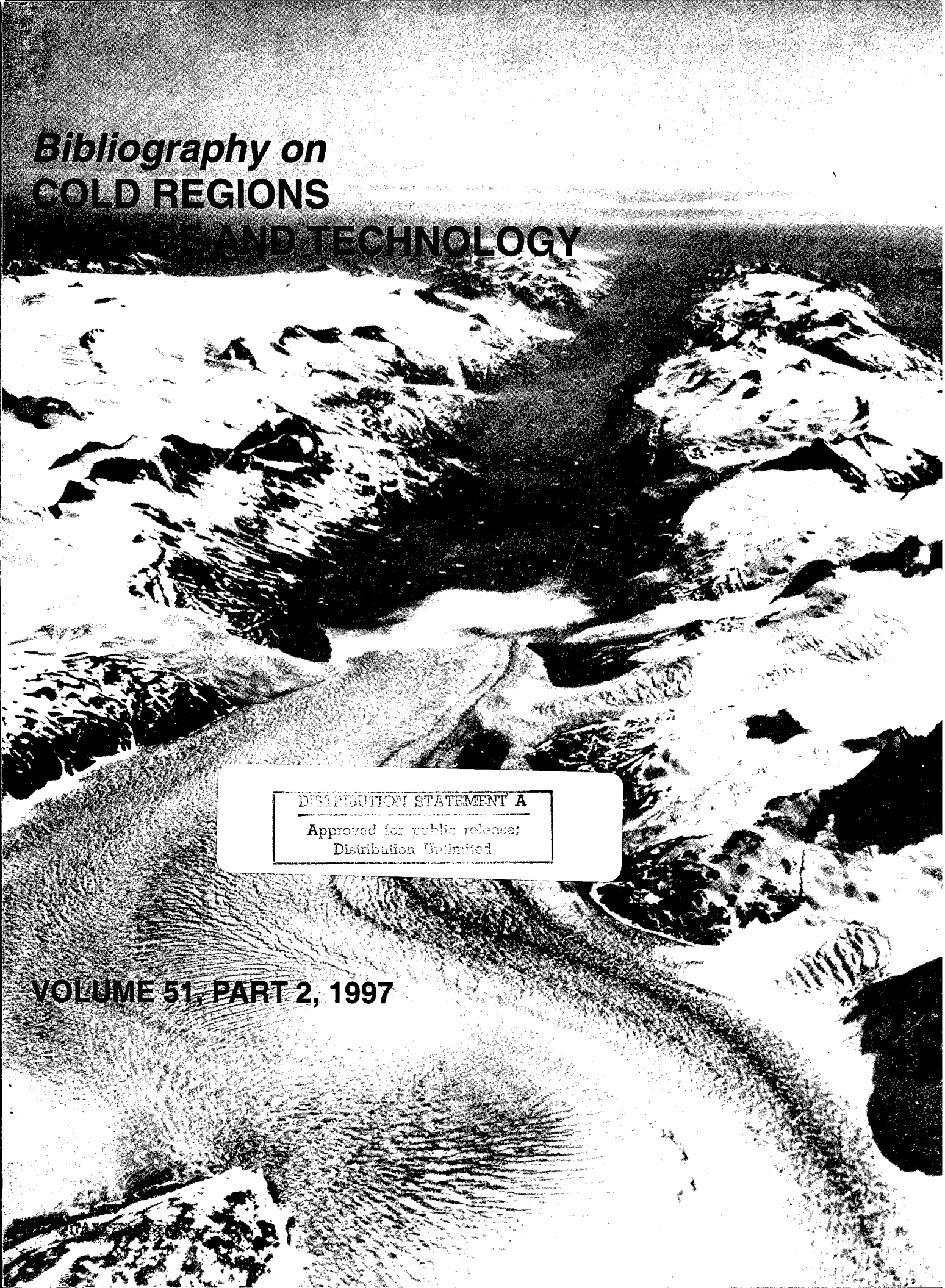
Bibliography on
COLD REGIONS
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY



DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

VOLUME 51, PART 2, 1997

December 1997

US Army Corps of Engineers
Cold Regions Research & Engineering Laboratory

Bibliography on COLD REGIONS SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

VOLUME 51, PART 2

R.W. Goldblatt, C. Minkus, O.K. Radford, Editors

DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED 4
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

19980611 111

DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED 6

BIBLIOGRAPHY ON COLD REGIONS SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Volume 51, Part 2

This companion issue to Volume 51, Part 1, contains author and subject headings for the volume. In the author index, principal and joint personal and corporate authors are listed along with the title, date, pagination, and language of the document and the accession number. The subject index is composed of four basic elements:

1) terms taken from a controlled vocabulary based on the Thesaurus of Engineering and Scientific Terms (LEX-EJC)
2) free terms added as needed
3) geographic names, generally entered under countries
4) cross references suggesting additional appropriate terms.

The terms are listed in a single alphabetical arrangement, along with title (original, translated, abridged, expanded, or supplied), principal author, date, pagination, and language of pertinent documents, and their accession numbers.

This publication is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22151. When ordering, both Parts 1 and 2 should be requested, as they are complementary.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aagaard, K.
U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] **51-1275**
Aarholt, E.
Radar estimation of sub-polar glacier water content [1996, eng] **51-3572**
Aario, R.
Acidification of till in northern Finland: experimental study [1996, eng] **51-5474**
Aas, E.
Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters [1996, eng] **51-4572**
Aase, J.K.
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil [1997, eng] **51-4913**
Crop and soil management to increase water infiltration into frozen soil [1997, eng] **51-5407**
Abaimov, A.P.
On the ecosystems approach to the zoning of tundra forests [1997, eng] **51-5503**
Abbate, G.
Meteorological data from automatic weather stations in Terra Nova Bay area [1996, eng] **51-2353**
Abbatt, J.P.D.
Interaction of HNO_3 with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere [1997, eng] **51-5317**
Abbott, M.
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum [1995, eng] **51-4528**
Abbott, M.B.
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records [1997, eng] **51-2870**
Abdalati, W.
Comparison of passive microwave techniques for detecting snowpack melt on the Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-3141**
Greenland climate network: GC-Net [1996, eng] **51-3154**
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data [1997, eng] **51-3183**
Abdelnour, R.
Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads [1996, eng] **51-1353**
Field observations of static ice loads on hydroelectric dams [1996, eng] **51-1355**
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island [1997, eng] **51-2641**
Static ice loads on hydro-electric structures: analyses and predictive approaches [1996, eng] **51-1356**
Abe, H.
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan [1996, jpn] **51-1480**
Abe, J.
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance [1997, eng] **51-3268**
Abe, K.
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback [1996, eng] **51-4354**
Abe, M.
Research on the damage to roadside snowbreak forests by snow hills in Hokkaido [1997, eng] **51-4656**
Abe, O.
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah [1994, eng] **51-3784**
Study on internal dynamics of avalanches in west area of the Tianshan Mountains [1996, chi] **51-884**
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan [1994, eng] **51-3766**
Abe, T.
More words on snow countermeasures for National Highway 17 (Part 3) [1996, jpn] **51-1485**
Abers, G.A.
Constraints on Alaskan crustal wave propagation [1996, eng] **51-1123**
Abesque, C.
Efficiency of scalers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts [1997, eng] **51-4983**
Abete, C.
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1679**
Abrams, M.C.
Arctic vortex gas transport, Apr. 1993 [1996, eng] **51-606**
Tracer descent in the antarctic vortex, Nov. 1994 [1996, eng] **51-605**
Abrams, S.R.
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance [1996, eng] **51-1137**
Abshire, J.B.
Antarctic Miniature Lidar [1996, eng] **51-2487**
Abyzov, S.S.
Description of ice core from central Antarctica [1995, eng] **51-2319**
Microbiological studies on the central antarctic ice sheet [1993,] **51-634**
Achammer, T.
Microwave X-K-band measurements on snow—instrumentation and results [1994, eng] **51-3811**
Achenbach, P.R.
Moisture management in buildings [1988, eng] **51-2217**
ACI Committee 306
Cold weather concreting [1995, eng] **51-4136**
Standard specification for cold weather concreting (306.1-90) [1995, eng] **51-4137**
Ackerman, S.A.
Satellite observations of global atmospheric brightness differences [1996, eng] **51-721**
Ackerman, T.P.
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology [1997, eng] **51-5070**
Relating cirrus cloud properties to observed fluxes: a critical assessment [1995, eng] **51-340**
Ackley, S.F.
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment [1996, eng] **51-409**
Physical controls on antarctic sea ice ecosystems [1994, eng] **51-265**
Sea ice [1996, eng] **51-406**
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea [1997, eng] **51-4944**
Acomb, L.J.
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging [1995, eng] **51-3170**
Adachi, H.
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-4480**
Adachi, M.
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models [1996, eng] **51-1344**
Adam, P.
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics [1994, eng] **51-5592**
Adam, S.
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology [1997, eng] **51-4293**
Adams, E.
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting [1994, eng] **51-3780**
Adams, E.E.
On the effect of strong density layering on metamorphism of seasonal snowcover [1988, eng] **51-3285**
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport [1994, eng] **51-3768**
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche [1994, eng] **51-3782**
Adams, J.M.
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic [1997, eng] **51-5366**
Adams, K.E.
Application of a fully predictive model for secondary frost heave [1996, eng] **51-104**
Adams, M.
Neutron scattering study of high pressure ice pressure dependence [1996, eng] **51-1576**
Adams, P.C.
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands [1997, eng] **51-5392**
Adams, W.P.
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1021**
Fluctuations of the terminuses of White and Thompson Glaciers, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada [1996, eng] **51-5253**
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91 [1996, eng] **51-3574**
Adams, W.T.
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon [1996, eng] **51-2233**
Adamson, R.M.
Large-scale in-situ arctic cyclic, creep-recovery and fracture measurements [1996, eng] **51-1335**
Nonlinear fracture theories for freshwater and sea ice [1996, eng] **51-1327**
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6) [1997, eng] **51-2640**
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4) [1997, eng] **51-2639**
Addy, H.D.
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing [1997, eng] **51-3986**
Adhikary, S.
Effect of surface dust on snow melt [1997, eng] **51-5769**
Adjel, G.
Statistical methods for determining the maximum stopping distance of avalanches [1995, fre] **51-1924**
Adolphs, U.
On the surface energy budget of sea ice [1997, eng] **51-5659**
Ross Sea pack ice development between the ice edge and the Ross Ice Shelf [1997, eng] **51-4880**
Adriani, A.
Airborne Polar Experiment (APE): state of the art [1996, eng] **51-2624**
Observations of aerosols and polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] **51-2625**
Particle size distribution in polar stratospheric clouds [1996, ita] **51-3914**
Adzhiev, A.Kh.
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation [1996, eng] **51-4782**
Aellen, M.
Basodino Glacier (southern Swiss Alps) [1996, ita] **51-4413**
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps [1995, eng] **51-1941**
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps [1995, eng] **51-2925**
Long-term mass balance series of Swiss glaciers [1995, ger] **51-2250**
Variations of Swiss glaciers in 1994/95: preliminary report [1996, fre] **51-1954**
Aellig, C.P.
Latitudinal distribution of stratospheric ClO [1996, eng] **51-2697**
Satellite observations of arctic stratospheric water vapor [1996, eng] **51-604**
Aerometrics, Inc., Sunnyvale, CA
Laser Doppler measurement of drop size and liquid water content in clouds [1992, eng] **51-2046**
Affleck, R.T.
Device for mechanical freeze-thaw conditioning of alum sludge [1996, eng] **51-2968**
Afonin, A.P.
Creep of frozen sandy saline soils in Yamal Peninsula [1996, eng] **51-2570**
Agalakov, S.E.
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia [1996, eng] **51-1799**
Agarwal, R.P.
Clothing for Antarctica [1988, eng] **51-2279**
Agee, E.M.
Marine-type cloud-topped boundary layer over Lake Michigan in winter [1995, eng] **51-1237**
Ageeva, V.V.
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River [1996, eng] **51-2984**
Ageta, Y.
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996 [1997, eng] **51-5765**
Effect of surface dust on snow melt [1997, eng] **51-5769**
Mass balance properties of summer Himalayan glaciers [1996, eng] **51-2938**
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau [1996, eng] **51-3565**
Aggarwal, A.K.
Testing of commercial polymers for use in Antarctica [1987, eng] **51-1966**
Aggarwal, U.K.
Development of fire resistant paint for Antarctica [1987, eng] **51-1965**
Agnew, T.A.
Dynamics of arctic sea ice from 85.5 GHz SSM/I imagery [1994, eng] **51-1593**
Spring season climate variability in the central Canadian Arctic Islands [1995, eng] **51-1192**
Aguirre Varela, G.G.
Charging in ice-ice collisions [1996, eng] **51-2800**
Agyingi, C.M.
Heavy mineral composition of Ross Sea sediments [1996, eng] **51-2284**
Ahlberg, K.
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland [1996, eng] **51-2808**
Ahlnas, K.
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3564**
Ahlström, P.
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films [1996, eng] **51-1999**
Ahrens, M.J.
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes [1997, eng] **51-4336**
Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4335**
Ai, D.
Changes of Quaternary environment in Karakoram and west Kunlun Mountains [1990, chi] **51-1656**

Aĭbulatov, N.A.
^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea [1995, eng] **51-586**

Aihara, T.
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed [1997, eng] **51-2558**

Aiken, D.G.
Retrieval of Canadian arctic grasses data base [1996, eng] **51-2255**

Aiken, G.R.
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing [1996, eng] **51-1028**

Airaksinen, R.
Cold climate and low-energy studies in Rovaniemi Polytechnic [1997, eng] **51-4256**

Aita, S.
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM [1996, eng] **51-3392**

Aitken, B.
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta [1996, eng] **51-1530**

Aitken, G.W.
Role of ALBE in smoke and obscurants [1987, eng] **51-2195**

Aitken, S.N.
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon [1996, eng] **51-2233**

Aizawa, N.
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing [1995, eng] **51-5297**

Aizen, E.M.
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia [1997, eng] **51-4875**
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan [1996, eng] **51-2163**

Aizen, V.B.
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia [1997, eng] **51-4875**
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan [1996, eng] **51-2163**

Aĭzin, V.B.
Existing conditions of the southeastern Tibet glacier [1994, eng] **51-539**
Isotope measurement of precipitation in monsoon fed glaciers [1994, eng] **51-551**
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang) [1994, eng] **51-548**

Akagawa, S.
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests [1997, eng] **51-3494**
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method [1997, eng] **51-5133**

Akander, J.
Thermal efficiency of prototype houses [1997, eng] **51-4255**

Akbulut, M.
Low energy (<5 ev)F^+ and F^- ion transmission through condensed layers of water [1997, eng] **51-4387**

Akhmetova, G.S.
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia [1997, eng] **51-3930**

Akitaya, E.
Behavior of a snow cover after crack formation on mountain slope [1988, eng] **51-3309**
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow [1997, eng] **51-3635**
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities [1994, eng] **51-3765**
Observations of sun crust formation [1994, eng] **51-3754**

Aksenov, V.I.
Creep of frozen sandy saline soils in Yamal Peninsula [1996, eng] **51-2570**

Al'khimenko, A.I.
Modelling oil pollution under ice cover [1997, eng] **51-5739**
On the adhesion of oil to ice [1997, eng] **51-5737**

Al'shits, E.I.
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence [1996, eng] **51-4454**

Al-Aasm, I.S.
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes [1996, eng] **51-1314**

Al-Khalil, K.M.
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle [1997, eng] **51-4108**

Alabian, A.M.
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River [1996, eng] **51-4576**

Alam, A.
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads [1995, eng] **51-1100**
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3211**
Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads [1995, eng] **51-1206**

Alam, M.S.
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators [1997, eng] **51-3417**

Alammawi, S.
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2 [1989, eng] **51-1012**
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 4 [1989, eng] **51-1014**
Physical properties and conditions of naturally deposited snow [1989, eng] **51-1013**

Alberdi, M.
Non-structural carbohydrates in a maritime antarctic grass [1996, eng] **51-2286**

Albers, C.S.
Wax esters in arctic and antarctic copepods [1996, eng] **51-3175**

Albert, D.G.
Snow cover effects on impulsive noise propagation in a forest [1996, eng] **51-2724**
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array [1996, eng] **51-1088**

Albert, M.R.
Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities [1996, eng] **51-196**
Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer [1996, eng] **51-189**
Modeling heat, mass, and species transport in polar firn [1996, eng] **51-1859**
Proceedings of the 53rd annual Eastern Snow Conference, Williamsburg, VA, May 2-3, 1996 [1996, eng] **51-5245**
Properties and processes affecting sublimation rates in layered firn [1996, eng] **51-3140**

Albrecht, B.A.
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology [1997, eng] **51-5070**

Aleksandrov, V.IU.
Sea ice of the Arctic Ocean and the Eurasian marginal seas [1996, eng] **51-3109**
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export [1997, eng] **51-2520**

Aleksandrov, V.M.
Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation [1996, eng] **51-4287**

Alekseev, M.N.
Russian Arctic geochronology during the late Quaternary [1997, eng] **51-4995**

Alekseev, S.V.
Cryogenesis of groundwaters of the Daldyn-Alakit Region (Western Yakutia) [1997, eng] **51-4665**
Groundwaters of the permafrost zone under conditions of man-made load [1997, eng] **51-4661**

Alekseev, V.R.
Project of the ecological atlas of the permafrost zone (Republic of Sakha/Yakutia) [1997, eng] **51-4666**

Alekseeva, G.A.
Measurement of the spectral transparency of the night-time atmosphere [1993, rus] **51-3739**

Alekseeva, L.P.
Resources of icing formed groundwater and its spreading on northern part of Baikal region [1997, eng] **51-4715**

Alekseeva, O.I.
Artificial regulation of the temperature regime of frozen base [1996, eng] **51-2993**

Aleshin, V.I.
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system [1996, eng] **51-4208**
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system [1996, eng] **51-4240**

Alexander, E.B.
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1 [1996, eng] **51-138**
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2 [1996, eng] **51-139**

Alexander, J.
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks [1997, eng] **51-2846**

Alexander, V.
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production [1996, eng] **51-68**
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake [1997, eng] **51-4887**
Limnology of Smith Lake [1996, eng] **51-4001**

Alexandrowicz, S.W.
Postglacial floodplain in Poland [1990, eng] **51-1736**

Alfano, R.R.
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light [1996, eng] **51-1761**

Alfred Wegener Institute for Polar and Marine Research
Report 1994/1995 [1996, eng] **51-2093**

Alger, A.S.
Algal mats in meltwater streams in Taylor Valley [1997, eng] **51-5303**

Alger, R.
Snow road enhancement [1996, eng] **51-2075**

Alger, R.G.
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5730**

Alhonen, P.
Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland [1996, eng] **51-5473**

Alhumaidi, S.M.
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer [1996, eng] **51-2484**

Allamandola, L.J.
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs [1997, eng] **51-4008**

Allan, J.F.
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin [1996, eng] **51-1562**

Allara, D.L.
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers [1997, eng] **51-2816**

Allard, M.
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost [1993, eng] **51-3615**
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec [1996, eng] **51-1801**

Allard, R.
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin [1995, eng] **51-1203**

Allen, B.
Mobile gun positions for avalanche control [1988, eng] **51-3286**

Allen, C.
Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland [1996, eng] **51-2499**

Allen, D.R.
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder [1997, eng] **51-5362**

Allen, E.B.
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-1787**

Allen, J.R.M.
Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history [1996, eng] **51-1257**
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal [1997, eng] **51-4854**
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr [1996, eng] **51-3334**
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy [1996, eng] **51-1256**

Allen, J.T.
Potential vorticity and vertical velocity at the Iceland-Færœs Front [1996, eng] **51-2360**

Allen, M.R.
Atmospheric vertical temperature structure [1996, eng] **51-1111**

Allen, P.M.
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States [1996, eng] **51-4111**

Allen, T.R.
Alpine treeline ecotone relationships, Glacier National Park, Montana [1995, eng] **51-4445**

Allen-King, R.M.
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit [1997, eng] **51-3094**

Allerup, P.
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation [1997, eng] **51-4236**

Alley, R.
Twin ice cores from Greenland reveal history of climate change, more [1996, eng] **51-1276**

Alley, R.B.
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings [1996, eng] **51-1250**
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago [1997, eng] **51-4936**
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland [1996, eng] **51-2114**
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum [1996, eng] **51-3208**
Stagnation of ice stream C by water piracy [1997, eng] **51-2763**
Tidal force beneath a glacier [1997, eng] **51-5340**

Allison, I.
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice [1996, eng] **51-3533**

Allyn, N.
Assessment of the wave-iceberg load combination factor [1997, eng] **51-5714**
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures [1996, eng] **51-1792**

Alm, J.
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland [1996, eng] **51-333**
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire [1996, eng] **51-3336**

Almásy, L.
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions [1997, eng] **51-5588**

Almgren, E.
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland [1996, eng] **51-2808**

Almond, P.C.
Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy [1996, eng] **51-2886**

Alonso, V.
Reply to paper by Frochoso et al [1996, eng] **51-2126**

Alquier, S.
Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices [1997, eng] **51-5355**

AUTHOR INDEX

Alsafar, T.
Effect of vortices on selective withdrawal from a two-layer stratified fluid and frazil entrainment into submerged water intake—experimental studies [1996, eng] **51-5225**

Alt, B.T.
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition [1995, eng] **51-405**

Altenbach, A.V.
Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4335**
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat [1997, eng] **51-5307**

Altunina, L.K.
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields [1996, eng] **51-1054**

Alverson, K.
Topographic preconditions of open-ocean deep convection [1994, eng] **51-929**

Amadei, B.
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems [1997, eng] **51-3412**

AMANDA Collaboration
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: absorption [1997, eng] **51-5094**

AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme), Oslo, Norway
Arctic pollution issues: a state of the arctic environment report [1997, eng] **51-5646**

Amato, I.
Downfall of symmetry? Snowflakes's imperfect whirl [1996, eng] **51-1451**

Ambroise, B.
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics [1996, eng] **51-1267**

Ambrose, W.G., Jr.
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes [1997, eng] **51-4336**
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment [1997, eng] **51-4337**
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4328**

Amendola, L.
Halocarbons in antarctic surface waters and snow [1996, eng] **51-2354**

American Society for Testing and Materials
Standard test method for resistance of concrete to rapid freezing and thawing [1992, eng] **51-2744**
Standard test methods for frost heave and thaw weakening susceptibility of soils [1996, eng] **51-2745**

American Society of Civil Engineers
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures [1996, eng] **51-3059**

Ames, A.
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru [1996, eng] **51-2110**
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier [1996, eng] **51-2942**
Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru [1996, eng] **51-2941**
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers [1996, eng] **51-2940**

Amin, O.A.
Geochemical distribution of trace metals in marine sediments from Beagle Channel, in Argentina [1997, eng] **51-4657**
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina [1997, eng] **51-4658**

Amphibious ice-breaking craft
Amphibious ice-breaking craft [1974, eng] **51-1059**

An, S.Q.
Drought in northern China as a gradual accumulative process [1990, chi] **51-1630**

An, V.V.
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost [1995, eng] **51-129**

An, Z.C.
Present situation and prospects for ice breaking technique [1996, eng] **51-1424**

An, Z.S.
Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China [1997, eng] **51-5306**
Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years [1994, eng] **51-1910**
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions [1997, eng] **51-2821**

Anadakrishnan, S.
Tidal force beneath a glacier [1997, eng] **51-5340**

Anandakrishnan, S.
Stagnation of ice stream C by water piracy [1997, eng] **51-2763**

Ananicheva, M.D.
Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming [1996, eng] **51-3560**

Ancey, C.
Some thoughts on the classification of avalanches [1996, fre] **51-11**

Anders, K.
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets [1996, eng] **51-462**

Andersen, B.G.
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation [1996, eng] **51-641**
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data [1996, eng] **51-1242**

Andersen, D.W.
System for protecting unmanned radiometers from frost and icing [1997, eng] **51-5742**

Andersen, E.S.
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin [1996, eng] **51-275**

Andersen, O.B.
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland [1997, eng] **51-5124**

Andersen, S.B.
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic [1996, eng] **51-4118**

Andersen, T.
SNOWSAT—operational snow mapping in Norway [1995, eng] **51-1299**

Andersland, O.B.
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils [1997, eng] **51-3232**

Anderson, C.M.
Galileo's first look at Ganymede and Europa [1996, eng] **51-2368**

Anderson, D.E.
Younger Dryas research and its implications for understanding abrupt climatic change [1997, eng] **51-5036**

Anderson, D.G.
Ellesmere Ice Shelf investigations [1959, eng] **51-385**

Anderson, D.L.
Physical properties of snow and sea ice [1959, eng] **51-392**

Anderson, E.
Role of snowmelt in the January 1996 floods in the northeastern United States [1996, eng] **51-5259**

Anderson, J.
Stratospheric aerosols from the Pinatubo eruption in antarctic ice cores [1995, eng] **51-1162**

Anderson, J.D.
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters [1997, eng] **51-5063**

Anderson, K.H.
Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages [1996, eng] **51-4813**

Anderson, L.D.
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice [1996, eng] **51-2826**
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea [1997, eng] **51-5624**

Anderson, L.G.
Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf [1996, eng] **51-244**
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas [1997, eng] **51-4282**

Anderson, M.R.
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1179**
Comparison of passive microwave techniques for detecting snowpack melt on the Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-3141**
Determining snowmelt on arctic sea ice from passive microwave data [1996, eng] **51-2464**

Anderson, P.A.
Significant progress leads to new LAII long-range plan [1996, eng] **51-1431**

Anderson, P.M.
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments [1996, eng] **51-4450**

Anderson, P.S.
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter [1996, eng] **51-459**
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter [1995, eng] **51-1178**

Anderson, R.S.
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. [1997, eng] **51-4048**

Anderson, S.P.
Chemical weathering in glacial environments [1997, eng] **51-4373**

Anderson, T.L.
Geophysiology of natural marine sulfate aerosols [1991, eng] **51-2095**

Anderson, T.M.
System for de-icing airplanes [1994, eng] **51-1496**

Anderson, T.W.
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario [1994, eng] **51-1775**
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows [1989, eng] **51-4578**

Anderson, W.L.
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes [1996, eng] **51-1018**

Anderson, W.T.
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas [1997, eng] **51-3629**

Andersson, A.
Numerical model of initial ice accumulation on a square cylinder [1997, eng] **51-5031**

Andersson, P.O.
Sill pillar mining beneath frozen fill [1997, eng] **51-5194**

Andersson, P.S.
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden [1997, eng] **51-5553**

Andoh, T.
Improvement of frost resistance of antiwashout underwater concrete [1997, eng] **51-4617**

Andrade, S.
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina [1997, eng] **51-4658**

André, M.F.
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland) [1996, eng] **51-2382**

Andreas, E.L.
Atmospheric boundary layer over polar marine surfaces [1996, eng] **51-533**
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets" [1996, eng] **51-289**
Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets [1996, eng] **51-1064**
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat [1997, eng] **51-3500**
Ice and construction edited by L. Makkonen [1996, eng] **51-1898**
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea [1995, eng] **51-1180**
Low-level atmospheric jets over the western Weddell Sea [1995, eng] **51-1215**
New formulation for the Bowen ratio over saturated surfaces [1995, eng] **51-1099**
On wavelet analysis of nonstationary turbulence [1996, eng] **51-2725**
Using wavelets to detect trends [1997, eng] **51-4892**
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea [1997, eng] **51-4944**

Andreassen, K.
Gas hydrate and free gas indications in the western Barents Sea [1996, eng] **51-2788**

Andreev, A.A.
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial [1997, eng] **51-5001**
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia [1997, eng] **51-5004**
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea) [1997, eng] **51-5007**

Andreĭshkina, N.I.
Caterpillar vehicle impact on tundra vegetation [1997, eng] **51-3391**

Andreozzi, L.
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids [1996, eng] **51-3086**

Andresen, A.
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen [1997, eng] **51-5239**

Andresen, L.
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release [1994, eng] **51-3758**

Andrews, C.J.
Comparative wheat/grass tolerance to ice encasement [1997, eng] **51-3223**

Andrews, J.T.
Glaciology [1997, eng] **51-4383**
Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages [1996, eng] **51-4813**
Measurement of sediment color using the Colortron™ spectrophotometer [1996, eng] **51-3204**
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin [1997, eng] **51-4851**

Andriessen, P.A.M.
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity [1997, eng] **51-5557**

Andruleit, H.
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf [1996, eng] **51-2235**

Angelier, J.
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone [1997, eng] **51-4914**

Angelopoulos, V.
Northern polar auroral geomagnetic wintertime indices [1996, eng] **51-656**

Anhorn, P.A.
Effects of temperature on shear failure of alpine snow [1988, eng] **51-3313**

Anikin, S.P.
Measurement of the spectral transparency of the night-time atmosphere [1993, rus] **51-3739**

Anisimov, O.A.
Permafrost zonation predicted from general circulation models [1997, eng] **51-5054**

Aniya, M.
Glacier variations of Hielo Patagónico Norte, Chile, between 1944/45 and 1995/96 [1997, eng] **51-5760**
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America [1997, eng] **51-4043**

Anlauf, K.G.
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995 [1997, eng] **51-5633**

Antarctic Society of Australia
Newsletter, No.48, Mar. 1997 [1997, eng] **51-3664**
Anthony, S.E.
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols [1997, eng] **51-4497**
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures [1996, eng] **51-4775**
Anti-icing and deicing-defrosting fluids
Anti-icing and deicing-defrosting fluids [1989, eng] **51-3504**
Anti-icing: lower the cost of safer roads
Anti-icing: lower the cost of safer roads [1997, eng] **51-5039**
Antikainen, M.
Antifreeze protein accumulation in freezing-tolerant cereals [1997, eng] **51-3269**
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization [1996, eng] **51-5**
Antoine, P.
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps [1997, fre] **51-4203**
Antonov, O.
Quaternary deposits at the Taymyra-Logata confluence and at Lake Levinson Lessing [1996, eng] **51-4214**
ANWAP Science Team
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program [1997, eng] **51-5477**
Ao, B.J.
Present situation and prospects for ice breaking technique [1996, eng] **51-1424**
Ao, L.Z.
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions [1996, eng] **51-3034**
Aoki, K.
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice [1996, eng] **51-4191**
Aoki, S.
Chemical concentration variations in the glacial period [1996, eng] **51-2673**
Measurements of atmospheric CO_2 and CH_4 at Japanese antarctic station, Syowa [1994, eng] **51-1903**
Measurements of trace gases over Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-4477**
Aoki, T.
Water discharge from the Lirung Glacier in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996 [1997, eng] **51-5768**
Aoki, Y.
Holographic imaging radar for detecting objects buried in snow [1990, eng] **51-52**
Aoshima, M.
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry [1997, eng] **51-5706**
Aota, M.
Observation of the ice floe using an X-band radar [1990, eng] **51-50**
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf [1996, eng] **51-2605**
Aoyama, K.
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests [1997, jpn] **51-3491**
Apfl, G.
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data [1995, eng] **51-1290**
Appel', I.L.
Clouds and radiation balance over ice covered Arctic Ocean [1995, eng] **51-1229**
Description of sea ice regime for offshore construction [1997, eng] **51-5723**
Influence of river discharge upon ice conditions in arctic seas [1995, eng] **51-1104**
Numerical modeling of ice state for ship operation [1997, eng] **51-5727**
Simulated sea ice data [1995, eng] **51-1172**
Appel, P.W.U.
Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3262**
Minturn circles: a new glacial feature [1996, eng] **51-1817**
Puzzle of the circular features in Inglefield Land, North-West Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1555**
Appell, G.F.
United States Interagency Arctic Buoy Program [1995, eng] **51-1182**
Appenzeller, C.
Tracer lamination of the stratosphere: a global climatology [1997, eng] **51-5069**
Appenzeller, T.
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice [1993, eng] **51-1691**
Appleby, P.G.
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination [1997, eng] **51-5282**
Apte, N.Y.
Automatic weather station at Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1988, eng] **51-2275**
Arakawa, M.
Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres [1996, eng] **51-1609**
Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures [1996, eng] **51-1611**
Arakelian, V.S.
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field [1995, eng] **51-4288**
Aranuvachapun, S.
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front [1997, eng] **51-3383**
Arav, A.
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete [1996, eng] **51-1759**
Aravena, J.C.
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America [1996, eng] **51-350**
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range [1995, eng] **51-308**
Aravena, R.
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal treeline [1996, eng] **51-1766**
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development [1997, eng] **51-2872**
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp [1996, eng] **51-2824**
Arbogast, A.F.
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas [1996, eng] **51-1795**
Archegova, I.B.
Nature restoration strategy in the Far North [1997, eng] **51-5452**
Archibold, O.W.
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan [1996, eng] **51-1763**
Arcilla, A.S.
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data [1994, eng] **51-55**
Arck, M.
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria [1997, eng] **51-3932**
Arcone, S.A.
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities [1996, eng] **51-153**
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska: Part I [1996, eng] **51-512**
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-2173**
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar [1997, eng] **51-3080**
Arctic Institute of North America
Report by the Arctic Institute of North America on review of arctic research [1961, eng] **51-727**
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies [1994, eng] **51-136**
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies [1994, eng] **51-629**
Arctic Research Consortium of the United States (ARCUS)
People and the Arctic: a prospectus for research on the Human Dimensions of the Arctic System (HARC) [1997, eng] **51-4907**
Witness the Arctic, Spring 1997, Vol.5, No.1 [1997, eng] **51-4140**
Arctic Research Consortium of the United States, Inc. (ARCUS)
ArcticInfo [1997, eng] **51-3645**
Arenillas, M.
Monitoring water resources from melted snow [1995, fre] **51-1931**
Argentini, S.
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3180**
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989 [1995, eng] **51-4748**
Argollo, J.
Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes [1995, spa] **51-4529**
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes [1997, eng] **51-3437**
Argue, G.H.
Floating ice thickness for aircraft operations [1996, eng] **51-3621**
Argunov, R.N.
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia [1996, eng] **51-3052**
Arizteguí, D.
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes [1996, eng] **51-1128**
Arkharov, A.M.
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines [1997, eng] **51-4660**
Arkharov, I.A.
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines [1997, eng] **51-4660**
Arkhipov, B.V.
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea [1996, eng] **51-2603**
Arkhipov, S.A.
West Siberia climatic change predictions [1995, eng] **51-128**
Arkhipov, V.P.
Project of the ecological atlas of the permafrost zone (Republic of Sakha/Yakutia) [1997, eng] **51-4666**
Arkimaa, H.
Image processing of airborne spectrometric data in Finnish gold exploration surveys [1996, eng] **51-5108**
Armando, E.
Reports on the Glaciological Survey of 1994 [1995, ita] **51-98**
Ármannsson, H.
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland [1996, eng] **51-1724**
Armengaud, A.
Climate and atmospheric tracers modelling with GCM, polar applications [1996, eng] **51-198**
Armesto, J.J.
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range [1995, eng] **51-308**
Armstrong, R.
Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto [1997, eng] **51-5666**
Armstrong, T.
Historical and current uses of the Northern Sea Route: Part I [1996, eng] **51-2191**
Arnason, J.G.
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3380**
Árnason, Ó.
Reykjavik City Hall: heating and ventilating system [1997, eng] **51-4264**
Arndt, J.L.
Hydrology and soil interactions in North Dakota wetlands [1995, eng] **51-22**
Arnold, J.G.
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States [1996, eng] **51-4111**
Arnold, P.J.
Thermal conductivity of masonry materials [1970, eng] **51-5498**
Arnold, S.
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap [1997, eng] **51-3537**
Arnold, T.W.
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual [1997, eng] **51-4122**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 4: operator's manual [1997, eng] **51-4124**
Arnon, I.
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation [1994, eng] **51-63**
Arnone, J.A., III
Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs [1997, eng] **51-4054**
Alpine grassland nutrient availability under elevated CO_2 [1997, eng] **51-4918**
Arnórsson, S.
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland [1996, eng] **51-1724**
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1 [1995, eng] **51-1307**
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2 [1995, eng] **51-1308**
Arons, E.M.
Effective medium approximations for snow thermal and AC electrical conductivities [1994, eng] **51-3753**
Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities [1996, eng] **51-196**
Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer [1996, eng] **51-189**
Arrigo, K.R.
Primary production in antarctic sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3190**
Artem'ev, V.E.
Organic matter in bottom sediments of the White Sea [1996, eng] **51-3126**
Arunachalam, A.V.M.
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation [1996, eng] **51-2583**
Arvidsson, R.
Fennoscandian earthquakes [1996, eng] **51-1114**
Arvola, L.
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-3096**
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake [1996, eng] **51-3097**
Asahi, K.
Water discharge from the Lirung Glacier in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996 [1997, eng] **51-5768**
Asahina, A.
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM [1996, eng] **51-3392**
Asami, M.
Geology of the northern Yamato Mountains [1995, eng] **51-247**
Aschehoug, Ø
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates [1997, eng] **51-3428**
Åse, L.E.
Eskers as indicators of subarctic shoreline displacement [1997, eng] **51-4346**
Ashenden, R.
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing [1996, eng] **51-1996**

Ashenden, T.W.
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility [1997, eng] **51-3397**
Ashjian, C.
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992 [1997, eng] **51-4325**
Ashjian, C.J.
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4328**
Ashrawi, S.S.
Aircraft wing de-icers with improved holdover times [1995, eng] **51-1499**
Ashworth, E.N.
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation [1997, eng] **51-4085**
Response of woody tissue to field freezing stress [1996, eng] **51-3067**
Askebjer, P.
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole [1997, eng] **51-4467**
Askne, J.
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up [1992, eng] **51-1507**
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting [1992, eng] **51-1511**
Aspeli, R.
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway [1996, eng] **51-1129**
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation [1997, eng] **51-3673**
Asplund, T.R.
Patterns and mechanisms of year-to-year variability in winter oxygen depletion rates in ice-covered lakes [1993, eng] **51-4144**
Aspnes, J.
Electric power quality considerations for cold regions [1997, eng] **51-4648**
Asrar, G.
EOS: science strategy for the Earth Observing System [1994, eng] **51-2013**
Plant growth in northern high latitudes [1997, eng] **51-3605**
Assel, R.A.
Long-term trends in Laurentian Great Lakes ice cover [1994, eng] **51-706**
Assier, A.
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers [1997, fre] **51-3929**
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers [1996, fre] **51-781**
Ground ice in rock glaciers of the Italian Alps [1996, fre] **51-1951**
Astaf'ev, S.V.
Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore [1997, eng] **51-5696**
Astaf'ev, V.N.
3-D variability of sea ice uniaxial compressive strength [1996, eng] **51-1334**
Design parameters for hummocks and grounded hummocks in the Sea of Okhotsk [1997, eng] **51-5722**
Production and domestic distribution of Sakhalin offshore natural gas [1997, eng] **51-5685**
Structure of hummocks offshore of northern Sakhalin [1996, eng] **51-2594**
Astakhov, V.
Late Glacial events in the central Russian Arctic [1997, eng] **51-4996**
Astakhov, V.I.
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed [1996, eng] **51-1158**
Astatkie, T.
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow [1996, eng] **51-3820**
Åström, H.
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland [1997, eng] **51-4257**
Swedish company's energy distribution system [1997, eng] **51-4272**
Asvall, R.P.
Extreme icing in Norway 1995/1996 [1997, eng] **51-5017**
Atkin, O.K.
Causes of slow growth in alpine plants [1996, eng] **51-5294**
Root temperature effect on arctic plant nitrogen uptake [1994, eng] **51-5324**
Atkins, D.
Avalanche massacre of 1995-96 [1996, eng] **51-2060**
Look at a statewide public avalanche awareness program: ABC's week [1988, eng] **51-3310**
Atkinson, P.M.
Scaling-up point snow depth data in the U.K. for comparison with SSM/I imagery [1997, eng] **51-2813**
Atkinson, R.J.
1987 ozone hole breakup [1997, eng] **51-2905**
Attard, P.
Patterns of hydrogen bonding in water and ice [1996, eng] **51-3182**
Attema, E.
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995 [1996, eng] **51-2500**
Attig, J.W.
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin [1996, eng] **51-1811**
Attiogbe, E.K.
Predicting freeze-thaw durability of concrete—a new approach [1996, eng] **51-2367**
Aubagnac, J.P.
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm [1997, eng] **51-5680**
Auberg, R.
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures [1996, ger] **51-3992**
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases [1996, ger] **51-3993**
Auchterlonie, L.J.
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies [1997, eng] **51-3516**
Auckenthaler, A.
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil [1996, eng] **51-4816**
Auclair, A.N.D.
Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance [1997, eng] **51-4033**
Auer, I.
Results of the precipitation and snow-stake network in the glacier region of Sonnblick [1996, eng] **51-2953**
Auer, M.T.
Seasonal variability in phosphorus speciation and deposition in a calcareous, eutrophic lake [1997, eng] **51-4806**
Auerbach, N.A.
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra [1997, eng] **51-3340**
Augstein, E.
Arctic climate study [1997, eng] **51-5772**
Augustinus, P.C.
Glacial valley cross-profile development [1995, eng] **51-3456**
Aurela, M.
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic [1997, eng] **51-4552**
Ausloos, M.
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing [1997, eng] **51-4883**
Austin, J.
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution [1997, eng] **51-5276**
Stratospheric ozone studies at the UKMO [1995, eng] **51-3448**
Australian National Committee on Antarctic Research
Australian report to SCAR No.38, 1996 [1996, eng] **51-4184**
Auzet, A.V.
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics [1996, eng] **51-1267**
Avalanche warning service in Bavaria, winter 1994/95
Avalanche warning service in Bavaria, winter 1994/95 [1996, ger] **51-2644**
Avetisov, G.P.
Seismotectonics of arctic Canada [1995, eng] **51-1838**
Avila, E.E.
Charging in ice-ice collisions [1996, eng] **51-2800**
Avis, J.
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-I lighthouse [1996, eng] **51-1324**
Avolis, K.
New road built in Iceland using gabion technique: initial reviews look good [1988, eng] **51-208**
Axelson, L.B.
Winter road maintenance system [1995, eng] **51-4507**
Aydin, K.
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions [1997, eng] **51-2036**
Millimeter wave scattering from bullet rosette type ice crystals [1996, eng] **51-2442**
Simulation of dual-polarization bistatic scattering from rain and hail [1996, eng] **51-2441**
Ayotte, J.D.
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire [1995, eng] **51-4759**
Äyräs, M.
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland [1996, eng] **51-1270**
Ayukawa, M.
Wind-induced vibration of the central building of Syowa Station in Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-4610**
Ayukawa, N.
Sour resistant X65 UOE line pipe for low-temperature service [1997, eng] **51-5698**
Ayuta, K.
Improvement of frost resistance of antiwashout underwater concrete [1997, eng] **51-4617**
Azetsu-Scott, K.
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters [1997, eng] **51-3245**
Aziz, A.
Effect of condensation on performance and design of extended surfaces [1995, eng] **51-4743**
Azizi, F.
Creep of ice-debris mixtures under variable thermal regimes [1996, eng] **51-2590**
Azmy, K.K.
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes [1996, eng] **51-1314**
Azuma, N.
Anisotropic flow law for ice-sheet ice and its implications [1996, eng] **51-1869**
Glaciological data collected by JARE-36, 1995-1996 [1997, eng] **51-5755**
Azzabi, M.
Can microfibers prevent frost damage [1996, eng] **51-447**
Ba, H.J.
Effect of antifreeze on the mechanical properties and interface microstructure of minus temperature concrete [1997, eng] **51-4618**
Interface microstructure of concrete with antifreeze at minus temperature [1996, eng] **51-3045**
Research on durability of carbonation of minus temperature concrete with antifreeze [1997, eng] **51-4623**
Baba, H.U.
Suction characteristics and frost heave of cohesive soils [1997, eng] **51-5159**
Babiano, A.
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex [1997, eng] **51-3548**
Babicz, A.D.
Annual precipitation dynamics in Poznań and Kharkov [1990, eng] **51-1737**
Babintseva, R.M.
Ecology of long-term seasonally frozen soils of the taiga in Siberia [1997, eng] **51-5450**
Baboian, R.
Synergistic effects of acid deposition and road salts on corrosion [1992, eng] **51-2539**
Babtsev, V.A.
Design of hull structures for ice-navigating ships [1996, eng] **51-2607**
Bachman, D.
Colorado mountain highway avalanche reduction project [1994, eng] **51-3795**
Backman, A.
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic [1994, eng] **51-60**
Bacmeister, J.T.
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects [1997, eng] **51-3839**
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] **51-568**
Bader, H.P.
Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY [1997, eng] **51-5665**
Badino, G.
Morphological and evolutive features of cryokarstic endoglacial caves [1996, ita] **51-4414**
Baert, E.
Spectral analysis of climate data [1996, eng] **51-3585**
Baeza, A.
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations [1996, eng] **51-449**
Baffrey, M.
MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies [1997, eng] **51-5115**
Baggeroer, P.A.
Geophysical Data Management System at the Byrd Polar Research Center [1996, eng] **51-2434**
Baghdadi, N.
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping [1997, eng] **51-4564**
Bahlavouni, A.
System for protecting unmanned radiometers from frost and icing [1997, eng] **51-5742**
Bahr, D.
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies [1997, eng] **51-5067**
Bahr, D.B.
Counting glaciers: use of scaling methods to estimate the number and size distribution of the glaciers of the world [1996, eng] **51-3153**
Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm [1997, eng] **51-5219**
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier [1996, eng] **51-2341**
Bai, G.W.
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, chi] **51-889**
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, eng] **51-3005**
Bai, L.S.
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland [1997, eng] **51-5367**
Bai, M.H.
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology [1983, chi] **51-631**
Bai, S.L.
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir [1996, eng] **51-1382**
Bai, T.H.
Application of AGFI to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction [1997, eng] **51-5204**

AUTHOR INDEX

Bai, Z.W.
Application of geotextile to road engineering in permafrost regions [1996, chi] 51-855
Baidanova, V.D.
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil [1997, eng] 51-3371
Baiguzina, L.L.
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects [1995, eng] 51-169
Baikova, I.M.
Changing basic climate elements for 1967-1994 in the northern regions of Russia [1997, eng] 51-4650
Long-term variations in heating season duration and intensity in the northern regions of Russia [1997, eng] 51-4652
Bailey, D.A.
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya [1997, eng] 51-3671
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model [1995, eng] 51-1200
Bailey, I.J.
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche [1994, eng] 51-3782
Bailey, J.
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] 51-3666
Bailey, P.L.
CLAES ozone validation measurements [1996, eng] 51-982
Bailey, R.M.
Thermal transfer effects on calibration of glaciofluvial sediment luminescence [1997, eng] 51-4960
Bailey, W.G.
Evaporation regimes and evaporation modelling in an alpine tundra environment [1997, eng] 51-5510
Bais, A.F.
Spectral UV measurements over Europe [1997, eng] 51-4160
Bajorski, P.
Forward-lighting configurations for snowplows [1996, eng] 51-2074
Baker, A.
Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites [1996, eng] 51-3332
Baker, D.N.
Northern polar auroral geomagnetic wintertime indices [1996, eng] 51-656
Baker, I.
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions [1996, eng] 51-9
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice [1996, eng] 51-614
Baker, J.
Combining in-situ remedial technologies with natural attenuation; a remedial approach for a former tank farm in Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4625
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity [1997, eng] 51-5557
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations [1996, eng] 51-294
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada [1996, eng] 51-295
Baker, J.M.
Examining the use of time domain reflectometry in frozen soils [1997, eng] 51-5466
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost [1997, eng] 51-5444
Measurement of soil moisture freezing characteristics [1996, eng] 51-739
Mechanics of meltwater movement above and within frozen soil [1997, eng] 51-5380
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover [1996, eng] 51-4820
Baker, M.
Comment on paper by Chen et al [1996, eng] 51-3544
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium [1996, eng] 51-2165
Baker, M.B.
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium [1996, eng] 51-2165
Baker, R.S.
In situ air sparging of soils [1996, eng] 51-3505
Rapid qualification of air sparging for site remediation [1997, eng] 51-4631
Baker, W.L.
Forest-tundra ecotone regeneration in Colorado [1997, eng] 51-5521
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone [1996, eng] 51-3101
Bakhareva, V.A.
West Siberia climatic change predictions [1995, eng] 51-128
Bakhshian, H.G.
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field [1995, eng] 51-4288
Bakke, J.A.
Effect of low temperature cycles on high strength concrete [1997, eng] 51-4976
Bakkehøi, S.
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release [1994, eng] 51-3758
Bakker, L.
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand [1996, eng] 51-2892
Balagurova, N.
Cold and heat resistance of five species of *Sphagnum* [1996, eng] 51-297
Balakin, V.A.
Friction performance of sports luges and bobsleds sliding along ice tracks [1996, eng] 51-2006
Balani, M.C.
Indian Atomic Research Centre's investigations in Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-2305
Balashov, E.V.
Effects of freezing and organic matter transformation on soil physical status [1997, eng] 51-5433
Balashov, IU.A.
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks [1996, eng] 51-4575
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks [1996, eng] 51-4574
Balch, E.
Introducing the Ice Jam Archive [1995, eng] 51-2716
Baldanova, D.D.
Investigation of water-rock interactions in the Apsat River basin [1997, eng] 51-5383
Baldursdóttir, H.B.
Relational database for snow avalanches [1994, eng] 51-3779
Bales, R.C.
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations [1997, eng] 51-3373
Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow [1996, eng] 51-172
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice [1996, eng] 51-186
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California [1996, eng] 51-1027
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale [1996, eng] 51-4101
Balescu, S.
Luminescence suggests Pleistocene interglacial events in France [1997, eng] 51-3676
Balestri, S.
Airborne Polar Experiment (APE): state of the art [1996, eng] 51-2624
Ball, E.F.
Simple transient-flow method of measuring thermal conductivity and diffusivity [1967, eng] 51-5533
Ballantyne, C.K.
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands [1997, eng] 51-3444
Ballester, N.
Evaluation of the ice cap fluctuations on Livingston I., 1956-1991, from satellite images of Moon Bay [1994, spa] 51-5597
Ice cap fluctuation on Greenwich I., 1956-1991 [1994, spa] 51-5598
Balling, R.C., Jr.
Polar temperature sensitivity to lunar forcing? [1997, eng] 51-2756
Balobaev, V.T.
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost [1995, eng] 51-129
Baltensperger, U.
Air/snow transfer studies at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland [1996, eng] 51-202
Balzer, W.
GOME data processing at DFD [1996, ger] 51-2019
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments [1996, eng] 51-969
Bamber, J.L.
Modeling the velocity field of the antarctic ice sheet [1996, eng] 51-1889
Bamberg, J.B.
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation [1993, eng] 51-664
Banasiak, D.
GPS latest ally in war on winter snow, ice [1996, eng] 51-4546
Bandopadhyay, S.
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines [1995, eng] 51-4241
Bandow, H.
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing [1996, eng] 51-933
Decrease of solute in the freezing process [1996, eng] 51-2679
Banerjee, B.K.
Clothing for Antarctica [1988, eng] 51-2279
Mineralising snow-melt water [1988, eng] 51-2282
Banerji, S.K.
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions [1996, eng] 51-1982
Banfield, D.
Origin and evolution of Triton [1995, eng] 51-4125
Banham, S.F.
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c [1997, eng] 51-5103
Banichevich, A.
Modification of the ozone layer by human activities in polar regions [1994, spa] 51-48
Bao, H.S.
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes [1997, eng] 51-4283
Bao, M.
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice [1995, eng] 51-300
Bao, X.C.
Prevention and control of the ice flood at the lower reaches of the Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1413
Bao, Y.F.
Prevention and control of the ice flood at the lower reaches of the Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1413
Baptista, A.I.
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars [1996, eng] 51-3210
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars [1996, eng] 51-5257
Bar-Nun, A.
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake [1997, eng] 51-2961
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature [1997, eng] 51-3398
Barabanov, N.V.
On the damage of skeg and steering gear of the M/V "Stepan Krasheninnikov" in the antarctic ice [1997, eng] 51-5728
Baragiola, R.A.
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies [1997, eng] 51-5067
Barbante, C.
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead [1997, eng] 51-3423
Barber, D.G.
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice [1996, eng] 51-2462
Physical and electrical characteristics of snow on sea ice [1996, eng] 51-2471
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice [1996, eng] 51-2481
Barber-Wiltse, L.L.
Winter pipeline construction in wetlands [1997, eng] 51-4711
Bard, E.
Sea surface temperature reconstruction [1997, eng] 51-2877
Barendregt, R.
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia [1996, eng] 51-1816
Barendregt, R.W.
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity [1997, eng] 51-5557
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations [1996, eng] 51-294
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada [1996, eng] 51-295
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy [1996, eng] 51-293
Barger, S.
Anti-icing, part one—relieving the pressure [1997, eng] 51-4189
Anti-icing—part two. Hitting the high points [1997, eng] 51-3386
Barker, P.
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change [1997, eng] 51-5049
Barker, P.C.J.
Conifers of southern Australia [1995, eng] 51-309
Barkov, N.I.
Genesis of mirabilite in the McMurdo Sound region [1995, eng] 51-1665
Origin of mirabilite in McMurdo Sound area [1995, rus] 51-1238
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-3277
Barletta, T.
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment [1996, eng] 51-1585
Barlow, L.K.
700 year paleoclimate from isotope record in a Greenland ice core [1996, eng] 51-351
Deuterium in a Greenland ice core, A.D. 1270-1875 [1994, eng] 51-25
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985 [1994, eng] 51-342
Barna, L.
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials [1997, eng] 51-5754
Barnes, C.
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-4332
Barnes, D.F.
Preliminary report on Lake Peters, Alaska: ice studies [1959, eng] 51-389
Barnes, D.K.A.
Sublittoral epifaunal communities at Signy Island, Antarctica. I. The ice-foot zone [1995, eng] 51-88

Barnett, R.
Chevak, Alaska benefits from new sanitation system [1997, eng] **51-5042**
Barnhardt, W.A.
Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine [1994, eng] **51-28**
Barnola, J.M.
Changes in trace gas concentrations during the last 2000 years [1996, eng] **51-360**
Fluorocarbon tracers of the age of air in alpine firn [1996, eng] **51-204**
Interactions between greenhouse gases and climate over the last climatic cycle [1989, eng] **51-226**
Polar ice: a note on the changes affecting greenhouse gases [1995, fre] **51-1938**
Barnola, L.G.
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils [1997, eng] **51-5524**
Baron, C.
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment [1996, eng] **51-1770**
Baron, J.S.
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains [1996, eng] **51-421**
Barone, S.B.
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions [1997, eng] **51-4469**
Barral, A.O.
Geochemical distribution of trace metals in marine sediments from Beagle Channel, in Argentina [1997, eng] **51-4657**
Barreto, H.L.
Mass balance and summer ablation of the Arikaree Glacier, Front Range, Colorado [1994, eng] **51-594**
Barrett, M.D.
Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface [1996, eng] **51-691**
Barrett, P.
Past climatic change in Oceania and Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-4058**
Barrick, K.A.
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle [1996, eng] **51-1786**
Barrie, L.A.
Atmospheric transport of soil organic matter over the high Arctic [1996, eng] **51-2770**
Chemical reactions in the polar troposphere relevant to C, S, and N compounds [1996, eng] **51-181**
Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere [1997, eng] **51-5632**
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995 [1997, eng] **51-5633**
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise [1997, eng] **51-3217**
Occurrence and trends of pollution in the arctic troposphere [1996, eng] **51-177**
Sulphur and nitrogen pollution in the arctic atmosphere [1991, eng] **51-236**
Barron, E.J.
Atmospheric $_pCO_2$ threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician [1997, eng] **51-4374**
Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle [1997, eng] **51-2822**
Barry, R.G.
Analysis of mass balance indicators in the new glacier inventory of the former Soviet Union [1996, eng] **51-3142**
Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System [1995, eng] **51-3091**
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation [1997, eng] **51-3509**
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union [1997, eng] **51-5479**
Barsanti, M.
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps [1995, eng] **51-2924**
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier [1996, ita] **51-4415**
Barsukov, P.A.
Effects of past fertilizer treatments on the fate of newly added fertilizer nitrogen applied to cereal crops in Siberia [1997, eng] **51-5425**
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils [1997, eng] **51-5429**
Bartel, A.
Marine biology [1997, eng] **51-3663**
Bartell, L.S.
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts [1996, eng] **51-934**
Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters [1996, eng] **51-4774**
Barter, T.
Options for reducing stud-induced pavement wear [1997, eng] **51-4721**
Parks Highway load restriction study [1997, eng] **51-4689**
Royal Canadian Mounted Police Dog Service: avalanche search and rescue [1988, eng] **51-3303**
Barth, M.C.
Processes associated with frontal rainbands [1996, eng] **51-288**
Barthel, C.D.
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis [1996, eng] **51-3252**
Barthelemy, J.L.
Landing and parking curves for the C-17 Globemaster on sea ice: McMurdo Station, Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5729**
Sea-ice runway near McMurdo Station, Antarctica: a problem of logistics [1996, eng] **51-2600**
Barucci, M.A.
Water ice in primitive asteroids? [1996, eng] **51-1624**
Barvinchenko, V.N.
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface [1997, eng] **51-3904**
Basdevant, C.
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex [1997, eng] **51-3548**
Bashkirov, A.G.
Statistical mechanics of fragmentation processes of ice and rock bodies [1996, eng] **51-1610**
Basic field manual: operations in snow and extreme cold
Basic field manual: operations in snow and extreme cold [1941, eng] **51-2661**
Basile, I.
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-3277**
Basili, M.
Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines) [1996, ita] **51-4427**
Basinger, J.F.
Canadian Arctic paleoecological patterns [1996, eng] **51-429**
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada [1997, eng] **51-2825**
Basist, A.N.
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3076**
Bassères, A.
Bacteria in contaminated sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3876**
Bat-Ireedui, Y.A.
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations [1996, eng] **51-434**
Batchelder, G.W.
Drilling oil-islands in the Beaufort Sea [1996, eng] **51-4437**
Bate, K.J.
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1547**
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995 [1996, eng] **51-1546**
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary [1995, eng] **51-1465**
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects [1995, eng] **51-1466**
Bates, R.E.
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation [1995, eng] **51-365**
Intrusion-detection sensors in a cold environment, Loring AFB test site, March-June 1971 [1971, eng] **51-258**
Winter in Distributed Interactive Simulation [1995, eng] **51-366**
Bathmann, U.V.
Abiotic and biotic forcing on vertical particle flux in the southern ocean [1996, eng] **51-3346**
Carbon fluxes to Antarctic top predators [1997, eng] **51-3555**
Batova, G.
Polycyclic arenes in bottom sediments of the Barents Sea [1996, eng] **51-3129**
Battisti, D.S.
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system [1996, eng] **51-325**
Battle, M.
Atmospheric gases at the South Pole [1996, eng] **51-318**
Bauch, D.
Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton [1997, eng] **51-2832**
Bauch, H.A.
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation [1996, eng] **51-2352**
Bauer, R.J.
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP) [1995, eng] **51-1184**
Bauer-Messmer, B.
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland [1997, eng] **51-4463**
Bauerfeind, E.
Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4331**
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4330**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability [1997, eng] **51-4329**
Baum, S.K.
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation [1997, eng] **51-5676**
Baumann, R.
Dredging and flushing of a moraine clogged reservoir [1996, ger] **51-2248**
Baumgardner, D.
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds [1997, eng] **51-3680**
Baumgartner, M.F.
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS) [1995, eng] **51-724**
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data [1995, eng] **51-1290**
Bäumler, R.
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka [1997, eng] **51-3928**
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history [1996, eng] **51-1091**
Baweja, A.S.
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soils in a colder region of Canada [1995, eng] **51-3160**
Bay, C.
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4311**
Bay, J.
BC Ministry of Transportation and Highways remote weather station system overview [1988, eng] **51-3304**
Bayard, J.
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process [1995, eng] **51-1273**
Bayle, R.
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment [1996, eng] **51-1585**
Bazhanov, V.
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia [1996, eng] **51-93**
Bdoian, A.A.
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland [1993, eng] **51-4935**
BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members
Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project [1997, eng] **51-4368**
Beanlands, B.
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast [1997, eng] **51-2374**
Bear, I.
Aurora Australis construction gets under way [1988, eng] **51-398**
Beard, K.V.
Laboratory studies on evaporation ice nuclei [1996, eng] **51-4786**
Beat the winter chill!
Beat the winter chill! [1997, eng] **51-2390**
Beauchamp, S.
Environmental restoration activities at Kiska and Little Kiska Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4630**
Beaulieu, J.
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment [1996, eng] **51-2212**
Beaven, S.G.
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice [1997, eng] **51-5331**
Noise reduction in radar backscattering measurements of sea ice [1996, eng] **51-2424**
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up [1994, eng] **51-402**
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates [1996, eng] **51-150**
Beazley, S.
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion [1996, eng] **51-4545**
Becagli, S.
Snow chemistry and fractionation induced by altitude in northern Victoria Land [1996, eng] **51-2621**
Bech, A.
Efficient system for floating production, storage and loading in ice-covered sea [1997, eng] **51-5689**
Bech, C.M.
Efficient system for floating production, storage and loading in ice-covered sea [1997, eng] **51-5689**
Beck, S.
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic [1986, eng] **51-4097**
Becker, H.
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost [1996, eng] **51-4216**
Becker, K.H.
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl [1997, eng] **51-4470**
Becker, P.
Residence times in the upper Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] **51-2701**
Becker, S.M.
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland [1996, eng] **51-566**
Bedey, D.F.
Seasonal occurrence of thin metallic ion layers at high latitudes [1996, eng] **51-657**
Bedford, D.P.
Analysis of mass balance indicators in the new glacier inventory of the former Soviet Union [1996, eng] **51-3142**

Bedford, J.A.
Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance [1997, eng] **51-4033**
Bedi, A.K.
Icebergs in antarctic waters and glacier movement at Dakshin Gangotri Station [1994, eng] **51-2087**
Bednarski, J.M.
Surficial geology and sea level history of Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories [1996, eng] **51-430**
Been, K.
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice [1997, eng] **51-4201**
Beer, J.
Exposure age of Swiss moraines [1996, eng] **51-4074**
Beerling, D.J.
Atmospheric CO_2 record in fossil leaves [1994, eng] **51-2552**
Palaeoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves [1996, eng] **51-680**
Beesley, J.A.
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system [1996, eng] **51-325**
Beg, M.J.
Snow accumulation and ablation over shelf and continental ice of Queen Maud Land [1994, eng] **51-2086**
Begét, J.E.
Palaeoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits [1996, eng] **51-2884**
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington [1997, eng] **51-3667**
Bégin, Y.
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec [1996, eng] **51-1801**
Behrends, M.
Heavy mineral distribution in the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-3111**
Beigbeder, P.A.
Report on Greenland Operation, 1955-1956 [1957, eng] **51-146**
Beine, H.J.
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes [1996, eng] **51-4227**
Beketskii, S.P.
Design parameters for hummocks and grounded hummocks in the Sea of Okhotsk [1997, eng] **51-5722**
Structure of hummocks offshore of northern Sakhalin [1996, eng] **51-2594**
Bekker, A.T.
Boundary conditions in tests of cylindrical ice samples [1996, eng] **51-1338**
Description of sea ice regime for offshore construction [1997, eng] **51-5723**
Determination of the ice strength for calculation of the ice load [1996, eng] **51-2586**
Experimental study of ice-cylindrical pile interaction [1996, eng] **51-4438**
Experimental study of the three-dimensional ice strength distribution [1996, eng] **51-1336**
Method of ridge ice force analysis on offshore structures [1997, eng] **51-5718**
Proceedings. Vol.2 [1997, eng] **51-5694**
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures [1996, eng] **51-4439**
Three-dimensional ice strength distribution for ice force analysis [1996, eng] **51-2585**
Bekki, S.
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry [1997, eng] **51-4164**
Bel'chanskii, G.I.
Assessing variability and trends in arctic sea ice distribution using satellite data [1996, eng] **51-2448**
Belan, B.D.
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction [1995, eng] **51-2258**
Belevich, T.A.
Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants [1996, eng] **51-70**
Belgian National Committee on Antarctic Research
Belgian report to SCAR, 1996 [1996, eng] **51-4183**
Belgian State. Prime Minister's Services. Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC)
Belgian antarctic research program, 1992-1996 [1997, eng] **51-3812**
Beliaev, V.P.
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency [1995, eng] **51-1084**
Beliaeva, N.A.
Sources of Kara Sea sediments [1996, eng] **51-3127**
Beliaeva, N.V.
Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments [1995, eng] **51-644**
Beljin, M.S.
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems [1996, eng] **51-3098**
Bell, J.
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations [1996, eng] **51-578**
Bell, J.F., III
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths [1997, eng] **51-4131**
Bell, T.
Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada [1996, eng] **51-1073**
Bell, T.F.
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning [1996, eng] **51-3871**
Belland, R.J.
Bryophyte vegetation patterns along environmental gradients in continental bogs [1995, eng] **51-1568**
Bellon, A.
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies [1997, eng] **51-4496**
Belloni, S.
Alpine glaciers as climatic indicators [1996, ita] **51-4410**
Beloshapkov, A.V.
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay [1996, eng] **51-2574**
Environmental impact assessment for the Baydaratskaya Bay crossing of the Yamal-West Europe gas pipeline system [1997, eng] **51-5693**
Beloshapkova, S.G.
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay [1996, eng] **51-2574**
Belt, D.
United States and Russia to share previously secret Arctic Ocean scientific data [1997, eng] **51-2135**
Beltaos, S.
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers [1996, eng] **51-3624**
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. [1996, eng] **51-1984**
Onset of river ice breakup [1997, eng] **51-3830**
Remote measurements of ice jam thickness profiles [1996, eng] **51-1397**
Beltrami, H.
Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits [1996, eng] **51-1154**
Belviso, S.
Carbonyl sulfide concentrations in the surface waters and above the Indian Ocean [1989, eng] **51-227**
BeMiller, J.N.
Characterization of ice-nucleating fluid secretions from mountain plants in Africa [1996, eng] **51-3415**
Benchkoura, A.I.
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton [1996, eng] **51-1625**
Benestad, R.E.
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli [1997, eng] **51-2838**
Bengtsson, L.
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-3355**
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack [1997, eng] **51-4829**
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack [1997, eng] **51-4827**
Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM [1996, eng] **51-1867**
Russian winter thermo- and hydrodynamics [1996, eng] **51-2773**
Beniston, M.
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study [1997, eng] **51-3184**
Benkhoff, J.
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere [1997, eng] **51-3360**
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet [1996, eng] **51-2329**
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus [1996, eng] **51-1619**
Benn, D.I.
Glacial sedimentological research in Scotland [1996, eng] **51-4912**
Glacier fluctuations in western Scotland [1997, eng] **51-3445**
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes [1997, eng] **51-3437**
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India [1996, eng] **51-1450**
Benner, D.A.
Long-range sea ice forecasting at the National Ice Center [1995, eng] **51-1174**
Benner, T.
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea [1997, eng] **51-5082**
Bennett, F.L.
Building in the North [1996, eng] **51-493**
Bennett, J.R.
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier [1996, eng] **51-4289**
Bennett, K.
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations [1997, eng] **51-5325**
Bennett, K.D.
Late-Quaternary vegetation dynamics of the Cairngorms [1996, eng] **51-774**
Bennett, M.R.
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard [1996, eng] **51-2203**
Bennett, R.W.
Fire hydrant winter weather damage repair program for Anchorage, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4712**
Bennetto, J.D.
Development of the avalanche management program for the Coquihalla Highway [1988, eng] **51-3317**
Bennike, O.
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1812**
Benson, C.
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry [1997, eng] **51-4563**
Benson, C.H.
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers [1997, eng] **51-3531**
Temperatures of insulated landfill liner [1996, eng] **51-2079**
Benson, C.S.
Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995) [1996, eng] **51-2507**
Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow [1997, eng] **51-5650**
Benson, L.V.
California glacial hydrology [1996, eng] **51-1116**
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events [1996, eng] **51-1115**
Bentley, C.R.
Antarctic seismic refraction and gravity measurements [1992, eng] **51-5210**
Ice sheet of West Antarctica: a viewpoint [1997, eng] **51-2356**
Retracking algorithm for satellite radar altimetry over an ice sheet and its applications [1996, eng] **51-3156**
West antarctic ice sheet collapse [1997, eng] **51-4340**
Wolff, Shabtaie, and Bentley discuss ice sheet sounding [1996, eng] **51-2776**
Bentley, M.
Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District [1996, eng] **51-1266**
Bentley, M.J.
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers [1997, eng] **51-4852**
Bentley, M.L.
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States [1997, eng] **51-3975**
Bérard, A.R.E.
French "Avalancheur" [1994, eng] **51-3798**
Bérczi, S.
Solar system ice cloud measurement techniques [1993, eng] **51-44**
Berendes, T.
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks [1997, eng] **51-2846**
Berg, E.
Crustal structure in Alaska [1973, eng] **51-4908**
Berg, J.
Cold weather implementation of biological nutrient removal in wastewater treatment processes [1997, eng] **51-4737**
Berg, R.
Thermal performance of an unattended seismological observatory near Fairbanks, Alaska [1970, eng] **51-257**
Berg, R.L.
Material testing and initial pavement design modeling: Minnesota Road Research Project [1996, eng] **51-2967**
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure [1996, eng] **51-2648**
PCC airfield pavement response during thaw-weakening periods: a field study [1996, eng] **51-536**
Resilient modulus testing of materials from Mn/ROAD, Phase I [1996, eng] **51-2965**
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility [1995, eng] **51-301**
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility [1996, eng] **51-2647**
Bergamaschi, P.
$\delta^{13}CH_4$ in the stratosphere [1996, eng] **51-2695**
Bergdahl, U.
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil [1997, eng] **51-4909**
Berger, A.
Astronomical forcing of the last glacial-interglacial cycle [1989, eng] **51-225**
Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments [1997, eng] **51-5268**
Berger, F.
Volumetric changes in the Sarennes Glacier (Isère)—Period 1906-1991 [1995, fre] **51-1932**
Berger, G.W.
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand [1996, eng] **51-2887**
Berger, W.H.
Atmospheric CO_2 record in ocean sediments [1996, eng] **51-5212**
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits [1996, eng] **51-1318**
Bergerat, F.
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone [1997, eng] **51-4914**

Bergeron, L.
Wobbling world brings iceberg surges [1997, eng] **51-2032**
Bergerud, W.A.
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury [1996, eng] **51-3106**
Berggren, A.L.
Artificial ice plug for a hydro tunnel [1997, eng] **51-5202**
Bergh, S.G.
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen [1997, eng] **51-5239**
Bergholter, U.
Weather and general ice conditions during ARK XI/1 [1997, eng] **51-3659**
Bergin, M.H.
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-184**
Berglund, L.
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene [1997, eng] **51-5579**
Bergman, R.
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems [1994, eng] **51-4585**
Bergmann, U.
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water [1996, eng] **51-3656**
Bergqvist, B.
Climate cooling using domestic cold water [1997, eng] **51-4252**
Bergström, H.
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area [1996, eng] **51-1991**
Bergström, J.S.
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading [1996, eng] **51-3339**
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice [1997, eng] **51-3255**
Bergström, L.
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering [1997, eng] **51-5095**
Bergström, S.G.
Curing temperature, age and strength of concrete [1953, eng] **51-3724**
Bergstrom, W.R.
Temperatures of insulated landfill liner [1996, eng] **51-2079**
Beriulev, G.P.
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency [1995, eng] **51-1084**
Berke, N.S.
Estimating the life cycle of reinforced concrete decks and marine piles [1992, eng] **51-2541**
Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors [1992, eng] **51-2542**
Berkman, P.A.
Interdisciplinary research education program [1997, eng] **51-2790**
Berland, B.S.
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films [1996, eng] **51-655**
Bernasconi, M.
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface [1997, eng] **51-4080**
Bernier, M.
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping [1997, eng] **51-4564**
Bernoulli, D.
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps [1997, eng] **51-3512**
Bernsdorf, B.
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada [1997, eng] **51-5413**
Bernstein, S.
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3380**
Berrisford, M.S.
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway [1997, eng] **51-5291**
Berry, B.
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems [1996, eng] **51-558**
Berry, E.C.
Freezing and thawing effects on soil water and solute movement in repacked soil columns [1997, eng] **51-5378**
Impact of freezing and thawing on the stability of casts produced by earthworms [1997, eng] **51-5409**
Berry, G.D.
Sustainable energy for the Arctic [1997, eng] **51-4647**
Berry, W.B.N.
Impact of Late Ordovician glaciation-deglaciation on marine life [1995, eng] **51-518**
Bersano-Begey, T.F.
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice [1996, eng] **51-2482**
Bertocci, U.
Impedance spectroscopy for the evaluation of corrosion inhibitors in highway deicers [1997, eng] **51-3960**
Bertoia, C.
Use of satellite data for operational sea ice and lake ice monitoring [1995, eng] **51-1289**
Bertoia, C.A.
Operational demonstration of ERS-1 SAR imagery at the Joint Ice Center [1992, eng] **51-1733**
Bertran, P.
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits [1997, eng] **51-4237**
Review of slope deposit stratification models [1995, eng] **51-482**
Rock-avalanche of February 1995 at Claix (French Alps): sedimentology [1996, fre] **51-4589**
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification [1995, fre] **51-484**
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits [1995, fre] **51-478**
Bertrand, P.
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits [1996, eng] **51-1261**
Berzin, R.
Orogenic evolution of the Ural Mountains [1996, eng] **51-311**
Besson, J.M.
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure [1997, eng] **51-4079**
Bettez, N.
Change of microplankton community structure in response to fertilization of an arctic lake [1995, eng] **51-4380**
Bettge, T.W.
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components [1995, eng] **51-1222**
Betts, M.
Aurora Australis construction gets under way [1988, eng] **51-398**
Betty, C.
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice [1993, eng] **51-2297**
Beyens, L.
Freshwater diatom communities of the Strømness Bay area, South Georgia [1996, eng] **51-2860**
Beyer, I.K.
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea [1996, eng] **51-3333**
Beyer, K.D.
Correction to paper by K.D. Beyer et al [1996, eng] **51-627**
Beyer, L.
Geodetic work at the ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins [1995, eng] **51-760**
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5448**
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany [1997, eng] **51-5445**
Beyerle, G.
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition [1997, eng] **51-3678**
Beyrouty, C.A.
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions [1995, eng] **51-3161**
Bezdek, H.F.
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water [1996, eng] **51-5480**
Beznosikov, V.A.
Nitrogen cycle in the taiga zone of the Republic of Komi [1997, eng] **51-5438**
Bhansali, A.P.
Jet impingement on a melting ice surface [1996, eng] **51-470**
Bhatia, S.
Report on R&DE(E) tasks during Tenth Antarctic Expedition [1995, eng] **51-2307**
Bhattacharya, B.B.
Bedrock elevation studies in Queen Maud Land, Antarctica [1987, eng] **51-1959**
Results of electromagnetic and electrical measurements in Antarctica [1987, eng] **51-1961**
Bhattacharya, S.K.
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica [1988, eng] **51-2264**
Bi, X.J.
Detecting and tracing sea ice by marine radar on an oil platform [1996, eng] **51-1361**
Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay [1996, eng] **51-1360**
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform [1996, eng] **51-1359**
Observations of ice cracks under compression tests [1997, eng] **51-5028**
Bian, L.G.
Ozone oscillations at Zhongshan and Showa stations [1996, chi] **51-2828**
Ultraviolet radiation at the Larsemann Hills, 1993-1994 [1996, chi] **51-2829**
Ultraviolet radiation at Zhongshan Station [1996, eng] **51-2681**
Bianchi, M.V.A.
Solidification processes of solutions [1997, eng] **51-4377**
Biasini, A.
Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms [1997, eng] **51-4342**
Bickert, T.
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits [1996, eng] **51-1318**
Bierman, P.R.
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology [1996, eng] **51-424**
Biermann, U.M.
Initial composition of jet condensation trails [1996, eng] **51-1461**
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation [1996, eng] **51-4777**
BIFROST Project
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia [1996, eng] **51-1274**
Bigelow, B.B.
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995 [1996, eng] **51-1896**
Bigg, E.K.
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations [1960, eng] **51-261**
Bigg, G.R.
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans [1996, eng] **51-3868**
Biggar, K.W.
Effects of petroleum spills on permafrost [1995, eng] **51-3158**
Biggard, P.L.
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England [1996, eng] **51-2168**
Biggs, D.C.
Analysis of aircraft take-off risks in icing conditions [1994, eng] **51-3725**
Bigl, S.R.
Material testing and initial pavement design modeling: Minnesota Road Research Project [1996, eng] **51-2967**
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure [1996, eng] **51-2648**
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw [1997, eng] **51-2376**
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats [1996, eng] **51-5570**
Resilient modulus testing of materials from Mn/ROAD, Phase 1 [1996, eng] **51-2965**
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility [1996, eng] **51-2647**
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats [1996, eng] **51-2054**
Bignami, F.
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992 [1997, eng] **51-4325**
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4319**
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993 [1997, eng] **51-4317**
Bigras, F.J.
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival [1996, eng] **51-1075**
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes [1996, eng] **51-3105**
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing [1997, eng] **51-3881**
Bilello, M.A.
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77 [1996, eng] **51-515**
Bilgram, J.H.
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting [1996, eng] **51-1463**
Billet, J.
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability [1997, eng] **51-3977**
Billings, W.D.
Introduction. Challenges for the future: arctic and alpine ecosystems in a changing world [1997, eng] **51-4012**
Bills, B.G.
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander [1996, eng] **51-620**
Bilodeau, A.
CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling [1997, eng] **51-4981**
Binaghi, E.
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images [1997, eng] **51-3075**
Binder, W.D.
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings [1997, eng] **51-3882**
Bindschadler, R.
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3566**
West antarctic ice sheet collapse [1997, eng] **51-4340**
Bindschadler, R.A.
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings [1996, eng] **51-1250**
Bing, W.S.
Determining protective frost thickness of pavement by mechanical calculation method [1997, eng] **51-4675**

Bini, R.
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures [1996, eng] **51-1617**
Binkley, D.
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls [1995, eng] **51-1567**
Bintanja, R.
Blue ice surface energy balance [1997, eng] **51-2794**
Transport out of the antarctic polar vortex [1997, eng] **51-2901**
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice [1996, eng] **51-192**
Biondi, F.
Twentieth-century growth trends in a naturally-seeded pine forest [1994, eng] **51-39**
Bird, D.K.
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3380**
Bird, J.C.
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex [1997, eng] **51-4468**
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex [1997, eng] **51-4498**
Birkeland, D.
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting [1992, eng] **51-1511**
Birkeland, K.
Stuffblock: a simple and effective snowpack stability test [1994, eng] **51-3794**
Birkeland, K.W.
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall [1996, eng] **51-1045**
Birkeland, P.W.
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] **51-112**
Birks, H.H.
Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project [1996, eng] **51-2346**
Birks, H.J.B.
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change [1995, eng] **51-5242**
Herb population variation in Norwegian alpine regions [1996, eng] **51-42**
Palaeoecological studies in the Cairngorms—summary and future research needs [1996, eng] **51-775**
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry [1996, eng] **51-1768**
Vegetation pattern variations in a Finnish subarctic landscape [1996, eng] **51-43**
Biscaye, P.E.
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-3277**
Bischof, J.
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators [1997, eng] **51-4400**
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] **51-3179**
Bischof, J.F.
Historic Arctic Ocean ice drift [1997, eng] **51-4482**
Bishop, K.
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments [1996, eng] **51-2566**
Bitiurin, A.K.
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost [1996, eng] **51-2978**
Bitkolov, N.
Present tendencies of air quality control in ventilation and air cleaning systems in cold climate [1997, eng] **51-4248**
Bittenbender, P.E.
Mineral investigations on Baranof and Chichagof islands, 1995 [1996, eng] **51-2064**
Bitz, C.M.
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system [1996, eng] **51-325**
Biziaev, A.I.
Winter concreting in the middle Urals [1997, eng] **51-4621**
Bjärklev, J.
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model [1996, eng] **51-2017**
Bjarnason, I.T.
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland [1996, eng] **51-3865**
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment [1996, eng] **51-709**
Björck, S.
North Atlantic deglacial records [1996, eng] **51-1110**
Bjørgo, E.
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites [1996, eng] **51-2455**
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites [1996, eng] **51-2599**
Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters [1997, eng] **51-3372**
Björk, G.
Residence times in the upper Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] **51-2701**
Björklund, G.
Future sustainable water use: challenges and constraints [1997, eng] **51-4893**
Bjørklund, K.R.
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters [1997, eng] **51-3330**
Björkström, A.
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations [1997, eng] **51-4551**
Björn, L.O.
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland [1996, eng] **51-506**
Bjørnø, L.
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface [1996, eng] **51-466**
Björnsson, H.
Tephrastratigraphy of ablation areas of Vatnajökull Ice Cap, Iceland [1996, eng] **51-3151**
Björnsson, O.B.
Thermal comfort design of the "Pearl" revolving restaurant in Reykjavik [1997, eng] **51-4263**
Bjørnstad, H.E.
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes [1994, eng] **51-4584**
Bjurström, H.
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model [1996, eng] **51-2017**
Black, P.B.
Abstracts [1995, eng] **51-3721**
Clapeyron solid/liquid pressure thermometer [1997, eng] **51-4943**
Black, T.
White stuff—it can cost plenty of green and leave budgets in the red [1997, eng] **51-3591**
Black, W.Z.
Jet impingement on a melting ice surface [1996, eng] **51-470**
Blackburn, T.H.
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard [1996, eng] **51-2522**
Blackman, T.M.
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization [1997, eng] **51-4390**
Blackmore, R.Z.
Theoretical investigation of the distribution of freshwater spongy spray on a vertical cylinder [1997, eng] **51-5745**
Blackshear, W.T.
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion [1996, eng] **51-3542**
Blagbrough, S.
Kinetic growth and associated weakening of the snowpack in the British Isles [1994, eng] **51-3792**
Blaisdell, G.L.
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5730**
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway [1994, eng] **51-3767**
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway [1996, eng] **51-3562**
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways [1997, eng] **51-2375**
Blake, D.F.
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system [1996, eng] **51-3181**
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c [1997, eng] **51-5103**
Mechanism for forming deep cracks in comets [1996, eng] **51-2333**
Blake, D.M.
Development of structures for Halley Station in Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-4608**
Blake, T.J.
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods [1996, eng] **51-86**
Blake, W., Jr.
Ratios of stable carbon isotopes in some High Arctic plants and lake sediments [1991, eng] **51-5241**
Blanchet, D.
Arctic structure conceptual designs [1996, eng] **51-1341**
Global first-year ice loads: scale effect and non-simultaneous failure [1996, eng] **51-1348**
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island [1997, eng] **51-2641**
Blanchet, J.P.
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling [1995, eng] **51-1228**
Potential climate change from arctic aerosol pollution [1991, eng] **51-240**
Blank, R.R.
Freezing and colloid aggregation [1997, eng] **51-5408**
Blanken, P.D.
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species [1996, eng] **51-1723**
Blankenship, D.
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3566**
Blasco, S.
1990 Beaufort Sea ice scour repetitive mapping program [1996, eng] **51-5577**
Blasing, T.J.
Use of explosives by the US Antarctic Program [1995, eng] **51-1664**
Blattenberger, G.
Road closure decision in Little Cottonwood Canyon [1994, eng] **51-3796**
Blazkova, S.
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains [1994, eng] **51-4430**
Bleuzen, S.
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland [1996, eng] **51-2293**
Blier, W.
Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis [1996, eng] **51-2035**
Blindow, N.
First results of short pulse radio echo sounding on the top of Berkner Island [1995, eng] **51-766**
Short pulse radio echo soundings on Berkner I. [1996, eng] **51-3486**
Blinkov, A.
Use of interferometric side looking radars for detection of hummocks and icebergs [1996, eng] **51-4861**
Blium, E.M.
Some features of the formation of the ozonosphere over the Mirnyy observatory in 1989 [1993, rus] **51-3734**
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis [1993, rus] **51-3736**
Block, W.
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures? [1996, eng] **51-3557**
Bloemendal, J.
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes [1997, eng] **51-4932**
Natural magnetic archives of past global change [1997, eng] **51-5269**
Blom, P.
Energy recovery possibilities in natural ventilation of office buildings [1997, eng] **51-4268**
Blom, T.
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes [1997, eng] **51-4050**
Bloom, A.L.
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia [1995, eng] **51-4532**
Blume, H.P.
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5448**
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany [1997, eng] **51-5445**
Blümel, W.D.
Perpetual ice as a climatic sensor—results of the Spitsbergen Expedition [1996, ger] **51-4117**
Blumenstock, T.
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden [1997, eng] **51-5301**
Blumer, P.
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland [1996, eng] **51-3194**
Blyth, A.M.
Multi-thermal model of cumulus glaciation via the Hallett-Mossop process [1997, eng] **51-5274**
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli [1997, eng] **51-2838**
Boardman, D.
Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system [1994, eng] **51-61**
Bobin, N.E.
Microbiological studies on the central antarctic ice sheet [1993,] **51-634**
Bobrowsky, P.T.
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia [1996, eng] **51-673**
Bocci, F.
Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields [1996, eng] **51-1680**
Böcher, J.
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence [1995, eng] **51-1575**
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland [1996, eng] **51-3191**
Bochert, A.
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)* [1997, eng] **51-3350**
Sea ice identification by radar satellite [1996, ger] **51-951**
Bochkarev, S.A.
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK [1996, eng] **51-1988**
Böchner, J.
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1812**
Becker, C.A.
Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation [1996, eng] **51-3374**
Bockheim, J.G.
Pedogenesis in alpine ecosystems of the eastern Uinta Mountains, Utah [1997, eng] **51-5520**
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-3409**

AUTHOR INDEX

Bodeker, G.E.
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques [1996, eng] **51-1118**
Bodette, J.H.
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats [1996, eng] **51-2054**
Bodhaine, B.A.
Central Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport [1996, eng] **51-179**
Twenty-year aerosol record at South Pole [1995, eng] **51-1163**
Boehnke, K.
Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995 [1996, eng] **51-2506**
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia [1996, eng] **51-1454**
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995 [1996, eng] **51-2513**
Boenzi, F.
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains [1997, eng] **51-3889**
Boertmann, D.
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts [1996, eng] **51-3991**
Boetius, A.
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments [1996, eng] **51-3128**
Boeva, V.
Bio-electrokinetic remediation of oil-contaminated soils in cold regions [1995, eng] **51-3159**
Bogdan, A.
Binary ice nucleation on SiO_2 particles [1993, eng] **51-4176**
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory [1997, eng] **51-2365**
Bogdan, M.
Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution [1996, eng] **51-4792**
Bogdanchikov, S.M.
Production and domestic distribution of Sakhalin offshore natural gas [1997, eng] **51-5685**
Bogdanov, G.S.
Digital thermometer for measuring temperature of ice [1997, eng] **51-4694**
Bogdański, P.
Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland [1990, eng] **51-1738**
Boggild, C.E.
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers [1995, eng] **51-1476**
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field [1996, eng] **51-2116**
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling [1996, eng] **51-1860**
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica [1995, eng] **51-1478**
Bogorodskii, P.V.
Convection in a melt pond [1995, eng] **51-1098**
Bogucki, A.
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences [1996, eng] **51-1810**
Bøhm, B.
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model [1996, eng] **51-2017**
Böhm, R.
Long-term changes of glaciers in the Sonnblick region in the Austrian Alps [1995, eng] **51-2926**
Böhmer, R.
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy [1996, eng] **51-962**
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol [1996, eng] **51-3381**
Pulsed dielectric spectroscopy of supercooled liquids [1995, eng] **51-67**
Böhn, E.
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations [1997, eng] **51-4313**
Boice, D.C.
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet [1996, eng] **51-2329**
Boike, J.
Solute movement in the active layer, Taymyr, Siberia [1997, eng] **51-5395**
Boikov, S.A.
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics [1997, eng] **51-5417**
Boillat, J.L.
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem [1996, ger] **51-2246**
Boin, M.
Numerical simulation of a contrail [1996, eng] **51-4783**
Boisvert, L.
Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts [1996, fre] **51-567**
Boitnott, G.E.
Use of frozen-ground barriers for containment and in-situ remediation of heavy-metal contaminated soil [1997, eng] **51-5440**
Bojkov, R.D.
Atmospheric ozone—an update [1990, eng] **51-207**
Bol'shakov, A.M.
Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea [1995, eng] **51-1035**
Bol'shev, A.S.
Modelling oil pollution under ice cover [1997, eng] **51-5739**
Bol'shiianov, D.IU.
Environmental studies [1996, eng] **51-4220**
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995 [1996, eng] **51-4213**
Lacustrine geological studies [1996, eng] **51-4219**
Quaternary deposits at the Taymyra-Logata confluence and at Lake Levinson Lessing [1996, eng] **51-4214**
Bolognesi, R.
Local avalanche forecasting in France: why and how [1997, fre] **51-5230**
Local avalanche forecasting in Switzerland [1994, eng] **51-3791**
Tomorrow like yesterday?...Pattern recognition for avalanche forecast [1996, fre] **51-1009**
Bolsenga, S.J.
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice [1996, eng] **51-2175**
Bölter, M.
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia) [1997, eng] **51-5453**
Microbiological and botanical studies [1996, eng] **51-4217**
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany [1997, eng] **51-5445**
Bolus, R.L.
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation [1996, eng] **51-2467**
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping [1995, eng] **51-487**
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics [1996, eng] **51-2516**
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia [1995, eng] **51-2371**
Bombosch, A.
Ice-ocean interactions in front of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf [1995, eng] **51-744**
Bonani, G.
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines [1996, eng] **51-3906**
Bond, N.A.
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic [1997, eng] **51-5366**
Bond, P.E.
Fatigue behavior of cantilever beams of saline ice [1997, eng] **51-3920**
Bond, T.H.
Role of wind tunnels and computer codes in certifying rotorcraft for flight in forecast icing [1994, eng] **51-5775**
Bondareff, J.
Congress antarctic coastal protection legislation [1991, eng] **51-2554**
Bondarenko, A.G.
Thermal protection of soil base at construction site of the Vilyui-III hydroelectric plant [1997, eng] **51-5311**
Bondarenko, G.I.
Some problems in foundation engineering on permafrost in connection with global climatic changes [1997, eng] **51-5198**
Bondarenko, N.F.
Physicochemical factors affecting soil acidity in seasonally frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5431**
Bondarev, E.A.
Thermal interaction of petroleum wells with frozen rocks: the new solution of the problem [1997, eng] **51-5134**
Bondarev, L.G.
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Former USSR [1997, eng] **51-3442**
Bondevik, S.
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup [1997, eng] **51-3674**
Boninsegna, J.A.
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America [1996, eng] **51-350**
Boonsinsuk, P.
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2 [1989, eng] **51-1012**
Booth, B.C.
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993 [1997, eng] **51-4323**
Boothe, J.G.
Rapeseed tissue protein variations during low temperature acclimation [1997, eng] **51-4915**
Bordeleau, L.M.
Nodulation and nitrogen fixation in extreme environments [1994, eng] **51-5364**
Boreham, S.
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England [1996, eng] **51-2168**
Boreux, J.J.
Age model estimation in paleoclimatic research [1997, eng] **51-3841**
Börgel, R.
Glacial cover in the Campo de Hielos Sur (southern Chile) [1994, spa] **51-1532**
Borgström, I.
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data [1996, eng] **51-3261**
Borgström, M.
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model [1996, eng] **51-2017**
Borisov, A.V.
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base [1995, eng] **51-2854**
Borisova, O.K.
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia [1995, eng] **51-2548**
Younger Dryas landscape and climate in northern Eurasia and North America [1997, eng] **51-5003**
Borland, S.
Ice effects on riprap: small-scale tests [1997, eng] **51-5610**
Borland, S.L.
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests [1996, eng] **51-2051**
Borrel, G.
Recent improvements in CATEX (avalanche control ropeway) technology [1988, eng] **51-3282**
Borrel, G.R.
French "Avalancheur" [1994, eng] **51-3798**
Borrmann, S.
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft [1995, eng] **51-3450**
Airborne Polar Experiment (APE): state of the art [1996, eng] **51-2624**
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds [1997, eng] **51-3680**
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation [1996, eng] **51-571**
Borys, R.D.
CCN regulation of snowfall rates [1996, eng] **51-4798**
Borzenko, S.V.
Investigation of water-rock interactions in the Apsat River basin [1997, eng] **51-5383**
Borzenkova, I.I.
Environment and climate at high latitudes during the Late Glacial Holocene [1997, eng] **51-4655**
Botman, B.
Causes of slow growth in alpine plants [1996, eng] **51-5294**
Botta, A.
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation [1996, eng] **51-3848**
Bottenheim, J.W.
Chemical reactions in the polar troposphere relevant to C, S, and N compounds [1996, eng] **51-181**
Sulphur and nitrogen pollution in the arctic atmosphere [1991, eng] **51-236**
Böttger, T.
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies [1996, eng] **51-3276**
Boucher, N.P.
Phytoplankton primary productivity and ultraviolet radiation [1994, eng] **51-2517**
UV effects on antarctic phytoplankton [1996, eng] **51-2875**
Boudet, A.M.
Aspects of the cellular and molecular basis of cold tolerance in plants [1993, eng] **51-668**
Boughner, R.E.
Origin of mid-latitude ozone changes, 1979-1993 [1997, eng] **51-2900**
Bouillot, J.
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors [1997, eng] **51-3206**
Boulon, M.
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale [1997, eng] **51-5719**
Boulton, G.S.
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe [1997, eng] **51-5512**
Two cores are better than one [1993, eng] **51-1690**
Bourdelles, B.
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics [1997, eng] **51-3424**
Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L.
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system [1997, eng] **51-2811**
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery [1997, eng] **51-5464**
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-968**
Bourgeois, J.C.
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition [1995, eng] **51-405**
Bourke, R.H.
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992 [1995, eng] **51-1196**
Studies of the marginal ice zone along the East Greenland coast [1987, eng] **51-210**

Boutonnet, M.
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure [1995, fre] **51-4301**
Boutron, C.F.
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years [1997, eng] **51-5053**
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations [1996, eng] **51-463**
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption [1996, eng] **51-2814**
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow [1996, eng] **51-2964**
Bouziani, N.
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions [1996, eng] **51-2327**
Bower, K.N.
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds [1996, eng] **51-2161**
Bowers, J.D.
Evaporation regimes and evaporation modelling in an alpine tundra environment [1997, eng] **51-5510**
Bowline, M.D.
Relationship of theoretical patch climatology to polar cap patch observations [1996, eng] **51-2803**
Bowling, S.A.
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic [1996, eng] **51-3354**
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt [1997, eng] **51-3633**
Bowman, J.P.
Biodiversity and ecophysiology of sea ice bacteria [1997, eng] **51-4878**
Psychrobacter glacincola n.sp. isolated from sea ice [1997, eng] **51-5756**
Bowman, W.D.
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb [1996, eng] **51-2099**
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-935**
Bowser, C.J.
On the process of lake ice formation [1996, eng] **51-303**
Bowser, J.D.
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units [1996, eng] **51-1760**
Box, J.
Greenland climate network: GC-Net [1996, eng] **51-3154**
Boyer, P.
Aurora Australis construction gets under way [1988, eng] **51-398**
Boyle, E.A.
Cool tropical temperatures shift the global δ^{18}O-T: Greenland ice core evidence [1997, eng] **51-2764**
Boyle, J.F.
Simple closure mechanism for a compact, large-diameter, gravity corer [1995, eng] **51-5244**
Boyles, L.S.
Biosolids and sludge management [1997, eng] **51-5305**
Braaten, D.A.
Polar cyclonic activity and snowfall at McMurdo Station [1995, eng] **51-1213**
Braathen, A.
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen [1997, eng] **51-5239**
Brabham, P.
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea [1997, eng] **51-4891**
Brachfeld, S.
Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula [1996, eng] **51-2236**
Bradbury, J.P.
Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits [1997, eng] **51-3420**
Braddock, J.F.
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost [1996, eng] **51-417**
Bradley, R.S.
Are there optimum sites for global paleotemperature reconstruction [1996, eng] **51-362**
Climate variability in the Americas from high elevation ice cores [1997, eng] **51-4142**
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada [1996, eng] **51-1750**
Climatic variations and forcing mechanisms of the last 2000 years [1996, eng] **51-343**
Comment on paper by Bradley et al [1996, eng] **51-41**
Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record [1996, eng] **51-1751**
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter [1993, eng] **51-46**
Taconite Inlet Lakes Project: a systems approach to paleoclimatic reconstruction [1996, eng] **51-1742**
Bragg, M.B.
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing [1997, eng] **51-4109**
Brahmer, G.
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany [1997, eng] **51-5506**
Braileanu, F.
Laboratory study of suspended-sediment transport in ice-cover flow [1997, eng] **51-5617**
Brailsford, G.W.
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly [1997, eng] **51-4197**
Braithwaite, R.J.
Century of progress in assessing Greenland ice sheet mass balance [1995, eng] **51-2913**
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers [1995, eng] **51-1476**
Models of ice-atmosphere interactions for the Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-1861**
Braitseva, O.A.
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka [1997, eng] **51-3928**
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-3666**
Brancaleoni, E.
Occurrence of oxygenated volatile organic compounds (VOC) in Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-2355**
Brandon, M.A.
Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization [1997, eng] **51-4151**
Brandsdóttir, B.
Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland [1997, eng] **51-4922**
Brandt, A.
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes [1997, eng] **51-4336**
Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3326**
Peracarids of a Greenland polynya [1995, eng] **51-2022**
Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya [1996, eng] **51-5629**
Brandt, R.
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields [1994, eng] **51-65**
Branick, M.L.
Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94 [1997, eng] **51-5482**
Brar, G.S.
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites [1996, eng] **51-2049**
Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska [1996, eng] **51-535**
Sample representativeness: a necessary element in explosives site characterization [1996, eng] **51-2058**
Screening of 12 *Festuca* cultivars for rapid root development [1997, eng] **51-4746**
Soil physical environment and root growth in northern climates [1996, eng] **51-537**
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites [1997, eng] **51-3501**
Brasier, M.D.
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations [1996, eng] **51-434**
Brasseur, G.P.
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole [1997, eng] **51-4162**
Brasseur, P.
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics [1994, eng] **51-5592**
Braun, L.N.
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains [1994, eng] **51-4430**
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed [1995, eng] **51-2249**
Main results of 100 years of research at the Vergtferner, Oetztal, Austria [1995, eng] **51-1936**
Brázdil, R.
History of weather and climate in the Czech lands. 1: Period 1000-1500 [1995, eng] **51-531**
Reconstructions of past climate from historical sources in the Czech Lands [1996, eng] **51-357**
Brazel, A.J.
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains [1996, eng] **51-1043**
Brazhkin, V.V.
Comment on "Cauchy relation in dense H_2O ice VII" [1997, eng] **51-3250**
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure [1995, eng] **51-4955**
Brazier, V.
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland [1996, eng] **51-772**
Bredow, J.
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice [1993, eng] **51-2297**
Bredow, J.W.
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media [1996, eng] **51-2460**
Effect of snow density on radar scattering [1996, eng] **51-149**
Bregman, A.
Late winter arctic ozone depletion [1997, eng] **51-4500**
Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M.
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1 [1996, eng] **51-569**
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2 [1996, eng] **51-570**
Bretell, D.L.
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan [1996, eng] **51-1763**
Breyfogle, S.
Observations relating to wet snow stability [1988, eng] **51-3314**
Remote identification of precipitation type [1994, eng] **51-3773**
Brezonick, M.
Antarctic no match for Ivan the Terra Bus [1996, eng] **51-1731**
Bridgwater, D.
Origin of metacarbonate rocks in the Archaean Isua supracrustal belt, West Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1798**
Bridle, K.
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania [1996, eng] **51-2314**
Briffa, K.R.
Glacier change in northern Sweden from AD 500: a simple geometric model of Storglaciären [1996, eng] **51-2122**
Past 100 year instrumental record and long-term paleoclimatic reconstruction [1996, eng] **51-363**
Tree-ring density networks for climate reconstruction [1996, eng] **51-345**
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals [1996, eng] **51-344**
Bright, D.A.
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1246**
Brimblecombe, P.
Thermodynamics of the solute layer on the surface of ice [1996, eng] **51-193**
Brisset, L.
Antarctic topography and kilometre-scale roughness derived from ERS-1 altimetry [1996, eng] **51-1890**
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography [1996, eng] **51-1878**
Bristow, W.A.
Multi-radar gravity wave measurements [1996, eng] **51-3603**
British Antarctic Survey
Antarctic science into the 21st century [1995, eng] **51-3646**
BAS annual report 1994-1995 [1995, eng] **51-517**
BAS annual report 1995-1996 [1996, eng] **51-3647**
British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division
Snow survey bulletin—April 1, 1995 [1995, eng] **51-4005**
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1993 [1993, eng] **51-4586**
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1996 [1996, eng] **51-4130**
Snow survey bulletin—March 1, 1995 [1995, eng] **51-4587**
Brittain, J.E.
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes [1994, eng] **51-4584**
Britton, R.K.
Role of wind tunnels and computer codes in certifying rotorcraft for flight in forecast icing [1994, eng] **51-5775**
Brivio, P.A.
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt [1996, eng] **51-931**
Brochmann, C.
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one [1996, eng] **51-4571**
Brodskiĭ, L.S.
Role of oil and gas projects of Sakhalin shelf in supplement of Far-Eastern region of Russia with fuel-energy resource [1997, eng] **51-5682**
Broecker, W.S.
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments [1996, eng] **51-3563**
Brogniez, C.
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere [1997, eng] **51-3364**
Bromley, A.M.
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly [1997, eng] **51-4197**
Climate of Scott Base 1957-1992 [1994, eng] **51-3649**
Bromwich, D.H.
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science [1992, eng] **51-628**
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S [1997, eng] **51-4504**
Combined global climate model and mesoscale model simulations of antarctic climate [1997, eng] **51-5074**
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent [1997, eng] **51-4526**
Intense mesoscale cyclone over southern Marie Byrd Land [1995, eng] **51-1212**
Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation [1996, eng] **51-458**
Intercomparison of simulated polar climates by global climate models [1995, eng] **51-1223**

Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 1. Marie Byrd Land [1997, eng] 51-5085
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula [1997, eng] 51-5086
Modeling katabatic winds over West Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-1217
Observational study of the springtime Siple Coast confluence zone [1995, eng] 51-1219
On the forcing of seasonal changes in surface pressure over Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-5076
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland [1997, eng] 51-5367
Simulated antarctic mesoscale processes and climate [1995, eng] 51-1210
Simulation of precipitation variations over the Greenland ice sheet [1995, eng] 51-1168
South Pacific tropospheric circulation variations, 1986-89 [1996, eng] 51-623
Split jet evolution over the South Pacific Ocean during the 1986-1989 ENSO cycle [1995, eng] 51-1214
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes [1997, eng] 51-5075
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] 51-622

Bronfenbrener, L.
Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media [1997, eng] 51-2004

Bronge, C.
Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary [1996, eng] 51-795
Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system [1996, eng] 51-1302
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin [1996, eng] 51-794

Bronshtein, V.L.
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions [1981, eng] 51-1826

Brook, J.W.
Freezing temperature protection admixture for Portland cement concrete [1996, eng] 51-2966

Brooks, C.K.
East Greenland volcanic rifted margin—onshore DLC fieldwork [1996, eng] 51-1561

Brooks, E.S.
Spatial variability of frost depth in a depressional catchment [1997, eng] 51-5406

Brooks, G.R.
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories [1996, eng] 51-1604

Brooks, P.D.
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow [1996, eng] 51-713

Brooks, P.S.
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra [1997, eng] 51-4403

Brosgé, W.P.
Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect [1995, eng] 51-4006

Broster, B.E.
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures [1996, eng] 51-2842

Brovka, G.P.
Moisture transfer and heaving pressure in freezing rocks containing water-soluble compounds [1996, eng] 51-1997

Brown, A.J.
Pollution abatement at McMurdo Station, Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-5736

Brown, B.G.
Improving road surface temperature forecasts [1996, eng] 51-2003

Brown, C.
Exploiting wind power in Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-3722
Potential for significant wind power generation at antarctic stations [1996, eng] 51-3723
Urban pollution and street cleaning in Anchorage [1997, eng] 51-4707

Brown, D.E.
Diffusion of single-crystal ice on ruthenium [1995, eng] 51-4447
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers [1996, eng] 51-1824

Brown, I.
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland [1996, eng] 51-2202

Brown, J.
Contributions of K.R. Everett to polar pedology [1996, eng] 51-101
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer [1996, eng] 51-106

Brown, J.H.
Physical measurements of sea ice [1958, eng] 51-250

Brown, M.V.
Biodiversity and ecophysiology of sea ice bacteria [1997, eng] 51-4878

Brown, P.
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion [1996, eng] 51-4545

Brown, P.E.
Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma [1996, eng] 51-1141
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland [1996, eng] 51-566

Brown, R.
Man-made snow [1997, eng] 51-2562

Brown, R.A.
On getting climate and weather data over the pack ice and MIZ [1995, eng] 51-1201

Brown, R.D.
Evaluation of methods for climatological reconstruction of snow depth and snow cover duration at Canadian meteorological stations [1996, eng] 51-5251
Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992 [1996, eng] 51-1248
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice [1996, eng] 51-3535

Brown, R.H.
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton [1995, eng] 51-4129
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton [1997, eng] 51-3358
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton [1995, eng] 51-4128
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models [1995, eng] 51-4127

Brown, R.J.E.
Comments by Canadian delegates on Second International Conference on Permafrost and Canadian-Soviet permafrost research [1974, eng] 51-5534

Brown, R.L.
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance [1996, eng] 51-3571
On the effect of strong density layering on metamorphism of seasonal snowcover [1988, eng] 51-3285
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport [1994, eng] 51-3768

Brown, T.D.
Energy supply developments in Alberta [1997, eng] 51-4645

Brown, T.G.
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach [1996, eng] 51-2591

Brown, W.L.
From processing cosmic ices to optical communications [1996, eng] 51-2102

Browne, S.
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics [1997, eng] 51-3897
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector [1997, eng] 51-3899

Brozović, N.
Landscapes of the northwestern Himalaya [1997, eng] 51-3349

Brubaker, K.
Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model [1996, eng] 51-4818

Brubaker, L.B.
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments [1996, eng] 51-4450
Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers [1995, eng] 51-282

Brucato, J.R.
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures [1997, eng] 51-3359
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices [1996, eng] 51-2104

Bruehl, C.
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes [1997, eng] 51-5635

Brugger, H.
Avalanche beacons: balance sheet and future [1997, fre] 51-5229

Brugman, M.
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area [1996, eng] 51-2510
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology [1997, eng] 51-4293

Brugnot, G.
Avalanche: the cost of the prevention [1996, fre] 51-1010
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps [1997, fre] 51-4203

Brühl, C.
HALOE ozone channel validation [1996, eng] 51-998

Bruintjes, R.T.
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar [1997, eng] 51-3853

Brümmer, B.
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice [1996, eng] 51-1722
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice [1997, eng] 51-5628

Brun, E.
Computer helped avalanche forecasting in France [1988, eng] 51-3288
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity [1996, eng] 51-4064
Snow conditions in the French Alps and general circulation models [1995, fre] 51-1922
Snow cover modeling in avalanche forecasting [1995, fre] 51-1929
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting [1994, eng] 51-3793

Brundage, G.
In-situ electronic sensors to determine analytes in cold-regions soils [1995, eng] 51-1897

Bründl, M.
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil [1996, eng] 51-4816

Brune, W.H.
Chemical evolution of the polar stratosphere: a status report [1995, eng] 51-1226

Brunette, B.E.
Use and effects of studded tires on Oregon pavements [1997, eng] 51-4719

Bruno, M.
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage [1997, eng] 51-3934

Brushkov, A.V.
Assessment of reliability of determination of the long-term deformation of frozen saline soils [1996, eng] 51-2153

Brust, A.S.
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl [1997, eng] 51-4470

Bruun, P.
Inlets, entrances and ice [1997, eng] 51-3826

Bryan, K.
Predictability of North Atlantic multidecadal climate variability [1997, eng] 51-3272

Bryant, I.D.
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation [1983, eng] 51-1304

Brysting, A.K.
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one [1996, eng] 51-4571

Bu, F.H.
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics [1996, chi] 51-838
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage [1996, chi] 51-844

Bubenheim, D.
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station [1997, eng] 51-4733

Bubenheim, D.L.
Application of NASA's advanced life support technologies in polar regions [1997, eng] 51-4643

Bubenickova, L.
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains [1994, eng] 51-4430

Bubier, J.L.
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands [1995, eng] 51-3327

Bubler, H.U.
Calculation of flow avalanches. A guide for the practitioner with examples [1990, ger] 51-502

Buch, V.
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities [1996, eng] 51-262

Buchberger, S.G.
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff [1996, eng] 51-4359

Bücher, A.
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994 [1995, eng] 51-2931

Buchkina, N.P.
Impacts of tracked vehicles on properties of tundra soils [1997, eng] 51-5451

Buckland, P.G.
Northumberland Strait crossing project acceptance criteria for ice loads and load factors [1996, eng] 51-2592

Buckley, A.G.
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers [1997, eng] 51-3687

Buckley, B.M.
Climate oscillations in Tasmania from tree rings over the past 3000 years [1996, eng] 51-349

Buckley, R.G.
Sea ice scattering coefficient [1997, eng] 51-2881

Budarin, V.L.
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents [1995, eng] 51-3178
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water [1996, eng] 51-5502

Budd, W.F.
Computer scheme for rapid calculations of balance-flux distributions [1996, eng] 51-1845
Deformation rates in combined compression and shear for ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-1874
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model [1997, eng] 51-4102
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal [1996, eng] 51-1089

Budéus, G.
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea) [1997, eng] 51-4316
Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM [1997, eng] 51-4314
Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-4320

Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea) [1997, eng] 51-4315

Budkewitsch, P.
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks [1996, eng] 51-431

Budkowska, B.B.
Protection of hot pipelines from thaw in permafrost [1996, eng] 51-2575

Bugaeva, I.V.
Wave processes and ozone over the Antarctic [1995, rus] 51-5105

Bui Van, N.A.
Effects of polar air on meteorological profiles of mid latitudes [1993, por] 51-2680

Buinger, A.
Applications of artificial ground-freezing with liquid nitrogen (LIN)/new control hardware [1997, eng] 51-5203

Buissières, N.
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem [1997, eng] 51-4558

Buisson, L.
Blowing snow and avalanches [1994, eng] 51-3772
Spatial distribution of the effects of wind snow transport [1995, fre] 51-1927

Buk, E.
Monitoring of mountain permafrost in the Central Andes, Cordon del Plata, Mendoza, Argentina [1997, eng] 51-5292

Bukatov, A.E.
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves [1996, eng] 51-4396
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations [1997, eng] 51-4518
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation [1996, eng] 51-1573
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1 [1997, eng] 51-3205

Bull, D.
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors [1997, eng] 51-5465

Bullen, T.D.
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering [1997, eng] 51-5051

Bullock, R.
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing [1997, eng] 51-3990

Bunch, J.
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay [1996, eng] 51-3095

Bungum, H.
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2 [1997, eng] 51-3338

Bunkin, A.F.
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy [1997, eng] 51-4152

Bunkin, N.F.
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy [1997, eng] 51-4152

Bunnell, F.L.
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer [1985, eng] 51-5608

Bunte, K.
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows [1996, eng] 51-3711

Bunting, M.J.
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp [1996, eng] 51-2824

Burak, S.A.
Snow cover forecasting in ungaged areas [1988, eng] 51-3316

Buratti, B.
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton [1996, eng] 51-1623

Buravtsev, V.IU.
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions [1995, eng] 51-1038
Technical aspects of marine seismic survey in ice covered regions [1996, eng] 51-2604

Burbank, D.W.
Landscapes of the northwestern Himalaya [1997, eng] 51-3349

Burch, C.A.
Live video display with superimposed graphics, may be used to image ice conditions [1993, eng] 51-2043

Burckle, L.H.
Early Pliocene decrease of the antarctic ice sheet [1995, eng] 51-2359
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits [1997, eng] 51-3675

Burd, A.L.
System approach to district heating [1997, eng] 51-4260

Burden, R.P.
Analysis of the shapes of sea ice ridges [1997, eng] 51-2378

Burdett, J.W.
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events [1996, eng] 51-1115

Bureau of Mines publications on Alaska: a bibliography
Bureau of Mines publications on Alaska: a bibliography [1996, eng] 51-2784

Burenkov, V.I.
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea [1995, eng] 51-1034

Burger, A.W.
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England [1996, eng] 51-2168

Burgess, M.M.
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada [1997, eng] 51-5441

Buriez, J.C.
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data [1997, eng] 51-4391

Burjachs, F.
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal [1997, eng] 51-4854

Burk, S.D.
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads [1997, eng] 51-5678
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92 [1995, eng] 51-1176
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery [1997, eng] 51-5072

Burkard, A.
Calculation of flow avalanches. A guide for the practitioner with examples [1990, ger] 51-502

Burley, J.B.
Bioclimate energy dynamics at McMurdo Station, Antarctica [1993, eng] 51-1779
Design paradigms and the functional adaptation model [1993, eng] 51-1778
Environmental spatial modeling for McMurdo Station [1993, eng] 51-1780

Burmistrova, I.I.
Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments [1995, eng] 51-644

Burn, C.R.
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada [1996, eng] 51-1159

Burney, J.
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada [1997, eng] 51-5413

Burns, B.A.
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data [1992, eng] 51-1517

Burns, B.R.
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America [1995, eng] 51-307

Burova, L.P.
Empirical model of zonal water-vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere [1996, eng] 51-3706
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions [1996, eng] 51-3220

Burr, E.
North Cascade helicopter skiing risk [1988, eng] 51-3292

Burr, G.
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth [1996, eng] 51-4929

Burrage, M.D.
Mesospheric and thermospheric UARS wind data [1996, eng] 51-1002

Burrell, B.C.
Remote measurements of ice jam thickness profiles [1996, eng] 51-1397

Burrows, R.L.
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river [1996, eng] 51-1823
Motion characteristics of coarse sediment in a gravel bed river [1996, eng] 51-2016

Burt, R.
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1 [1996, eng] 51-138
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2 [1996, eng] 51-139

Burt, S.
Altnaharra minimum temperature of -27.2°C on 30 December 1995 [1997, eng] 51-5627

Busarova, O.E.
Model for the dynamics of characteristics of spatial variability of soil freezing depth [1997, eng] 51-5387

Buser, O.
Avalanche beacons: balance sheet and future [1997, fre] 51-5229
Local avalanche forecasting in Switzerland [1994, eng] 51-3791
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics [1996, eng] 51-712

Bush, M.B.
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon [1997, eng] 51-5559

Buska, J.
Sizing attic ventilation to prevent ice dams [1996, eng] 51-3507

Buskirk, S.W.
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations [1996, eng] 51-1264

Busskamp, R.
Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland [1996, eng] 51-611

Butchart, N.
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution [1997, eng] 51-5276

Butko, A.I.
Wave processes and ozone over the Antarctic [1995, rus] 51-5105

Butkovskiĭ, A.V.
Condensation coefficient of ice under laser sublimation near the melting point [1994, rus] 51-1968

Butler, D.R.
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA [1996, eng] 51-2383

Butler, J.H.
Undersaturation of CH_3Br in the Southern Ocean [1997, eng] 51-2752

Butterworth, B.
Frost resistance of bricks and tiles: a review [1964, eng] 51-4898

Buttle, J.M.
Road salt accumulation in highway snowbanks and transport to the ground water [1996, eng] 51-5261

Buttry, K.E.
Temperatures and related behavior in segmental retaining wall system [1996, eng] 51-2078

Buzzi, A.
Low-level jet simulation over the southern ocean in Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-3670

Byrd, L.G.
Winter Maintenance Program: proposed studies for highway snow and ice control [1996, eng] 51-2134

Byrom, P.G.
Novel definition of a molecule in a crystal [1997, eng] 51-3367

Bythrow, P.F.
Flare genesis project [1996, eng] 51-5568

Bywaters, K.W.
Antarctic data archive and access system [1995, eng] 51-1108

Byzova, J.B.
Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen [1995, eng] 51-4856
Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems [1995, eng] 51-4857

Cabané, M.
Aspects of the cellular and molecular basis of cold tolerance in plants [1993, eng] 51-668

Cabot, H.
Complementary studies on the unexpected activity of comet Schwassmann—Wachmann 1 [1996, eng] 51-1620

Cabrera, G.A.
Glacier mass balance analysis in Argentine mountains [1996, eng] 51-2943

Cabrol, N.A.
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting [1997, eng] 51-2960

Cacciani, M.
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland [1997, eng] 51-3908

Cacho, J.
Spectrometry network for equilibrium studies of the NO_x-O_3 system [1994, spa] 51-5601

Cadée, M.
Climate sensitivity of the ice cap of King George I. [1996, eng] 51-1862

Cadelli, R.
Low-level jet simulation over the southern ocean in Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-3670

Cady, P.D.
Predicting service life of concrete bridge decks subject to reinforcement corrosion [1992, eng] 51-2543

Cagnati, A.
Snow and avalanches in the Dolomites and Pre-Alps of the Veneto region, winter 1994/95 [1996, ita] 51-2185
Snow-meteorological yearbook for the Veneto mountains, 1995 [1996, ita] 51-2186

Cahet, G.
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea [1996, eng] 51-731

Cai, B.
Decision-making systems for ice prevention on the Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1412

Cai, B.L.
Floating ice thickness for aircraft operations [1996, eng] 51-3621

Cai, L.
Decision-making systems for ice prevention on the Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1412

Cai, W.J.
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening [1997, eng] 51-5370

Cai, Z.R.
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup [1996, eng] 51-2606

Caine, N.
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses [1996, eng] 51-1026

Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains [1996, eng] 51-421

Caird, J.C.
High speed rotary snowblower code E55 [1959, eng] 51-245

Caldeira, K.
Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation [1997, eng] 51-4465

Caldiz, D.O.
Potential for seed potato production in Tierra del Fuego Island, Argentina [1997, eng] 51-4602

Caldwell, J.J.
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope [1997, eng] 51-4516

Califano, A.N.
Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids [1997, eng] 51-3944

Califano, F.
Anisotropic ice flow [1996, eng] 51-2777

Calkins, D.J.
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion [1996, eng] 51-2198

Callaghan, T.V.
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland [1996, eng] 51-506
Impacts of climate change on demographic processes and population dynamics in arctic plants [1997, eng] 51-4018
Population structure and processes of tundra plants and vegetation [1985, eng] 51-505

Callender, E.
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation [1997, eng] 51-4805

Callis, L.B.
Origin of mid-latitude ozone changes, 1979-1993 [1997, eng] 51-2900
Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere [1997, eng] 51-4204

Calov, R.
250,000 years in the history of Greenland's ice sheet [1996, eng] 51-1888

Calvet, J.
Dating ash-layers in glaciers of Livingston I. [1994, spa] 51-5595
Evaluation of the ice cap fluctuations on Livingston I., 1956-1991, from satellite images of Moon Bay [1994, spa] 51-5597
Fold formation in glacier lobes on Hurd Peninsula [1994, spa] 51-5599
Ice cap fluctuation on Greenwich I., 1956-1991 [1994, spa] 51-5598

Cambridge Arctic Shelf Programme
CASP annual report—1 February 1996-31 January 1997 [1997, eng] 51-4938

Cameron, B.I.
Permian alkaline basalts associated with formation of the Sverdrup Basin, Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] 51-1818

Camilli, R.
Overview of low temperature cracking of asphalt and polymer modified asphalt concrete pavements in Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4686

Cammaert, G.
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems [1996, eng] 51-558

Campana, K.A.
NOAA/NESDIS cloud retrieval algorithm [1996, eng] 51-2893

Campbell, C.
Canadian postglacial radiocarbon age implications [1997, eng] 51-2867

Campbell, D.B.
Searching for lunar ice [1997, eng] 51-4223

Campbell, D.H.
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter [1997, eng] 51-4568

Campbell, E.
Snowpack temperature sensor [1988, eng] 51-3302
Standpipe precipitation gauge [1988, eng] 51-3301

Campbell, I.
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-79

Campbell, I.A.
Canadian postglacial radiocarbon age implications [1997, eng] 51-2867

Campin, J.M.
Effects of the water flow through the Canadian Archipelago in a global ice-ocean model [1997, eng] 51-5320
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow [1997, eng] 51-5351

Canada. Department of National Defence
Preparation and operation of vehicular equipment in extreme winter areas [1982, eng] 51-4145

Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs
North of 60. Construction in permafrost: obstacles of soil and climate [1973, eng] 51-5540

Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, March 1, 1997, Yukon Territory [1997, eng] 51-3726
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, May 1, 1997, Yukon Territory [1997, eng] 51-4939

Canada. National Energy Board. Environmental Studies Research Funds, Calgary, Alberta
Annual report 1996 [1997, eng] 51-5575

Canadian Avalanche Association Training Schools (CAATS)
Avalanche course manual [1996, eng] 51-228

Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory
Radial influence of the GAZ-EX on a continental snowpack [1994, eng] 51-3806
Sensitivity testing of handcharges and risk management in avalanche control [1994, eng] 51-3805

CANATEC Consultants Ltd.
Russian Arctic ice atlas. Volume II—Kara Sea [1991, eng] 51-1730

Candelone, J.P.
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years [1997, eng] 51-5053
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations [1996, eng] 51-463
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption [1996, eng] 51-2814
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow [1996, eng] 51-2964

Cane, M.A.
Barotropic model of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current [1996, eng] 51-574

Canine, K.M.
Air quality in the U.S. Marine Corps 4-man tent [1996, eng] 51-3964

Cannone, N.
Vegetation/permafrost relationships in the Italian Alps [1995, ita] 51-5336

Canova, G.R.
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland [1996, eng] 51-1868
Viscoplastic texture development in ice [1996, eng] 51-1599

Cantarino, I.
Monitoring water resources from melted snow [1995, fre] 51-1931
Summary of glaciological and snow data in Spain, 1994-95 season [1996, fre] 51-1949

Cantin, R.
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete [1996, eng] 51-2105

Cao, H.X.
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1638

Cao, J.A.
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils [1996, eng] 51-3036

Cao, M.S.
Characteristics of snow cover in Qinghai Province and its hydrological effects [1996, chi] 51-867

Cao, X.C.
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen [1996, eng] 51-2415

Cao, Z.T.
Characteristics of stream runoff in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] 51-541
Hydrological characteristics of the Hailuogou Glacier [1994, eng] 51-550

Caporn, S.J.M.
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility [1997, eng] 51-3397

Caporuscio, F.
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2 [1989, eng] 51-1012
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 4 [1989, eng] 51-1014
Physical properties and conditions of naturally deposited snow [1989, eng] 51-1013

Capria, M.T.
P/Wirtanen evolution model [1996, eng] 51-1618

Caputa, A.
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury [1996, eng] 51-3106

Caranti, G.M.
Charging in ice-ice collisions [1996, eng] 51-2800
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study [1997, eng] 51-4503

Carbonell, R.
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland [1995, eng] 51-1526
Crustal root beneath the Urals: wide-angle seismic evidence [1996, eng] 51-312

Carcaillet, C.
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy [1996, fre] 51-4474

Card, V.M.
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake [1994, eng] 51-24

Cardillo, F.
Summertime turbulence over the antarctic ice sheet [1996, eng] 51-2618

Carey, K.L.
Ice retention with artificial islands on the St. Marys River [1997, eng] 51-5613
Safe loads on ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-2719

Carignan, J.
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths [1996, eng] 51-1520

Carleton, K.L.
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap [1997, eng] 51-3537

Carlowicz, M.
Did water vapor drive climate cooling? [1996, eng] 51-1312
Gas hydrates fuel diverse interests [1996, eng] 51-1280
Glacial burst overwhelms Skeidará [1996, eng] 51-2611

Carlson, B.E.
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates [1997, eng] 51-3859

Carlson, M.P.
Integrating northern design concepts—Nesbett Courthouse, a case study [1997, eng] 51-4611

Carlsson, B.
Test to determine wear resistance of concrete pavements to studded tires [1996, eng] 51-2188

Carlsson, B.Å.
Impacts of climate change on demographic processes and population dynamics in arctic plants [1997, eng] 51-4018

Carlsson, H.
New flexible pavement design method [1996, swe] 51-490

Carlström, A.
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice [1997, eng] 51-2037
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up [1992, eng] 51-1507
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice [1997, eng] 51-3078

Carmack, E.C.
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break [1997, eng] 51-5093

Caron, S.
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec [1996, eng] 51-1801

Carr, B.J
Vertical seismic profile results from the Kola Superdeep Borehole, Russia [1996, eng] 51-3343

Carr, M.H.
Cold climate features formed by thickening Mars cryosphere [1996, eng] 51-3345
Martian cryospheric geomorphology [1996, eng] 51-2389

Carr, P.D.
Ice-free cryo-cooling of protein crystals [1996, eng] 51-787

Carrasco, J.F.
Intense mesoscale cyclone over southern Marie Byrd Land [1995, eng] 51-1212
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 1. Marie Byrd Land [1997, eng] 51-5085
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula [1997, eng] 51-5086

Carrett, B.C.
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice [1996, eng] 51-3655

Carrière, J.M.
Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices [1997, eng] 51-5355

Carroll, S.S.
Discussion—"A comparison of geostatistical methodologies used to estimate snow water equivalent," by Steven S. Carroll and Noel Cressie [1997, eng] 51-3595
Estimating the uncertainty in spatial estimates of areal snow water equivalent [1996, eng] 51-3818
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence [1997, eng] 51-5505
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data [1995, eng] 51-1832

Carroll, T.R.
Remote sensing of snow in the cold regions [1995, eng] 51-1286
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data [1995, eng] 51-1832

Carse, F.
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation [1997, eng] 51-3509

Carsey, F.
Alaska SAR Facility support for K-12 education [1996, eng] 51-2469
Future opportunities and issues in radar remote sensing of Earth's high latitudes [1996, eng] 51-2445
Remote sensing of sea ice [1994, eng] 51-273
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates [1996, eng] 51-150

Carsey, F.D.
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project [1996, eng] 51-2491

Carstens, J.
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait) [1997, eng] 51-3329
Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton [1997, eng] 51-2832

Carstens, T.
Sea ice and iceberg observations in the western Barents Sea in 1987 [1996, eng] **51-1985**
Carswell, A.I.
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex [1997, eng] **51-4468**
Carter, D.A.
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm [1996, eng] **51-92**
Carter, E.J.
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential [1996, eng] **51-2402**
Carter, F.
Preproduction test of cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners [1997, eng] **51-5574**
Test plan for cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners [1996, eng] **51-2041**
Cary, T.J.
Plant growth regulators' effect on growth of mixed cool-season grass stands at Fort Drum [1996, eng] **51-2650**
Casacchia, R.
Geologic mapping in Victoria Land based on satellite data [1995, eng] **51-3952**
Geological investigation in Antarctica using Landsat-TM data [1992, eng] **51-144**
Casartelli, G.
Basodino Glacier (southern Swiss Alps) [1996, ita] **51-4413**
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier [1996, ita] **51-4415**
Casas, J.M.
Fold formation in glacier lobes on Hurd Peninsula [1994, spa] **51-5599**
Casassa, G.
Chilean Andes mountain glacier variations [1995, spa] **51-4539**
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America [1997, eng] **51-4043**
Casassa, S.
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies [1996, eng] **51-4279**
Cash, B.A.
New formulation for the Bowen ratio over saturated surfaces [1995, eng] **51-1099**
Caso, O.H.
Potential for seed potato production in Tierra del Fuego Island, Argentina [1997, eng] **51-4602**
Cassano, J.J.
Temperature inversion strength on the south polar plateau [1995, eng] **51-1186**
Cassoni, R.P.
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling [1996, eng] **51-1671**
Castelle, T.
Blowing snow and avalanches [1994, eng] **51-3772**
Castelnau, O.
Anisotropic ice flow [1996, eng] **51-2777**
Mechanical behavior of glacier ice [1995, fre] **51-1940**
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1868**
Viscoplastic texture development in ice [1996, eng] **51-1599**
Castro, A.
Crop damage: the hail size factor [1996, eng] **51-2409**
Catalog of maps and books. Part 1: Arctic and Atlantic Oceans
Catalog of maps and books. Part 1: Arctic and Atlantic Oceans [1992, rus] **51-5232**
Catchen, G.L.
D_2O ice neutron emission during fracturing [1991, eng] **51-4488**
Cate, D.
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] **51-3613**
Cate, D.W.
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.10, Fall/Winter, 1996 [1996, eng] **51-2544**
Arctic Research of the United States, Vol.10, spring/summer 1996 [1996, eng] **51-1453**
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11 [1997, eng] **51-5114**
Catt, J.A.
Recent work on Quaternary paleosols in Britain [1996, eng] **51-2888**
Catto, N.R.
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia [1996, eng] **51-673**
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor' [1996, eng] **51-672**
Caulkett, A.P.
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-2174**
Stream chemistry of Signy I. [1997, eng] **51-2684**
Causes of dampness in buildings
Causes of dampness in buildings [1951, eng] **51-5491**
Cautenet, G.
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence [1996, eng] **51-99**
Cauwet, G.
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution [1996, eng] **51-729**
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-731**
Cava, D.
Summertime turbulence over the antarctic ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-2618**
Cavalieri, D.J.
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea [1996, eng] **51-2463**
Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995) [1996, eng] **51-2507**
Microwave technique for mapping ice temperature in the arctic seasonal ice zone [1996, eng] **51-2483**
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data [1996, eng] **51-2485**
Passive microwave algorithms for sea ice concentration: a comparison of two techniques [1997, eng] **51-4559**
Cavanié, A.
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry [1992, eng] **51-1518**
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale [1994, fre] **51-1592**
Cayan, D.
Decadal variability of snow in the western United States [1996, eng] **51-5224**
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990 [1997, eng] **51-4154**
Ceccarini, A.
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1679**
Cecil, L.D.
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice [1997, eng] **51-3988**
Cecinato, A.
Occurrence of oxygenated volatile organic compounds (VOC) in Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-2355**
Cederquist, D.P.
Statistical mean to improve paleopole wander trends [1997, eng] **51-2835**
Cember, R.P.
Atlas of precipitation extremes for the northeastern United States and southeastern Canada [1993, eng] **51-1145**
Cento Anni de Ricerca Glaciologica in Italia
One Hundred Years of Glaciological Research in Italy. Meeting [1996, ita] **51-4405**
Cerniglia, M.C.
Long-lived tracer transport in the antarctic stratosphere [1996, eng] **51-3540**
Cerveny, R.S.
New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming [1997, eng] **51-4399**
Polar temperature sensitivity to lunar forcing? [1997, eng] **51-2756**
Chacho, E.F., Jr.
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river [1996, eng] **51-1823**
Motion characteristics of coarse sediment in a gravel bed river [1996, eng] **51-2016**
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar [1997, eng] **51-3080**
Chadwick, D.J.
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping [1995, eng] **51-487**
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia [1995, eng] **51-2371**
Chagué-Goff, C.
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog [1997, eng] **51-5552**
Chai, S.K.
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis [1996, eng] **51-1268**
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques [1996, eng] **51-2413**
Chaix, L.
Interactions of gas phase HCl and HNO_3 with ice [1996, eng] **51-197**
Chakarov, D.V.
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films [1996, eng] **51-1999**
Chakrabarti, C.L.
Rotating disk electrode voltammetry of snow [1996, eng] **51-89**
Chalié, F.
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change [1997, eng] **51-5049**
Chalmers, J.A.
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary [1995, eng] **51-1465**
Onshore petroleum exploration potential for western Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1468**
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects [1995, eng] **51-1466**
Chaloner, W.G.
Atmospheric CO_2 record in fossil leaves [1994, eng] **51-2552**
Chamberlain, E.J.
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-2649**
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers [1997, eng] **51-3531**
Chamberlin, R.A.
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4 [1997, eng] **51-3538**
Chamberlin, R.V.
Pulsed dielectric spectroscopy of supercooled liquids [1995, eng] **51-67**
Chambers, A.D.
Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma [1996, eng] **51-1141**
Chambers, H.W.
Recommendations for aircraft icing research [1981, eng] **51-5639**
Chambers, J.C.
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem [1995, eng] **51-2160**
Chan, C.
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2 [1997, eng] **51-3073**
Chan, C.H.
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-3072**
Chan, G.
Aircraft ground deicing fluid holdover time, winter 1992-93 [1993, eng] **51-2654**
Chan, K.R.
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds [1997, eng] **51-3680**
Chan, S.K.
Deicer/anti-icer compositions for aircraft [1995, eng] **51-1497**
Chan, V.
Millimeter wave spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole [1997, eng] **51-2903**
Chanasyk, D.S.
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada [1997, eng] **51-5672**
Chandrasekar, V.
Multiparameter radar snowfall estimation using neural network techniques [1996, eng] **51-2443**
Chang, A.T.C.
Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995) [1996, eng] **51-2507**
Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements [1996, eng] **51-5254**
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy [1996, eng] **51-2505**
Snow cover [1993, eng] **51-158**
Chang, H.Y.
Correction to paper by K.D. Beyer et al [1996, eng] **51-627**
Chang, I.L.
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing [1996, eng] **51-2312**
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed [1996, eng] **51-426**
Chang, N.Y.
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report [1995, eng] **51-1586**
Chang, R.Z.
Cold tolerance of soybeans [1997, eng] **51-4603**
Chang, S.C.
Pollution abatement at McMurdo Station, Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5736**
Chang, X.X.
Creep of frozen soil under sinusoidal temperature variation [1996, chi] **51-908**
Deformation properties of frozen soil under sine-varying temperature [1997, eng] **51-5175**
Effect of confining pressure on strength behaviour of frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-3021**
Elastic modulus of frozen soil under triaxial stress condition [1996, chi] **51-919**
Experimental study on micromechanism of strength of frozen medium sand [1996, chi] **51-905**
Torsional strength of frozen soil and factors influencing it [1996, chi] **51-906**
Triaxial deformation of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-923**
Triaxial strength of frozen consolidation clay [1996, chi] **51-916**
Channel, C.
New gridded currents for the International Ice Patrol operations area [1996, eng] **51-4436**
Chao, H.
Binding an antifreeze protein to ice [1996, eng] **51-1539**
Chao, S.Y.
Initialization, asymmetry, and spindown of arctic eddies [1994, eng] **51-928**
Chapin, F.S., III
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change [1996, eng] **51-3405**
Impacts of global change on composition of arctic communities: implications for ecosystem functioning [1997, eng] **51-4021**
Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change [1996, eng] **51-3084**
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate [1995, eng] **51-3328**
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska [1997, eng] **51-3970**

Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake [1996, eng] 51-3342
Chapman, H.M.
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations [1996, eng] 51-737
Chapman, J.L.
Palaeoenvironmental change record in fossil wood [1994, eng] 51-2553
Chapman, L.J.
Late-glacial palaeoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario [1994, eng] 51-1775
Chapman, W.L.
Development of a regional climate model of the western Arctic [1995, eng] 51-1194
Intercomparison of global climate model simulations of arctic temperature [1995, eng] 51-1193
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic [1996, eng] 51-327
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya [1997, eng] 51-3671
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model [1995, eng] 51-1200
Chappell, J.
Past climatic change in Oceania and Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-4058
Chappellaz, J.
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene [1997, eng] 51-5631
Changes in trace gas concentrations during the last 2000 years [1996, eng] 51-360
Interactions between greenhouse gases and climate over the last climatic cycle [1989, eng] 51-226
Polar ice: a note on the changes affecting greenhouse gases [1995, fre] 51-1938
Chappellaz, J.A.
Fluorocarbon tracers of the age of air in alpine firn [1996, eng] 51-204
Charest, B.
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation [1997, eng] 51-4744
Charest, B.A.
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation [1996, eng] 51-2665
Charlier, C.
Some thoughts on the classification of avalanches [1996, fre] 51-11
Charlock, T.P.
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget [1997, eng] 51-3553
Charlson, R.J.
Geophysiology of natural marine sulfate aerosols [1991, eng] 51-2095
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism [1996, eng] 51-118
Charlton, R.
Economics of major urban hailstorms [1996, eng] 51-1565
Charnley, S.B.
Circumstellar and interstellar synthesis of organic molecules [1997, eng] 51-5352
Chatterjee, G.N.
Clothing for Antarctica [1988, eng] 51-2279
Chatterjee, P.
Fire protection at Maitri and Dakshin Gangotri stations [1995, eng] 51-2306
Chau, D.S.C.
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors [1997, eng] 51-4566
Chaus, I.K.
Earthflows on permafrost [1996, eng] 51-3580
Chaussidon, M.
Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland [1997, eng] 51-3262
Chavasse, L.A.
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds [1996, eng] 51-2567
Checchini, L.
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice [1995, eng] 51-300
Cheddadi, R.
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago [1996, eng] 51-4061
Cheeseman, K.J.
Kinetic friction of ice [1976, eng] 51-1061
Chekhovskikh, A.L.
Predicting the thermophysical condition of an ice mooring near the Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre) [1993, rus] 51-3747
Chekushin, V.
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland [1996, eng] 51-1270
Cheliukanov, V.V.
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report [1996, eng] 51-2393
Chen, B.
Double jets in a two-level PE model [1995, eng] 51-1216
Ice algae biomass variations near Zhongshan Station [1996, eng] 51-2793
Intercomparison of simulated polar climates by global climate models [1995, eng] 51-1223
Seasonal chlorophyll changes in waters under fast ice, 1992 [1996, chi] 51-280
South Pacific tropospheric circulation variations, 1986-89 [1996, eng] 51-623
Split jet evolution over the South Pacific Ocean during the 1986-1989 ENSO cycle [1995, eng] 51-1214
Chen, B.Y.
Preventing thaw damage to roads by underground heating pipes [1996, eng] 51-3003
Chen, C.J.
Outburst hazard of glacial moraine lakes in Xizang [1996, eng] 51-1393
Summary of solving ice problems by model experiments [1996, eng] 51-1392
Chen, C.T.
Comparison of cloud simulations with observations [1997, eng] 51-4157
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1 [1996, eng] 51-1249
Chen, F.B.
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] 51-553
Chen, F.H.
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes [1997, eng] 51-4932
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau [1996, eng] 51-3331
Chen, F.J.
Frost heaving forces on strip shallow foundation and building deformation [1996, chi] 51-842
Chen, H.Q.
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants [1996, eng] 51-1368
Chen, J.M.
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin [1996, chi] 51-816
Chen, J.P.
Comment on paper by Chen et al [1996, eng] 51-3544
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere [1996, eng] 51-452
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils [1997, eng] 51-3545
Chen, L.
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics [1996, chi] 51-838
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage [1996, chi] 51-844
Chen, M.
Polar orbiting satellite processing system at the Alaska SAR Facility [1996, eng] 51-2420
Chen, Q.F.
Preliminary analysis of parameters of drilling and cutting frozen soil [1996, chi] 51-915
Chen, Q.S.
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland [1997, eng] 51-5367
Simulation of precipitation variations over the Greenland ice sheet [1995, eng] 51-1168
Chen, R.J.
Large-scale model test on the artificial freezing of foundation with liquid nitrogen [1997, eng] 51-5201
On the heat exchange of freeze pipe with liquid nitrogen in ground freezing [1997, eng] 51-5189
Water migration in ice segregation process and surface melting of ice [1996, chi] 51-894
Chen, S.H.
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition [1996, eng] 51-2008
Chen, T.C.
Interannual variation of global atmospheric angular momentum [1996, eng] 51-2899
Chen, T.H.
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar [1994, eng] 51-4087
Chen, W.L.
Circulation over Asia and dry and wet spring over China [1990, chi] 51-1628
Chen, W.M.
Estimating summer precipitation in China's arid regions from satellite data [1990, chi] 51-1632
Chen, X.
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions [1996, eng] 51-2184
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure [1997, eng] 51-5030
Chen, X.B.
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions [1996, eng] 51-2991
Chen, X.D.
Consolidation of unfrozen fine-grained soil during freezing [1996, chi] 51-903
Chen, X.S.
Application of AGFI to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction [1997, eng] 51-5204
Chen, X.Y.
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform [1996, eng] 51-1359
Influence of freeze-thaw cycles on the compressive strength of stabilized FGD sludges [1997, eng] 51-5296
Chen, Y.
Aerosol ice formation in tropospheric clouds [1996, eng] 51-4804
Effects of grain composition of seasonally frozen soil on soil property [1996, eng] 51-3007
Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique [1996, eng] 51-4788
Chen, Y.C.
Relationship between frozen depth and water content of soil in Daqing region [1996, chi] 51-897
Chen, Y.F.
Sea ice affecting port and ship operation in China [1996, eng] 51-1365
Chen, Y.M.
Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range [1996, eng] 51-3053
Chen, Y.N.
Holocene climatic changes in southern Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1654
Chen, Z.J.
Bearing capacity and rational application of water resources in Urumqi [1990, chi] 51-1662
Chen, Z.T.
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction [1996, eng] 51-1410
Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season [1996, eng] 51-1411
Chenery, C.
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence [1996, eng] 51-353
Cheng, A.
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin [1995, eng] 51-1203
Cheng, D.J.
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4 [1997, eng] 51-3538
Cheng, E.Y.
Frost heaving forces on strip shallow foundation and building deformation [1996, chi] 51-842
Cheng, G.D.
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau [1997, eng] 51-4653
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau [1997, eng] 51-5422
Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China [1997, eng] 51-4680
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China [1996, chi] 51-815
Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway [1996, eng] 51-3055
Cheng, G.W.
Characteristics of stream runoff in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] 51-541
Hydrological characteristics of the Hailuogou Glacier [1994, eng] 51-550
Cheng, H.D.
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network [1996, eng] 51-2430
Cheng, J.
Rotating disk electrode voltammetry of snow [1996, eng] 51-89
Cheng, P.
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China [1996, eng] 51-782
Cheng, W.X.
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux [1996, eng] 51-109
Cheng, Y.J.
Ice rope preventing ice flood on the lower Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1419
Cheong, H.B.
Excitation of the 5-day wave by Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-2257
Cherkasov, P.A.
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia [1997, eng] 51-3930
Cherkinskii, A.E.
^{14}C dating and soil organic matter dynamics in arctic and subarctic ecosystems [1996, eng] 51-3387
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan [1997, eng] 51-5006
Chern, J.D.
Numerical simulations of cyclogenesis over the western United States [1994, eng] 51-29
Cherniak, S.M.
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas [1996, eng] 51-2778
Cherniavskii, A.F.
Global operational monitoring of atmospheric ozone from space [1992, eng] 51-955
Chernikov, A.A.
Artificial dispersal of supercooled fogs at airports using liquid nitrogen [1995, eng] 51-1083
Formation of the mineral assemblages in cryogenic and deep-seated supergenesis [1995, eng] 51-465
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency [1995, eng] 51-1084
Chernous, P.A.
Statistical modelling of snow cover stability in mountain slopes [1994, eng] 51-3781

Chernyshev, M.IU.
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia [1997, eng] **51-4456**
Chervet, P.
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes [1996, eng] **51-290**
Chervinskaia, O.P.
Effect of pore solution concentration and composition upon the electric and elastic properties of frozen saline soils [1997, eng] **51-5396**
Particularities of frozen saline soils electric and elastic properties [1997, eng] **51-5184**
Chestnikh, O.V.
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems [1995, eng] **51-925**
Cheung, M.S.
Instrumentation and research program on Confederation Bridge [1997, eng] **51-5695**
Chew, C.J.
Method of, and apparatus for, de-icing an aircraft by infrared radiation [1995, eng] **51-1498**
Chhetri, T.B.
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996 [1997, eng] **51-5767**
Chiang, E.
Pollution abatement at McMurdo Station, Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5736**
Chiar, J.E.
Nature and evolution of interstellar ices [1997, eng] **51-5353**
Chien, J.Y.L.
Use of passive microwave and optical data for large-scale snow-cover mapping [1994, eng] **51-4086**
Chijiiwa, R.
Sour resistant X65 UOE line pipe for low-temperature service [1997, eng] **51-5698**
Chikita, K.
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya [1997, eng] **51-5766**
Chikita, K.A.
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake [1996, eng] **51-1993**
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan [1996, eng] **51-2164**
Child, J.K.
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake [1996, eng] **51-1745**
Childs, G.R.
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995 [1997, eng] **51-5469**
Chinaeva, V.P.
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-1152**
Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996
Proceedings. Vol.1 [1996, chi] **51-799**
Chinn, T.J.
New Zealand glacier responses to climate change of the past century [1996, eng] **51-1834**
Chipperfield, M.P.
Antarctic polar vortex analysis [1996, eng] **51-120**
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway [1997, eng] **51-3861**
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation [1997, eng] **51-3362**
Chisholm, W.A.
Cold-fog test [1996, eng] **51-642**
Chistotinov, L.V.
Modeling of the process of ground freezing with regard to moisture migration and heaving [1996, eng] **51-3006**
Chiu, C.S.
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front [1996, eng] **51-3827**
Chladil, M.A.
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania [1996, eng] **51-2314**
Cho, H.R.
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago [1996, eng] **51-4352**
Choe, N.J.
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces [1996, eng] **51-1583**
Choi, C.H.
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues [1996, eng] **51-2029**
Choi, J.Y.
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice [1996, eng] **51-186**
Choi, K.S.
Dynamic interaction between ice floes and arctic offshore structures [1996, eng] **51-2580**
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths [1997, eng] **51-5697**
Cholński, A.
Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen [1990, eng] **51-1739**
Chopard, B.
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind [1996, eng] **51-3242**
Choquette, M.
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes [1997, eng] **51-5725**
Chou, S.C.
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions [1996, eng] **51-1982**
Christensen, J.M.
Impurity content and isotopic composition in Greenland snow [1996, eng] **51-203**
Christensen, T.R.
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra [1996, eng] **51-3229**
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations [1997, eng] **51-4401**
Christer, N.
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river [1997, eng] **51-4928**
Christian, M.R.
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain [1996, eng] **51-1254**
Christiansen, F.G.
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1547**
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995 [1996, eng] **51-1546**
Onshore petroleum exploration potential for western Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1468**
Christiansen, H.H.
Effects of nivation on periglacial landscape evolution in western Jutland, Denmark [1996, eng] **51-1155**
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems [1996, eng] **51-3375**
Christopher, C.H.
Barriers of Pacific Alaska [1994, eng] **51-4858**
Chritin, V.
Microphones in snow to detect avalanches [1997, fre] **51-5228**
Chu, A.
Polar orbiting satellite processing system at the Alaska SAR Facility [1996, eng] **51-2420**
Chu, P.C.
Feature model for arctic upper ocean thermal structure [1995, eng] **51-1209**
Chuah, H.T.
Effect of snow density on radar scattering [1996, eng] **51-149**
Chubachi, S.
Annual variation of total ozone at Syowa Station, Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-2902**
Chugunov, V.A.
Modeling of the ice-sheet/ice-shelf transition zone [1996, eng] **51-1850**
Chuine, I.
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial? [1997, eng] **51-5050**
Chumakov, N.M.
Climatic changes and biotic events [1995, eng] **51-126**
Chung, J.S.
Proceedings. Vol.2 [1996, eng] **51-2572**
Proceedings. Vol.2 [1997, eng] **51-5694**
Chunyu, S.J.
Regeneration of gold placers in permafrost of the Greater Khingan Range [1996, chi] **51-832**
Church, A.B.
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology [1996, eng] **51-424**
Church, J.
Ocean processes, climate and sea level [1996, eng] **51-4059**
Church, J.E., Jr.
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting [1921, eng] **51-1829**
Churun, V.N.
Principal results of ice observation on the WWGS-89 expedition on the NES *Akademik Fedorov* [1993, rus] **51-3743**
Chuvilin, E.M.
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters [1996, chi] **51-888**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters [1997, eng] **51-5154**
Evaluating the ionic permeability in frozen soils and ice [1996, eng] **51-895**
Interaction of oil with frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5183**
Study of the ionic permeability of frozen soils and ice [1997, eng] **51-5181**
Cibula, E.
International comparison of building regulations—thermal insulation [1970, eng] **51-4901**
Ciccioli, P.
Occurrence of oxygenated volatile organic compounds (VOC) in Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-2355**
Cihlar, J.
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions [1996, eng] **51-1253**
Enhancement of radiometric images of land biosphere [1996, eng] **51-1841**
Cini, R.
Marine organic matter in antarctic snow and acrosol biogeochemical fractionation [1996, eng] **51-2620**
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems [1997, eng] **51-3385**
Claffey, K.J.
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea [1995, eng] **51-1180**
Low-level atmospheric jets over the western Weddell Sea [1995, eng] **51-1215**
Clague, J.J.
1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada [1997, eng] **51-4554**
Glacier-related hazards and climatic change [1993, eng] **51-2537**
Clancy, R.T.
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations [1996, eng] **51-1240**
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations [1996, eng] **51-578**
Clapp, E.M.
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology [1996, eng] **51-424**
Clapp, M.A.
Weather conditions and productivity—detailed study of five building sites [1966, eng] **51-5496**
Clapp, M.L.
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics [1997, eng] **51-4161**
Clapperton, C.M.
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle [1995, eng] **51-4530**
Fluctuations of local glaciers 30-8 KA BP: overview [1997, eng] **51-3433**
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes [1997, eng] **51-3437**
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes [1997, eng] **51-2865**
Claridge, G.
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-79**
Clark, C.
Low-cost ice-control structure [1997, eng] **51-5580**
Clark, C.D.
ERS SAR data for landform identification in previously glaciated areas [1994, eng] **51-66**
Clark, C.H.
Breaking river ice to prevent ice jams [1995, eng] **51-2717**
Weakening ice by dusting with leaves [1994, eng] **51-2713**
Clark, D.H.
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records [1996, eng] **51-1278**
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada [1997, eng] **51-3435**
Clark, D.L.
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean [1997, eng] **51-5056**
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange [1996, eng] **51-276**
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] **51-3179**
Clark, I.D.
Aufeis in a Canadian river basin [1997, eng] **51-5530**
Clark, M.
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records [1996, eng] **51-1278**
Clark, P.U.
Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum [1997, eng] **51-5046**
Comment on paper by Clark et al [1997, eng] **51-3925**
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago [1997, eng] **51-4936**
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan [1996, eng] **51-973**
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet [1995, eng] **51-3524**
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum [1996, eng] **51-3208**
Clark, S.L.
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange [1996, eng] **51-276**
Clarke, A.
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem [1996, eng] **51-2199**
Clarke, G.K.C.
Inversion of borehole-response test data for estimation of subglacial hydraulic properties [1997, eng] **51-5657**
Lumped-element analysis of subglacial hydraulic circuits [1996, eng] **51-82**
Sensitivity tests of coupled ice-sheet/ice-stream dynamics [1996, eng] **51-1885**
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow [1996, eng] **51-83**
Clarke, J.A.
Correlation of fast rates of snow glide with full-depth avalanche occurrence [1994, eng] **51-3786**
Clarke, T.S.
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough [1996, eng] **51-2111**

Clausen, H.B.
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3634**
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism [1997, eng] **51-3892**
Impurity content and isotopic composition in Greenland snow [1996, eng] **51-203**
Clausen, I.L.
Effect of installation defects on the thermal performance of mineral fiber insulation [1988, eng] **51-2223**
Clayton, J.D.
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle [1995, eng] **51-4530**
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes [1997, eng] **51-3437**
Clayton, M.K.
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes [1996, eng] **51-1020**
Cleary, C.
Aircraft ground deicing fluid holdover time, winter 1992-93 [1993, eng] **51-2654**
Clein, J.S.
Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils [1996, eng] **51-4210**
Clemensson-Lindell, A.
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods [1992, eng] **51-5327**
Clement, J.M.A.M.
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter [1996, eng] **51-5504**
Clement, W.P.
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1526**
Clery, D.
Monitoring a killer volcano through clouds and ice [1997, eng] **51-5066**
Clift, P.
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin [1996, eng] **51-2810**
Climatic meltdown
Climatic meltdown [1996, eng] **51-1457**
Cline, D.W.
Alpine snow energy exchanges [1997, eng] **51-2971**
Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site [1997, eng] **51-4599**
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas [1995, eng] **51-1458**
Cloetingh, S.
Stresses in the lithosphere caused by glacial loads [1995, eng] **51-3918**
Clothiaux, E.E.
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology [1997, eng] **51-5070**
Clough, J.G.
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska [1995, eng] **51-2631**
Clough, L.M.
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4328**
Clow, D.W.
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering [1997, eng] **51-5051**
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil [1996, eng] **51-1764**
Clow, G.D.
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3576**
Coaz, J.
Avalanches of the Swiss Alps [1900, ger] **51-4094**
Cober, S.G.
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation [1996, eng] **51-2205**
Cochran, J.K.
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4332**
Cochran, V.L.
Soil and plant N dynamics of annual barley in interior Alaska [1997, eng] **51-5424**
Codispoti, L.A.
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program [1997, eng] **51-5477**
Cody, A.M.
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts [1996, eng] **51-4110**
Cody, R.D.
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts [1996, eng] **51-4110**
Coe, R.S.
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation [1989, eng] **51-1714**
Paleomagnetic investigation of lacustrine deposits [1997, eng] **51-2868**
Coffeen, M.
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery [1997, eng] **51-5120**
Coffey, D.A.
Aircraft wing de-icers with improved holdover times [1995, eng] **51-1499**
Coger, R.
Ice crystal growth in fish blood with thermal hysteresis proteins [1992, eng] **51-2535**
Cogger, L.L.
Polar patches and the "tongue of ionization" [1996, eng] **51-2804**
Cogley, J.G.
Fluctuations of the terminuses of White and Thompson Glaciers, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada [1996, eng] **51-5253**
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91 [1996, eng] **51-3574**
Cogliani, E.
Meteorological data from automatic weather stations in Terra Nova Bay area [1996, eng] **51-2353**
Cohen, S.
Forgotten war: a pictorial history of World War II in Alaska and northwestern Canada [1988, eng] **51-5531**
Cohen-Solal, E.
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics [1997, eng] **51-5314**
Cohn, S.A.
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm [1996, eng] **51-92**
Çokça, E.
Frost susceptibility properties of Soma-B fly ash [1997, eng] **51-3092**
Coker, D.F.
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice [1996, eng] **51-476**
Colacino, M.
Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51 [1996, eng] **51-2615**
Colbeck, S.C.
Capillary bonding of wet surfaces—the effects of contact angle and surface roughness [1997, eng] **51-3498**
Effective medium approximations for snow thermal and AC electrical conductivities [1994, eng] **51-3753**
Glaciers, ice sheets and volcanoes: a tribute to Mark F. Meier [1996, eng] **51-3139**
Model of wind pumping for layered snow [1997, eng] **51-5651**
Review of the friction of snow [1996, eng] **51-1900**
Ski friction and thermal response [1988, eng] **51-3315**
Colbourne, E.
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93 [1997, eng] **51-4307**
Cole, D.M.
Cyclic loading response of aligned first-year sea ice [1996, eng] **51-1323**
On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice [1997, eng] **51-5027**
Cole-Dai, J.
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores [1997, eng] **51-5679**
Coleman, R.F.
New formulation for the critical temperature for contrail formation [1996, eng] **51-2206**
Colinvaux, P.A.
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon [1997, eng] **51-5559**
Collard, A.D.
Infrared spectroscopy of cirrus cloud properties [1995, eng] **51-339**
Collett, T.S.
Gas hydrates in the Messoyakha gas field of the West Siberian Basin—a re-examination of the geologic evidence [1997, eng] **51-5687**
Collins, A.G.
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge [1997, eng] **51-5583**
Collins, C.M.
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments [1996, eng] **51-1065**
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4635**
Collins, M.J.
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone [1997, eng] **51-2614**
Collins, M.R.
Stripping volatile organic compounds and petroleum hydrocarbons from water by tray aeration [1997, eng] **51-3610**
Collins, P.E.F.
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst [1995, eng] **51-2309**
Collins, R.L.
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure [1996, eng] **51-3873**
Collis, P.N.
Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar [1997, eng] **51-3898**
Colombini, M.P.
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1679**
Colombo, T.
Atmospheric CO_2 concentrations over the Bellingshausen Sea [1996, eng] **51-2629**
Colony, R.
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992 [1995, eng] **51-1196**
Colozza, A.J.
Development and operation of a photovoltaic power system for use at remote Antarctic sites [1994, eng] **51-957**
Colwell, J.E.
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography [1997, eng] **51-2959**
Colwell, S.R.
Precipitation variability over the coastal Antarctic Peninsula [1997, eng] **51-5090**
Temporal variability of precipitation over the western Antarctic Peninsula [1995, eng] **51-1188**
Comati, J.C.
Vector feature extraction using adaptive parallel processing [1997, eng] **51-5538**
Comer, A.I.
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams [1996, eng] **51-1449**
Comfort, G.
Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads [1996, eng] **51-1353**
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack [1997, eng] **51-5721**
Field observations of static ice loads on hydroelectric dams [1996, eng] **51-1355**
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea [1997, eng] **51-5749**
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island [1997, eng] **51-2641**
Static ice loads on hydro-electric structures: analyses and predictive approaches [1996, eng] **51-1356**
Surface friction and stopping distance on icy roads: mean values and sample variability [1996, eng] **51-5263**
Comiso, J.C.
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science [1992, eng] **51-628**
Beaufort Sea perennial ice cover [1996, eng] **51-2703**
Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability [1996, eng] **51-943**
Passive microwave algorithms for sea ice concentration: a comparison of two techniques [1997, eng] **51-4559**
Polar region cloud masking of satellite data [1995, eng] **51-1297**
Scattering and emission from dry snow in the range 35-140 GHz [1996, eng] **51-2504**
Summer arctic sea ice cover [1996, eng] **51-2702**
Commander's guide to cold weather operations
Commander's guide to cold weather operations [1988, eng] **51-2659**
Community water & sanitation services, Northwest Territories
Community water & sanitation services, Northwest Territories [1981, eng] **51-4951**
Comoglio, L.I.
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina [1997, eng] **51-4658**
Comsa, G.
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting [1997, eng] **51-5373**
Condensation problems in buildings
Condensation problems in buildings [1967, eng] **51-5490**
Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996
Proceedings [1996, eng] **51-1564**
Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995
Preprints [1995, eng] **51-1160**
Conklin, M.H.
Thermodynamics of the solute layer on the surface of ice [1996, eng] **51-193**
Conlee, D.T.
Measuring water vapor over polar regions by a satellite temperature sensor [1994, eng] **51-26**
Conn, J.S.
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils [1996, eng] **51-4367**
Connolley, W.M.
Antarctic inversion [1995, eng] **51-1165**
Surface energy balance model of antarctic ice sheets [1997, eng] **51-4873**
Connor, B.J.
ISAMS ozone measurements [1996, eng] **51-985**
Overview of UARS ozone validation measurements [1996, eng] **51-1001**
Conrad, C.P.
Sea level rise variations caused by glacier melting [1997, eng] **51-5319**
Conrad, L.P.
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems [1996, eng] **51-3098**
Conrads, L.A.
Land ice and sea level change [1995, eng] **51-3917**
Consaul, L.L.
Retrieval of Canadian arctic grasses data base [1996, eng] **51-2255**

Considine, D.B.
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects [1997, eng] **51-3839**
Conway, H.
Observations relating to wet snow stability [1988, eng] **51-3314**
Conyers, J.
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice [1996, eng] **51-2230**
Cook, E.R.
700 year paleoclimate from isotope record in a Greenland ice core [1996, eng] **51-351**
Climate oscillations in Tasmania from tree rings over the past 3000 years [1996, eng] **51-349**
Cooke, J.G.
Nitrification and denitrification enzyme activity in rapidly frozen soils [1990, eng] **51-2743**
Cooke, L.W.
1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential [1997, eng] **51-5116**
Cooley, K.R.
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed [1995, eng] **51-1102**
Coon, M.D.
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests [1997, eng] **51-2379**
Coope, G.R.
Paleoclimatic reconstruction based on German coleopteran records [1996, eng] **51-1809**
Cooper, G.A.
Cryogenic drilling: a new drilling method for environmental remediation [1996, eng] **51-4459**
Cooper, H.J.
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes [1997, eng] **51-3093**
Cooper, J.F.
Sustainable energy for the Arctic [1997, eng] **51-4647**
Cooper, L.W.
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia [1996, eng] **51-2392**
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice [1995, eng] **51-2735**
Cooper, T.
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin [1997, eng] **51-4851**
Cooper, W.A.
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor [1997, eng] **51-2339**
Copland, L.
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier [1997, eng] **51-4830**
Coquery, M.
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination [1996, eng] **51-445**
Corbera, J.
Evaluation of the ice cap fluctuations on Livingston I., 1956-1991, from satellite images of Moon Bay [1994, spa] **51-5597**
Ice cap fluctuation on Greenwich I., 1956-1991 [1994, spa] **51-5598**
Corcuera, L.J.
Non-structural carbohydrates in a maritime antarctic grass [1996, eng] **51-2286**
Corner, G.D.
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway [1996, eng] **51-1129**
Cornett, A.M.
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness [1996, eng] **51-4970**
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness [1997, eng] **51-5710**
Ice boom loads in the St. Lawrence River, 1994-95 & 1995-96 [1997, eng] **51-5715**
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 1: model tests [1996, eng] **51-4963**
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 2: analysis of model tests [1997, eng] **51-4964**
Influence of variable-thickness ice on the loads exerted on sloping structures [1996, eng] **51-3187**
Mechanical properties of dry saline ice rubble [1996, eng] **51-2579**
Cornford, D.
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures [1996, eng] **51-12**
Cornuelle, B.D.
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89 [1996, eng] **51-1796**
Cornwell, K.J.
Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan [1994, eng] **51-23**
Corr, H.
Airborne radio echo investigations of a marine ice body [1995, eng] **51-745**
Basal melt rates along the Rutford Ice Stream [1996, eng] **51-3468**
Corr, H.F.J.
Digitally generated and compressed chirp for use in an airborne radar system in Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3488**
Correction to paper by B.P. Flower
Correction to paper by B.P. Flower [1997, eng] **51-4375**
Correction to paper by Bjarnason et al
Correction to paper by Bjarnason et al [1996, eng] **51-972**
Correction to paper by Lübken et al
Correction to paper by Lübken et al [1996, eng] **51-454**
Corrieu, G.
Residual water content determination during freeze drying [1996, eng] **51-413**
Corté, J.F.
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure [1995, fre] **51-4301**
Cortemiglia, G.C.
Morphometric discrimination of glacial and fluvioglacial drift [1996, ita] **51-4416**
Cortés, M.
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range [1995, eng] **51-308**
Cortese, G.
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters [1997, eng] **51-3330**
Cortijo, E.
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4 [1997, eng] **51-2831**
Corwin, E.
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks [1997, eng] **51-2846**
Costa, J.E.
Outburst floods from glacier-dammed lakes [1996, eng] **51-2683**
Costantin, N.
Snow and avalanches in the Dolomites and Pre-Alps of the Veneto region, winter 1994/95 [1996, ita] **51-2185**
Cota, G.F.
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic [1997, eng] **51-3244**
Côté, B.
Effects of snow removal on sugar maple leaf chemical activity [1994, eng] **51-5363**
Cote, P.W.
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals [1992, eng] **51-259**
Côté, S.
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker [1997, eng] **51-2847**
Cotroneo, G.V.
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant [1995, eng] **51-4750**
Cottrell, R.D.
Arctic magnetostratigraphy [1997, eng] **51-2798**
Coulson, S.J.
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures? [1996, eng] **51-3557**
Courington, R.
Stress as an obstacle to normal function [1993, eng] **51-1781**
Coutard, J.P.
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps [1996, fre] **51-780**
Grèzes, grèzes litées: a history of definitions [1995, fre] **51-477**
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction [1995, eng] **51-438**
Role of Pissart in periglacial studies [1996, eng] **51-778**
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits [1995, fre] **51-478**
Coutermarsh, B.A.
Frost shielding protection of a water line, Berlin, New Hampshire [1997, eng] **51-3611**
Couture, R.
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps [1997, fre] **51-4203**
Covert, D.S.
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism [1996, eng] **51-118**
Cox, D.D.
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain [1996, eng] **51-1254**
Coxon, P.
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas [1996, eng] **51-4291**
Coyner, K.
Northern Canada basin shale permeability [1996, eng] **51-428**
Cragin, J.H.
Removal of obscurant cloud particles by falling snow [1987, eng] **51-2193**
Smoke-snow synergism [1987, eng] **51-2194**
Craig, H.
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water [1996, eng] **51-4747**
Craig, H.D.
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil [1996, eng] **51-4388**
Guidance for characterizing explosives contaminated soils [1996, eng] **51-2057**
On-site analytical methods for explosives in soils [1997, eng] **51-4903**
Craig, J.D.
1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential [1997, eng] **51-5116**
Craig, S.
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations [1997, eng] **51-4551**
Cramer, W.
Modeling the possible impact of climate change on broad-scale vegetation structure: examples from northern Europe [1997, eng] **51-4026**
Crane, D.
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data [1996, eng] **51-2113**
Crary, A.P.
Build-up of thick floating ice in arctic areas [1959, eng] **51-379**
Craven, M.
Glaciological measurements in the Lambert Glacier basin [1997, eng] **51-3915**
Crawford, J.P.
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project [1996, eng] **51-2491**
Crawford, R.M.M.
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations [1996, eng] **51-737**
Creer, K.M.
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits [1996, eng] **51-1262**
Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments [1996, eng] **51-1259**
Crépel, O.
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2 [1997, eng] **51-4116**
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-4115**
Cressie, N.
Discussion—"A comparison of geostatistical methodologies used to estimate snow water equivalent," by Steven S. Carroll and Noel Cressie [1997, eng] **51-3595**
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence [1997, eng] **51-5505**
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data [1995, eng] **51-1832**
Spatio-temporal prediction of snow water equivalent using the Kalman filter [1996, eng] **51-1060**
Crewell, S.
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994 [1996, eng] **51-719**
Millimeter wave spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole [1997, eng] **51-2903**
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4 [1997, eng] **51-3538**
Criado, C.
Geothermal anomalies and permafrost on Deception I. [1994, spa] **51-5596**
Cripps, G.C.
Fate in marine environment of a minor diesel fuel spill [1997, eng] **51-5235**
Crissman, R.D.
Automating observations of ice conditions for hydropower operations [1997, eng] **51-5023**
Benefit-cost evaluation of design improvements for the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom [1997, eng] **51-5024**
Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom [1996, eng] **51-1375**
Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes [1997, eng] **51-5025**
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming [1997, eng] **51-5612**
Critser, J.K.
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation [1997, eng] **51-4378**
Solidification processes of solutions [1997, eng] **51-4377**
Croasdale, K.R.
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach [1996, eng] **51-2591**
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion [1997, eng] **51-2642**
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure [1997, eng] **51-5716**
Crocker, G.B.
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems [1996, eng] **51-558**
Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks [1994, eng] **51-725**
Crockett, A.B.
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil [1996, eng] **51-4388**
Guidance for characterizing explosives contaminated soils [1996, eng] **51-2057**
On-site analytical methods for explosives in soils [1997, eng] **51-4903**
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5321**
Croft, S.K.
Geology of Triton [1995, eng] **51-4126**
Cromie, W.J.
Oceanographic and geophysical investigations at arctic drifting Station Charlie [1959, eng] **51-375**

Cronin, S.J.
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995 [1996, eng] 51-2837
Cronin, T.M.
Distribution of deep-sea ostracoda in the Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] 51-3132
Crosby, J.M.
Paleolakes on Mars [1995, eng] 51-3974
Croteau, K.
McMurdo helicopter flight control [1996, eng] 51-2197
Crowley, T.J.
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation [1997, eng] 51-5676
Modeling the climate effect of unrestricted greenhouse emissions over the next 10,000 years [1994, eng] 51-1689
Problem of paleo-analogs [1997, eng] 51-3894
Crozer, E.A.
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989 [1990, eng] 51-2699
Cruden, D.M.
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta [1996, eng] 51-1067
Cruikshank, D.P.
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton [1995, eng] 51-4128
Cruse, R.M.
Erosion impacts of the soil-thawing process [1997, eng] 51-5411
Crutzen, P.J.
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2 [1996, eng] 51-570
Comment on paper by Chen et al [1996, eng] 51-3544
Our changing atmosphere [1989, eng] 51-219
Particulate matter in ozone photochemistry [1996, eng] 51-4769
Cryospheric environment simulator
Cryospheric environment simulator [1997, eng] 51-3347
Csathó, B.M.
Mapping ice sheet topography with laser altimetry in Greenland [1996, eng] 51-3143
Cser, L.
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions [1997, eng] 51-5588
Cuddy, D.
Alaska SAR Facility receiving station for RADARSAT at McMurdo [1996, eng] 51-2480
Cui, Z.
Distribution of the Chinese arid regions and its cause of formation [1990, chi] 51-1627
Cui, Z.J.
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-784
Cullather, R.I.
Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation [1996, eng] 51-458
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes [1997, eng] 51-5075
Cullen, P.J.
Conifers of southern Australia [1995, eng] 51-309
Cumming, B.
High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa [1997, eng] 51-2871
Cumming, I.
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area [1996, eng] 51-2510
Cummins, W.R.
Root temperature effect on arctic plant nitrogen uptake [1994, eng] 51-5324
Cunnane, C.
Model of mass transport into the snowpack [1997, eng] 51-5513
Cunningham, G.F.
Beaufort Sea perennial ice cover [1996, eng] 51-2703
Cunningham, J.
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations [1996, eng] 51-190
Cunnold, D.M.
Overview of UARS ozone validation measurements [1996, eng] 51-1001
Cunsolo, A.
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water [1996, eng] 51-475
Ćurić, M.
On the sensitivity of hail accretion rates in numerical modeling [1997, eng] 51-3222
Curlander, J.
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project [1996, eng] 51-2491
Currie, B.W.
Towards the improved detection of small ice targets in K-distributed sea clutter [1990, eng] 51-51
Currier, P.M.
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging [1995, eng] 51-3170
Curry, J.A.
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads [1995, eng] 51-1100
Boundary layer clouds in the Beaufort and Arctic Storms Experiment [1995, eng] 51-1236
Cloud properties over winter Atlantic and Arctic Oceans [1995, eng] 51-1231
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice [1997, eng] 51-3211
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea [1997, eng] 51-5082
Life cycles of summertime arctic stratus clouds [1995, eng] 51-1234
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics [1997, eng] 51-3552
Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus [1997, eng] 51-5083
Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads [1995, eng] 51-1206
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism [1995, eng] 51-1195
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics [1996, eng] 51-414
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics [1997, eng] 51-5089
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite [1997, eng] 51-3631
Curry, R.G.
Labrador Sea water carries northern climate signal south [1996, eng] 51-5481
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water [1996, eng] 51-5480
Curtin, T.
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program [1997, eng] 51-5477
Curtis, P.J.
New hammer-driven freeze corer [1996, eng] 51-2345
Curtiss, B.
Light transmission through floating ice covers: submersible ice spectroradiometer [1993, eng] 51-2044
Cushman, T.
Roof venting: how much is enough [1996, eng] 51-3506
Cutler, P.M.
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity [1996, eng] 51-2121
Cwynar, L.C.
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada [1995, eng] 51-3087
Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada [1997, eng] 51-4047
Czekalski, L.
Overview of FAA's Aircraft Icing Program [1985, eng] 51-5640
Czurda, K.A.
Cryogenical alterations of fabric and shear strength of clayey soils [1997, eng] 51-5172
Czys, R.R.
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations [1996, eng] 51-2158
D'Angelo, W.M.
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska [1996, eng] 51-5011
D'Aoust, A.L.
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes [1996, eng] 51-3105
D'Arrigo, R.
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology [1996, eng] 51-3071
D'Arrigo, R.D.
Climate oscillations in Tasmania from tree rings over the past 3000 years [1996, eng] 51-349
Indicators of climatic and biospheric change: evidence from tree rings [1995, eng] 51-2547
Millennial and near-millenial scale dendroclimatic studies in northern North America [1996, eng] 51-346
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth [1996, eng] 51-4929
D'Avirro, J.
Aircraft ground deicing fluid holdover time, winter 1992-93 [1993, eng] 51-2654
D'Iorio, M.A.
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks [1996, eng] 51-431
D'Orefice, M.
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines [1996, ita] 51-4417
D'Souza, M.J.
Terminal moraines in Schüssel Cirque [1994, eng] 51-2085
D'Urso, C.
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway [1994, eng] 51-3767
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways [1997, eng] 51-2375
Da, Q.Y.
Snowmelt at the high Arctic, N.W.T., Canada [1996, eng] 51-872
Dabholkar, D.A.
Development of fire resistant paint for Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1965
Testing of commercial polymers for use in Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1966
Dagesse, D.F.
Effect of freezing cycles on water stability of soil aggregates [1997, eng] 51-5403
Dagre, D.
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions [1993, eng] 51-3968
Dahl, P.
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses [1996, eng] 51-2515
Dahl, P.H.
Acoustic diffraction from arctic ice leads [1989, eng] 51-4166
Dahl, S.O.
New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway [1996, eng] 51-3905
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway [1997, eng] 51-5291
Dahl-Jensen, T.
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary [1995, eng] 51-1465
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects [1995, eng] 51-1466
Dahlback, A.
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway [1997, eng] 51-3861
Dahlberg, S.P.
Observational study of mixing in the arctic winter stratosphere [1995, eng] 51-4449
Dahlgaard, H.
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw [1996, eng] 51-583
Dahm, T.
Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland [1997, eng] 51-4922
Dahmani, R.
H_2O on Io? IR spectra of SO_2/H_2O mixed ices in the 5000-450 cm^{-1} region [1996, eng] 51-4850
Dahms, D.E.
Comment on paper by Taylor et al [1997, eng] 51-3926
Comment on paper by Taylor et al [1997, eng] 51-4925
Dai, H.M.
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement [1996, chi] 51-850
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions [1996, eng] 51-2991
Prediction method for highway icing [1996, eng] 51-3000
Daida, J.M.
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice [1996, eng] 51-2482
Daimon, T.
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing [1996, eng] 51-933
Decrease of solute in the freezing process [1996, eng] 51-2679
Dale, J.E.
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators [1996, eng] 51-4471
Dalhoff, F.
Thermal maturity of North Greenland petroleum resources [1995, eng] 51-1470
Dallaire, M.P.
Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors [1992, eng] 51-2542
Dallimore, S.R.
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project [1997, eng] 51-5487
Dallmer, M.F.
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries [1996, eng] 51-3403
Dallwitz, M.J.
Retrieval of Canadian arctic grasses data base [1996, eng] 51-2255
Dalrymple, R.W.
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada [1997, eng] 51-5322
Daly, D.M.
Nitrate transport in snowmelt: a simple conceptual model [1996, eng] 51-5260
Daly, K.
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993 [1997, eng] 51-4321
Daly, K.L.
Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-4327
Daly, S.F.
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves [1995, eng] 51-410
Dam, G.
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995 [1996, eng] 51-1546
Dambiev, Ts.Ts.
Device for measuring thermal conductivity of frozen soil in Transbaikal [1996, eng] 51-3039
Damon, P.E.
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth [1996, eng] 51-4929
Damski, J.
Link between stratospheric and tropospheric O_3 [1997, eng] 51-2907

Danelian, B.G.
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency [1995, eng] **51-1084**
Dang, H.
Modeling of the polar snow cover [1996, fre] **51-1946**
Daniel, D.E.
Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw [1997, eng] **51-5555**
Danilenko, V.I.
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability [1996, eng] **51-3958**
Danilov, I.D.
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia [1996, eng] **51-779**
North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere [1997, eng] **51-3085**
Sediment formation in polar submarine environments [1991, eng] **51-1590**
Danish Polar Center. Ministry of Research & Technology
Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995 [1996, eng] **51-5218**
Dansk Polarcenter (Danish Polar Center)
Danish polar researchers. A directory [1996, dan] **51-3966**
Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland)
Annual report 1995 [1996, dan] **51-3961**
Annual report 1996 [1997, dan] **51-3962**
Danvind, M.
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river [1997, eng] **51-4928**
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river [1997, eng] **51-5221**
Danyluk, L.
Building heat may reduce depth of frost penetration [1996, eng] **51-3497**
Danyluk, L.S.
Deformation of a retaining wall by ground freezing [1997, eng] **51-5190**
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study [1997, eng] **51-4742**
Shallow insulated foundations for pre-engineered metal buildings [1996, eng] **51-2667**
Darby, D.A.
Historic Arctic Ocean ice drift [1997, eng] **51-4482**
Dargaud, G.
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land [1997, eng] **51-3636**
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3180**
Darigo, N.
Environmental restoration activities at Kiska and Little Kiska Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4630**
Darling, M.
Corps lab employs disabled students [1997, eng] **51-2734**
Micrometeorites recovered from the bottom of a water well at the South Pole [1996, eng] **51-2055**
Darragh, I.
Unpredictable north magnetic pole [1994, eng] **51-684**
Dart, T.R.
People and logistics in arctic corrosion control activities [1997, eng] **51-4639**
Dartmouth in the North
Dartmouth in the North [1996, eng] **51-2012**
Darwin, D.
Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system [1994, eng] **51-61**
Das, D.K.
Calculation and measurement of solar energy at an Alaskan site [1997, eng] **51-4641**
Das, S.B.
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield [1996, eng] **51-3862**
Dash, J.G.
Cryogenic method and system for remediating contaminated earth [1996, eng] **51-1505**
Frozen soil barriers for hazardous waste confinement [1997, eng] **51-5182**
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces [1996, eng] **51-287**
Daugbjerg, N.
Structure of a new marine flagellate from arctic Canada [1996, eng] **51-591**
Daumas, R.
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-731**
Dauteuil, O.
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone [1997, eng] **51-4914**
Davenport, J.
Effect of sustained ice-scoring on intertidal communities [1997, eng] **51-3138**
Davey, C.
Modified reversed direct-stress device [1997, eng] **51-3833**
Davey, M.C.
Photosynthetic parameters of antarctic maritime mosses [1996, eng] **51-1980**
David, C.
Mt. Pinatubo volcanic cloud and its effects on ozone amount [1996, eng] **51-4092**
Davidovich, N.V.
Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming [1996, eng] **51-3560**
Davidson, C.I.
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores [1991, eng] **51-233**
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-184**
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow [1996, eng] **51-2964**
Davidson, F.
Improve online freeze and cloud point control [1997, eng] **51-3410**
Davidson, K.L.
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone [1987, eng] **51-211**
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait [1997, eng] **51-5088**
Davidson, S.H.
Characterisation of iceberg pits on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland [1997, eng] **51-5576**
Davies, D.K.
Antenna and tower icing [1990, eng] **51-3616**
Davies, J.K.
Detection of water ice in Comet Hale-Bopp [1997, eng] **51-3880**
Davies, M.C.R.
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction [1995, eng] **51-438**
Davies, P.L.
Binding an antifreeze protein to ice [1996, eng] **51-1539**
Hyperactive antifreeze protein from beetles [1997, eng] **51-5567**
Davies, S.H.
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils [1997, eng] **51-3232**
Davies, W.E.
Geologic investigations for airstrips in Greenland [1959, eng] **51-381**
Operation Groundhog 1958 search for ice-free airstrip sites in North Greenland [1959, eng] **51-373**
Davis, A.M.J.
Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean [1997, eng] **51-4527**
Davis, C.H.
Algorithm for ice-sheet surface elevations from satellite radar altimeters [1996, eng] **51-2494**
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover [1996, eng] **51-148**
Davis, J.B.
Preproduction test of cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners [1997, eng] **51-5574**
Test plan for cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners [1996, eng] **51-2041**
Davis, J.G.
Elevation and latitude impacts on soil temperature and duration and distribution of frost and snowfall in Colorado [1997, eng] **51-5382**
Davis, R.E.
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation [1995, eng] **51-365**
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield [1996, eng] **51-2729**
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections [1996, eng] **51-2453**
Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities [1996, eng] **51-196**
Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer [1996, eng] **51-189**
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover [1996, eng] **51-2454**
Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation [1996, eng] **51-2438**
Selection of avalanche activity indices [1994, eng] **51-3776**
Snow cover forecasting in ungaged areas [1988, eng] **51-3316**
Davison, B.
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay [1996, eng] **51-3541**
Davison, J.
Workstation for integrated visualization and analysis [1996, eng] **51-1973**
Dawes, P.R.
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1554**
Dawidowicz, G.
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting [1997, eng] **51-2960**
Dawson, J.
Movement and structural features observed in ice masses, Framnes Mountains [1996, eng] **51-1892**
Day, B.D.
CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization [1997, eng] **51-5350**
Day, G.N.
Methodology for updating a conceptual snow model with snow measurements [1990, eng] **51-1148**
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data [1995, eng] **51-1832**
Day, T.A.
New fern population near Arthur Harbor, Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5526**
Size and characteristics of a natural seed bank in Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5525**
De Abreu, R.A.
Multitemporal analysis of fast sea ice albedo using AVHRR data [1996, eng] **51-2447**
De Assis Quintão, D.
Effects of polar air on meteorological profiles of mid latitudes [1993, por] **51-2680**
De Baar, H.J.W.
Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current [1997, eng] **51-3554**
de Beus, M.D.
Rapeseed tissue protein variations during low temperature acclimation [1997, eng] **51-4915**
de Boer, C.J.
On the synoptic hydrography of intermediate and deep water masses in the Iceland Basin [1995, eng] **51-77**
de Bruyn, J.R.
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles [1997, eng] **51-3834**
de Caritat, P.
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water [1997, eng] **51-2963**
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland [1996, eng] **51-1270**
De Crécy, L.
ANENA, an organization for snow and avalanche safety [1995, fre] **51-1925**
De Freitas, T.
Canadian Arctic islands mineral explorations [1996, eng] **51-433**
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada [1996, eng] **51-4007**
de Jager, J.M.
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment [1996, eng] **51-2403**
De Jong, J.T.M.
Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current [1997, eng] **51-3554**
de la Fuente, M.T.
Crop damage: the hail size factor [1996, eng] **51-2409**
de la Madrid, J.L.
Crop damage: the hail size factor [1996, eng] **51-2409**
De Michelis, A.
Food freezing time predictions using simple formulae [1997, eng] **51-3943**
De Mora, S.J.
Methanesulphonate in East Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-2685**
de Noblet, N.I.
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation [1996, eng] **51-3848**
de Place Hansen, E.J.
Frost resistance of building materials—modelling of critical degrees of saturation [1996, dan] **51-4404**
De Ruijter, W.P.M.
Circulation and interbasin exchanges in the southern ocean [1995, eng] **51-3916**
De Scally, F.
Hydrological importance of avalanche snow, Kaghan Valley, Himalaya Mountains, Pakistan [1988, eng] **51-3324**
De Veaux, R.D.
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography [1990, eng] **51-4178**
De Vries, J.G.
Development of a Russian standard for submarine pipeline design, installation and operation [1997, eng] **51-5748**
De Witt, K.J.
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle [1997, eng] **51-4108**
De Zafra, R.L.
Limits on heterogeneous processing in the antarctic spring [1997, eng] **51-2904**
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994 [1996, eng] **51-719**
Millimeter wave spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole [1997, eng] **51-2903**
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4 [1997, eng] **51-3538**
Dean, J.R.
Effects of cold weather on composting [1997, eng] **51-4734**
Dean, K.
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry [1997, eng] **51-4563**
Dean, W.E.
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments [1994, eng] **51-1774**
Debenedetti, P.G.
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water [1996, eng] **51-742**
Debol'skaia, E.I.
Mathematical model of ice jam formation in river beds [1996, eng] **51-1377**

Model of pollutant propagation under ice cover in the tidal estuary [1996, eng] 51-1371
Turbulent structure of open and ice-covered flow in a channel [1997, eng] 51-5622
Debol'skiĭ, V.K.
Model of pollutant propagation under ice cover in the tidal estuary [1996, eng] 51-1371
Decker, R.
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity [1997, eng] 51-2377
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test [1994, eng] 51-3804
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah [1994, eng] 51-3784
Dedieu, J.P.
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics [1997, eng] 51-3424
Dediulia, I.V.
Moisture transfer and heaving pressure in freezing rocks containing water-soluble compounds [1996, eng] 51-1997
Deering, D.W.
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns [1997, eng] 51-3425
DeFelice, T.P.
On the variation of cloud condensation nuclei spectra at Palmer Station, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-4801
Deffeyes, J.E.
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning [1997, eng] 51-4299
DeFranco, S.J.
Arctic structure conceptual designs [1996, eng] 51-1341
Global first-year ice loads: scale effect and non-simultaneous failure [1996, eng] 51-1348
DeGaetano, A.T.
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms [1997, eng] 51-4303
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. [1997, eng] 51-5460
Model of soil freezing in humid climates [1996, eng] 51-1282
Degnan, J.J.
Applications of laser ranging to ocean, ice, and land topography [1991, eng] 51-4104
Dehairs, F.
Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current [1997, eng] 51-3554
Deicers complying with strict limits
Deicers complying with strict limits [1996, eng] 51-1134
Deicing/anti-icing fluid, aircraft, SAE Type I
Deicing/anti-icing fluid, aircraft, SAE Type I [1996, eng] 51-2663
Deike, R.G.
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation [1997, eng] 51-4805
DeJong, D.
Low-rate ice-scraping tests [1997, eng] 51-3924
Del Buono, P.
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989 [1995, eng] 51-4748
Del Genio, A.D.
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models [1996, eng] 51-324
Del Grande, N.
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice [1992, eng] 51-3956
Del Guasta, M.
Observation of liquid particles at -65° in a polar cirrus [1996, eng] 51-2622
Del Rio, L.M.
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations [1996, eng] 51-449
Del Valle, R.
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation [1996, eng] 51-2855
DeLaca, T.E.
Arctic science submarine project—the past, the present and the future [1994, eng] 51-214
Delahaye, N.
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process [1995, eng] 51-1273
Delaney, A.J.
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I [1996, eng] 51-512
Delaney, M.L.
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea [1997, eng] 51-5624
Deleersnijder, E.
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow [1997, eng] 51-5351
DeLiberty, T.L.
Precipitation in the southern Great Plains in global warming models [1996, eng] 51-1486
Delille, D.
Bacteria in contaminated sea ice [1997, eng] 51-3876
DeLisi, M.
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability [1997, eng] 51-3977
Delitsky, M.L.
Chemical schemes for surface modification of icy satellites: a road map [1997, eng] 51-5674
Della Vedova, A.M.
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989 [1995, eng] 51-4748
Delmas, R.
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection [1995, eng] 51-1937
Delorme, L.D.
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario [1994, eng] 51-1775
Delsemme, A.H.
Chemical composition of cometary nuclei [1982, eng] 51-3939
DeLuca, C.I.
Binding an antifreeze protein to ice [1996, eng] 51-1539
Delwaide, A.
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient [1996, eng] 51-2254
Delworth, T.L.
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea [1997, eng] 51-2762
Delzeit, L.
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities [1996, eng] 51-262
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases [1997, eng] 51-4148
DeMaria, T.
Surface energy balance of arctic sea ice in winter [1995, eng] 51-1177
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait [1996, eng] 51-1675
Demas, T.
Oceanographic research ships of the twenty-first century [1994, eng] 51-216
DeMaster, D.J.
Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments [1996, eng] 51-949
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport [1996, eng] 51-947
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes [1996, eng] 51-950
Demchenko, R.IA.
Artificial regulation of the temperature regime of frozen base [1996, eng] 51-2993
DeMeis, R.
Laser-based aircraft ice detector enters service [1996, eng] 51-495
Demers, S.
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass [1997, eng] 51-3699
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages [1997, eng] 51-3697
Demidov, A.M.
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine [1996, eng] 51-2318
Demos, S.G.
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light [1996, eng] 51-1761
Demott, P.J.
Acrosol ice formation in tropospheric clouds [1996, eng] 51-4804
Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique [1996, eng] 51-4788
Dempsey, J.P.
Large-scale in-situ arctic cyclic, creep-recovery and fracture measurements [1996, eng] 51-1335
Modified reversed direct-stress device [1997, eng] 51-3833
Nonlinear fracture theories for freshwater and sea ice [1996, eng] 51-1327
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6) [1997, eng] 51-2640
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4) [1997, eng] 51-2639
Demuth, M.N.
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta [1996, eng] 51-1530
Denbo, D.W.
Strength of oceanic deep convection from a large-eddy simulation model [1995, eng] 51-1208
Deng, H.W.
Research on durability of carbonation of minus temperature concrete with antifreeze [1997, eng] 51-4623
Deng, Y.S.
Characteristics of water retention curves of saline soil [1996, chi] 51-896
Experimental study on water migration in freezing and frozen soils [1991, chi] 51-2
Frost heave and salt expansion of freezing saline soils [1996, chi] 51-887
Physics, porousness and frost heave behavior of lime clay [1996, chi] 51-902
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils [1997, eng] 51-5188
Water and solute migration in saturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in an open system [1996, chi] 51-885
Water and solute migration in unsaturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in a close system [1996, chi] 51-886
Deng, Y.X.
General introduction to glacial debris flows in Tianshan Mountains, Central Asia [1996, chi] 51-818
DenHartog, S.L.
Horizontal thermosyphons [1993, eng] 51-2739
Survey of icing problems at Corps projects [1993, eng] 51-2738
Denison, C.
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice [1996, eng] 51-2230
Denoth, A.
Liquid water distribution at the snow-soil interface [1994, eng] 51-3810
Microwave X-K-band measurements on snow—instrumentation and results [1994, eng] 51-3811
Snow dielectric devices and field applications [1988, eng] 51-3312
Densmore, R.V.
Effect of day length on germination of seeds collected in Alaska [1997, eng] 51-3266
Dent, J.
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity [1997, eng] 51-2377
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard [1994, eng] 51-3770
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting [1994, eng] 51-3780
Dent, J.D.
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche [1994, eng] 51-3782
Denton, G.H.
Antarctic ice sheet behavior [1997, eng] 51-4222
Antarctic ice sheet evolution [1995, eng] 51-2358
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation [1996, eng] 51-641
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data [1996, eng] 51-1242
Déqué, M.
Accumulation at the surface of polar ice sheets: observation and modelling for global climate change [1994, eng] 51-5308
Derby, N.E.
Frozen soil effects on depression focused water and solute movement [1997, eng] 51-5393
Derbyshire, E.
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients [1995, eng] 51-168
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau [1996, eng] 51-3331
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India [1996, eng] 51-1450
Review of northwest Himalayas Quaternary glacial history [1997, eng] 51-3441
Dereviagin, A.IU.
Permafrost in the Lake Labaz area [1996, eng] 51-4215
Derevianko, A.P.
Pleistocene stratigraphy of the northeastern Altai Mountain region [1995, eng] 51-646
Deriapa, N.R.
Medical geography of the Arctic and Antarctic [1996, eng] 51-3582
Deriu, A.
Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water [1996, eng] 51-592
Derksen, C.P.
Quantification of sea ice melt features from low level aerial photographs [1996, eng] 51-2428
Technique for the quantitative spatial analysis of sea ice melt features using low level aerial photographs [1996, eng] 51-5258
Derome, J.
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality [1996, eng] 51-769
Derring, D.W.
Differentiation of arctic tundra vegetation types from ground-based radiometry [1996, eng] 51-2498
Dershowitz, A.L.
Method of and apparatus for detection of ice accretion [1994, eng] 51-1500
Déry, S.J.
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer [1996, eng] 51-4819
Des Déserts, L.
Disconnectable concrete FPSO for arctic conditions [1997, eng] 51-5690
Desai, Y.
Construction applications of fiber reinforced polymer composites: a survey [1997, eng] 51-5751
Descon, P.
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead [1997, eng] 51-3423
Deshaies, M.
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse [1995, fre] 51-480
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits [1995, eng] 51-481
Deshler, T.
Ozone loss and volcanic aerosol, McMurdo Station [1996, eng] 51-2020
Ozone loss over McMurdo Station, spring 1994 and 1995 [1997, eng] 51-2765
Desideri, P.G.
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice [1995, eng] 51-300

Design of flat concrete roofs in relation to thermal effects
Design of flat concrete roofs in relation to thermal effects [1949, eng] **51-5489**
Desjardins, M.
Innovative concepts for the district heating of remote northern communities [1997, eng] **51-4640**
DeSombre, R.
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures [1996, eng] **51-4297**
Despland, E.
Climate influences on pine growth at the treeline [1997, eng] **51-5626**
Dessommes, A.
Bacteria in contaminated sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3876**
Determann, J.
Circulation beneath and in front of Filchner Ice Shelf [1996, eng] **51-3472**
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions [1997, eng] **51-5667**
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1848**
Interaction between ice-shelf cavities and the open ocean [1995, eng] **51-747**
Detrick, D.L.
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics [1997, eng] **51-3897**
Detwiler, A.G.
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations [1996, eng] **51-455**
Deuzé, J.L.
Modeling of snow reflectance in the visible to the near infrared [1996, fre] **51-1945**
Devey, C.W.
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea [1996, eng] **51-565**
Deviatkin, V.N.
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost [1995, eng] **51-129**
Devine, L.
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass [1997, eng] **51-3699**
Devlin, J.P.
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities [1996, eng] **51-262**
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases [1997, eng] **51-4148**
Devlin, M.S.
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities [1996, eng] **51-262**
DeVries, A.L.
Hydrodynamic diameter of fish antifreeze molecules [1994, eng] **51-47**
Dewil, J.M.
Heat pump approach to exhaust air heat recovery [1988, eng] **51-2227**
Dewitt, K.J.
Measuring the convective heat transfer coefficient from natural ice accretions [1995, eng] **51-5777**
Dey, A.
Icebergs in antarctic waters and glacier movement at Dakshin Gangotri Station [1994, eng] **51-2087**
Snow accumulation and ablation over shelf and continental ice of Queen Maud Land [1994, eng] **51-2086**
deYoung, B.
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93 [1997, eng] **51-4307**
Dézsi, I.
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions [1997, eng] **51-5588**
Dhar, R.
Magnetic and seismic exploration of the ice shelf at Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] **51-2263**
Dhar, S.
Forward-lighting configurations for snowplows [1996, eng] **51-2074**
Dhar, U.
Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications [1997, eng] **51-4053**
Dhargalkar, V.K.
Particulate organic matter in ice covered shelf waters [1988, eng] **51-2277**
Di Cola, D.
Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water [1996, eng] **51-592**
Di Menno, M.
Brewer measurements in Ushuaia austral springs 1994-1995 [1996, eng] **51-2627**
di Sarra, A.
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3908**
Di Schino, A.
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids [1996, eng] **51-3086**
Diaz, H.F.
Comment on paper by Bradley et al [1996, eng] **51-41**
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter [1993, eng] **51-46**
Recent changes in tropical freezing heights and the role of sea surface temperature [1996, eng] **51-317**
Temperature changes on long time and large spatial scales [1996, eng] **51-361**
Dibb, J.E.
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3634**
Deposition of aerosol-associated species on the surface of polar glaciers [1996, eng] **51-183**
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994 [1996, eng] **51-1120**
Dick, A.L.
Methanesulphonate in East Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-2685**
Dickey, L.C.
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries [1996, eng] **51-3403**
Dickins, J.M.
Late Palaeozoic glaciation [1984, eng] **51-213**
Dickinson, J.
Modern electronics aid snow fighting efforts [1996, eng] **51-4363**
Dickinson, J.B.
Blizzard of '96: midwest edition [1996, eng] **51-4548**
Dickinson, R.E.
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data [1997, eng] **51-3186**
Dieckmann, G.
Primary production in antarctic sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3190**
Diemand, D.
Snow road enhancement [1996, eng] **51-2075**
Diemer, M.
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland [1996, eng] **51-3194**
Response of alpine vegetation to elevated CO_2 [1996, eng] **51-510**
Dierking, W.
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice [1997, eng] **51-2037**
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model [1992, eng] **51-1510**
Dietz, R.
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts [1996, eng] **51-3991**
Diggle, P.K.
Analysis of preformation in alpine grass [1997, eng] **51-3265**
Dimattio, D.J.
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift [1996, eng] **51-4784**
Dimou, G.
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-5515**
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2 [1997, eng] **51-5516**
Ding, D.W.
Forecasting the compressive strength of sea ice in Liaodong Gulf [1996, chi] **51-882**
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf [1996, eng] **51-1364**
Ding, J.K.
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading [1996, chi] **51-904**
Dynamic elastic modulus of frozen soil and critical dynamic stress on circulating load [1996, eng] **51-3017**
Ding, K.H.
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice [1996, eng] **51-2478**
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover [1996, eng] **51-2454**
Ding, L.
Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde [1996, eng] **51-932**
Ding, L.F.
Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data [1996, eng] **51-2946**
Ding, X.T.
Effects of concrete anti-freezing agent on frost heave deformation of cement mortar [1996, eng] **51-3044**
Ding, Y.J.
Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data [1996, eng] **51-2127**
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters [1996, chi] **51-826**
Ding, Z.L.
Long paleoclimate records from China [1996, eng] **51-4036**
Dinger, F.
Revegetation for erosion control on ski slopes [1996, fre] **51-1008**
Dinovitzer, A.
Field observations of static ice loads on hydroelectric dams [1996, eng] **51-1355**
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea [1997, eng] **51-5749**
Static ice loads on hydro-electric structures: analyses and predictive approaches [1996, eng] **51-1356**
Surface friction and stopping distance on icy roads: mean values and sample variability [1996, eng] **51-5263**
Dion, K.
Winter radiation extinction and reflection in a boreal forest pine canopy [1996, eng] **51-5255**
Dionne, J.C.
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary [1996, fre] **51-5348**
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry [1996, fre] **51-5344**
Tidal flat geomorphology at Charlevoix, Québec [1996, fre] **51-4473**
Disselkamp, R.S.
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds [1996, eng] **51-2567**
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols [1997, eng] **51-4497**
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] **51-4776**
Ditchfield, P.W.
Paleoclimatic temperature variations from Svalbard sediments [1997, eng] **51-4930**
Ditlevsen, P.D.
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry [1997, eng] **51-4464**
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record [1997, eng] **51-4505**
DiTullio, G.R.
Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-945**
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-946**
Diurgerov, M.B.
Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto [1997, eng] **51-5666**
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan [1996, eng] **51-2936**
Substitution of long-term mass balance data by measurements of one summer [1996, eng] **51-2952**
Dix, M.R.
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment [1997, eng] **51-4502**
Dixit, M.M.
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1987, eng] **51-1962**
Dixon, J.
Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area [1996, eng] **51-1**
Review of Tertiary stratigraphy in Yukon and Northwest Territories [1992, eng] **51-1101**
Dixon, M.J.
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment [1996, eng] **51-2403**
Dixon, O.A.
Coral formations in Silurian sediments in Canadian arctic islands [1996, eng] **51-580**
Dixon, P.
Primary production in antarctic sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3190**
Djärf, L.
New flexible pavement design method [1996, swe] **51-490**
Djuric, M.
Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance [1996, eng] **51-677**
Dmitriev, N.E.
Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. 1. Geographical description [1995, eng] **51-1039**
Doake, C.
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica [1994, fre] **51-142**
Doake, C.S.M.
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results [1996, eng] **51-1879**
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice [1995, eng] **51-762**
Strain-rate trajectories and isotropic points on Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3469**
Dobretsov, N.L.
Global changes in environment [1995, eng] **51-125**
Dobrovol'skii, V.V.
Basic features of the geochemistry of arctic soil formation [1996, eng] **51-2253**
Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic [1995, eng] **51-1670**
Dodge, C.
Global access to marine data via WWW [1996, eng] **51-1974**
Dodge, J.D.
Biodiversity and biogeography of planktonic dinoflagellates in the Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] **51-788**
Dodonov, A.E.
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects [1995, eng] **51-169**
Doe, H.
Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions [1997, eng] **51-4555**
Doe, R.A.
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc [1997, eng] **51-4515**
Doesken, N.J.
Snow booklet [1996, eng] **51-2042**
Döhler, G.
Antarctic plankton assimilation of nitrogen under UV stress [1997, eng] **51-5472**

Dohmaru, T.
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing [1996, eng] **51-933**
Doiron, A.
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting [1996, eng] **51-1093**
Dokken, T.M.
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin [1996, eng] **51-275**
Dolgopolova, E.N.
Resistance of ice covered natural streams [1996, eng] **51-1386**
Domack, C.R.
Cenozoic glaciation: the marine record established by ocean drilling [1992, eng] **51-1046**
Domack, E.W.
Cenozoic glaciation: the marine record established by ocean drilling [1992, eng] **51-1046**
Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula [1996, eng] **51-2236**
Domestic heating and thermal insulation
Domestic heating and thermal insulation [1960, eng] **51-5059**
Domestic heating—estimation of seasonal heat requirements and fuel consumption in houses
Domestic heating—estimation of seasonal heat requirements and fuel consumption in houses [1956, eng] **51-5492**
Dominé, F.
Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships [1996, eng] **51-174**
Interactions of gas phase HCl and HNO_3 with ice [1996, eng] **51-197**
Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase [1996, eng] **51-3870**
Domine, F.
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice [1997, eng] **51-5126**
Domingue, D.L.
Remote sensing of Callisto's surface properties [1997, eng] **51-4517**
Donaberger, R.L.
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors [1997, eng] **51-3206**
Donaldson, J.A.
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory [1996, eng] **51-1793**
Donarummo, J., Jr.
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland) [1996, eng] **51-3846**
Donato, A.
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge [1997, eng] **51-3530**
Donegan, J.E.
Hydro plant research data acquisition system [1994, eng] **51-4753**
Dong, Y.Y.
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis [1996, eng] **51-1268**
Dong, Z.L.
Ice conditions on the upper and middle Heilongjiang River [1996, eng] **51-1395**
Dong, Z.N.
Estimation of flow resistance in ice covered channels [1997, eng] **51-5621**
Dongelmans, P.W.
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-4495**
Donn, B.
Structure and origin of cometary nuclei [1982, eng] **51-3942**
Donnelly, C.J.
Ice effects on riprap: small-scale tests [1997, eng] **51-5610**
Donovan, D.P.
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96 [1996, eng] **51-3854**
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex [1997, eng] **51-4468**
Doran, P.T.
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1021**
Dorava, J.M.
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Yakutat, Alaska [1995, eng] **51-4758**
Dore, J.E.
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients [1996, eng] **51-728**
Dorfman, M.D.
Formation of the mineral assemblages in cryogenic and deep-seated supergenesis [1995, eng] **51-465**
Dorgan, T.H.
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire [1995, eng] **51-4759**
Dorn, R.I.
New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming [1997, eng] **51-4399**
Dosch, H.
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting [1996, eng] **51-1463**
Döscher, A.
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps [1996, eng] **51-654**
Dose, K.
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures [1996, eng] **51-1528**
Doshi, H.
Impact of moisture in low sloped roofing on the structural serviceability of supporting steel deck [1997, eng] **51-4637**
Dou, Y.J.
Atmospheric dust deposition in Urumqi [1990, chi] **51-1658**
Doubleday, N.C.
"Commons" concerns in search of uncommon solutions: arctic contaminants, catalyst of change? [1996, eng] **51-124**
Douglas, D.C.
Assessing variability and trends in arctic sea ice distribution using satellite data [1996, eng] **51-2448**
Douglas, M.S.V.
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation [1996, eng] **51-1749**
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years [1996, eng] **51-1747**
Paleolimnological import of arctic pond cyst distribution [1995, eng] **51-5243**
Doukas, M.P.
1994 volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory [1995, eng] **51-4765**
Volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory 1992 [1995, eng] **51-4764**
Douthit, T.D.N.
C-130 as a support aircraft [1959, eng] **51-395**
Douville, H.
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate [1996, eng] **51-4065**
Dow, J.P., Sr.
Pilots can minimize the likelihood of aircraft roll upset in severe icing [1996, eng] **51-1577**
Dowdeswell, J.A.
Adaptive-grid finite-volume model of glacier-terminus fluctuations [1996, eng] **51-1853**
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis [1996, eng] **51-3569**
Glacial debris transport and sediment flux on Baffin Island [1982, eng] **51-593**
Mass balance of circum-arctic glaciers and recent climate change [1997, eng] **51-5556**
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity [1995, eng] **51-1057**
Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses [1996, eng] **51-1584**
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic [1996, eng] **51-3866**
Downes, M.T.
N_2O in Lake Bonney [1996, eng] **51-2774**
Doyle, J.F.
Hydro plant research data acquisition system [1994, eng] **51-4753**
Doyle, P.F.
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. [1996, eng] **51-1984**
Dozier, J.
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths [1993, eng] **51-2296**
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia [1997, eng] **51-4875**
EOS: science strategy for the Earth Observing System [1994, eng] **51-2013**
Estimation of snow surface albedo using Landsat Thematic Mapper [1996, eng] **51-2508**
Estimation of snow water equivalence using SIR-C/X-SAR [1996, eng] **51-2502**
Field tests of avalanche beacons at 2275 Hz and 457 KHz [1988, eng] **51-3296**
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption [1995, eng] **51-1294**
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas [1997, eng] **51-3426**
Monitoring basin-wide snowmelt with ablation stakes [1988, eng] **51-3321**
Dransfield, T.
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics [1997, eng] **51-4161**
Dray, M.
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy [1996, ita] **51-4425**
Drayson, S.R.
Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden [1996, eng] **51-601**
Drdla, K.
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films [1996, eng] **51-572**
Dreiling, V.
Condensation nuclei at the antarctic German Neumayer Station [1996, eng] **51-4793**
Dreimanis, A.
Landforms of the St. Thomas moraine, Ontario [1995, eng] **51-3526**
Dressel, M.
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy [1996, eng] **51-962**
Drever, J.I.
Chemical weathering in glacial environments [1997, eng] **51-4373**
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil [1996, eng] **51-1764**
Drewry, D.J.
Dynamics of large inland ice masses in Antarctica and Greenland [1993, eng] **51-1683**
Dricker, I.G.
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula [1996, eng] **51-3858**
Drinkwater, M.R.
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of antarctic ice [1994, fre] **51-143**
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of southern-ocean sea ice [1993, eng] **51-1957**
Snow, sea-ice and radar observations during ANT X/4: summary data report [1994, eng] **51-1017**
Winter snow cover on sea ice in the Weddell Sea [1997, eng] **51-2879**
Drobizhev, M.A.
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions [1995, eng] **51-3518**
Drobot, S.D.
Physical and electrical characteristics of snow on sea ice [1996, eng] **51-2471**
Drottning, Á.
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images [1994, eng] **51-57**
Drozdov, S.
Cold and heat resistance of five species of *Sphagnum* [1996, eng] **51-297**
Drucker, R.
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea [1997, eng] **51-4150**
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3213**
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean [1997, eng] **51-4207**
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band [1996, eng] **51-2472**
Druez, J.
Atmospheric icing on cables of different flexibilities [1997, eng] **51-5746**
Ice accretion and shedding on overhead line cables [1997, eng] **51-5747**
Du, H.Q.
Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia [1996, eng] **51-1418**
Du, Y.
Modeling katabatic winds over West Antarctica [1995, eng] **51-1217**
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-622**
Duan, J.H.
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries [1996, eng] **51-1370**
Duan, M.L.
Fatigue crack propagation in steels for offshore structures at low temperatures [1997, eng] **51-5743**
Duan, Y.S.
Ice control and river diversion during construction of a hydropower plant [1996, eng] **51-1398**
Duan, Z.D.
Stochastic model of ice acting on upright columns of a marine platform [1996, eng] **51-1362**
Dubikov, G.I.
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay [1997, eng] **51-5692**
Dubinski, G.P.
Annual precipitation dynamics in Poznań and Kharkov [1990, eng] **51-1737**
Dubochet, J.
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions [1996, eng] **51-1097**
Dubois, J.
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem [1996, ger] **51-2246**
Ducastel, G.
Size distributions for atmospheric particulate elements in Spitsbergen [1996, eng] **51-201**
Duchkov, A.D.
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost [1995, eng] **51-129**
Duck, T.J.
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex [1997, eng] **51-4468**
Duckstein, L.
Age model estimation in paleoclimatic research [1997, eng] **51-3841**
Duda, D.P.
Contrail optical properties above inhomogeneous ice clouds [1996, eng] **51-5309**

Dudek, W.A.
Preproduction test of cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners [1997, eng] **51-5574**
Test plan for cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners [1996, eng] **51-2041**
Dudhia, A.
ISAMS validation of temperature measurements [1996, eng] **51-984**
Dudley, M.
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions [1996, eng] **51-9**
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice [1996, eng] **51-614**
Dudziak, A.
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2 [1996, eng] **51-404**
Dueholm, K.S.
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin [1996, eng] **51-1542**
Duell, R.W.
Plant growth regulators' effect on growth of mixed cool-season grass stands at Fort Drum [1996, eng] **51-2650**
Duffy, M.
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4146**
Duffy, P.B.
Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation [1997, eng] **51-4465**
Dugarov, V.I.
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas [1996, eng] **51-1051**
Duguay, C.R.
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation [1996, eng] **51-2208**
Duk-Rodkin, A.
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations [1996, eng] **51-294**
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy [1996, eng] **51-293**
Dukhan, N.
Measuring the convective heat transfer coefficient from natural ice accretions [1995, eng] **51-5777**
Dukowicz, J.K.
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology" [1997, eng] **51-3341**
Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics [1997, eng] **51-5670**
Duller, G.A.T.
Recent developments in luminescence dating of Quaternary sediments [1996, eng] **51-78**
Duman, J.G.
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins [1991, eng] **51-2385**
Dumnicka, E.
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland) [1997, eng] **51-4886**
Dumont, S.
Ice boom loads in the St. Lawrence River, 1994-95 & 1995-96 [1997, eng] **51-5715**
Dumoulin, J.A.
Geologic studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey, 1994 [1996, eng] **51-5010**
Dunaev, N.N.
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves [1997, eng] **51-4994**
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary [1995, eng] **51-1037**
Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments [1996, eng] **51-637**
Dunbar, R.B.
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport [1996, eng] **51-947**
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes [1996, eng] **51-950**
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea [1996, eng] **51-948**
Duncan, P.D.
First-year frost hardiness of pure pine species [1996, eng] **51-3104**
Duncan, R.S.
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin [1996, eng] **51-1562**
Dunn, J.
Northern exposure—traversing Baffin Island's icy reaches [1995, eng] **51-679**
Dunn, M.A.
Molecular biology of cold tolerance [1993, eng] **51-665**
Durand, Y.
Assistance to the avalanche forecast in the Pyrenees [1996, fre] **51-1011**
Snow conditions in the French Alps and general circulation models [1995, fre] **51-1922**
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting [1994, eng] **51-3793**
Durbin, P.
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice [1992, eng] **51-3956**
Durell, G.D.
Cyclic loading response of aligned first-year sea ice [1996, eng] **51-1323**
Resilient modulus testing of materials from Mn/ROAD, Phase 1 [1996, eng] **51-2965**
Durham, W.B.
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation [1997, eng] **51-5673**
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization [1997, eng] **51-3638**
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations [1997, eng] **51-5325**
Superheating of water ice [1996, eng] **51-141**
Dushenko, W.T.
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1117**
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1246**
Duthie, H.C.
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario [1996, eng] **51-1769**
Postglacial peat development in Ontario [1991, eng] **51-5240**
Dutta, P.K.
Ballistic perforation of graphite/epoxy composite [1996, eng] **51-3607**
Construction applications of fiber reinforced polymer composites: a survey [1997, eng] **51-5751**
Micromechanical study of the freeze-thaw behavior of polymer composites [1997, eng] **51-5752**
Review on ageing of fiber reinforced polymer composites [1996, eng] **51-2723**
Dutto, F.
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine [1996, ita] **51-4423**
Dutton, J.F.
Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle [1997, eng] **51-2822**
Duval, P.
Mechanical behavior of glacier ice [1995, fre] **51-1940**
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1868**
Viscoplastic texture development in ice [1996, eng] **51-1599**
Duval, W.
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993 [1993, eng] **51-2018**
Duxbury, N.S.
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton [1997, eng] **51-3358**
Duynkerke, P.G.
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone [1997, eng] **51-5079**
Dvurechenskaia, S.S.
Formation of the mineral assemblages in cryogenic and deep-seated supergenesis [1995, eng] **51-465**
Dwyer, J.F.
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems [1997, eng] **51-3412**
Dwyer, S.
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues [1996, eng] **51-2029**
Dye, C.
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites [1996, eng] **51-4956**
Dye, D.L.
Experiments with anti-icing in Washington State [1996, eng] **51-2068**
Dye, J.E.
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds [1997, eng] **51-3680**
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation [1996, eng] **51-571**
Dyke, A.S.
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators [1996, eng] **51-4471**
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow [1996, eng] **51-83**
Dyrness, C.T.
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession [1996, eng] **51-115**
Dysli, M.
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices [1997, eng] **51-5128**
Dzelzitis, E.
Balancing of heating systems as key issue in energy saving [1997, eng] **51-4254**
Dzhola, A.V.
Measurements of atmospheric gases [1993, eng] **51-1976**
Dzikowski, M.
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation [1996, fre] **51-1814**
Responses of an alpine fissured aquifer to melting snow at Morzine-Avoriaz, Haute-Savoie [1995, fre] **51-1921**
Ealker, D.A.
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra [1997, eng] **51-3340**
Earle, C.J.
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments [1996, eng] **51-4450**
Early, D.S.
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of antarctic ice [1994, fre] **51-143**
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of southern-ocean sea ice [1993, eng] **51-1957**
Scatterometer image reconstruction algorithm for sea ice [1996, eng] **51-2427**
Earth's shrinking glaciers
Earth's shrinking glaciers [1995, eng] **51-322**
Easterly, C.E.
Travel report to US antarctic stations [1993, eng] **51-2196**
Eastern Snow Conference
Proceedings of the 53rd annual Eastern Snow Conference, Williamsburg, VA, May 2-3, 1996 [1996, eng] **51-5245**
Eaton, G.
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea [1997, eng] **51-4891**
Eaton, R.
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials [1997, eng] **51-5754**
EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings [1991, eng] **51-4175**
Ebel, T.
Lacustrine geological studies [1996, eng] **51-4219**
Ebert, E.E.
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism [1995, eng] **51-1195**
Ecclestone, M.A.
Fluctuations of the terminuses of White and Thompson Glaciers, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada [1996, eng] **51-5253**
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91 [1996, eng] **51-3574**
Echelmeyer, K.
Modeled and measured englacial temperatures in a Greenland ice stream [1994, eng] **51-2140**
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough [1996, eng] **51-2111**
Echelmeyer, K.A.
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska [1996, eng] **51-3573**
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al [1996, eng] **51-3578**
Echert, D.C.
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests [1997, eng] **51-2379**
Echtler, H.P.
Crustal structure of the southern Urals [1996, eng] **51-313**
Eck, T.F.
Differentiation of arctic tundra vegetation types from ground-based radiometry [1996, eng] **51-2498**
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns [1997, eng] **51-3425**
Ecke, H.H.
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators [1997, eng] **51-4400**
Ecklund, W.L.
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm [1996, eng] **51-92**
Eckman, R.S.
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion [1996, eng] **51-3542**
Eddie, R.
Anti-lock brake systems on icy roads [1994, eng] **51-2531**
Eden, D.N.
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies? [1996, eng] **51-2882**
Edfast, A.B.
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening [1997, eng] **51-4165**
Edgar, R.A.
Characterization of pavement aggregates for studded tire resistance purposes [1997, eng] **51-4718**
Edlund, M.B.
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia [1995, eng] **51-1716**
Edmonds, G.J.
New Alaska Native Medical Center: a model for design of buildings in cold regions [1997, eng] **51-4615**
Edouard, S.
Ozone depletion in the Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1540**
Edson, R.
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program [1997, eng] **51-5477**
Edwards, G.
Snow load analysis for Washington [1995, eng] **51-3496**
Edwards, K.J.
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland [1996, eng] **51-2170**
Edwards, L.
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada [1997, eng] **51-5413**
Edwards, R.L.
Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites [1996, eng] **51-3332**

Edwards, S.
Combination snowshoe and binding [1996, eng] **51-1504**
Edwards, T.W.D.
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations [1996, eng] **51-2349**
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal treeline [1996, eng] **51-1766**
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation [1996, eng] **51-4821**
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario [1996, eng] **51-1769**
Edwards, Y.
Polymer modified mastic asphalt for waterproofing bridge deck in Sweden [1996, eng] **51-2190**
Polymer modified waterproofing and pavement system for the Höga Kusten bridge in Sweden [1997, eng] **51-4691**
Edworthy, J.
Five Mountain Parks Highway Avalanche Study [1994, eng] **51-3760**
Efimov, B.V.
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine [1996, eng] **51-2318**
Efimova, N.A.
Changing basic climate elements for 1967-1994 in the northern regions of Russia [1997, eng] **51-4650**
Long-term variations in heating season duration and intensity in the northern regions of Russia [1997, eng] **51-4652**
Efremov, P.V.
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia [1996, eng] **51-3052**
Eglinton, G.
Sources of Kara Sea sediments [1996, eng] **51-3127**
Egorov, A.G.
Ice-rock body dimensions formed in liquid flow [1997, eng] **51-4364**
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage [1995, eng] **51-242**
Egorov, A.V.
Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea [1995, eng] **51-1035**
Egorov, I.P.
Climatic and environmental controls of cryogenic landslides, Yamal, Russia [1996, eng] **51-2632**
Egorova, E.N.
Principal features of the Antarctic malacofauna (as exemplified by the probranchial gastropods and bivalve molluscs) [1993, rus] **51-3749**
Eguchi, T.
Atmospheric transport of soil organic matter over the high Arctic [1996, eng] **51-2770**
Ehlers, J.
Quaternary and glacial geology [1996, eng] **51-2568**
Ehrler, C.
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distribution [1995, eng] **51-1300**
Eicher, U.
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns [1997, eng] **51-3589**
Eichler, B.
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool [1996, eng] **51-1056**
Eicken, H.
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness [1997, eng] **51-4455**
Sea ice of the Arctic Ocean and the Eurasian marginal seas [1996, eng] **51-3109**
Sea ice physics and remote sensing [1997, eng] **51-3661**
Sea-ice conditions during ARK IX/1a,b with RV *Polarstern* [1993, eng] **51-1016**
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export [1997, eng] **51-2520**
Eide, L.K.
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea [1996, eng] **51-3333**
Eight nations sign declaration establishing Arctic Council
Eight nations sign declaration establishing Arctic Council [1996, eng] **51-1433**
Eihmanis, E.
Implementation of geothermal pilot project in the district heating system of Liepaja City [1997, eng] **51-4262**
Einarsson, Á.
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems [1997, eng] **51-4261**
Einarsson, P.
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland [1994, eng] **51-5112**
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures [1994, eng] **51-5594**
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection [1997, eng] **51-5374**
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone [1996, eng] **51-4494**
Eiriksson, J.
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland [1997, eng] **51-4044**
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland [1994, eng] **51-5113**
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments [1997, eng] **51-3421**
Ekholm, S.
Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data [1996, eng] **51-700**
On elevation models as input for mass-balance calculations of the Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-1866**
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge [1997, eng] **51-3606**
Eklund, A.
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden [1996, eng] **51-2169**
El'kina, G.IA.
Optimization of crop nutrition on podzolic soils of the European northwest [1997, eng] **51-5437**
El-Hemaly, I.A.
Paleomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1 [1996, eng] **51-3602**
Elanskii, N.F.
Measurements of atmospheric gases [1993, eng] **51-1976**
Elder, B.C.
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance [1997, eng] **51-3446**
Elder, K.
Monitoring basin-wide snowmelt with ablation stakes [1988, eng] **51-3321**
Radial influence of the GAZ-EX on a continental snowpack [1994, eng] **51-3806**
Selection of avalanche activity indices [1994, eng] **51-3776**
Elder, K.J.
Snow distribution in alpine watersheds (Sierra Nevada, California) [1995, eng] **51-4442**
Elektorowicz, M.
Bio-electrokinetic remediation of oil-contaminated soils in cold regions [1995, eng] **51-3159**
Elias, S.A.
Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages [1996, eng] **51-4813**
Elisov, V.V.
Simulation of iceberg motion in the southern Kara Sea [1995, eng] **51-1082**
Elizavetin, I.V.
Interferometric investigation of an antarctic scene by SAR [1996, eng] **51-4859**
Elkhalfi, A.
Geostrophic forcing of katabatic winds at the Greenland ice sheet margin [1995, eng] **51-1218**
Eller, J.
Liquid water distribution at the snow-soil interface [1994, eng] **51-3810**
Ellingwood, B.
Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design [1996, eng] **51-3100**
Elliot, S.
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation [1997, eng] **51-3679**
Elliott, G.
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes [1996, eng] **51-1150**
Ellis, A.W.
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases [1996, eng] **51-3816**
Ellis, C.R.
Design and testing of two ice-preserving winter lake aeration systems [1994, eng] **51-4754**
Ellis, J.N.
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites [1997, eng] **51-5539**
Ellis, R.G.
Inversion of borehole-response test data for estimation of subglacial hydraulic properties [1997, eng] **51-5657**
Ellis-Evans, J.C.
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-2174**
Stream chemistry of Signy I. [1997, eng] **51-2684**
Elmore, D.
California glacial hydrology [1996, eng] **51-1116**
Elokhov, A.S.
Global measurements of NO_2 [1993, eng] **51-1977**
Eloranta, E.
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies [1995, eng] **51-341**
Eloranta, E.W.
Statistics on the optical properties of cirrus clouds measured with the High Spectral Resolution Lidar [1995, eng] **51-4172**
Elowson, S.
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost [1996, eng] **51-770**
Elsila, J.
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs [1997, eng] **51-4008**
Elson, L.S.
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder [1997, eng] **51-5362**
Eltermann, G.
Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island [1992, eng] **51-4185**
Eluszkiewicz, J.
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton [1995, eng] **51-4128**
Elvehøy, H.
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field [1996, eng] **51-2116**
Elverhøi, A.
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin [1996, eng] **51-275**
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin [1996, eng] **51-2807**
Surface sediments of the north-western Barents Sea [1996, eng] **51-3122**
Elvin, A.A.
Micromechanical modeling of polycrystalline ice behavior [1996, eng] **51-4232**
Emanuelsson, U.
Population structure and processes of tundra plants and vegetation [1985, eng] **51-505**
Embry, A.F.
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago [1996, eng] **51-2787**
Embuscado, M.E.
Characterization of ice-nucleating fluid secretions from mountain plants in Africa [1996, eng] **51-3415**
Emel'ianova, L.V.
Approximate calculations of thaw depth in permafrost beneath a building of complex configuration [1997, eng] **51-5310**
Calculation of permafrost thaw depth beneath a building [1997, eng] **51-5625**
Emelianova, L.G.
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia [1996, eng] **51-2392**
Emery, W.J.
Satellite-derived maps of arctic and antarctic sea ice motion: 1988 to 1994 [1997, eng] **51-4199**
Emissa, G.
Statistical characterization of ice jams in Canadian rivers [1994, eng] **51-2132**
Emmett, W.W.
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river [1996, eng] **51-1823**
Motion characteristics of coarse sediment in a gravel bed river [1996, eng] **51-2016**
Emori, S.
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback [1996, eng] **51-4354**
Emslie, J.H.
Mountain winds [1988, eng] **51-3300**
Enai, M.
Feasibility study on passive ventilation in airtight houses in cold regions [1997, eng] **51-4614**
Endo, J.
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests [1997, jpn] **51-3491**
Endo, K.
Floating docks for marinas subject to ice [1997, eng] **51-4607**
Endo, T.
Experimental study on snow depth distribution on railway viaduct with side walls [1997, eng] **51-4709**
Robot for melting snow adhering to the underside of railroad cars [1997, eng] **51-4705**
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions [1995, eng] **51-133**
Structure with air blowers to remove snow from railroad cars [1997, eng] **51-4706**
Engelen, R.J.
Infrared radiative transfer in TIROS vertical sounder ozone retrieval [1997, eng] **51-3551**
England, A.W.
Experiment to map frozen ground from space [1993, eng] **51-3969**
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses [1996, eng] **51-2515**
Passive microwave detection and modeling of frozen soils in tundra and grassland areas [1997, eng] **51-5463**
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions [1996, eng] **51-2514**
England, D.
Modeling of the coupled katabatic/ocean and ice systems of the Antarctic [1995, eng] **51-1199**
Englebretson, R.E.
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads [1997, eng] **51-5678**
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery [1997, eng] **51-5072**
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea [1996, eng] **51-2596**
English, M.C.
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1021**
Valley glacier mass balance, Ellesmere Island, Northwest Territories, Canada [1995, eng] **51-2918**
Englund, K.
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation [1996, eng] **51-3813**

Engquist, I.
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions [1996, eng] **51-2818**
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers [1997, eng] **51-2816**
Engstrom, D.R.
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. [1996, eng] **51-741**
Enkin, R.J.
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity [1997, eng] **51-5557**
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations [1996, eng] **51-294**
Enomoto, H.
Interannual variability of sea ice conditions at Showa [1996, eng] **51-2677**
Enright, N.J.
Ecology of the southern conifers [1995, eng] **51-304**
Ensminger, J.T.
Use of explosives by the US Antarctic Program [1995, eng] **51-1664**
Enzian, A.
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions [1996, eng] **51-2327**
Complementary studies on the unexpected activity of comet Schwassmann—Wachmann 1 [1996, eng] **51-1620**
Epifanov, V.P.
Micromechanics of ice deformation and fracture [1996, eng] **51-5501**
Eppler, D.T.
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model [1996, eng] **51-511**
Epps, J.
Overview of low temperature cracking of asphalt and polymer modified asphalt concrete pavements in Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4686**
Epstein, J.H.
Potential cutaneous effects of stratospheric ozone depletion [1996, eng] **51-1588**
Erbe, E.F.
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy [1996, eng] **51-2505**
Structure and metamorphism of snow crystals as revealed by low temperature scanning electron microscopy [1996, eng] **51-5264**
Use of low temperature scanning electron microscopy to examine snow crystals [1994, eng] **51-3957**
Erickson, A.E.
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers [1997, eng] **51-3531**
Erickson, P.L.M.
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1265**
Eriksen, P.
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic [1996, eng] **51-4118**
Erlenkeuser, H.
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5448**
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation [1996, eng] **51-2352**
Ermolin, E.D.
Comparative characteristics of icings in the Zailiiski Alatau and East Tian Shan [1993, eng] **51-1440**
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiiski Alatau [1993, eng] **51-1446**
Eronen, M.
Holocene isostasy on the western Finland coast [1997, eng] **51-3511**
Ershov, E.D.
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters [1996, chi] **51-888**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters [1997, eng] **51-5154**
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste [1995, eng] **51-2023**
Interaction of oil with frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5183**
Ershov, I.U.I.
Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland [1996, eng] **51-1048**
Erukhimov, L.M.
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches [1996, eng] **51-2802**
Escher-Vetter, H.
Behaviour of the Bavarian glaciers: results from surveying and mass balance modelling [1995, eng] **51-2928**
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria [1997, eng] **51-3932**
Escobar, F.
Chilean Andes mountain glacier variations [1995, spa] **51-4539**
Esin, A.
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers [1996, eng] **51-1815**
Espino, M.
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data [1994, eng] **51-55**
Esseen, P.A.
Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests [1996, eng] **51-3066**
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate [1997, eng] **51-2291**
Essensee, V.
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation [1993, eng] **51-663**
Essmann, U.
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water [1997, eng] **51-3107**
Etheridge, D.M.
Changing composition of the atmosphere [1996, eng] **51-4057**
Ettema, R.
Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends [1994, eng] **51-4752**
Ice jam dynamics [1996, eng] **51-2786**
Laboratory study of suspended-sediment transport in ice-cover flow [1997, eng] **51-5617**
Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities [1997, eng] **51-5623**
Eulitz, H.J.
Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens [1995, ger] **51-4570**
Viscosity of standard and polymer-modified bitumens at low temperatures [1995, ger] **51-2645**
Evanich, P.L.
NASA/Lewis Research Center icing research program [1981, eng] **51-5638**
Evans, C.A.
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec [1996, eng] **51-446**
Evans, D.C.B.
Kinetic friction of ice [1976, eng] **51-1061**
Evans, D.J.A.
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India [1996, eng] **51-1450**
Reply to Matthews et al [1997, eng] **51-3705**
Evans, I.B.
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland [1996, eng] **51-566**
Evans, J.R.
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes [1996, eng] **51-708**
Evans, M.
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice [1996, eng] **51-2175**
Evans, M.E.
Natural magnetic archives of past global change [1997, eng] **51-5269**
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost [1997, eng] **51-4560**
Evans, S.G.
1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada [1997, eng] **51-4554**
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps [1997, fre] **51-4203**
Glacier-related hazards and climatic change [1993, eng] **51-2537**
Evdokimova, G.A.
Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula [1996, eng] **51-2252**
Everett, K.R.
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer [1996, eng] **51-106**
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] **51-111**
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] **51-112**
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland [1996, eng] **51-3515**
Evin, M.
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers [1997, fre] **51-3929**
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers [1996, fre] **51-781**
Ground ice in rock glaciers of the Italian Alps [1996, fre] **51-1951**
Evseev, M.P.
Use of the variation in the spectral amplitude of the 500 millibar level in the southern troposphere for weather forecasting [1993, rus] **51-3735**
Evseeva, L.E.
Thermophysical properties of epoxy compounds at low temperatures [1997, eng] **51-4457**
Evstaf'ev, O.V.
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches [1996, eng] **51-2802**
Ewinger, L.
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures [1996, ger] **51-3992**
Examination of the Bavarian avalanche warning system, winter 1995/96
Examination of the Bavarian avalanche warning system, winter 1995/96 [1997, ger] **51-5236**
Eyles, N.
Comment and reply on paper by Eyles [1997, eng] **51-3590**
Eymard, R.
Ozone depletion in the Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1540**
Eyton, R.
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models [1996, eng] **51-1789**
Ezraty, R.
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry [1992, eng] **51-1518**
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale [1994, fre] **51-1592**
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation [1994, eng] **51-63**
Fabre, A.
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change [1995, fre] **51-1923**
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters [1996, eng] **51-4062**
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record [1996, eng] **51-1849**
Fabre, D.
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers [1997, fre] **51-3929**
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers [1996, fre] **51-781**
Ground ice in rock glaciers of the Italian Alps [1996, fre] **51-1951**
Internal structure of an active rock glacier in the Spanish Pyrenees [1995, fre] **51-1942**
Fabri, K.
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier [1996, eng] **51-2112**
Fabry, F.
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies [1997, eng] **51-4496**
Faeh, A.O.
Understanding the processes of discharge formation under extreme precipitation: a study based on the numerical simulation of hillslope experiments [1997, eng] **51-4845**
Fagel, N.
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits [1997, eng] **51-3279**
Fagerlund, G.
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action [1997, eng] **51-4975**
Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost [1997, eng] **51-4977**
Fagerstrom, J.A.
Paleozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in paleoecology [1996, eng] **51-1822**
Fahnestock, M.
Mini-surge of Ryder Glacier, Greenland [1996, eng] **51-315**
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland [1996, eng] **51-3575**
Fahnestock, M.A.
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings [1996, eng] **51-1250**
Fairall, C.W.
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics [1997, eng] **51-3552**
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92 [1995, eng] **51-1176**
Fairbanks, R.G.
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation [1996, eng] **51-3532**
Faisant, R.D.
Field tests of avalanche beacons at 2275 Hz and 457 KHz [1988, eng] **51-3296**
Faiz, A.
Scheduling and budgeting of road rehabilitation in Peru [1996, eng] **51-2067**
Falcidieno, B.
Antarctic ocean floor modelling [1996, eng] **51-1975**
Falk, M.
Avalanche beacons: balance sheet and future [1997, fre] **51-5229**
Fallick, A.E.
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland [1996, eng] **51-2170**
Fallot, J.M.
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union [1997, eng] **51-5479**
Famiglietti, J.
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling [1997, eng] **51-3408**
Fan, Q.S.
Mechanism analysis and dynamic simulation of iced cable galloping [1996, eng] **51-2576**
Fan, Z.X.
Sea surface temperature in the North Atlantic and spring runoff in Xinjiang [1990, chi] **51-1629**
Fanale, F.P.
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model [1997, eng] **51-2958**
Fang, J.H.
Coal ash as a highway embankment filler in cold regions [1996, chi] **51-849**

AUTHOR INDEX

Fang, L.
Perceived air quality and ventilation requirements at higher latitudes [1997, eng] 51-4247
Fang, L.R.
Foundation displacement and the relaxation of frost heaving force [1996, eng] 51-3029
Fang, M.
Sensitivity of postglacial sea level to the viscosity of the mantle [1996, eng] 51-2772
Fang, X.
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements [1996, eng] 51-561
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes [1997, eng] 51-3235
Fang, X.M.
Blake Event record in Chinese loess paleosols [1997, eng] 51-2834
Fang, Z.F.
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon [1996, eng] 51-5033
Fanger, P.O.
Perceived air quality and ventilation requirements at higher latitudes [1997, eng] 51-4247
Farahani, M.R.J.
Antenna and tower icing [1990, eng] 51-3616
Fargey, P.
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation [1997, eng] 51-3971
Farinazzo, E.
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system [1996, eng] 51-1995
Farmer, D.
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment [1996, eng] 51-564
Farmer, L.D.
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model [1996, eng] 51-511
Farmer, W.M.
Smoke-snow synergism [1987, eng] 51-2194
Farnand, J.
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part I: model tests [1996, eng] 51-4963
Farrell, C.W.
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project [1996, eng] 51-2240
Farrell, D.
Ballistic perforation of graphite/epoxy composite [1996, eng] 51-3607
Farrimond, P.
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes [1996, eng] 51-1128
Farzaneh, M.
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions [1996, eng] 51-2184
Laboratory simulation of wet icing build-up on H.V. insulators [1997, eng] 51-5744
Modeling of the AC arc discharge on ice surfaces [1997, eng] 51-3413
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors [1997, eng] 51-3206
Fast, H.
Volcanic aerosols at Thule and Alert [1994, eng] 51-37
Fastook, J.L.
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits [1997, eng] 51-3675
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming [1994, eng] 51-2141
Fatland, D.R.
Cover—SAR interferogram of Bagley Ice Field [1997, eng] 51-2242
Faustova, M.A.
Late glaciation of Earth: size and volume of ice-sheets [1997, eng] 51-4999
Fayle, D.C.F.
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment [1995, eng] 51-1569
Febvre, G.
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals [1996, eng] 51-4549
Fechner, N.
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure [1996, eng] 51-1839
Federici, P.R.
Recent evolution of glaciers in the Maritime Alps [1996, ita] 51-4418
Federov, G.
Quaternary deposits at the Taymyra-Logata confluence and at Lake Levinson Lessing [1996, eng] 51-4214
Fedorov, A.N.
Effects of recent climate change on permafrost landscapes in central Sakha [1996, eng] 51-3579
Fedorov, V.I.
"Dry" technology of installation of piles in permafrost [1996, eng] 51-3037
Depression of soil moisture freezing points in compacted soils [1996, eng] 51-2571
Fedoseeva, V.I.
Diffusion behaviour of gold at the substrate-snow interface [1996, eng] 51-890
Fedulina, S.B.
Action potential induction of plant tissue frost resistance [1997, eng] 51-5470
Fedulov, A.I.
Calculation of penetration of an impact tool into frozen ground [1996, eng] 51-967
Determining the impact-failure parameters of frozen soil [1996, eng] 51-2200
Feeney, S.
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation [1996, eng] 51-1749
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years [1996, eng] 51-1747
Feigin, A.M.
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation [1996, eng] 51-3851
Feiler, E.J.
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. [1997, eng] 51-4048
Feind, R.E.
Comparative look at two algorithms for mapping snow cover from Earth Observing System instruments [1996, eng] 51-5246
Feklistov, V.N.
Long-term results of testing of foam cover for remediation of degraded permafrost [1997, eng] 51-5135
Fel'dman, B.N.
Prospects of constructing small hydrostations in the arctic zone of Yakutia [1996, eng] 51-958
Felzer, B.
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-456
Femenias, T.
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah [1994, eng] 51-3784
Feng, C.
Two effective measures to prevent tangential frost heaving force [1996, eng] 51-3011
Feng, L.S.
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement [1996, chi] 51-850
Feng, Q.H.
Influences of glacier fluctuation on glacier runoff in high Asia [1996, chi] 51-865
Feng, Y.L.
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas [1996, eng] 51-3032
Fennessey, N.M.
Hydro-climatological model of daily streamflow for the northeast United States [1994, eng] 51-32
Fenter, F.F.
Heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H_2SO_4 solutions on ice: activation of HCl [1996, eng] 51-521
Feoktistov, V.A.
HCl molecules and ice interaction in polar stratosphere [1995, eng] 51-1047
Ferguson, A.
Remediation of contaminated aquifers with magnesium peroxide [1997, eng] 51-4629
Ferguson, G.
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water [1996, eng] 51-4747
Ferguson, S.
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer [1996, eng] 51-2484
Ferguson, S.A.
Remote identification of precipitation type [1994, eng] 51-3773
Weather forecasts for avalanche prediction [1988, eng] 51-3291
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level [1997, eng] 51-5483
Ferguson, S.H.
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability [1996, eng] 51-768
Fernández, L.V.
Potential for seed potato production in Tierra del Fuego Island, Argentina [1997, eng] 51-4602
Fernández, W.
Modification of the ozone layer by human activities in polar regions [1994, spa] 51-48
Feron, R.C.V.
Circulation and interbasin exchanges in the southern ocean [1995, eng] 51-3916
Ferrante, R.F.
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol [1996, eng] 51-1612
Ferrari, C.
Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy) [1997, eng] 51-3651
Ferrer, C.
Monitoring water resources from melted snow [1995, fre] 51-1931
Ferrer, L.D.
Geochemical distribution of trace metals in marine sediments from Beagle Channel, in Argentina [1997, eng] 51-4657
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina [1997, eng] 51-4658
Ferrick, M.G.
Microwave Doppler radar system for detection and kinematic measurements of river ice [1996, eng] 51-4941
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion [1996, eng] 51-2198
Winter morning air temperature [1997, eng] 51-2721
Ferrier, R.C.
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a subarctic catchment in Scotland [1997, eng] 51-5517
Ferris, P.D.
Formation and forecasting of condensation trails behind modern aircraft [1996, eng] 51-3267
Ferry, G.V.
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles [1997, eng] 51-3912
Fett, R.W.
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads [1997, eng] 51-5678
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] 51-2597
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery [1997, eng] 51-5072
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea [1996, eng] 51-2596
Fevralev, A.V.
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost [1996, eng] 51-2978
Fichefet, T.
Astronomical forcing of the last glacial-interglacial cycle [1989, eng] 51-225
Effects of the water flow through the Canadian Archipelago in a global ice-ocean model [1997, eng] 51-5320
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow [1997, eng] 51-5351
Fiedler, J.
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations [1997, eng] 51-5361
Fieg, K.
Glacial circulation in atmospheric models [1996, ger] 51-526
Fierz, C.
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack [1994, eng] 51-3764
Figa, J.
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data [1994, eng] 51-55
Figarov, N.G.
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea [1997, eng] 51-5699
Fikiin, K.A.
Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing [1996, eng] 51-331
Filandisheva, L.B.
Seasonal climatic rhythms on the West Siberia Plain [1995, eng] 51-1687
Filippelli, G.M.
Asian paleoclimatological changes and chemical weathering events [1997, eng] 51-2820
Fily, M.
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics [1997, eng] 51-3424
Fine, P.
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils [1996, eng] 51-2891
Finegold, L.
Cryobiological adaptations [1996, eng] 51-2690
Finigan, D.
Gas emissions from Mount Erebus [1997, eng] 51-5339
Fink, A.
Susan Jane avalanche path: a case study in ski area planning and avalanche path identification [1988, eng] 51-3294
Fink, J.H.
Lava and ice interaction: controls on lava flow morphology and texture [1996, eng] 51-3152
Fink, U.
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles [1982, eng] 51-3941
Finne, T.E.
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland [1996, eng] 51-1270
Finnegan, W.G.
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals [1997, eng] 51-3984
Finnie, J.I.
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed [1996, eng] 51-710
Finster, K.
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw [1996, eng] 51-583
Fiocco, G.
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland [1997, eng] 51-3908
Mount Pinatubo eruption: effects on the atmosphere and climate [1996, eng] 51-4090
Pinatubo stratospheric aerosols at South Pole [1996, eng] 51-4091
Fiori, J.E.
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation [1995, eng] 51-365

Fiorio, B.
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale [1997, eng] 51-5719
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering [1995, fre] 51-1943

Fiquet, G.
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite [1996, eng] 51-4235

Firda, J.M.
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles [1997, eng] 51-3074
Radar profiling of thunderclouds [1996, eng] 51-2418

Fire and ice: winter is hell
Fire and ice: winter is hell [1997, eng] 51-5041

Fischer, U.H.
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden [1997, eng] 51-5664

Fischer, H.
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry [1996, eng] 51-1794
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden [1997, eng] 51-5301
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden [1997, eng] 51-4195

Fischer, K.W.
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability [1996, eng] 51-2450

Fischer, Z.
Bioenergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard [1995, eng] 51-4855

Fish, A.M.
Creep and strength of frozen soil under triaxial compression [1994, eng] 51-5227
Effect of temperature on the strength and viscosity of ice [1996, eng] 51-2151
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice [1996, eng] 51-2578
Temperature effect on strength of ice under triaxial compression [1997, eng] 51-5711

Fishbein, E.F.
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder [1997, eng] 51-5362
Validation of UARS MLS temperatures and pressures [1996, eng] 51-991

Fisher, D.A.
Ice core records from Canada and Greenland over the last 3500 years [1996, eng] 51-356
Summary of discussion [1994, eng] 51-2148
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow [1996, eng] 51-83

Fisher, D.R.
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soil at Canadian Forces Station Alert [1995, eng] 51-3167

Fitzgerald, J.W.
Morphodynamic modeling of rock glaciers, San Juan Mountains, Colorado [1994, eng] 51-27

Fitzpatrick, J.
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records [1996, eng] 51-1278

Fitzpatrick, M.F.
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-5647

Fitzsimons, S.J.
Glacial sediments in Vestfold Hills [1996, eng] 51-3461
Late-Glacial and early Holocene glacier activity in the Southern Alps, New Zealand [1997, eng] 51-3439
Sørsdal Glacier sediments and moraines [1997, eng] 51-4972

Fjaerland, Norway Workshop on Glaciers. Executive summary
Fjaerland, Norway Workshop on Glaciers. Executive summary [1996, eng] 51-1063

Fjeldskaar, W.
Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth [1996, eng] 51-1887

Flanders, N.E.
Logistics recommendations for an improved U.S. arctic research capability [1997, eng] 51-5645

Flanders, S.N.
Cold regions tactical shelter [1978, eng] 51-2730

Flather, R.A.
Ocean tides under the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-1871

Flato, G.M.
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice [1996, eng] 51-3535

Flax, D.
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars [1972, eng] 51-2737

Fleisher, S.
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska [1996, eng] 51-5014

Fleming, E.L.
Climatological wind reference model [1996, eng] 51-1003

Fleming, J.B.
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index [1997, eng] 51-5098

Fleming, R.J.
Role of wind tunnels and computer codes in certifying rotorcraft for flight in forecast icing [1994, eng] 51-5775

Flerchinger, G.N.
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model [1995, eng] 51-1103
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed [1996, eng] 51-468
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model [1997, eng] 51-5462
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed [1996, eng] 51-710
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales [1997, eng] 51-5410
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover [1996, eng] 51-4820

Flesia, C.
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering [1996, eng] 51-2213

Fletcher, G.
Ice crystal growth in fish blood with thermal hysteresis proteins [1992, eng] 51-2535

Fletcher, L.
Use of permutation techniques in evaluating the outcome of a randomized storm seeding experiment [1996, eng] 51-2411

Fletcher, P.N.
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies [1997, eng] 51-3516

Flocas, H.A.
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations [1997, eng] 51-5104

Florek, W.
Postglacial floodplain in Poland [1990, eng] 51-1736

Floricioiu, D.M.
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment [1997, eng] 51-5332

Flower, B.P.
East Antarctic Ice Sheet development during the Middle Miocene climatic transition from 16 to 12 Ma [1993, eng] 51-956
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka [1997, eng] 51-3630

Flower, R.J.
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination [1997, eng] 51-5282

Flückiger, K.
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment [1992, eng] 51-1515

Flühler, H.
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil [1996, eng] 51-4816
Water infiltration and movement in seasonally frozen soils [1997, eng] 51-5379

Flynn, B.
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton [1996, eng] 51-1623

Flynn, L.E.
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend [1996, eng] 51-2767

Flynn, M.T.
Application of NASA's advanced life support technologies in polar regions [1997, eng] 51-4643
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station [1997, eng] 51-4733

Föhn, P.M.B.
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach [1996, eng] 51-2120
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack [1994, eng] 51-3764
Neural networks and rule based systems for avalanche forecasting [1994, eng] 51-2781
Snowcover stability tests and the areal variability of snow strength [1988, eng] 51-3322
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region [1994, eng] 51-3777

Foley, J.A.
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations [1996, eng] 51-1019

Foley, K.M.
Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] 51-4520

Folkeson, L.
Environmental effects of highway runoff water: a literature review [1996, eng] 51-1144

Folton, E.P.
Method for forming a sloped face ice control structure [1996, eng] 51-4940

Fomina, N.N.
Effects of interactions between atmospheric levels on stratospheric and mesospheric temperature and circulation variations [1995, rus] 51-5106

Fonteyn, D.
PSCs in a chemical transport model [1996, eng] 51-1732

Foo, H.
Aircraft ground deicing fluid holdover time, winter 1992-93 [1993, eng] 51-2654

Foot, J.P.
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility [1997, eng] 51-3397

Forbes, B.C.
Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits [1995, eng] 51-164

Forbes, J.M.
Prevailing wind at South Pole [1997, eng] 51-2758

Ford, J.S.
Remote measurements of ice jam thickness profiles [1996, eng] 51-1397

Ford, P.G.
Searching for lunar ice [1997, eng] 51-4223

Forester, T.R.
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions [1996, eng] 51-154

Forget, F.
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths [1997, eng] 51-4131

Forman, S.L.
^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia [1997, eng] 51-4198

Fornero, L.
Snowmelt and runoff forecast mathematical simulation [1995, spa] 51-4536

Forsberg, R.
Acquisition and processing of high precision Greenland marine gravity data [1997, eng] 51-5125

Forster, R.
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile [1996, eng] 51-2117
Mapping the motion and surface topography of the northern Patagonia icefield [1996, eng] 51-1870

Forster, R.R.
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield [1996, eng] 51-3862

Forte, A.M.
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma [1997, eng] 51-4451
Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data [1996, eng] 51-1121
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables [1997, eng] 51-2873

Fortier, L.
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey [1997, eng] 51-3702

Fortier, M.
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey [1997, eng] 51-3702

Fortier, R.
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost [1993, eng] 51-3615

Foschi, R.
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures [1996, eng] 51-1792

Foschi, R.O.
Assessment of the wave-iceberg load combination factor [1997, eng] 51-5714

Fossen, I.
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin [1996, eng] 51-275

Foster, J.
Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting [1996, eng] 51-326

Foster, J.L.
Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995) [1996, eng] 51-2507
Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements [1996, eng] 51-5254
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy [1996, eng] 51-2505
Snow cover [1993, eng] 51-158

Foster, K.L.
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films [1996, eng] 51-655

Foulger, G.R.
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland [1994, eng] 51-5112
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction [1994, eng] 51-5111
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures [1994, eng] 51-5594
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection [1997, eng] 51-5374
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes [1996, eng] 51-708
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1 [1996, eng] 51-3814
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2 [1996, eng] 51-3815

Fouquart, Y.
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data [1997, eng] 51-4391

Fournol, F.F.
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2 [1997, eng] 51-4116

Fournol, J.F.
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1 [1997, eng] 51-4115

Fowler, A.C.
Differential frost heave in seasonally frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5414**
Formation of massive ice in permafrost [1997, eng] **51-5136**
Glaciers and ice sheets [1997, eng] **51-5329**
Ice-sheet surging and ice-stream formation [1996, eng] **51-1851**
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave [1987, eng] **51-659**

Fowler, C.
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data [1996, eng] **51-2421**

Fowler, C.W.
Satellite-derived maps of arctic and antarctic sea ice motion: 1988 to 1994 [1997, eng] **51-4199**

Fowler, G.A.
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast [1997, eng] **51-2374**

Fowles, R.
Road closure decision in Little Cottonwood Canyon [1994, eng] **51-3796**

Fox, A.D.
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front [1996, eng] **51-941**

Fox, A.J.
Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology [1997, eng] **51-5097**

Fraile, R.
Crop damage: the hail size factor [1996, eng] **51-2409**

Francalanci, G.
Physical configuration of Antarctica: a summary [1987, eng] **51-3137**

France, R.
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination [1996, eng] **51-445**

Francis, D.
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths [1996, eng] **51-1520**

Francis, J.A.
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex [1995, eng] **51-1175**
TOVS-derived estimates of downwelling longwave radiation fluxes over the Arctic Basin [1995, eng] **51-1171**
TOVS-derived estimates of horizontal energy fluxes into and within the arctic basin [1995, eng] **51-1167**

Francis, J.E.
Palaeoclimates of Pangea - geological evidence [1994, eng] **51-1820**

Francis, O.
Comparison of recent ocean tide models using ground-based tidal gravity measurements [1996, eng] **51-2836**

François, L.M.
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability [1997, eng] **51-4397**

Francou, B.
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia [1995, spa] **51-4535**
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events [1995, spa] **51-4537**
Glacier monitoring network in the tropical Andes [1995, fre] **51-4541**
Review of slope deposit stratification models [1995, eng] **51-482**

Francus, P.
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient [1996, eng] **51-1260**

Frank, M.
Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution [1996, eng] **51-1321**

Frank, W.L.
Engineering parameters in the design of evapotranspiration beds [1996, eng] **51-2366**

Frankel, D.
Ice crystal growth model for cirrus cloud formation [1995, eng] **51-4169**

Frankenstein, S.
Effects of waves on pancake ice (ice floes) [1996, eng] **51-4231**

Franklin, A.G.
Evaluation of cold mixes for winter pothole repair [1996, eng] **51-2065**

Franklin, G.L.
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia [1996, eng] **51-2392**

Frankovich, M.
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water [1996, eng] **51-5502**

Fraser, P.J.
Changing composition of the atmosphere [1996, eng] **51-4057**

Frattoni, M.
Occurrence of oxygenated volatile organic compounds (VOC) in Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-2355**

Freckman, D.W.
Antarctic nematode ecosystem response to disturbance [1997, eng] **51-3356**

Frederking, R.M.W.
Ice boom loads in the St. Lawrence River, 1994-95 & 1995-96 [1997, eng] **51-5715**
Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System [1997, eng] **51-5724**
Proceedings. Vol.2 [1997, eng] **51-5694**

Fredlund, D.G.
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till [1996, eng] **51-2177**

Fredlund, G.G.
Quaternary geomorphology of South Dakota littoral landscapes [1996, eng] **51-2183**

Fredskild, B.
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4311**

Free, M.P.
Volcanic record in ice cores for the past 2000 years [1996, eng] **51-359**

Freedman, M.S.
Air quality in the U.S. Marine Corps 4-man tent [1996, eng] **51-3964**

Freeman, W.
Measurement of sediment color using the Colortron™ spectrophotometer [1996, eng] **51-3204**

Freese, D.
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)* [1997, eng] **51-3350**

Freese, K.
Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden [1996, eng] **51-601**

Frei, A.
Analysis of the NOAA satellite-derived snow cover record, 1972-present [1995, eng] **51-1293**
Historical analysis of North American snow cover extent [1996, eng] **51-5248**
Regional analysis of North American snow cover extent November through March [1996, eng] **51-5249**
Regional signals in northern hemisphere snow cover during autumn and spring [1995, eng] **51-1191**

Freitag, D.R.
Introduction to cold regions engineering [1997, eng] **51-4767**

Freiwald, A.
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf [1996, eng] **51-2235**

Fremstad, E.
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization [1997, eng] **51-4916**

French, H.M.
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments [1997, eng] **51-4562**
Role of Pissart in periglacial studies [1996, eng] **51-778**

French, J.R.
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. I. Observations [1996, eng] **51-455**

French, N.H.F.
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a space-borne imaging radar system [1997, eng] **51-2811**
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery [1997, eng] **51-5464**
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-968**

Freslon, B.
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements [1995, eng] **51-1310**

Frevert, L.
Kansas City, Missouri's snow and ice control program [1997, eng] **51-4187**

Frevert, L.W.
Observations on overseas use of deicing chemicals [1995, eng] **51-4509**

Frezzotti, M.
Antarctic glacier melting as evidence of climatic changes [1996, ita] **51-4419**
Quaternary paleosols in the Italian Apennine Range [1996, eng] **51-2885**
Victoria Land glaciers [1997, eng] **51-2686**

Friar, W.L.
Drilling waste disposal using large-diameter holes in permafrost, Prudhoe Bay, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4634**

Frich, P.
West Greenland climate records over the past 100 years based on instrumental observations [1994, eng] **51-2138**

Fricke, K.H.
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion [1997, eng] **51-3378**
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes [1996, eng] **51-461**

Fridtjof Nansen Institute (Fridtjof Nansens Institutt)
Annual report 1995 [1996, eng] **51-494**

Friedel, M.J.
Modeling equations for two-dimensional coupled heat, fluid and solute transport in variably-saturated, variably-frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5397**

Friedle, A.
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden [1997, eng] **51-5301**

Frímannsson, H.
Geothermal district heating in Iceland [1997, eng] **51-4258**

Fritts, H.C.
International Tree-Ring Data Bank [1997, eng] **51-5284**

Fritz, S.C.
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change [1997, eng] **51-5049**
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota [1996, eng] **51-1025**
Paleolimnological records of climatic change in North America [1996, eng] **51-1024**
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy [1996, eng] **51-1256**

Froese, J.
Erosion impacts of the soil-thawing process [1997, eng] **51-5411**

Frogatt, P.C.
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies? [1996, eng] **51-2882**

Frohn, A.
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets [1996, eng] **51-462**

Froidevaux, L.
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder [1997, eng] **51-5362**
Overview of UARS ozone validation measurements [1996, eng] **51-1001**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3 [1996, eng] **51-3850**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter [1996, eng] **51-3849**
Validation of UARS MLS ozone measurements [1996, eng] **51-992**

Frol'kis, V.A.
Atmospheric composition and temperature model for glacial and interglacial periods [1995, eng] **51-516**

Frolov, A.D.
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics [1997, eng] **51-5417**
Effect of pore solution concentration and composition upon the electric and elastic properties of frozen saline soils [1997, eng] **51-5396**
Particularities of frozen saline soils electric and elastic properties [1997, eng] **51-5184**
Some features of mechanical property changes during snow densification [1997, eng] **51-5418**

Frolov, S.V.
On the freezing time of cylinders and spheres [1997, eng] **51-4867**

Froneman, P.W.
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone [1996, eng] **51-715**

Frozen ground
Frozen ground [1996, eng] **51-2742**
Frozen ground [1990, eng] **51-5214**
Frozen ground [1989, eng] **51-5213**
Frozen ground [1990, eng] **51-5215**
Frozen ground [1991, eng] **51-5216**
Frozen ground [1991, eng] **51-5217**

Frozen Ground Workshop, Hanover, NH, Dec. 9-11, 1995: Our current understanding of processes and ability to detect change
Abstracts [1995, eng] **51-3721**

Fry, B.
^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants [1996, eng] **51-3082**

Frye, F.J.
Report on Greenland Operation, 1954 [1955, eng] **51-145**

Fu, H.J.
Experiment and research on process flowsheet of municipal wastewater treatment plant in the cold regions [1997, eng] **51-4738**
Pilot study on air-flotation treatment of polluted water source with low temperature and low turbidity in cold region [1997, eng] **51-4740**

Fu, H.Y.
Frozen soil barriers for hazardous waste confinement [1997, eng] **51-5182**

Fu, P.
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance [1996, eng] **51-1137**

Fu, Q.
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models [1996, eng] **51-3353**

Fu, R.
About measurement of frozen soil by needle probe method [1996, chi] **51-922**

Fuà, D.
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3908**
Mount Pinatubo eruption: effects on the atmosphere and climate [1996, eng] **51-4090**

Fudral, S.
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation [1996, fre] **51-1814**

Fuglem, M.
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems [1996, eng] **51-558**

Fuglem, M.K.
Pressure-area relationships and calculation of global ice forces [1996, eng] **51-1343**
Fuhrer, K.
Air-snow transfer of H_2O and HCHO [1996, eng] **51-185**
Fujihisa, H.
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice [1996, eng] **51-4191**
Fujii, M.
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images [1995, eng] **51-3243**
Fujii, T.
Experimental study on snow depth distribution on railway viaduct with side walls [1997, eng] **51-4709**
Icicle and frost heave prevention by adiabatic treatment in existing tunnel [1997, eng] **51-5196**
Robot for melting snow adhering to the underside of railroad cars [1997, eng] **51-4705**
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions [1995, eng] **51-133**
Structure with air blowers to remove snow from railroad cars [1997, eng] **51-4706**
Fujii, Y.
Chemical analysis of snow and ice samples [1996, jpn] **51-4952**
Chemical concentration variations in the glacial period [1996, eng] **51-2673**
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland [1996, eng] **51-626**
Volcanic record and dating of the H15 ice core [1996, eng] **51-2672**
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols [1996, eng] **51-117**
Fujikawa, S.
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues [1997, eng] **51-4583**
Fujimoto, T.
Arctic troposphere in winter [1996, eng] **51-4479**
Fujita, I.
Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities [1997, eng] **51-5623**
Fujita, K.
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996 [1997, eng] **51-5765**
Mass balance properties of summer Himalayan glaciers [1996, eng] **51-2938**
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996 [1997, eng] **51-5767**
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China [1996, eng] **51-2939**
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau [1996, eng] **51-3565**
Water discharge from the Lirung Glacier in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996 [1997, eng] **51-5768**
Fujita, S.
Complex permittivity of acid-doped ice [1996, eng] **51-2671**
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz [1996, eng] **51-1669**
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz [1997, eng] **51-2827**
Fujiwara, T.
Subjective driver evaluation and measured slipperiness of icy roads [1996, eng] **51-2072**
Fujiyoshi, Y.
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3 [1996, eng] **51-2201**
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass [1997, eng] **51-3693**
Fukada, S.
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres [1995, eng] **51-723**
Fukuchi, M.
Algae-copepod-fish link associated with antarctic sea ice [1991, eng] **51-5277**
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations [1997, eng] **51-3684**
Fukuda, M.
About measurement of frozen soil by needle probe method [1996, chi] **51-922**
Characteristics of the soil-structures of frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5149**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters [1996, chi] **51-888**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters [1997, eng] **51-5154**
Experimental study on microstructure near freezing front during soil freezing [1997, eng] **51-5152**
Preliminary results of frost heave experiments using standard test sample provided by TC8 [1997, eng] **51-5129**

Fukuoka, T.
Volcanic record and dating of the H15 ice core [1996, eng] **51-2672**
Fukushima, A.
Feasibility study on passive ventilation in airtight houses in cold regions [1997, eng] **51-4614**
Fukushima, T.
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall [1996, eng] **51-4522**
Fukuta, N.
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology [1996, eng] **51-2404**
Fukuzaki, N.
Concentrations of chemical constituents in snow and rime at Mt. Tanigawa [1996, jpn] **51-1482**
Fukuzawa, T.
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities [1994, eng] **51-3765**
Fulchignoni, M.
Water ice in primitive asteroids? [1996, eng] **51-1624**
Fuller, E.A.
Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream [1995, eng] **51-3525**
Fuller, R.
Elastic energy in snow [1988, eng] **51-3311**
Funder, S.
Climatic change and decay of the Greenland ice sheet at the end of the ice age [1994, eng] **51-2139**
Fung, A.K.
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media [1996, eng] **51-2460**
Effect of snow density on radar scattering [1996, eng] **51-149**
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice [1993, eng] **51-2297**
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice [1997, eng] **51-5331**
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation [1996, eng] **51-2476**
Scattering and emission from dry snow in the range 35-140 GHz [1996, eng] **51-2504**
Scattering from a volume of *N*-spheres with application to backscattering from snow [1994, eng] **51-403**
Funk, M.
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier [1996, eng] **51-2112**
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland [1994, eng] **51-1827**
How stable is the hanging glacier on Mt. Eiger [1997, ger] **51-5545**
Long-term mass balance series of Swiss glaciers [1995, ger] **51-2250**
Mass balance of Griesgletscher 1961-1994: different methods of determination [1997, eng] **51-3931**
Modeled and measured englacial temperatures in a Greenland ice stream [1994, eng] **51-2140**
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc [1997, fre] **51-4843**
Fuoco, R.
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1679**
Furukawa, T.
Snow surface features in Queen Maud Land [1996, eng] **51-2670**
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation [1996, eng] **51-1595**
Furukawa, Y.
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth [1997, eng] **51-2560**
Expansion of Gibbs-Thomson equation and ice melting point depression [1996, eng] **51-3913**
Simulation of anisotropic growth of ice crystals [1996, eng] **51-2364**
Futamura, S.
Analysis of ice- and snow traction of tread material [1996, eng] **51-2740**
Fyfe, L.G.
Arctic tanker structural requirement evaluation. Supplementary work [1996, eng] **51-3490**
Fyfe, W.S.
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog [1997, eng] **51-5552**
Fyles, J.W.
Effects of snow removal on sugar maple leaf chemical activity [1994, eng] **51-5363**
Gabellieri, E.
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding [1996, eng] **51-4285**
Gabert, P.
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps [1996, fre] **51-780**
Gabriel, P.M.
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds [1996, eng] **51-3983**
Gabrielsen, R.H.
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea [1997, eng] **51-4212**
Gabrielsen, T.M.
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one [1996, eng] **51-4571**
Gabrielsson, A.
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil [1997, eng] **51-4909**
Gäggeler, H.
Air/snow transfer studies at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland [1996, eng] **51-202**
Gäggeler, H.W.
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps [1996, eng] **51-654**
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool [1996, eng] **51-1056**
Gagné, R.
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance [1996, fre] **51-4866**
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2 [1996, eng] **51-166**
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete [1996, fre] **51-1790**
Scaling resistance of BHP [1997, fre] **51-4978**
Gagnon, D.P.
Northumberland Strait crossing project acceptance criteria for ice loads and load factors [1996, eng] **51-2592**
Gagnon, R.E.
Impact experiments on iceberg ice [1996, eng] **51-1330**
Gai, H.D.
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice [1996, eng] **51-3655**
Gaidaenko, E.I.
Ice adhesion strength to polyethylene pipes in frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-3020**
Galabala, R.O.
Pereletki and the initiation of glaciation in Siberia [1997, eng] **51-4997**
Galantowicz, J.F.
Experiment to map frozen ground from space [1993, eng] **51-3969**
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses [1996, eng] **51-2515**
Galarraga Sanchez, R.H.
Snowmelt determination for mountainous basins [1995, eng] **51-4446**
Galas, J.
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland) [1997, eng] **51-4886**
Gale, S.J.
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain [1997, eng] **51-3890**
***Galileo* explores Jupiter's satellites**
Galileo explores Jupiter's satellites [1996, eng] **51-3218**
Galkin, A.F.
Underground cold storage in the Russian North [1996, eng] **51-2988**
Galkin, S.I.
Determining the snow density on a runway for heavy wheeled aircraft in Antarctica [1993, rus] **51-3745**
Gall, J.
Liquid calcium chloride helps keep Michigan's roads to the slopes open [1996, eng] **51-4544**
Gallée, H.
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone [1997, eng] **51-5079**
Astronomical forcing of the last glacial-interglacial cycle [1989, eng] **51-225**
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation [1995, eng] **51-2910**
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-970**
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds [1996, eng] **51-711**
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-971**
Winter air-sea interactions over Terra Nova Bay [1997, eng] **51-5081**
Gallo, P.
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition [1996, eng] **51-2008**
Galloway, J.
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar [1997, eng] **51-2336**
Galloway, J.L.
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar [1996, eng] **51-4440**
Galtsev, A.P.
Measurements of atmospheric gases [1993, eng] **51-1976**
Gamaiunov, N.I.
Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil [1996, eng] **51-2251**
Gambaro, A.
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead [1997, eng] **51-3423**
Gamble, D.W.
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States [1997, eng] **51-3975**
Gamble, S.
Search dogs in the ski area environment [1996, eng] **51-2128**
Gammon, P.H.
Impact experiments on iceberg ice [1996, eng] **51-1330**
Gan, G.L.
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts [1996, eng] **51-4110**
Ganga Rao, H.V.S.
Review on ageing of fiber reinforced polymer composites [1996, eng] **51-2723**
Gangadhara, R.S.
Greenhouse installation and environmental control system at Maitri Station [1994, eng] **51-2092**
Life support systems at Indian antarctic station: Maitri [1994, eng] **51-2088**
Gangkofner, U.
Multitemporal snow classification with TM data [1989, eng] **51-54**

Ganor, E.
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation [1996, eng] **51-2407**

Gans, W.
Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity [1997, eng] **51-4868**

Ganssen, G.
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons [1997, eng] **51-3419**

Gao, A.D.
Optimum height of raised floors for heated houses on permafrost [1996, eng] **51-2979**
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas [1996, eng] **51-3032**

Gao, D.
Solidification processes of solutions [1997, eng] **51-4377**

Gao, D.Y.
Atmospheric boundary layer structure over Zhongshan Station [1996, chi] **51-2849**
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation [1997, eng] **51-4378**

Gao, J.Z.
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems [1996, eng] **51-1376**

Gao, R.S.
Southern Hemisphere stratospheric nitrogen partitioning [1997, eng] **51-3683**

Gao, S.G.
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf [1996, chi] **51-881**

Gao, S.H.
Climatic features in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-540**

Gao, W.
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement [1996, chi] **51-850**
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions [1996, eng] **51-2991**
Prediction method for highway icing [1996, eng] **51-3000**

Gao, X.S.
Development and application of BZXJ super light ice core drill [1996, chi] **51-837**

Gao, X.W.
Pipeline insulation in deep seasonally frozen ground [1996, chi] **51-862**
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China [1996, chi] **51-800**

Gao, Y.
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics [1996, chi] **51-838**
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage [1996, chi] **51-844**

Gao, Z.D.
Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia [1996, eng] **51-1418**
Ice control in diversion of water from the Yangtze to the Yellow River [1996, eng] **51-1401**

Gao, Z.S.
Glacial and mineral water resources in the Qilian Mountains [1996, chi] **51-866**

Garashchenko, A.V.
Effects of oil development on Kirenga River basin taiga vegetation [1996, eng] **51-4084**

Garbe-Schönberg, D.
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea [1996, eng] **51-565**

García Díez, E.L.
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity [1997, eng] **51-4357**

García, M.
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data [1994, eng] **51-55**

Garcia, R.R.
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions [1996, eng] **51-3543**

Garçon, R.
Runoff forecasting for a river basin by the MORDOR model [1996, fre] **51-1948**

Gardaz, J.M.
Distribution of mountain permafrost, Fontanesses Basin, Valaisian Alps, Switzerland [1997, eng] **51-5290**

Garde, A.A.
Gold-bearing shear zones in South-East Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1472**

Garelik, I.S.
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers [1996, eng] **51-2380**

Garen, D.C.
Discussion—"A comparison of geostatistical methodologies used to estimate snow water equivalent," by Steven S. Carroll and Noel Cressie [1997, eng] **51-3595**

Garfield, D.E.
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-2649**

Garg, S.
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Station [1996, eng] **51-2736**

Garner, S.J.
Surface impedance time domain reflectometry for the determination of ice depth [1997, eng] **51-5359**

Garnier, J.M.
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-733**

Garrison, D.L.
Sea ice biota from the Weddell and Arctic seas [1997, eng] **51-5338**

Garrity, C.
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model [1992, eng] **51-1510**
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4330**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability [1997, eng] **51-4329**
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation [1994, eng] **51-63**

Gary, B.L.
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] **51-568**

Gasse, F.
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change [1997, eng] **51-5049**

Gat, J.R.
On the process of lake ice formation [1996, eng] **51-303**

Gates, C.
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability [1997, eng] **51-3977**

Gatto, L.W.
Freeze-thaw effects on the hydrologic characteristics of rutted and compacted soils [1997, eng] **51-5405**

Gauthier, G.
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment [1996, eng] **51-2212**

Gauthier, Y.
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping [1997, eng] **51-4564**

Gautier, C.
Second generation ice navigation system implementation, Phase III [1993, eng] **51-2658**

Gauzer, B.
Effect of climate change on Danube flow regime [1997, eng] **51-5618**

Gavril'ev, P.P.
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia [1996, eng] **51-3052**

Gavril'ev, R.I.
Effect of grain size and alignment on thermal conductivity in gravel fills [1996, eng] **51-3022**

Gavrilo, V.P.
Method of slowing of ice cover growth [1996, eng] **51-2587**

Gavrilov, A.A.
Interaction between atmospheric thermal tides and ozone anomalies [1996, eng] **51-217**

Gayet, J.F.
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2 [1997, eng] **51-4116**
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-4115**
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals [1996, eng] **51-4549**

Gbe, D.
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence [1996, eng] **51-99**

Ge, S.P.
Application of AGFI to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction [1997, eng] **51-5204**

Geballe, T.R.
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface [1996, eng] **51-1840**

Gebauer, R.
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux [1996, eng] **51-109**

Gehrig, R.
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites [1996, eng] **51-4956**

Gehrke, B.
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge [1996, eng] **51-1320**

Gehrke, C.
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland [1996, eng] **51-506**

Geiger, C.A.
Dynamic sea ice processes in the Weddell Sea during 1992 [1996, eng] **51-3875**

Geiker, M.
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete [1996, eng] **51-3596**

Geirsdóttir, A.
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland [1997, eng] **51-4044**

Geistlinger, L.
Blizzard of '96 [1996, eng] **51-4547**

Geladi, P.
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes [1993, eng] **51-2316**

Gelhar, G.A.
Reconstruction of preglacial topography in the Transantarctic Mountains [1997, eng] **51-3466**

Gell, P.A.
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change [1997, eng] **51-5049**

Gellatly, A.F.
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994 [1995, eng] **51-2931**
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century [1995, eng] **51-2921**
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting [1996, eng] **51-785**
Little Ice Age glacier fluctuations in the Pyrénées [1995, eng] **51-2930**
Norwegian glacier responses to a century of climate change [1995, eng] **51-2920**
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy) [1994, eng] **51-1531**

Gemmell, A.M.D.
Thermoluminescence signal fluctuations in glacial meltwater stream sediments [1997, eng] **51-4959**

Gemperline, G.
Ice [1995, eng] **51-662**

Geng, A.S.
Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River [1996, chi] **51-802**

Geng, B.
Foamed polystyrene board insulation for foundations in tank farms [1996, eng] **51-3047**

Geng, G.Q.
Simulation study of soil erosion by snowmelt and spring rainfall [1994, eng] **51-4441**

Genikhovich, E.L.
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects [1996, eng] **51-1602**

Genin, N.
Residual water content determination during freeze drying [1996, eng] **51-413**

Gensel, P.G.
Canadian Arctic paleoecological patterns [1996, eng] **51-429**

Genshaft, IU.S.
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland [1993, eng] **51-4935**
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures [1994, eng] **51-4933**
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland [1994, eng] **51-4934**

Genthon, C.
Accumulation at the surface of polar ice sheets: observation and modelling for global climate change [1994, eng] **51-5308**
Climate and atmospheric tracers modelling with GCM, polar applications [1996, eng] **51-198**
Modeling of the polar snow cover [1996, fre] **51-1946**
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model [1997, eng] **51-5073**

Gentzis, T.
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago [1996, eng] **51-2787**
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada [1996, eng] **51-4007**

Geomatics in the Era of Radarsat, Ottawa, May 25-30, 1997
GER '97. Abstracts [1997, eng] **51-4035**

George, D.
Submarine LNG tankers to carry Russia's ice-bound Kara Sea gas to Asia [1996, eng] **51-1533**

George, K.L.
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1179**

George, S.M.
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers [1996, eng] **51-1824**
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films [1996, eng] **51-655**

Georges, C.
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier [1996, eng] **51-2942**

Georgiadis, T.
Surface energy and radiation balances in Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-2619**

Gerard, J.C.
Our changing atmosphere [1989, eng] **51-219**

Gerard, S.
Smoke-snow synergism [1987, eng] **51-2194**

Gerdes, R.
Circulation beneath and in front of Filchner Ice Shelf [1996, eng] **51-3472**
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions [1997, eng] **51-5667**
Interaction between ice-shelf cavities and the open ocean [1995, eng] **51-747**
Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation [1997, eng] **51-4153**

Gerhard, L.C.
Opening the Arctic: the drilling of Umiat #1 [1997, eng] **51-3824**

Gerland, S.
Borehole logging of physical ice properties on Berkner I. [1995, eng] **51-746**
Density measurements on the ice core B25 at from Berkner I. [1996, eng] **51-3470**
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness [1997, eng] **51-4455**

Gerloff, L.
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations [1997, eng] **51-3434**
Gerloff, L.M.
Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana [1994, eng] **51-1773**
Gernandt, H.
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation [1996, eng] **51-1595**
Gersonde, R.
Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution [1996, eng] **51-1321**
Geudtner, D.
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area [1996, eng] **51-2510**
Geyh, M.A.
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus [1994, eng] **51-1772**
Ghan, S.J.
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model [1997, eng] **51-5677**
Ghanini, S.
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits [1995, eng] **51-481**
Ghienne, J.F.
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard [1996, eng] **51-2203**
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier [1996, eng] **51-4289**
Ghimire, R.P.
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya [1997, eng] **51-5766**
Giaccone, A.
Arc IAQ new proposals energy sustainable in cold climates [1997, eng] **51-4249**
Giada, M.
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers [1995, eng] **51-2923**
Gibbard, P.
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland [1996, eng] **51-4812**
Gibbon, R.M.
Windshield de-icing and defrosting mitt using microwave energy heating and method [1994, eng] **51-1491**
Gibbs, D.
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice [1993, eng] **51-2297**
Gibbs, M.T.
Atmospheric $_{p}CO_2$ threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician [1997, eng] **51-4374**
Giblin, A.
^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants [1996, eng] **51-3082**
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra [1997, eng] **51-4032**
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems [1997, eng] **51-4028**
Giblin, A.E.
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence [1996, eng] **51-113**
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate [1995, eng] **51-3328**
Gibson, J.J.
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation [1996, eng] **51-4821**
Gibson, N.
Conifers of southern Australia [1995, eng] **51-309**
Gierens, K.M.
Numerical simulations of persistent contrails [1996, eng] **51-2171**
Giering, T.
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy [1996, eng] **51-1136**
Gifford, P.M.
Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete [1996, eng] **51-1758**
Giglio, L.
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles [1996, eng] **51-3431**
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors [1996, eng] **51-151**
Gil'manov, T.G.
Phenomenological models of the primary productivity of zonal arctic ecosystems [1997, eng] **51-4031**
Gil, M.
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94 [1996, eng] **51-3855**
Spectrometry network for equilibrium studies of the NO_x-O_3 system [1994, spa] **51-5601**
Gilchrist, A.R.
Glaciation, erosion and the evolution of the Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1881**
Gilichinskiĭ, D.A.
Methane as a paleoindicator of the dynamics of permafrost deposits [1996, eng] **51-1696**
Permafrost microbiology [1995, eng] **51-437**
Gill, R.C.O.
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation [1995, eng] **51-2028**
Gill, R.S.
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters [1995, eng] **51-4348**
Gille, J.C.
CLAES temperature retrievals [1996, eng] **51-977**
Preface to the UARS experiment [1996, eng] **51-976**
Gilles, P.E.
HF/ALE radio propagation test to Antarctica [1994, eng] **51-2518**
Gillespie, A.R.
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada [1997, eng] **51-3435**
Gillespie, C.T.
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux [1996, eng] **51-109**
Gillies, S.L.
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings [1997, eng] **51-3882**
Gillott, J.E.
Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete [1996, eng] **51-1758**
Gilmour, R.
Northumberland's ice breaker [1997, eng] **51-2033**
Gilmour, S.J.
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves [1996, eng] **51-7**
Gingele, F.X.
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-2519**
Ginsburg, G.D.
Gas hydrates in the Messoyakha gas field of the West Siberian Basin—a re-examination of the geologic evidence [1997, eng] **51-5687**
Ginzburg, M.
Link between stratospheric and tropospheric O_3 [1997, eng] **51-2907**
Giordano, M.
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids [1996, eng] **51-3086**
Giorgi, F.
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study [1997, eng] **51-3184**
Giostra, U.
Summertime turbulence over the antarctic ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-2618**
Giovanelli, G.
Atmospheric CO_2 concentrations over the Bellingshausen Sea [1996, eng] **51-2629**
Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51 [1996, eng] **51-2615**
Giovanni, A.
Microwave X-K-band measurements on snow—instrumentation and results [1994, eng] **51-3811**
Giovinetto, M.B.
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S [1997, eng] **51-4504**
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow [1995, eng] **51-2911**
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability [1995, eng] **51-2912**
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations [1997, eng] **51-5273**
Giralt, S.
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient [1996, eng] **51-1260**
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal [1997, eng] **51-4854**
Girard, E.
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling [1995, eng] **51-1228**
Giraud, G.
Avalanche forecast in France. 1. Balance sheet [1996, fre] **51-2635**
Forecasting avalanche risk in France—review and prospects [1995, fre] **51-1926**
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting [1994, eng] **51-3793**
Giraud, R.
Avalanche destruction from poor land-use planning [1994, eng] **51-3761**
Giraud, V.
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data [1997, eng] **51-4391**
Gislason, S.R.
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland [1996, eng] **51-1724**
GISP2 investigators focus on disseminating results
GISP2 investigators focus on disseminating results [1996, eng] **51-1432**
Giunchi, C.
Baseline geological deformations due to glacial isostasy [1997, eng] **51-5123**
Lateral viscosity in the mantle and post-glacial rebound: [1997, eng] **51-2755**
Givan, A.
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices [1996, eng] **51-3935**
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice [1996, eng] **51-1062**
Gizewski, P.
Policy makers' challenge—radioactive dumping in the Arctic Ocean [1993, eng] **51-2348**
Gjevik, B.
Simulation of Barents Sea tides [1990, eng] **51-5593**
Glacier fluctuations in the Alps. Meeting in honor of the retirement of Markus Aellen, February 28, 1996, in Zürich
Glacier fluctuations in the Alps. Meeting in honor of the retirement of Markus Aellen, February 28, 1996, in Zürich [1997, ger] **51-4837**
Glaciers and climate in the Mount Tuomuer region of the Tian Shan
Glaciers and climate in the Mount Tuomuer region of the Tian Shan [1985, chi] **51-632**
Glaciers of Xizang (Tibet)
Glaciers of Xizang (Tibet) [1986, chi] **51-633**
Gladstein, V.
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation [1996, eng] **51-2407**
Gladysheva, O.G.
Integrated studies in astrophysical phenomena [1996, eng] **51-4481**
Glavatskikh, S.B.
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines [1997, eng] **51-4660**
Glazirin, G.E.
Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5764**
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5762**
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5763**
Glazovskii, A.F.
Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses [1996, eng] **51-1584**
Glazyrin, G.E.
Reaction of glaciers in West Tien Shan to climate changes [1996, eng] **51-2935**
Gleason, J.A.
Avalanche starting zone terrain effects on avalanche frequency [1994, eng] **51-3785**
Glebov, A.
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111) [1997, eng] **51-4870**
Globerman, B.R.
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation [1989, eng] **51-1714**
Gloersen, P.
Global sea ice coverage [1993, eng] **51-159**
Passive microwave algorithms for sea ice concentration: a comparison of two techniques [1997, eng] **51-4559**
Glückert, G.
Holocene isostasy on the western Finland coast [1997, eng] **51-3511**
Glueck, M.F.
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya [1997, eng] **51-3671**
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model [1995, eng] **51-1200**
Gmünder, H.
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment [1992, eng] **51-1515**
Gnezdova, T.V.
Aspects of the environmental safety in the processes of the development of oil/gas fields offshore Sakhalin [1997, eng] **51-5681**
Gnilovskoĭ, E.V.
Effect of galactic cosmic rays on spring total ozone content [1990, eng] **51-2373**
Gobedzhishvili, R.G.
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Former USSR [1997, eng] **51-3442**
Godfrey, S.
Ocean processes, climate and sea level [1996, eng] **51-4059**
Godin, S.
Mt. Pinatubo volcanic cloud and its effects on ozone amount [1996, eng] **51-4092**
Godon, P.
Exploiting wind power in Antarctica [1995, eng] **51-3722**
Potential for significant wind energy utilisation at antarctic stations [1997, eng] **51-4649**
Potential for significant wind power generation at antarctic stations [1996, eng] **51-3723**
Godone, F.
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine [1996, ita] **51-4423**
Goetz, A.F.H.
Light transmission through floating ice covers: submersible ice spectroradiometer [1993, eng] **51-2044**
Goff, H.D.
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions [1996, eng] **51-4523**
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements [1995, eng] **51-1310**
Goff, J.R.
Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia [1996, eng] **51-3558**

On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric [1996, eng] 51-577

Gogineni, S.
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice [1993, eng] 51-2297

Gogineni, S.P.
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice [1997, eng] 51-5331
Noise reduction in radar backscattering measurements of sea ice [1996, eng] 51-2424
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge [1997, eng] 51-3606
Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland [1996, eng] 51-2499
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up [1994, eng] 51-402
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates [1996, eng] 51-150
Ultra-wideband radar measurements over bare and snow-covered saline ice [1996, eng] 51-2474

Gohin, F.
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry [1992, eng] 51-1518
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale [1994, fre] 51-1592
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation [1994, eng] 51-63

Goïta, K.
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem [1997, eng] 51-4558

Gol'din, IU.A.
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea [1995, eng] 51-1034

Gol'dshtein, R.V.
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability [1996, eng] 51-3958
Cracking and flaking of brittle plates and wedges, particularly of ice [1997, eng] 51-3959
Mechanism of middle-scale ice movements due to convective flows [1995, rus] 51-218

Golden, D.
Snow load analysis for Washington [1995, eng] 51-3496

Goldfarb, R.J.
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska [1996, eng] 51-5011
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska [1996, eng] 51-5014

Goldman, A.
Infrared balloon-borne ground-based and laboratory spectra [1989, eng] 51-220

Goloub, P.
Modeling of snow reflectance in the visible to the near infrared [1996, fre] 51-1945

Golovin, P.N.
Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin [1996, eng] 51-636
Freshening of the underice layer due to melting [1995, eng] 51-643

Golubev, V.N.
Ice formation in freezing grounds [1997, eng] 51-5137
Some features of mechanical property changes during snow densification [1997, eng] 51-5418

Gombos, Z.
Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance [1993, eng] 51-667

Gomol'skiĭ, S.G.
Boundary conditions in tests of cylindrical ice samples [1996, eng] 51-1338
Determination of the ice strength for calculation of the ice load [1996, eng] 51-2586
Experimental study of the three-dimensional ice strength distribution [1996, eng] 51-1336

Gonçalves, M.M.
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream [1997, eng] 51-5102

Goncharov, A.F.
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice [1997, eng] 51-4919
Ice compressed to 210 GPa [1996, eng] 51-320

Goncharov, IU.G.
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy [1996, eng] 51-962

Gonda, T.
Dendritic ice crystals with faceted tip growing from the vapor phase [1997, eng] 51-3259
Formation of plate-like ice crystals growing in air [1996, eng] 51-2674

Gong, D.Q.
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice [1996, eng] 51-1328

Gong, R.
Influence of drought on water resources in Hebei Province [1990, chi] 51-1636

Gong, S.L.
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise [1997, eng] 51-3217
Modeling sea-salt aerosols in the atmosphere, pt.2 [1997, eng] 51-3681

Gong, Y.
Field observations of static ice loads on hydroelectric dams [1996, eng] 51-1355
Static ice loads on hydro-electric structures: analyses and predictive approaches [1996, eng] 51-1356

Gong, Z.Q.
Experimental study on frost heaving of fly ash in laboratory [1996, eng] 51-3026

Goñi, M.A.
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments [1997, eng] 51-4807

Gontar', V.I.
New and little known species of Bryozoa (*Bryozoa: Cheilostomata*) from the Antarctic [1993, rus] 51-3750

González Suárez, J.J.
Reply to paper by Frochoso et al [1996, eng] 51-2126

Gonzalez, A.
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes [1996, eng] 51-3105

González, E.
Environmental data-transmission network [1994, spa] 51-5602

Gooch, G.
Effects of ice boom geometry on ice capture efficiency [1996, eng] 51-2646
Low-cost ice-control structure [1997, eng] 51-5580
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway [1997, eng] 51-5582

Gooch, G.E.
Method for forming a sloped face ice control structure [1996, eng] 51-4940
Modeling ice passage at locks and dams [1992, eng] 51-2707

Good, W.
Local avalanche forecasting in Switzerland [1994, eng] 51-3791
Spatial distribution of the effects of wind snow transport [1995, fre] 51-1927

Goodarzi, F.
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago [1996, eng] 51-2787
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada [1996, eng] 51-4007

Goodison, B.E.
Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992 [1996, eng] 51-1248

Goodman, J.
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles [1997, eng] 51-3912

Goodrick, S.
Modeling of the coupled katabatic/ocean and ice systems of the Antarctic [1995, eng] 51-1199

Goodwin, I.D.
Mid to Late Holocene readvance of the Law Dome ice margin [1996, eng] 51-1303

Goosse, H.
Effects of the water flow through the Canadian Archipelago in a global ice-ocean model [1997, eng] 51-5320
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow [1997, eng] 51-5351

Gorbachev, V.N.
Ecology of long-term seasonally frozen soils of the taiga in Siberia [1997, eng] 51-5450

Gorbarenko, S.A.
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean [1996, eng] 51-2350

Gorbunov, A.P.
Comparative characteristics of icings in the Zailiĭskiĭ Alatau and East Tian Shan [1993, eng] 51-1440
Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites [1993, eng] 51-1437
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiĭskiĭ Alatau [1993, eng] 51-1446
Monitoring the evolution of permafrost in the Tien Shan [1996, eng] 51-1807
Permafrost and pereletoks in the forest belt of the Tian Shan [1993, eng] 51-1438
Rock glaciers in Tian Shan, China river basins [1993, eng] 51-1443
Studies of alpine permafrost in central Asia I—northern Tian Shan [1993, eng] 51-1436

Gorbunov, B.Z.
Binary ice nucleation on SiO_2 particles [1993, eng] 51-4176

Gordley, L.L.
Validation of the HALOE NO and NO_2 measurements [1996, eng] 51-999

Gordon, A.L.
Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability [1996, eng] 51-943

Gordon, C.
"A bicycle built for two"—manually operated tramway for explosives delivery [1994, eng] 51-3801

Gordon, H.B.
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening [1997, eng] 51-5370
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection [1996, eng] 51-3857

Gordon, J.E.
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century [1995, eng] 51-2921
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland [1996, eng] 51-772
Northern Norwegian blockfields [1996, eng] 51-3462
Norwegian glacier responses to a century of climate change [1995, eng] 51-2920

Gordon, L.I.
Ross Sea primary productivity [1997, eng] 51-2760

Gordon, M.
Cosmic rays keep the water flowing in California [1997, eng] 51-4921

Gordon, S.
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier [1997, eng] 51-4830

Gore, D.B.
Last glaciation of Vestfold Hills [1997, eng] 51-2325

Gorelik, IA.B.
Applied aspects of the rigid-ice model [1997, eng] 51-5138
Predicting the extent of thaw around irrigation water wells in permafrost [1996, eng] 51-2974

Gorham, E.
Biogeochemistry of northern peatlands and its possible responses to global warming [1995, eng] 51-2549

Gorman, M.R.
Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses [1996, eng] 51-1584

Gorodetzky, D.
700 year paleoclimate from isotope record in a Greenland ice core [1996, eng] 51-351

Gorodilov, B.IA.
Thermal conductivity of solid methane [1997, eng] 51-3069

Gorokhov, E.N.
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River [1996, eng] 51-2984

Gorozhankina, S.M.
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia [1997, eng] 51-3389
Specifics of bog formation in the Yenisey taiga [1996, eng] 51-3584

Gosnold, W.D.
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America [1997, eng] 51-4581

Goss-Custard, M.
ISAMS water vapor measurements [1996, eng] 51-989

Gosselin, M.
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities [1997, eng] 51-3691
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae [1997, eng] 51-3690
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993 [1997, eng] 51-4321
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-3600
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom [1997, eng] 51-3698
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae [1996, eng] 51-944

Gostev, M.
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology [1996, eng] 51-3071

Gosz, J.R.
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat [1997, eng] 51-3500

Gotlib, IA.L.
Ice condition improvement in hydroelectric station pool [1997, eng] 51-5300

Goto, C.
Characteristics of frequency spectra of wind waves in the presence of sea ice [1997, eng] 51-5732

Goto, S.
Dynamic properties of gravels sampled by ground freezing [1997, eng] 51-3492

Goto-Azuma, K.
Anisotropic flow law for ice-sheet ice and its implications [1996, eng] 51-1869

Goutail, F.
Stratospheric ozone and nitrogen dioxide at the poles [1989, eng] 51-221

Govoni, J.
Collecting micrometeorites from the South Pole Water Well [1997, eng] 51-5571

Gow, A.J.
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities [1996, eng] 51-153
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth [1997, eng] 51-3177
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice [1997, eng] 51-3213
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative [1996, eng] 51-2470
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole [1997, eng] 51-5092
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions [1996, eng] 51-412
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band [1996, eng] 51-2472

Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets [1995, eng] 51-407

Grabovik, S.
Cold and heat resistance of five species of *Sphagnum* [1996, eng] 51-297

Gradinger, R.
Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems [1996, eng] 51-69
Flagellates and heliozoans in the Greenland Sea ice studied alive using light microscopy [1997, eng] 51-5044
Vertical distribution of bacteria in Arctic sea ice [1997, eng] 51-4060

Graf, G.
Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-4335

Graf, W.
2000 record of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf chemistry [1995, eng] 51-755
Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] 51-3471

Graham, A.P.
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111) [1997, eng] 51-4870

Graham, D.D.
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at three Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Anchorage International Airport, Anchorage, Alaska [1995, eng] 51-4757

Graham, J.D.
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice [1996, eng] 51-2826

Graham, J.S.
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils [1996, eng] 51-4367

Graham, L.A.
Hyperactive antifreeze protein from beetles [1997, eng] 51-5567

Graham, N.E.
Recent changes in tropical freezing heights and the role of sea surface temperature [1996, eng] 51-317

Graham, W.P.
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995 [1997, eng] 51-5469

Grahl, C.
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments [1996, eng] 51-3128

Grainger, R.G.
Stratospheric aerosols measurements [1996, eng] 51-2694

Gran, H.C.
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow [1997, eng] 51-3641

Granada, F.
Evaluation of the ice cap fluctuations on Livingston I., 1956-1991, from satellite images of Moon Bay [1994, spa] 51-5597
Ice cap fluctuation on Greenwich I., 1956-1991 [1994, spa] 51-5598
Use of imaging techniques for velocity mapping on the surface of a dense avalanche [1995, fre] 51-1930

Granato, G.E.
Deicing chemicals as source of constituents of highway runoff [1996, eng] 51-2073

Grandell, J.
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection [1996, eng] 51-5107
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone [1996, eng] 51-2444

Grandilevskii, V.N.
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost [1996, eng] 51-2978

Granin, N.G.
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions [1995, eng] 51-131

Granina, L.
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation [1997, eng] 51-4805

Gränne, F.
Desiccation of concrete floor structures—methods to shorten drying time [1997, eng] 51-4246

Granström, A.
Fire severity and vegetation response in the boreal Swedish forest [1996, eng] 51-3263

Grant, C.L.
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites [1996, eng] 51-2049
Sample representativeness: a necessary element in explosives site characterization [1996, eng] 51-2058
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites [1997, eng] 51-3501

Grant, R.F.
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada [1997, eng] 51-5672

Grant, S.A.
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures [1997, eng] 51-5430
Use of frozen-ground barriers for containment and in-situ remediation of heavy-metal contaminated soil [1997, eng] 51-5440

Grant, U.S.
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. I. Glaciers of the northern part of Prince William Sound [1910, eng] 51-4906
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. II. Glaciers of Port Wells, Prince William Sound [1911, eng] 51-5485
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. III. Glaciers of the west coast of Prince William Sound [1911, eng] 51-5484
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. IV. Glaciers of the southern coast of the Kenai Peninsula [1911, eng] 51-5486

Grasselli, M.B.
Varying heat fluxes across the Antarctic Circumpolar Current [1996, eng] 51-2861

Grasset, O.
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior [1996, eng] 51-579

Grassian, V.H.
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice [1996, eng] 51-2826

Gratz, E.T.
Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression [1996, eng] 51-4230
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression [1997, eng] 51-3637

Graumlich, L.J.
Multimillenial dendroclimatic studies from the western United States [1996, eng] 51-348
Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers [1995, eng] 51-282

Gray, A.L.
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area [1996, eng] 51-2510

Gray, D.M.
Ablation of shallow seasonal snowcovers [1997, eng] 51-5419
Estimating snowmelt infiltration into medium and fine-textured frozen soils [1997, eng] 51-5420
Small-scale spatial structure of shallow snowcovers [1996, eng] 51-4815

Gray, G.R.
Wheat photosynthesis during cold acclimation [1997, eng] 51-2166

Gray, J.E.
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska [1996, eng] 51-5012

Gray, J.M.N.T.
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology" [1997, eng] 51-3341
Sea ice ridging schemes [1996, eng] 51-1797

Great Britain. Natural Environment Research Council
Strategy for polar science 1995-2000 [1995, eng] 51-3604

Greatbatch, R.J.
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model [1993, eng] 51-1004

Greatorex, A.
Sizing attic ventilation to prevent ice dams [1996, eng] 51-3507

Grebenets, V.I.
Some problems in foundation engineering on permafrost in connection with global climatic changes [1997, eng] 51-5198

Greber, E.
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps [1997, eng] 51-3512

Grebmeier, J.M.
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice [1995, eng] 51-2735

Grebner, D.
Climatology and regionalization of heavy areal precipitation in the Swiss northern Alps [1995, ger] 51-501

Grechishchev, S.E.
Some details of the ice lens formation mechanism at the bottom of a seasonally freezing layer in a permafrost zone [1997, eng] 51-5381

Grechishcheva, O.V.
Some details of the ice lens formation mechanism at the bottom of a seasonally freezing layer in a permafrost zone [1997, eng] 51-5381

Grechko, A.G.
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines [1997, eng] 51-4660

Grechko, E.I.
Measurements of atmospheric gases [1993, eng] 51-1976

Green, R.O.
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption [1995, eng] 51-1294

Green, T.A.
Luminescence from UV-irradiated amorphous H_2O ice [1996, eng] 51-2370

Greenberg, J.M.
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules [1993, eng] 51-2294
Story of interstellar dust—from dust to dust [1996, eng] 51-2564
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust [1982, eng] 51-3940

Greene, D.F.
Secondary dispersal of tree seeds on snow [1997, eng] 51-5675

Greene, J.S.
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis [1996, eng] 51-3252

Greenland Technical Organization (Gronlands Tekniske Organisation) (GTO), Copenhagen, Denmark
Guidelines for housing and human settlement planning and design criteria in cold climates, Greenland [1984, eng] 51-4947

Greenland, D.
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses [1996, eng] 51-1026

Greenwald, R.A.
Multi-radar gravity wave measurements [1996, eng] 51-3603

Greetham, S.
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soil at Canadian Forces Station Alert [1995, eng] 51-3167

Gregg, W.W.
Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission [1997, eng] 51-3079

Gregor, D.
Behaviour of organic chemicals in snow [1996, eng] 51-200

Gregor, D.J.
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada [1997, eng] 51-3536
Trace organic chemicals in the arctic environment: atmospheric transport and deposition [1991, eng] 51-238

Gregory, D.
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds [1996, eng] 51-444

Gregory, K.M.
Influence of paleobotanic physiognomic responses on paleoclimatic estimates [1996, eng] 51-367

Grenfell, T.C.
Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole [1996, eng] 51-575
Microwave and thermal infrared emission from young sea ice and pancake ice [1996, eng] 51-2475
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth [1996, eng] 51-696

Greve, R.
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets [1997, eng] 51-4381
Dynamic/thermodynamic simulations of Laurentide ice-sheet instability [1996, eng] 51-1884
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record [1996, eng] 51-1849
Polythermal modeling of steady states of the antarctic ice sheet [1996, eng] 51-1891
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet [1997, eng] 51-5369

Grieger, B.
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions [1996, eng] 51-1319

Griffies, S.M.
Predictability of North Atlantic multidecadal climate variability [1997, eng] 51-3272

Griffith, K.
Snow avalanches in Provo Canyon, Utah [1994, eng] 51-3789

Griffith, M.
Antifreeze protein accumulation in freezing-tolerant cereals [1997, eng] 51-3269
Antifreeze proteins in winter rye [1997, eng] 51-4594
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization [1996, eng] 51-5

Griffiths, C.
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front [1997, eng] 51-3383

Griffiths, K.
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K [1997, eng] 51-2529

Grigioni, P.
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989 [1995, eng] 51-4748

Grigor'ev, V.A.
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea [1996, eng] 51-926

Grigorian, M.G.
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field [1995, eng] 51-4288

Grimm, E.C.
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota [1996, eng] 51-1025

Grimsditch, M.
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C [1996, eng] 51-3061

Grin, E.A.
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting [1997, eng] 51-2960

Grippaldi, V.
Are IAQ new proposals energy sustainable in cold climates [1997, eng] 51-4249

Griselin, M.
Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study [1996, fre] 51-1667

Grissino-Mayer, H.D.
International Tree-Ring Data Bank [1997, eng] 51-5284

Grobe, C.W.
New fern population near Arthur Harbor, Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-5526
Grody, N.C.
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland [1997, eng] 51-3076
Groenevelt, P.H.
Effect of freezing cycles on water stability of soil aggregates [1997, eng] 51-5403
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction [1997, eng] 51-5376
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of seasonally frozen soils: a wrap-up discussion [1997, eng] 51-5467
Proceedings [1997, eng] 51-5375
Groisman, P.IA.
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects [1996, eng] 51-1602
Gromnitskaia, E.L.
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure [1995, eng] 51-4955
Grönlund, T.
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland [1996, eng] 51-5475
Grönvall, H.
Operational sea ice charting using ERS-1 images in the Baltic Sea [1994, eng] 51-59
Grooms, D.C.
Restoration of a coastal wetland following the rebuilding of a transmission line from Girdwood to Ingram Creek in southcentral Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4698
Grootes, P.M.
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation [1996, eng] 51-2352
Gropp, E.
Urban pollution and street cleaning in Anchorage [1997, eng] 51-4707
Grose, W.L.
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion [1996, eng] 51-3542
Grosfeld, K.
Circulation beneath and in front of Filchner Ice Shelf [1996, eng] 51-3472
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions [1997, eng] 51-5667
Interaction between ice-shelf cavities and the open ocean [1995, eng] 51-747
Grosjean, M.
Holocene environmental changes in the Atacama Altiplano and paleoclimatic implications [1995, eng] 51-4531
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus [1994, eng] 51-1772
Paleoclimatic implications of Chilean mountain lake sediments [1997, eng] 51-5281
Grossman, E.L.
Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts [1997, eng] 51-3588
Grossmann, S.
Algal and bacterial processes in platelet ice during late austral summer [1996, eng] 51-2612
Sea ice biology and sedimentology [1997, eng] 51-3662
Grosval'd, M.G.
Quaternary glacier-dammed lakes in the mountains of Siberia [1996, eng] 51-4082
Grouset, F.E.
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-3277
Grove, C.S., Jr.
Foam protection and preservation of arctic ice airstrips [1959, eng] 51-394
Grove, J.M.
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994 [1995, eng] 51-2931
Little Ice Age glacier fluctuations in the Pyrénées [1995, eng] 51-2930
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy) [1994, eng] 51-1531
Grudd, H.
Air temperature at Tarfala Research Station 1946-1995 [1996, eng] 51-790
Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station [1996, eng] 51-789
Grüger, E.
On the dating of Pleistocene deposits by means of pollen analysis [1996, ger] 51-4071
Grumbine, R.W.
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes [1997, eng] 51-5075
Grundy, S.L.
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] 51-1117
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] 51-1246
Grundy, W.M.
Remote sensing of nitrogen ices on Pluto and Triton [1995, eng] 51-4448
Grunnaleite, I.
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea [1997, eng] 51-4212
Gruzdev, A.N.
Global measurements of NO_2 [1993, eng] 51-1977
Grześ, M.
Active layer of permafrost on the western coast of Spitsbergen [1990, eng] 51-1740
Gschnitzer, A.
Liquid water distribution at the snow-soil interface [1994, eng] 51-3810
Gu, B.H.
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake [1997, eng] 51-4887
Limnology of Smith Lake [1996, eng] 51-4001
Gu, T.X.
Dynamic investigation of mass transfer in freezing soil with computer tomograph [1997, eng] 51-5155
Preliminary study of the thermal conductivity of magnesium oxide and its mixture [1996, chi] 51-900
Thermal conductivity of thermal insulation construction materials [1996, chi] 51-899
Gu, Z.Y.
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay [1996, eng] 51-1055
Guan, F.
Mechanism analysis and dynamic simulation of iced cable galloping [1996, eng] 51-2576
Guan, F.N.
Frost damage and horizontal frost heave force on a retaining wall [1996, eng] 51-2992
Guan, M.C.
Analysis to frost damages of gardens buildings in cold regions [1996, eng] 51-2999
Case study of architectural frost damages [1996, eng] 51-2996
Verification of early strength of concrete at minus temperatures [1996, eng] 51-3041
Gubin, S.
Expedition Kolyma 1995 of the ISSP-Pushchino Group [1996, eng] 51-4221
Gubler, H.
Remote on line snow cover profiling in avalanche release zones using microwave radar [1988, eng] 51-3307
Gucinski, H.
Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests [1995, eng] 51-285
Gudkovich, Z.M.
Influence of river discharge upon ice conditions in arctic seas [1995, eng] 51-1104
Gudleifsson, B.E.
Timothy grass survival during ice encasement [1997, eng] 51-3224
Gudmundson, G.
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment [1996, eng] 51-709
Gudmundsson, A.
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland [1995, eng] 51-369
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes [1996, eng] 51-563
Gudmundsson, G.H.
Basal flow properties of glacier sliding over bedrock [1997, eng] 51-5653
Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock [1997, eng] 51-5654
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland [1994, eng] 51-1827
Ice dynamics at the confluence of Aare glaciers [1997, ger] 51-4839
Mechanism for the generation of flow stripes on ice streams [1996, eng] 51-3144
Gudmundsson, M.T.
Ice-volcano interaction at the subglacial Grímsvötn Volcano, Iceland [1996, eng] 51-3145
Tephrastratigraphy of ablation areas of Vatnajökull Ice Cap, Iceland [1996, eng] 51-3151
Guénette, C.C.
In-situ burning: an alternative approach to oil spill clean-up in arctic waters [1997, eng] 51-5738
Guérin, H.
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne [1995, fre] 51-479
Guerstein, P.G.
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory [1996, eng] 51-1793
Guest, P.S.
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic [1992, eng] 51-4167
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone [1987, eng] 51-211
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait [1997, eng] 51-5088
Guggenberger, G.
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost [1996, eng] 51-4216
Guglielmin, M.
Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms [1997, eng] 51-4342
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships [1995, ita] 51-96
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier [1996, ita] 51-4415
Vegetation/permafrost relationships in the Italian Alps [1995, ita] 51-5336
Gui, Q.
Wind-driven ice motion model [1996, eng] 51-2700
Gui, Q.C.
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves [1994, eng] 51-927
Guichard, A.
Exploiting wind power in Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-3722
Potential for significant wind energy utilisation at antarctic stations [1997, eng] 51-4649
Potential for significant wind power generation at antarctic stations [1996, eng] 51-3723
Guieu, C.
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River [1996, eng] 51-732
Guilizzoni, P.
Paleolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history [1996, eng] 51-2344
Guillot, P.L.
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation [1996, fre] 51-1814
Guilyardi, E.
Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model [1997, eng] 51-4070
Guinn, D.A.
Evaluation of bioremediation in cold regions [1997, eng] 51-5581
Guiot, J.
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago [1996, eng] 51-4061
Guirlet, M.
Mt. Pinatubo volcanic cloud and its effects on ozone amount [1996, eng] 51-4092
Gulhane, P.M.
Meteorology at Maitri Station during the 10th Indian expedition [1995, eng] 51-2304
Gultepe, I.
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE [1995, eng] 51-337
Gun, S.E.
Determining the snow density on a runway for heavy wheeled aircraft in Antarctica [1993, rus] 51-3745
Gundelwein, A.
Characterization of the organic matter in subarctic and arctic tundra soils in north Siberia [1997, eng] 51-5434
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost [1996, eng] 51-4216
Gundorina, S.F.
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems [1996, eng] 51-1152
Guneriussen, T.
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data [1997, eng] 51-2812
Gunnlaugsson, E.
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems [1997, eng] 51-4261
Gunson, M.R.
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport [1996, eng] 51-608
Guo, D.X.
Characteristics of the discovered wedges in northern China and their meanings [1996, chi] 51-809
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum [1996, chi] 51-804
Guo, L.
Micro-damage mechanical behaviours in frozen soil and their computer simulation [1996, chi] 51-913
Guo, L.M.
Application of geotextile to road engineering in permafrost regions [1996, chi] 51-855
Guo, M.Z.
Case study of architectural frost damages [1996, eng] 51-2996
Particle content and frost-heave of cohesive soil [1996, eng] 51-3028
Guo, Q.Z.
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers—discussion [1996, eng] 51-3627
Guo, X.
Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings [1996, eng] 51-3049
Using shallow foundations in cold-region urban reconstruction [1996, eng] 51-3030
Guo, X.G.
Ice-geomorphology from satellite image of Larsemann Hills [1996, chi] 51-2850
Guo, X.M.
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method [1996, chi] 51-920
Guo, Z.
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations [1996, eng] 51-4068
Gupta, H.
Challenges we face: panel discussion on snow [1997, eng] 51-4543
Gupta, V.
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading [1996, eng] 51-3339
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice [1997, eng] 51-3255

Gur'ianov, I.E.
Forming a frozen foundation for mine shaft headframes in permafrost [1996, eng] **51-3008**
Installation problems involving foundations of tower head frames on permafrost [1996, eng] **51-2156**
Strength of frozen soils under loading and unloading [1996, eng] **51-3010**
Gureev, B.A.
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea [1995, eng] **51-1034**
Guretskii, V.V.
Altimetric modification of Antarctic Circumpolar Current model [1997, eng] **51-5509**
Gurikov, IU,V.
Physicochemical factors affecting soil acidity in seasonally frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5431**
Guritz, R.M.
Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features [1997, eng] **51-5238**
Gurney, D.S.
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada [1997, eng] **51-4344**
Gurney, S.D.
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos [1996, eng] **51-1245**
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst [1995, eng] **51-2309**
Gus'kov, A.S.
West Siberia climatic change predictions [1995, eng] **51-128**
Gus'kov, S.A.
Foraminiferal palcoecological assemblages in northern Siberia [1995, eng] **51-960**
Gusev, E.M.
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling [1997, eng] **51-5384**
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water [1997, eng] **51-5386**
Model for the dynamics of characteristics of spatial variability of soil freezing depth [1997, eng] **51-5387**
Guseva, O.A.
Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR) [1997, eng] **51-5446**
Gusta, L.V.
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance [1996, eng] **51-1137**
Freezing and heat tolerance of *Opuntia* cacti native to the Canadian prairie provinces [1996, eng] **51-3068**
Gustafson, K.
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A literature review [1996, swe] **51-492**
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A review of the literature [1996, eng] **51-3622**
Effect of a CMA/NaCl mixture on road conditions [1996, eng] **51-3623**
Evaluation of a CMA/NaCl mixture [1996, swe] **51-491**
Pavement wear from studded tyres—the Swedish solution [1997, eng] **51-4722**
Gustafsson, N.
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model [1996, eng] **51-1752**
Gustavsson, E.
Secondary environmental impacts of winter salting [1996, swe] **51-3453**
Gustavsson, T.
Study of air and road-surface temperature variations during clear wind nights [1995, eng] **51-2362**
Test of indices for classification of winter climate [1996, eng] **51-2001**
Gutfraind, R.
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations [1996, eng] **51-4967**
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels [1996, eng] **51-4968**
Guttenberger, J.
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development [1995, ger] **51-4596**
Guyomarc'h, G.
Blowing snow and avalanches [1994, eng] **51-3772**
Guzzi, D.
PSCs side-scattered radiation effects on man [1996, eng] **51-2628**
Gwiazda, R.H.
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments [1996, eng] **51-3563**
Gwilliam, B.L.
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation [1996, eng] **51-2467**
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics [1996, eng] **51-2516**
Snowmelt, energy balance, and prediction: Mormon Mountain, Arizona [1990, eng] **51-2192**
Gwynn-Jones, D.
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland [1996, eng] **51-506**
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation [1996, eng] **51-45**
Haakensen, N.
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway [1997, ger] **51-4386**
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen [1997, ger] **51-3886**
Haan, D.
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres [1996, eng] **51-602**
Haapala, J.
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model [1996, eng] **51-1753**
Haarer, D.
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy [1996, eng] **51-1136**
Haarsma, R.J.
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies [1996, eng] **51-4078**
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice [1996, eng] **51-84**
Haas, C.
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness [1997, eng] **51-4455**
Global sea ice thickness measurements [1997, ger] **51-4485**
Snow, sea-ice and radar observations during ANT X/4: summary data report [1994, eng] **51-1017**
Winter snow cover on sea ice in the Weddell Sea [1997, eng] **51-2879**
Haase, K.M.
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea [1996, eng] **51-565**
Habbe, K.A.
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers [1996, ger] **51-4073**
Haberle, R.M.
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle [1997, eng] **51-4132**
Hachikubo, A.
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow [1997, eng] **51-3635**
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities [1994, eng] **51-3765**
Hadjigeorgiou, J.
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps [1997, fre] **51-4203**
Haeberli, W.
Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data [1996, eng] **51-2127**
Development and draining of thermokarst lakes on Gruben Rock Glacier (Wallis) [1996, ger] **51-5542**
Early recognition of lake burst hazards in the Swiss Alps [1996, ger] **51-253**
Geophysical study on the stability of a moraine dam at Gruben glacier [1996, ger] **51-254**
Glacier fluctuations and climate change detection [1996, eng] **51-4411**
Glacier mass balance bulletin. Bulletin No.4 (1994-1995) [1996, eng] **51-3499**
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost [1996, eng] **51-1825**
Haehnel, R.B.
Breaking river ice to prevent ice jams [1995, eng] **51-2717**
Drilling holes in ice to reduce ice jam potential [1996, eng] **51-2720**
Weakening ice by dusting with leaves [1994, eng] **51-2713**
Haensler, M.
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution [1996, eng] **51-1762**
Hagawara, T.
Subjective driver evaluation and measured slipperiness of icy roads [1996, eng] **51-2072**
Hagedorn, B.
Hydrological studies [1996, eng] **51-4218**
Hagen, D.E.
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II [1995, eng] **51-338**
Hagen, J.O.
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection [1995, eng] **51-2916**
Hagen, K.O.
Radar estimation of sub-polar glacier water content [1996, eng] **51-3572**
Hagen, W.
Wax esters in arctic and antarctic copepods [1996, eng] **51-3175**
Hager, B.H.
Sea level rise variations caused by glacier melting [1997, eng] **51-5319**
Sensitivity of postglacial sea level to the viscosity of the mantle [1996, eng] **51-2772**
Hagfors, T.
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia [1997, eng] **51-3902**
Haggerty, C.
Analysis of mass balance indicators in the new glacier inventory of the former Soviet Union [1996, eng] **51-3142**
Hahn, C.J.
Seasonal cycle of cloud cover at the poles observed in moonlight [1995, eng] **51-1230**
Hahne, A.
Ozone saga, the GOME experiment and the Nobel story... [1996, eng] **51-1506**
Haigh, J.D.
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends [1996, eng] **51-3847**
Haines, E.M.
Sea ice scattering coefficient [1997, eng] **51-2881**
Hajdas, I.
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines [1996, eng] **51-3906**
Hajji, H.
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea [1997, eng] **51-5750**
Håkanson, L.
Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations [1997, eng] **51-4453**
Häkansson, B.G.
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic [1994, eng] **51-60**
Håkansson, E.
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary [1995, eng] **51-1469**
Halas, S.
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2 [1996, eng] **51-404**
Hald, M.
Benthic foraminifera as environmental indicators [1996, eng] **51-3133**
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation [1997, eng] **51-3673**
Hald, N.
East Greenland Tertiary lava and sill geochemistry [1996, eng] **51-1543**
Hale, B.N.
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift [1996, eng] **51-4784**
Hälg, R.
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland [1996, ger] **51-2247**
Hall, B.L.
Antarctic ice sheet behavior [1997, eng] **51-4222**
Hall, C.M.
Characteristic vertical wavenumbers for the polar mesosphere [1997, eng] **51-4192**
Hall, D.A.
Polarization-enhanced NMR spectroscopy of biomolecules in frozen solution [1997, eng] **51-5064**
Hall, D.K.
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea [1996, eng] **51-2463**
Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995) [1996, eng] **51-2507**
Comparative look at two algorithms for mapping snow cover from Earth Observing System instruments [1996, eng] **51-5246**
Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements [1996, eng] **51-5254**
Glaciers [1993, eng] **51-161**
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy [1996, eng] **51-2505**
Proceedings [1995, eng] **51-1285**
Satellite snow-cover mapping: a brief review [1995, eng] **51-1287**
Snow cover algorithm for the Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) [1996, eng] **51-2432**
Use of passive microwave and optical data for large-scale snow-cover mapping [1994, eng] **51-4086**
Hall, F.R.
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs [1996, eng] **51-3203**
Hall, K.
Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation [1996, eng] **51-2438**
Observations on "cryoplanation" benches in Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-4879**
Rock weathering at Viking Valley, Antarctica, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-5288**
Hall, N.M.J.
GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago [1997, eng] **51-3406**
Hall, P.O.J.
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard [1996, eng] **51-2522**
Sediments of the Weddell Sea [1997, eng] **51-5757**
Hallet, B.
Abstracts [1995, eng] **51-3721**
Hallett, J.
Ice crystals explained in lay terms [1996, eng] **51-953**
Model for predicting radiative properties of ice-containing cirrus clouds [1995, eng] **51-4173**
Hallikainen, M.
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection [1996, eng] **51-5107**
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow [1997, eng] **51-3077**

Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone [1996, eng] 51-2444
Overview of EMAC-95 snow and ice airborne campaign in Finland [1996, eng] 51-2501
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types [1996, eng] 51-1252

Hallikainen, M.T.
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring [1997, eng] 51-3884

Hallinan, T.J.
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure [1996, eng] 51-3873

Halloy, S.R.P.
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology [1996, eng] 51-2845

Ham, N.R.
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin [1996, eng] 51-1811

Hamanaka, K.
Analysis of wave fields around a flexible sheet structure with Green function method [1997, eng] 51-5733

Hamann, N.E.
Melville Bay area, north-West Greenland—the first phase of petroleum exploration [1995, eng] 51-1467

Hamaoka, S.
Floating docks for marinas subject to ice [1997, eng] 51-4607

Hamberg, L.
Cretaceous-Tertiary pre-drift sediments of the Kangerlussuaq area, southern East Greenland [1996, eng] 51-1550

Hamblin, P.F.
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake [1996, eng] 51-1791

Hambrey, M.J.
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard [1996, eng] 51-2203
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier [1996, eng] 51-4289
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine [1996, eng] 51-2806

Hamel, G.
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure [1997, eng] 51-4079

Hamill, P.
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles [1997, eng] 51-3912

Hamilton, A.S.
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers [1996, eng] 51-4865

Hamilton, G.B.
Analysis of aircraft take-off risks in icing conditions [1994, eng] 51-3725

Hamilton, S.J.
Lichens of Iceland's Nautardáur rock glacier [1995, eng] 51-3454
Rock glacier nomenclature: a re-assessment [1995, eng] 51-3455

Hamlin, L.
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region [1996, eng] 51-4814

Hammar, L.
Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels [1997, eng] 51-5018

Hammer, C.U.
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism [1997, eng] 51-3892

Hammer, N.
Wurtenkees: reconstruction of a 100 years time series of mass balance [1996, eng] 51-2949

Hammond, T.
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska [1996, eng] 51-2180

Hamran, S.E.
Radar estimation of sub-polar glacier water content [1996, eng] 51-3572

Hamre, T.
4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring [1997, eng] 51-4565

Han, D.Z.
Analysis of anisotropic mantle viscosity, and its possible effects on post-glacial rebound [1997, eng] 51-4927
Predictions of crustal deformation caused by changing polar ice on a viscoelastic Earth [1997, eng] 51-5271

Han, H.G.
Analysis to frost damages of gardens buildings in cold regions [1996, eng] 51-2999
Particle content and frost-heave of cohesive soil [1996, eng] 51-3028

Han, J.K.
Development and application of BZXJ super light ice core drill [1996, chi] 51-837
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica [1996, chi] 51-834
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island [1996, chi] 51-833

Han, J.M.
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change [1997, eng] 51-4371

Han, L.S.
Atmospheric dust deposition in Urumqi [1990, chi] 51-1658

Han, S.S.
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, chi] 51-889
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, eng] 51-3005

Han, T.D.
Glacial runoff variations at the headwaters of the Urumqi River [1996, chi] 51-874

Han, X.K.
Damage of frost heaving and its preventive measures in a seasonal frost zone [1996, eng] 51-1430

Hanada, M.
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements [1997, eng] 51-5720
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-2601
Movement of ice blocks under an ice cover [1996, eng] 51-1423

Hancock, R.G.V.
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps [1996, eng] 51-2381

Handa, N.
Downward flux of particulate organic matter in Breid Bay and off Hokkaido [1994, eng] 51-1904

Handorf, D.
Atmospheric boundary layer over Neumayer Station [1996, ger] 51-527

Hanek, G.
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors [1997, eng] 51-5465

Hanesiak, J.M.
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front [1997, eng] 51-5342

Haniu, H.
Improvement of blower type snow fences by control of the shear layer [1995, eng] 51-1697

Hanjura, A.K.
UV-B radiation intensity measurements at Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-2302

Hankin, S.
Workstation for integrated visualization and analysis [1996, eng] 51-1973

Hanks, C.L.
Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features [1997, eng] 51-5238

Hanna, E.
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change [1996, eng] 51-3510

Hanna, M.
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR [1992, eng] 51-1508

Hanneman, K.L.
Two-dimensional finite element thermal modeling of an insulated highway embankment [1997, eng] 51-4671

Hänninen, H.
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening [1997, eng] 51-3529

Hänninen, P.
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland [1997, eng] 51-5457

Hannuki, T.
Wind-induced vibration of the central building of Syowa Station in Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-4610

Hansen, B.C.S.
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis [1996, eng] 51-95
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. [1996, eng] 51-741

Hansen, B.U.
1995 West Greenland meteorological observations [1996, eng] 51-3377

Hansen, E.W.
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow [1997, eng] 51-3641

Hansen, G.
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway [1997, eng] 51-3861
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion [1997, eng] 51-3378
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations [1997, eng] 51-5361
Polar stratospheric clouds and stratospheric temperature over northern Norway [1997, eng] 51-2750

Hansen, G.B.
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars) [1996, eng] 51-4233

Hansen, I.
Polythermal modeling of steady states of the antarctic ice sheet [1996, eng] 51-1891

Hansen, J.
Wonderland climate model [1997, eng] 51-3550

Hansen, J.E.
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases [1995, eng] 51-3173

Hansen, M.C.
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw [1996, eng] 51-1674

Hansen, P.G.
Drilling waste disposal using large-diameter holes in permafrost, Prudhoe Bay, Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4634

Hansman, R.J., Jr.
Method of and apparatus for detection of ice accretion [1994, eng] 51-1500

Hansom, J.G.
Norwegian glacier responses to a century of climate change [1995, eng] 51-2920

Hanson, B.
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden [1997, eng] 51-5664

Hanson, C.L.
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed [1996, eng] 51-468

Hanssen, H.
Mesozooplankton in the Laptev Sea in late summer [1997, ger] 51-4180

Hanssen, J.E.
Size distributions for atmospheric particulate elements in Spitsbergen [1996, eng] 51-201

Hansson, M.
Atmospheric residence times and tracer concentrations in polar areas [1996, eng] 51-199

Hanzas, J.P., Jr.
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology [1996, eng] 51-424

Hao, M.
Epoxy resin leak sealant for concrete cisterns at minus temperatures [1996, eng] 51-3048

Hara, F.
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements [1997, eng] 51-5720
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-2601
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido [1996, eng] 51-1400
Movement of ice blocks under an ice cover [1996, eng] 51-1423
Research on the damage to roadside snowbreak forests by snow hills in Hokkaido [1997, eng] 51-4656

Harada, K.
Observations on nearshore pingo growth, Adventdalen, Spitsbergen [1995, eng] 51-442

Harada, M.
Nucleation characteristics of polycrystalline ice crystals [1996, eng] 51-4787

Haraldsson, H.
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland [1995, eng] 51-369

Harangozo, S.
Precipitation variability over the coastal Antarctic Peninsula [1997, eng] 51-5090

Harangozo, S.A.
Atmospheric circulation impact on Pacific sea ice extent [1997, eng] 51-5315
Semiannual cycle and sea ice extent in the southern ocean [1995, eng] 51-1197

Harbage, J.F.
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation [1993, eng] 51-664

Harbor, J.
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier [1997, eng] 51-4830

Harbor, J.M.
Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance [1995, eng] 51-3522

Hardardóttir, J.
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland [1997, eng] 51-4044

Harder, M.
Numerical thermodynamic sea ice model [1994, ger] 51-3271
Physics of arctic sea ice [1996, ger] 51-528

Harder, S.L.
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations [1996, eng] 51-190
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism [1996, eng] 51-118

Harding, R.J.
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape [1996, eng] 51-4591

Hardy, D.L.
Cold Regions Center of Expertise of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers [1997, eng] 51-4644

Hardy, D.R.
Climate variability in the Americas from high elevation ice cores [1997, eng] 51-4142
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake [1996, eng] 51-1744
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada [1996, eng] 51-1750

Hardy, S.E.
Plant growth regulators' effect on growth of mixed cool-season grass stands at Fort Drum [1996, eng] 51-2650

Hardy, T.B.
Canadian Northern River Basin river flow models [1996, eng] 51-1685

Harelson, S.
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind [1995, eng] **51-4749**
Hargraves, M.D.
Influence of freeze-thaw cycles on the compressive strength of stabilized FGD sludges [1997, eng] **51-5296**
Hargreaves, J.K.
Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar [1997, eng] **51-3898**
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics [1997, eng] **51-3897**
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector [1997, eng] **51-3899**
Haris, P.A.T.
Lidar measurements of middle and lower atmosphere properties [1994, eng] **51-4009**
Harland, R.
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay [1996, eng] **51-3095**
Harmand, D.
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse [1995, fre] **51-480**
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits [1995, eng] **51-481**
Harper, D.A.
Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data [1996, eng] **51-5372**
Harper, J.T.
Maximum resolution glacier-bed surface obtained by radio-echo sounding [1996, eng] **51-3155**
Short wavelength variations in the horizontal velocity field of a valley glacier [1996, eng] **51-3146**
Harper, K.A.
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra [1997, eng] **51-4052**
Harrell, P.A.
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a space-borne imaging radar system [1997, eng] **51-2811**
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-968**
Harries, J.E.
Validation of HALOE water vapor measurements [1996, eng] **51-997**
Harriman, R.
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a subarctic catchment in Scotland [1997, eng] **51-5517**
Harrington, J.P.
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice [1996, eng] **51-4099**
Harrington, R.F.
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale [1996, eng] **51-4101**
Harris, B.
Chevak, Alaska benefits from new sanitation system [1997, eng] **51-5042**
Harris, C.
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea [1997, eng] **51-4891**
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction [1995, eng] **51-438**
McMurdo helicopter flight control [1996, eng] **51-2197**
Harris, D.M.
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks [1996, eng] **51-4224**
Harris, D.P.
Occurrence patterns of *F* layer patches over the north magnetic pole [1996, eng] **51-2801**
Harris, J.M.
Bacterial productivity of continental antarctic soils [1997, eng] **51-3877**
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery [1997, eng] **51-4163**
Harris, K.C.
Fish bonemeal as nutrient for microbes in bioremediation of oil contaminated sites [1997, eng] **51-4628**
Harris, N.R.P.
Trends in stratospheric and free tropospheric ozone [1997, eng] **51-2908**
Harris, S.A.
Ground temperature beneath a block stream in the Kunlun Pass [1996, eng] **51-830**
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus [1994, eng] **51-1726**
Harrison, D.E.
Workstation for integrated visualization and analysis [1996, eng] **51-1973**
Harrison, J.C.
Canadian Arctic islands mineral explorations [1996, eng] **51-433**
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks [1996, eng] **51-431**
Harrison, S.P.
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago [1996, eng] **51-4061**
Harrison, W.D.
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al [1996, eng] **51-3578**
Hart, D.G.
Geophysical Data Management System at the Byrd Polar Research Center [1996, eng] **51-2434**
Hart, J.K.
Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand [1996, eng] **51-3335**
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden [1996, eng] **51-2169**
Relationship between drumlins and other forms of subglacial glaciotectonic deformation [1997, eng] **51-4890**
Hart, K.
Report of the preliminary evaluation of the Behrends Avenue avalanche path [1972, eng] **51-4948**
Harte, P.T.
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits [1995, eng] **51-473**
Hartel, R.W.
Ice recrystallization in ice cream [1997, eng] **51-3981**
Hartikainen, H.
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples [1997, eng] **51-4557**
Hartikainen, J.
General thermomechanical model of freezing soil with numerical application [1997, eng] **51-5139**
Hartl, P.
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica [1994, fre] **51-142**
Hartley, S.
Atlantic sea-surface temperatures and New England snowfall [1996, eng] **51-5250**
Härtling, J.W.
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments [1997, eng] **51-4045**
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns [1996, eng] **51-1767**
Hartman, H.
Steps toward computer-aided snow safety [1988, eng] **51-3289**
Hartmann, J.
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)* [1997, eng] **51-3350**
Hartnett, J.
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations [1996, eng] **51-2468**
Hartshorn, J.H.
Groundhog 1959—East Greenland [1959, eng] **51-383**
Harvey, R.P.
Collecting micrometeorites from the South Pole Water Well [1997, eng] **51-5571**
Hasan, Q.
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria [1997, eng] **51-4582**
Hase, F.
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden [1997, eng] **51-5301**
Hase, H.
ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins in Antarctica [1993, eng] **51-5316**
Hasebe, T.
Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing [1995, eng] **51-4519**
Hasegawa, A.
Classification method of winter weather environment [1997, eng] **51-4651**
Hasegawa, K.
Hydroxyl radical trapping by gamma-irradiation in ice [1996, eng] **51-4112**
Hasegawa, T.
Classification method of winter weather environment [1997, eng] **51-4651**
Study on acidity of snow [1997, eng] **51-4695**
Hashimoto, T.
Effects of soil freezing and thawing on the bacterial population in the wheat rhizosphere [1997, eng] **51-5454**
Recent molecular dynamics simulation studies: structural phase transition of ice [1996, jpn] **51-1483**
Hasholt, B.
Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland [1996, eng] **51-611**
Haskell, T.G.
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice [1996, eng] **51-557**
Stress-induced acoustic emissions in sea ice [1996, eng] **51-1339**
Hassinen, S.
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991 [1997, eng] **51-5147**
Hastenrath, S.
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru [1996, eng] **51-2110**
Glacier recession on Mount Kenya in the context of the global tropics [1995, eng] **51-4534**
Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru [1996, eng] **51-2941**
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers [1996, eng] **51-2940**
Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes [1997, eng] **51-3936**
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia [1997, eng] **51-3930**
Hastie, D.R.
Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere [1997, eng] **51-5632**
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995 [1997, eng] **51-5633**
Hastings, S.
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra [1997, eng] **51-2759**
Hastings, S.J.
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils [1997, eng] **51-4493**
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK [1996, eng] **51-1988**
Hastreiter, J.
Green Bay snow removal includes assisting Packers in playoffs [1997, eng] **51-5037**
Hatakeyama, H.
Changes in freezing bound water in water-gellan systems with structure formation [1996, eng] **51-3614**
Hatakeyama, T.
Changes in freezing bound water in water-gellan systems with structure formation [1996, eng] **51-3614**
Hättestrand, C.
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada [1996, eng] **51-3197**
Hattori, H.
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada [1997, eng] **51-3701**
Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon [1997, eng] **51-3700**
Hauber, T.D.
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements [1995, eng] **51-1310**
Hauchecorne, A.
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar [1996, eng] **51-615**
Haug, G.H.
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific [1996, eng] **51-1317**
Haugan, P.M.
Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data [1996, eng] **51-335**
Haugen, J.E.
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations [1996, eng] **51-425**
Haugh, J.
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.10, Fall/Winter, 1996 [1996, eng] **51-2544**
Arctic Research of the United States, Vol.10, spring/summer 1996 [1996, eng] **51-1453**
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11 [1997, eng] **51-5114**
Haukioja, E.
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation [1997, eng] **51-4402**
Hauser, A.
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation [1996, eng] **51-641**
On the surface energy budget of sea ice [1997, eng] **51-5659**
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data [1996, eng] **51-1242**
Häusermann, D.
Structural studies of hydrogen, oxygen and ice at very high pressures [1996, eng] **51-3063**
Haverkamp, D.
Automated classification of summer marginal ice zone imagery [1996, eng] **51-2422**
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions [1996, eng] **51-2486**
Havránek, V.
Size distributions for atmospheric particulate elements in Spitsbergen [1996, eng] **51-201**
Havranek, W.M.
Physiological processes during winter dormancy and their ecological significance [1995, eng] **51-284**
Hawkins, B.J.
Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir [1996, eng] **51-1070**
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations [1996, eng] **51-1076**
Hawkins, D.B.
Environmental overview and hydrogeologic conditions at Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Fairbanks, Alaska [1995, eng] **51-4761**
Haxeltine, A.
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra [1996, eng] **51-3229**
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation [1996, eng] **51-3848**
Hay, W.W.
Tectonics and climate [1996, eng] **51-1316**
Hayakawa, K.
Downward flux of particulate organic matter in Breid Bay and off Hokkaido [1994, eng] **51-1904**
Hayakawa, K.I.
Empirical equation for estimating food enthalpy in a freezing temperature range [1996, eng] **51-3945**
Hayakawa, T.
Characteristics of frequency spectra of wind waves in the presence of sea ice [1997, eng] **51-5732**

Floating docks for marinas subject to ice [1997, eng] 51-4607

Hayashi, M.
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols [1996, eng] 51-117

Hayashi, S.
Observation of the ice floe using an X-band radar [1990, eng] 51-50

Hayes, M.O.
Barriers of Pacific Alaska [1994, eng] 51-4858

Haykin, S.
Towards the improved detection of small ice targets in K-distributed sea clutter [1990, eng] 51-51

Haynes, F.D.
Breaking river ice to prevent ice jams [1995, eng] 51-2717
Bridge pier design for ice forces [1995, eng] 51-2718
Horizontal thermosyphons [1993, eng] 51-2739
Ice control at locks and dams [1997, eng] 51-5614
Safe loads on ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-2719
Survey of icing problems at Corps projects [1993, eng] 51-2738
Weakening ice by dusting with leaves [1994, eng] 51-2713

Hays, P.B.
Mesospheric and thermospheric UARS wind data [1996, eng] 51-1002

Haysom, J.C.
Heat pump approach to exhaust air heat recovery [1988, eng] 51-2227

Hayward, J.A.
Unit cells for the simulation of hexagonal ice [1997, eng] 51-2396

Hazrati, K.
Efficiency of scalers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts [1997, eng] 51-4983

He, C.X.
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit [1997, eng] 51-5193
Numerical simulation of temperature field for artificial freezing walls [1996, eng] 51-2975
Prediction of permafrost in the rock surrounding the Dabanshan Tunnel [1996, chi] 51-860

He, J.F.
Ice algae biomass variations near Zhongshan Station [1996, eng] 51-2793
Seasonal chlorophyll changes in waters under fast ice, 1992 [1996, chi] 51-280

He, P.
Constitutive relation of saturated frozen silt in torsion [1997, eng] 51-5171
Effect of pendulum speed on impact toughness of frozen soil [1997, eng] 51-5178
Effect of the pendulum impulse and soil water content on the impact toughness of frozen loess [1996, eng] 51-3025
Elastic modulus of frozen soil under triaxial stress condition [1996, chi] 51-919
Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway [1996, eng] 51-3055
Torsional shear strain of frozen soil [1996, chi] 51-909
Torsional strength of frozen soil and factors influencing it [1996, chi] 51-906

He, Q.
Solar radiation features of winter in Manxi of Taklamakan Desert [1990, chi] 51-1646

He, Y.Y.
Approach to the engineering research on the ice prevention of water intakes [1996, eng] 51-1421

He, Z.M.
Interface microstructure of concrete with antifreeze at minus temperature [1996, eng] 51-3045

Head, J.W.
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula [1997, eng] 51-4134

Healy, R.
Dust effect on regional warming [1996, eng] 51-1541
Role of sea ice in $2XCO_2$ climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies [1997, eng] 51-5318

Healy, R.J.
Ocean heat transport and the LGM climate [1997, eng] 51-2876

Hean, S.
Joint sealants made of polymer bitumens; low temperature behavior [1997, eng] 51-4692

Hearty, D.B.
Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories [1996, eng] 51-432

Heaters also thaw frozen ground
Heaters also thaw frozen ground [1996, eng] 51-3946

Hebbeln, D.
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait) [1997, eng] 51-3329

Hebel, D.V.
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients [1996, eng] 51-728

Hébert, C.
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival [1996, eng] 51-1075
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes [1996, eng] 51-3105

Hebertson, E.G.
Using vegetative analysis to determine avalanche frequency [1994, eng] 51-3762

Hecht, J.
Global wobbling may melt the ice [1997, eng] 51-4274
NASA looks for water on the Moon [1996, eng] 51-4877

Hedin, L.
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range [1995, eng] 51-308

Hefazi, H.
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade [1996, eng] 51-581

Heffernan, E.
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band [1996, eng] 51-2026

Hegseth, E.N.
Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season [1997, eng] 51-3887

Heide, O.M.
Environmental control of flowering in some northern *Carex* species [1997, eng] 51-3950

Heifetz, E.
Model of cometary pore structure transformations [1997, eng] 51-3399

Heikinheimo, M.J.
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway [1996, eng] 51-4039

Heikkinen, R.K.
Vegetation pattern variations in a Finnish subarctic landscape [1996, eng] 51-43

Heil, P.
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice [1996, eng] 51-3533

Heimbach, J.A., Jr.
Simulating the influence of type II error on the outcome of past statistical experiments [1996, eng] 51-2412

Heine, J.T.
Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time [1996, eng] 51-3200

Heine, K.
Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time [1996, eng] 51-3200

Heinemann, G.
Polar mesocyclones [1995, ger] 51-5057
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system [1997, eng] 51-5080

Heinrichs, J.
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data [1996, eng] 51-2461

Heiser, P.A.
Past and future in an Alaskan desert—research in the Kobuk sand dunes [1997, eng] 51-5118

Heiskanen, A.S.
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River [1996, eng] 51-730

Helbig, J.
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93 [1997, eng] 51-4307

Helbig, P.
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions [1996, eng] 51-1319

Helder, W.
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments [1996, eng] 51-734

Helfenstein, P.
Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede [1996, eng] 51-1086
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton [1995, eng] 51-4128

Heller, F.
Natural magnetic archives of past global change [1997, eng] 51-5269

Helliwell, R.C.
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a subarctic catchment in Scotland [1997, eng] 51-5517

Hellmer, H.
WAIS underbelly melting at Pine Island Glacier? [1996, eng] 51-3473

Hellmer, H.H.
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier [1997, eng] 51-5658
On the mass balance of West Antarctica's Pine Island Glacier [1996, eng] 51-3147

Hellström, D.
Natural sludge dewatering (I) [1997, eng] 51-2637
Natural sludge dewatering (II) [1997, eng] 51-2638

Hellstrom, R.A.
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap [1997, eng] 51-5077

Hellwich, O.
Detection of pipelines and roads in Siberian permafrost from satellite SAR data [1996, eng] 51-2497

Helm, D.J.
Facilitating natural succession for mined land reclamation by use of on-site resources and amendments in Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4697
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska [1996, eng] 51-1787

Helmens, K.F.
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity [1997, eng] 51-5557
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes [1997, eng] 51-3436

Helsdon, J.H.
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations [1996, eng] 51-455

Hemberger, J.
Pulsed dielectric spectroscopy of supercooled liquids [1995, eng] 51-67

Hemley, R.J.
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice [1997, eng] 51-4919
Ice compressed to 210 GPa [1996, eng] 51-320

Hemming, S.R.
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments [1996, eng] 51-3563

Hempel, L.
Airborne radio echo sounding during the Filchner V field season [1995, eng] 51-748
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete [1997, ger] 51-3885
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete [1997, ger] 51-4385

Henkels, M.D.
Plant iron availability evaluated with an ice nucleation reporter gene [1997, eng] 51-3264

Henrichs, S.M.
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production [1996, eng] 51-68

Henriksen, N.
Conclusion of the 1:500 000 field mapping in eastern North Greenland [1996, eng] 51-1551
Eastern North Greenland 1994, the 1:500 000 mapping project [1995, eng] 51-1471
New 'Geological map of Greenland' [1995, eng] 51-1464

Henry, G.
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations [1996, eng] 51-1076

Henry, K.S.
Capillary rise of water in geotextiles [1997, eng] 51-5158
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska [1996, eng] 51-2649
Geosynthetic barrier to prevent wildlife access to contaminated sediments [1997, eng] 51-4942
Geotextiles to mitigate frost effects in soils: a critical review [1996, eng] 51-2076
Rapid stabilization of thawing soils: a demonstration project [1996, eng] 51-2727

Henry, M.
Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors [1992, eng] 51-2542

Henson, J.
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation [1995, eng] 51-365

Henson, J.M.
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield [1996, eng] 51-2729
Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation [1996, eng] 51-2438

Herbst, R.
Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea [1995, eng] 51-588

Herkelrath, W.N.
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler [1996, eng] 51-4460

Herland, E.A.
Operational ice monitoring with ERS-1 SAR [1994, eng] 51-56

Herlevi, A.
ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea [1992, eng] 51-1514

Herman, A.B.
"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic [1990, eng] 51-2610
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature [1997, eng] 51-3842

Herman, G.J.
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges [1965] 51-364

Herman, J.R.
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend [1996, eng] 51-2767

Hermann, F.
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland [1994, eng] 51-1827

Hermansson, Å.
Validation of the VTI frost heave model [1997, eng] 51-5167

Hermichen, W.D.
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records [1995, eng] 51-3650

Hernandez, G.
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure [1996, eng] 51-3873

Hernández, J.
Monitoring of mountain permafrost in the Central Andes, Cordon del Plata, Mendoza, Argentina [1997, eng] 51-5292

Herrero, M.A.
On the melting of ice balls [1997, eng] 51-4114

Herrin, L.
Introducing the Ice Jam Archive [1995, eng] 51-2716

Herrmann, H.
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud [1995, eng] **51-2260**
Hershey, A.E.
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes [1996, eng] **51-1032**
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River [1996, eng] **51-4000**
Herterich, K.
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions [1996, eng] **51-1319**
Hervig, M.E.
Ozone loss over McMurdo Station, spring 1994 and 1995 [1997, eng] **51-2765**
Herwitz, S.R.
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen [1997, eng] **51-4828**
Herzog, A.
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites [1996, eng] **51-4956**
Hesse, R.
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge [1996, eng] **51-2178**
Hessinger, J.
Annealing of amorphous ice films [1996, eng] **51-3652**
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films [1996, eng] **51-1613**
Hessl, A.E.
Forest-tundra ecotone regeneration in Colorado [1997, eng] **51-5521**
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone [1996, eng] **51-3101**
Hestad, T.
Energy recovery possibilities in natural ventilation of office buildings [1997, eng] **51-4268**
Hestmark, G.
Cold resistance and metabolic activity of lichens below 0°C [1996, eng] **51-2693**
Hestnes, A.G.
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates [1997, eng] **51-3428**
Hestnes, E.
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release [1994, eng] **51-3758**
Hétu, B.
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits [1997, eng] **51-4237**
Review of slope deposit stratification models [1995, eng] **51-482**
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification [1995, fre] **51-484**
Role of eolian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada [1995, fre] **51-483**
Heuberger, H.
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps [1997, eng] **51-3927**
Heusser, C.J.
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation [1996, eng] **51-641**
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia [1994, eng] **51-1536**
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data [1996, eng] **51-1242**
Heusser, L.E.
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data [1996, eng] **51-1242**
Hewitt, A.D.
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil samples [1997, eng] **51-5535**
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil: a decision tool for sample handling [1997, eng] **51-5549**
Passive soil vapor or grab samples to determine volatile organic compounds [1996, eng] **51-2050**
Preparing soil samples for headspace analysis of volatile organic compounds [1996, eng] **51-2056**
Preparing soil samples for volatile organic compound analysis [1997, eng] **51-5550**
Removal of obscurant cloud particles by falling snow [1987, eng] **51-2193**
Hewitt, K.J.
Molikpaq ice interactions: predicted and actual performance [1994, eng] **51-3728**
Hewitt, R.D.
Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw [1997, eng] **51-5555**
Heygster, G.C.
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I [1996, eng] **51-2495**
Heymsfield, A.J.
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator [1997, eng] **51-5298**
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils [1997, eng] **51-3545**
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis [1996, eng] **51-1268**
Tropical cirrus ice crystal size distributions [1997, eng] **51-5584**
Heymsfield, G.M.
Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure [1996, eng] **51-3430**
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles [1996, eng] **51-3431**
Heyward, P.
Aurora Australis construction gets under way [1988, eng] **51-398**
Heywood, L.
Field tests of avalanche beacons at 2275 Hz and 457 KHz [1988, eng] **51-3296**
Rain on snow avalanche events; some observations [1988, eng] **51-3298**
Hibler, L.F.
Deep convection in the Arctic and ocean general circulation [1995, eng] **51-1205**
Hibler, W.D., III
On an efficient numerical method for modeling sea ice dynamics [1997, eng] **51-4156**
Hickin, E.J.
Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia [1996, eng] **51-5346**
Hickman, M.
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes [1994, eng] **51-1727**
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada [1989, eng] **51-4580**
Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada [1991, eng] **51-3994**
Hicks, J.
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting [1994, eng] **51-3780**
Hicks, M.C.
Estimating the life cycle of reinforced concrete decks and marine piles [1992, eng] **51-2541**
Hicock, S.R.
Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia [1996, eng] **51-3558**
Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream [1995, eng] **51-3525**
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric [1996, eng] **51-577**
Higa, M.
Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres [1996, eng] **51-1609**
Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures [1996, eng] **51-1611**
Higashi, A.
Utilization of large aircraft in the Antarctic [1996, jpn] **51-1594**
Higashiura, M.
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow [1994, eng] **51-3771**
Higgins, D.F.
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. I. Glaciers of the northern part of Prince William Sound [1910, eng] **51-4906**
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. II. Glaciers of Port Wells, Prince William Sound [1911, eng] **51-5485**
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. III. Glaciers of the west coast of Prince William Sound [1911, eng] **51-5484**
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. IV. Glaciers of the southern coast of the Kenai Peninsula [1911, eng] **51-5486**
Higgitt, D.L.
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes [1997, eng] **51-4283**
Higham, M.
Glaciological measurements in the Lambert Glacier basin [1997, eng] **51-3915**
Higuchi, K.
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago [1996, eng] **51-4352**
Hill, C.
Hailstorm of May 5, 1995 over Fort Worth, TX [1996, eng] **51-422**
Hill, D.R.
Cold weather operations—can simulation be the road to victory [1995, eng] **51-302**
Ripping frozen ground with an attachment for dozers [1997, eng] **51-5753**
Hill, P.G.
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry [1996, eng] **51-2890**
Hill, P.R.
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta [1996, eng] **51-1072**
Hill, R.J.
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat [1997, eng] **51-3500**
Hill, R.S.
Ecology of the southern conifers [1995, eng] **51-304**
Hill, S.A.
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada [1997, eng] **51-2825**
Hillaire-Marcel, C.
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits [1997, eng] **51-3279**
Hillamo, R.E.
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic [1997, eng] **51-4552**
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic [1996, eng] **51-4796**
Hiller, A.
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records [1995, eng] **51-3650**
Hiller, M.
Remote on line snow cover profiling in avalanche release zones using microwave radar [1988, eng] **51-3307**
Hillier, J.
Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede [1996, eng] **51-1086**
Hills, L.V.
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation [1997, eng] **51-5519**
Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana [1994, eng] **51-1773**
Hincha, D.K.
Characterization of a cryoprotective protein in cold-acclimated cabbage [1996, eng] **51-6**
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation [1997, eng] **51-5312**
Hindley, M.
Fake waves break the ice in winter [1996, eng] **51-368**
Hindmarsh, R.C.A.
Normal modes of an ice sheet [1997, eng] **51-4042**
Stability of ice rises and uncoupled marine ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-1855**
Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position [1996, eng] **51-1854**
Time-step limits for stable solutions of the ice-sheet equation [1996, eng] **51-1852**
Hinds, C.
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology [1997, eng] **51-4633**
Hiner, M.M.
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995 [1996, eng] **51-1896**
Hines, K.M.
Combined global climate model and mesoscale model simulations of antarctic climate [1997, eng] **51-5074**
Simulated antarctic mesoscale processes and climate [1995, eng] **51-1210**
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-622**
Hinkel, K.M.
Alaskan permafrost degradation induced by forest clearing [1996, eng] **51-105**
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils [1997, eng] **51-5391**
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer [1996, eng] **51-106**
Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain [1996, eng] **51-103**
Hinkley, T.
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack [1997, eng] **51-5360**
Hino, M.
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass [1996, eng] **51-1721**
Hinzman, L.D.
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques [1997, eng] **51-5220**
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain [1996, eng] **51-107**
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction [1997, eng] **51-5376**
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of seasonally frozen soils: a wrap-up discussion [1997, eng] **51-5467**
Proceedings [1997, eng] **51-5375**
Soil moisture dynamics in areas of discontinuous permafrost [1997, eng] **51-5416**
Hirai, M.
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials [1997, eng] **51-4962**
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost [1997, eng] **51-4958**
Hirakawa, K.
Weathering and erosion in the Antarctic [1996, eng] **51-2682**
Hirama, Y.
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass [1996, eng] **51-1721**
Hirano, A.
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads [1995, eng] **51-3620**
Hirasawa, N.
Study of antarctic ice sheet using ERS-1/JERS-1 SAR data [1996, jpn] **51-1598**
Hirayama, K.
Formation of frazil and anchor ice [1996, eng] **51-1385**
Snow removal drains [1996, eng] **51-1387**

Hirche, H.J.
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4326**
Hirsave, P.P.
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation [1996, eng] **51-2467**
Hirst, A.C.
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection [1996, eng] **51-3857**
Hiwatari, Y.
Recent molecular dynamics simulation studies: structural phase transition of ice [1996, jpn] **51-1483**
Hjort, C.
Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4310**
Ho, C.
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet [1995, eng] **51-3524**
Ho, C.L.
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan [1996, eng] **51-973**
Hoagland, L.C.
Heat recovery ventilation systems using rotary heat wheels [1988, eng] **51-2226**
Hoare, P.G.
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain [1997, eng] **51-3890**
Hobbie, J.E.
History of limnology in Alaska: expeditions and major projects [1996, eng] **51-3998**
Thermal studies on lakes Peters and Schrader, Alaska [1959, eng] **51-388**
Hobbie, S.
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland [1996, eng] **51-2808**
Hobbie, S.E.
Impacts of global change on composition of arctic communities: implications for ecosystem functioning [1997, eng] **51-4021**
Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra [1996, eng] **51-4376**
Hobbs, R.E.
Proceedings. Vol.2 [1996, eng] **51-2572**
Hock, R.
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden [1996, eng] **51-791**
Hodgdon, J.A.
Effect of hypoxia and cold at rest on human thermoregulation [1996, eng] **51-4034**
Effect of hypoxia, cold and exercise on human thermoregulation [1996, eng] **51-3963**
Hodge, G.R.
First-year frost hardiness of pure pine species [1996, eng] **51-3104**
Hodgkinson, K.M.
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction [1994, eng] **51-5111**
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection [1997, eng] **51-5374**
Hodgson, C.
Freezing of water and benzene in porous Vycor glass [1960, eng] **51-2780**
Hodkinson, I.D.
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures? [1996, eng] **51-3557**
Hoelstad, T.
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland [1994, eng] **51-5113**
Hoelzle, M.
Glacier mass balance bulletin. Bulletin No.4 (1994-1995) [1996, eng] **51-3499**
Hoff, J.
Behaviour of organic chemicals in snow [1996, eng] **51-200**
Hoffmann, M.R.
Chemical transformations in snow and ice induced by solar UV and cosmic irradiation [1996, eng] **51-188**
Hoffmann, P.
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar [1996, eng] **51-615**
Hofgaard, A.
Structural changes in the forest-tundra ecotone: a dynamic process [1997, eng] **51-4382**
Hofinger, S.
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisferner since 1953 [1996, eng] **51-2947**
Hofmann, D.J.
1996 antarctic ozone hole [1996, eng] **51-316**
Changes in stratospheric ozone from the Pinatubo eruption [1996, eng] **51-4093**
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery [1997, eng] **51-4163**
Ozone loss and volcanic aerosol, McMurdo Station [1996, eng] **51-2020**
Recovery of antarctic ozone hole [1996, eng] **51-1538**
Hofton, M.A.
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland [1994, eng] **51-5112**
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1 [1996, eng] **51-3814**
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2 [1996, eng] **51-3815**
Hogan, A.W.
Inferring dynamic winter variables [1996, eng] **51-5265**
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole [1997, eng] **51-5092**
Role of ALBE in smoke and obscurants [1987, eng] **51-2195**
Synthesis of warm air advection to the South Polar Plateau [1997, eng] **51-5091**
Twenty-year aerosol record at South Pole [1995, eng] **51-1163**
Winter morning air temperature [1997, eng] **51-2721**
Hogan, D.
Colorado mountain highway avalanche reduction project [1994, eng] **51-3795**
Hogan, E.V.
Nitrous oxide as a nutrient source in bioventing [1997, eng] **51-4632**
Högström, U.
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area [1996, eng] **51-1991**
Hohmann-Porebska, M.
Cryogenical alterations of fabric and shear strength of clayey soils [1997, eng] **51-5172**
Soil freezing—the concept of soil water potential. State of the art [1997, eng] **51-3231**
Hoigard, K.R.
Construction details affecting wall condensation [1988, eng] **51-2220**
Hokedal, J.
Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters [1996, eng] **51-4572**
Holappa, T.
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions [1997, eng] **51-5458**
Holby, O.
Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf [1996, eng] **51-244**
Holden, J.T.
Heat transfer in artificial ground freezing [1997, eng] **51-5140**
Holder, G.K.
Variation of the heat exchange coefficient at the ice-water interface during winter [1996, eng] **51-1380**
Holgerson, M.
Plough and stretch losses for rolling ball in grease [1997, eng] **51-4728**
Holladay, S.
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities [1996, eng] **51-1058**
Hollandsworth, S.M.
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend [1996, eng] **51-2767**
Holle, R.L.
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events [1996, eng] **51-2159**
Höller, P.
Avalanche warning and hazard zoning in Austria—some new aspects [1994, eng] **51-3790**
Höllerer, H.
Vacuum sampler for freeze-dried Austrian lacustrine sediments [1995, eng] **51-1717**
Holliday, V.T.
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico [1997, eng] **51-2869**
Holm, P.M.
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation [1995, eng] **51-2028**
Holmén, K.
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations [1997, eng] **51-4551**
Holmes, J.A.
Isotope geochemistry of Quaternary ostracod shells [1996, eng] **51-2343**
Holmes, R.
U.S. automatic weather station program in Antarctica and Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1183**
Holmes, R.E.
Antarctic automatic weather station data for the calendar year 1995 [1997, eng] **51-3665**
Holmes, W.F.
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Yakutat, Alaska [1995, eng] **51-4758**
Holmgren, B.
Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics [1996, eng] **51-3193**
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden [1996, eng] **51-791**
Holmgren, J.
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow [1997, eng] **51-5649**
Holmlund, P.
Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station [1996, eng] **51-789**
Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile [1996, eng] **51-1131**
Maps of Storglaciären and their use in glacier monitoring surveys [1996, eng] **51-798**
Mass balance studies in northern Sweden [1995, eng] **51-2919**
Numerical modelling of the East Antarctic Ice Sheet [1996, eng] **51-3482**
Radar measurements of annual snow accumulation rates [1996, eng] **51-2954**
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives [1996, eng] **51-793**
Holtet, J.A.
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere [1997, eng] **51-3900**
Holton, J.R.
Tracer lamination of the stratosphere: a global climatology [1997, eng] **51-5069**
Holtz, R.D.
Capillary rise of water in geotextiles [1997, eng] **51-5158**
Holzer, T.
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data [1995, eng] **51-1290**
Homb, A.
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements [1996, eng] **51-472**
Homza, T.X.
Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-3393**
Hon, W.C.
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization [1996, eng] **51-5**
Honda, H.
Bearing capacity of floating ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-1420**
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk [1996, eng] **51-1331**
Measurements of trace gases over Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-4477**
Vertical ice forces on large-diameter marine structures under water level changes [1997, eng] **51-5717**
Honda, M.
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation [1996, eng] **51-3869**
Relation of Okhotsk sea ice decrease to Aleutian low weakening [1996, eng] **51-1608**
Hondoh, T.
Complex permittivity of acid-doped ice [1996, eng] **51-2671**
Diffusion coefficient and solubility of noble gases [1996, eng] **51-2675**
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih [1996, eng] **51-14**
Honeyborne, D.B.
Laboratory freezing test for natural building stone [1965, eng] **51-4900**
Hong, S.G.
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing [1996, eng] **51-2312**
Hong, S.M.
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years [1997, eng] **51-5053**
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations [1996, eng] **51-463**
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption [1996, eng] **51-2814**
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow [1996, eng] **51-2964**
Hong, Z.X.
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions [1996, eng] **51-3001**
Honiball, W.J.
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs [1997, eng] **51-5109**
Hood, R.E.
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection [1996, eng] **51-1673**
Hoogstrate, D.
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union [1997, eng] **51-5479**
Hooke, R.L.
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden [1997, eng] **51-5664**
Hope, A.S.
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index [1997, eng] **51-5098**
Hope, G.
Past climatic change in Oceania and Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-4058**
Hopkins, D.M.
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-5365**
Hopkins, M.A.
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes [1996, eng] **51-260**
Hopkins, T.
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992 [1997, eng] **51-4325**
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4319**
Hopkins, T.S.
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations [1997, eng] **51-4313**

Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993 [1997, eng] 51-4317

Hoppe, U.P.
Characteristic vertical wavenumbers for the polar mesosphere [1997, eng] 51-4192
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway [1997, eng] 51-3861
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion [1997, eng] 51-3378
Polar stratospheric clouds and stratospheric temperature over northern Norway [1997, eng] 51-2750

Hopper, J.F.
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise [1997, eng] 51-3217

Hopppe, U.P.
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations [1997, eng] 51-5361

Horat, P.
Flood hazard to Biel from rain and snowmelt [1996, ger] 51-252

Horiguchi, K.
Water migration in ice segregation process and surface melting of ice [1996, chi] 51-894

Horiuchi, K.
Studless tires and their performance to secure safe driving in winter [1991, eng] 51-5541

Horsfield, D.W.
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice [1997, eng] 51-4201

Hoshiai, T.
Algae-copepod-fish link associated with antarctic sea ice [1991, eng] 51-5277
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations [1997, eng] 51-3684

Hosking, R.J.
Moving loads on ice plates [1996, eng] 51-2324

Hostetler, S.W.
Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum [1997, eng] 51-5046

Hottelet, C.
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains [1994, eng] 51-4430

Hou, J.
Flow characteristics and ice sluicing at the river bend [1996, eng] 51-1383
Ice-sluicing structures in diversion canals for Xinjiang power stations [1996, eng] 51-1399

Hou, J.Q.
Growth and freezing tolerance of winterfat seedlings [1997, eng] 51-3247

Hou, S.G.
pH values and electric conductivity of water samples from Barrow [1996, chi] 51-876

Houben, H.
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle [1997, eng] 51-4132

Houle, G.
Climate influences on pine growth at the treeline [1997, eng] 51-5626
Environmental filters and seedling recruitment on a coastal dune in subarctic Quebec (Canada) [1996, eng] 51-1788

Houlihan, T.
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients [1996, eng] 51-728

Houseknecht, D.
Oil resources and Federal lands on the North Slope of Alaska [1997, eng] 51-5117

Houser, G.F.
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia [1996, eng] 51-2392

Houston, A.J.
Improved performance standards for polyethylene sheet vapour barriers [1988, eng] 51-2221

Hovenier, J.W.
Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres [1997, eng] 51-3400

Hover, K.C.
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project [1996, eng] 51-2240

How, N.H.
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance [1996, eng] 51-1137

Howard, I.A.
Orientational defects on a hydrogen-bonded chain [1996, eng] 51-1140

Howard, W.R.
Warm future in the past [1997, eng] 51-4831

Howick, E.E.
Physical measurements of sea ice [1958, eng] 51-250

Howlett, D.
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah [1994, eng] 51-3784

Hoxie, B.
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing [1996, eng] 51-1996

Høydal, O.A.
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-3561

Hoyer, H.
Effect of installation defects on the thermal performance of mineral fiber insulation [1988, eng] 51-2223

Hozumi, T.
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas [1997, eng] 51-5620

Hsu, C.C.
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice [1996, eng] 51-2478
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth [1997, eng] 51-3177

Hsuan, Y.G.
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams [1996, eng] 51-1449

Hu, F.S.
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz [1997, eng] 51-3587

Hu, H.D.
Forecasting ice dams on the upper Heilongjiang (Amur River) [1996, eng] 51-1381

Hu, J.
Frost-heave induced interaction between buried pipelines and soils [1996, eng] 51-5226

Hu, L.Q.
Solar radiation features of winter in Manxi of Taklamakan Desert [1990, chi] 51-1646

Hu, X.
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions [1996, eng] 51-9
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice [1996, eng] 51-614

Hu, Y.
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange. pt.1 [1996, eng] 51-573

Hu, Y.C.
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift [1997, eng] 51-5671

Huang, C.
CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization [1997, eng] 51-5350
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice [1996, eng] 51-1998

Huang, C.L.
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier [1996, chi] 51-821

Huang, C.Y.
Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits [1997, eng] 51-2833

Huang, F.P.
Seasonal chlorophyll changes in waters under fast ice, 1992 [1996, chi] 51-280

Huang, H.C.
Spatio-temporal prediction of snow water equivalent using the Kalman filter [1996, eng] 51-1060

Huang, H.L.
High resolution Interferometer Sounder [1995, eng] 51-3836

Huang, H.Y.
Study of stability of winter water-transfer in steep gradient canals [1996, eng] 51-1405

Huang, J.F.
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts [1996, eng] 51-934
Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters [1996, eng] 51-4774

Huang, M.H.
Observations of ice cracks under compression tests [1997, eng] 51-5028
Progress in studying ice textures of ice cores in China [1996, chi] 51-878
Snow-firn transition and ice formation of the Hailuogou Glacier [1994, eng] 51-542

Huang, W.W.
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River [1996, eng] 51-732

Huang, X.X.
Damage of frost heaving and its preventive measures in a seasonal frost zone [1996, eng] 51-1430

Huang, Y.Z.
Glacial and mineral water resources in the Qilian Mountains [1996, chi] 51-866

Huang, Z.C.
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries [1996, eng] 51-1370

Hubbard, A.
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland [1996, eng] 51-772

Hubbard, A.L.
Modelling climate, topography and palaeoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes [1997, eng] 51-4888

Hubberten, H.W.
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995 [1996, eng] 51-4213
Lacustrine geological studies [1996, eng] 51-4219
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River [1996, eng] 51-4576
Solute movement in the active layer, Taymyr, Siberia [1997, eng] 51-5395

Huber, A.
Avalanche hazard to a week's storage reservoir in the Kanzer Valley [1996, ger] 51-251

Huber, C.S.
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska [1996, eng] 51-5014

Hubred, G.L.
Deicer/anti-icer compositions for aircraft [1995, eng] 51-1497
Pavement deicer compositions [1994, eng] 51-1492

Huckaby, D.A.
Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results [1996, eng] 51-1247

Hudak, D.R.
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front [1997, eng] 51-5342
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea [1995, eng] 51-1211

Huddart, D.
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard [1996, eng] 51-2203
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier [1996, eng] 51-4289
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine [1996, eng] 51-2806

Hudier, E.J.J.
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan [1997, eng] 51-3685

Hudnell, L.
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems [1996, eng] 51-2149

Hudon, C.
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay [1996, eng] 51-3095

Hudson, E.T.
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea [1995, eng] 51-1211

Hudson, R.L.
Hydrocarbon radiation chemistry in ices of cometary relevance [1997, eng] 51-3083

Huebner, W.F.
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus [1996, eng] 51-1619

Huff, F.A.
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions [1996, eng] 51-2334

Hufthammer, A.K.
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway [1996, eng] 51-1243

Huggins, D.
Tillage induced air permeability modified by soil freezing [1997, eng] 51-5400

Hughes, C.W.
Comments on paper by Warren et al [1997, eng] 51-2556

Hughes, D.W.
Interior of a cometary nucleus [1996, eng] 51-2332

Hughes, J.
Preservation of the "Mawson's Huts" [1992, eng] 51-2214

Hughes, K.
Radiosonde temperature profiles at South Pole: correction for thermal lag [1995, eng] 51-1166

Hughes, M.A.
Molecular biology of cold tolerance [1993, eng] 51-665

Hughes, M.G.
Historical analysis of North American snow cover extent [1996, eng] 51-5248
Historical snow cover variability in the Great Plains, USA [1996, eng] 51-3253
Regional analysis of North American snow cover extent November through March [1996, eng] 51-5249

Hughes, M.K.
Multimillenial dendroclimatic studies from the western United States [1996, eng] 51-348

Hughes, T.
Can ice sheets trigger abrupt climatic change [1996, eng] 51-3196
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes [1996, eng] 51-3568

Hughes, T.J.
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming [1994, eng] 51-2141

Hui, D.
Ballistic perforation of graphite/epoxy composite [1996, eng] 51-3607

Hui, Y.J.
Ice-sluicing structures in diversion canals for Xinjiang power stations [1996, eng] 51-1399

Huijzer, A.S.
Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe [1997, eng] 51-5047

Hulbe, C.L.
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-1848

Hulth, S.
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard [1996, eng] 51-2522
Sediments of the Weddell Sea [1997, eng] 51-5757

Hultqvist, B.Å.
Test to determine wear resistance of concrete pavements to studded tires [1996, eng] 51-2188

Hume, A.L.
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies [1997, eng] **51-3516**
Humlum, O.
1995 West Greenland meteorological observations [1996, eng] **51-3377**
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems [1996, eng] **51-3375**
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden [1997, eng] **51-4341**
Hummel, R.L.
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage [1996, eng] **51-2000**
Humphrey, N.F.
Chemical weathering in glacial environments [1997, eng] **51-4373**
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow [1996, eng] **51-2118**
Maximum resolution glacier-bed surface obtained by radio-echo sounding [1996, eng] **51-3155**
Short wavelength variations in the horizontal velocity field of a valley glacier [1996, eng] **51-3146**
Huner, N.P.A.
Wheat photosynthesis during cold acclimation [1997, eng] **51-2166**
Hung, W.T.
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing [1996, eng] **51-2312**
Unidirectional freezing of cupric hydroxides sludge [1996, eng] **51-1459**
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed [1996, eng] **51-426**
Hung, Y.C.
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking [1996, eng] **51-2525**
Hunke, E.C.
Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics [1997, eng] **51-5670**
Hunkins, K.L.
Some features of arctic deep-sea sedimentation [1959, eng] **51-374**
Hunt, A.J.
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3064**
Hunt, J.B.
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry [1996, eng] **51-2890**
Hunter, J.E.
Reconstructing collisions involving ice and slippery surfaces [1993, eng] **51-2532**
Hunter, L.E.
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats [1996, eng] **51-5570**
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats [1996, eng] **51-2054**
Huntley, B.
Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history [1996, eng] **51-1257**
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal [1997, eng] **51-4854**
Responses of vegetation to past and future climate changes [1997, eng] **51-4025**
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr [1996, eng] **51-3334**
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy [1996, eng] **51-1256**
Hunzinger, L.
Experience with river widening—example of the Emme River [1997, ger] **51-5543**
Huo, S.Q.
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River [1996, eng] **51-1416**
Huo, X.
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting [1994, eng] **51-3780**
Huppert, H.E.
Phase evolution of young sea ice [1997, eng] **51-4206**
Hurrell, J.W.
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study [1997, eng] **51-3184**
Hurst-Cushing, B.
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas [1997, eng] **51-2783**
Hurtak, J.J.
Global ozone remote sensing [1991, eng] **51-2308**
Global progress on problems of ozone depletion [1993, eng] **51-530**
Huston, P.R.
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport) [1996, eng] **51-1563**
Hutcheon, I.
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water [1997, eng] **51-2963**
Hutchinson, T.C.
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec [1996, eng] **51-446**
Hutchison, K.D.
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces [1996, eng] **51-1583**
Hutter, K.
250,000 years in the history of Greenland's ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-1888**
Continuum approach for modelling induced anisotropy in glaciers and ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-1876**
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane [1996, eng] **51-2107**
On the gravity-driven shear flow of an ice-till mixture [1996, eng] **51-1857**
Papers [1996, eng] **51-1842**
Hutterli, M.
Air-snow transfer of H_2O and HCHO [1996, eng] **51-185**
Huttunen, S.
Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic [1997, eng] **51-4567**
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia [1996, eng] **51-1066**
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition [1997, eng] **51-3432**
Huvane, J.K.
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions [1996, eng] **51-3980**
Huwe, B.
Solifluction in a periglacial environment in the Austrian Alps [1997, eng] **51-5388**
Huybrechts, P.
Basal temperature conditions of the Greenland ice sheet during the glacial cycles [1996, eng] **51-1872**
EISMINT benchmarks for testing ice-sheet models [1996, eng] **51-1843**
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1848**
Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle [1996, eng] **51-1882**
Modeling the velocity field of the antarctic ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-1889**
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record [1996, eng] **51-1849**
Hvidberg, C.S.
Modeling of ice flow near the center of large ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-1856**
Hwang, G.J.
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect [1997, eng] **51-3368**
Hwang, J.N.
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data [1996, eng] **51-2429**
Hyman, D.E.
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-456**
Iacozza, J.
Physical and electrical characteristics of snow on sea ice [1996, eng] **51-2471**
IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996
Post-symposium proceedings. Vol.3 [1997, eng] **51-5015**
Proceedings [1996, eng] **51-1322**
IAkhimovich, A.P.
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley [1996, eng] **51-2347**
IAkimenko, E.IA.
Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments [1995, eng] **51-170**
IAkovlev, A.
Modelling oil pollution under ice cover [1997, eng] **51-5739**
IAnchenko, A.V.
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost [1996, eng] **51-2978**
Ianeko, A.S.
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils [1997, eng] **51-4107**
Ianeva, I.A.
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil [1997, eng] **51-3371**
Iaquinta, J.
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium [1997, eng] **51-5071**
IAshin, D.S.
Holocene sediments of the East Arctic seas [1996, eng] **51-3125**
Lithology of Kara Sea sediments [1996, eng] **51-3113**
IAtsimirskii, V.K.
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents [1995, eng] **51-3178**
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water [1996, eng] **51-5502**
Ibañez, A.R.
Pio XI glacier: advances and retreats, and impact on climate during the present century [1992, spa] **51-1277**
Ice detector depends on resistive impedance
Ice detector depends on resistive impedance [1996, eng] **51-1830**
Iceland flooding events trigger subglacial volcanic eruption
Iceland flooding events trigger subglacial volcanic eruption [1996, eng] **51-1109**
Ichikawa, T.
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models [1996, eng] **51-1344**
Icy stare
Icy stare [1996, eng] **51-2101**
Ide, M.
Observation of the ice floe using an X-band radar [1990, eng] **51-50**
Igarashi, M.
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall [1996, eng] **51-4522**
Surface aerosols and snowfall in Svalbard [1996, eng] **51-4799**
Iguchi, T.
Analysis of dual-wavelength dual-polarization returns from frozen hydrometeors [1996, eng] **51-2439**
Ihde, J.
Approximation of ice sheet from ERS-1 radar altimeter in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf [1995, eng] **51-749**
Geodetic work at the ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins [1995, eng] **51-760**
Geoid determination in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf [1995, eng] **51-765**
Ihs, A.
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A literature review [1996, swe] **51-492**
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A review of the literature [1996, eng] **51-3622**
Effect of a CMA/NaCl mixture on road conditions [1996, eng] **51-3623**
Evaluation of a CMA/NaCl mixture [1996, swe] **51-491**
Iida, H.
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan [1996, eng] **51-74**
Ikävalko, J.
Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4324**
Flagellates and heliozoans in the Greenland Sea ice studied alive using light microscopy [1997, eng] **51-5044**
Ikeda, M.
Labrador ice cover and shelf water [1996, eng] **51-1971**
Ikehara, K.
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea [1994, eng] **51-1912**
Iken, A.
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier [1996, eng] **51-2112**
Modeled and measured englacial temperatures in a Greenland ice stream [1994, eng] **51-2140**
Sliding of a temperate valley glacier: a study on the Findelen Glacier [1997, ger] **51-4841**
Ikeya, M.
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials [1997, eng] **51-4962**
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost [1997, eng] **51-4958**
Ikonen, L.
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland [1996, eng] **51-5475**
Il'in, G.V.
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk [1997, eng] **51-5734**
Il'inskiĭ, V.V.
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils [1997, eng] **51-4107**
Illingworth, A.J.
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization [1997, eng] **51-4390**
Imai, S.
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger [1996, eng] **51-80**
Imai, T.
Experimental study on snow depth distribution on railway viaduct with side walls [1997, eng] **51-4709**
Robot for melting snow adhering to the underside of railroad cars [1997, eng] **51-4705**
Structure with air blowers to remove snow from railroad cars [1997, eng] **51-4706**
Imai, Y.
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols [1996, eng] **51-117**
Imaizumi, A.
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido [1996, eng] **51-1400**
Imbert, B.
Ships for the conquest of the North Pole [1996, fre] **51-418**
Imetkhenov, A.B.
Device for measuring thermal conductivity of frozen soil in Transbaikal [1996, eng] **51-3039**
Imhof, M.
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps [1996, eng] **51-1804**
Impey, G.A.
Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere [1997, eng] **51-5632**
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995 [1997, eng] **51-5633**
Imre, D.G.
Phase transformations in sulfuric acid aerosols [1997, eng] **51-2757**

Imse, D.
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting [1997, eng] **51-3843**
Inaba, H.
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger [1996, eng] **51-80**
Latent cold heat storage by oil droplet freezing [1996, eng] **51-81**
Inan, U.S.
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning [1996, eng] **51-3871**
India. Department of Ocean Development
Scientific report of Fifth Indian Expedition to Antarctica [1988, eng] **51-2262**
Scientific report of Fourth Indian Scientific Expedition to Antarctica [1987, eng] **51-1958**
Scientific report of Ninth Indian Expedition to Antarctica [1994, eng] **51-2081**
Scientific report, Tenth Indian Expedition to Antarctica [1995, eng] **51-2301**
Ineichen, K.
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2 [1996, eng] **51-1728**
Ingersol, R.C.
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs [1995, eng] **51-2039**
Ingersoll, G.P.
Maximum-accumulation snowpack chemistry in Colorado, spring 1994 [1995, eng] **51-500**
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance [1995, eng] **51-1452**
Ingham, B.
Methane output from hydrates in permafrost [1995, eng] **51-2550**
Ingram, R.G.
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers [1997, eng] **51-3687**
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada [1997, eng] **51-3686**
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan [1997, eng] **51-3685**
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae [1996, eng] **51-944**
Ingri, J.
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden [1997, eng] **51-5553**
Inkpen, S.
Aircraft ice sensor and deicing fluid detector: Appendixes B and C [1993, eng] **51-2656**
Innocent, C.
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits [1997, eng] **51-3279**
Inoue, T.
Cirrus cloud cover radiometric classifications [1997, eng] **51-4350**
Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants [1997, eng] **51-4882**
Intemann, P.A.
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-1581**
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2 [1997, eng] **51-1582**
International Arctic Science Committee
Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, non-linear processes. Final report [1995, eng] **51-87**
International Arctic Science Committee (IASC)
Funding of arctic research, planning and projects [1996, eng] **51-2741**
International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995
Conference portfolio [1995, eng] **51-707**
International Conference on Cold Climate Heating Ventilating and Air-Conditioning, 2nd, Reykjavik, Iceland, Apr. 30-May 3, 1997
Cold Climate HVAC '97. Proceedings [1997, eng] **51-4242**
International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996
Proceedings [1996, eng] **51-4768**
International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future [1996, eng] **51-2417**
International Niagara Working Committee
1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom [1995, eng] **51-1126**
International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 6th, Los Angeles, CA, May 26-31, 1996
Proceedings. Vol.2 [1996, eng] **51-2572**
International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 7th, Honolulu, May 25-30, 1997
Proceedings. Vol.2 [1997, eng] **51-5694**
International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice [1994, eng] **51-3752**
International Snow Science Workshop, Whistler, BC, Canada, Oct. 12-15, 1988
Proceedings of the International Snow Science Workshop, 1988 [1988, eng] **51-3280**
International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997
ISCORD '97. Proceedings [1997, eng] **51-4600**
International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996
Proceedings [1996, eng] **51-2973**
International Symposium on Global Change (IGBP), Tokyo, Mar. 27-29, 1992
Proceedings [1994, eng] **51-1902**
International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97 [1997, eng] **51-5127**
International Symposium on Ice Sheet Modelling, Chamonix, France, Sep. 18-22, 1995
Papers [1996, eng] **51-1842**
International Symposium on Physics, Chemistry, and Ecology of Seasonally Frozen Soils, Fairbanks, AK, June 10-12, 1997
Proceedings [1997, eng] **51-5375**
International Workshop in the Resistance of Concrete to Scaling Due to Freezing in the Presence of De-icing Salts
Proceedings [1997, eng] **51-4973**
Intrieri, J.M.
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system [1995, eng] **51-336**
Inuzuka, M.
On deterioration of cement concrete exposed to de-icing agents [1997, eng] **51-4708**
Retractable anti-skidding device for automobiles [1997, eng] **51-4726**
Ioka, N.
Ross Sea bottom sediments [1996, eng] **51-2283**
Ireland, R.
Summary of reported water-use data in Alaska, 1994 [1995, eng] **51-4945**
Irion, F.W.
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport [1996, eng] **51-608**
Irons, J.G., III
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists [1996, eng] **51-3997**
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams [1997, eng] **51-5428**
Irvine, R.L.
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination [1996, eng] **51-966**
Irving, E.
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia [1996, eng] **51-1816**
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada [1996, eng] **51-295**
Isaac, G.A.
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature [1996, eng] **51-416**
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation [1996, eng] **51-2205**
Isaacson, M.
Assessment of the wave-iceberg load combination factor [1997, eng] **51-5714**
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures [1996, eng] **51-1792**
Isacks, B.
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile [1996, eng] **51-2117**
Mapping the motion and surface topography of the northern Patagonia icefield [1996, eng] **51-1870**
Isacks, B.L.
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia [1995, eng] **51-4532**
Shortwave radiation geometry and glacier distribution in the Cordillera Real, Bolivia [1996, eng] **51-3148**
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield [1996, eng] **51-3862**
Isaka, H.
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes [1996, eng] **51-290**
Isaksen, G.H.
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea [1996, eng] **51-1135**
Isarin, R.F.B.
Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe [1997, eng] **51-5047**
Isbell, J.L.
Reconstruction of preglacial topography in the Transantarctic Mountains [1997, eng] **51-3466**
Isherwood, W.F.
Sustainable energy for the Arctic [1997, eng] **51-4647**
Ishibashi, Y.
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading [1996, eng] **51-2577**
Ishida, A.
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan [1996, eng] **51-74**
Ishida, T.
Complex permittivity of acid-doped ice [1996, eng] **51-2671**
Ishikawa, H.
Sour resistant X65 UOE line pipe for low-temperature service [1997, eng] **51-5698**
Ishikawa, M.
Freezing and heat tolerance of *Opuntia* cacti native to the Canadian prairie provinces [1996, eng] **51-3068**
Observation of the ice floe using an X-band radar [1990, eng] **51-50**
Ishikawa, S.
Experimental study of ice loads on conical structures [1996, eng] **51-1373**
Ishikiriyama, K.
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry [1996, eng] **51-4489**
Ishizaki, T.
Characteristics of the soil-structures of frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5149**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters [1996, chi] **51-888**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters [1997, eng] **51-5154**
Experimental study on microstructure near freezing front during soil freezing [1997, eng] **51-5152**
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing [1995, eng] **51-4458**
Ishizawa, K.
Wind-induced vibration of the central building of Syowa Station in Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-4610**
Ishkov, G.S.
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions [1981, eng] **51-1826**
Ishman, S.E.
Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] **51-4520**
Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula [1996, eng] **51-2236**
Iskandar, I.K.
Ground freezing for containment of hazardous waste: engineering aspects [1997, eng] **51-5432**
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost [1997, eng] **51-5444**
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction [1997, eng] **51-5376**
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of seasonally frozen soils: a wrap-up discussion [1997, eng] **51-5467**
Proceedings [1997, eng] **51-5375**
Use of frozen-ground barriers for containment and in-situ remediation of heavy-metal contaminated soil [1997, eng] **51-5440**
Ismail, K.A.R.
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream [1997, eng] **51-5102**
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate [1996, eng] **51-4429**
Issler, D.R.
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers [1996, eng] **51-1603**
Northern Canada basin shale permeability [1996, eng] **51-428**
Itabe, T.
Arctic troposphere in winter [1996, eng] **51-4479**
Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, 6th Workshop, Florence Nov. 6-8, 1995
Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51 [1996, eng] **51-2615**
Itävaara, M.
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk [1997, eng] **51-5734**
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline [1997, eng] **51-5735**
Itié, J.P.
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite [1996, eng] **51-4235**
Itkin, Y.A.
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions [1981, eng] **51-1826**
Ito, E.
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas [1997, eng] **51-3629**
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland [1996, eng] **51-2808**
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz [1997, eng] **51-3587**
Ito, S.
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels [1995, eng] **51-3619**
Ito, T.
Classification method of winter weather environment [1997, eng] **51-4651**
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis [1997, eng] **51-5398**
Study on acidity of snow [1997, eng] **51-4695**
Itoh, H.
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih [1996, eng] **51-14**
IUkhanian, A.K.
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland [1993, eng] **51-4935**
IUnov, A.IU.
Hydrocarbon exploration in Barents Sea Jurassic sediments [1995, eng] **51-2565**
IUrganov, L.
Atmospheric composition in polar regions [1994, eng] **51-268**

IUrganov, L.N.
Stratospheric ozone depletion and tropospheric trace gases [1993, eng] **51-1956**

IUrov, IU.L.
Cryogenic processes in the granulometric composition of sedimentary formations [1994, eng] **51-1591**

IUrtsev, B.A.
Effect of climate change on biodiversity of arctic plants [1997, eng] **51-4022**

Ivanov, B.V.
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea [1995, eng] **51-1180**

Ivanov, G.
Surface sediments near Franz Josef Land [1996, eng] **51-3124**

Ivanov, R.A.
Calculation of penetration of an impact tool into frozen ground [1996, eng] **51-967**
Determining the impact-failure parameters of frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-2200**

Ivanov, V.V.
Interpycnocline lens dynamics in the Norwegian Sea [1995, eng] **51-651**

Ivanova, L.V.
Autocorrelation in seasonal variation series of river runoff [1996, eng] **51-589**

Ivask, J.
Ion chromatographic analysis of polar ice core ions [1997, eng] **51-4926**

Iversen, T.
Atmospheric transport pathways for the Arctic [1996, eng] **51-176**

Iverson, N.R.
Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport [1996, eng] **51-1122**
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden [1997, eng] **51-5664**

Ivins, E.R.
Antarctic global geodetic signatures [1997, eng] **51-2797**

Ivy-Ochs, S.
Exposure age of Swiss moraines [1996, eng] **51-4074**

Iwamoto, K.
Simulation of temperature changes under the road heating panel [1997, eng] **51-4270**

Iwanami, K.
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3 [1996, eng] **51-2201**
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow [1994, eng] **51-3771**

Iwasaka, Y.
Polar vortex measurements, Fairbanks, AK [1996, eng] **51-4478**
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-4480**

Iwasaki, I.
Effect of salt additives on concrete degradation (Phase II). Executive summary [1995, eng] **51-2747**

Izakson, V.IU.
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process [1996, eng] **51-1094**

Izaurralde, R.C
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada [1997, eng] **51-5672**

Izaxon, V.
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines [1995, eng] **51-4241**

Izrael, IU.A.
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology [1995, eng] **51-649**
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961 [1995, eng] **51-1081**

Izumi, K.
Brief review of the Maseguchi avalanche in Japan in 1986 [1988, eng] **51-3287**
Mobility of snow avalanches observed in Japan [1988, eng] **51-3308**
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics [1994, eng] **51-3809**

Izumiyama, K.
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results [1997, eng] **51-5703**

Jaagus, J.
Impact of climate change on the snow cover pattern in Estonia [1997, eng] **51-4577**

Jacka, T.H.
Deformation rates in combined compression and shear for ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-1874**
Grain growth in laboratory prepared and field ice samples [1996, chi] **51-879**
Isotropic ice flow rates derived from deformation tests in simultaneous shear and compression [1997, eng] **51-5029**

Jackman, C.H.
Atmospheric ionization detected by nitrate measurements in snow [1995, eng] **51-1589**
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects [1997, eng] **51-3839**

Jackson, H.R.
Crustal structure of Baffin Bay [1997, eng] **51-2795**

Jackson, L.E., Jr.
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada [1997, eng] **51-3586**
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada [1996, eng] **51-295**

Jackson, R.
Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories [1996, eng] **51-432**

Jackson, S.R.
MM/IR neural network inversion of surface snow properties [1996, eng] **51-2511**
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering [1994, eng] **51-4088**
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements [1997, eng] **51-3949**

Jackson, T.H.
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation [1997, eng] **51-4378**
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed [1995, eng] **51-1102**

Jacob, A.
4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring [1997, eng] **51-4565**

Jacobel, R.
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3566**

Jacobs, D.K.
Sea level change from Milankovitch and monsoon fluctuations, not from ice melting [1995, eng] **51-1713**

Jacobs, G.A.
Ocean circulation variations associated with the Antarctic Circumpolar Wave [1996, eng] **51-617**

Jacobs, J.D.
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession [1997, eng] **51-5656**

Jacobs, P.M.
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin [1997, eng] **51-3668**

Jacobs, S.
WAIS underbelly melting at Pine Island Glacier? [1996, eng] **51-3473**

Jacobs, S.S.
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier [1997, eng] **51-5658**
On the mass balance of West Antarctica's Pine Island Glacier [1996, eng] **51-3147**

Jacobs, W.
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics [1996, eng] **51-2002**

Jacobsen, F.M.
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al [1996, eng] **51-3578**

Jacobsen, S.
Effect of low temperature cycles on high strength concrete [1997, eng] **51-4976**
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation [1997, eng] **51-4979**
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete [1996, fre] **51-1790**

Jacobson, H.P.
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3845**

Jacobson, M.D.
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry [1997, eng] **51-3081**
Radiometers for forecasting aircraft icing [1996, eng] **51-2489**

Jacobson, T.
Reclamation of asphalt concretes—Swedish experience [1996, swe] **51-1757**
Wear resistance of bituminous mixes to studded tires—the Swedish experience [1997, eng] **51-4720**

Jacoby, G.
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology [1996, eng] **51-3071**

Jacoby, G.C.
Indicators of climatic and biospheric change: evidence from tree rings [1995, eng] **51-2547**
Millennial and near-millenial scale dendroclimatic studies in northern North America [1996, eng] **51-346**
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth [1996, eng] **51-4929**

Jacoby, W.
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland [1994, eng] **51-5112**

Jacquez, G.M.
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine [1996, eng] **51-1044**

Jadhav, D.B.
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94 [1996, eng] **51-3855**

Jadin, E.A.
Possible influence of long-term SST-anomalies on the eddy ozone transport [1989, eng] **51-223**

Jaeger, J.M.
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport [1996, eng] **51-947**

Jaenicke, R.
Condensation nuclei at the antarctic German Neumayer Station [1996, eng] **51-4793**

Jaesche, P.
Solifluction in a periglacial environment in the Austrian Alps [1997, eng] **51-5388**

Jaffe, D.A.
Local sources of pollution in the Arctic: from Prudhoe Bay to the Taz Peninsula [1991, eng] **51-239**

Jaffrezo, J.L.
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores [1991, eng] **51-233**
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow [1996, eng] **51-2964**

Jahn, C.H.
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures [1994, eng] **51-5594**

Jahrling, K.
Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer [1996, eng] **51-1080**

Jain, S.C.
Magnetic and seismic exploration of the ice shelf at Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] **51-2263**

Jain, S.K.
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya [1997, eng] **51-4284**

Jairell, R.L.
Mount Bachelor's Pine Marten snowfence [1988, eng] **51-3305**

Jakobsen, B.H.
Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation [1996, eng] **51-3376**

James, H.G.
Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data [1997, eng] **51-3598**

James, L.A.
Diversion of the upper Bear River [1995, eng] **51-3459**
Polynomial and power functions for glacial valley cross-section morphology [1996, eng] **51-1149**

James, N.P.
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada [1996, eng] **51-1992**

James, P.B.
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations [1996, eng] **51-578**

James, T.S.
Antarctic global geodetic signatures [1997, eng] **51-2797**
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander [1996, eng] **51-620**

Jamieson, B.
Five Mountain Parks Highway Avalanche Study [1994, eng] **51-3760**
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches [1994, eng] **51-3755**

Jamieson, J.B.
In-situ tensile strength measurements of alpine snow [1988, eng] **51-3295**

Jaña, R.
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas [1997, eng] **51-2783**
Sea ice and snow cover thickness distributions [1996, eng] **51-2704**

Janc, D.
On the sensitivity of hail accretion rates in numerical modeling [1997, eng] **51-3222**

Jang, J.W.
Effect of salt additives on concrete degradation (Phase II). Executive summary [1995, eng] **51-2747**

Janocko, J.
Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine? [1997, eng] **51-4345**

Janoo, V.C.
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials [1997, eng] **51-5754**
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories [1996, eng] **51-4298**
PCC airfield pavement response during thaw-weakening periods: a field study [1996, eng] **51-536**

Jansen, E.
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea [1996, eng] **51-3333**

Jansen, J.M.
Staged pavement design, a Danish construction practice [1995, eng] **51-587**

Janssen, D.J.
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt [1997, eng] **51-4988**

Jansson, P.
Dynamics and hydrology of a small polythermal valley glacier [1996, eng] **51-796**
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden [1997, eng] **51-5664**

Jansson, P.E.
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach [1996, eng] **51-4817**
Water infiltration and movement in seasonally frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5379**

Järvinen, E.
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure [1994, eng] **51-3727**

Jay-Robert, P.
Species richness in European dung beetle assemblages [1997, eng] 51-5523
Jayaram, S.
Changes in the snout of the glacier near Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] 51-2267
Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains [1988, eng] 51-2268
Glacier inventory of Wohlthat Mountains [1988, eng] 51-2271
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land [1988, eng] 51-2272
Jazbutis, T.G.
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche [1994, eng] 51-3782
Jeck, R.K.
Aircraft icing at low altitudes in supercooled clouds [1985, eng] 51-5642
Progress on low altitude cloud icing research [1981, eng] 51-5637
Jefferies, R.L.
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem [1996, eng] 51-2211
Jeffries, M.O.
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions [1997, eng] 51-3520
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas [1997, eng] 51-2783
Ross Sea pack ice development between the ice edge and the Ross Ice Shelf [1997, eng] 51-4880
Sea ice and snow cover thickness distributions [1996, eng] 51-2704
Sea ice structure seasonal variations [1997, eng] 51-5661
Jenkins, A.
Glaciology of Carlson Inlet and Rutford and Evans ice streams [1996, eng] 51-3474
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier [1997, eng] 51-5658
Oceanographical observations in Ronne entrance [1996, eng] 51-3475
On the mass balance of West Antarctica's Pine Island Glacier [1996, eng] 51-3147
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a subarctic catchment in Scotland [1997, eng] 51-5517
WAIS underbelly melting at Pine Island Glacier? [1996, eng] 51-3473
Jenkins, M.J.
Using vegetative analysis to determine avalanche frequency [1994, eng] 51-3762
Jenkins, T.
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water [1996, eng] 51-4747
Jenkins, T.F.
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites [1996, eng] 51-2049
Field method for quantifying ammonium picrate and picric acid in soil [1997, eng] 51-3502
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil [1996, eng] 51-4388
Guidance for characterizing explosives contaminated soils [1996, eng] 51-2057
Laboratory and analytical methods for explosives residues in soil [1995, eng] 51-2722
On-site analysis for high concentrations of explosives in soil: extraction kinetics and dilution procedures [1996, eng] 51-534
On-site analysis of explosives in soil: evaluation of thin-layer chromatography for confirmation of analyte identity [1997, eng] 51-5537
On-site analytical methods for explosives in soils [1997, eng] 51-4903
Sample representativeness: a necessary element in explosives site characterization [1996, eng] 51-2058
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites [1997, eng] 51-3501
Jenkins, W.J.
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water [1996, eng] 51-689
Jennings, A.E.
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin [1997, eng] 51-4851
Jenniskens, P.
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system [1996, eng] 51-3181
Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice [1997, eng] 51-4276
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c [1997, eng] 51-5103
Mechanism for forming deep cracks in comets [1996, eng] 51-2333
Jensen, E.J.
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause [1996, eng] 51-671
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds [1997, eng] 51-2761
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds [1996, eng] 51-4802
Jensen, P.
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes [1997, eng] 51-4336
Jenson, J.W.
Comment on paper by Clark et al [1997, eng] 51-3925
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan [1996, eng] 51-973
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet [1995, eng] 51-3524
Jessup, A.T.
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex [1995, eng] 51-1175
Jezek, K.C.
Geophysical Data Management System at the Byrd Polar Research Center [1996, eng] 51-2434
Ice sheet margin detection using ERS-1 synthetic aperture radar [1996, eng] 51-2435
In-situ measurement of the complex dielectric constant of sea ice from 1 to 10 GHz [1996, eng] 51-2425
Managing the antarctic environment [1995, eng] 51-2791
RADARSAT Antarctica Mapping System: system overview [1996, eng] 51-2490
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project [1996, eng] 51-2491
Ultra-wideband radar measurements over bare and snow-covered saline ice [1996, eng] 51-2474
Variations in radar backscatter across the great ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-2433
Jeżowski, A.
Thermal conductivity of solid methane [1997, eng] 51-3069
Ji, G.D.
Concentration dependence of polyethylene terephthalate [1996, eng] 51-524
Ji, L.S.
Tilting of a railroad bridge pier from thaw settlement [1996, chi] 51-857
Ji, Q.H.
Desertification of oases in Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1661
Ji, S.Y.
Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay [1996, eng] 51-1360
Jia, C.
Behaviour of organic chemicals in snow [1996, eng] 51-200
Jia, D.X.
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas [1996, eng] 51-3032
Jia, K.
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions [1996, eng] 51-9
Jia, P.Q.
Ultraviolet radiation at the Larsemann Hills, 1993-1994 [1996, chi] 51-2829
Ultraviolet radiation at Zhongshan Station [1996, eng] 51-2681
Jia, Z.
Binding an antifreeze protein to ice [1996, eng] 51-1539
Jiang, F.Q.
Study on internal dynamics of avalanches in west area of the Tianshan Mountains [1996, chi] 51-884
Jiang, H.
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene [1996, eng] 51-3275
Jiang, H.J.
Frost heaving forces on strip shallow foundation and building deformation [1996, chi] 51-842
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils [1996, eng] 51-3036
Relationship between frozen depth and water content of soil in Daqing region [1996, chi] 51-897
Jiang, W.Y.
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change [1997, eng] 51-4371
Jiang, X.H.
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea [1997, eng] 51-5270
Jiang, Y.J.
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties of frozen soil [1996, chi] 51-912
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil [1996, eng] 51-3009
Jiao, G.B.
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions [1996, eng] 51-3001
Jiao, K.Q.
Reconstruction of precipitation in Guliya Ice Cap, northwest China [1996, chi] 51-820
Jiao, Y.Z.
Drought in northern China as a gradual accumulative process [1990, chi] 51-1630
Jiminez, A.
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations [1996, eng] 51-449
Jin, G.L.
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front [1996, eng] 51-3827
Jin, H.J.
Aeration of crushed rock road embankments to preserve permafrost [1996, chi] 51-853
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China [1993, eng] 51-1439
Changes in permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway [1996, chi] 51-805
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils [1993, eng] 51-1444
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau [1997, eng] 51-4653
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau [1997, eng] 51-5422
Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau [1996, chi] 51-806
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan [1996, chi] 51-817
Factors affecting the thermal conductivity of soils [1996, chi] 51-898
Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River [1996, chi] 51-802
Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway [1996, eng] 51-3055
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China [1996, chi] 51-810
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years [1993, eng] 51-1445
Jin, J.J.
Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China [1997, eng] 51-4680
Jin, J.Y.
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media [1996, eng] 51-2460
Jin, M.X.
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin [1996, chi] 51-816
Jin, Y.Q.
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures [1997, eng] 51-5333
Snow depth inverted by scattering indices of SSM/I channels in a mesh graph [1997, eng] 51-4435
Jin, Z.G.
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system [1995, eng] 51-4444
Joh, O.
Measurement of roof snow depths by kite balloon aerial photogrammetry [1996, eng] 51-3056
Johannessen, J.A.
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection [1996, eng] 51-5107
Johannessen, O.M.
Arctic and antarctic sea ice and its interactions with ocean and the atmosphere [1993, eng] 51-1682
Cover picture: SAR monitoring of Northern Sea Route dangerous ice phenomena [1997, eng] 51-5330
Dynamics of the Arctic Ocean [1993, eng] 51-1681
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route [1994, eng] 51-58
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites [1996, eng] 51-2455
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites [1996, eng] 51-2599
High latitude climate and remote sensing [1996, eng] 51-1487
Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route [1996, eng] 51-2598
Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters [1997, eng] 51-3372
Near-real-time sea ice monitoring in the Northern Sea Route using ERS-1 SAR and DMSP SSM/I microwave data [1995, eng] 51-3057
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images [1994, eng] 51-57
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment [1992, eng] 51-1512
Johannessen, T.
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea [1997, eng] 51-5624
Jóhannesson, G.
Systems for low temperature heating [1997, eng] 51-4251
Thermal efficiency of prototype houses [1997, eng] 51-4255
Jóhannesson, H.
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Isfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland [1994, eng] 51-5110
Johansen, P.
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts [1996, eng] 51-3991
Johanson, U.
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland [1996, eng] 51-506
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation [1996, eng] 51-45
Johansson, S.
Steel reinforcement in asphalt pavements: laboratory tests and field experiences [1997, eng] 51-4685
Johari, G.P.
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium [1996, eng] 51-4361
John, V.T.
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate) [1996, eng] 51-3384
Jöhnk, K.
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane [1996, eng] 51-2107
On the gravity-driven shear flow of an ice-till mixture [1996, eng] 51-1857

Johns, T.C.
Second Hadley Centre coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM: model description [1997, eng] **51-4069**
Johnsen, G.
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup [1997, eng] **51-3674**
Johnsen, S.J.
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum [1996, eng] **51-3208**
Johnson, B.J.
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery [1997, eng] **51-4163**
Ozone loss and volcanic aerosol, McMurdo Station [1996, eng] **51-2020**
Johnson, C.
Ice-sheet surging and ice-stream formation [1996, eng] **51-1851**
Johnson, C.B.
Environmental assessment of proposed oil field development at Colville River Delta [1997, eng] **51-4664**
Johnson, C.M.
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean [1997, eng] **51-5056**
Johnson, D.W.
Simulation of ice particle nucleation in orographic cirrus [1996, eng] **51-4803**
Johnson, E.
Options for reducing stud-induced pavement wear [1997, eng] **51-4721**
Overview of low temperature cracking of asphalt and polymer modified asphalt concrete pavements in Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4686**
Parks Highway load restriction study [1997, eng] **51-4689**
Johnson, E.A.
Secondary dispersal of tree seeds on snow [1997, eng] **51-5675**
Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests [1996, eng] **51-2234**
Johnson, E.E.
Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes [1996, eng] **51-72**
Johnson, G.
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility [1995, eng] **51-301**
Johnson, G.L.
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program [1997, eng] **51-5477**
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project [1996, eng] **51-2240**
Johnson, J.A.
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans [1996, eng] **51-3868**
Johnson, J.B.
Determining the equivalent explosive effect for different explosives [1994, eng] **51-3757**
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado [1996, eng] **51-2311**
Johnson, L.
^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants [1996, eng] **51-3082**
Johnson, L.C.
Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms [1996, eng] **51-2962**
Johnson, L.E.
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind [1995, eng] **51-4749**
Johnson, M.
Low temperature thermal desorption remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated soil [1995, eng] **51-3169**
Oceanographical observations in Ronne entrance [1996, eng] **51-3475**
Spot depth seismics over the southern and western Ronne Ice Shelf [1995, eng] **51-750**
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4318**
Johnson, M.R.
Oceanographic data from beneath Ronne Ice Shelf [1997, eng] **51-2751**
Oceanographic measurements made at Site 3: preliminary results [1996, eng] **51-3483**
Seabed topography under southwestern Ronne Ice Shelf [1997, eng] **51-4881**
Johnson, P.
Stream hydrological response to climate change [1996, eng] **51-1023**
Johnson, R.
Preservation of suitable indoor air quality in northern climates [1997, eng] **51-4613**
Stuffblock: a simple and effective snowpack stability test [1994, eng] **51-3794**
Johnson, R.A.
Cyclic loading response of aligned first-year sea ice [1996, eng] **51-1323**
Soil moisture dynamics in areas of discontinuous permafrost [1997, eng] **51-5416**
Johnson, R.E.
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope [1997, eng] **51-4516**
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies [1997, eng] **51-4475**
Johnson, R.G.
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea [1997, eng] **51-4305**
Johnson, W.H.
Late Quaternary temporal and event classifications, Great Lakes region, North America [1997, eng] **51-2864**
Johnson-Flanagan, A.M.
Rapeseed tissue protein variations during low temperature acclimation [1997, eng] **51-4915**
Johnston, C.
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches [1994, eng] **51-3755**
Johnston, C.D.
In-situ tensile strength measurements of alpine snow [1988, eng] **51-3295**
Johnston, D.J.
Winter in Distributed Interactive Simulation [1995, eng] **51-366**
Johnston, D.P.
Deicer [1994, eng] **51-1490**
Johnston, M.E.
WWF initiative to develop guidelines and codes of conduct for arctic tourism [1997, eng] **51-3521**
Johnston, P.
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound [1997, eng] **51-4452**
Stresses in the lithosphere caused by glacial loads [1995, eng] **51-3918**
Johnston, P.V.
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques [1996, eng] **51-1118**
Jokat, W.
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995 [1997, ger] **51-4339**
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure [1996, eng] **51-1839**
Technical aspects of marine seismic survey in ice covered regions [1996, eng] **51-2604**
Jonas, M.
ERS-1 SAR mosaic of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf [1996, eng] **51-3476**
Landsat and ERS-1 SAR image data analysis of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf [1995, eng] **51-751**
Measurements of velocity of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf [1996, eng] **51-3487**
Jonas, P.R.
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos [1996, eng] **51-2557**
Jonasson, S.
Buffering of arctic plant responses in a changing climate [1997, eng] **51-4029**
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations [1997, eng] **51-4401**
Jones, E.P.
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water [1996, eng] **51-689**
Jones, E.R.
Antenna and tower icing [1990, eng] **51-3616**
Jones, H.G.
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget [1996, eng] **51-4824**
Wind-blown snow: sublimation, transport and changes to polar snow [1996, eng] **51-191**
Jones, K.F.
Droplet sizing instrumentation used in icing facilities [1994, eng] **51-488**
Ice and construction edited by L. Makkonen [1996, eng] **51-1898**
Jones, M.A.
Combining in-situ remedial technologies with natural attenuation; a remedial approach for a former tank farm in Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4625**
Jones, N.K.
Formation of the Battery Point Drumlin, Nova Scotia [1996, eng] **51-3556**
Jones, P.D.
Climatic variations and forcing mechanisms of the last 2000 years [1996, eng] **51-343**
Past 100 year instrumental record and long-term palaeoclimatic reconstruction [1996, eng] **51-363**
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals [1996, eng] **51-344**
Jones, R.H.
Suction characteristics and frost heave of cohesive soils [1997, eng] **51-5159**
Jones, R.L.
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere [1997, eng] **51-4194**
Jones, S.J.
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995 [1997, eng] **51-5469**
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress [1997, eng] **51-5648**
Jones, T.M.
System for deicing dish mounted antennae [1994, eng] **51-1495**
Jones, W.L.
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer [1996, eng] **51-2484**
Jones, W.R.
Effect of an improved window on condensation potential [1988, eng] **51-2219**
Jongmans, A.G.
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand [1996, eng] **51-2892**
Jónsson, G.R.
Statistical methods in district heating in Iceland [1997, eng] **51-4259**
Jonsson, P.
1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1558**
Jonsson, S.
Blue ice surface energy balance [1997, eng] **51-2794**
Jónsson, S.
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone [1996, eng] **51-4494**
Jónsson, P.
Reykjavik City Hall: heating and ventilating system [1997, eng] **51-4264**
Jónsson, V.K.
Geothermal district heating in Iceland [1997, eng] **51-4258**
Statistical methods in district heating in Iceland [1997, eng] **51-4259**
Joos, F.
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage [1997, eng] **51-3934**
Jordaan, I.
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems [1996, eng] **51-558**
Jordaan, I.J.
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests [1996, eng] **51-560**
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression [1996, eng] **51-562**
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress [1997, eng] **51-5648**
Pressure-area relationships and calculation of global ice forces [1996, eng] **51-1343**
Jordan, A.K.
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice [1996, eng] **51-2478**
Jordan, D.
Impact of freezing and thawing on the stability of casts produced by earthworms [1997, eng] **51-5409**
Jordan, E.
Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry [1996, eng] **51-140**
Glacial climate and glacier distribution in the tropics [1990, ger] **51-3955**
Jørgensen, S.
"A bicycle built for two"—manually operated tramway for explosives delivery [1994, eng] **51-3801**
Jørgensen, T.S.
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic [1996, eng] **51-4118**
Jorgensen, T.S.
Stratospheric ozone and nitrogen dioxide at the poles [1989, eng] **51-221**
Jorgenson, M.T.
Environmental assessment of proposed oil field development at Colville River Delta [1997, eng] **51-4664**
Josbeger, E.G.
Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack [1996, eng] **51-3819**
Josberger, E.G.
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability [1996, eng] **51-2450**
Joseph, S.W.
Expert system to support snow avalanche forecasting [1995, eng] **51-3241**
Joughin, I.
Estimation of ice-sheet topography and motion using interferometric synthetic aperture radar [1995, eng] **51-17**
Mini-surge of Ryder Glacier, Greenland [1996, eng] **51-315**
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland [1996, eng] **51-3575**
Joushima, M.
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel [1997, eng] **51-5205**
Joussaume, S.
Climate reconstruction from water isotopes [1996, eng] **51-352**
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum [1997, eng] **51-3278**
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation [1996, eng] **51-3848**
Jouzel, J.
Accumulation at the surface of polar ice sheets: observation and modelling for global climate change [1994, eng] **51-5308**
Climate reconstruction from water isotopes [1996, eng] **51-352**
Climatic variations and forcing mechanisms of the last 2000 years [1996, eng] **51-343**
Interactions between greenhouse gases and climate over the last climatic cycle [1989, eng] **51-226**
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum [1997, eng] **51-3278**
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation [1996, eng] **51-2352**
Polar ice: rapid change in the climate [1995, fre] **51-1934**

Judge, J.
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses [1996, eng] **51-2515**
Judson, A.
Congressional cuts may jeopardize forecasting capabilities [1996, eng] **51-2130**
Snow booklet [1996, eng] **51-2042**
Juggins, S.
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands [1995, eng] **51-3327**
Juillet-Leclerc, A.
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum [1997, eng] **51-3278**
Julià, R.
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal [1997, eng] **51-4854**
Julian, B.R.
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes [1996, eng] **51-708**
Julian, T.B.
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues [1996, eng] **51-330**
Jull, M.
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland [1996, eng] **51-698**
Jung-Rothenhäusler, F.
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91 [1996, eng] **51-3574**
Junge, F.W.
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies [1996, eng] **51-3276**
Jungner, H.
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire [1996, eng] **51-3336**
Juniper, S.K.
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass [1997, eng] **51-3699**
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom [1997, eng] **51-3698**
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages [1997, eng] **51-3697**
Jussila, M.
New propeller ice load models [1996, eng] **51-3731**
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed [1996, eng] **51-736**
Juvigné, E.
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central [1996, eng] **51-2883**
Kääb, A.
Development and draining of thermokarst lakes on Gruben Rock Glacier (Wallis) [1996, ger] **51-5542**
Early recognition of lake burst hazards in the Swiss Alps [1996, ger] **51-253**
Photogrammetric analysis of glaciers and permafrost [1996, ger] **51-5547**
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards [1996, ger] **51-2243**
Spatial analysis and kinematics of glacier fluctuations [1997, ger] **51-4840**
Kachman, B.
Economics of major urban hailstorms [1996, eng] **51-1565**
Kacholia, K.
Comparison of global climate change simulations [1997, eng] **51-3893**
Kądziałko-Hofmokl, M.
Palcomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1 [1996, eng] **51-3602**
Kagaya, M.
Experimental study on reuse of waste fresh concrete materials by adding special retarder in cold region [1997, eng] **51-4620**
Kahl, J.D.W.
Low-level temperature inversions over the Arctic Ocean, 1950-1990 [1995, eng] **51-1189**
Kaidalov, O.V.
Interaction between atmospheric thermal tides and ozone anomalies [1996, eng] **51-217**
Kaikuranta, P.
Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch [1997, eng] **51-4147**
Kairesalo, T.
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples [1997, eng] **51-4557**
Kaiser, F.C.
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5730**
Kaiser, R.I.
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-3710**
Kaitala, V.
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland [1996, eng] **51-333**
Kaku, T.
On deterioration of cement concrete exposed to de-icing agents [1997, eng] **51-4708**
Kaland, P.E.
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup [1997, eng] **51-3674**
Kaldal, J.
Fire and ice of the Vatnajökull Glacier: a potent cocktail [1996, eng] **51-5313**
Káli, G.
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions [1997, eng] **51-5588**
Kaliazin, V.E.
Problems of investigating sea level in Antarctica [1993, rus] **51-3744**
Kalinenko, V.V.
Clay minerals in surface sediments in marginal seas [1996, eng] **51-3112**
Kalinin, V.A.
Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point [1996, eng] **51-2528**
Kalinin, V.G.
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal [1996, eng] **51-2182**
Kalkstein, L.S.
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis [1996, eng] **51-3252**
Kallberg, V.P.
Experiment with reduced salting of rural main roads in Finland [1996, eng] **51-2070**
Less salting and less use of studded tires lead to more accidents in Finland [1996, eng] **51-2071**
Kalman, T.
Mixtures for melting snow and ice [1996, eng] **51-5565**
Kalov, R.Kh.
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation [1996, eng] **51-4782**
Kamata, Y.
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993 [1996, jpn] **51-1597**
Kamely, D.
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites [1997, eng] **51-5539**
Kamenkovich, V.M.
Barotropic model of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current [1996, eng] **51-574**
Kamenskiĭ, R.M.
Project of the ecological atlas of the permafrost zone (Republic of Sakha/Yakutia) [1997, eng] **51-4666**
Kamesaki, K.
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors [1997, eng] **51-5707**
Ice force as a function of structural compliance [1996, eng] **51-1374**
Kameyama, K.
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM [1996, eng] **51-3392**
Kamiishi, I.
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics [1994, eng] **51-3809**
Kamiya, M.
Test construction of frost blanket using lime-stabilized soil [1997, eng] **51-5160**
Kamiyama, K.
Snow surface features in Queen Maud Land [1996, eng] **51-2670**
Kamnianskiĭ, G.M.
Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements [1996, eng] **51-2951**
Kampbell, D.H.
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases [1995, eng] **51-3173**
U.S. Air Force guidelines for intrinsic remediation of oil contaminated sites [1995, eng] **51-3172**
Kamyshev, M.A.
Development of a Russian standard for submarine pipeline design, installation and operation [1997, eng] **51-5748**
Proposed offshore pipeline for a gas field in the Barents Sea [1996, eng] **51-2573**
Kanagaratnam, P.
Noise reduction in radar backscattering measurements of sea ice [1996, eng] **51-2424**
Ultra-wideband radar measurements over bare and snow-covered saline ice [1996, eng] **51-2474**
Kanamori, H.
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost [1997, eng] **51-4958**
Kanao, M.
Performance test of seismic data loggers in Antarctica [1996, jpn] **51-4953**
Kanda, H.
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions [1996, eng] **51-71**
Kane, D.L.
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques [1997, eng] **51-5220**
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain [1996, eng] **51-107**
Impact of hydrologic perturbations on arctic ecosystems induced by climate change [1997, eng] **51-4015**
Soil moisture dynamics in areas of discontinuous permafrost [1997, eng] **51-5416**
Kanestrøm, Ø.
Model scale measurements of ice loads on a Submerged Turret Loading (STL) tanker [1997, eng] **51-5616**
Kang, E.S.
Simulation of snowmelt runoff from energy-water balance in the Tian Shan [1996, chi] **51-864**
Kang, J.C.
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica [1996, chi] **51-834**
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island [1996, chi] **51-833**
Kang, X.C.
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China [1996, chi] **51-823**
Kankaala, P.
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-3096**
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake [1996, eng] **51-3097**
Kanne, S.
Dredging and flushing of a moraine clogged reservoir [1996, ger] **51-2248**
Kanner, H.
Less salting and less use of studded tires lead to more accidents in Finland [1996, eng] **51-2071**
Kanohgi, R.
Recent abrupt intensification of the northern polar vortex since 1988 [1996, eng] **51-4356**
Kanosue, K.
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials [1997, eng] **51-4962**
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost [1997, eng] **51-4958**
Kant, T.
Construction applications of fiber reinforced polymer composites: a survey [1997, eng] **51-5751**
Kao, C.Y.J.
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation [1997, eng] **51-3679**
Kaplan, J.
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra [1996, eng] **51-3229**
Kaplianskaia, F.A.
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed [1996, eng] **51-1158**
Kaplin, P.A.
Future evolution of the arctic coasts of Russia [1995, fre] **51-1666**
Kappen, L.
Cold resistance and metabolic activity of lichens below 0°C [1996, eng] **51-2693**
Kappenberger, G.
Basodino Glacier (southern Swiss Alps) [1996, ita] **51-4413**
Long-term mass balance series of Swiss glaciers [1995, ger] **51-2250**
Kapustianskiĭ, S.
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges [1996, eng] **51-1366**
Karam, M.A.
Potential of active microwave sensors in monitoring underground permafrost [1993, eng] **51-38**
Karapetian, K.E.
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field [1995, eng] **51-4288**
Karasev, G.S.
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil [1997, eng] **51-3371**
Karasev, K.I.
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia [1997, eng] **51-5197**
Kärcher, B.
Aerosol production caused by aircraft condensation trails [1996, eng] **51-4772**
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy [1995, eng] **51-3452**
Initial composition of jet condensation trails [1996, eng] **51-1461**
Kardos, P.
Mixtures for melting snow and ice [1996, eng] **51-5565**
Karelin, D.V.
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems [1995, eng] **51-925**
Kargel, J.S.
Geology of Triton [1995, eng] **51-4126**
Global climatic change on Mars [1996, eng] **51-777**
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models [1995, eng] **51-4127**
Kargl, G.
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions [1996, eng] **51-2331**
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics [1996, eng] **51-2330**
Karl, D.M.
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients [1996, eng] **51-728**
Karlén, W.
Comment on paper by Snowball et al [1997, eng] **51-3704**

Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station [1996, eng] 51-789
On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia [1996, eng] 51-1132
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals [1996, eng] 51-344

Karlsböck, N.
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria [1996, ger] 51-2244

Karlsson, P.S.
Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics [1996, eng] 51-3193
Soil temperature effects on birch seedling low temperature distribution limit [1996, eng] 51-1571

Kärnä, T.
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading [1996, eng] 51-2577
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure [1994, eng] 51-3727
Ice force as a function of structural compliance [1996, eng] 51-1374
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges [1996, eng] 51-1366
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation [1996, eng] 51-2588

Karnovich, V.N.
Ice control at the Tugur Tidal Power Plant [1996, eng] 51-1372

Karol', I.L.
Atmospheric composition and temperature model for glacial and interglacial periods [1995, eng] 51-516

Karol, I.L.
Stratospheric ozone depletion and tropospheric trace gases [1993, eng] 51-1956

Karpachevskii, L.O.
Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves [1996, eng] 51-1050

Karpuz, M.R.
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1 [1997, eng] 51-3337

Karrow, P.F.
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario [1994, eng] 51-1775

Karsten, A.
Geodetic fieldwork along Foundation Ice Stream [1995, eng] 51-761

Kasemo, B.
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films [1996, eng] 51-1999

Kaser, G.
20th century East African glacier fluctuations [1996, eng] 51-2944
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al [1996, eng] 51-3578
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier [1996, eng] 51-2942
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers [1996, eng] 51-2940
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca [1996, ita] 51-4420
Some notes on the behaviour of tropical glaciers [1995, eng] 51-4538

Kashgarian, M.
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events [1996, eng] 51-1115

Kashima, K.
Holocene marine deposits in Hokkaido and their sedimentary environments [1985, eng] 51-1706

Kashiwagi, T.
Case of adopting soil freezing for environmental protection [1997, eng] 51-5187

Kashunin, K.A.
Environmental impact assessment for the Baydaratskaya Bay crossing of the Yamal-West Europe gas pipeline system [1997, eng] 51-5693

Kasischke, E.S.
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system [1997, eng] 51-2811
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment [1997, eng] 51-5421
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery [1997, eng] 51-5464
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems [1996, eng] 51-968

Kask, J.
Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island [1992, eng] 51-4185

Kassens, H.
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat [1997, eng] 51-5307
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export [1997, eng] 51-2520

Kassomenos, P.
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations [1997, eng] 51-5104

Kastner, J.H.
Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1 [1996, eng] 51-121

Katan, J.R.
HF/ALE radio propagation test to Antarctica [1994, eng] 51-2518

Katariya, S.S.
Meteorology at Maitri Station during the 10th Indian expedition [1995, eng] 51-2304

Katayama, H.
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel [1997, eng] 51-5205
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea [1994, eng] 51-1912

Kato, K.
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models [1996, eng] 51-1344
Moisture content and freeze thaw resistance of concrete [1995, eng] 51-299
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results [1997, eng] 51-5703

Kato, M.
Analysis of wave fields around a flexible sheet structure with Green function method [1997, eng] 51-5733
Viscoelastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide [1997, eng] 51-4466

Kato, N.
Moisture content and freeze thaw resistance of concrete [1995, eng] 51-299

Katoh, K.
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests [1997, jpn] 51-3491

Katoh, S.
Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits [1990, eng] 51-1692

Katrusiak, A.
Rigid H_2O molecule model of anomalous thermal expansion of ices [1996, eng] 51-1570

Katsnel'son, B.G.
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea [1996, eng] 51-926

Katsube, T.J.
Northern Canada basin shale permeability [1996, eng] 51-428

Katsui, H.
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry [1997, eng] 51-5706

Katsuragi, K.
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures [1997, eng] 51-5702

Kattelmann, R.
Monitoring basin-wide snowmelt with ablation stakes [1988, eng] 51-3321

Kattelmann, R.C.
Evidence of liquid water flow through snow from thick-section photography [1988, eng] 51-3299
Water movement and ripening processes in snowpacks of the Sierra Nevada [1995, eng] 51-4443

Kattner, G.
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea) [1997, eng] 51-4316
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993 [1997, eng] 51-4321
Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-4320
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-3600
Wax esters in arctic and antarctic copepods [1996, eng] 51-3175

Kaufman, D.S.
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula [1996, eng] 51-3198

Kaufmann, G.
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago [1996, eng] 51-936
Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins [1997, eng] 51-2256

Kaul, B.V.
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud [1995, eng] 51-2260

Kaul, M.K.
Changes in the snout of the glacier near Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] 51-2267
Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains [1988, eng] 51-2268
Glacier inventory of Wohlthat Mountains [1988, eng] 51-2271
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land [1988, eng] 51-2272
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica [1988, eng] 51-2270
Snow accumulation and ablation and fast ice development near Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] 51-2266
Snow accumulation and ablation over shelf and continental ice of Queen Maud Land [1994, eng] 51-2086

Kaups, K.
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade [1996, eng] 51-581

Kavussi, A.
Characterization of pavement aggregates for studded tire resistance purposes [1997, eng] 51-4718

Kawa, S.R.
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations [1997, eng] 51-3682

Kawabata, S.
Test construction of frost blanket using lime-stabilized soil [1997, eng] 51-5160

Kawada, K.
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land [1997, eng] 51-5770

Kawada, S.
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals [1997, eng] 51-2363

Kawada, Y.
Ice/water mixture flow in a branching pipe for a district cooling system [1996, jpn] 51-1481

Kawaguchi, S.
Measurements of atmospheric CO_2 and CH_4 at Japanese antarctic station, Syowa [1994, eng] 51-1903

Kawai, K.
Impact of ice loads on pile structures [1996, eng] 51-2582

Kawai, T.
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements [1997, eng] 51-5720
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido [1996, eng] 51-1400
Moisture content and freeze thaw resistance of concrete [1995, eng] 51-299
Movement of ice blocks under an ice cover [1996, eng] 51-1423
Vertical ice forces on large-diameter marine structures under water level changes [1997, eng] 51-5717

Kawakami, M.
Experimental study on reuse of waste fresh concrete materials by adding special retarder in cold region [1997, eng] 51-4620

Kawamura, K.
Atmospheric transport of soil organic matter over the high Arctic [1996, eng] 51-2770
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland [1996, eng] 51-626
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih [1996, eng] 51-14
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols [1996, eng] 51-117

Kawamura, M.
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests [1996, eng] 51-1351
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests [1997, eng] 51-3494

Kawamura, T.
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay [1996, eng] 51-688
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-3212

Kawasaki, T.
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures [1997, eng] 51-5702
Experimental study of ice loads on conical structures [1996, eng] 51-1373

Kawashima, K.
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan [1997, eng] 51-5759
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions [1995, eng] 51-133
Structure with air blowers to remove snow from railroad cars [1997, eng] 51-4706

Kawecka, B.
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland) [1997, eng] 51-4886

Kawosa, M.A.
Black snow in Kashmir due to Gulf War [1994, eng] 51-1908

Kay, B.D.
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice [1996, eng] 51-1998
Effect of freezing cycles on water stability of soil aggregates [1997, eng] 51-5403

Kay, R.L.
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures [1997, eng] 51-3922
Is blasting of ice jams an effective mitigation strategy? [1997, eng] 51-5578
River ice data instrumentation [1997, eng] 51-5572

Kazakov, V.P.
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence [1996, eng] 51-2391

Kazmierczak, M.
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1 [1997, eng] 51-1581
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2 [1997, eng] 51-1582

Ke, S.J.
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction [1996, eng] 51-1410
Introduction of ice regime in the Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1409
Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season [1996, eng] 51-1411

Keast, S.C.
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity [1997, eng] **51-2377**
Keck, A.
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River [1996, eng] **51-730**
Keckhut, P.
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar [1996, eng] **51-615**
Keeling, C.D.
Plant growth in northern high latitudes [1997, eng] **51-3605**
Keely, C.M.
Characterization of water in peat [1996, eng] **51-2038**
Keen, D.H.
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands [1996, eng] **51-1138**
Keep, D.
Experiments with anti-icing in Washington State [1996, eng] **51-2068**
Keevallik, S.
Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation [1996, eng] **51-1756**
Keigwin, L.D.
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum [1996, eng] **51-3208**
Keimig, F.T.
Comment on paper by Bradley et al [1996, eng] **51-41**
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter [1993, eng] **51-46**
Keith, T.G., Jr.
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle [1997, eng] **51-4108**
Keitz, E.L.
Dye site snow drift tests series I [1960, eng] **51-582**
Prevention of snowdrifting at the Dye sites [1960, eng] **51-2015**
Kelchner, C.
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport [1996, eng] **51-947**
Kelder, H.
Transport out of the antarctic polar vortex [1997, eng] **51-2901**
Keller, G.V.
Geophysical investigations at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3 [1959, eng] **51-376**
Keller, H.U.
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data [1996, eng] **51-3088**
Keller, L.M.
Antarctic automatic weather station data for the calendar year 1995 [1997, eng] **51-3665**
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest [1997, eng] **51-5078**
Keller, O.
Ice-dammed marginal sediments of the Rhine Glacier, Switzerland [1996, ger] **51-4076**
Keller, S.
Physical simulation of powder snow avalanches [1996, ger] **51-310**
Kellermann, H.J.
German research of cod radioactivity in the Barents Sea [1996, ger] **51-4524**
Kelley, J.S.
Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect [1995, eng] **51-4006**
Kelley, K.D.
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits [1997, eng] **51-5551**
Natural pollution of streams from a massive sulfide deposit in the Brooks Range [1996, eng] **51-5013**
Kellogg, D.E.
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits [1997, eng] **51-3675**
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes [1996, eng] **51-3568**
Kellogg, T.B.
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits [1997, eng] **51-3675**
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes [1996, eng] **51-3568**
Kelly, J.D.
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc [1997, eng] **51-4515**
Kelly, K.K.
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds [1997, eng] **51-3680**
Kelly, R.E.J.
Scaling-up point snow depth data in the U.K. for comparison with SSM/I imagery [1997, eng] **51-2813**
Kelsch, M.
Comparing PIREPs with NAWAU turbulence and icing forecasts: issues and results [1996, eng] **51-3978**
Kelts, K.
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake [1994, eng] **51-1718**
Kelts, K.R.
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records [1997, eng] **51-2870**
Kelty, J.R.
In situ sampling thermal probe for studying global ice sheets [1995, eng] **51-20**
Kemp, R.
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients [1995, eng] **51-168**
Kemp, R.A.
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau [1996, eng] **51-3331**
Kempka, R.
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery [1997, eng] **51-5120**
Kempson, M.
Cryogenic temperature measurement [1996, eng] **51-1534**
Kendall, C.
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model [1995, eng] **51-1103**
Kennedy, B.W.
Air temperature and precipitation data, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska, 1968-96 [1997, eng] **51-5644**
Kennedy, H.
Science features of the icebreaker *Nathaniel B. Palmer* [1991, eng] **51-1735**
Kennedy, I.
Comparison of three models for predicting frost in soils [1997, eng] **51-5461**
Kennelley, K.
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment [1996, eng] **51-1585**
Kennepohl, G.J.
Crack sealing in flexible pavements: a life-cycle cost analysis [1996, eng] **51-2066**
Kennett, J.P.
Neogene polar climate evolution [1995, eng] **51-2357**
Kenney, E.S.
D_2O ice neutron emission during fracturing [1991, eng] **51-4488**
Kepert, J.D.
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets" [1996, eng] **51-289**
Keppens, E.
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators [1997, eng] **51-3417**
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change [1997, eng] **51-4371**
Keppler, E.
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials [1996, ger] **51-4569**
Keramat, M.
Results of electromagnetic and electrical measurements in Antarctica [1987, eng] **51-1961**
Kergomard, C.
Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study [1996, fre] **51-1667**
Kerminen, V.M.
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic [1997, eng] **51-4552**
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic [1996, eng] **51-4796**
Kerr, A.
Glaciation, erosion and the evolution of the Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1881**
Kerr, A.D.
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads [1996, eng] **51-2397**
Moving loads on ice plates [1996, eng] **51-2324**
Kerr, D.J.
Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels [1997, eng] **51-5018**
Kerr, R.A.
Climate cycles revealed in an ice core [1996, eng] **51-523**
How high was ice age ice? A rebounding earth may tell [1994, eng] **51-1686**
Ocean emerges on Europa [1997, eng] **51-5065**
Kerr, R.B.
Rayleigh lidar observations during arctic summer conditions [1996, eng] **51-2452**
Kerschner, H.
Exposure age of Swiss moraines [1996, eng] **51-4074**
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps [1997, eng] **51-3927**
Statistical modelling of Austrian glacier equilibrium lines [1996, eng] **51-2945**
Kershaw, A.P.
Quaternary history of the southern conifers [1995, eng] **51-305**
Kershaw, G.P.
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra [1997, eng] **51-4052**
Kerti, J.
Mixtures for melting snow and ice [1996, eng] **51-5565**
Kerwin, M.W.
Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation [1996, eng] **51-740**
Keskinen, M.J.
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington [1997, eng] **51-3667**
Kestenbaum, D.
Secret of ice's slippery character [1996, eng] **51-2100**
Kestler, M.A.
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance [1996, eng] **51-2726**
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors [1997, eng] **51-5465**
Rapid stabilization of thawing soils: a demonstration project [1996, eng] **51-2727**
Reducing damage to low-volume roads by using lower tire pressures during spring thaw [1997, eng] **51-4688**
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility [1995, eng] **51-301**
Ketcham, S.A.
Anti-icing field evaluation [1996, eng] **51-2733**
Deformation of a retaining wall by ground freezing [1997, eng] **51-5190**
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals [1996, eng] **51-2728**
Structural mechanics solutions for butt joint seals in cold climates [1996, eng] **51-2053**
Kettleborough, J.A.
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation [1997, eng] **51-3362**
Kettunen, A.
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland [1996, eng] **51-333**
Key, J.
Estimating cloud and surface parameters at high latitudes with AVHRR data [1995, eng] **51-1295**
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data [1996, eng] **51-2421**
Key, J.R.
Arctic air temperatures from satellite data [1995, eng] **51-1164**
Cloud amount and radiation in arctic sea ice simulations [1995, eng] **51-1198**
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures [1997, eng] **51-2848**
Radiative flux estimates from satellite cloud and surface data [1995, eng] **51-1169**
Relationships between the arctic surface radiation budget and atmospheric circulation [1995, eng] **51-1170**
Satellite-derived estimates of the high latitude radiation budget [1996, eng] **51-2446**
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget [1997, eng] **51-5669**
Keys, J.G.
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques [1996, eng] **51-1118**
Stratospheric reactive and reservoir chlorine and nitrogen [1996, eng] **51-2623**
Keys, J.R.
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier [1997, eng] **51-5658**
Khalsa, S.J.S.
Arctic air temperatures from satellite data [1995, eng] **51-1164**
Khamidullina, L.A.
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence [1996, eng] **51-2391**
Khan, A.
Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature [1997, eng] **51-5099**
Khan, A.A.
Mechanical damage induced by controlled freezing in apple and potato [1996, eng] **51-1311**
Khan, M.F.
Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature [1997, eng] **51-5099**
Khan, R.
Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature [1997, eng] **51-5099**
Khan, R.H.
Target detection and tracking with HF radar using reciprocal SAR techniques [1997, eng] **51-5590**
Khanam, F.
Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature [1997, eng] **51-5099**
Khanna, R.K.
H_2O on Io? IR spectra of SO_2/H_2O mixed ices in the 5000-450 cm^{-1} region [1996, eng] **51-4850**
Kharakhinov, V.V.
Petroleum possibilities of the Far Eastern seas [1997, eng] **51-5684**
Kharlamov, B.M.
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence [1996, eng] **51-4454**
Kharuk, V.I.
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley [1996, eng] **51-2347**
Khasaev, B.A.
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures [1994, eng] **51-4933**
Khatiwala, S.
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation [1996, eng] **51-3532**
Khattatov, V.
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft [1995, eng] **51-3450**
Airborne Polar Experiment (APE): state of the art [1996, eng] **51-2624**

Kheshgi, H.S.
Paleotemperature reconstruction confirmation of paleo-analog hypothesis [1997, eng] **51-3895**
Khomentovskii, P.A.
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology [1996, eng] **51-3071**
Khomentovskii, V.V.
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations [1996, eng] **51-434**
Khorguani, V.G.
On vertical change of concentration of aerosol particles and ice nuclei in atmosphere [1996, eng] **51-4781**
Khorobrykh, A.A.
Freezing temperature photoinhibition of subchloroplast preparations [1997, eng] **51-3370**
Khosrownia, G.
Shallow insulated foundations for pre-engineered metal buildings [1996, eng] **51-2667**
Khrustalev, L.N.
Approximate calculations of thaw depth in permafrost beneath a building of complex configuration [1997, eng] **51-5310**
Calculation of permafrost thaw depth beneath a building [1997, eng] **51-5625**
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields [1996, eng] **51-4211**
Khusid, T.K.
Modern benthic foraminiferal assemblages in the Kara Sea [1996, eng] **51-3134**
Khusnatdinov, N.N.
Fast-growth technique for ice single crystals [1996, eng] **51-786**
Photoplastic effect on ice [1995, eng] **51-1894**
Khvedelidze, Z.V.
On vertical change of concentration of aerosol particles and ice nuclei in atmosphere [1996, eng] **51-4781**
Kick, W.
Glacier studies on Nanga Parbat 1856-1990 [1994, ger] **51-503**
Kicklighter, D.W.
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications [1997, eng] **51-3226**
Kidiiarova, V.G.
Effects of interactions between atmospheric levels on stratospheric and mesospheric temperature and circulation variations [1995, rus] **51-5106**
Kieffer, S.W.
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models [1995, eng] **51-4127**
Kienitz, T.J.
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-2597**
Kiernan, V.
Radiation beams de-ice planes [1997, eng] **51-4275**
Kiirikki, M.
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea [1996, eng] **51-2310**
Kijowski, A.
Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland [1990, eng] **51-1738**
Kikkawa, K.
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea [1994, eng] **51-1912**
Kikuchi, K.
Nucleation characteristics of polycrystalline ice crystals [1996, eng] **51-4787**
Killen, R.M.
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere [1997, eng] **51-3360**
Killworth, P.D.
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology" [1997, eng] **51-3341**
Sea ice ridging schemes [1996, eng] **51-1797**
Kilpatrick, D.
Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map [1995, eng] **51-3257**
Kim, E.J.
Passive microwave detection and modeling of frozen soils in tundra and grassland areas [1997, eng] **51-5463**
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions [1996, eng] **51-2514**
Kim, H.S.
Preliminary results of frost heave experiments using standard test sample provided by TC8 [1997, eng] **51-5129**
Kim, J.R.
Characteristics of crumb rubber modified (CRM) asphalt concrete at low temperature [1997, eng] **51-4690**
Macro-scale frost heave model [1997, eng] **51-4676**
Kim, K.Y.
Modeling the climate effect of unrestricted greenhouse emissions over the next 10,000 years [1994, eng] **51-1689**
Kim, N.K.
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking [1996, eng] **51-2525**
Kim, N.S.
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of aerosol particles composition [1996, eng] **51-4779**
Long-term natural ice nuclei measurements [1996, eng] **51-4800**
Kim, Y.C.
Preliminary results of frost heave experiments using standard test sample provided by TC8 [1997, eng] **51-5129**
Kimble, J.M.
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] **51-3192**
Kimmel, G.A.
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances [1996, eng] **51-1151**
Kimura, R.
Excitation of the 5-day wave by Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-2257**
Kimura, T.
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow [1994, eng] **51-3771**
Kin, K.Y.
Small ice caps in climate models [1997, eng] **51-5328**
King, J.C.
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter [1996, eng] **51-459**
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter [1995, eng] **51-1178**
Surface energy balance model of antarctic ice sheets [1997, eng] **51-4873**
King, M.D.
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds [1996, eng] **51-3983**
King, R.H.
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes [1989, eng] **51-4579**
Paleolimnology of a polar oasis, Truelove Lowland, Devon Island, N.W.T., Canada [1991, eng] **51-1524**
King, T.
Quantifying nonlinearity and geometry in time series of climate [1996, eng] **51-701**
Kingery, W.D.
Utilization of ice and snow for arctic operations (preliminary report) [1959, eng] **51-391**
Kinney, T.C.
Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4679**
Kioka, S.
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads [1995, eng] **51-3620**
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms [1996, eng] **51-1367**
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels [1995, eng] **51-3619**
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels [1996, eng] **51-1349**
Kipfstuhl, J.
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1868**
Kipp, S.
Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity [1997, eng] **51-4868**
Kirby, S.H.
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation [1997, eng] **51-5673**
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization [1997, eng] **51-3638**
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations [1997, eng] **51-5325**
Superheating of water ice [1996, eng] **51-141**
Kirk, R.L.
Geology of Triton [1995, eng] **51-4126**
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models [1995, eng] **51-4127**
Kirkpatrick, J.B.
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania [1996, eng] **51-2314**
Kirsanov, N.B.
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils [1997, eng] **51-4107**
Kiselev, A.A.
Atmospheric composition and temperature model for glacial and interglacial periods [1995, eng] **51-516**
Kiselev, V.V.
Underground cold storage in the Russian North [1996, eng] **51-2988**
Kishimoto, H.
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models [1996, eng] **51-1344**
Kishimoto, Y.
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure [1997, eng] **51-2815**
Kishino, M.
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3692**
Kiss, J.Z.
High pressure freezing [1995, eng] **51-4896**
Kitamura, Y.
Case of adopting soil freezing for environmental protection [1997, eng] **51-5187**
Kitano, H.
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed [1997, eng] **51-2558**
Kite, G.W.
SLURP model [1995, eng] **51-4432**
Kitoh, A.
Mountain uplift and surface temperature changes [1997, eng] **51-2753**
Kitzberger, T.
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America [1995, eng] **51-307**
Kivikoski, H.
Frost control—design, construction and monitoring of TPPT test roads [1997, eng] **51-5161**
Kiyohara, M.
Formation of frazil and anchor ice [1996, eng] **51-1385**
Kjerulf-Jensen, P.
Indoor swimming pools in cold climates [1997, eng] **51-4245**
Kjome, N.T.
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation [1996, eng] **51-1119**
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures [1996, eng] **51-460**
Volcanic aerosols at Thule and Alert [1994, eng] **51-37**
Klassen, N.V.
Ice near 0°C: radiolysis and absorbed dose calorimetry [1996, eng] **51-1284**
Klaverkamp, J.
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment [1996, eng] **51-1770**
Klein, A.
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures [1996, eng] **51-1528**
Klein, A.G.
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia [1995, eng] **51-4532**
Shortwave radiation geometry and glacier distribution in the Cordillera Real, Bolivia [1996, eng] **51-3148**
Klein, U.
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994 [1996, eng] **51-719**
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4 [1997, eng] **51-3538**
Kleine, E.
Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics [1996, eng] **51-4525**
Kleinhans, D.D.
Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4679**
Kleman, J.
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden [1997, eng] **51-4553**
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data [1996, eng] **51-3261**
Klenov, B.M.
Humus formation in forest frozen soils in the Baikal region [1997, eng] **51-5435**
Klepikov, A.
Southern ocean oceanography and models [1994, eng] **51-269**
Klevanny, K.A.
Modelling oil pollution under ice cover [1997, eng] **51-5739**
Klevjer, G.
Prevention of hydrate formation in pipelines by electrical methods [1997, eng] **51-5700**
Klick, D.W.
Operation Groundhog 1958 search for ice-free airstrip sites in North Greenland [1959, eng] **51-373**
Soil study for airstrip in Greenland [1959, eng] **51-382**
Klimanov, V.A.
Late Glacial climate in northern Eurasia: the last climatic cycle [1997, eng] **51-5008**
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial [1997, eng] **51-5001**
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia [1997, eng] **51-5004**
Klimas, A.J.
Northern polar auroral geomagnetic wintertime indices [1996, eng] **51-656**
Klimov, V.V.
Freezing temperature photoinhibition of subchloroplast preparations [1997, eng] **51-3370**
Klimowicz, Z.
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen [1996, eng] **51-4810**
Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen [1996, eng] **51-4811**
Klingberg, F.
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene [1996, eng] **51-3275**
Klingelé, E.
Geophysical study on the stability of a moraine dam at Gruben glacier [1996, ger] **51-254**
Klinger, J.
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions [1996, eng] **51-2327**
Complementary studies on the unexpected activity of comet Schwassmann—Wachmann 1 [1996, eng] **51-1620**
Klinger, L.F.
Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession [1996, eng] **51-114**

Klingo, V.V.
Adsorbed ion electric field effects on cloud ice formation [1996, eng] **51-4778**
Klokov, V.
Snow road enhancement [1996, eng] **51-2075**
Klooster, S.A.
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation [1997, eng] **51-3225**
Kloster, K.
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route [1994, eng] **51-58**
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment [1992, eng] **51-1512**
Klostermeyer, J.
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes [1997, eng] **51-3546**
Klotz, A.
Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices [1996, eng] **51-1615**
Klotz, S.
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure [1997, eng] **51-4079**
Klug, B.K.
New Alaska Native Medical Center: a model for design of buildings in cold regions [1997, eng] **51-4615**
Klug, D.D.
Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde [1996, eng] **51-932**
Knacke, R.F.
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface [1996, eng] **51-1840**
Knap, W.H.
Blue ice surface energy balance [1997, eng] **51-2794**
Climate sensitivity of the ice cap of King George I. [1996, eng] **51-1862**
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland [1996, eng] **51-2124**
Knapp, J.H.
Seismic image of the southern Urals [1996, eng] **51-314**
Kniazeva, E.
On the adhesion of oil to ice [1997, eng] **51-5737**
Knicker, H.
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany [1997, eng] **51-5445**
Knies, D.L.
Cosmogenic radionuclides in precipitation (beryllium, chlorine) [1994, eng] **51-30**
Knight, C.A.
New technique for growing crystals from the vapor [1996, eng] **51-2241**
Simple technique for growing large, optically "perfect" ice crystals [1996, eng] **51-3577**
Slush on lakes [1987, eng] **51-661**
Knight, J.K.
ERS SAR data for landform identification in previously glaciated areas [1994, eng] **51-66**
Knight, K.D.
Newly developed means of testing single-ply membranes during construction: the method and the industry [1997, eng] **51-4729**
Knight, P.G.
Glaciers [1996, eng] **51-1821**
Knighton, R.E.
Frozen soil effects on depression focused water and solute movement [1997, eng] **51-5393**
Kniskern, F.E.
United States Interagency Arctic Buoy Program [1995, eng] **51-1182**
Knowles, K.W.
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP) [1995, eng] **51-1184**
Knox, E.B.
Characterization of ice-nucleating fluid secretions from mountain plants in Africa [1996, eng] **51-3415**
Knox, J.C.
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin [1997, eng] **51-3668**
Knudsen, B.
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic [1996, eng] **51-4118**
Knudsen, B.M.
Arctic stratospheric temperature and prediction of polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] **51-2771**
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation [1996, eng] **51-1119**
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures [1996, eng] **51-460**
Knudsen, K.L.
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments [1997, eng] **51-3421**
Knudsen, P.
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland [1997, eng] **51-5124**
Knuth, K.
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils [1971, eng] **51-1125**
Knutsen, S.M.
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin [1997, eng] **51-3513**
Knutsson, S.
Permeability changes in a fine-grained till due to cycles of freezing and thawing [1997, eng] **51-5153**
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97 [1997, eng] **51-5127**
Koaze, T.
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard [1996, eng] **51-4573**
Kobak, K.I.
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia [1997, eng] **51-4605**
Kobayashi, D.
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996 [1997, eng] **51-5761**
Kobayashi, R.
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM [1996, eng] **51-3392**
Kobayashi, S.
Brief review of the Maseguchi avalanche in Japan in 1986 [1988, eng] **51-3287**
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics [1994, eng] **51-3809**
Koblov, E.G.
Petroleum possibilities of the Far Eastern seas [1997, eng] **51-5684**
Koç, N.
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy [1997, eng] **51-2823**
Koch, F.E.
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology [1997, eng] **51-4633**
Koch, W.
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus [1996, ger] **51-4119**
Kochany, J.
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1265**
Kocharov, G.E.
Integrated studies in astrophysical phenomena [1996, eng] **51-4481**
Kochetkova, N.IU.
Evaluating the ionic permeability in frozen soils and ice [1996, eng] **51-895**
Kochetov, S.V.
Freshening of the underice layer due to melting [1995, eng] **51-643**
Kochin, A.V.
Charge generation in nimbostratus and cumulonimbus [1995, eng] **51-650**
Kodama, Y.
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5762**
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5763**
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996 [1997, eng] **51-5761**
Kodera, E.
Dielectric properties of $CA(OH)_2$-doped ice [1996, eng] **51-4521**
Koehler, P.A.
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. [1997, eng] **51-4048**
Koenen, B.A.
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions [1997, eng] **51-4627**
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost [1997, eng] **51-5444**
Koenig, G.G.
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation [1995, eng] **51-365**
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield [1996, eng] **51-2729**
Koerner, D.
Pedogenesis in alpine ecosystems of the eastern Uinta Mountains, Utah [1997, eng] **51-5520**
Koerner, R.M.
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada [1996, eng] **51-1587**
Some comments on climatic reconstructions from ice cores drilled in areas of high melt [1997, eng] **51-5655**
Kofane, T.C.
Motion of two-component soliton in a discrete inhomogeneous hydrogen-bonded chain [1995, eng] **51-3099**
Koga, Y.
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation [1996, eng] **51-2007**
Kogan, E.L.
Surface moisture flux and stratocumulus cloud microphysics [1995, eng] **51-1235**
Koh, G.
Complex dielectric constant of ice at 1.8 GHz [1997, eng] **51-3233**
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars [1996, eng] **51-3210**
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars [1996, eng] **51-5257**
Kohno, M.
Volcanic record and dating of the H15 ice core [1996, eng] **51-2672**
Kohout, L.L.
Development and operation of a photovoltaic power system for use at remote Antarctic sites [1994, eng] **51-957**
Kohshima, S.
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier [1997, eng] **51-4055**
Koike, J.
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993 [1996, jpn] **51-1597**
Koike, T.
Response of northern tree species in Japan to elevated CO_2 [1994, eng] **51-1905**
Kojima, S.
Global warming and vegetation differentiation in central Yukon Territory [1994, eng] **51-1907**
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada [1996, eng] **51-73**
Kokubun, S.
Ice debonding effects of asphalt mixture containing rubber particles [1997, eng] **51-4703**
Kolatschek, J.
Sea ice of the Arctic Ocean and the Eurasian marginal seas [1996, eng] **51-3109**
Kolber, Z.
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae [1997, eng] **51-3601**
Kolesnikov, A.I.
Multiphonon contributions in inelastic neutron scattering spectra of ice [1997, eng] **51-5587**
Kolesov, A.A.
Local thawing of permafrost beds for foundation installation [1996, eng] **51-2155**
Koloskov, B.
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba [1996, eng] **51-2408**
Koloskov, B.P.
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency [1995, eng] **51-1084**
Kolunin, V.S.
Applied aspects of the rigid-ice model [1997, eng] **51-5138**
Komarova, E.N.
Role of fusicoccin on wheat crown frost resistance [1997, eng] **51-5471**
Komarova, O.A.
Method of ridge ice force analysis on offshore structures [1997, eng] **51-5718**
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures [1996, eng] **51-4439**
Komarova, T.I.
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils [1997, eng] **51-4107**
Komhyr, W.D.
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989 [1990, eng] **51-2699**
Kömle, N.I.
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions [1996, eng] **51-2331**
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics [1996, eng] **51-2330**
Kondrasheva, N.IU.
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia [1997, eng] **51-4605**
Kondrat'ev, K.IA.
High latitude climate and remote sensing [1996, eng] **51-1487**
Kondrat'ev, V.G.
Estimation of the influence of sun-precipitation protective shed on the thermal regime of the roadbed base on permafrost [1997, eng] **51-4683**
New methods of strengthening roadbed bases on very icy permafrost soils [1996, eng] **51-2976**
Solar screen sheds to prevent warming of permafrost under railroads [1996, eng] **51-2994**
Kondratovich, K.V.
Effect of galactic cosmic rays on spring total ozone content [1990, eng] **51-2373**
Koney, R.
Radiosonde temperature profiles at South Pole: correction for thermal lag [1995, eng] **51-1166**
Kong, J.A.
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice [1996, eng] **51-2478**
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities [1996, eng] **51-153**
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth [1997, eng] **51-3177**
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover [1996, eng] **51-2454**
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band [1996, eng] **51-2472**
Kong, Q.X.
1993 atmospheric ozone over Zhongshan Station [1996, eng] **51-5032**
König, M.
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow [1997, eng] **51-5649**
Konishchev, V.N.
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia [1995, eng] **51-440**

Kononov, IU.M.
Late glaciation of Earth: size and volume of ice-sheets [1997, eng] **51-4999**
Konopka, P.
Condensation mechanisms in aircraft contrails [1997, eng] **51-5634**
Konovalov, A.A.
Design criteria and operating standards for convective thermosyphons [1996, eng] **51-3014**
Konovalov, I.B.
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation [1996, eng] **51-3851**
Konovalov, V.G.
Regional model of glaciers runoff and its application for hydrological forecasts [1997, eng] **51-5619**
Konrad, J.M.
2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils [1996, eng] **51-559**
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement [1997, eng] **51-4849**
Konstantinov, A.F.
Prospects of constructing small hydrostations in the arctic zone of Yakutia [1996, eng] **51-958**
Konstantinov, I.P.
Environmental impact of gas and oil field construction in Yakutia [1996, eng] **51-3050**
Kontio, M.
Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic [1997, eng] **51-4567**
Koop, T.
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation [1996, eng] **51-4777**
Korablev, A.A.
Interpycnocline lens dynamics in the Norwegian Sea [1995, eng] **51-651**
Korablev, O.I.
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere [1997, eng] **51-3361**
Koracin, D.
Model for predicting radiative properties of ice-containing cirrus clouds [1995, eng] **51-4173**
Korhola, A.
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake [1996, eng] **51-2204**
Mire initiation in southwestern Finland [1996, eng] **51-1572**
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire [1996, eng] **51-3336**
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes [1997, eng] **51-4050**
Korhonen, C.J.
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation [1996, eng] **51-2665**
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation [1997, eng] **51-4744**
Freezing temperature protection admixture for Portland cement concrete [1996, eng] **51-2966**
Korin, E.
Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media [1997, eng] **51-2004**
Kornblueh, L.
Numerical simulation of a contrail [1996, eng] **51-4783**
Körner, C.
Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs [1997, eng] **51-4054**
Alpine soil microbiota responses to CO_2 enrichment [1996, eng] **51-5326**
In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants [1997, eng] **51-5293**
Response of alpine vegetation to elevated CO_2 [1996, eng] **51-510**
Koronelli, T.V.
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils [1997, eng] **51-4107**
Korotaev, S.M.
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge [1995, eng] **51-640**
Korotaev, V.N.
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River [1996, eng] **51-4576**
Korotkov, A.I.
Formation and variability of Antarctic sea-ice as components of the polar climatic system [1993, rus] **51-3742**
Periodic calving from the West Ice Shelf [1993, rus] **51-3751**
Phenomenological diagram of the quasi-biennial cycle of variation in the ice cover of the southern ocean [1993, rus] **51-3741**
Principal results of ice observation on the WWGS-89 expedition on the NES *Akademik Fedorov* [1993, rus] **51-3743**
Korpela, L.
Numerical analysis of mire margin forest vegetation in south and central Finland [1996, eng] **51-3248**
Korsak, M.N.
Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants [1996, eng] **51-70**
Korsgaard, H.C.
Bituminous binders for Danish highway [1996, dan] **51-2187**
Korsman, T.
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry [1996, eng] **51-1768**
Korsum, S.A.
Modern benthic foraminiferal assemblages in the Kara Sea [1996, eng] **51-3134**
Korsunov, V.M.
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas [1996, eng] **51-1051**
Kosarev, G.L.
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula [1996, eng] **51-3858**
Kosarev, I.B.
Ablation of ice bodies in the Earth's atmosphere [1996, eng] **51-648**
Kosheleva, V.A.
Holocene sediments of the East Arctic seas [1996, eng] **51-3125**
Lithology of Kara Sea sediments [1996, eng] **51-3113**
Koshliakov, M.N.
Heat transport by large-scale antarctic geostrophic currents [1996, eng] **51-635**
Kosiakov, V.I.
Dependence of gas hydrate structure on guest-host interactions [1997, eng] **51-4910**
Koskelainen, L.
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model [1996, eng] **51-2017**
Koskinen, J.T.
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring [1997, eng] **51-3884**
Koskinen, P.
New propeller ice load models [1996, eng] **51-3731**
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed [1996, eng] **51-736**
Koskinen, W.C.
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils [1996, eng] **51-4367**
Kosman, C.
Sea ice biota from the Weddell and Arctic seas [1997, eng] **51-5338**
Kosmann, D.
ERS-1 radarmaps of Germany and the Antarctic Peninsula [1992, eng] **51-4**
Kosoi, B.V.
Prospects of the heat pipe heat exchangers in the cold climate countries [1997, eng] **51-4267**
Kosolapenko, V.I.
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches [1996, eng] **51-2802**
Kossacki, K.J.
Hiding Titan's ocean: densification and hydrocarbon storage in an icy regolith [1996, eng] **51-1622**
Kossatz, L.
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2 [1996, eng] **51-1728**
Koster, E.
Role of Pissart in periglacial studies [1996, eng] **51-778**
Koster, E.A.
Response of permafrost ecosystems to climate change [1995, eng] **51-3919**
Koster, R.D.
Climate reconstruction from water isotopes [1996, eng] **51-352**
Kosterin, A.V.
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage [1995, eng] **51-242**
Kostiashkina, T.E.
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan [1996, eng] **51-2936**
Kostromin, M.V.
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia [1997, eng] **51-5197**
Kosugi, K.
Table tennis ball avalanche experiments [1994, eng] **51-3807**
Koszteyn, J.
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993 [1997, eng] **51-4334**
Kot, A.I.
Global operational monitoring of atmospheric ozone from space [1992, eng] **51-955**
Kotliakov, V.M.
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers [1996, eng] **51-2380**
Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR [1996, eng] **51-2932**
Glaciers and environment in the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (I)—the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-538**
Kotov, A.N.
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr' [1995, eng] **51-1688**
Kottmeier, C.
Atmospheric and oceanic forcing of Weddell Sea ice motion [1996, eng] **51-690**
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice [1996, eng] **51-76**
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)* [1997, eng] **51-3350**
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea [1997, eng] **51-4944**
Kotwicki, L.
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993 [1997, eng] **51-4334**
Kotyk, M.E.
Canadian Arctic paleoecological patterns [1996, eng] **51-429**
Kotyza, O.
History of weather and climate in the Czech lands. I: Period 1000-1500 [1995, eng] **51-531**
Koubaa, A.
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates [1996, eng] **51-4358**
Kouwen, N.
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region [1996, eng] **51-4814**
Kovacs, A.
Breakage of floating ice by compressed gas blasting [1971, eng] **51-256**
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice [1997, eng] **51-4155**
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice [1996, eng] **51-2052**
Sea ice: Part I. Bulk salinity versus ice floe thickness [1996, eng] **51-513**
Koval'chuk, V.S.
Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf [1997, eng] **51-5683**
Kovalenko, V.I.
Global changes in environment [1995, eng] **51-125**
Kovalev, A.F.
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961 [1995, eng] **51-1081**
Kovalev, P.D.
Digital thermometer for measuring temperature of ice [1997, eng] **51-4694**
Kovalev, S.M.
Method of slowing of ice cover growth [1996, eng] **51-2587**
Kovalevskiĭ, A.A.
"Dry" technology of installation of piles in permafrost [1996, eng] **51-3037**
Kovari, W.
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models [1996, eng] **51-324**
Kowalik, Z.
Numerical modeling applied to ice [1994, eng] **51-267**
Kowalkowski, A.
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland [1990, eng] **51-1741**
Kownacki, A.
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland) [1997, eng] **51-4886**
Kowski, P.
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation [1996, eng] **51-1595**
Kozin, V.M.
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice [1997, eng] **51-4239**
Kozlov, A.N.
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields [1996, eng] **51-4211**
Kozlovskiĭ, A.M.
Main characteristics and typification of the processes of formation and growth of the Atlantic ice mass [1993, rus] **51-3740**
Kozo, T.L.
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-2597**
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea [1996, eng] **51-2596**
Krabbe, H.
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland [1996, eng] **51-2809**
Krabill, W.B.
Mapping ice sheet topography with laser altimetry in Greenland [1996, eng] **51-3143**
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge [1997, eng] **51-3606**
Kramm, G.
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies [1997, eng] **51-4597**
Krannitz, P.G.
Reproductive ecology of *Dryas integrifolia* in the high Arctic semi-desert [1996, eng] **51-1785**
Krantz, W.B.
Application of a fully predictive model for secondary frost heave [1996, eng] **51-104**
Krapivin, V.F.
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin [1995, eng] **51-1033**
Krarti, M.
Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe [1995, eng] **51-255**

Krasheninnikov, V.N.
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence [1996, eng] 51-4454

Krasnor, C.
Towards the improved detection of small ice targets in K-distributed sea clutter [1990, eng] 51-51

Krasovaskaia, T.M.
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report [1996, eng] 51-2393

Krasovic, V.
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment [1997, eng] 51-5421

Krasovskii, A.N.
Global operational monitoring of atmospheric ozone from space [1992, eng] 51-955

Krasowski, M.J.
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury [1996, eng] 51-3106

Kratch, K.
Big chill: a little ice in groundwater lets contractors drill San Diego shaft [1996, eng] 51-1819

Kraus, J.F.
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers [1997, eng] 51-3531

Krause, G.L.
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units [1996, eng] 51-1760

Krause, P.F.
Empirical method to derive hourly temperature frequencies for locations possessing only summarized climate information [1997, eng] 51-5573

Krause, W.E.
Luminescence dating of Schirmacher Ponds sediments [1997, eng] 51-4961

Kravchenko, A.N.
Aspects of the environmental safety in the processes of the development of oil/gas fields offshore Sakhalin [1997, eng] 51-5681

Krayss, E.
Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland [1996, ger] 51-4077

Krbetschek, M.R.
Luminescence dating of Schirmacher Ponds sediments [1997, eng] 51-4961

Krehbiel, P.
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar [1994, eng] 51-4087

Krehbiel, P.R.
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli [1997, eng] 51-2838

Kreidenweis, S.M.
Aerosol ice formation in tropospheric clouds [1996, eng] 51-4804
Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique [1996, eng] 51-4788

Kreja, I.
Protection of hot pipelines from thaw in permafrost [1996, eng] 51-2575

Kremenetskii, K.V.
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan [1997, eng] 51-5006

Kreutz, K.J.
Atmospheric circulation during the Little Ice Age [1997, eng] 51-5566

Kreyscher, M.
Sea ice of the Arctic Ocean and the Eurasian marginal seas [1996, eng] 51-3109

Krieger, U.K.
$H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ aerosols and stratospheric temperatures [1996, eng] 51-2769

Krimen, L.
History of advanced avalanche training in the National Ski Patrol Central Division [1996, eng] 51-2061

Krimmel, R.M.
1995 South Cascade Glacier, Washington mass balance variations [1996, eng] 51-423
Glacier mass balance using the grid-index method [1996, eng] 51-3149

Krinner, G.
Climate and atmospheric tracers modelling with GCM, polar applications [1996, eng] 51-198
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model [1997, eng] 51-5073

Krisch, M.
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water [1996, eng] 51-3656

Kristensen, K.
Avalanche forecasting program based on a modified nearest neighbour method [1994, eng] 51-3756

Kristensen, P.
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments [1997, eng] 51-3421

Kristjansson, L.
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland [1995, eng] 51-369

Kristjánsson, L.
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Ísfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland [1994, eng] 51-5110

Krivosheeva, A.
Cold acclimation and photoinhibition of photosynthesis in Scots pine [1996, eng] 51-1306

Krogmann, U.
Biosolids and sludge management [1997, eng] 51-5305

Kroh, J.
Luminescence of irradiated electrolyte solutions [1996, eng] 51-3947

Kröncke, I.
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments [1996, eng] 51-3128

Kroneis, W.
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP) [1994, eng] 51-3775

Krouse, H.R.
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas [1997, eng] 51-2783
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water [1997, eng] 51-2963

Krueger, J.
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting [1997, eng] 51-3843

Krug, H.O.
Experiments with anti-icing in Washington State [1996, eng] 51-2068

Kruger, A.
Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities [1997, eng] 51-5623

Krumbholz, M.
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-4330

Krupitsky, A.
Barotropic model of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current [1996, eng] 51-574

Kruppa, A.
Binary ice nucleation on SiO_2 particles [1993, eng] 51-4176

Krylov, B.A.
Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions [1996, eng] 51-3033
Increasing the durability of large-scale cast-in-place concrete structures for cold regions [1996, eng] 51-3035

Krzewinski, T.G.
Frost damage to a concrete slab foundation, a runway, and a road in northern Minnesota [1997, eng] 51-4710

Krzyszkowski, D.
Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation [1996, eng] 51-703
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland [1996, eng] 51-2805
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies [1996, eng] 51-3276

Ksenofontov, E.A.
Interferometric investigation of an antarctic scene by SAR [1996, eng] 51-4859

Kubesh, R.
Inferring snow-breeze characteristics from frozen-lake breezes [1996, eng] 51-1283

Kubik, P.W.
Exposure age of Swiss moraines [1996, eng] 51-4074

Kubo, H.
Experiments applying tire chips as frost insulation in concrete channels [1997, eng] 51-5191

Kuby, M.J.
New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming [1997, eng] 51-4399

Kuchin, A.V.
Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf [1997, eng] 51-5683

Kück, K.
Antifreeze enzymes for polar algae [1997, ger] 51-5562

Kudder, R.J.
Construction details affecting wall condensation [1988, eng] 51-2220

Kudoh, S.
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions [1997, eng] 51-3694
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities [1997, eng] 51-3691
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice [1997, eng] 51-3692
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass [1997, eng] 51-3693

Kudriashov, B.B.
Microbiological studies on the central antarctic ice sheet [1993,] 51-634

Kudriashov, V.M.
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength [1996, eng] 51-520

Kudriavtsev, V.M.
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology [1995, eng] 51-649

Kuhlenkamp, R.
Demonstration of arctic provenance of algae species [1996, eng] 51-1574

Kuhn, G.
Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution [1996, eng] 51-1321
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-2519

Kuhn, M.
101 years of international snow and ice research [1996, eng] 51-4409
Mass balance of very small glaciers [1995, eng] 51-2927
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisferner since 1953 [1996, eng] 51-2947

Kuhn, M.H.
Changing mode of ice flow during advances of Hintereisferner [1996, eng] 51-3150

Kuhns, H.D.
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-184

Kuhry, P.
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes [1997, eng] 51-3436

Kuimova, L.N.
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions [1995, eng] 51-131

Kujala, K.
Bentonite sealing for waste dumps in frost susceptible landfills [1997, eng] 51-5146
Estimation of frost heave and thaw weakening by statistical analyses and physical models [1997, eng] 51-5130
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions [1997, eng] 51-5458
Sod peat as frost protection in road structure [1997, eng] 51-5165
Sod peat as thermal insulation in road construction [1997, eng] 51-4687

Kujala, P.
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability [1996, eng] 51-3958
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation [1996, eng] 51-3813

Kukko, H.
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance [1997, eng] 51-4986

Kukkonen, M.
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes [1997, eng] 51-4595

Kukla, G.
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial? [1997, eng] 51-5050

Kulandaivelu, E.
Meteorological data from Maitri Station, 1989-1991 [1994, eng] 51-2082

Kulbotten, H.
Prevention of hydrate formation in pipelines by electrical methods [1997, eng] 51-5700

Kulig, J.J.
Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation [1996, eng] 51-674

Kulikov, A.I.
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas [1996, eng] 51-1051

Kulikov, S.G.
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence [1996, eng] 51-4454

Kullman, L.
Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden [1996, eng] 51-3628
Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden [1995, eng] 51-2097
Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden [1996, eng] 51-3709
Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden [1996, eng] 51-2034

Kulmala, M.
Binary ice nucleation on SiO_2 particles [1993, eng] 51-4176
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets [1996, eng] 51-4040
Polar stratospheric cloud formation: nucleation and freezing mechanisms of nitric acid and sulphuric acid aerosols [1993, eng] 51-4177
Proceedings [1996, eng] 51-4768

Kumar, N.
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff [1997, eng] 51-4808
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya [1997, eng] 51-4284

Kume, A.
Evergreen shrub adaptation to heavy snowfall [1996, eng] 51-323

Kumer, J.B.
CLAES N_2O_5 preliminary data [1996, eng] 51-979
HNO_3 data from the CLAES instrument [1996, eng] 51-978

Kummerow, C.
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors [1996, eng] 51-151

Kummerow, C.D.
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles [1996, eng] 51-3431

Kump, L.R.
Atmospheric $_pCO_2$ threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician [1997, eng] 51-4374

Kunakhovich, M.G.
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. [1996, eng] **51-2934**
Kuptsov, V.M.
Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments [1996, eng] **51-637**
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River [1996, eng] **51-735**
Kuroda, K.
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues [1997, eng] **51-4583**
Kuroki, G.
Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance [1996, eng] **51-2238**
Kurtener, D.A.
Thermal properties of seasonally frozen soils, and modeling soil freezing or thawing [1997, eng] **51-5459**
Kurtz, S.K.
D_2O ice neutron emission during fracturing [1991, eng] **51-4488**
Kurvonen, L.
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow [1997, eng] **51-3077**
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types [1996, eng] **51-1252**
Kusakabe, M.
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden [1997, eng] **51-5553**
Volcanic record and dating of the H15 ice core [1996, eng] **51-2672**
Kusano, K.
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity [1997, eng] **51-2231**
Kuse, G.
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications [1995, eng] **51-3239**
Kushiyama, S.
Thermal response analysis of reinforced concrete frames subjected to repeated temperature changes [1997, eng] **51-4622**
Kushnir, Y.
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990 [1997, eng] **51-4154**
Kustas, W.
Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model [1996, eng] **51-4818**
Kusterbeck, A.
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water [1996, eng] **51-4747**
Kusunoki, K.
Oceanographic observations at Ice Island T-3, summer of 1959 [1959, eng] **51-378**
Kuszell, T.
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies [1996, eng] **51-3276**
Kutschale, H.W.
Ice vibrations on the arctic channel [1996, eng] **51-2709**
Kutvitskaia, N.B.
Method of using permafrost as foundation elements [1996, eng] **51-2157**
Some problems in foundation engineering on permafrost in connection with global climatic changes [1997, eng] **51-5198**
Kuusk, V.V.
Short- and long range variations of dispersal and chemical composition of arctic aerosols [1996, eng] **51-4794**
Kuylenstierna, J.L.
Future sustainable water use: challenges and constraints [1997, eng] **51-4893**
Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile [1996, eng] **51-1131**
On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia [1996, eng] **51-1132**
Kuz'min, G.P.
Preservation of frozen soil around underground storage for agricultural products [1996, eng] **51-2986**
Kuz'min, IU.I.
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils [1997, eng] **51-4107**
Kuz, V.A.
Thermal behavior of a nonfreezing water interlayer [1997, eng] **51-4278**
Kuznetsov, A.P.
New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea [1997, eng] **51-2321**
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine [1996, eng] **51-2318**
Kuznetsov, D.S.
Turbulent structure of open and ice-covered flow in a channel [1997, eng] **51-5622**
Kuznetsova, E.M.
Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution [1996, eng] **51-4792**
Kvarnström, E.
Natural sludge dewatering (I) [1997, eng] **51-2637**
Kvenvolden, K.
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska [1995, eng] **51-4946**
Kwasniewski, S.
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4326**
Kwok, R.
Beaufort Sea perennial ice cover [1996, eng] **51-2703**
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities [1996, eng] **51-153**
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth [1997, eng] **51-3177**
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3213**
Mini-surge of Ryder Glacier, Greenland [1996, eng] **51-315**
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland [1996, eng] **51-3575**
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data [1996, eng] **51-2456**
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data [1997, eng] **51-3883**
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band [1996, eng] **51-2472**
Summer arctic sea ice cover [1996, eng] **51-2702**
Kwon, O.J.
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice [1997, eng] **51-3528**
Kyle, P.R.
Gas emissions from Mount Erebus [1997, eng] **51-5339**
Kyo, S.
Simulation of temperature changes under the road heating panel [1997, eng] **51-4270**
Kyrö, E.
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation [1996, eng] **51-1119**
Link between stratospheric and tropospheric O_3 [1997, eng] **51-2907**
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site [1995, eng] **51-3447**
L'vov, N.P.
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil [1997, eng] **51-3371**
La Feuille, J.
Avalanche forecasting and communication: experiences in avalanche hazard scales [1988, eng] **51-3320**
Computer helped avalanche forecasting in France [1988, eng] **51-3288**
Laaksonen, A.
Polar stratospheric cloud formation: nucleation and freezing mechanisms of nitric acid and sulphuric acid aerosols [1993, eng] **51-4177**
Labadia, C.F.
Road salt accumulation in highway snowbanks and transport to the ground water [1996, eng] **51-5261**
Laberg, J.S.
Gas hydrate and free gas indications in the western Barents Sea [1996, eng] **51-2788**
Laberge, G.
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content [1997, eng] **51-3234**
Labeyrie, L.
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period [1997, eng] **51-4889**
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum [1997, eng] **51-3278**
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel [1996, eng] **51-716**
Labonville, R.P.
Multiple purpose tire chains [1995, eng] **51-1493**
Labow, G.J.
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements [1997, eng] **51-3910**
TOMS Version 7 comparison with Dobson [1996, eng] **51-2766**
LaBranche, D.F.
Stripping volatile organic compounds and petroleum hydrocarbons from water by tray aeration [1997, eng] **51-3610**
LaCasce, J.H.
Comments on paper by Warren et al [1997, eng] **51-2556**
On the obscurantist physics of "form drag" in theorizing about the Circumpolar Current [1994, eng] **51-930**
LaChapelle, E.R.
Behrends Avenue avalanche and other avalanche hazards in the Greater Juneau Borough [1972, eng] **51-4949**
Lachlan-Cope, T.A.
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean [1997, eng] **51-4434**
Lacis, A.
Dust effect on regional warming [1996, eng] **51-1541**
Lacis, A.A.
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape [1996, eng] **51-453**
Lackschewitz, K.S.
Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge [1997, eng] **51-2608**
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge [1996, eng] **51-1320**
Lacmann, R.
Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity [1997, eng] **51-4868**
Lacy, R.E.
Measurement of the thermal diffusivities of some single-layer walls in buildings [1966, eng] **51-4899**
Ladanowski, C.
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta [1995, eng] **51-3168**
Ladanyi, B.
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic [1995, eng] **51-2839**
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost [1993, eng] **51-3615**
Mechanical properties data base for ground freezing applications [1997, eng] **51-5131**
Lafaut, N.
New hammer-driven freeze corer [1996, eng] **51-2345**
Laflamme, J.
Atmospheric icing on cables of different flexibilities [1997, eng] **51-5746**
Lafleur, J.
Efficiency of geosynthetic lateral drainage in northern climates [1996, eng] **51-2077**
Laforte, J.L.
Laboratory simulation of wet icing build-up on H.V. insulators [1997, eng] **51-5744**
Lagerlund, E.
Weichselian deglaciation of Skåne [1987, swe] **51-4990**
Lahoz, W.A.
Validation of MLS H_2O measurements [1996, eng] **51-994**
Lahti, K.
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions [1997, eng] **51-3979**
Lahtinen, M.
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions [1997, eng] **51-3979**
Laine, J.
Ventilation heating system for cold climates [1997, eng] **51-4266**
Laird, K.R.
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota [1996, eng] **51-1025**
Laird, R.C.G.
Sheet steel piling barrier to contain contaminated ground water [1995, eng] **51-3165**
Lakeman, G.P.
Expert system to support snow avalanche forecasting [1995, eng] **51-3241**
Lallier-Vergès, E.
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits [1996, eng] **51-1261**
Lam, J.K.W.
Adaptive-grid finite-volume model of glacier-terminus fluctuations [1996, eng] **51-1853**
Lamb, J.
Policy makers' challenge—radioactive dumping in the Arctic Ocean [1993, eng] **51-2348**
Lambeck, K.
Irish regional glaciation and sea level change [1996, eng] **51-4971**
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound [1997, eng] **51-4452**
Lambers, H.
Causes of slow growth in alpine plants [1996, eng] **51-5294**
Lambert, A.
Global evolution of Mt. Pinatubo volcanic aerosols [1997, eng] **51-2906**
Stratospheric aerosols measurements [1996, eng] **51-2694**
Lambert, D.J.
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 4: operator's manual [1997, eng] **51-4124**
Lambeth, J.D.
Origin of mid-latitude ozone changes, 1979-1993 [1997, eng] **51-2900**
Lambrecht, A.
Ablation rates under the Ekström Ice Shelf deduced from different methods [1995, eng] **51-752**
Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] **51-3471**
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995 [1995, eng] **51-758**
Glaciological investigations on the Foundation Ice Stream [1995, eng] **51-753**
Grounding line area of the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] **51-3477**
Lammey, J.P.
Free product fuel recovery: the Goose Bay experience [1995, eng] **51-3171**
Lamothe, M.
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments [1997, eng] **51-4562**
Luminescence suggests Pleistocene interglacial events in France [1997, eng] **51-3676**
Lamoureux, S.F.
Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record [1996, eng] **51-1751**
Lamppu, J.
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition [1997, eng] **51-3432**
Landén, A.
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard [1996, eng] **51-2522**

Sediments of the Weddell Sea [1997, eng] 51-5757

Landhäusser, S.M.
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning [1996, eng] 51-94

Landmann, W.S.
Development of a high accuracy resistance and temperature meter for field use [1992, eng] 51-2040

Landolt, J.C.
Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east [1997, eng] 51-5527

Landry, C.C.
Avalanche hazard "Risk Management" for the Yule Marble Quarry [1994, eng] 51-3797

Lane, A.L.
Chemical schemes for surface modification of icy satellites: a road map [1997, eng] 51-5674
Remote sensing of Callisto's surface properties [1997, eng] 51-4517

Lane, P.
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992 [1997, eng] 51-4325

Lang, H.
Snow cover and its time and spatial variation as a temporary water reserve [1997, ger] 51-4842

Lang, R.M.
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway [1994, eng] 51-3767
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway [1996, eng] 51-3562
Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions [1994, eng] 51-3783
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways [1997, eng] 51-2375

Lange, M.A.
Addressing the impacts of global changes in the Arctic: the *Barents Sea Impact Study* [1997, eng] 51-4654

Lange, P.
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning [1996, eng] 51-94

Langer, M.
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes [1996, eng] 51-461

Langhorne, P.J.
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice [1996, eng] 51-557
Fatigue behavior of cantilever beams of saline ice [1997, eng] 51-3920
Moving loads on ice plates [1996, eng] 51-2324
Stress-induced acoustic emissions in sea ice [1996, eng] 51-1339

Langway, C.C., Jr.
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism [1997, eng] 51-3892

Lanza, F.
Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields [1996, eng] 51-1680

Lapen, D.R.
Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape [1996, eng] 51-2005

Lapenis, A.G.
Paleotemperature reconstruction confirmation of paleo-analog hypothesis [1997, eng] 51-3895

LaPerriere, J.D.
Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska [1996, eng] 51-4002

Lapin, E.
On the damage of skeg and steering gear of the M/V "Stepan Krasheninnikov" in the antarctic ice [1997, eng] 51-5728

LaPlante, C.M.
Evaluation of frost penetration in landfill cover systems [1997, eng] 51-4674

LaPotin, P.J.
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors [1995, eng] 51-3642
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites [1997, eng] 51-5539
Vector feature extraction using adaptive parallel processing [1997, eng] 51-5538

Lara, A.
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America [1996, eng] 51-350
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America [1995, eng] 51-307

Larionov, A.N.
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks [1996, eng] 51-4574

Laroche, M.C.
Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure [1997, eng] 51-4984

Laroque, C.P.
Dating of a glacial advance, Moving Glacier, British Columbia [1996, eng] 51-5345

Larsen, E.
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway [1996, eng] 51-1243

Larsen, G.
Tephrastratigraphy of ablation areas of Vatnajökull Ice Cap, Iceland [1996, eng] 51-3151

Larsen, H.
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals [1996, eng] 51-4549

Larsen, H.C.
Danish Lithosphere Centre in 1995 [1996, eng] 51-1559
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin [1996, eng] 51-1562

Larsen, I.L.
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia [1996, eng] 51-2392
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice [1995, eng] 51-2735

Larsen, K.I.
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin [1997, eng] 51-3513

Larsen, L.M.
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin [1996, eng] 51-1542

Larsen, M.
Cretaceous-Tertiary pre-drift sediments of the Kangerlussuaq area, southern East Greenland [1996, eng] 51-1550

Larsen, M.D.
Acquisition and processing of high precision Greenland marine gravity data [1997, eng] 51-5125

Larsen, N.
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation [1996, eng] 51-1119
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic [1996, eng] 51-4118
PSCs in a chemical transport model [1996, eng] 51-1732
Volcanic aerosols at Thule and Alert [1994, eng] 51-37

Larsen, P.
Waviness of ice bottom studied in cold chamber [1996, eng] 51-3626

Larsen, P.L.
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology [1996, eng] 51-424

Larson, L.
Role of snowmelt in the January 1996 floods in the northeastern United States [1996, eng] 51-5259

Larsson, C.
Avalanche forecasting program based on a modified nearest neighbour method [1994, eng] 51-3756

Larsson, P.
Studies of micrometeorology at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3 [1959, eng] 51-377

Larsson, P.O.
Plough and stretch losses for rolling ball in grease [1997, eng] 51-4728

Last, W.M.
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada [1993, eng] 51-2609

Latham, J.
Multi-thermal model of cumulus glaciation via the Hallett-Mossop process [1997, eng] 51-5274
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli [1997, eng] 51-2838

Latham, R.
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy) [1994, eng] 51-1531

Lathrop, J.A.
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989 [1990, eng] 51-2699
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery [1997, eng] 51-4163

Latreille, Y.
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance [1996, fre] 51-4866

Laturnus, F.
Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae [1996, eng] 51-3176

Latypov, R.M.
Kola Peninsula, Russia anorthosite intrusion [1995, eng] 51-961

Lau, E.L.
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters [1997, eng] 51-5063

Lau, K.M.
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon [1996, eng] 51-2843

Laube, M.
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies [1997, eng] 51-4597

Laufer, D.
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake [1997, eng] 51-2961

Laugesen, P.
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete [1996, eng] 51-3596

Laukhin, S.A.
Late Pleistocene glaciation in the northern Chukchi Peninsula [1997, eng] 51-4998
Pleistocene stratigraphy of the northeastern Altai Mountain region [1995, eng] 51-646

Laumann, T.
Calving of a glacier into a hydroelectric reservoir in Norway [1994, eng] 51-2142

Laundre, J.A.
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence [1996, eng] 51-113
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate [1995, eng] 51-3328

Launiainen, J.
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing [1996, eng] 51-942

Laurain, M.
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne [1995, fre] 51-479

Laurencot, J.L.
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2 [1996, eng] 51-166

Laureti, L.
Research on Pleistocene glaciation in the Apennines [1996, ita] 51-4421

Laurila, T.
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland [1996, eng] 51-4038

Lauriol, B.
Aufeis in a Canadian river basin [1997, eng] 51-5530

Laurion, I.
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass [1997, eng] 51-3699
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes [1997, eng] 51-2369

Lauritsen, T.
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure [1996, eng] 51-3199

Laursen, G.A.
Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east [1997, eng] 51-5527

Lausmaa, J.
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films [1996, eng] 51-1999

Lautenschlager, M.
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial [1996, eng] 51-4066

Lautridou, J.P.
Grèzes, grèzes litées: a history of definitions [1995, fre] 51-477
Luminescence suggests Pleistocene interglacial events in France [1997, eng] 51-3676
Role of Pissart in periglacial studies [1996, eng] 51-778
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands [1996, eng] 51-1138

Lavoie, C.
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line [1997, eng] 51-4023
Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires [1997, eng] 51-5279
Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec [1996, eng] 51-2098
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient [1996, eng] 51-2254

Law, J.
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface [1995, eng] 51-3527

Lawhead, B.E.
Environmental assessment of proposed oil field development at Colville River Delta [1997, eng] 51-4664

Lawrence, G.A.
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake [1996, eng] 51-1791

Lawrence, K.
Conceptual study of the Arctic Drift Barge [1966, eng] 51-4950

Lawson, D.E.
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I [1996, eng] 51-512
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats [1996, eng] 51-5570
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats [1996, eng] 51-2054

Lawson, W.
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice [1996, eng] 51-1877
Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948 [1996, eng] 51-2115

Lawton, R.
Airframe icing and control error results in airplane stall [1994, eng] 51-1579

Laxon, S.
Antarctic tectonics [1997, eng] 51-3348
Sea ice extent mapping using the ERS-1 radar altimeter [1992, eng] 51-1519

Lay, M.
Hook lifts and brine: innovative snow & ice control [1997, eng] 51-5043

Layton, D.W.
Assessing the potential health risks of contaminants in the Arctic [1996, eng] 51-2546

Lazaro, P.
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem [1996, ger] 51-2246

Lazier, J.R.N.
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water [1996, eng] 51-689

Ventilation in the sub-polar gyre, Labrador Sea [1997, eng] 51-5758

Lazzara, M.
Antarctic data archive and access system [1995, eng] 51-1108

Lazzarin, M.
Water ice in primitive asteroids? [1996, eng] 51-1624

Le Bot, C.
Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices [1997, eng] 51-5355

Le Meur, E.
Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle [1996, eng] 51-1882
Isostatic postglacial rebound over Fennoscandia [1996, eng] 51-1883

Le Pichon, X.
Paleoclimate in polar regions: ice cores, lakes and polar seas sediments [1993, eng] 51-1684

Le Treut, H.
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics [1997, eng] 51-5314

Le Van, P.
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model [1997, eng] 51-5073

Le, H.
Dynamics of arctic sea ice from 85.5 GHz SSM/I imagery [1994, eng] 51-1593

Leahey, D.M.
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw [1996, eng] 51-1674

Leakey, R.J.G.
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem [1996, eng] 51-2199

Leal, A.J.
Northumberland Strait crossing project acceptance criteria for ice loads and load factors [1996, eng] 51-2592

Lean, D.R.S.
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories [1997, eng] 51-4281
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada [1997, eng] 51-4280
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes [1997, eng] 51-2369

Lease, K.
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz [1997, eng] 51-3587

Leathers, D.J.
Abrupt changes in the seasonal cycle of North American snow cover [1995, eng] 51-1190
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases [1996, eng] 51-3816

Leathers, H.W., Jr.
Report on Greenland Operation, 1955-1956 [1957, eng] 51-146

Leavitt, P.R.
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake [1996, eng] 51-1031

Lebedev, G.A.
Method of slowing of ice cover growth [1996, eng] 51-2587

Lebensohn, R.A.
Viscoplastic texture development in ice [1996, eng] 51-1599

Lebez, J.
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs [1997, eng] 51-5109

Leblanc, B.
Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya [1996, eng] 51-1078

Leblanc, S.G.
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm [1996, eng] 51-92

Leborgne, N.
Aspects of the cellular and molecular basis of cold tolerance in plants [1993, eng] 51-668

LeClair, E.S.
Modified reversed direct-stress device [1997, eng] 51-3833
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6) [1997, eng] 51-2640

Lecointre, J.A.
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995 [1996, eng] 51-2837

Ledonne, L.
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines [1996, ita] 51-4417

LeDrew, E.F.
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice [1996, eng] 51-2285
Image time series analysis of arctic sea ice [1996, eng] 51-2449
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic [1976, eng] 51-595
Multitemporal analysis of fast sea ice albedo using AVHRR data [1996, eng] 51-2447
Quantification of sea ice melt features from low level aerial photographs [1996, eng] 51-2428
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions [1996, eng] 51-2207
Technique for the quantitative spatial analysis of sea ice melt features using low level aerial photographs [1996, eng] 51-5258
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations [1996, eng] 51-2457

Lee, D.J.
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing [1996, eng] 51-2312
Unidirectional freezing of cupric hydroxides sludge [1996, eng] 51-1459
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed [1996, eng] 51-426

Lee, J.A.
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility [1997, eng] 51-3397
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland [1996, eng] 51-506

Lee, K.M.
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes [1997, eng] 51-5635

Lee, R.
In-situ measurement of the complex dielectric constant of sea ice from 1 to 10 GHz [1996, eng] 51-2425

Lee, S.W.
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations [1996, eng] 51-578

Lee, T.F.
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing [1997, eng] 51-3990

Lee, W.F.
Rotating disk electrode voltammetry of snow [1996, eng] 51-89

Lee, W.H.
Small ice caps in climate models [1997, eng] 51-5328

Leeuwenburgh, O.
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland [1997, eng] 51-5124

Lefauconnier, B.
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection [1995, eng] 51-2916

Lefèvre, F.
Ozone depletion in the Arctic [1996, eng] 51-1540
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole [1997, eng] 51-4162

Leffel, K.L.
Side flex leading edge ice protector [1996, eng] 51-1501

Leforestier, A.
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions [1996, eng] 51-1097

Legates, D.R.
Precipitation in the southern Great Plains in global warming models [1996, eng] 51-1486

Legendre, L.
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations [1997, eng] 51-3684
Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya [1996, eng] 51-1078
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles [1997, eng] 51-3695
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice [1997, eng] 51-3692
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem [1997, eng] 51-3696
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993 [1997, eng] 51-4321
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-3600
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae [1996, eng] 51-944

Leger, R.
Frozen soil barriers for hazardous waste confinement [1997, eng] 51-5182

Leggett, D.C.
On-site analysis of explosives in soil: evaluation of thin-layer chromatography for confirmation of analyte identity [1997, eng] 51-5537

Legrand, M.
Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships [1996, eng] 51-174
Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur [1997, eng] 51-3270
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection [1995, eng] 51-1937

Legras, B.
Ozone depletion in the Arctic [1996, eng] 51-1540
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation [1997, eng] 51-3539

Legresy, B.
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland [1996, eng] 51-2293

Legutke, S.
Simulation of the arctic sea ice cover [1992, eng] 51-1007

Lehman, S.J.
Ocean heat transport and the LGM climate [1997, eng] 51-2876

Lehmann, M.
Impact of freezing and thawing of soils on microbiology and pesticide degradation potential [1997, eng] 51-5456

Lehmann, W.
Long way to go—modernising the topographic maps of Greenland [1997, eng] 51-4300

Lehmkuhl, F.
Pleistocene glacier advances on the Tibetan Plateau [1997, eng] 51-3440

Lehmus, E.
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading [1996, eng] 51-2577

Lehrsch, G.A.
Aggregate stability response to freeze-thaw cycles [1997, eng] 51-5401

Lehtmets, M.
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil [1997, eng] 51-4909

Leibman, M.O.
Climatic and environmental controls of cryogenic landslides, Yamal, Russia [1996, eng] 51-2632
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia [1997, eng] 51-5394
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia [1996, eng] 51-1806

Leighton, H.G.
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front [1997, eng] 51-5342

Leijnse, A.
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe [1997, eng] 51-5512

Leinonen, I.
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening [1997, eng] 51-3529
Effects of temperature on tree frost resistance [1996, eng] 51-771
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine [1996, eng] 51-1979

Leinweber, P.
Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry [1996, eng] 51-140

Leite, J.M.
Effects of polar air on meteorological profiles of mid latitudes [1993, por] 51-2680

Leiva, J.C.
Glacier mass balance analysis in Argentine mountains [1996, eng] 51-2943
Preliminary study on the shape of snow penitents at Piloto Glacier, the central Andes [1997, eng] 51-5771

LeMaitre, Y.
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields [1997, eng] 51-5299

Lemaitre, Y.
Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes [1996, eng] 51-467

Lemdahl, G.
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden [1997, eng] 51-4049

Lemeshko, N.N.
Changes in the duration of snow cover period in the high latitudes [1997, eng] 51-4662

Lemieux, C.
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin [1996, eng] 51-1239

Lemke, H.
Dipole approximation of radar backscattering from ice crystals [1996, ger] 51-4096

Lemus, L.
Global cloud liquid water path simulations [1997, eng] 51-3407

Lenaz, R.
Atmospheric CO_2 concentrations over the Bellingshausen Sea [1996, eng] 51-2629

Lenderink, G.
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies [1996, eng] 51-4078
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice [1996, eng] 51-84

Leng, G.Y.
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost [1996, eng] 51-770

Lenihan, H.S.
Anthropogenic and natural disturbances to marine benthic communities in Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-1981

Lenner, M.
Influence of ambient temperature on warm engine exhaust emissions from passenger cars [1996, eng] 51-2746

Lennon, D.
Luminescence from UV-irradiated amorphous H_2O ice [1996, eng] 51-2370

Lenoble, J.
Modeling of snow reflectance in the visible to the near infrared [1996, fre] 51-1945

Lensu, M.
Arctic '96: Polarstern Ice Station report [1996, eng] 51-3879
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field [1997, eng] 51-3878
Mathematical model of sea ice morphological distributions [1994, eng] 51-270

Lenz, A.
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada [1996, eng] 51-4007

Leo, B.R.
Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions [1994, eng] 51-3783
Leonard, S.
Antarctic weather analyses and forecasts [1997, eng] 51-2688
Leont'ev, I.O.
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay [1996, eng] 51-2574
Léopold, A.
Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships [1996, eng] 51-174
Leporini, D.
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids [1996, eng] 51-3086
Leppänen, A.
Road salting, studded tires, and driving behavior in Finland [1996, eng] 51-2069
Winter maintenance in Finland [1997, eng] 51-4702
Leppäranta, M.
ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea [1992, eng] 51-1514
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1) [1994, eng] 51-1005
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model [1996, eng] 51-1753
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice [1992, eng] 51-3956
Leprettre, B.J.P.
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches [1996, eng] 51-2123
Lepri, L.
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice [1995, eng] 51-300
Lerche, I.
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea [1997, eng] 51-4863
Lerche, L.
Erosion and uplift uncertainties in the Barents Sea, Norway [1997, eng] 51-5500
Lermusiaux, P.F.J.
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge [1996, eng] 51-2361
Leroux, C.
Modeling of snow reflectance in the visible to the near infrared [1996, fre] 51-1945
Leroy, S.A.G.
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient [1996, eng] 51-1260
Lervik, J.K.
Prevention of hydrate formation in pipelines by electrical methods [1997, eng] 51-5700
Lesack, L.F.W.
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change [1996, eng] 51-1022
Lescinsky, D.T.
Lava and ice interaction: controls on lava flow morphology and texture [1996, eng] 51-3152
Leshchinskii, V.B.
Environmental impact assessment for the Baydaratskaya Bay crossing of the Yamal-West Europe gas pipeline system [1997, eng] 51-5693
Lesher, M.
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway [1994, eng] 51-3767
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways [1997, eng] 51-2375
Leshkevich, G.A.
Satellite mapping of Great Lakes ice cover [1995, eng] 51-1298
Letchford, T.
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury [1996, eng] 51-3106
LeTexier, H.
Stratospheric ozone and nitrogen dioxide at the poles [1989, eng] 51-221
Leto, G.
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices [1996, eng] 51-2103
Letreguilly, A.
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change [1995, fre] 51-1923
Letréguilly, A.
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters [1996, eng] 51-4062
Leu, W.
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps [1997, eng] 51-3512
Leung, C.K.Y.
Freeze-thaw durability of microwave cured air-entrained concrete [1997, eng] 51-5052
Leung, K.
Alaska SAR Facility receiving station for RADARSAT at McMurdo [1996, eng] 51-2480
Polar orbiting satellite processing system at the Alaska SAR Facility [1996, eng] 51-2420
Leung, L.R.
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model [1997, eng] 51-5677
Levasseur, M.
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom [1997, eng] 51-3698
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae [1996, eng] 51-944
Levasseur-Regourd, A.C.
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions [1996, eng] 51-2327
Levchenko, O.V.
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary [1995, eng] 51-1037
Levchenko, V.A.
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread [1996, eng] 51-3856
Measurement of $^{14}CO_2$ bomb pulse in firn and ice at Law Dome, Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-3954
Levchuk, L.K.
Foraminiferal paleoecological assemblages in northern Siberia [1995, eng] 51-960
West Siberia climatic change predictions [1995, eng] 51-128
Leventer, A.
Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula [1996, eng] 51-2236
Leventer, A.R.
Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-945
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea [1996, eng] 51-948
Lever, J.H.
Collecting micrometeorites from the South Pole Water Well [1997, eng] 51-5571
Ice jam mitigation for small streams [1997, eng] 51-5611
Low-cost breakup ice control structure [1995, eng] 51-2714
Low-cost ice-control structure [1997, eng] 51-5580
Method for forming a sloped face ice control structure [1996, eng] 51-4940
Leverington, D.
Depth to frozen ground in Yukon Territory, Canada [1995, eng] 51-443
Lévesque, D.
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content [1997, eng] 51-3234
Levi, L.
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development [1996, eng] 51-2416
Levi, Y.
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel [1996, eng] 51-2405
Levia, D.F., Jr.
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen [1997, eng] 51-4828
Levin, P.
Air leakage effects on additional wall insulation with exterior plaster [1997, eng] 51-4244
Desiccation of concrete floor structures—methods to shorten drying time [1997, eng] 51-4246
Levin, Z.
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures [1996, eng] 51-2400
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation [1996, eng] 51-2407
LeVine, D.M.
Potential of active microwave sensors in monitoring underground permafrost [1993, eng] 51-38
Levine, M.D.
Western Weddell Sea waves and tides [1997, eng] 51-2878
Levitan, M.A.
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea [1995, eng] 51-1036
Kara Sea bottom sediments [1996, eng] 51-3114
Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments [1996, eng] 51-637
Levkov, L.
Numerical simulation of a contrail [1996, eng] 51-4783
Levson, V.M.
Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor' [1996, eng] 51-705
Lewis, C.E.
Application of NASA's advanced life support technologies in polar regions [1997, eng] 51-4643
Lewis, C.F.M.
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows [1989, eng] 51-4578
Lewis, C.R.
Preliminary progress report: arctic coast geological investigations 1959 [1959, eng] 51-390
Lewis, E.L.
Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya [1996, eng] 51-1078
Lewis, J.E.
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice [1992, eng] 51-3956
Lewis, J.K.
Thermal stressing of pack ice [1997, eng] 51-5708
Lewis, L.C.
Overwintering of insect pathogens [1997, eng] 51-5455
Lhenaff, R.
Formations generated by catastrophic rockfalls: alpine examples [1996, fre] 51-4588
Lhomme, D.
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation [1996, fre] 51-1814
Responses of an alpine fissured aquifer to melting snow at Morzine-Avoriaz, Haute-Savoie [1995, fre] 51-1921
Li, A.G.
Determination of design frozen depth for canal [1996, chi] 51-845
Li, B.
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K [1997, eng] 51-2529
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth [1996, eng] 51-1379
Li, C.S.
Desertification of oases in Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1661
Li, C.Z.
Deformable freeze pipe [1997, eng] 51-5192
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction [1997, eng] 51-5207
Li, D.R.
Study on ice problems related to hydraulic projects in Liaoning Province [1996, eng] 51-1407
Li, F.
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice [1996, eng] 51-1328
Li, G.F.
Brief review of ice problems in China [1996, eng] 51-1326
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems [1996, eng] 51-1376
Li, G.X.
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics [1996, chi] 51-838
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage [1996, chi] 51-844
Li, H.R.
Frost heave hazards to irrigation canals in Heilongjiang Province [1996, eng] 51-1428
Predicting frost heave in the seasonally frozen soil of Heilongjiang [1996, eng] 51-3027
Li, H.S.
Fracture toughness test methods and fracture mechanics behavior of frozen soil [1996, chi] 51-910
Thermal calculations of pile structures in seasonally frozen ground [1996, chi] 51-858
Li, J.
Deformation rates in combined compression and shear for ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-1874
Fatigue crack propagation in steels for offshore structures at low temperatures [1997, eng] 51-5743
Grain growth in laboratory prepared and field ice samples [1996, chi] 51-879
Isotropic ice flow rates derived from deformation tests in simultaneous shear and compression [1997, eng] 51-5029
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-5647
Li, J.C.
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices [1996, eng] 51-964
Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice [1997, eng] 51-4276
Multiphonon contributions in inelastic neutron scattering spectra of ice [1997, eng] 51-5587
Neutron scattering study of high pressure ice pressure dependence [1996, eng] 51-1576
Li, J.C.M.
Fatigue crack propagation in steels for offshore structures at low temperatures [1997, eng] 51-5743
Li, J.F.
Problem of desertification in Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1635
Studies on the climate, environment, and regional development of China's arid and semiarid regions. Collected papers [1990, chi] 51-1626
Water and heat resources in Takelamagan [1990, chi] 51-1645
Li, J.J.
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes [1997, eng] 51-4932
Li, J.Y.
Features of electric design for multi-storey building in cold region of China [1996, eng] 51-2995
Li, K.
Consolidation of fly ash foundation with heavy tamping method [1996, eng] 51-3024
Experimental study on frost heaving of fly ash in laboratory [1996, eng] 51-3026
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts [1997, eng] 51-5180
Study on frost heaving characteristics of foundation with fly ash [1996, eng] 51-3023
Li, L.
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1 [1997, eng] 51-3072
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2 [1997, eng] 51-3073
Threshold wind speed to produce blowing snow [1997, eng] 51-2970
Li, L.N.
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River [1997, eng] 51-5019

Li, L.T.
Studies on the storage of keeping fruits and vegetables fresh by utilizing natural ice [1996, chi] 51-856
Li, N.S.
Thermal calculations of pile structures in seasonally frozen ground [1996, chi] 51-858
Li, P.
Expanded perlite as thermal insulation against frost heave [1996, chi] 51-841
Li, Q.
Study of stability of winter water-transfer in steep gradient canals [1996, eng] 51-1405
Li, Q.J.
Approach to the engineering research on the ice prevention of water intakes [1996, eng] 51-1421
Li, Q.Z.
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions [1996, eng] 51-3103
Li, S.
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions [1997, eng] 51-3520
Li, S.D.
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China [1996, chi] 51-815
Li, S.L.
Thermodynamics of soils during freeze thaw in Daqing [1996, eng] 51-3031
Li, S.M.
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions [1996, eng] 51-3034
Li, S.Q.
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune [1997, eng] 51-5048
Li, S.S.
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry [1997, eng] 51-4563
Li, S.X.
Thermal regime of permafrost on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau under climate warming [1996, chi] 51-803
Li, S.Z.
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers [1996, eng] 51-1402
Li, T.J.
Pedogenic groups and diagnostic characteristics on Fildes Peninsula [1996, eng] 51-75
Li, T.K.
Application of sea ice management system for winter production in Bohai oil fields [1996, eng] 51-1363
Li, W.
Needle ice hazards to hydraulic structures in rivers [1996, eng] 51-1406
Li, W.L.
Research on durability of carbonation of minus temperature concrete with antifreeze [1997, eng] 51-4623
Li, W.M.
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers [1996, eng] 51-1402
Li, X.M.
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost [1996, eng] 51-770
Li, Y.F.
Micro-damage mechanical behaviours in frozen soil and their computer simulation [1996, chi] 51-913
Li, Y.J.
Cold tolerance of soybeans [1997, eng] 51-4603
Li, Y.M.
Epoxy resin leak sealant for concrete cisterns at minus temperatures [1996, eng] 51-3048
Li, Y.Q.
Characteristics of temporal-spatial distribution of precipitation in Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1637
Li, Y.S.
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica [1996, chi] 51-834
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island [1996, chi] 51-833
Li, Y.W.
Optimum height of raised floors for heated houses on permafrost [1996, eng] 51-2979
Li, Z.
Analysis of snow cover variation in the Tibetan Plateau using NOAA satellite data [1996, chi] 51-836
Ice crystal formation and snowfall enhancement [1997, eng] 51-2972
Snow mapping with SIR-C multipolarization SAR in Tienshan Mountains [1996, eng] 51-2431
Li, Z.F.
Characteristics of the discovered wedges in northern China and their meanings [1996, chi] 51-809
Li, Z.J.
Computerized tomography of sea ice samples [1996, chi] 51-883
Fine grained ethanol model ice [1996, chi] 51-880
Forecasting the compressive strength of sea ice in Liaodong Gulf [1996, chi] 51-882
Model tests of ice interaction with inclined and vertical structures in shallow water [1996, eng] 51-1345
On the application of ice porosity in the analysis of ice compressive strength [1996, eng] 51-1332
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf [1996, chi] 51-881
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf [1996, eng] 51-1364
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice [1996, eng] 51-3951
Li, Z.Q.
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions [1996, eng] 51-1253
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China [1996, chi] 51-823
Li, Z.R.
Analog of river sedimentation to river ice processes with a two-phase flow analysis [1996, eng] 51-1378
Li, Z.S.
Effects of temperature on sewage substrate degradation and sludge increment [1997, eng] 51-4732
Li, Z.X.
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River [1997, eng] 51-5019
Modeling snowpack accumulation patterns in Idaho with a geographic information system [1997, eng] 51-4228
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1416
Statistics model for ice forecast on the Ningxia-Inner Mongolia reach of the Yellow River and its application [1997, eng] 51-5020
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model [1997, eng] 51-5073
Li, Z.Y.
Climatic changes over the last 400 years in northern Shaanxi [1990, chi] 51-1652
Preventing thaw damage to roads by underground heating pipes [1996, eng] 51-3003
Lia, L.
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part I: problems and physics [1996, eng] 51-1403
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part II: calculations and measurements [1996, eng] 51-1404
Lian, O.B.
Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia [1996, eng] 51-5346
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric [1996, eng] 51-577
Liang, B.W.
Cold tolerance of soybeans [1997, eng] 51-4603
Liang, L.H.
Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range [1996, eng] 51-3053
Liang, S.Y.
Development and application of BZXJ super light ice core drill [1996, chi] 51-837
Liang, X.L.
Ice prevention and ice release at the backwater headwork of dam [1996, eng] 51-1394
Liao, L.
Analysis of dual-wavelength dual-polarization returns from frozen hydrometeors [1996, eng] 51-2439
Cross sections for melting hydrometeors [1996, eng] 51-2896
Dielectric constants for melting hydrometeors as derived from a numerical method [1996, eng] 51-2419
Liao, Q.R.
Dynamic investigation of mass transfer in freezing soil with computer tomograph [1997, eng] 51-5155
Liao, Y.T.
Concentration dependence of polyethylene terephthalate [1996, eng] 51-524
Liapin, A.G.
Comment on "Cauchy relation in dense H_2O ice VII" [1997, eng] 51-3250
Liapin, R.
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water [1996, eng] 51-5502
Liautaud, G.
Scheduling and budgeting of road rehabilitation in Peru [1996, eng] 51-2067
Licciardi, J.M.
Comment on paper by Clark et al [1997, eng] 51-3925
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum [1996, eng] 51-3208
Lichvar, R.
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4146
Liddicoat, J.C.
Paleomagnetic investigation of lacustrine deposits [1997, eng] 51-2868
Lidmar-Bergström, K.
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution [1987, swe] 51-4992
Liebezeit, G.
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments [1996, eng] 51-3128
Lied, A.
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting [1996, eng] 51-1463
Liedberg, B.
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions [1996, eng] 51-2818
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers [1997, eng] 51-2816
Liège International Astrophysical Colloquium, 28th, June 26-30, 1989
Our changing atmosphere [1989, eng] 51-219
Lien, A.G.
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates [1997, eng] 51-3428
Lienesch, J.H.
Validation of NOAA-9 SBUV/2 total ozone measurements during the 1994 antarctic ozone hole [1996, eng] 51-624
Lienhart, D.A.
Evaluation of potential sources of riprap and armor stone—methods and considerations [1981, eng] 51-5061
Lies, K.M.
Construction details affecting wall condensation [1988, eng] 51-2220
Lilenfeld, H.V.
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning [1997, eng] 51-4299
Lillesand, T.M.
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes [1996, eng] 51-1020
Lilliesköld, M.
Glacial and periglacial deposits, James Ross Island [1995, eng] 51-3463
Lilly, D.K.
Surface moisture flux and stratocumulus cloud microphysics [1995, eng] 51-1235
Lilly, E.K.
Soil moisture dynamics in areas of discontinuous permafrost [1997, eng] 51-5416
Lin, B.
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans [1996, eng] 51-4592
Lin, C.A.
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model [1993, eng] 51-1004
Lin, C.C.
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice [1996, eng] 51-4860
Lin, C.T.
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems [1997, eng] 51-3412
Lin, F.T.
Foundations for buildings in continuous permafrost after the 1987 forest fire [1996, eng] 51-3015
Lin, I.I.
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery [1996, eng] 51-2512
Lin, P.N.
Oxygen isotopes in Tibetan ice cores [1996, eng] 51-2799
Lin, Q.
Aeration of crushed rock road embankments to preserve permafrost [1996, chi] 51-853
Changes in permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway [1996, chi] 51-805
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau [1997, eng] 51-4653
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau [1997, eng] 51-5422
Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau [1996, chi] 51-806
Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China [1997, eng] 51-4680
Factors affecting the thermal conductivity of soils [1996, chi] 51-898
Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River [1996, chi] 51-802
Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway [1996, eng] 51-3055
Lin, W.W.
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed [1996, eng] 51-426
Lind, D.A.
Role of bacterial protein for snowmaking and as an antifreeze [1994, eng] 51-3802
Understanding the avalanche beacon for best performance [1994, eng] 51-3788
Lindberg, A.
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes [1993, eng] 51-2316
Lindberg, W.
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing [1996, eng] 51-1996
Linder, E.
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/acrosol distribution relationship [1996, eng] 51-116
Lindgren, F.
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes [1993, eng] 51-2316
Lindhagen, J.
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene [1997, eng] 51-5579
Lindholm, C.
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2 [1997, eng] 51-3338

Lindmark, S.
Hypothesis on the mechanism of "salt-frost scaling" of porous, brittle building materials [1997, eng] 51-5141
Lindow, S.E.
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation [1997, eng] 51-4085
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms [1996, eng] 51-3823
Lindroos, A.J.
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality [1996, eng] 51-769
Lindsay, J.F.
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations [1996, eng] 51-434
Lindsay, R.W.
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex [1995, eng] 51-1175
Lindström, M.
Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations [1997, eng] 51-4453
Lindstrom, M.J.
Overwinter changes in aggregate size distribution of a loam in west central Minnesota [1997, eng] 51-5402
Lindzen, R.S.
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record [1993, eng] 51-15
Ling, C.H.
Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack [1996, eng] 51-3819
Ling, H.U.
Snow algae of the Windmill Islands region, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-2386
Ling, Z.Z.
Comparative analysis of climatic changes in reclamation areas along the Tarim River [1990, chi] 51-1648
Lingle, C.S.
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-3564
Link, L.E.
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia [1995, eng] 51-2371
Link, L.E., Jr.
Cold weather operations—can simulation be the road to victory [1995, eng] 51-302
Linkins, A.E.
Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra [1997, eng] 51-4920
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] 51-111
Linn, K.R.
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995 [1996, eng] 51-1896
Lintinen, P.
Evidence for greater ice sheet thickness on antarctic nunataks [1996, eng] 51-5476
Liou, K.N.
Ice crystal growth model for cirrus cloud formation [1995, eng] 51-4169
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering [1996, eng] 51-2210
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4 [1996, eng] 51-1460
Three-dimensional ice crystal light scattering [1996, eng] 51-1462
Liou, Y.-C.
Hyperactive antifreeze protein from beetles [1997, eng] 51-5567
Liou, Y.A.
Passive microwave detection and modeling of frozen soils in tundra and grassland areas [1997, eng] 51-5463
Lipenkov, V.IA.
Microbiological studies on the central antarctic ice sheet [1993,] 51-634
Lipkin, R.
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4146
Lipson, D.A.
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids [1996, eng] 51-3089
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb [1996, eng] 51-2099
Liquid calcium chloride hard on ice, easy on corrosion
Liquid calcium chloride hard on ice, easy on corrosion [1996, eng] 51-3822
Lisitsyn, A.P.
Aerosols over the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] 51-3121
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River [1996, eng] 51-735
Lisitsyna, O.M.
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste [1995, eng] 51-2023
List, R.
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells [1996, eng] 51-2108
Lister, G.S.
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake [1994, eng] 51-1718
Lister, P.J.
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations [1997, eng] 51-5356
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations [1994, eng] 51-135
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations [1996, eng] 51-630
Liston, G.
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field [1996, eng] 51-2116
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions [1993, eng] 51-3968
Little, E.C.
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada [1997, eng] 51-3586
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric [1996, eng] 51-577
Litvan, G.G.
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience [1996, eng] 51-2530
Liu, C.
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos [1996, eng] 51-2557
Liu, C.H.
Detecting and tracing sea ice by marine radar on an oil platform [1996, eng] 51-1361
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China [1996, chi] 51-823
Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data [1996, eng] 51-2946
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin [1996, chi] 51-816
Liu, F.
Coal ash as a highway embankment filler in cold regions [1996, chi] 51-849
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions [1996, eng] 51-9
Liu, F.J.
Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan [1996, chi] 51-873
Liu, F.T.
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads [1996, chi] 51-868
Effect of placer gold mining on permafrost in northeast China [1996, eng] 51-3051
Liu, G.G.
1993 atmospheric ozone over Zhongshan Station [1996, eng] 51-5032
Liu, G.H.
Impact of sea ice on navigation in port [1996, eng] 51-1347
Liu, G.S.
Cloud properties over winter Atlantic and Arctic Oceans [1995, eng] 51-1231
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics [1997, eng] 51-5089
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite [1997, eng] 51-3631
Liu, G.X.
Forest history and climatic fluctuation in the Hailuo Valley [1994, eng] 51-555
Liu, H.
Low temperature effects on elastomeric and sliding bearings for earthquake protection [1997, eng] 51-4609
Liu, H.M.
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions [1996, eng] 51-3001
Liu, H.X.
Discussion about some fundamental geocryological terminology [1996, chi] 51-877
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading [1996, chi] 51-904
Dynamic elastic modulus of frozen soil and critical dynamic stress on circulating load [1996, eng] 51-3017
Foundation displacement and the relaxation of frost heaving force [1996, eng] 51-3029
Two effective measures to prevent tangential frost heaving force [1996, eng] 51-3011
Liu, J.
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune [1997, eng] 51-5048
Liu, J.H.
Application of AGFI to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction [1997, eng] 51-5204
Liu, J.K.
Estimation of the influence of sun-precipitation protective shed on the thermal regime of the roadbed base on permafrost [1997, eng] 51-4683
Nonsteady seepage and heat transfer in a roadbed on permafrost [1996, eng] 51-3002
Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration [1997, eng] 51-5142
Solar screen sheds to prevent warming of permafrost under railroads [1996, eng] 51-2994
Liu, J.L.
Ice-geomorphology from satellite image of Larsemann Hills [1996, chi] 51-2850
Liu, J.Z.
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed [1995, eng] 51-1102
Liu, L.B.
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica [1996, chi] 51-834
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island [1996, chi] 51-833
Liu, L.D.
Dynamic elastic modulus of frozen soil and critical dynamic stress on circulating load [1996, eng] 51-3017
Liu, L.F.
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils [1996, eng] 51-3036
Liu, L.M.
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea [1996, eng] 51-1358
Sea ice engineering in the Bohai Sea [1997, eng] 51-5026
Liu, L.W.
Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels [1997, eng] 51-5018
Liu, M.
Forecasting ice dams on the upper Heilongjiang (Amur River) [1996, eng] 51-1381
Outburst hazard of glacial moraine lakes in Xizang [1996, eng] 51-1393
Liu, Q.
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies [1996, eng] 51-4078
Liu, Q.F.
Surface moisture flux and stratocumulus cloud microphysics [1995, eng] 51-1235
Liu, S.Y.
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] 51-544
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters [1996, chi] 51-826
Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data [1996, eng] 51-2946
Preliminary studies on the extra-continental type glaciers in the west Kunlun Mountains [1996, chi] 51-819
Studies of recent fluctuations of glacier length in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] 51-552
Temperature regime of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] 51-543
Liu, T.C.
Ice conditions and their influence on water project in Xizang Plateau [1996, eng] 51-1429
Liu, T.S.
Long paleoclimate records from China [1996, eng] 51-4036
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change [1997, eng] 51-4371
Liu, W.
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China [1996, chi] 51-815
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice [1996, eng] 51-2481
Liu, W.P.
Photoclastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice [1996, eng] 51-1328
Liu, X.B.
Effect of antifreeze on the mechanical properties and interface microstructure of minus temperature concrete [1997, eng] 51-4618
Interface microstructure of concrete with antifreeze at minus temperature [1996, eng] 51-3045
Liu, X.H.
Cold wave analysis and river freeze forecast in the lower reaches of the Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1417
Liu, X.R.
Permafrost hydrology in an ice-free cirque at the headwaters of the Urumqi River [1996, chi] 51-861
Liu, Y.A.
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis [1996, eng] 51-1268
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties [1996, eng] 51-1269
Liu, Y.D.
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading [1996, chi] 51-904
Liu, Y.F.
Estimating summer precipitation in China's arid regions from satellite data [1990, chi] 51-1632
Liu, Y.Y.
Effects of temperature on sewage substrate degradation and sludge increment [1997, eng] 51-4732
Liu, Y.Z.
Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway [1996, chi] 51-851
Liu, Z.
Combined global climate model and mesoscale model simulations of antarctic climate [1997, eng] 51-5074
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 1. Marie Byrd Land [1997, eng] 51-5085
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula [1997, eng] 51-5086
Observational study of the springtime Siple Coast confluence zone [1995, eng] 51-1219
Liu, Z.L.
Fracture toughness test methods and fracture mechanics behavior of frozen soil [1996, chi] 51-910

Thermal calculations of pile structures in seasonally frozen ground [1996, chi] 51-858

Liu, Z.M.
Frost damage and horizontal frost heave force on a retaining wall [1996, eng] 51-2992

Liu, Z.P.
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems [1996, eng] 51-1376

Liu, Z.X.
Glacier distribution in northwest China from the glacier database [1996, chi] 51-824

Liudchik, A.M.
Global operational monitoring of atmospheric ozone from space [1992, eng] 51-955

Liukkonen, S.
Modelling oil pollution under ice cover [1997, eng] 51-5739
On the adhesion of oil to ice [1997, eng] 51-5737

Liverman, D.G.E.
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia [1996, eng] 51-673

Livesey, N.
ISAMS validation of temperature measurements [1996, eng] 51-984

Livingston, W.H.
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury [1996, eng] 51-1069

Livingstone, C.E.
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone [1997, eng] 51-2614
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice [1996, eng] 51-2481

Livolant, F.
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions [1996, eng] 51-1097

Lizotte, M.P.
Primary production in antarctic sea ice [1997, eng] 51-3190

Ljungemyr, P.
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model [1996, eng] 51-1752

Lliboutry, L.
Maps of Patagonian and Tierra del Fuegan ice fields [1981, spa] 51-3189
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater [1996, eng] 51-2109

Lloyd, D.
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks [1997, eng] 51-2846

Lloyd, S.A.
Issues in stratospheric ozone depletion [1993, eng] 51-4056

Lo, K.K.W.
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models [1996, eng] 51-324

Lo, S.Y.
Anomalous state of ice [1996, eng] 51-1725

Lobelev, A.V.
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy [1997, eng] 51-4152

Løberg, B.E.
High quality aggregates for Norwegian highways [1997, eng] 51-4717

Lobert, J.M.
Undersaturation of CH_3Br in the Southern Ocean [1997, eng] 51-2752

Lobo, J.M.
Species richness in European dung beetle assemblages [1997, eng] 51-5523

Locarnini, R.A.
Carbon tetrachloride as tracer of Weddell Sea bottom waters [1996, eng] 51-616

Locat, J.
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps [1997, fre] 51-4203

Lochte, K.
Algal and bacterial processes in platelet ice during late austral summer [1996, eng] 51-2612

Locke, S.M.
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments [1994, eng] 51-1774

Locke, W.W.
Modelling icecap glaciation in Montana [1995, eng] 51-3458

Lockwood, J.D.
Northumberland's ice breaker [1997, eng] 51-2033

Loeb, N.G.
Calibration of NOAA AVHRR visible and near-IR bands [1997, eng] 51-2613

Loeb, V.
Factors affecting the antarctic food web [1997, eng] 51-4833

Loewenschuss, A.
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices [1996, eng] 51-3935
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice [1996, eng] 51-1062

Löftren, P.
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films [1996, eng] 51-1999

Logar, A.
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks [1997, eng] 51-2846

Lohmann, G.
Models of North Atlantic thermohaline circulation [1996, eng] 51-162

Lohmeier, S.P.
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles [1997, eng] 51-3074

Loidl, A.
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy [1996, eng] 51-962
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol [1996, eng] 51-3381

Lokotosh, T.V.
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water [1997, eng] 51-3219

Loktionova, E.M.
Existing conditions of the southeastern Tibet glacier [1994, eng] 51-539
Isotope measurement of precipitation in monsoon fed glaciers [1994, eng] 51-551

London, J.
Seasonal cycle of cloud cover at the poles observed in moonlight [1995, eng] 51-1230

Long, A.
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments [1996, eng] 51-1805

Long, A.B.
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential [1996, eng] 51-2402

Long, D.G.
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of antarctic ice [1994, fre] 51-143
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of southern-ocean sea ice [1993, eng] 51-1957
Observations of polar ice using enhanced resolution microwave scatterometer data [1995, eng] 51-3837
Satellite scatterometer imagery of the Canadian boreal forest [1996, eng] 51-2437
Scatterometer image reconstruction algorithm for sea ice [1996, eng] 51-2427

Long, E.C.
United States Interagency Arctic Buoy Program [1995, eng] 51-1182

Long, J.P.
Rare earths as tracers to identify the source of dirty layers in a glacier [1996, chi] 51-813

Longdoz, B.
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability [1997, eng] 51-4397

Lønne, I.
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure [1996, eng] 51-3199

Loper, J.E.
Plant iron availability evaluated with an ice nucleation reporter gene [1997, eng] 51-3264

López, J.
Geothermal anomalies and permafrost on Deception I. [1994, spa] 51-5596

López, R.E.
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm [1997, eng] 51-5680

López-Valverde, M.A.
Validation of ISAMS CO measurements [1996, eng] 51-990

Lorenson, T.D.
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska [1995, eng] 51-4946

Lorenz, R.D.
Hiding Titan's ocean: densification and hydrocarbon storage in an icy regolith [1996, eng] 51-1622
Pillow lava on Titan: expectations and constraints on cryovolcanic processes [1996, eng] 51-1621

Lorenz, S.
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions [1996, eng] 51-1319

Lorius, C.
Paleoclimate in polar regions: ice cores, lakes and polar seas sediments [1993, eng] 51-1684
Polar ice: rapid change in the climate [1995, fre] 51-1934

Löscher, B.M.
Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current [1997, eng] 51-3554

Løset, S.
Model scale measurements of ice loads on a Submerged Turret Loading (STL) tanker [1997, eng] 51-5616
Sea ice and iceberg observations in the western Barents Sea in 1987 [1996, eng] 51-1985

Loseva, T.V.
Ablation of ice bodies in the Earth's atmosphere [1996, eng] 51-648

Losleben, M.
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses [1996, eng] 51-1026

Lotnik, S.V.
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence [1996, eng] 51-2391

Lotz, J.R.
Ellesmere Island Ice Shelf meteorological program [1959, eng] 51-386

Lou, G.D.
Deformable freeze pipe [1997, eng] 51-5192
Effect of intensified freezing process on deformation control of ice wall [1997, eng] 51-5200
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction [1997, eng] 51-5207

Lou, S.H.
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data [1996, eng] 51-2456
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data [1997, eng] 51-3883

Louchez, P.R.
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids [1997, eng] 51-3832

Loudon, A.G.
Thermal and acoustic properties of lightweight concretes [1966, eng] 51-5497

Louge, M.Y.
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity [1997, eng] 51-2377

Loughnane, D.V.F.
Arctic tanker risk analysis project. Phase I [1993, eng] 51-2655
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II [1994, eng] 51-2657
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Overview [1994, eng] 51-3495

Louria, D.
Solving the energy dilemma at Seven Bridges Ice Arena [1996, eng] 51-2387

Loutre, M.F.
Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments [1997, eng] 51-5268
Spectral analysis of climate data [1996, eng] 51-3585

Lovell, W.C.
Uses of flowable fill [1997, eng] 51-4677

Lovengreen, C.
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica) [1997, eng] 51-4103

Løvlie, R.
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths [1996, eng] 51-8

Lowe, D.C.
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly [1997, eng] 51-4197
Changing composition of the atmosphere [1996, eng] 51-4057

Lowe, D.J.
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand [1996, eng] 51-2892

Lowe, S.J.
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] 51-2597

Lowell, T.V.
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation [1996, eng] 51-641
Radiocarbon date estimates of Ohio glacial sequences [1995, eng] 51-1833
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data [1996, eng] 51-1242

Lowenthal, D.
CCN regulation of snowfall rates [1996, eng] 51-4798

Loyola, D.
GOME data processing at DFD [1996, ger] 51-2019

Lozowski, E.P.
Theoretical investigation of the distribution of freshwater spongy spray on a vertical cylinder [1997, eng] 51-5745

Lu, G.Q.
Introduction of ice regime in the Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1409

Lu, H.Y.
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions [1997, eng] 51-2821

Lu, J.
Climatic factors affecting the discharge of the Manas River in summer [1990, chi] 51-1650

Lu, L.H.
Ozone oscillations at Zhongshan and Showa stations [1996, chi] 51-2828
Ultraviolet radiation at the Larsemann Hills, 1993-1994 [1996, chi] 51-2829
Ultraviolet radiation at Zhongshan Station [1996, eng] 51-2681

Lu, M.
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf [1996, chi] 51-881

Lu, S.N.
Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom [1996, eng] 51-1375
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming [1997, eng] 51-5612

Lu, S.Y.
Forest harvesting and flood frequency in Minnesota [1994, eng] 51-34

Lu, W.Q.
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts [1996, eng] 51-934

Lubin, D.
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes [1997, eng] 51-3632

Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data [1996, eng] 51-5372
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere [1996, eng] 51-452

Lübken, F.J.
Experimental constraints on gravity wave parameterization [1997, eng] 51-4598
Seasonal variations in high latitude turbulent energy dissipation rates [1997, eng] 51-5068

Luckman, B.H.
Glacial and dendrochronological records for the Canadian Rockies [1996, eng] 51-347
Millennial and near-millenial scale dendroclimatic studies in northern North America [1996, eng] 51-346

Ludden, J.
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths [1996, eng] 51-1520

Ludlam, S.
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation [1996, eng] 51-1749

Ludlam, S.D.
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes [1996, eng] 51-1743
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years [1996, eng] 51-1747
Stratification patterns in Taconite Inlet, Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. [1996, eng] 51-1748

Ludwig, H.M.
Freeze-deicing salt resistance of concretes containing blast-furnace slag-cement [1997, eng] 51-4980
Influence of water quality on the frost resistance of concrete [1997, eng] 51-4982

Ludwig, S.L.
Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations [1996, eng] 51-590

Luetters, S.T.
Temporary starvation of bacteria to promote biodegradation in waste water treatment [1997, eng] 51-4731

Lugowski, A.
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] 51-1265

Lukash, N.J.E.
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil samples [1997, eng] 51-5535
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil: a decision tool for sample handling [1997, eng] 51-5549

Lukianchikova, N.I.
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions [1996, eng] 51-3220

Lum, K.
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin [1996, eng] 51-1239

Lumaret, J.P.
Species richness in European dung beetle assemblages [1997, eng] 51-5523

Lumme, K.
Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres [1997, eng] 51-3400

Lunardini, V.J.
Effect of condensation on performance and design of extended surfaces [1995, eng] 51-4743
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77 [1996, eng] 51-515
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices [1997, eng] 51-5128
Thawing of frozen soil with a linearly increasing surface temperature [1997, eng] 51-5143

Lund, J.J.
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators [1997, eng] 51-4400

Lund, S.P.
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events [1996, eng] 51-1115

Lundberg, A.
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements [1997, eng] 51-3831

Lundberg, J.
New test apparatus for estimation of friction in grease-lubricated rolling element bearings in cold conditions [1997, eng] 51-4727

Lundberg, L.
Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data [1996, eng] 51-335

Lundberg, P.A.
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands [1997, eng] 51-3325

Lundin, L.C.
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach [1996, eng] 51-4817
Water infiltration and movement in seasonally frozen soils [1997, eng] 51-5379

Lundqvist, J.
Glacial and periglacial deposits, James Ross Island [1995, eng] 51-3463

Lundström, I.
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers [1997, eng] 51-2816

Lundy, J.R.
Use and effects of studded tires on Oregon pavements [1997, eng] 51-4719

Lunine, J.I.
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton [1995, eng] 51-4129
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton [1996, eng] 51-1625
Origin and evolution of Triton [1995, eng] 51-4125

Lunkenheimer, P.
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy [1996, eng] 51-962
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol [1996, eng] 51-3381

Lunkka, J.P.
Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland [1996, eng] 51-5473
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland [1996, eng] 51-4812

Luo, B.P.
Aerosol production caused by aircraft condensation trails [1996, eng] 51-4772
$H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ aerosols and stratospheric temperatures [1996, eng] 51-2769
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition [1997, eng] 51-3678
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation [1996, eng] 51-4777
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation [1996, eng] 51-571
Thermodynamic properties of atmospheric aerosols [1996, eng] 51-4795

Luo, D.
Quick curing of subgrades under asphalt pavements in cold regions [1996, chi] 51-848
Steel fiber to control cracking of concrete pavement in permafrost regions [1996, chi] 51-847

Luo, L.F.
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions [1996, eng] 51-3103

Luo, M.
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes [1997, eng] 51-5635

Luong, H.
Predicting diauxy during bioremediation in organic soil [1997, eng] 51-5443

Lüthi, M.
How stable is the hanging glacier on Mt. Eiger [1997, ger] 51-5545

Lutman, E.R.
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation [1997, eng] 51-3362
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories [1997, eng] 51-3363

Lutsenko, E.I.
Investigation of the energetics of active cyclones of the Southern Hemisphere using data from more frequent atmospheric soundings [1993, rus] 51-3738
Possibility of using satellite data on cloud conditions in the analysis of areas of atmospheric pressure in Antarctica [1993, rus] 51-3737

Lutsenko, V.T.
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf [1997, eng] 51-5688

Luttazzi, C.
Brewer measurements in Ushuaia austral springs 1994-1995 [1996, eng] 51-2627

Lux, D.R.
Antarctic ice sheet behavior [1997, eng] 51-4222

Ly, H.
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions [1996, eng] 51-1253

Lyard, F.H.
Tides in the Arctic Ocean from a finite element model [1997, eng] 51-5668

Lyberis, N.
State of stress and tectonic evolution of the West Spitsbergen Fold Belt [1996, eng] 51-3382

Lykoudis, S.
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations [1997, eng] 51-5104

Lykov, A.V.
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland [1994, eng] 51-4934

Lynch, A.H.
Development of a regional climate model of the western Arctic [1995, eng] 51-1194
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya [1997, eng] 51-3671
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model [1995, eng] 51-1200

Lynch, D.K.
Effect of cirrus clouds on climate [1996, eng] 51-4506
Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols [1996, eng] 51-4286

Lynch, J.F.
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89 [1996, eng] 51-1796
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front [1996, eng] 51-3827

Lyons, D.
Exploiting wind power in Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-3722
Potential for significant wind energy utilisation at antarctic stations [1997, eng] 51-4649
Potential for significant wind power generation at antarctic stations [1996, eng] 51-3723

Lyons, J.B.
Crystallographic orientation of lake and artificial ice [1959, eng] 51-393

Lyons, W.A.
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning [1996, eng] 51-3871

Lysak, D.B.
Lidar measurements of middle and lower atmosphere properties [1994, eng] 51-4009

Lytle, V.I.
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice [1996, eng] 51-3533

Lyytinen, K.A.
Frost damage to a concrete slab foundation, a runway, and a road in northern Minnesota [1997, eng] 51-4710

Ma, G.A.
Ice control in diversion of water from the Yangtze to the Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1401

Ma, H.Z.
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau [1996, eng] 51-3331

Ma, Q.H.
Quaternary glaciation on the western slope of the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] 51-554

Ma, Q.Y.
Preliminary analysis of parameters of drilling and cutting frozen soil [1996, chi] 51-915

Ma, S.J.
Water resources from precipitation in northern Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1644

Ma, S.M.
Climatic and hydrological changes in the Hexi Corridor [1996, chi] 51-869

Ma, T.J.
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions [1996, eng] 51-3034

Ma, W.
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit [1997, eng] 51-5193
Creep of frozen soil under increasing stress [1996, eng] 51-3013
Creep of frozen soil under sinusoidal temperature variation [1996, chi] 51-908
Deformation properties of frozen soil under sine-varying temperature [1997, eng] 51-5175
Determination of failure time in the creep of frozen soil subjected to varying stress [1997, eng] 51-5176
Effect of confining pressure on strength behaviour of frozen soil [1996, eng] 51-3021
Elastic modulus of frozen soil under triaxial stress condition [1996, chi] 51-919
Experimental study on micromechanism of strength of frozen medium sand [1996, chi] 51-905
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, chi] 51-889
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, eng] 51-3005
Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration [1997, eng] 51-5142
Research on long-term strength of frozen soil under changing stress [1996, chi] 51-907
Strength of frozen soils under loading and unloading [1996, eng] 51-3010
Unified creep model of frozen soil under uniaxial compressive stress [1997, eng] 51-3414

Ma, X.L.
High resolution Interferometer Sounder [1995, eng] 51-3836

Ma, X.X.
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir [1996, eng] 51-1382

Ma, Y.H.
Influence of drought on water resources in Hebei Province [1990, chi] 51-1636

Ma, Y.T.
Analysis to frost damages of gardens buildings in cold regions [1996, eng] 51-2999

Ma, Y.Z.
Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan [1993, eng] 51-1447

Maak, K.
Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany [1996, eng] 51-4041

Maas, K.M.
Mineral investigations on Baranof and Chichagof islands, 1995 [1996, eng] 51-2064

Määttänen, M.
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-1 lighthouse [1996, eng] 51-1324

MacArthur, C.D.
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling [1996, eng] 51-1671

MacAyeal, D.R.
Comment on paper by Clark et al [1997, eng] 51-3925
Dynamic/thermodynamic simulations of Laurentide ice-sheet instability [1996, eng] 51-1884
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-1848
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan [1996, eng] 51-973
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet [1995, eng] 51-3524

MacDonald, G.J.
Glacial cycles and astronomical forcing [1997, eng] 51-4483
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806 [1997, eng] 51-2819

MacDonald, G.M.
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations [1996, eng] 51-2349
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal treeline [1996, eng] 51-1766
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements [1996, eng] 51-1130
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line [1997, eng] 51-4023
Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective [1996, eng] 51-676
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis [1996, eng] 51-95

Macdonald, R.W.
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic [1996, eng] 51-2545

MacDougall, J.W.
Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data [1997, eng] 51-3598

Mace, G.G.
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology [1997, eng] 51-5070

Macheret, Iu.IA.
Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses [1996, eng] 51-1584

Machida, H.
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies? [1996, eng] 51-2882

Machida, T.
Chemical concentration variations in the glacial period [1996, eng] 51-2673

Machin, J.L.
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology [1997, eng] 51-4633

Mackay, D.
Behaviour of organic chemicals in snow [1996, eng] 51-200

Macke, A.
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties [1996, eng] 51-1269
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering [1996, eng] 51-585
Radiation absorption and scattering by ice crystals in cirrus clouds [1995, eng] 51-4171
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape [1996, eng] 51-453
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals [1996, eng] 51-722

MacKenzie, A.R.
Polar stratospheric cloud formation: nucleation and freezing mechanisms of nitric acid and sulphuric acid aerosols [1993, eng] 51-4177

MacKenzie, D.
Geologists in hot water as icecap springs a leak [1996, eng] 51-2030

MacKenzie, R.
Airborne Polar Experiment (APE): state of the art [1996, eng] 51-2624

MacLean, R.
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams [1997, eng] 51-5428

Macleod, R.D.
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery [1997, eng] 51-5120

Macnabb, M.
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice [1996, eng] 51-3639

MacNaughton, R.B.
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada [1997, eng] 51-5322

MacPhail, R.A.
Brillouin spectroscopic stimulation of supercooled glycerol [1997, eng] 51-2817

Macpherson, J.B.
Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula [1996, eng] 51-4472

Mactutis, J.
Monitoring pavements in cold regions with integrated methods [1997, eng] 51-4684

Maddox, J.
Enhancement of realism in avalanche rescue dog training exercises [1988, eng] 51-3297

Madec, G.
Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model [1997, eng] 51-4070

Madella, P.
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images [1997, eng] 51-3075

Mader, D.
Ice and eolian processes on Mars, Titan, Triton, Io, Europa, and Ganymede [1995, eng] 51-1784
Snow flats on ice plates covering frozen inland lakes in winter (Germany) [1995, eng] 51-1783

Madey, T.E.
Low energy (<5 ev)F^+ and F^- ion transmission through condensed layers of water [1997, eng] 51-4387

Madsen, H.
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation [1997, eng] 51-4236

Madsen, S.N.
Application of interferometry to studies of glacier dynamics [1996, eng] 51-2465

Madura, J.D.
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice [1996, eng] 51-4099

Madureira, L.A.S.
Sources of Kara Sea sediments [1996, eng] 51-3127

Mae, S.
Complex permittivity of acid-doped ice [1996, eng] 51-2671
Diffusion coefficient and solubility of noble gases [1996, eng] 51-2675
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz [1996, eng] 51-1669
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih [1996, eng] 51-14
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz [1997, eng] 51-2827

Maeda, Y.
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing [1996, eng] 51-933
Decrease of solute in the freezing process [1996, eng] 51-2679

Maenhaut, W.
Size distributions for atmospheric particulate elements in Spitsbergen [1996, eng] 51-201

Maeno, H.
Snow surface features in Queen Maud Land [1996, eng] 51-2670

Maeno, N.
Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures [1996, eng] 51-1611

Magavern, S.
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange [1996, eng] 51-276

Magazu, S.
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water [1997, eng] 51-3219

Maggi, V.
Depth/density profiles and models from Northern Victoria Land shallow firn-cores (Antarctica) [1996, ita] 51-4422

Magill, P.
Exploiting wind power in Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-3722
Potential for significant wind energy utilisation at antarctic stations [1997, eng] 51-4649
Potential for significant wind power generation at antarctic stations [1996, eng] 51-3723

Magnuson, J.J.
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes [1996, eng] 51-1018
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes [1996, eng] 51-1020

Magnússon, M.M.
Relational database for snow avalanches [1994, eng] 51-3779

Magomedgadzhieva, M.A.
Assessment of reliability of determination of the long-term deformation of frozen saline soils [1996, eng] 51-2153

Magura, D.D.
Evaluation of the air void analyzer [1996, eng] 51-584

Mah, V.Y.F.
Floating ice thickness for aircraft operations [1996, eng] 51-3621

Mahaney, W.C.
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-79
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps [1996, eng] 51-2381

Maher, L.J., Jr.
Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin [1996, eng] 51-2351

Mahesh, A.
Comment on paper by Bradley et al [1996, eng] 51-41
Heights of temperature inversions in the arctic troposphere [1995, eng] 51-1220
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions [1997, eng] 51-2338
Radiosonde temperature profiles at South Pole: correction for thermal lag [1995, eng] 51-1166

Mæhlum, T.
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates [1996, eng] 51-4869

Mahmutoğlu, T.
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers [1996, eng] 51-1815

Mahr, A.
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald [1997, ger] 51-3891

Mai, S.
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice [1996, eng] 51-76

Maier-Reimer, E.
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models [1996, eng] 51-938

Maisano, G.
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water [1997, eng] 51-3219

Maizels, J.K.
Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years [1995, eng] 51-4295

Majewski, F.
Global access to marine data via WWW [1996, eng] 51-1974

Majewski, J.C.
Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics [1975, eng] 51-613

Majewski, W.
Ice problems in a reservoir on the Vistula River [1996, eng] 51-1388
Ice problems on hydropower project W/bc/hwek (lower Vistula) [1997, eng] 51-5615

Majolet, S.
Complementary studies on the unexpected activity of comet Schwassmann—Wachmann 1 [1996, eng] 51-1620

Major, M.A.
Drilling waste disposal using large-diameter holes in permafrost, Prudhoe Bay, Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4634

Majorowicz, J.A.
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces [1997, eng] 51-3972

Majumdar, T.J.
Bedrock elevation studies in Queen Maud Land, Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1959

Makarikova, R.P.
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils [1997, eng] 51-5429

Makarov, M.I.
Caucasus mountain soil humic acid phosphorus content [1995, eng] 51-1677

Makarov, N.A.
Prevailing wind at South Pole [1997, eng] 51-2758

Makarov, V.N.
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea [1996, eng] 51-2561
Some problems of engineering geochemistry in cryolithozone [1996, eng] 51-3054

Mäkelä, H.
Frost control—design, construction and monitoring of TPPT test roads [1997, eng] 51-5161

Maki, M.
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow [1994, eng] 51-3771

Mäkilä, M.
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland [1997, eng] 51-3672

Mäkinen, M.
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic [1996, eng] 51-4796

Mäkinen, T.
Less salting and less use of studded tires lead to more accidents in Finland [1996, eng] 51-2071

Makinson, K.
Hot water drilling on Ronne Ice Shelf 1995/96 [1996, eng] 51-3478
Modelling tidal currents beneath Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf [1996, eng] 51-3479
Oceanographic data from beneath Ronne Ice Shelf [1997, eng] 51-2751
Oceanographic measurements made at Site 3: preliminary results [1996, eng] 51-3483

Mäkitalo, K.
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots [1996, eng] 51-2237
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland [1997, eng] 51-5457

Makkonen, L.
Small-scale experiments on rime icing [1997, eng] 51-3829

Makshtas, A.P.
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea [1995, eng] 51-1180
Low-level atmospheric jets over the western Weddell Sea [1995, eng] 51-1215

Maksimiak, R.V.
Mechanical properties of frozen soils [1996, eng] 51-2150

Malanson, G.P.
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA [1996, eng] 51-2383

Malaroda, R.
100 years of glaciological research in Italy [1996, ita] **51-4406**
Malguzzi, P.
Low-level jet simulation over the southern ocean in Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-3670**
Malhotra, V.M.
CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling [1997, eng] **51-4981**
Freeze thaw resistance of concrete with and without air entrainment [1982, eng] **51-2779**
Maliavko, M.G.
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route [1996, eng] **51-2372**
Malkina, A.D.
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of aerosol particles composition [1996, eng] **51-4779**
Malkov, I.P.
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution [1993, eng] **51-2300**
Measurements of atmospheric gases [1993, eng] **51-1976**
Mallidi, S.R.
Bibliography of porosimetry assessment of clay brick freeze-thaw durability [1996, eng] **51-2524**
Malm, J.
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-5100**
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.2 [1997, eng] **51-5101**
Malomuzh, N.P.
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water [1997, eng] **51-3219**
Malone, T.
Conductor twisting reduces galloping [1996, eng] **51-4365**
Mamone, A.C.
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions [1997, eng] **51-4745**
Manabe, S.
Interaction between polar climate and global warming [1995, eng] **51-1221**
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea [1997, eng] **51-2762**
Manby, G.M.
State of stress and tectonic evolution of the West Spitsbergen Fold Belt [1996, eng] **51-3382**
Mancini, P.
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice [1996, eng] **51-4860**
Mandolini, S.
Particle size distribution in polar stratospheric clouds [1996, ita] **51-3914**
Mandryk, C.A.S.
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and palcogeography [1996, eng] **51-675**
Palcoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains [1996, eng] **51-2563**
Mangeney, A.
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change [1995, fre] **51-1923**
Anisotropic ice flow [1996, eng] **51-2777**
Mangerud, J.
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard [1997, eng] **51-3703**
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin [1996, eng] **51-2807**
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway [1996, eng] **51-1243**
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup [1997, eng] **51-3674**
Mangini, A.
Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution [1996, eng] **51-1321**
Mankin, W.G.
Preface to the UARS experiment [1996, eng] **51-976**
Manley, M.E.
Kinks and cracks in S1 ice under across-column compression [1997, eng] **51-3427**
Manley, P.
Palcoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula [1996, eng] **51-2236**
Manley, R.C.
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage [1996, eng] **51-2000**
Mann, D.H.
Past and future in an Alaskan desert—research in the Kobuk sand dunes [1997, eng] **51-5118**
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet [1996, eng] **51-2167**
Manney, G.L.
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion [1997, eng] **51-3378**
Northern and southern stratospheres compared [1996, eng] **51-1000**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3 [1996, eng] **51-3850**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter [1996, eng] **51-3849**
Stratospheric meteorological conditions for the 3-12 Nov 1994 ATMOS/ATLAS-3 measurements [1996, eng] **51-610**
Manninen, A.T.
Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice [1996, eng] **51-1142**
Surface roughness of Baltic sea ice [1997, eng] **51-2880**
Manninen, S.
Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic [1997, eng] **51-4567**
Manninen, T.
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone [1996, eng] **51-2444**
Manning, C.E.
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3380**
Manning, M.R.
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly [1997, eng] **51-4197**
Changing composition of the atmosphere [1996, eng] **51-4057**
Manns, W.
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials [1996, ger] **51-4569**
Manter, D.K.
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury [1996, eng] **51-1069**
Mantripp, D.R.
Antarctic map from the Geosat Radar Altimeter Geodetic Mission [1992, eng] **51-401**
Manzo, M.
Development and operation of a photovoltaic power system for use at remote Antarctic sites [1994, eng] **51-957**
Mao, H.K.
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice [1997, eng] **51-4919**
Ice compressed to 210 GPa [1996, eng] **51-320**
Mao, Z.Y.
Estimation of flow resistance in ice covered channels [1997, eng] **51-5621**
Mapoles, E.R.
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor [1997, eng] **51-4081**
March, R.S.
Air temperature and precipitation data, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska, 1968-96 [1997, eng] **51-5644**
Marchand, J.
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance [1996, fre] **51-4866**
Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts [1996, fre] **51-567**
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete [1996, fre] **51-1790**
Frost resistance of roller-compacted concrete [1996, eng] **51-436**
Frost resistant concrete [1996, eng] **51-2523**
Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure [1997, eng] **51-4984**
Scaling resistance of BHP [1997, fre] **51-4978**
Marchenko, A.V.
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover [1997, eng] **51-5586**
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-3411**
Marco, O.
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics [1996, eng] **51-712**
Use of imaging techniques for velocity mapping on the surface of a dense avalanche [1995, fre] **51-1930**
Marcovecchio, J.E.
Geochemical distribution of trace metals in marine sediments from Beagle Channel, in Argentina [1997, eng] **51-4657**
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina [1997, eng] **51-4658**
Marcus, D.W.
Cracking in armor stones of a breakwater in the Cleveland harbor [1990, eng] **51-5544**
Marcus, M.G.
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains [1996, eng] **51-1043**
Marcus, W.A.
Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns [1996, eng] **51-1042**
Marcussen, C.
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995 [1996, eng] **51-1546**
Onshore petroleum exploration potential for western Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1468**
Marden, C.J.
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes [1997, eng] **51-3437**
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in South Patagonia, Chile [1997, eng] **51-3438**
Marecal, V.
Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes [1996, eng] **51-467**
Marenco, F.
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3908**
Margolis, H.A.
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing [1997, eng] **51-3881**
Marin, A.
Isolation of freeze tolerance genes in a frost-tolerant plant [1996, eng] **51-91**
Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues [1996, eng] **51-3062**
Marinelli, R.
Effects of runway anti-icing chemicals on traction [1990, eng] **51-5488**
Marinkovic-Neducin, R.
Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance [1996, eng] **51-677**
Marinucci, M.R.
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study [1997, eng] **51-3184**
Marion, G.M.
Dispersion by chemical reaction of Rocky Mountain Arsenal Basin F waste soils [1997, eng] **51-3609**
Elemental mobility through small tundra watersheds [1996, eng] **51-110**
Minerals in Don Juan Pond [1997, eng] **51-2687**
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures [1997, eng] **51-5430**
Mariotti, A.
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation [1997, eng] **51-3539**
Mark, A.F.
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology [1996, eng] **51-2845**
Markelova, S.I.
Viability and bioluminescence of freeze-dried cells of marine bacteria during storage [1995, eng] **51-924**
Marker, M.
Danish Lithosphere Centre research in West Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1560**
Markham, W.E.
Ice atlas—Hudson Bay and approaches [1988, eng] **51-1955**
Markiewicz, W.J.
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data [1996, eng] **51-3088**
Markl, G.
Improved snow and glacier monitoring by the Landsat Thematic Mapper [1989, eng] **51-53**
Marklund, E.
Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden [1996, swe] **51-10**
Marklund, P.I.
Sill pillar mining beneath frozen fill [1997, eng] **51-5194**
Markos, A.
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water [1996, eng] **51-4747**
Markowitz, D.
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest [1997, eng] **51-5511**
Markus, T.
Cloud masking with satellite infrared images over polar oceans [1996, eng] **51-2479**
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift [1996, eng] **51-2496**
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data [1996, eng] **51-2485**
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data [1992, eng] **51-1517**
Marler, C.
Susan Jane avalanche path: a case study in ski area planning and avalanche path identification [1988, eng] **51-3294**
Marmo, B.A.
Movement and structural features observed in ice masses, Framnes Mountains [1996, eng] **51-1892**
Marquard, B.
Labs support Bosnia peacekeepers [1996, eng] **51-4741**
Marre, A.
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne [1995, fre] **51-479**
Marriott, R.T.
Weather forecasts for avalanche prediction [1988, eng] **51-3291**
Marsden, R.F.
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers [1997, eng] **51-3687**
Marsh, N.D.
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry [1997, eng] **51-4464**
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record [1997, eng] **51-4505**
Marsh, P.
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site [1996, eng] **51-4822**
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change [1996, eng] **51-1022**
Marshall, G.J.
Surface wind fields of antarctic mesocyclones derived from ERS 1 scatterometer data [1997, eng] **51-5084**

Marshall, S.J.
Sensitivity tests of coupled ice-sheet/ice-stream dynamics [1996, eng] **51-1885**
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow [1996, eng] **51-83**
Marsiat, I.
Astronomical forcing of the last glacial-interglacial cycle [1989, eng] **51-225**
Ice-sheet surface mass balance in a climate model for Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1864**
Marteinsson, B.
Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland [1997, eng] **51-4271**
Martel, C.J.
Biosolids and sludge management [1997, eng] **51-5305**
Device for mechanical freeze-thaw conditioning of alum sludge [1996, eng] **51-2968**
Sludge sled: a new device for removing sludge from lagoons [1997, eng] **51-4735**
Martikainen, P.J.
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland [1996, eng] **51-333**
Martin, C.
Global cloud liquid water path simulations [1997, eng] **51-3407**
Martin, D.
Multicriteria analysis of satellite and airborne sensors to monitor snow cover [1996, fre] **51-5252**
Martin, E.
Assistance to the avalanche forecast in the Pyrenees [1996, fre] **51-1011**
Measured and modeled runoff of the Sarennes Glacier [1996, fre] **51-1947**
Modeling of the polar snow cover [1996, fre] **51-1946**
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity [1996, eng] **51-4064**
Snow conditions in the French Alps and general circulation models [1995, fre] **51-1922**
Snow cover modeling in avalanche forecasting [1995, fre] **51-1929**
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting [1994, eng] **51-3793**
Martin, J.
Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system [1994, eng] **51-61**
Martin, J.M.
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River [1996, eng] **51-732**
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-733**
Martin, L.J.
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations [1996, eng] **51-578**
Martin, R.
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils [1971, eng] **51-1125**
Martin, S.
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset [1997, eng] **51-4876**
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model [1996, eng] **51-693**
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea [1997, eng] **51-4150**
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3213**
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985 [1995, eng] **51-1204**
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean [1997, eng] **51-4207**
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band [1996, eng] **51-2472**
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985 [1996, eng] **51-692**
Martin, T.
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export [1997, eng] **51-2520**
Martinec J.
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distribution [1995, eng] **51-1300**
Martinerie, P.
Changes in trace gas concentrations during the last 2000 years [1996, eng] **51-360**
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres [1996, eng] **51-602**
Martinez, D.A.
Low-level temperature inversions over the Arctic Ocean, 1950-1990 [1995, eng] **51-1189**
Martinez, H.
Concentration profiles of wind-blown snow [1996, fre] **51-1944**
Particle size profiling of the entrainment of snow by wind [1995, fre] **51-1920**
Martinez, J.L.
Comment on "Transition from *normal* to *fast* sound in liquid water" [1997, eng] **51-4277**
Martinez, R.
Monitoring water resources from melted snow [1995, fre] **51-1931**
Martinez, R.
Summary of glaciological and snow data in Spain, 1994-95 season [1996, fre] **51-1949**
Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C.
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation [1996, eng] **51-2855**
Martinka, C.
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions [1993, eng] **51-3968**
Martinson, D.
Role of sea ice in $2XCO_2$ climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies [1997, eng] **51-5318**
Martma, T.
Isotope measurement of precipitation in monsoon fed glaciers [1994, eng] **51-551**
Martner, B.
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli [1996, eng] **51-2398**
Martner, B.E.
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff [1996, eng] **51-2399**
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar [1997, eng] **51-3853**
Marton, C.G.
Second generation ice navigation system implementation, Phase III [1993, eng] **51-2658**
Martonchik, J.V.
Optical constants of liquid and solid methane [1994, eng] **51-2209**
Martsolf, J.D.
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes [1997, eng] **51-3093**
Martz, L.W.
Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape [1996, eng] **51-2005**
Maruta, E.
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan [1996, eng] **51-74**
Maruyama, M.
Expansion of Gibbs-Thomson equation and ice melting point depression [1996, eng] **51-3913**
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure [1997, eng] **51-2815**
Marvan, I.J.
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soil at Canadian Forces Station Alert [1995, eng] **51-3167**
Marwitz, J.
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band [1996, eng] **51-2026**
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects [1996, eng] **51-2027**
Marwitz, J.D.
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing [1996, eng] **51-1996**
Marx, B.
Global access to marine data via WWW [1996, eng] **51-1974**
Masaki, T.
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk [1996, eng] **51-1331**
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms [1996, eng] **51-1367**
Mascart, P.
Geostrophic forcing of katabatic winds at the Greenland ice sheet margin [1995, eng] **51-1218**
Mascheroni, R.H.
Food freezing time predictions using simple formulae [1997, eng] **51-3943**
Masciovecchio, C.
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water [1996, eng] **51-3656**
Mase, S.
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures [1997, eng] **51-3493**
Masek, J.G.
Shortwave radiation geometry and glacier distribution in the Cordillera Real, Bolivia [1996, eng] **51-3148**
Mases, M.
Spatial distribution of the effects of wind snow transport [1995, fre] **51-1927**
Masi, F.
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice [1995, eng] **51-300**
Masiulaniec, K.C.
Measuring the convective heat transfer coefficient from natural ice accretions [1995, eng] **51-5777**
Maskell, S.J.
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front [1996, eng] **51-941**
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front [1997, eng] **51-3383**
Maslanik, J.
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data [1996, eng] **51-2421**
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data [1996, eng] **51-2461**
Maslanik, J.A.
Cloud amount and radiation in arctic sea ice simulations [1995, eng] **51-1198**
Satellite-derived maps of arctic and antarctic sea ice motion: 1988 to 1994 [1997, eng] **51-4199**
Maslin, M.
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill [1996, eng] **51-1313**
Maslin, M.A.
Biomarker evidence for "Heinrich" events [1997, eng] **51-5358**
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific [1996, eng] **51-1317**
Mason, J.A.
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin [1997, eng] **51-3668**
Mason, J.G.
On-site analysis for high concentrations of explosives in soil: extraction kinetics and dilution procedures [1996, eng] **51-534**
Mason, O.K.
Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations [1996, eng] **51-590**
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-5365**
Mason, P.
WWF initiative to develop guidelines and codes of conduct for arctic tourism [1997, eng] **51-3521**
Mass, C.F.
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level [1997, eng] **51-5483**
Massardo, A.F.
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system [1996, eng] **51-1995**
Masselot, A.
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind [1996, eng] **51-3242**
Massie, S.T.
CLAES aerosol validation studies [1996, eng] **51-983**
Coincidence of polar stratospheric clouds and HNO_3 over Scandinavia [1997, eng] **51-3911**
Preface to the UARS experiment [1996, eng] **51-976**
Massman, W.J.
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites [1996, eng] **51-334**
Massom, R.A.
Winter snow cover on sea ice in the Weddell Sea [1997, eng] **51-2879**
Mast, M.A.
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering [1997, eng] **51-5051**
Masters, C.O.
New characterization of supercooled clouds below 10,000 feet AGL [1985, eng] **51-5643**
Masterson, D.M.
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995 [1997, eng] **51-5469**
Mastrantonio, G.
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3180**
Mastroianni, D.
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice [1997, eng] **51-2754**
Mastronuzzi, G.
Glacial landforms of the Peloponnisos (Greece) [1994, eng] **51-5335**
Masuelli, S.
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study [1997, eng] **51-4503**
Masuzawa, T.
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan [1996, eng] **51-74**
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions [1996, eng] **51-71**
Matarzin, IU.M.
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal [1996, eng] **51-2182**
Mather, B.
Frost resistance of roller-compacted high-volume fly ash concrete—discussion [1996, eng] **51-974**
Mather, G.K.
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment [1996, eng] **51-2403**
Mathewes, R.W.
Holocene tree line and climate change on the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada [1997, eng] **51-5560**
Mathews, S.P.
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues [1996, eng] **51-2029**
Mathot, S.
Carbon fluxes to Antarctic top predators [1997, eng] **51-3555**
Matishov, D.G.
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea [1997, eng] **51-4550**
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic [1996, eng] **51-2395**
Matishov, G.G.
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea [1997, eng] **51-4550**
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk [1997, eng] **51-5734**
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic [1996, eng] **51-2395**
Matrosov, S.Y.
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar [1997, eng] **51-3853**

Remote sensing of high-altitude ice cloud microphysical variability [1997, eng] 51-4389
Mats, V.D.
Late Cenozoic paleoclimates in the Baikal region [1995, eng] 51-130
Matskevich, D.G.
Pressure-area relationships and calculation of global ice forces [1996, eng] 51-1343
Matskevitch, D.G.
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches [1997, eng] 51-3921
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: linearized model [1997, eng] 51-3828
Matsubara, A.
Holocene marine deposits in Hokkaido and their sedimentary environments [1985, eng] 51-1706
Matsuda, O.
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles [1997, eng] 51-3695
Matsukawa, K.
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis [1997, eng] 51-5398
Matsumoto, K.
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux [1996, eng] 51-3209
Matsumoto, T.
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] 51-5762
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] 51-5763
Matsunaga, K.
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska [1996, eng] 51-4480
Matsuo, T.
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3 [1996, eng] 51-2201
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains [1996, eng] 51-4353
Matsuoka, K.
Complex permittivity of acid-doped ice [1996, eng] 51-2671
Matsuoka, N.
Geomorphic processes in antarctic ice-free mountains [1996, jpn] 51-1596
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave [1996, eng] 51-1156
Rock weathering and landforms of the Sør Rondane Mountains [1995, eng] 51-3464
Weathering and erosion in the Antarctic [1996, eng] 51-2682
Matsuoka, T.
Complex permittivity of acid-doped ice [1996, eng] 51-2671
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz [1996, eng] 51-1669
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz [1997, eng] 51-2827
Matsushita, H.
Medium scale field indentation tests—physical properties and strength of the ice sheet [1997, eng] 51-5704
Matsuura, Y.
Formation of plate-like ice crystals growing in air [1996, eng] 51-2674
Mattana, U.
Marmolada Glacier: geomorphological aspects of the central front [1995, ita] 51-5337
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps) [1996, ita] 51-4428
Mattar, K.E.
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area [1996, eng] 51-2510
Matthews, J.A.
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway [1997, eng] 51-5291
Matthews, J.V., Jr.
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project [1997, eng] 51-5487
Mattsson, O.
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland [1996, eng] 51-3191
Matveeva, O.I.
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils [1996, eng] 51-1808
Mätzler, C.
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz [1997, eng] 51-3597
Autocorrelation functions of granular media [1997, eng] 51-5591
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment [1992, eng] 51-1515
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment [1997, eng] 51-5332
Mauer, M.A.
Summary of reported water-use data in Alaska, 1994 [1995, eng] 51-4945
Mauritzen, C.
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.1 [1996, eng] 51-419
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2 [1996, eng] 51-420
Maus, B.
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-2519
Mavrinskii, IU.S.
Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf [1997, eng] 51-5683
Petroleum possibilities of the Far Eastern seas [1997, eng] 51-5684
Maxwell, B.
Recent climate patterns in the Arctic [1997, eng] 51-4013
Maxwell, J.R.
Biomarker evidence for "Heinrich" events [1997, eng] 51-5358
May, G.C.
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media [1996, eng] 51-2460
Maye, P.
Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories [1996, eng] 51-432
Mayer, C.
Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] 51-3471
Glaciological investigations on the Foundation Ice Stream [1995, eng] 51-753
Grounding line area of the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] 51-3477
Modelling an ice transition zone [1996, ger] 51-3465
Mayer, M.
Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland [1996, eng] 51-2172
Mayewski, P.A.
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores [1991, eng] 51-233
Atmospheric circulation during the Little Ice Age [1997, eng] 51-5566
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption [1996, eng] 51-576
Climatic transition registered at the poles [1997, eng] 51-4182
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship [1996, eng] 51-116
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago [1997, eng] 51-4936
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples [1996, eng] 51-3907
Mayle, F.E.
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada [1995, eng] 51-3087
Mayo, L.R.
Air temperature and precipitation data, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska, 1968-96 [1997, eng] 51-5644
Mayr, G.J.
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall [1996, eng] 51-134
Mayr, U.
Ellesmere Island Pleistocene stratigraphy [1992, eng] 51-1153
Maza, J.
Snowmelt and runoff forecast mathematical simulation [1995, spa] 51-4536
Mazaudier, D.
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea [1996, eng] 51-731
Mbono, P.
Bio-electrokinetic remediation of oil-contaminated soils in cold regions [1995, eng] 51-3159
McAdoo, D.
Antarctic tectonics [1997, eng] 51-3348
McAffee, R.P.
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta [1996, eng] 51-1067
McAloon, A.
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries [1996, eng] 51-3403
McAndrews, J.H.
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns [1997, eng] 51-3589
McBrierty, V.J.
Characterization of water in peat [1996, eng] 51-2038
McCabe, G.J., Jr.
Annual U.S. streamflow-winter air circulation relations [1995, eng] 51-519
McCallum, J.S.
Arctic tanker structural requirement evaluation. Supplementary work [1996, eng] 51-3490
McCanny, S.
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation [1997, eng] 51-3971
McCarroll, D.
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea [1997, eng] 51-4891
McCarthy, K.A.
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost [1996, eng] 51-417
McCarthy, M.
Irish Quaternary Fauna Project [1997, eng] 51-3416
McCartney, M.S.
Labrador Sea water carries northern climate signal south [1996, eng] 51-5481
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water [1996, eng] 51-5480
McCarty, D.
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting [1994, eng] 51-3780
McCarty, D.K.
Contributing factors to mountain avalanche [1994, eng] 51-3808
McClatchey, J.
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland [1996, eng] 51-773
McClennen, C.E.
Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula [1996, eng] 51-2236
McClung, D.M.
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada [1997, eng] 51-5663
Computer assistance in avalanche forecasting [1994, eng] 51-3778
Correlation of fast rates of snow glide with full-depth avalanche occurrence [1994, eng] 51-3786
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release [1996, eng] 51-699
Effects of temperature on shear failure of alpine snow [1988, eng] 51-3313
McClure, G.S., Jr.
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges [1965] 51-364
McComas, K.A.
Biosolids and sludge management [1997, eng] 51-5305
McComber, P.
Atmospheric icing on cables of different flexibilities [1997, eng] 51-5746
Ice accretion and shedding on overhead line cables [1997, eng] 51-5747
McConnell, J.C.
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise [1996, eng] 51-625
McConnell, J.R.
Air-snow transfer of H_2O and HCHO [1996, eng] 51-185
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations [1997, eng] 51-3373
McConnell, L.L.
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas [1996, eng] 51-2778
McCool, D.K.
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest [1997, eng] 51-5412
McCormick, M.P.
Global change in aerosols and PSCs [1989, eng] 51-224
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions [1996, eng] 51-3543
Stratospheric aerosols [1993, eng] 51-157
McCoustra, M.R.S.
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c [1997, eng] 51-5103
McCullough, E.S.
Temperatures and related behavior in segmental retaining wall system [1996, eng] 51-2078
McDermid, I.S.
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition [1997, eng] 51-3678
McDevitt, R.
Corrections to paper by Das et al [1996, eng] 51-152
McDevitt, R.J.
Automated ice floe tracking using local geometric information [1996, eng] 51-4226
McDonald, A.N.
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations [1997, eng] 51-5356
McDonald, K.A.
Preserving a priceless library of ice [1996, eng] 51-2853
Unearthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice [1996, eng] 51-2852
McDonald, M.E.
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes [1996, eng] 51-1032
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt [1996, eng] 51-1029
McDonnell, J.J.
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed [1995, eng] 51-1102
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model [1995, eng] 51-1103
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network [1996, eng] 51-2430
Snow wetness estimation from SSM/I data over varied terrain using an artificial neural network [1996, eng] 51-5256
McDowell, W.H.
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams [1997, eng] 51-5428
McEwen, D.J.
Occurrence patterns of *F* layer patches over the north magnetic pole [1996, eng] 51-2801
Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter [1997, eng] 51-3669
McFadden, T.
Introduction to cold regions engineering [1997, eng] 51-4767

McFarquhar, G.M.
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils [1997, eng] 51-3545
Tropical cirrus ice crystal size distributions [1997, eng] 51-5584

McGaughey, G.
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection [1996, eng] 51-1673

McGee, J.J.
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation [1997, eng] 51-4805

McGilvary, W.R.
Effective medium approximations for snow thermal and AC electrical conductivities [1994, eng] 51-3753

McGimsey, R.G.
1994 volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory [1995, eng] 51-4765
Quick reference to Alaska's active volcanoes and listing of historical eruptions, 1760-1994 [1995, eng] 51-4766
Volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory 1992 [1995, eng] 51-4764

McGlone, M.
Past climatic change in Oceania and Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-4058

McGlone, M.S.
Quaternary history of the southern conifers [1995, eng] 51-305
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand [1997, eng] 51-4046

McGowan, H.A.
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes [1996, eng] 51-4366

McGrath, M.A.
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope [1997, eng] 51-4516

McGrath, R.W.
Combining in-situ remedial technologies with natural attenuation; a remedial approach for a former tank farm in Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4625

McGraw, J.B.
Size and characteristics of a natural seed bank in Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-5525

McGregor, G.R.
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994 [1995, eng] 51-2931
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting [1996, eng] 51-785

McGregor, J.L.
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model [1996, eng] 51-457

McGregor, S.J.
Topographic modeling of alpine tundra ecosystem habitat suitability [1995, eng] 51-4862

McGuire, A.D.
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications [1997, eng] 51-3226

McGurk, B.J.
Evidence of liquid water flow through snow from thick-section photography [1988, eng] 51-3299

McInnes, K.L.
Life cycles of summertime arctic stratus clouds [1995, eng] 51-1234

McIntosh, G.C.
Effect of freeze thaw on wheel ruts in soil [1997, eng] 51-5404
Soil electrical properties modified by freezing [1997, eng] 51-5399

McIntosh, R.
Freezing of water and benzene in porous Vycor glass [1960, eng] 51-2780

McIntosh, R.E.
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles [1997, eng] 51-3074
Radar profiling of thunderclouds [1996, eng] 51-2418

McIntyre, A.
Abundance cycles of a marine alga [1996, eng] 51-1537

McIntyre, K.
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea [1997, eng] 51-5624

McIntyre, N.
Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system [1994, eng] 51-61

McIntyre, S.H.
Postglacial peat development in Ontario [1991, eng] 51-5240

McKane, R.
^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants [1996, eng] 51-3082

McKane, R.B.
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra [1997, eng] 51-4032

McKay, C.P.
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths [1997, eng] 51-4131
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic [1996, eng] 51-1021
N_2O in Lake Bonney [1996, eng] 51-2774
Paleolakes on Mars [1995, eng] 51-3974

McKay, D.
In situ air sparging of soils [1996, eng] 51-3505

McKay, D.J.
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging [1995, eng] 51-3170
Rapid qualification of air sparging for site remediation [1997, eng] 51-4631

McKay, H.M.
Autumn frost damage: clonal variation in Sitka spruce [1996, eng] 51-5507

McKay, L.D.
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit [1997, eng] 51-3094

McKay, M.
Atlas of extreme snow water-equivalent for the northeastern United States [1994, eng] 51-1146
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. [1997, eng] 51-5460
Model of soil freezing in humid climates [1996, eng] 51-1282
Short-duration precipitation extremes for the northeastern U.S. and Canada [1995, eng] 51-1147

McKendry, I.
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice [1992, eng] 51-3956

McKenna, G.B.
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals [1996, eng] 51-2728

McKenzie, D.
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland [1996, eng] 51-698

McKenzie, J.A.
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes [1996, eng] 51-1128

McKenzie, M.M.
Combination snowshoe and binding [1996, eng] 51-1504

McKim, H.L.
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation [1996, eng] 51-2467
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping [1995, eng] 51-487
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics [1996, eng] 51-2516
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors [1995, eng] 51-3642
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia [1995, eng] 51-2371
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites [1997, eng] 51-5539
Vector feature extraction using adaptive parallel processing [1997, eng] 51-5538

McKinney, K.A.
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex [1997, eng] 51-4196

McKinnon, W.B.
Origin and evolution of Triton [1995, eng] 51-4125

McKittrick, L.R.
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance [1996, eng] 51-3571

McKnight, D.M.
Canada Stream: a glacial meltwater stream in Taylor Valley [1997, eng] 51-3648

McKown, R.
Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance [1996, eng] 51-2238
Isolation of freeze tolerance genes in a frost-tolerant plant [1996, eng] 51-91
Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues [1996, eng] 51-3062

McLandress, C.
Mesospheric and thermospheric UARS wind data [1996, eng] 51-1002

McLaren, A.S.
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992 [1995, eng] 51-1196

McLaughlin, C.K.
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition [1997, eng] 51-3432

McLeod, T.K.
Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective [1996, eng] 51-676

McManus, J.F.
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial? [1997, eng] 51-5050

McMeekin, T.A.
Psychrobacter glacincola n.sp. isolated from sea ice [1997, eng] 51-5756

McMichael, C.E.
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index [1997, eng] 51-5098

McMillin, L.M.
NOAA/NESDIS cloud retrieval algorithm [1996, eng] 51-2893

McMinn, A.
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-2857

McNally, D.E.
Three dimensional snow transport modeling over mountainous terrain [1988, eng] 51-3293

McNamara, J.P.
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques [1997, eng] 51-5220

McNay, R.S.
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer [1985, eng] 51-5608

McNeely, R.N.
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators [1996, eng] 51-4471

McNeil, D.H.
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers [1996, eng] 51-1603

McNeil, M.
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation [1993, eng] 51-663

McNicoll, D.M.
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soils in a colder region of Canada [1995, eng] 51-3160

McNider, R.T.
Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean [1997, eng] 51-4527
Modeling of the coupled katabatic/ocean and ice systems of the Antarctic [1995, eng] 51-1199

McNulty, S.P.
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation [1996, eng] 51-1309

McPeters, R.D.
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements [1997, eng] 51-3910
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend [1996, eng] 51-2767
TOMS Version 7 comparison with Dobson [1996, eng] 51-2766

McPhee, M.G.
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment [1996, eng] 51-409
Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice [1986, eng] 51-4098
Turbulent oceanic heat flux during winter in the central Weddell Sea [1995, eng] 51-1207

McPherson, M.A.
Effect of municipal solid waste and sludge composts on soil chemistry [1995, eng] 51-21

McPhie, M.
Streamflow measurement using salt dilution in tundra streams [1997, eng] 51-3863

McQuaid, C.D.
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone [1996, eng] 51-715

Meade, P.E.
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects [1997, eng] 51-3839

Meaney, R.
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests [1996, eng] 51-560

Mears, A.I.
Comparisons of Colorado, E. Sierra, coastal Alaska, and western Norway avalanche runout data [1988, eng] 51-3318

Mecholsky, J.J.
D_2O ice neutron emission during fracturing [1991, eng] 51-4488

Medjani, K.
Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing [1996, eng] 51-474

Meehl, G.A.
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components [1995, eng] 51-1222

Meeker, L.
High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa [1997, eng] 51-2871

Meeker, L.D.
Atmospheric circulation during the Little Ice Age [1997, eng] 51-5566

Meese, D.A.
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice [1995, eng] 51-2735

Meesters, A.
Response of the longwave radiation over melting snow and ice to atmospheric warming [1997, eng] 51-5652

Mefougue, R.
Motion of two-component soliton in a discrete inhomogeneous hydrogen-bonded chain [1995, eng] 51-3099

Mehl, P.M.
Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol [1996, eng] 51-249

Mei, H.S.
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice [1996, eng] 51-476

Meier, A.L.
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska [1996, eng] 51-5011
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska [1996, eng] 51-5012

Meier, M.F.
Columbia Glacier during rapid retreat and iceberg calving [1994, eng] 51-2143
Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto [1997, eng] 51-5666

Counting glaciers: use of scaling methods to estimate the number and size distribution of the glaciers of the world [1996, eng] 51-3153

Meier, W.
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data [1996, eng] 51-2421

Meigs, A.J.
Landscapes of the northwestern Himalaya [1997, eng] 51-3349

Meilinger, S.
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations [1996, eng] 51-4791

Meins, F., Jr.
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation [1997, eng] 51-5312

Meister, R.
Country-wide avalanche warning in Switzerland [1994, eng] 51-3759

Mel'nikov, I.A.
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea [1996, eng] 51-2856
Arctic sea ice ecosystem [1997, eng] 51-3188

Mel'nikov, V.P.
Long-term results of testing of foam cover for remediation of degraded permafrost [1997, eng] 51-5135
Water migration during gas hydrate formation in porous media [1997, eng] 51-5185

Melack, J.M.
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia [1997, eng] 51-4875
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan [1996, eng] 51-2163

Melchin, M.
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada [1996, eng] 51-4007

Melchior, P.
Comparison of recent ocean tide models using ground-based tidal gravity measurements [1996, eng] 51-2836

Melekestsev, I.V.
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka [1997, eng] 51-3928
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] 51-3666

Melent'ev, V.V.
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route [1994, eng] 51-58
High latitude climate and remote sensing [1996, eng] 51-1487
Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route [1996, eng] 51-2598

Melhem, T.S.
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit [1992, eng] 51-1535

Melick, D.R.
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns [1997, eng] 51-3258

Melillo, J.M.
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications [1997, eng] 51-3226

Melke, J.
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen [1996, eng] 51-4810

Melles, M.
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-2519

Mellett, J.S.
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar [1994, eng] 51-1771

Mellon, M.T.
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits [1996, eng] 51-1085

Mellor, M.
Breakage of floating ice by compressed gas blasting [1971, eng] 51-256

Meltofte, H.
Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995 [1996, eng] 51-5218

Melton, J.S.
Ductile deformation of columnar (S2) saline ice under triaxial compression [1997, eng] 51-5709

Men, X.Y.
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup [1996, eng] 51-2606

Mendoza-Gómez, C.X.
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules [1993, eng] 51-2294

Meneghini, R.
Analysis of dual-wavelength dual-polarization returns from frozen hydrometeors [1996, eng] 51-2439
Cross sections for melting hydrometeors [1996, eng] 51-2896
Dielectric constants for melting hydrometeors as derived from a numerical method [1996, eng] 51-2419

Meng, X.M.
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients [1995, eng] 51-168

Mengel, F.
Danish Lithosphere Centre research in West Greenland [1996, eng] 51-1560

Menkal, V
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] 51-1265

Menounos, B.
Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone [1997, eng] 51-5558
Water content of alpine lake sediments [1997, eng] 51-5283

Menzel, A.
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111) [1997, eng] 51-4870

Menzies, J.
Glasgow's drumlins [1996, eng] 51-4911
Past glacial environments: sediments, forms and techniques [1996, eng] 51-2569

Menzies, T.R.
National cost of damage to infrastructure from highway deicing [1992, eng] 51-2540

Mercalli, L.
Mass balance of a glacier in the Italian Alps and air temperature [1996, fre] 51-1952
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research [1995, fre] 51-1939

Mercier, J.
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms [1996, eng] 51-3823

Meredith, M.P.
Carbon tetrachloride as tracer of Weddell Sea bottom waters [1996, eng] 51-616

Meredith, P.G.
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results [1996, eng] 51-1879
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice [1995, eng] 51-762

Mergenmeier, A.
Application of prewetted snow and ice control materials [1995, eng] 51-4510

Mérindol, L.
Assistance to the avalanche forecast in the Pyrenees [1996, fre] 51-1011
Blowing snow and avalanches [1994, eng] 51-3772

Merklin, L.R.
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary [1995, eng] 51-1037

Merrill, K.S.
Summer construction of slurried steel pipe piles in warm permafrost [1997, eng] 51-4669

Mershon, G.R.
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes [1997, eng] 51-4360

Mertz, D.F.
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea [1996, eng] 51-565

Mervis, J.
U.S. antarctic panel makes case for replacement station [1997, eng] 51-3352

Merzliakov, V.P.
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology [1996, eng] 51-2287
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load [1996, eng] 51-2152

Messerli, B.
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus [1994, eng] 51-1772

Messier, F.
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability [1996, eng] 51-768

Mepârs, U.
Balancing of heating systems as key issue in energy saving [1997, eng] 51-4254

Metcalf, J.I.
Temporal and spatial variations of hydrometeor orientations in thunderstorms [1997, eng] 51-3852

Metge, M.
Ice floe impacts on Hans Island in the Kennedy Channel [1994, eng] 51-3729

Meurk, C.D.
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand [1997, eng] 51-4046

Meyer, M.A.
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic [1996, eng] 51-1021

Meyers, G.
Ocean processes, climate and sea level [1996, eng] 51-4059

Meyssonnier, J.
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale [1997, eng] 51-5719
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering [1995, fre] 51-1943
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice [1996, eng] 51-1875

Mi, D.S.
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China [1996, chi] 51-823
Snow maps of mountains in China [1996, chi] 51-835

Mi, H.Z.
Effect of residual thaw layers on the Qinghai-Xizang Highway [1996, eng] 51-2985

Mi, Z.W.
Pilot study on air-flotation treatment of polluted water source with low temperature and low turbidity in cold region [1997, eng] 51-4740

Miao, L.N.
Research on long-term strength of frozen soil under changing stress [1996, chi] 51-907
Unified creep model of frozen soil under uniaxial compressive stress [1997, eng] 51-3414

Miara, S.
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures [1996, ger] 51-1434

Miasnikov, E.N.
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches [1996, eng] 51-2802

Michaelson, G.J.
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] 51-3192

Michalek, J.L.
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery [1997, eng] 51-5464

Michel, C.
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles [1997, eng] 51-3695
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem [1997, eng] 51-3696
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae [1996, eng] 51-944

Michel, F.A.
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] 51-1803

Michelsen, A.
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations [1997, eng] 51-4401

Michely, T.
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting [1997, eng] 51-5373

Michmerhuizen, C.M.
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt [1996, eng] 51-1029

Michukov, V.
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf [1996, eng] 51-2605

Mickelson, D.M.
Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin [1996, eng] 51-2351

Middlebrook, A.M.
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films [1996, eng] 51-572

Miedema, H.J.
Decision support system for real-time snow and ice control—final report [1996, eng] 51-3938

Miettinen, A.
History of the Pielinen ice lake [1996, fin] 51-122

Mihalopoulos, N.
Carbonyl sulfide concentrations in the surface waters and above the Indian Ocean [1989, eng] 51-227

Mihuc, T.B.
Phenology of aquatic macroinvertebrates in an alpine wetland [1996, eng] 51-653

Mii, H.S.
Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts [1997, eng] 51-3588

Mikami, T.
Atmospheric transport of soil organic matter over the high Arctic [1996, eng] 51-2770

Mikhaĭlov, N.N.
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay [1997, eng] 51-5692

Mikhalenko, V.N.
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.1 [1996, eng] 51-2950

Miki, H.
Empirical equation for estimating food enthalpy in a freezing temperature range [1996, eng] 51-3945

Mikkelsen, I.S.
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic [1996, eng] 51-4118

Mikkola, K.
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula [1996, eng] 51-2232
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia [1996, eng] 51-1990

Mikkola, M.
General thermomechanical model of freezing soil with numerical application [1997, eng] 51-5139

Milburn, D.
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river [1997, eng] 51-5022

Miles, M.W.
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route [1994, eng] 51-58
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites [1996, eng] 51-2455
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites [1996, eng] 51-2599
Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters [1997, eng] 51-3372

Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images [1994, eng] 51-57

Milinazzo, F.
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers [1997, eng] 51-3687

Mill, T.
Investigation of the kinetics and products resulting from the reaction of peroxone with aminodinitrotoluenes [1997, eng] 51-3608

Miller, A.D.
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes [1996, eng] 51-708

Miller, A.J.
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge [1996, eng] 51-2361

Miller, B.
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal [1996, eng] 51-2313

Miller, B.B.
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario [1994, eng] 51-1775

Miller, D.
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice [1997, eng] 51-3064

Miller, H.
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness [1997, eng] 51-4455

Miller, J.H.
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front [1996, eng] 51-3827

Miller, L.G.
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing [1996, eng] 51-1028

Miller, L.L.
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils [1997, eng] 51-5391

Miller, M.C.
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon [1997, eng] 51-5559
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes [1996, eng] 51-1032

Miller, M.H.
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing [1997, eng] 51-3986

Miller, R.E.
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics [1997, eng] 51-4161

Miller, R.N.
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases [1995, eng] 51-3173
U.S. Air Force guidelines for intrinsic remediation of oil contaminated sites [1995, eng] 51-3172

Miller, R.S.
Brillouin spectroscopic stimulation of supercooled glycerol [1997, eng] 51-2817

Miller, T.P.
Quick reference to Alaska's active volcanoes and listing of historical eruptions, 1760-1994 [1995, eng] 51-4766

Miller-Livney, T.
Ice recrystallization in ice cream [1997, eng] 51-3981

Milner, A.M.
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists [1996, eng] 51-3997
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis [1996, eng] 51-3996
Glacial recession and freshwater ecosystems in coastal Alaska [1996, eng] 51-4003

Milnes, M.
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment [1992, eng] 51-1512

Miloshevich, L.M.
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator [1997, eng] 51-5298

Milovanova, A.V.
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice [1997, eng] 51-4239

Milton, S.
Antarctic weather analyses and forecasts [1997, eng] 51-2688

Minami, Y.
Frost heave analysis by finite element method [1997, eng] 51-5163
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions [1996, eng] 51-71

Miners, W.D.
Electrical logging and initial dating of ice cores from Berkner 94/95 [1995, eng] 51-754
Using DEP and ECM to produce a chronology at Berkner [1996, eng] 51-3480

Minetti, J.L.
Interaction between annual wave and daily temperature disturbances [1997, eng] 51-3185

Minikin, A.
2000 record of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf chemistry [1995, eng] 51-755
Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] 51-3471

Minnett, P.J.
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations [1997, eng] 51-4313
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-4312

Minsk, L.D.
Anti-icing field evaluation [1996, eng] 51-2733

Minster, J.F.
Antarctica ice sheet curvature and its relation with ice flow and boundary conditions [1997, eng] 51-4511
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland [1996, eng] 51-2293

Mirenburg, IU.S.
Thaw zone delineation during building foundation prethawing tests [1996, eng] 51-2154

Miro, C.
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations [1996, eng] 51-449

Mironov, E.IU.
Uniform ice regions of the Barents Sea [1996, eng] 51-1369

Mironov, V.A.
Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil [1996, eng] 51-471

Mishchenko, M.I.
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering [1996, eng] 51-585
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape [1996, eng] 51-453
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates [1997, eng] 51-3859

Mishima, O.
Relationship between melting and amorphization of ice [1996, eng] 51-1605

Misiorek, H.
Thermal conductivity of solid methane [1997, eng] 51-3069

Miskimmin, B.M.
New hammer-driven freeze corer [1996, eng] 51-2345

Mitachi, T.
Computer controlled triaxial freeze-thaw-shear apparatus [1997, eng] 51-5174

Mital, G.S.
Magnetic survey of the ice shelf at the Dakshin Gangotri Station [1987, eng] 51-1960
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1963
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1962

Mitchell, D.L.
CCN regulation of snowfall rates [1996, eng] 51-4798
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis [1996, eng] 51-1268
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties [1996, eng] 51-1269
Radiation absorption and scattering by ice crystals in cirrus clouds [1995, eng] 51-4171

Mitchell, J.F.B.
Atmospheric vertical temperature structure [1996, eng] 51-1111

Mitchell, J.L.
Ocean circulation variations associated with the Antarctic Circumpolar Wave [1996, eng] 51-617

Mitchell, W.A.
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas [1996, eng] 51-4291
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India [1996, eng] 51-1450
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England [1996, eng] 51-1244

Mitrovica, J.X.
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma [1997, eng] 51-4451
Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data [1996, eng] 51-1121
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables [1997, eng] 51-2873

Mitsuhashi, H.
Wire nets and railings to keep snow off balconies of high rise buildings [1997, eng] 51-4616

Mitsuhashi, R.
Holographic imaging radar for detecting objects buried in snow [1990, eng] 51-52

Mitsumoto, S.
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback [1996, eng] 51-4354

Mittal, R.
Orientational defects on a hydrogen-bonded chain [1996, eng] 51-1140

Miyata, Y.
Frost heave analysis by finite element method [1997, eng] 51-5163
Macroscopic frost heave theory—coupling equations and criteria for creation of new ice lens [1997, eng] 51-5144

Miyazaki, N.
Effect of surface dust on snow melt [1997, eng] 51-5769

Mizoguchi, M.
Experimental study on microstructure near freezing front during soil freezing [1997, eng] 51-5152
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis [1997, eng] 51-5398

Mizumoto, T.
Improvement of frost resistance of antiwashout underwater concrete [1997, eng] 51-4617

Mizuno, H.
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3 [1996, eng] 51-2201
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains [1996, eng] 51-4353

Mizutani, K.
Arctic troposphere in winter [1996, eng] 51-4479

Mlynczak, M.G.
Overview of the SABER experiment for the TIMED mission [1995, eng] 51-3835

Mo, P.
Radar estimation of sub-polar glacier water content [1996, eng] 51-3572

Moallemi, M.K.
Ice formation from a water jet impinging on a horizontal cold surface [1992, eng] 51-2533

Moar, N.T.
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand [1997, eng] 51-4046

Mobbs, S.D.
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter [1996, eng] 51-459
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter [1995, eng] 51-1178

Moberg, M.
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic [1994, eng] 51-60

Mobley, K.F.
Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage [1997, eng] 51-4667

Mock, C.J.
Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] 51-3201
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall [1996, eng] 51-1045

Modenesi, M.C.
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit [1992, eng] 51-1535

Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995
Proceedings [1995, eng] 51-1285

Modified air conditioner preserves Ampato Maiden
Modified air conditioner preserves Ampato Maiden [1996, eng] 51-2844

Moen, J.
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands [1997, eng] 51-3325

Moffatt, S.
Residential combustion venting failures—a systems approach [1988, eng] 51-2222

Mohamed, A.M.O.
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil [1996, eng] 51-3256
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2 [1989, eng] 51-1012
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 4 [1989, eng] 51-1014
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5 [1990, eng] 51-1015
Physical properties and conditions of naturally deposited snow [1989, eng] 51-1013

Mohr, J.J.
Application of interferometry to studies of glacier dynamics [1996, eng] 51-2465

Mohr, K.I.
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures [1996, eng] 51-2320
Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature [1996, eng] 51-2025

Möis, T.
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization [1997, eng] 51-4916

Moiseenko, T.I.
Acidification of surface waters in the northern Kola Peninsula [1996, eng] 51-3583

Mol, J.
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany) [1997, eng] 51-4853

Molau, U.
Phenology and reproductive success in arctic plants: susceptibility to climate change [1997, eng] 51-4019

Molchanova, E.IU.
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils [1996, eng] 51-1808

Mölders, N.
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies [1997, eng] 51-4597

Molfino, B.
Abundance cycles of a marine alga [1996, eng] 51-1537

Molina, M.J.
Correction to paper by K.D. Beyer et al [1996, eng] 51-627

Molnia, B.F.
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery [1997, eng] 51-5120

Molvær, J.
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway [1996, eng] **51-1527**

Molyneaux, W.
Preproduction test of cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners [1997, eng] **51-5574**

Momoi, T.
Failure criterion of unsaturated soils subjected to freezing and thawing [1997, eng] **51-5173**

Monaghan, N.
Irish Quaternary Fauna Project [1997, eng] **51-3416**

Monaghan, S.K.
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Station [1996, eng] **51-2736**

Monakhova, I.U.B.
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia [1997, eng] **51-4605**

Monastersky, R.
Mother lode of natural gas [1996, eng] **51-1113**
New station recommended for the South Pole [1997, eng] **51-3351**
Volcanoes under ice: recipe for a flood [1996, eng] **51-1112**

Monfray, P.
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra [1997, eng] **51-2759**

Monserud, R.A.
Needle, crown, stem, and root phytomass of *Pinus sylvestris* stands in Russia [1996, eng] **51-40**
Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia [1996, eng] **51-1071**

Monsler, E.
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor [1997, eng] **51-4081**

Monson, R.K.
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids [1996, eng] **51-3089**
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb [1996, eng] **51-2099**

Montagne, J.
I.S.S.W., past, present, and future [1994, eng] **51-3763**

Monteiro, P.J.M.
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete [1996, eng] **51-1759**

Montesano, M.G.
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images [1997, eng] **51-3075**

Montilla, M.G.
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils [1997, eng] **51-5524**

Montzka, S.A.
Undersaturation of CH_3Br in the Southern Ocean [1997, eng] **51-2752**

Moo-Young, H.K.
Environmental monitoring of the depth of frost penetration into landfill covers [1997, eng] **51-4673**
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers [1996, eng] **51-1668**

Moo-Young, H.K., Jr.
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges [1996, eng] **51-1068**

Mooers, H.D.
Comment on paper by Clark et al [1997, eng] **51-3925**

Mooney, S.
Palaeoclimatic reconstruction from Lake Keilambete, Australia [1997, eng] **51-5280**

Moore, B.
On the surface energy budget of sea ice [1997, eng] **51-5659**

Moore, C.A.
Warming up to hot new evidence [1997, eng] **51-5630**

Moore, D.I.
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat [1997, eng] **51-3500**

Moore, G.W.K.
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea [1995, eng] **51-1211**

Moore, J.M.
Geology of Triton [1995, eng] **51-4126**

Moore, M.
Ocean processes, climate and sea level [1996, eng] **51-4059**

Moore, M.B.
Weather forecasts for avalanche prediction [1988, eng] **51-3291**

Moore, M.H.
Hydrocarbon radiation chemistry in ices of cometary relevance [1997, eng] **51-3083**
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol [1996, eng] **51-1612**

Moore, N.J.
Soil bioengineering techniques for riparian applications: materials and methods [1997, eng] **51-4700**
Survival of northern latitude plant species in petroleum-contaminated soils [1997, eng] **51-4699**

Moore, R.
Laboratory studies on evaporation ice nuclei [1996, eng] **51-4786**

Moore, R.D.
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia [1996, eng] **51-3825**
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers [1996, eng] **51-4865**

Moore, T.E.
Geologic studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey, 1994 [1996, eng] **51-5010**

Moore, T.R.
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands [1995, eng] **51-3327**

Moore, W.B.
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters [1997, eng] **51-5063**

Moorhead, D.L.
Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra [1997, eng] **51-4920**
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] **51-111**

Moorman, B.J.
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1803**

Mora, M.
Performance of batteries at low discharge intensity and low temperatures [1994, spa] **51-5604**
Secondary accumulator charge performance in low temperatures [1994, spa] **51-5605**

Morassutti, M.P.
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice [1996, eng] **51-2285**

Morawitz, W.M.L.
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89 [1996, eng] **51-1796**

Mordvintsev, I.N.
Assessing variability and trends in arctic sea ice distribution using satellite data [1996, eng] **51-2448**

Moreau, L.
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions [1996, eng] **51-1253**

Morelli, R.
Mass balance of Griesgletscher 1961-1994: different methods of determination [1997, eng] **51-3931**

Morgan, T.H.
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere [1997, eng] **51-3360**

Morgan, V.
Calibrating the ice core paleothermometer using seasonality [1997, eng] **51-4158**
Peroxide record from the DSS ice core, Law Dome, Antarctica: preliminary results [1996, eng] **51-205**

Morgan, V.O.
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5647**

Morgenstern, M.
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting [1997, eng] **51-5373**

Morgenstern, U.
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool [1996, eng] **51-1056**

Mori, A.
Expansion of Gibbs-Thomson equation and ice melting point depression [1996, eng] **51-3913**

Mori, K.
Concentrations of chemical constituents in snow and rime at Mt. Tanigawa [1996, jpn] **51-1482**

Mori, Y.
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers [1997, eng] **51-2526**

Morimoto, S.
Measurements of trace gases over Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-4477**

Morin, I.
Canadian Ice Regime System database [1997, eng] **51-4969**

Morin, R.
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay [1996, eng] **51-3095**

Morishima, S.
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz [1997, eng] **51-2827**

Morison, J.
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic [1986, eng] **51-4097**

Morison, J.H.
Western Weddell Sea waves and tides [1997, eng] **51-2878**

Morita, Y.
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria [1997, eng] **51-4582**

Moritz, L.
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil [1997, eng] **51-4909**

Moritz, R.E.
SHEBA: a research program on the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean science plan [1996, eng] **51-2664**
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system [1996, eng] **51-325**

Moriwaki, K.
Weathering and erosion in the Antarctic [1996, eng] **51-2682**

Moriyama, M.
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance [1997, eng] **51-3268**

Morna, M.L.
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array [1996, eng] **51-1088**

Morneau, C.
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient [1996, eng] **51-2254**

Moroño, S.
Environmental data-transmission network [1994, spa] **51-5602**

Morosuk, L.
Non-traditional and renewable sources of energy in absorption-compression heat pumps [1997, eng] **51-4250**

Morosuk, T.
Non-traditional and renewable sources of energy in absorption-compression heat pumps [1997, eng] **51-4250**

Moroz, S.N.
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley [1996, eng] **51-2347**

Moroz, V.I.
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere [1997, eng] **51-3361**

Morozova, E.A.
Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea [1995, eng] **51-588**

Morozova, T.D.
Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves [1996, eng] **51-1050**
Valdai periglacial zone as an area of cryogenic soil formation [1997, eng] **51-5000**

Morris, A.
Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments [1996, eng] **51-1259**

Morris, D.
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds [1996, eng] **51-444**

Morris, E.C.
Simple frost-point humidity generator [1997, eng] **51-4304**

Morris, E.M.
Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY [1997, eng] **51-5665**
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet [1995, eng] **51-2909**

Morris, K.
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas [1997, eng] **51-2783**
Sea ice and snow cover thickness distributions [1996, eng] **51-2704**
Sea ice structure seasonal variations [1997, eng] **51-5661**
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow [1997, eng] **51-5649**

Morse, B.
Ice boom loads in the St. Lawrence River, 1994-95 & 1995-96 [1997, eng] **51-5715**
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes [1997, eng] **51-5725**

Morse, J.S.
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual [1997, eng] **51-4122**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 4: operator's manual [1997, eng] **51-4124**

Morsy, U.A.E.
Non-linear finite element modelling of dynamic loads on offshore structures [1995] **51-508**

Mortara, G.
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine [1996, ita] **51-4423**
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research [1995, fre] **51-1939**

Mortensen, L.E.
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems [1996, eng] **51-3375**

Mörth, C.M.
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden [1997, eng] **51-5553**

Mosbech, A.
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts [1996, eng] **51-3991**

Moser, K.A.
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis [1996, eng] **51-95**

Mosher, F.R.
Interactive digital aircraft icing forecast [1995, eng] **51-1105**

Mosher, J.
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton [1996, eng] **51-1623**

Mosier, A.
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow [1996, eng] **51-713**

Mosier, A.R.
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites [1996, eng] **51-334**

Moskalenko, A.
On the damage of skeg and steering gear of the M/V "Stepan Krasheninnikov" in the antarctic ice [1997, eng] **51-5728**

Moskalenko, N.G.
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia [1997, eng] **51-3390**

Moskalevskiĭ, M.IU.
Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses [1996, eng] 51-1584
Mosley-Thompson, E.
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap [1997, eng] 51-5077
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores [1997, eng] 51-5679
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-3570
Holocene climate changes recorded in an East Antarctica ice core [1996, eng] 51-354
Oxygen isotopes in Tibetan ice cores [1996, eng] 51-2799
Moss, N.R.
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting [1997, eng] 51-3843
Mote, T.
Comparison of passive microwave techniques for detecting snowpack melt on the Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] 51-3141
Mote, T.L.
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland [1995, eng] 51-1179
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States [1997, eng] 51-3975
Motoyoshi, Y.
Geology of the northern Yamato Mountains [1995, eng] 51-247
Motta, M.
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy [1996, ita] 51-4424
Morphometric discrimination of glacial and fluvioglacial drift [1996, ita] 51-4416
Motycka, M.
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment [1996, eng] 51-1770
Mouchel, J.M.
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea [1996, eng] 51-733
Moulin, E.
Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices [1997, eng] 51-5355
Mourad, P.D.
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer [1996, eng] 51-621
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery [1996, eng] 51-963
SAR *vs* AVHRR imagery [1996, eng] 51-1970
Mourguiart, P.
Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes [1995, spa] 51-4529
Moustaoui, M.
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation [1997, eng] 51-3539
Moyer, E.J.
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport [1996, eng] 51-608
Mozgova, N.P.
Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula [1996, eng] 51-2252
Mu, G.F.
Estimation of flow resistance in ice covered channels [1997, eng] 51-5621
Muecke, G.K.
Permian alkaline basalts associated with formation of the Sverdrup Basin, Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] 51-1818
Muehlenbachs, K.
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera [1997, eng] 51-3653
Mueller, C.
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments [1996, eng] 51-3563
Mueller, J.
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals [1996, eng] 51-722
Mueller, P.G.
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota [1996, eng] 51-1025
Mueller, W.
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory [1996, eng] 51-1793
Muench, R.D.
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers [1997, eng] 51-3214
Western Weddell Sea waves and tides [1997, eng] 51-2878
Muggeridge, D.B.
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure [1997, eng] 51-5716
Mughal, K.A.
4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring [1997, eng] 51-4565
Muir, D.C.G.
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments [1996, eng] 51-2288
Muir, H.
Giant lake lurks beneath Antarctica's ice [1996, eng] 51-2340
Radar sorts the rain from the snow [1997, eng] 51-4105
Mukerjee, M.
Hard to melt [1996, eng] 51-4590
Mukerji, S.
Changes in the snout of the glacier near Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] 51-2267
Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains [1988, eng] 51-2268
Glacier inventory of Wohlthat Mountains [1988, eng] 51-2271
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land [1988, eng] 51-2272
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica [1988, eng] 51-2264
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica [1988, eng] 51-2270
Snow accumulation and ablation and fast ice development near Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] 51-2266
Mukhamadullina, G.I.
Ice-rock body dimensions formed in liquid flow [1997, eng] 51-4364
Mukherjee, A.
Construction applications of fiber reinforced polymer composites: a survey [1997, eng] 51-5751
Mukiĭ, N.G.
Artificial dispersal of supercooled fogs at airports using liquid nitrogen [1995, eng] 51-1083
Mulherin, N.D.
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model [1996, eng] 51-511
Müller, B.U.
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland [1996, ger] 51-4075
Müller, J.
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting [1997, eng] 51-5373
Muller, J.
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project [1996, eng] 51-2491
Müller, R.
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2 [1996, eng] 51-570
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies [1995, eng] 51-3451
Muller, R.A.
Glacial cycles and astronomical forcing [1997, eng] 51-4483
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806 [1997, eng] 51-2819
Müller-Lemans, H.
Long-term mass balance series of Swiss glaciers [1995, ger] 51-2250
Mullins, H.T.
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas [1997, eng] 51-3629
Mulmule, S.V.
Nonlinear fracture theories for freshwater and sea ice [1996, eng] 51-1327
Multala, J.
Airborne electromagnetic system on a fixed wing aircraft for sea ice thickness mapping [1996, eng] 51-1987
Mulukin, A.L.
Microorganic activity in permafrost after cold stress [1996, eng] 51-2692
Mulvaney, R.
Berkner Island Ice Core Project [1995, eng] 51-756
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence [1996, eng] 51-353
Electrical logging and initial dating of ice cores from Berkner 94/95 [1995, eng] 51-754
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-3570
Isotopic and chemical data from the Berkner I. ice core [1996, eng] 51-3481
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet [1995, eng] 51-2909
Using DEP and ECM to produce a chronology at Berkner [1996, eng] 51-3480
Munari, M.
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca [1996, ita] 51-4420
Münchow, A.
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break [1997, eng] 51-5093
Muniz, J.E.
Survival of northern latitude plant species in petrolcum-contaminated soils [1997, eng] 51-4699
Münkel, C.
Cloud base height determination in rain, snow, and fog with a low-cost eye-safe lidar [1995, eng] 51-2259
Munoz, E.
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean [1997, eng] 51-4207
Munoz, E.A.
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset [1997, eng] 51-4876
Munro, D.S.
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity [1996, eng] 51-2121
Munson, C.G.
Antarctic seismic refraction and gravity measurements [1992, eng] 51-5210
Murai, S.
Ice debonding effects of asphalt mixture containing rubber particles [1997, eng] 51-4703
Murakami, M.
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3 [1996, eng] 51-2201
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains [1996, eng] 51-4353
Murakami, Y.
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria [1997, eng] 51-4582
Muramoto, K.
Classification of polar satellite data [1996, eng] 51-2678
Murata, A.
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR [1997, eng] 51-4351
Murata, N.
Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance [1993, eng] 51-667
Murav'ev, IA.D.
Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] 51-5764
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] 51-5762
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] 51-5763
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996 [1997, eng] 51-5761
Murav'eva, N.V.
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches [1996, eng] 51-2802
Murayama, Y.
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere [1997, eng] 51-3901
Murdock, M.D.
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales [1997, eng] 51-5410
Murphy, A.H.
Improving road surface temperature forecasts [1996, eng] 51-2003
Murphy, B.
Annual atmospheric cycle in East Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-2616
Murphy, D.L.
New gridded currents for the International Ice Patrol operations area [1996, eng] 51-4436
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission [1994, eng] 51-215
Murphy, E.J.
Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization [1997, eng] 51-4151
Murphy, F.
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler [1996, eng] 51-4460
Murphy, J.M.
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska [1995, eng] 51-2631
Murphy, P.J.
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions [1997, eng] 51-4149
Murray, B.
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4146
Murray, R.
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant [1995, eng] 51-4750
Murrell, S.A.F.
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results [1996, eng] 51-1879
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice [1995, eng] 51-762
Murry, R.
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade [1996, eng] 51-581
Murton, J.B.
Comparison of English, Canadian and Norwegian brecciated bedrocks [1996, eng] 51-1157
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments [1997, eng] 51-4562
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada [1996, eng] 51-241
Musaeva, E.I.
Comparison of various zooplankton sampling tools based on catches in the Bering Sea [1996, eng] 51-638
Musorin, A.V.
Displacement of shallow foundation by the effect of frost heaving forces [1997, eng] 51-5162
Displacement of shallow foundations by the effect of frost heaving forces [1996, eng] 51-3016
Musselman, R.C.
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites [1996, eng] 51-334
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems [1996, eng] 51-2149
Muste, M.
Laboratory study of suspended-sediment transport in ice-cover flow [1997, eng] 51-5617
Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities [1997, eng] 51-5623

Muttiah, R.S.
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States [1996, eng] **51-4111**
Myers, C.E.
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.10, Fall/Winter, 1996 [1996, eng] **51-2544**
Arctic Research of the United States, Vol.10, spring/summer 1996 [1996, eng] **51-1453**
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11 [1997, eng] **51-5114**
Myers, R.
1990 Beaufort Sea ice scour repetitive mapping program [1996, eng] **51-5577**
Myers, R.C.
Undersaturation of CH_3Br in the Southern Ocean [1997, eng] **51-2752**
Myers, T.J.
Environmental monitoring of the depth of frost penetration into landfill covers [1997, eng] **51-4673**
Mykytiuk, P.D.
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning [1997, eng] **51-4299**
Myneni, R.B.
Plant growth in northern high latitudes [1997, eng] **51-3605**
Mysak, L.A.
Interdecadal variability in the Arctic and North Atlantic [1995, eng] **51-1225**
Na, Y.
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds [1996, eng] **51-2567**
Naaim, M.
Concentration profiles of wind-blown snow [1996, fre] **51-1944**
Numerical modeling of aerosol avalanches [1995, fre] **51-1928**
Particle size profiling of the entrainment of snow by wind [1995, fre] **51-1920**
Wind tunnel and outdoor physical modelling of the entrainment of snow by the wind [1995, fre] **51-1919**
Naaim-Bouvet, F.
Concentration profiles of wind-blown snow [1996, fre] **51-1944**
Wind tunnel and outdoor physical modelling of the entrainment of snow by the wind [1995, fre] **51-1919**
Nada, H.
Simulation of anisotropic growth of ice crystals [1996, eng] **51-2364**
Nadeau, B.M.
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats [1996, eng] **51-2054**
Nadelhoffer, K.
^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants [1996, eng] **51-3082**
Nadelhoffer, K.J.
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra [1997, eng] **51-4032**
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence [1996, eng] **51-113**
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems [1997, eng] **51-4028**
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate [1995, eng] **51-3328**
Nadezhina, E.D.
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface [1996, eng] **51-2024**
Nadimi, S.A.
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media [1996, eng] **51-2460**
Naef, F.
Flood hazard to Biel from rain and snowmelt [1996, ger] **51-252**
Näf, D.R.
Flow in a spillway after a dam break [1997, ger] **51-4836**
Naffrechoux, E.
Responses of an alpine fissured aquifer to melting snow at Morzine-Avoriaz, Haute-Savoie [1995, fre] **51-1921**
Nagai, T.
Arctic troposphere in winter [1996, eng] **51-4479**
Nagashima, K.
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth [1997, eng] **51-2560**
Nagel, D.
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)* [1997, eng] **51-3350**
Nagurnyi, A.P.
Atmosphere/sea ice interaction in global climate models: a review [1994, eng] **51-264**
Naik, N.
Barotropic model of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current [1996, eng] **51-574**
Najjis, P.
Future sustainable water use: challenges and constraints [1997, eng] **51-4893**
Nakagawa, N.
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan [1996, jpn] **51-1480**
Nakagawa, T.
Measurements of atmospheric CO_2 and CH_4 at Japanese antarctic station, Syowa [1994, eng] **51-1903**
Nakahara, M.
Ross Sea bottom sediments [1996, eng] **51-2283**
Nakahara, S.
Dendritic ice crystals with faceted tip growing from the vapor phase [1997, eng] **51-3259**
Nakajima, T.
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes [1996, eng] **51-290**
Nakamura, M.
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation [1996, eng] **51-415**
Nakamura, T.
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria [1997, eng] **51-4582**
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah [1994, eng] **51-3784**
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan [1994, eng] **51-3766**
Nakamura, Y.
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance [1997, eng] **51-3268**
Nakanishi, A.S.
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Merrill Field Airport, Anchorage, Alaska [1995, eng] **51-4760**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at three Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Anchorage International Airport, Anchorage, Alaska [1995, eng] **51-4757**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions on Fire Island, Anchorage, Alaska [1995, eng] **51-4762**
Nakano, T.
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan [1996, eng] **51-74**
Nakano, Y.
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils [1971, eng] **51-1125**
Mathematical model called M_1 and the Gilpin model of soil freezing [1997, eng] **51-5145**
Nakasone, T.
Ross Sea bottom sediments [1996, eng] **51-2283**
Nakata, M.
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests [1997, jpn] **51-3491**
Nakatsuji, T.
Subjective driver evaluation and measured slipperiness of icy roads [1996, eng] **51-2072**
Nakawo, M.
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996 [1997, eng] **51-5765**
Effect of surface dust on snow melt [1997, eng] **51-5769**
Water discharge from the Lirung Glacier in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996 [1997, eng] **51-5768**
Nakazawa, N.
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads [1995, eng] **51-3620**
Vertical ice forces on large-diameter marine structures under water level changes [1997, eng] **51-5717**
Nakazawa, T.
Chemical concentration variations in the glacial period [1996, eng] **51-2673**
Measurements of trace gases over Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-4477**
Nakazawa, Y.
Formation and melting of ice around horizontal tubes and the tube array [1992, eng] **51-2534**
Naletova, N.S.
Interaction of oil with frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5183**
Nam, S.I.
On-site analysis of explosives in soil: evaluation of thin-layer chromatography for confirmation of analyte identity [1997, eng] **51-5537**
Nan, Q.H.
Estimating the available water from precipitation in northern Xinjiang [1990, chi] **51-1642**
Nanaumi, T.
Improvement of frost resistance of antiwashout underwater concrete [1997, eng] **51-4617**
Nantka, M.B.
Study of air infiltration and natural ventilation in dwelling houses [1988, eng] **51-2229**
Naraghi, M.N.
Ice formation from a water jet impinging on a horizontal cold surface [1992, eng] **51-2533**
Narayanan, R.M.
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation [1996, eng] **51-2467**
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain [1996, eng] **51-1254**
MM/IR neural network inversion of surface snow properties [1996, eng] **51-2511**
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics [1996, eng] **51-2516**
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering [1994, eng] **51-4088**
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements [1997, eng] **51-3949**
Narayanan, S.
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92 [1997, eng] **51-4306**
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93 [1997, eng] **51-4307**
Narayanan, V.
Risk of sea level rise [1996, eng] **51-328**
Narbonne, G.M.
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada [1996, eng] **51-1992**
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada [1997, eng] **51-5322**
Narcisi, B.
Chronology of magma deposits in Quaternary Italian lacustrine sediments [1996, eng] **51-1258**
Quaternary paleosols in the Italian Apennine Range [1996, eng] **51-2885**
Nardi, B.
Ozone loss and volcanic aerosol, McMurdo Station [1996, eng] **51-2020**
Ozone loss over McMurdo Station, spring 1994 and 1995 [1997, eng] **51-2765**
Nardone, M.
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water [1996, eng] **51-475**
Narita, H.
Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis [1996, eng] **51-5034**
Chemical concentration variations in the glacial period [1996, eng] **51-2673**
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics [1996, eng] **51-670**
Narus, M.L.
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds [1996, eng] **51-2567**
Naruse, R.
Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5764**
Preliminary study on the shape of snow penitents at Piloto Glacier, the central Andes [1997, eng] **51-5771**
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America [1997, eng] **51-4043**
Naruse, T.
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4 [1997, eng] **51-4372**
Nash, C.H.
Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests [1996, eng] **51-2234**
Nash, G.D.
Thermal insulation of factory buildings [1962, eng] **51-5494**
Nashashibi, A.
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz [1996, eng] **51-147**
Nasimov, R.M.
Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point [1996, eng] **51-2528**
Näslund, J.O.
Numerical modelling of the East Antarctic Ice Sheet [1996, eng] **51-3482**
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives [1996, eng] **51-793**
Nasonova, O.N.
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water [1997, eng] **51-5386**
Nassar, A.
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications [1995, eng] **51-3239**
Nassar, E.
In-situ measurement of the complex dielectric constant of sea ice from 1 to 10 GHz [1996, eng] **51-2425**
Natarajan, M.
Origin of mid-latitude ozone changes, 1979-1993 [1997, eng] **51-2900**
Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere [1997, eng] **51-4204**
Nath, A.N.
Remote sensing data analysis of the geology and glaciology of the Wohlthat and Mühlig-Hofmann mountains [1988, eng] **51-2278**
National Snow and Ice Data Center
NSIDC notes, issue No.18, summer 1996 [1996, eng] **51-597**
National Snow and Ice Data Center. World Data Center-A for Glaciology
Annual report 1996 [1997, eng] **51-2749**
Naujokat, B.
Cold stratospheric winters 1994/1995 and 1995/1996 [1996, eng] **51-2768**
Trends in daily wintertime temperatures in the northern stratosphere [1997, eng] **51-3909**
Nauman, S.
Long-range sea ice forecasting at the National Ice Center [1995, eng] **51-1174**
Naumov, A.A.
Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory) [1996, eng] **51-1095**

Navarre, J.P.
Recognition of scismic signals associated with avalanches [1996, eng] **51-2123**
Navarro, E.
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations [1996, eng] **51-449**
Navin, F.
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice [1996, eng] **51-3639**
Nawrocki, J.
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences [1996, eng] **51-1810**
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies [1996, eng] **51-3276**
Nazarian, S.
Monitoring pavements in cold regions with integrated methods [1997, eng] **51-4684**
Nazarov, N.A.
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff [1996, eng] **51-2181**
Nazarov, V.D.
Determining the snow density on a runway for heavy wheeled aircraft in Antarctica [1993, rus] **51-3745**
Theoretical possibility of remote radiometric determination of the density of snow cover [1993, rus] **51-3748**
Nazina, I.V.
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields [1996, eng] **51-1054**
Neal, C.
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany [1997, eng] **51-5506**
Neal, C.A.
1994 volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory [1995, eng] **51-4765**
Volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory 1992 [1995, eng] **51-4764**
Neal, M.
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany [1997, eng] **51-5506**
Neale, C.M.U.
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed [1995, eng] **51-1102**
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network [1996, eng] **51-2430**
Snow wetness estimation from SSM/I data over varied terrain using an artificial neural network [1996, eng] **51-5256**
Neall, V.E.
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995 [1996, eng] **51-2837**
Nechaev, V.P.
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia [1995, eng] **51-2548**
Valdai periglacial zone as an area of cryogenic soil formation [1997, eng] **51-5000**
Needleman, S.M.
Operation Groundhog 1958 search for ice-free airstrip sites in North Greenland [1959, eng] **51-373**
Search for ice free airstrips in Greenland [1959, eng] **51-380**
Neelin, J.D.
Sea-ice interaction and the stability of the thermohaline circulation [1995, eng] **51-1202**
Nees, S.
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat [1997, eng] **51-5307**
Neftel, A.
Record of gases and reactive species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation [1996, eng] **51-175**
Negendank, J.F.W.
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation [1996, eng] **51-1255**
Nelson, D.M.
Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-945**
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes [1996, eng] **51-950**
Nelson, F.E.
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils [1997, eng] **51-5391**
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer [1996, eng] **51-106**
Permafrost zonation predicted from general circulation models [1997, eng] **51-5054**
Nelson, J.
Comment on paper by Chen et al [1996, eng] **51-3544**
Comment on paper by T. Gonda et al [1996, eng] **51-1139**
New technique for growing crystals from the vapor [1996, eng] **51-2241**
Nelson, M.G.
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines [1995, eng] **51-4241**
Nelson, R.
Energy supply developments in Alberta [1997, eng] **51-4645**
Nelson, S.W.
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-5011**
Nemani, R.R.
Plant growth in northern high latitudes [1997, eng] **51-3605**
Nemchinov, I.V.
Ablation of ice bodies in the Earth's atmosphere [1996, eng] **51-648**
Nemov, A.E.
Some new data of D.C. electrical soundings of permafrost in the northern Tian Shan [1993, eng] **51-1441**
Nenakhov, V.A.
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia [1996, eng] **51-1799**
Nereson, N.A.
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3845**
Neretin, L.N.
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia [1996, eng] **51-2392**
Nesbitt, B.E.
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera [1997, eng] **51-3653**
Nesci, O.
Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines) [1996, ita] **51-4427**
Neshataev, V.IU.
Ecosystem monitoring of a hydrothermal field area in Kamchatka [1997, eng] **51-4659**
Neshataeva, V.IU.
Ecosystem monitoring of a hydrothermal field area in Kamchatka [1997, eng] **51-4659**
Nesje, A.
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway [1997, ger] **51-4386**
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen [1997, ger] **51-3886**
New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway [1996, eng] **51-3905**
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway [1997, eng] **51-5291**
Nesterov, A.N.
Water migration during gas hydrate formation in porous media [1997, eng] **51-5185**
Neto, J.H.M.
Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe [1995, eng] **51-255**
Neuber, R.
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition [1997, eng] **51-3678**
Neubert, B.
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials [1996, ger] **51-4569**
Neuendorffer, A.C.
TOVS ozone monitoring [1996, eng] **51-2705**
Neven, L.G.
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins [1991, eng] **51-2385**
New aircraft anti-icing guidelines ratified
New aircraft anti-icing guidelines ratified [1997, eng] **51-4904**
Newcomb, D.
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures [1996, eng] **51-4297**
Newcomb, R.
Radial influence of the GAZ-EX on a continental snowpack [1994, eng] **51-3806**
Newman, A.J.
Concreting and bricklaying in cold weather [1964, eng] **51-2894**
Newman, G.P.
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing [1997, eng] **51-4202**
Newman, T.M.
Practical introduction to rapid freezing techniques [1995, eng] **51-4895**
Newton, G.B.
Arctic science submarine project—the past, the present and the future [1994, eng] **51-214**
Time for the arctic science submarine is now [1992, eng] **51-3274**
Newton, J.L.
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea [1997, eng] **51-3216**
Nezlin, N.P.
Comparison of various zooplankton sampling tools based on catches in the Bering Sea [1996, eng] **51-638**
Nghiem, S.V.
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice [1996, eng] **51-2478**
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities [1996, eng] **51-153**
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth [1997, eng] **51-3177**
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3213**
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band [1996, eng] **51-2472**
Nguyen, B.C.
Carbonyl sulfide concentrations in the surface waters and above the Indian Ocean [1989, eng] **51-227**
Ni, H.M.
Concentration dependence of polyethylene terephthalate [1996, eng] **51-524**
Niakavaara, H.
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland [1996, eng] **51-1270**
Nibu, Y.
Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants [1997, eng] **51-4882**
Nichol, S.E.
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques [1996, eng] **51-1118**
Nicholas, J.R.J.
Alaskan permafrost degradation induced by forest clearing [1996, eng] **51-105**
Nicholls, K.W.
Basal melt rates of the Filchner/Ronne Ice Shelves [1997, eng] **51-4832**
Modelling tidal currents beneath Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf [1996, eng] **51-3479**
Oceanographic data from beneath Ronne Ice Shelf [1997, eng] **51-2751**
Oceanographic measurements made at Site 3: preliminary results [1996, eng] **51-3483**
Thermistor cable record analysis under the Ronne Ice Shelf [1995, eng] **51-757**
Nichols, D.S.
Biodiversity and ecophysiology of sea ice bacteria [1997, eng] **51-4878**
Psychrobacter glacincola n.sp. isolated from sea ice [1997, eng] **51-5756**
Nichols, M.C.
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis [1996, eng] **51-3252**
Nickolayev, O.
SFM studies of the surface morphology of ice [1995, eng] **51-1435**
Nickus, U.
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs [1997, eng] **51-3227**
Nicolas, J.
Age model estimation in paleoclimatic research [1997, eng] **51-3841**
Nicolás, P.
Geothermal anomalies and permafrost on Deception I. [1994, spa] **51-5596**
Nicoll, B.C.
Autumn frost damage: clonal variation in Sitka spruce [1996, eng] **51-5507**
Nicolletti, C.
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice [1996, eng] **51-3639**
Nicolussi, K.
Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations [1996, eng] **51-2956**
Nicoud, G.
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation [1996, fre] **51-1814**
Responses of an alpine fissured aquifer to melting snow at Morzine-Avoriaz, Haute-Savoie [1995, fre] **51-1921**
Niebauer, H.J.
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production [1996, eng] **51-68**
Nieber, J.L.
Modeling equations for two-dimensional coupled heat, fluid and solute transport in variably-saturated, variably-frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5397**
Spatial variability of frost depth in a depressional catchment [1997, eng] **51-5406**
Niedermühlbichler, H.
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria [1996, ger] **51-2244**
Niedziela, R.F.
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics [1997, eng] **51-4161**
Nieh, E.C.
Aircraft wing de-icers with improved holdover times [1995, eng] **51-1499**
Nielsen, A.
Long way to go—modernising the topographic maps of Greenland [1997, eng] **51-4300**
Virtual reality modeling language in heating and ventilating planning [1997, eng] **51-4265**
Nielsen, C.B.
Bituminous binders for Danish highway [1996, dan] **51-2187**
Nielsen, C.J.
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices [1996, eng] **51-3935**
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice [1996, eng] **51-1062**
Nielsen, E.
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia [1997, eng] **51-3902**

Nielsen, J.E.
Long-lived tracer transport in the antarctic stratosphere [1996, eng] **51-3540**
Nielsen, N.
1995 West Greenland meteorological observations [1996, eng] **51-3377**
Nielsen, N.B.
Rayleigh lidar observations during arctic summer conditions [1996, eng] **51-2452**
Nielsen, N.W.
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea [1997, eng] **51-5087**
Nielsen, P.
ERS-1 SAR operational mapping of sea ice in Greenland waters [1994, eng] **51-64**
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters [1995, eng] **51-4348**
Nielsen, T.F.D.
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation [1995, eng] **51-2028**
Niemeier, W.
Geodetic fieldwork along Foundation Ice Stream [1995, eng] **51-761**
GPS observations at the grounding zone of the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] **51-3484**
Niemiec, J.M.
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals [1996, eng] **51-2728**
Nieminen, J.
Cold climate and low-energy studies in Rovaniemi Polytechnic [1997, eng] **51-4256**
Low-energy steel house for a cold climate [1997, eng] **51-4243**
Nienow, P.W.
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments [1996, eng] **51-4823**
Niessen, F.
Magnetic susceptibility on the Arctic Eurasian shelf [1996, eng] **51-3115**
Nightingale, R.W.
Validation of CLAES CF_2Cl_2 data [1996, eng] **51-981**
Nihoul, J.C.J.
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics [1994, eng] **51-5592**
Niiler, P.P.
Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters [1996, eng] **51-940**
Nijampurkar, V.N.
Glaciochemical studies in Antarctica [1988, eng] **51-2269**
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica [1988, eng] **51-2264**
Polar fallout radioisotopes at Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] **51-2265**
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica [1988, eng] **51-2270**
Nikiforov, S.L.
Sediments of the southern East Siberian Sea [1996, eng] **51-3116**
Nikitin, S.A.
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang) [1994, eng] **51-548**
Niklaus, P.A.
Alpine soil microbiota responses to CO_2 enrichment [1996, eng] **51-5326**
Nikolaev, V.I.
Genesis of mirabilite in the McMurdo Sound region [1995, eng] **51-1665**
Origin of mirabilite in McMurdo Sound area [1995, rus] **51-1238**
Nikonov, V.
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality [1996, eng] **51-769**
Nilsson, C.
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river [1997, eng] **51-5221**
Nilsson, H.F.
Winter tires, studs, safety and the environment [1997, eng] **51-4725**
Nilsson, I.
Thermal maturity of North Greenland petroleum resources [1995, eng] **51-1470**
Nilsson, L.E.
Steel reinforcement in asphalt pavements: laboratory tests and field experiences [1997, eng] **51-4685**
Nilsson, M.C.
Microbe-plant competition, allelopathy and arctic plants [1997, eng] **51-5478**
Ning, Y.M.
Superiority of radial well applied in exploitation of water resources in cold regions [1996, chi] **51-870**
Niocaill, C.M.
Statistical mean to improve paleopole wander trends [1997, eng] **51-2835**
NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, 18th, Tokyo, July 18-19, 1995
Proceedings of the NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, No.10 [1996, eng] **51-2668**
Nirel, R.
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel [1996, eng] **51-2406**
Nisbet, E.G.
Methane output from hydrates in permafrost [1995, eng] **51-2550**
Nishida, I.
Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance [1993, eng] **51-667**
Nishida, K.
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics [1996, eng] **51-670**
Nishihata, A.
Movement of ice blocks under an ice cover [1996, eng] **51-1423**
Vertical ice forces on large-diameter marine structures under water level changes [1997, eng] **51-5717**
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels [1996, eng] **51-1349**
Nishikawa, M.
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres [1995, eng] **51-723**
Nishimaki, H.
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms [1996, eng] **51-1367**
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels [1996, eng] **51-1349**
Nishimura, A.
Heavy mineral composition of Ross Sea sediments [1996, eng] **51-2284**
Ross Sea bottom sediments [1996, eng] **51-2283**
Nishimura, T.
Failure criterion of unsaturated soils subjected to freezing and thawing [1997, eng] **51-5173**
Nishina, J.
Local anticyclones and cyclones and the winter monsoon in Japan [1987, eng] **51-1709**
Nishino, M.
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere [1997, eng] **51-3900**
Nishio, S.
Dynamic properties of gravels sampled by ground freezing [1997, eng] **51-3492**
Nishizawa, T.
Ice debonding effects of asphalt mixture containing rubber particles [1997, eng] **51-4703**
Niska, K.
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality [1996, eng] **51-769**
Nitta, T.
Effects of soil freezing and thawing on the bacterial population in the wheat rhizosphere [1997, eng] **51-5454**
Nittrouer, C.A.
Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments [1996, eng] **51-949**
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport [1996, eng] **51-947**
Niu, C.R.
Antifreezes for concrete at minus temperatures in China [1996, eng] **51-3038**
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture [1996, eng] **51-3040**
Niu, J.
On kinked crack interactions in compression [1996, eng] **51-1337**
Niu, Y.H.
Displacement and stress distribution of artificially frozen shaft walls [1996, chi] **51-859**
Viscoelastic calculation on displacement and stress distribution in artificially frozen wall [1997, eng] **51-5195**
Nixdorf, U.
Ablation rates under the Ekström Ice Shelf deduced from different methods [1995, eng] **51-752**
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995 [1995, eng] **51-758**
Grounding line area of the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] **51-3477**
Nixon, W.A.
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice [1997, eng] **51-3236**
Low-rate ice-scraping tests [1997, eng] **51-3924**
Nobel, P.S.
Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension [1996, eng] **51-1251**
Nobilis, F.
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship [1997, eng] **51-4826**
Noggler, B.
20th century East African glacier fluctuations [1996, eng] **51-2944**
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca [1996, ita] **51-4420**
Nohara, T.J.
Towards the improved detection of small ice targets in K-distributed sea clutter [1990, eng] **51-51**
Nohguchi, Y.
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah [1994, eng] **51-3784**
Study on internal dynamics of avalanches in west area of the Tianshan Mountains [1996, chi] **51-884**
Nøhr-Hansen, H.
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1092**
Nöjd, P.
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula [1996, eng] **51-2232**
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia [1996, eng] **51-2290**
Nolan, C.
Aircraft ice sensor and deicing fluid detector: Appendixes B and C [1993, eng] **51-2656**
Nolin, A.W.
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths [1993, eng] **51-2296**
Mapping fractional snow covered area and sea ice concentrations [1995, eng] **51-1291**
Noll, J.
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995 [1996, eng] **51-2500**
Noll, K.S.
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope [1997, eng] **51-4516**
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface [1996, eng] **51-1840**
Noltimier, K.F.
Variations in radar backscatter across the great ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-2433**
Nolting, R.F.
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments [1996, eng] **51-734**
Nomura, A.
Global sea ice concentration data set for use with the ECMWF Re-analysis system [1995, eng] **51-717**
Noon, C.G.
Differential frost heave in seasonally frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5414**
Formation of massive ice in permafrost [1997, eng] **51-5136**
Nordell, K.O.
Soil temperature effects on birch seedling low temperature distribution limit [1996, eng] **51-1571**
Nordic contributions to EPICA Dronning Maud Land (DML) site survey (Extended abstract)
Nordic contributions to EPICA Dronning Maud Land (DML) site survey (Extended abstract) [1995, eng] **51-767**
Nordlander, P.
Low energy (<5 ev)F^+ and F^- ion transmission through condensed layers of water [1997, eng] **51-4387**
Norikane, L.
RADARSAT Antarctica Mapping System: system overview [1996, eng] **51-2490**
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project [1996, eng] **51-2491**
Norsk Polarinstitutt
Annual report 1995 [1996, nor] **51-4120**
Nortala-Hoikkanen, A.
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-I lighthouse [1996, eng] **51-1324**
North, G.
Evaluation of model climate variability, pt.2 [1997, eng] **51-3549**
North, G.R.
Small ice caps in climate models [1997, eng] **51-5328**
Norton, D.G.
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice [1996, eng] **51-2175**
Norton, P.R.
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K [1997, eng] **51-2529**
Norton, W.A.
Stratospheric aerosols measurements [1996, eng] **51-2694**
Norwegian National Committee on Polar Research (Norske nasjonalkomité for polarforskning). Tromsø, University. Department of Arctic Biology.
Illustrated directory of Norwegian research vessels [1996, nor] **51-3489**
Notesco, G.
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake [1997, eng] **51-2961**
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature [1997, eng] **51-3398**
Nöthen, T.
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost [1996, eng] **51-4216**
Nöthig, E.M.
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community [1996, eng] **51-2862**
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments [1996, eng] **51-3128**
Nothnagel, A.
ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins in Antarctica [1993, eng] **51-5316**
Noto, J.
Rayleigh lidar observations during arctic summer conditions [1996, eng] **51-2452**
Nousiainen, K.
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions [1997, eng] **51-3979**
Novel, J.P.
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy [1996, ita] **51-4425**
Novotny, E.
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land [1996, eng] **51-448**

Novovitsyn, D.D.
Prospects of constructing small hydrostations in the arctic zone of Yakutia [1996, eng] **51-958**
Nowlin, W.D., Jr.
Ocean observing system for climate [1996, eng] **51-1835**
Nugteren, G.
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions [1997, eng] **51-2821**
Numaguchi, A.
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback [1996, eng] **51-4354**
Nunes, M.E.S.
Cold tolerance and flowering in rose clover (*Trifolium hirtum* All.) [1994, eng] **51-33**
Nunez, M.
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania [1996, eng] **51-2314**
Nunnelee, W.M.
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry [1997, eng] **51-3081**
Radiometers for forecasting aircraft icing [1996, eng] **51-2489**
Nurmatov, A.A.
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy [1997, eng] **51-4152**
Nürnberg, D.
Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-69**
Barium and opal in Eurasian shelf sediments [1996, eng] **51-3117**
Nurnberg, D.
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea [1995, eng] **51-1036**
Nussbaumer, V.
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes [1996, eng] **51-461**
Nuth, J.A., III
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol [1996, eng] **51-1612**
Nuttall, A.M.
Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology [1997, eng] **51-5097**
Nuttall, M.
Arctic Council: can cooperation be sustained? [1997, eng] **51-3519**
Nybakken, D.J.
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport) [1996, eng] **51-1563**
Nyberg, L.
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1) [1994, eng] **51-1005**
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 2) [1995, eng] **51-1006**
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change [1996, eng] **51-1754**
Nyberg, R.
Weathering forms on the horst ridges of Scania, south Sweden [1987, swe] **51-4991**
Nye, J.F.
Kinetic friction of ice [1976, eng] **51-1061**
Sliding of glaciers [1996, eng] **51-1901**
Nykänen, H.
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland [1996, eng] **51-333**
Nyman, T.
Assessing ship operability in ice [1996, eng] **51-3732**
O'Brien, J.E.
Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics [1975, eng] **51-613**
O'Brien, K.
Workstation for integrated visualization and analysis [1996, eng] **51-1973**
O'Brien, W.J.
Limnology of Toolik Lake [1996, eng] **51-3999**
O'Farrell, S.
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening [1997, eng] **51-5370**
O'Farrell, S.P.
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection [1996, eng] **51-3857**
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment [1997, eng] **51-4502**
O'Keefe, S.G.
Surface impedance time domain reflectometry for the determination of ice depth [1997, eng] **51-5359**
O'Leary, R.M.
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska [1996, eng] **51-5012**
O'Neal, E.J.
Thermal storage system achieves operating and first-cost savings [1996, eng] **51-3388**
O'Neill, A.
Stratospheric meteorological conditions for the 3-12 Nov 1994 ATMOS/ATLAS-3 measurements [1996, eng] **51-610**
O'Neill, E.P.
Characterization of water in peat [1996, eng] **51-2038**
O'Neill, K.
Frost penetration in sandy soil [1997, eng] **51-5468**
State of the art of modeling millimeter-wave remote sensing of the environment [1996, eng] **51-2651**
O'Neill, K.P.
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment [1997, eng] **51-5421**
O'Rourke, M.J.
Snow load on buildings [1997, eng] **51-5323**
OAII (Ocean-Atmosphere-Ice Interactions) Western Arctic Shelf-Basin Interactions (SBI) Plan
OAII (Ocean-Atmosphere-Ice Interactions) Western Arctic Shelf-Basin Interactions (SBI) Plan [1997, eng] **51-3644**
Oberbauer, S.F.
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux [1996, eng] **51-109**
Öberg, G.
Winter tyres—socio-economic calculations [1997, eng] **51-4724**
Oberhuber, J.M.
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models [1996, eng] **51-938**
Oberschmied, C.
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca [1996, ita] **51-4420**
Obleitner, F.
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall [1996, eng] **51-134**
Occhietti, S.
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry [1996, fre] **51-5344**
Oches, E.A.
Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits [1994, eng] **51-31**
Ochi, M.
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures [1997, eng] **51-5702**
Ochiai, K.
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images [1995, eng] **51-3243**
Ochs, H.T.
Laboratory studies on evaporation ice nuclei [1996, eng] **51-4786**
Ockert-Bell, M.E.
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths [1997, eng] **51-4131**
Odasz, A.M.
Bryophyte vegetation gradients on Franz Josef Land, Russia [1996, eng] **51-3508**
Genetic variations in an arctic perennial, Svalbard [1996, eng] **51-3404**
Genetic variations of a Norwegian arctic perennial herb [1996, eng] **51-2096**
Ødegaard, V.
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model [1997, eng] **51-3976**
Odelius, M.
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface [1997, eng] **51-4080**
Odéon, H.
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure [1995, fre] **51-4301**
Odishariia, G.E.
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay [1997, eng] **51-5692**
Odlum, K.D.
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods [1996, eng] **51-86**
ODP Leg 164 Shipboard Scientific Party
Methane gas hydrate drilled at Blake Ridge [1996, eng] **51-1279**
Odsather, R.L.
Alaskan multi-modal right-of-way corridors [1997, eng] **51-4642**
Oechel, W.C.
Climate change in northern latitudes: ecosystems and carbon sequestration [1997, eng] **51-4030**
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils [1997, eng] **51-4493**
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK [1996, eng] **51-1988**
Direct effects of elevated CO_2 on arctic plant and ecosystem function [1996, eng] **51-509**
Global change and arctic terrestrial ecosystems [1997, eng] **51-4011**
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra [1997, eng] **51-2759**
Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems [1994, eng] **51-1906**
Role of northern ecosystems in the global methane budget [1997, eng] **51-4024**
Oehme, M.
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations [1996, eng] **51-425**
Oelke, C.
Atmospheric effects on sea ice radiometry [1996, ger] **51-952**
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration [1997, eng] **51-3260**
Oerlemans, J.
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-2119**
Climate sensitivity of Franz Josef Glacier, New Zealand, as revealed by numerical modeling [1997, eng] **51-5529**
Climate sensitivity of the ice cap of King George I. [1996, eng] **51-1862**
Land ice and sea level change [1995, eng] **51-3917**
Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations [1997, eng] **51-5662**
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland [1996, eng] **51-2124**
Oerter, H.
2000 record of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf chemistry [1995, eng] **51-755**
Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] **51-3471**
Airborne radio echo sounding during the Filchner V field season [1995, eng] **51-748**
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995 [1997, ger] **51-4339**
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995 [1995, eng] **51-758**
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results [1996, eng] **51-1879**
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice [1995, eng] **51-762**
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996) [1996, eng] **51-3467**
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.9 (1995) [1995, eng] **51-743**
German Filchner V Campaign in 1995: results from Berkner I. [1995, eng] **51-759**
Glaciological investigations on the Foundation Ice Stream [1995, eng] **51-753**
Grounding line area of the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] **51-3477**
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling [1996, eng] **51-1860**
Oertling, A.B.
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate) [1996, eng] **51-3384**
Oeschger, H.
"Ancient atmosphere—validity of ice records" by Z. Jaworowski, ESPR 1(3), p.161-171, 1994 [1995, eng] **51-3718**
Ogawa, S.
Effects of cooling rate on frost action in closed system [1997, eng] **51-5157**
Failure criterion of unsaturated soils subjected to freezing and thawing [1997, eng] **51-5173**
Field determination of adfreeze frost heaving properties of structure [1997, eng] **51-4668**
Ogden, J.
Community dynamics of the New Zealand conifers [1995, eng] **51-306**
Oglesby, R.J.
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-456**
Ogliani, F.
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis [1996, eng] **51-3344**
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost [1996, eng] **51-2388**
Ogorodnikov, V.I.
Modern sediments of the Chukchi Sea [1996, eng] **51-3118**
Ögren, E.
Bilbery dehardening during a mild winter [1996, eng] **51-5295**
Oguchi, T.
Drainage basin responses to Pleistocene-Holocene climatic change [1992, eng] **51-1695**
Ogura, K.
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM [1996, eng] **51-3392**
Ohara, T.
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed [1997, eng] **51-2558**
Ohata, T.
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains [1996, chi] **51-825**
Ohi, M.
Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis [1996, eng] **51-5034**
Ohm, K.
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation [1996, eng] **51-1595**
Ohmann, B.
Ground thaw apparatus [1995, eng] **51-1494**
Ohmori, H.
Asymmetry in roughness of periglacial mountain slopes in Japan [1979, eng] **51-1700**
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows [1990, eng] **51-1693**
Ohmura, A.
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-3355**
Heat budget of the climate system between the last glacial maximum and the present [1987, eng] **51-1708**
Longwave radiation on snow-covered mountainous surfaces [1997, eng] **51-4394**

Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM [1996, eng] 51-1867

Ohnuki, H.
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method [1997, eng] 51-5133

Ohsawa, M.
Test construction of frost blanket using lime-stabilized soil [1997, eng] 51-5160

Ohshima, K.
History of straits around the Japanese islands in the late Quaternary [1994, eng] 51-1911

Ohshima, K.I.
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay [1996, eng] 51-688
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-3212

Ohta, K.
Chemical analysis of snow and ice samples [1996, jpn] 51-4952

Ohta, M.
Experimental study of ice loads on conical structures [1996, eng] 51-1373

Ohta, Y.
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks [1996, eng] 51-4574

Ohtake, T.
Ice nucleation on sulfuric acid particles [1996, eng] 51-4785

Ohtani, J.
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues [1997, eng] 51-4583

Ohtani, S.
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier [1997, eng] 51-4055

Ohtonen, R.
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient [1997, eng] 51-4051

Ojala, A.
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems [1996, eng] 51-3096
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake [1996, eng] 51-3097
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation [1997, eng] 51-4402

Okabe, I.
Thermodynamic stability of hexagonal and cubic ices [1996, eng] 51-298

Okada, K.
Icicle and frost heave prevention by adiabatic treatment in existing tunnel [1997, eng] 51-5196

Okakok, R.
Application of NASA's advanced life support technologies in polar regions [1997, eng] 51-4643

Okamoto, T.
Frost heave analysis by finite element method [1997, eng] 51-5163

Okamura, A.
Microstructure of freezing front in freezing soils [1997, eng] 51-5150

Okisheva, L.N.
Seasonal climatic rhythms on the West Siberia Plain [1995, eng] 51-1687

Okolodkov, Iu.B.
Biodiversity and biogeography of planktonic dinoflagellates in the Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] 51-788

Oksanen, L.
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands [1997, eng] 51-3325

Okubo, Y.
Bearing capacity of floating ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-1420
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk [1996, eng] 51-1331

Okumura, K.
Interglacial climates and relic red soils in Hokkaido [1986, eng] 51-1707

Olaussen, S.
Cretaceous-Tertiary pre-drift sediments of the Kangerlussuaq area, southern East Greenland [1996, eng] 51-1550

Oldfield, F.
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes [1997, eng] 51-4932
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples [1996, eng] 51-3907

Oleksenko, L.P.
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents [1995, eng] 51-3178
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water [1996, eng] 51-5502

Olesen, J.K.
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability [1997, eng] 51-4205

Olesen, O.
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1 [1997, eng] 51-3337

Olesen, O.B.
1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland [1996, eng] 51-1558
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers [1995, eng] 51-1476

Oleskiw, M.M.
Small-scale experiments on rime icing [1997, eng] 51-3829

Olien, C.R.
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress [1996, eng] 51-248

Oliver, J.E.
Clo: a utilitarian unit to measure weather/climate comfort [1996, eng] 51-3254

Oliver, J.S.
Anthropogenic and natural disturbances to marine benthic communities in Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-1981

Olivero, J.J.
Sounding of polar stratospheric ozone structure [1996, eng] 51-603

Olsen, S.L.
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-619

Olson, M.A.
Temperatures of insulated landfill liner [1996, eng] 51-2079

Olson, W.S.
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles [1996, eng] 51-3431
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors [1996, eng] 51-151

Olsson, K.
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas [1997, eng] 51-4282

Oltmans, S.J.
Arctic ozone chemistry [1991, eng] 51-237
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery [1997, eng] 51-4163

Ommanney, C.S.L.
100 years of glacier observations in Canada (1890-1990) [1996, eng] 51-4426
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91 [1996, eng] 51-3574

Omstedt, A.
Freezing estuaries and semi-enclosed basins [1994, eng] 51-271
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1) [1994, eng] 51-1005
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 2) [1995, eng] 51-1006
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model [1996, eng] 51-1752
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change [1996, eng] 51-1754

Onasch, T.
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] 51-4776

Onasch, T.B.
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols [1997, eng] 51-4497
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures [1996, eng] 51-4775

Ono, T.
Computer controlled triaxial freeze-thaw-shear apparatus [1997, eng] 51-5174

Ono, Y.
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4 [1997, eng] 51-4372
Last glacial paleoenvironments in the eastern Asia [1994, eng] 51-1909

Onodera, Y.
Subjective driver evaluation and measured slipperiness of icy roads [1996, eng] 51-2072

Onstott, R.G.
Analysis of combined optical and microwave data for the characterization of sea ice [1993, eng] 51-2299
Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery [1996, eng] 51-2459
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice [1996, eng] 51-2482
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests [1997, eng] 51-2379
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation [1996, eng] 51-2476
Polarimetric properties of simulated sea ice with focus on scattering processes [1996, eng] 51-2473

Onsttot, T.
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments [1996, eng] 51-3563

Onuchin, A.A.
Needle, crown, stem, and root phytomass of *Pinus sylvestris* stands in Russia [1996, eng] 51-40

Oolman, L.D.
Ozone loss over McMurdo Station, spring 1994 and 1995 [1997, eng] 51-2765

Oosthuizen, P.H.
Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity [1996, eng] 51-277

Opallo, M.
Charge transport in frozen ammonium fluoride hydrates [1996, eng] 51-1272

Oppel, U.
Lidar multiple scattering as a tool for cloud microphysical parameters [1995, eng] 51-2261

Opritov, V.A.
Action potential induction of plant tissue frost resistance [1997, eng] 51-5470

Opsteegh, J.D.
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies [1996, eng] 51-4078

Orgolesu, S.
Antarctic ocean floor modelling [1996, eng] 51-1975

Ori, C.
Atmospheric CO_2 concentrations over the Bellingshausen Sea [1996, eng] 51-2629

Ori, G.G.
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis [1996, eng] 51-3344
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost [1996, eng] 51-2388

Orlando, T.M.
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances [1996, eng] 51-1151

Orsolini, Y.J.
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion [1997, eng] 51-3378

Orton, G.S.
Optical constants of liquid and solid methane [1994, eng] 51-2209

Orville, H.D.
Review of cloud modeling in weather modification [1996, eng] 51-13
Scientific basis of precipitation enhancement [1995, eng] 51-4751

Osada, K.
Methanesulfonate and non-sea-salt sulfate in drifting snow [1996, eng] 51-2676
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska [1996, eng] 51-4480

Osborn, G.
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations [1997, eng] 51-3434

Osborn, G.D.
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation [1997, eng] 51-5519
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia [1996, eng] 51-1816
Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana [1994, eng] 51-1773

Osborne, J.
Workstation for integrated visualization and analysis [1996, eng] 51-1973

Ose, T.
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia [1996, eng] 51-4355

Osechkin, V.V.
Effect of galactic cosmic rays on spring total ozone content [1990, eng] 51-2373

Oshchepkov, S.
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2 [1997, eng] 51-4116
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1 [1997, eng] 51-4115

Oshima, K.
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements [1997, eng] 51-5720

Osipenko, N.M.
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability [1996, eng] 51-3958
Cracking and flaking of brittle plates and wedges, particularly of ice [1997, eng] 51-3959
Mechanism of middle-scale ice movements due to convective flows [1995, rus] 51-218

Osipova, G.B.
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers [1996, eng] 51-2380
Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR [1996, eng] 51-2932

Ostendorf, B.
Arctic tundra catchment CO_2 soil efflux models [1996, eng] 51-108

Osterkamp, T.E.
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations [1995, eng] 51-439
Characteristics of changing permafrost temperatures in the Alaskan Arctic, U.S.A. [1996, eng] 51-102
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. [1997, eng] 51-5287
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic [1997, eng] 51-5286
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] 51-3202
Thawing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic [1997, eng] 51-5285

Östmark, K.
Glacial and periglacial deposits, James Ross Island [1995, eng] 51-3463

Ostoja-Starzewski, M.
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields [1987, eng] 51-660

Ostroumov, V.
Expedition Kolyma 1995 of the ISSP-Pushchino Group [1996, eng] 51-4221

Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation [1996, eng] 51-3376

Ostroumov, V.E.
Mass transfer in permafrost microzones [1996, eng] 51-2689
Redistribution of ions close to the growing ice inclusions [1997, eng] 51-5186

Ostrovnaia, T.M.
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems [1996, eng] 51-1152

Oswood, M.W.
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists [1996, eng] 51-3997
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams [1997, eng] 51-5428
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis [1996, eng] 51-3996
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters [1996, eng] 51-4004

Oszkó, L.
Seismic studies in the Weddell Sea [1997, eng] 51-4484

Otsuka, N.
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk [1996, eng] 51-1331

Ott, P.K.
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury [1996, eng] 51-3106

Otto, W.D.
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat [1997, eng] 51-3500

Otto-Bliesner, B.L.
High latitude warming related to vegetation [1997, eng] 51-2898
Initiation of a continental ice sheet in a global climate model (GENESIS) [1996, eng] 51-451

Ou, J.P.
Stochastic model of ice acting on upright columns of a marine platform [1996, eng] 51-1362

Ou, S.C.
Ice crystal growth model for cirrus cloud formation [1995, eng] 51-4169

Outcalt, S.I.
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils [1997, eng] 51-5391
Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain [1996, eng] 51-103

Outwater, C.
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska [1996, eng] 51-5012

Overduin, P.P.
Effect of freezing on soil moisture and nutrient distribution at Levinson-Lessing Lake, Taymyr Peninsula, Siberia [1997, eng] 51-5426
Lacustrine geological studies [1996, eng] 51-4219
Solute movement in the active layer, Taymyr, Siberia [1997, eng] 51-5395

Overland, J.E.
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic [1997, eng] 51-5366
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture [1996, eng] 51-1828

Overpeck, J.
Dust effect on regional warming [1996, eng] 51-1541

Overpeck, J.T.
Varved sediment records of environmental variability [1996, eng] 51-358

Ovhed, M.
Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics [1996, eng] 51-3193

Owen, K.D.J.
Analysis of aircraft take-off risks in icing conditions [1994, eng] 51-3725

Owen, L.A.
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas [1996, eng] 51-4291
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas [1996, eng] 51-704
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India [1996, eng] 51-1450
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan [1996, eng] 51-4290
Review of northwest Himalayas Quaternary glacial history [1997, eng] 51-3441

Owens, N.J.P.
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage [1997, eng] 51-3215

Owens, W.B.
Topographic preconditions of open-ocean deep convection [1994, eng] 51-929

Ozard, S.
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment [1996, eng] 51-564

Ozeki, T.
Observations of sun crust formation [1994, eng] 51-3754

Oznovich, I.
Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter [1997, eng] 51-3669

Ozolin, I.U.E.
Stratospheric ozone depletion and tropospheric trace gases [1993, eng] 51-1956

Ozouf, J.C.
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps [1996, fre] 51-780
Grèzes, grèzes litées: a history of definitions [1995, fre] 51-477
Role of Pissart in periglacial studies [1996, eng] 51-778
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits [1995, fre] 51-478

Paal, J.
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization [1997, eng] 51-4916

Packer, J.G.
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.1: *Polypodiaceae—Gramineae* [1995, eng] 51-5233
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.2: *Cyperaceae—Orchidaceae* [1995, eng] 51-5234

Pacyna, J.M.
Chemical tracers of the origins of arctic air pollution [1991, eng] 51-234

Padilla, F.
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills [1997, eng] 51-3230

Padman, L.
Western Weddell Sea waves and tides [1997, eng] 51-2878

Paepe, R.
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators [1997, eng] 51-3417
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change [1997, eng] 51-4371

Pagès, F.
Mesozooplankton distribution patterns in the eastern Weddell Sea [1996, eng] 51-2863
Nekton carnivores in the Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone, 1994 [1996, eng] 51-2521

Pahaut, E.
Avalanche forecast in France. 1. Balance sheet [1996, fre] 51-2635
Avalanche forecasting and communication: experiences in avalanche hazard scales [1988, eng] 51-3320
Forecasting avalanche risk in France—review and prospects [1995, fre] 51-1926

Painter, T.H.
Estimation of snow surface albedo using Landsat Thematic Mapper [1996, eng] 51-2508

Pal, S.R.
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex [1997, eng] 51-4468

Palacios, D.
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano [1996, eng] 51-3379
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain [1997, eng] 51-4343
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico [1995, eng] 51-441

Palazzo, A.J.
Plant growth regulators' effect on growth of mixed cool-season grass stands at Fort Drum [1996, eng] 51-2650
Screening of 12 *Festuca* cultivars for rapid root development [1997, eng] 51-4746

Pallàs, R.
Dating ash-layers in glaciers of Livingston I. [1994, spa] 51-5595
Fold formation in glacier lobes on Hurd Peninsula [1994, spa] 51-5599
Snow cover characteristics and evolution on Livingston I. [1994, spa] 51-5600

Palmentola, G.
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains [1997, eng] 51-3889

Palmer, A.S.
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995 [1996, eng] 51-2837

Palmqvist, K.
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate [1997, eng] 51-2291

Pálsson, O.P.
Statistical methods in district heating in Iceland [1997, eng] 51-4259

Palta, J.P.
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation [1993, eng] 51-664

Paludi, S.
Mass balance of a glacier in the Italian Alps and air temperature [1996, fre] 51-1952

Palumbo, M.E.
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures [1997, eng] 51-3359
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices [1996, eng] 51-2104
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices [1996, eng] 51-2103

Paluszkiewicz, T.
Deep convection in the Arctic and ocean general circulation [1995, eng] 51-1205

Pampel, A.
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution [1996, eng] 51-1762

Pan, R.
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma [1997, eng] 51-4451

Pan, X.G.
Intercomparison of simulated polar climates by global climate models [1995, eng] 51-1223

Panagoulia, D.
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1 [1997, eng] 51-5515
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2 [1997, eng] 51-5516

Panetta, R.L.
Double jets in a two-level PE model [1995, eng] 51-1216

Panfili, R.P.
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field [1997, eng] 51-5272

Pang, R.Q.
Application of ground freezing technique in Lianghuai coal mine area of China [1997, eng] 51-5208

Pangburn, T.
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation [1996, eng] 51-2467
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics [1996, eng] 51-2516

Paniagua, J.M.
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations [1996, eng] 51-449

Panikov, N.S.
Kinetic approach to microbial ecology in arctic and boreal ecosystems in relation to global change [1997, eng] 51-4020

Pant, N.C.
Terminal moraines in Schüssel Cirque [1994, eng] 51-2085

Pantulu, K.P.
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1962

Paparella, F.
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex [1997, eng] 51-3548

Papoff, P.
Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields [1996, eng] 51-1680

Pappalardo, M.
Recent evolution of glaciers in the Maritime Alps [1996, ita] 51-4418

Pappalardo, R.T.
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula [1997, eng] 51-4134

Paquette, R.G.
Studies of the marginal ice zone along the East Greenland coast [1987, eng] 51-210

Paradis, S.J.
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting [1996, eng] 51-1093

Parekh, A.
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions [1997, eng] 51-4905

Parent, M.
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting [1996, eng] 51-1093

Parikh, A.N.
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers [1997, eng] 51-2816

Parish, T.
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land [1997, eng] 51-3636

Parish, T.R.
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent [1997, eng] 51-4526
Modeling katabatic winds over West Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-1217
On the forcing of seasonal changes in surface pressure over Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-5076

Park, A.F.
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures [1996, eng] 51-2842

Park, B.K.
Characteristics of crumb rubber modified (CRM) asphalt concrete at low temperature [1997, eng] 51-4690
Macro-scale frost heave model [1997, eng] 51-4676

Park, H.I.
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths [1997, eng] 51-5697

Park, J.D.
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer [1996, eng] 51-2484

Park, J.H.
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes [1997, eng] 51-5635
Validation of HALOE CH_4 measurements [1996, eng] 51-996

Park, S.H.
Simulation of dual-polarization bistatic scattering from rain and hail [1996, eng] 51-2441

Parker, D.E.
Atmospheric vertical temperature structure [1996, eng] 51-1111
New global sea-ice and sea surface temperature data set [1996, eng] 51-5223

Parker, L.V.
Further studies on the softening of rigid PVC by aqueous solutions of organic solvents [1996, eng] **51-2652**
Sampling trace-level organics with polymeric tubings: dynamic studies [1997, eng] **51-3612**
Susceptibility of polymeric well casings to degradation by chemicals [1997, eng] **51-3503**

Parker, P.J.
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge [1997, eng] **51-5583**

Parkinson, C.
Role of sea ice in $2XCO_2$ climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies [1997, eng] **51-5318**

Parkinson, C.L.
Global sea ice coverage [1993, eng] **51-159**
Passive microwave algorithms for sea ice concentration: a comparison of two techniques [1997, eng] **51-4559**

Parkinson, R.J.
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy) [1994, eng] **51-1531**

Parmuzin, S.IU.
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste [1995, eng] **51-2023**

Parol, F.
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data [1997, eng] **51-4391**

Paroll, H.
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance [1997, eng] **51-4986**

Parrat, Y.
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool [1996, eng] **51-1056**

Parrinello, M.
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface [1997, eng] **51-4080**

Parrondo, C.
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94 [1996, eng] **51-3855**

Parsloe, N.
Disconnectable concrete FPSO for arctic conditions [1997, eng] **51-5690**

Parsons, A.R.
Barents Sea Polar Front in summer [1996, eng] **51-400**

Parsons, D.B.
Processes associated with frontal rainbands [1996, eng] **51-288**

Partington, K.C.
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR [1992, eng] **51-1508**

Partl, M.N.
Joint sealants made of polymer bitumens; low temperature behavior [1997, eng] **51-4692**

Pashkevich, V.M.
Microbiological studies on the central antarctic ice sheet [1993,] **51-634**

Pasquali, S.
Snow and avalanches in the Dolomites and Pre-Alps of the Veneto region, winter 1994/95 [1996, ita] **51-2185**

Pasricha, P.K.
Comparison of observed ozone depletion and that of a statistical model [1994, eng] **51-2083**

Pasteur, E.C.
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence [1996, eng] **51-353**

Pathak, R.C.
Construction in Antarctica and Indian Himalayas [1996, eng] **51-4139**
Geotechnical appreciation of soil and rocks of the Schirmacher Hills [1994, eng] **51-2084**
Greenhouse installation and environmental control system at Maitri Station [1994, eng] **51-2092**

Patience, A.J.
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits [1996, eng] **51-1261**

Patrikeev, V.V.
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of aerosol particles composition [1996, eng] **51-4779**

Patt, F.S.
Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission [1997, eng] **51-3079**

Patten, D.T.
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine [1996, eng] **51-1044**

Patterson, C.J.
Glacial geology of southwestern Minnesota [1996, eng] **51-4225**

Patterson, R.
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations [1997, eng] **51-5356**

Pattison, J.
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1545**

Pattyn, F.
Numerical modeling of a fast-flowing outlet glacier [1996, eng] **51-1873**

Patzelt, G.
Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations [1996, eng] **51-2956**

Pauker, S.J.
Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-3357**

Paukkunen, A.
Sensor heating to enhance reliability of radiosonde humidity measurement [1995, eng] **51-1107**

Paul, A.
Seasonal energy-balance climate model for coupling to ice-sheet models [1996, eng] **51-1865**

Paul, J.T.
Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity [1996, eng] **51-277**

Paulsen, J.E.
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline [1997, eng] **51-5735**

Paulson, C.A.
Optical measurements of frazil concentration [1996, eng] **51-1986**

Pavlenko, V.
Underwater arctic transport system [1996, eng] **51-2602**

Pavlenkova, N.I.
Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea [1995, eng] **51-588**

Pavlidis, IU.A.
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea [1995, eng] **51-1036**
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves [1997, eng] **51-4994**
Modern sediments of the Chukchi Sea [1996, eng] **51-3118**
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary [1995, eng] **51-1037**

Pavlidis, M.A.
Lithology of modern sediments in the eastern Barents Sea [1996, eng] **51-3119**
Peculiarities of the distribution of surface sediments of the Barents Sea eastern part [1995, eng] **51-645**

Pavlov, A.V.
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast [1996, eng] **51-2394**

Pavlova, L.G.
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic [1996, eng] **51-2395**

Pawlowicz, R.
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89 [1996, eng] **51-1796**
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment [1996, eng] **51-564**

Pawson, S.
Cold stratospheric winters 1994/1995 and 1995/1996 [1996, eng] **51-2768**
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies [1995, eng] **51-3451**
Trends in daily wintertime temperatures in the northern stratosphere [1997, eng] **51-3909**

Payette, S.
Holocene expansion of larch in northwestern Québec [1997, eng] **51-5561**
Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires [1997, eng] **51-5279**
Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec [1996, eng] **51-2098**
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient [1996, eng] **51-2254**

Payne, A.J.
EISMINT benchmarks for testing ice-sheet models [1996, eng] **51-1843**
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-4495**
Time-step limits for stable solutions of the ice-sheet equation [1996, eng] **51-1852**

Payne, J.F.
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery [1997, eng] **51-5120**

Payne, J.R.
Dispersion by chemical reaction of Rocky Mountain Arsenal Basin F waste soils [1997, eng] **51-3609**

Payraud, B.
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation [1996, fre] **51-1814**

Pearce, F.
Frozen clouds accelerate ozone destruction [1996, eng] **51-1521**
Full Moon warns of icy wastes [1997, eng] **51-3237**
Mercurial storms rage in the Arctic [1997, eng] **51-5266**
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north [1997, eng] **51-4273**
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north [1997, eng] **51-4846**
Southern oceans hold key to climate [1997, eng] **51-4106**

Pearce, N.J.G.
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards [1996, eng] **51-2889**

Pearce, R.S.
Molecular biology of cold tolerance [1993, eng] **51-665**

Pearman, G.I.
Changing composition of the atmosphere [1996, eng] **51-4057**

Pearson, D.
Conductor twisting reduces galloping [1996, eng] **51-4365**

Pease, B.L.
HF/ALE radio propagation test to Antarctica [1994, eng] **51-2518**

Pecci, M.
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines [1996, ita] **51-4417**

Pech, P.
Measurements of frost creep in the French Alps [1996, fre] **51-4292**

Peck, E.L.
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions [1997, eng] **51-3594**

Peck, L.
Frost penetration in sandy soil [1997, eng] **51-5468**
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations [1996, eng] **51-408**

Peddada, S.
Corrections to paper by Das et al [1996, eng] **51-152**

Peddle, D.R.
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation [1996, eng] **51-2208**
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations [1996, eng] **51-2457**

Pedersen, A.K.
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin [1996, eng] **51-1542**

Pedersen, B.
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow [1997, eng] **51-3641**

Pedersen, E.J.
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete [1996, eng] **51-3596**

Pedersen, F.B.
ERS-1 SAR operational mapping of sea ice in Greenland waters [1994, eng] **51-64**

Pedersen, G.K.
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin [1996, eng] **51-1542**

Pedersen, L.T.
Merging remote sensing parameters for improved sea ice forecasting [1992, eng] **51-1516**

Pedersen, M.
Gas analysis modelling of East Greenland mineralizing events [1996, eng] **51-1557**

Pedrero, A.
Monitoring water resources from melted snow [1995, fre] **51-1931**

Peel, D.
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3570**

Peel, D.A.
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence [1996, eng] **51-353**
Using DEP and ECM to produce a chronology at Berkner [1996, eng] **51-3480**

Pegau, W.S.
Optical measurements of frazil concentration [1996, eng] **51-1986**

Pelfini, M.
Alpine glaciers as climatic indicators [1996, ita] **51-4410**
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps [1995, eng] **51-2924**
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier [1996, ita] **51-4415**
Snow variations on the glaciers in the Lombardy Alps, Italy [1995, ita] **51-97**

Pellatt, M.G.
Holocene tree line and climate change on the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada [1997, eng] **51-5560**

Pelletier, F.
Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices [1997, eng] **51-5427**
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget [1996, eng] **51-4824**

Pelletier, J.D.
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate [1997, eng] **51-4874**

Peltier, W.R.
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model [1997, eng] **51-5371**
Mantle viscosity and ice-age ice sheet topography [1996, eng] **51-954**
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea [1997, eng] **51-5270**
Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability [1996, eng] **51-695**

Pelto, M.S.
Changes in water supply in alpine regions due to glacier retreat [1993, eng] **51-2538**
Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto [1997, eng] **51-5666**
Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington [1996, eng] **51-3246**

Pemmireddy, R.
In situ air sparging of soils [1996, eng] **51-3505**

Pen, Y.H.
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup [1996, eng] **51-2606**

Peñalba, M.C.
Holocene expansion of larch in northwestern Québec [1997, eng] **51-5561**
Penaloza, M.A.
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system [1996, eng] **51-1994**
Pendleton, Y.J.
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface [1996, eng] **51-1840**
Peng Z.R.
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, eng] **51-3005**
Peng, B.Z.
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes [1997, eng] **51-4283**
Peng, J.W.
Climatic features in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-540**
Peng, L.H.
Application of staggered freezing method to shaft sinking in Jining No.3 coal mine [1997, eng] **51-5206**
Peng, W.W.
Experimental study on torsion test of frozen loess [1997, eng] **51-5179**
Low temperature strength of consolidated expansive clay soils [1996, chi] **51-917**
New method for clamping samples in tension test of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-918**
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-912**
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-3009**
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf [1996, chi] **51-881**
Peng, Y.Z.
Experiment and research on process flowsheet of municipal wastewater treatment plant in the cold regions [1997, eng] **51-4738**
Peng, Z.R.
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, chi] **51-889**
Pengelly, J.W.
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows [1995, eng] **51-3973**
Penkett, S.A.
Fluorocarbon tracers of the age of air in alpine firn [1996, eng] **51-204**
Penn, M.R.
Seasonal variability in phosphorus speciation and deposition in a calcareous, eutrophic lake [1997, eng] **51-4806**
Pentchuk, J.
Ion chromatographic analysis of polar ice core ions [1997, eng] **51-4926**
Penttinen, S.
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland [1997, eng] **51-5457**
Pepin, N.C.
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change [1997, eng] **51-4347**
Perchanok, M.S.
Surface friction and stopping distance on icy roads: mean values and sample variability [1996, eng] **51-5263**
Percy, K.E.
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition [1997, eng] **51-3432**
Peregovich, B.
Heavy mineral distribution in the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-3111**
Peresedov, V.F.
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-1152**
Pérez, C.
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range [1995, eng] **51-308**
Pérez, F.L.
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela [1996, eng] **51-1802**
Perez-Arlucea, M.
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake [1996, eng] **51-1993**
Peri, P.L.
Establishment of salicaceae in wetlands of Patagonia (Santa Cruz Province, Argentina) [1997, eng] **51-4606**
Perissinotto, R.
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone [1996, eng] **51-715**
Peristykh, A.N.
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth [1996, eng] **51-4929**
Perkins, W.T.
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards [1996, eng] **51-2889**
Perko, D.J.
Living snowfence: friend or foe [1995, eng] **51-4897**
Perla, R.
On the morphology and size of snow crystals [1988, eng] **51-3284**
Perovich, D.K.
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth [1997, eng] **51-3177**
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3213**
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative [1996, eng] **51-2470**
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance [1997, eng] **51-3446**
Optical properties of sea ice [1996, eng] **51-514**
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions [1996, eng] **51-412**
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band [1996, eng] **51-2472**
SHEBA: a research program on the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean science plan [1996, eng] **51-2664**
Perrie, W.
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1 [1996, eng] **51-573**
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift [1997, eng] **51-5671**
Perrigo, L.D.
Cold climate corrosion control [1997, eng] **51-4636**
Perrigo, L.D., III
Shipping and storage effects on corrosion performance [1997, eng] **51-4638**
Perry, A.
Role of weather radar in road icing prediction [1997, eng] **51-4462**
Perry, L.B.
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions [1997, eng] **51-4627**
Persily, A.K.
Specifications for thermal and environmental evaluations of advanced-technology office buildings [1986, eng] **51-5548**
Persson, H.
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods [1992, eng] **51-5327**
Persson, K.
Effect of a CMA/NaCl mixture on road conditions [1996, eng] **51-3623**
Evaluation of a CMA/NaCl mixture [1996, swe] **51-491**
Persson, P.O.G.
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92 [1995, eng] **51-1176**
Pertsiger, F.
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack [1997, eng] **51-5360**
Pertziger, F.I.
Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements [1996, eng] **51-2951**
Pervova, N.E.
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration [1995, eng] **51-1676**
Pesant, S.
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-3600**
Pésci, M.
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape [1996, ger] **51-3937**
Pesti, G.
Age model estimation in paleoclimatic research [1997, eng] **51-3841**
Peter, T.
Formation mechanisms of polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] **51-4771**
$H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ aerosols and stratospheric temperatures [1996, eng] **51-2769**
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy [1995, eng] **51-3452**
Initial composition of jet condensation trails [1996, eng] **51-1461**
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition [1997, eng] **51-3678**
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation [1996, eng] **51-4777**
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies [1995, eng] **51-3451**
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations [1996, eng] **51-4791**
Thermodynamic properties of atmospheric aerosols [1996, eng] **51-4795**
Peters, A.J.
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada [1997, eng] **51-3536**
Peters, M.
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies [1997, eng] **51-5067**
Peterson, A.
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant [1995, eng] **51-4750**
Peterson, A.E.
Frost depths in Wisconsin measured by funeral directors [1997, eng] **51-5415**
Peterson, G.
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation [1997, eng] **51-3971**
Peterson, I.K.
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92 [1997, eng] **51-4306**
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities [1996, eng] **51-1058**
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves [1994, eng] **51-927**
Peterson, J.E.
Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors [1992, eng] **51-2542**
Peterson, M.
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation [1997, eng] **51-3971**
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta [1996, eng] **51-1530**
Peterson, R.L.
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing [1997, eng] **51-3986**
Petersson, P.E.
Scaling resistance tests of concrete—experience from practical use in Sweden [1997, eng] **51-4985**
Petit, J.R.
Four climate cycles in Vostok ice core [1997, eng] **51-5211**
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-3277**
Petnikov, V.G.
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea [1996, eng] **51-926**
Petrakis, M.
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations [1997, eng] **51-5104**
Petrangeli, A.
Geologic mapping in Victoria Land based on satellite data [1995, eng] **51-3952**
Petrenko, V.
SFM studies of the surface morphology of ice [1995, eng] **51-1435**
Petrenko, V.F.
Effective medium approximations for snow thermal and AC electrical conductivities [1994, eng] **51-3753**
Fast-growth technique for ice single crystals [1996, eng] **51-786**
Photoplastic effect on ice [1995, eng] **51-1894**
Petrov, V.S.
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk [1997, eng] **51-5734**
Petrova, A.D.
Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems [1995, eng] **51-4857**
Petrova, E.
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data [1996, eng] **51-3088**
Petrova, L.N.
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils [1996, eng] **51-1808**
Petrova, V.
Polycyclic arenes in bottom sediments of the Barents Sea [1996, eng] **51-3129**
Petrova, V.I.
Organic matter in bottom sediments of the White Sea [1996, eng] **51-3126**
Pettersen, T.D.
Practical use of an uncertainty method for energy conservation calculations [1997, eng] **51-4253**
Petterson, G.
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes [1993, eng] **51-2316**
Pettersson, C.
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments [1996, eng] **51-2566**
Pettersson, L.H.
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route [1994, eng] **51-58**
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images [1994, eng] **51-57**
Pettersson, R.B.
Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests [1996, eng] **51-3066**
Pettipas, L.
Optimization of soil mineralogical composition for predicting soil thermal conductivity [1997, eng] **51-5390**
Pettré, P.
Annual atmospheric cycle in East Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-2616**
Pettre, P.
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3180**
Pettré, P.
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-971**
Peucat, J.J.
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks [1996, eng] **51-4574**
Peuraniemi, V.
Acidification of till in northern Finland: experimental study [1996, eng] **51-5474**
Péwé, T.L.
Glacial geology, McMurdo Sound [1960, eng] **51-286**
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska [1977, eng] **51-2010**

Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments [1996, eng] 51-1805

Peyridieu, J.F.
Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues [1996, eng] 51-329

Pfeffer, W.T.
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow [1996, eng] 51-2118
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems [1997, eng] 51-3412
Maximum resolution glacier-bed surface obtained by radio-echo sounding [1996, eng] 51-3155
Short wavelength variations in the horizontal velocity field of a valley glacier [1996, eng] 51-3146

Pfeiffenberger, H.
Global access to marine data via WWW [1996, eng] 51-1974

Pfeiffer, E.M.
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia) [1997, eng] 51-5453
Characterization of the organic matter in subarctic and arctic tundra soils in north Siberia [1997, eng] 51-5434
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost [1996, eng] 51-4216

Pfeilsticker, K.
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1 [1997, eng] 51-4499

Pfirman, S.L.
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic [1996, eng] 51-2545

Pham, T.
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin [1996, eng] 51-1239

Pham, T.C.
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] 51-2597

Pheeraphan, T.
Freeze-thaw durability of microwave cured air-entrained concrete [1997, eng] 51-5052

Phelan, M.J.
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography [1990, eng] 51-4178

Phetteplace, G.
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Station [1996, eng] 51-2736
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model [1996, eng] 51-2017

Philbrick, C.R.
Lidar measurements of middle and lower atmosphere properties [1994, eng] 51-4009

Philip, A.
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice [1996, eng] 51-1875

Philipp, M.
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland [1996, eng] 51-3191

Phillips, D.
Getting snow's drift [1996, eng] 51-687
How frostbite performs its misery [1994, eng] 51-685
Ice fog: the frigid veil of winter [1996, eng] 51-681
Long-distance pollution soils our Arctic [1995, eng] 51-683

Phillips, F.M.
California glacial hydrology [1996, eng] 51-1116
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events [1996, eng] 51-1115
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada [1997, eng] 51-3586
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating [1995, eng] 51-3523
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy [1996, eng] 51-293

Pi, J.X.
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995 [1996, eng] 51-4780

Piacsek, S.A.
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin [1995, eng] 51-1203

Piccardi, G.
Snow chemistry and fractionation induced by altitude in northern Victoria Land [1996, eng] 51-2621

Picchiotti, A.
Geological investigation in Antarctica using Landsat-TM data [1992, eng] 51-144

Piccini, L.
Morphological and evolutive features of cryokarstic endoglacial caves [1996, ita] 51-4414

Piccoli, F.
Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy) [1997, eng] 51-3651

Pickart, R.S.
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water [1996, eng] 51-689
Ventilation in the sub-polar gyre, Labrador Sea [1997, eng] 51-5758

Picornell, M.
Monitoring pavements in cold regions with integrated methods [1997, eng] 51-4684

Picu, R.C.
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading [1996, eng] 51-3339
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice [1997, eng] 51-3255

Pidgeon, C.S.
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions [1997, eng] 51-4627
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost [1997, eng] 51-5444

Piedallu, C.
Volumetric changes in the Sarennes Glacier (Isère)—Period 1906-1991 [1995, fre] 51-1932

Pienitz, R.
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change [1995, eng] 51-5242
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories [1997, eng] 51-4281
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada [1997, eng] 51-4280

Piepenburg, D.
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes [1997, eng] 51-4336
Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland [1996, eng] 51-2172
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-4328
Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass [1997, eng] 51-3599

Pieri, M.
Physical configuration of Antarctica: a summary [1987, eng] 51-3137

Pierson, J.M.
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex [1997, eng] 51-4196

Pietrafesa, M.
Arc IAQ new proposals energy sustainable in cold climates [1997, eng] 51-4249

Pietroniro, A.
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region [1996, eng] 51-4814
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology [1997, eng] 51-4293

Pigeon, M.
Can microfibers prevent frost damage [1996, eng] 51-447
Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts [1996, fre] 51-567
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete [1996, eng] 51-2105
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1 [1996, eng] 51-165
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2 [1996, eng] 51-166
Efficiency of scalers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts [1997, eng] 51-4983
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete [1996, fre] 51-1790
Frost resistance of roller-compacted concrete [1996, eng] 51-436
Frost resistance of roller-compacted high-volume fly ash concrete—discussion [1996, eng] 51-974
Frost resistant concrete [1996, eng] 51-2523
Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure [1997, eng] 51-4984

Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K.
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization [1996, eng] 51-5
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes [1997, eng] 51-4595

Piironen, P.
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies [1995, eng] 51-341
Statistics on the optical properties of cirrus clouds measured with the High Spectral Resolution Lidar [1995, eng] 51-4172

Pikul, J.L., Jr.
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil [1997, eng] 51-4913
Crop and soil management to increase water infiltration into frozen soil [1997, eng] 51-5407

Pilant, D.
Nearshore ice surface roughness surveys on Lake Superior [1996, eng] 51-2426

Pilewskie, P.
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere [1996, eng] 51-452

Pillans, B.J.
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand [1996, eng] 51-2887

Pilon, C.E.
Effects of snow removal on sugar maple leaf chemical activity [1994, eng] 51-5363

Pilskaln, C.H.
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia [1995, eng] 51-1716

Pimenov, A.
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy [1996, eng] 51-962
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol [1996, eng] 51-3381

Ping, C.L.
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] 51-3192

Pinglot, J.F.
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments [1995, eng] 51-2897
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc [1997, fre] 51-4843
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection [1995, eng] 51-2916

Pinkel, R.
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic [1986, eng] 51-4097

Pinneker, E.V.
Groundwaters of the permafrost zone under conditions of man-made load [1997, eng] 51-4661

Pinto, J.O.
Boundary layer clouds in the Beaufort and Arctic Storms Experiment [1995, eng] 51-1236
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea [1997, eng] 51-5082
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics [1997, eng] 51-3552
Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus [1997, eng] 51-5083

Pinty, B.
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium [1997, eng] 51-5071

Piola, A.R.
Varying heat fluxes across the Antarctic Circumpolar Current [1996, eng] 51-2861

Piotrowski, J.A.
Comments on paper by Hart et al [1997, eng] 51-3677
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany [1997, eng] 51-3418

Piper, R.L.
Fire hydrant winter weather damage repair program for Anchorage, Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4712

Pipes, J.
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor [1997, eng] 51-4081

Pirronello, V.
Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays [1993, eng] 51-2295

Pisani, C.
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies [1996, eng] 51-4279

Pisano, D.J.
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto [1996, eng] 51-1614

Pisarevskaia, L.G.
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg [1996, eng] 51-4395

Piskarev, A.L.
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia [1997, eng] 51-4456

Piskonen, R.
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk [1997, eng] 51-5734

Piszczor, M.F.
Development and operation of a photovoltaic power system for use at remote Antarctic sites [1994, eng] 51-957

Pitiş, R.
Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results [1996, eng] 51-1247

Pittalwala, I.I.
Atmospheric circulation during the Little Ice Age [1997, eng] 51-5566

Pitter, R.L.
Ice crystal formation and snowfall enhancement [1997, eng] 51-2972
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals [1997, eng] 51-3984

Pittman, L.
Congress antarctic coastal protection legislation [1991, eng] 51-2554

Pitts, M.C.
Polar stratospheric cloud infrared extinction climatology [1995, eng] 51-3838

Piwowar, J.M.
Image time series analysis of arctic sea ice [1996, eng] 51-2449
Quantification of sea ice melt features from low level aerial photographs [1996, eng] 51-2428
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions [1996, eng] 51-2207
Technique for the quantitative spatial analysis of sea ice melt features using low level aerial photographs [1996, eng] 51-5258
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations [1996, eng] 51-2457

Pizzi, C.
Antarctic ocean floor modelling [1996, eng] 51-1975

Pkhalagov, IU.A.
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction [1995, eng] 51-2258

Plakht, I.R.
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia [1995, eng] 51-440
Platt, C.M.R.
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds [1997, eng] 51-5585
Platt, R.
Global cloud liquid water path simulations [1997, eng] 51-3407
Platts, R.E.
Developing guidelines for avoiding moisture problems in energy retrofits [1988, eng] 51-2225
Wet walls from excessive condensation in houses in Canada [1988, eng] 51-2218
Plaude, N.O.
Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods [1996, eng] 51-4789
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area [1996, eng] 51-2410
Plaut, J.J.
Summary of science results from Spaceborne Imaging Radar (SIR-C/X-SAR) [1996, eng] 51-3240
Plé, O.
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering [1995, fre] 51-1943
Pleau, R.
Can microfibers prevent frost damage [1996, eng] 51-447
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1 [1996, eng] 51-165
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2 [1996, eng] 51-166
Frost resistant concrete [1996, eng] 51-2523
Plink, P.
Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island [1992, eng] 51-4185
Plishkin, A.N.
^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea [1995, eng] 51-586
Plouff, D.
Geophysical investigations at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3 [1959, eng] 51-376
Plug, L.
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska [1997, eng] 51-5365
Plumb, R.A.
1987 ozone hole breakup [1997, eng] 51-2905
Plummer, M.A.
California glacial hydrology [1996, eng] 51-1116
Plüss, C.
Longwave radiation on snow-covered mountainous surfaces [1997, eng] 51-4394
Pobell, F.
Matter and methods at low temperatures [1996, eng] 51-2323
Pockman, W.T.
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata* [1997, eng] 51-2292
Podgornyi, I.A.
Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole [1996, eng] 51-575
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth [1996, eng] 51-696
Podmorin, V.G.
Periodic calving from the West Ice Shelf [1993, rus] 51-3751
Podolak, M.
Model of cometary pore structure transformations [1997, eng] 51-3399
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen [1996, eng] 51-2328
Podvigina, O.A.
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils [1996, eng] 51-1808
Podzimek, J.
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II [1995, eng] 51-338
Poff, N.L
Stream hydrological response to climate change [1996, eng] 51-1023
Pogorzelski, J.
Thermal deformations and stresses in rectangular sandwich panels with non-rigid cores [1969, eng] 51-4902
Pohjola, V.A.
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance [1997, eng] 51-2866
Simulation of ice deformation along Storglaciären flowline [1996, eng] 51-797
Pohl, M.M.
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines [1996, eng] 51-3906
Pohl, R.O.
Annealing of amorphous ice films [1996, eng] 51-3652
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films [1996, eng] 51-1613
Poikolainen, J.
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark [1997, eng] 51-3654
Poitras, S.
Tidal flat geomorphology at Charlevoix, Québec [1996, fre] 51-4473
Pokarzhevskaia, G.A.
Morphological analysis of alpine communities of the north-western Caucasus [1995, eng] 51-1566
Pokhrel, A.P.
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996 [1997, eng] 51-5765
Poliak, L.V.
^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia [1997, eng] 51-4198
Poliakov, I.V.
Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. 1. Geographical description [1995, eng] 51-1039
Tidal influences on Arctic Ocean baroclinic fields [1995, eng] 51-464
Poliakova, E.I.
Diatoms of the Eurasian Arctic Seas [1996, eng] 51-3135
Polian, A.
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C [1996, eng] 51-3061
Polissar, A.V.
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic [1995, eng] 51-2176
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution [1993, eng] 51-2300
Politov, S.V.
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination [1997, eng] 51-5282
Politova, N.V.
^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea [1995, eng] 51-586
Politovich, M.K.
Measurements of hazardous icing conditions [1989, eng] 51-3714
Pollack, J.B.
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths [1997, eng] 51-4131
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton [1995, eng] 51-4129
Pollard, D.
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling [1997, eng] 51-5368
Pollicini, F.
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy [1996, ita] 51-4425
Pollock, D.E.
Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes [1997, eng] 51-4398
Polomoshnov, A.M.
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf [1996, eng] 51-2605
Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore [1997, eng] 51-5696
Poltermann, M.
Cryopelagic amphipods from arctic sea ice [1997, ger] 51-5563
Polubelova, T.N.
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process [1996, eng] 51-1094
Polubesova, T.A.
Exchangeable cations and composition of organic matter in soils as affected by acidification and freezing [1997, eng] 51-5436
Polyak, I.
Evaluation of model climate variability, pt.2 [1997, eng] 51-3549
Pomeroy, J.W.
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape [1996, eng] 51-4591
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site [1996, eng] 51-4822
Threshold wind speed to produce blowing snow [1997, eng] 51-2970
Wind-blown snow: sublimation, transport and changes to polar snow [1996, eng] 51-191
Winter radiation extinction and reflection in a boreal forest pine canopy [1996, eng] 51-5255
Pomeroy, L.R.
Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen [1997, eng] 51-4308
Pommereau, J.P.
Stratospheric ozone and nitrogen dioxide at the poles [1989, eng] 51-221
Ponniah, J.E.
Crack sealing in flexible pavements: a life-cycle cost analysis [1996, eng] 51-2066
Ponomarev, V.A.
Periodic calving from the West Ice Shelf [1993, rus] 51-3751
Ponomareva, V.V.
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] 51-3666
Ponton, D.
Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya [1996, eng] 51-1078
Poole, L.R.
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions [1996, eng] 51-3543
Poole, P.H.
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water [1997, eng] 51-3107
Poolton, N.R.
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores [1996, eng] 51-1813
Poots, G.
Ice and snow accretion on structures [1996, eng] 51-2322
Poplin, J.P.
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island [1997, eng] 51-4200
Popov, A.M.
HCl molecules and ice interaction in polar stratosphere [1995, eng] 51-1047
Popova, S.
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C [1996, eng] 51-3061
Popovicheva, O.B.
HCl molecules and ice interaction in polar stratosphere [1995, eng] 51-1047
Popovnin, V.V.
Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR [1996, eng] 51-2932
Modern evolution of the Djankuat Glacier in the Caucasus [1996, eng] 51-2933
Popple, M.
Airborne radio echo investigations of a marine ice body [1995, eng] 51-745
Porter, S.C.
Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China [1997, eng] 51-5306
Portmann, R.W.
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions [1996, eng] 51-3543
Portniagin, IU.I.
Prevailing wind at South Pole [1997, eng] 51-2758
Portocarrero, C.
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events [1995, spa] 51-4537
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards [1995, spa] 51-4540
Posey, P.G.
Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system [1997, eng] 51-5731
Source locations of contaminated sea ice derived using backward trajectories from an ice-ocean model [1997, eng] 51-5741
Potapenko, V.IU.
Predicting the thermophysical condition of an ice mooring near the Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre) [1993, rus] 51-3747
Review of experimental investigations on the construction of an artificial ice mooring in the region of Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre) [1993, rus] 51-3746
Potapov, E.I.
Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods [1996, eng] 51-4789
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area [1996, eng] 51-2410
Potter, C.S.
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation [1997, eng] 51-3225
Potter, N., Jr.
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records [1996, eng] 51-1278
Potts, D.
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions [1993, eng] 51-3968
Poulain, P.M.
Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters [1996, eng] 51-940
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge [1996, eng] 51-2361
Pouliot, Y.
Biopile remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated sites in northern regions [1995, eng] 51-3166
Poulson, P.
Labs support Bosnia peacekeepers [1996, eng] 51-4741
Pourchet, M.
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments [1995, eng] 51-2897
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection [1995, eng] 51-2916
Pouyaud, B.
Glacier monitoring network in the tropical Andes [1995, fre] 51-4541
Powell, D.E.
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments [1997, eng] 51-4113
Powell, K.
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases [1997, eng] 51-4148
Powell, R.L.
Thermocouple reference tables based on the IPTS-68 [1974, eng] 51-5569
Power sweepers speed up city's snow removal
Power sweepers speed up city's snow removal [1997, eng] 51-3592
Pozo, V.
Chilean Andes mountain glacier variations [1995, spa] 51-4539

Pozos, R.S.
Effect of hypoxia and cold at rest on human thermoregulation [1996, eng] 51-4034
Effect of hypoxia, cold and exercise on human thermoregulation [1996, eng] 51-3963
Prasad, M.
Characterization of water in peat [1996, eng] 51-2038
Pratt, A.W.
Measurement of the thermal diffusivities of some single-layer walls in buildings [1966, eng] 51-4899
Technical aspects of thermal insulation in buildings [1964, eng] 51-5495
Precht, P.
Energy supply developments in Alberta [1997, eng] 51-4645
Preller, R.H.
Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system [1997, eng] 51-5731
Source locations of contaminated sea ice derived using backward trajectories from an ice-ocean model [1997, eng] 51-5741
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin [1995, eng] 51-1203
Prenni, A.J.
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures [1996, eng] 51-4775
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] 51-4776
Prentice, I.C.
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago [1996, eng] 51-4061
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra [1996, eng] 51-3229
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation [1996, eng] 51-3848
Prepas, E.E.
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes [1997, eng] 51-4884
Prestbo, K.M.
Gas emissions from Mount Erebus [1997, eng] 51-5339
Preston, R.
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin [1997, eng] 51-4851
Prévost, D.
Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices [1997, eng] 51-5427
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget [1996, eng] 51-4824
Nodulation and nitrogen fixation in extreme environments [1994, eng] 51-5364
Prézelin, B.B.
UV effects on antarctic phytoplankton [1996, eng] 51-2875
Prialnik, D.
Model of cometary pore structure transformations [1997, eng] 51-3399
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen [1996, eng] 51-2328
Price, P.B.
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering [1997, eng] 51-5095
Price, S.P.
Exhumed hydrocarbon traps in East Greenland [1997, eng] 51-5554
Prick, A.
Critical degree of saturation as a threshold moisture level in frost weathering of limestones [1997, eng] 51-5289
Priddle, J.
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic [1996, eng] 51-2559
Prinsenberg, S.J.
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92 [1997, eng] 51-4306
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities [1996, eng] 51-1058
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast [1997, eng] 51-2374
Priscu, J.C.
N_2O in Lake Bonney [1996, eng] 51-2774
Pritchard, R.S.
Ice conditions in an anisotropic sea ice dynamics model [1997, eng] 51-5726
Prokhorenkov, A.M.
Polluted air mass trajectories into the Arctic [1997, eng] 51-5740
Prokhorov, V.A.
Failure of oil storage tanks in the Russian North [1996, eng] 51-2990
Proshutinskii, A.IU.
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model [1996, eng] 51-511
Proshutinskii, T.O.
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model [1996, eng] 51-511
Protat, A.
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields [1997, eng] 51-5299
Protkova, IU.V
Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea [1995, eng] 51-647
Provenzale, A.
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex [1997, eng] 51-3548
Prowell, B.
Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors [1992, eng] 51-2542
Prowell, B.D.
Evaluation of cold mixes for winter pothole repair [1996, eng] 51-2065
Prowse, T.
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region [1996, eng] 51-4814
Prowse, T.D.
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation [1996, eng] 51-4821
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river [1997, eng] 51-5022
Significance of river ice to environmental processes and aquatic systems [1997, eng] 51-5021
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta [1996, eng] 51-1530
Prusak, D.J.
Drainage system failures in seasonally frozen environments [1997, eng] 51-4714
Przybylinski, R.W.
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations [1996, eng] 51-2158
Pseudoplastic fluids for aircraft deicing/anti-icing
Pseudoplastic fluids for aircraft deicing/anti-icing [1996, eng] 51-2662
Ptitsin, A.B.
Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory) [1996, eng] 51-1095
Pu, J.C.
Chemical component and chronology of cave ice in Wudalianchi [1996, chi] 51-814
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains [1996, chi] 51-825
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China [1996, chi] 51-815
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier [1996, chi] 51-821
Mass balance in the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier recorded in ice cores [1996, chi] 51-811
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau [1996, eng] 51-3565
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method [1996, chi] 51-920
Pu, L.J.
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes [1997, eng] 51-4283
Pu, Q.Y.
Evolution of the southwest monsoon in China after the last glaciation [1994, eng] 51-1913
Pu, Y.B.
Computerized tomography of sea ice samples [1996, chi] 51-883
Dynamic investigation of mass transfer in freezing soil with computer tomograph [1997, eng] 51-5155
Public, private sectors cooperate to plow streets
Public, private sectors cooperate to plow streets [1997, eng] 51-3593
Pucci, A.E.
Geochemical distribution of trace metals in marine sediments from Beagle Channel, in Argentina [1997, eng] 51-4657
Puentedura, O.
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94 [1996, eng] 51-3855
Pueschel, R.F.
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles [1997, eng] 51-3912
Pufahl, D.E.
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till [1996, eng] 51-2177
Pugachev, N.S.
Measurements of atmospheric gases [1993, eng] 51-1976
Pugh, P.J.A.
Effect of sustained ice-scoring on intertidal communities [1997, eng] 51-3138
Puigdefábregas, J.
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data [1994, eng] 51-55
Pullen, S.
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere [1997, eng] 51-4194
Pulli, S.
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy [1996, eng] 51-3840
Pulliainen, J.
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone [1996, eng] 51-2444
Pulliainen, J.T.
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring [1997, eng] 51-3884
Pulvertaft, T.C.R.
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995 [1996, eng] 51-1546
Purdy, G.M.
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland [1996, eng] 51-3865
Puri, A.
Renewable energy systems for the Indian antarctic stations [1987, eng] 51-1967
Pursell, C.J.
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice [1996, eng] 51-2230
Pustovoit, G.P.
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields [1996, eng] 51-4211
Putkonen, J.
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths [1996, eng] 51-8
Puurveen, H.
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada [1997, eng] 51-5672
Pyle, J.A.
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation [1997, eng] 51-3362
Qi, X.Z.
New energy-saving arched roof board [1996, eng] 51-2998
Qian, Y.B.
Desertification of oases in Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1661
Qian, Y.F.
Distribution of the Chinese arid regions and its cause of formation [1990, chi] 51-1627
Qin, D.H.
pH values and electric conductivity of water samples from Barrow [1996, chi] 51-876
Rare earths as tracers to identify the source of dirty layers in a glacier [1996, chi] 51-813
Qiu, G.G.
Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites [1993, eng] 51-1437
Depositional characteristics of sediments of the Urumqi River, Tian Shan, China [1993, eng] 51-1442
Qiu, G.Q.
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China [1993, eng] 51-1439
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiiski Alatau [1993, eng] 51-1446
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan [1996, chi] 51-817
Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan [1993, eng] 51-1447
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China [1996, chi] 51-810
Studies of alpine permafrost in central Asia I—northern Tian Shan [1993, eng] 51-1436
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years [1993, eng] 51-1445
Qiu, J.Q.
Study on internal dynamics of avalanches in west area of the Tianshan Mountains [1996, chi] 51-884
Qu, C.B.
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils [1996, eng] 51-3036
Qu, C.Z.
Sea ice affecting port and ship operation in China [1996, eng] 51-1365
Qu, J.J.
Frost weathering and wind erosion of archaeological sites [1996, chi] 51-892
Qu, K.S.
Prevention and treatment on building frost damage [1996, eng] 51-2983
Qu, S.H.
Atmospheric boundary layer structure over Zhongshan Station [1996, chi] 51-2849
Qu, Y.G.
Climatic and hydrological changes in the Hexi Corridor [1996, chi] 51-869
Qu, Z.B.
Epoxy resin leak sealant for concrete cisterns at minus temperatures [1996, eng] 51-3048
Storage and low temperature performance of decorative coatings [1996, eng] 51-3043
Quashnock, J.M.
Whiteout phenomenon [1959, eng] 51-396
Quickenden, T.I.
Luminescence from UV-irradiated amorphous H_2O ice [1996, eng] 51-2370
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies [1997, eng] 51-4475
Quilty, P.
Aurora Australis construction gets under way [1988, eng] 51-398
Quilty, P.G.
Southern Hemisphere climate and glacial history over the past 5 million years [1995, eng] 51-596
Quimby, T.B.
Low temperature effects on elastomeric and sliding bearings for earthquake protection [1997, eng] 51-4609
Quinby-Hunt, M.S.
Impact of Late Ordovician glaciation-deglaciation on marine life [1995, eng] 51-518
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice [1997, eng] 51-3064

Quinlan, A.V.
Seasonal and spatial variations in the water mass characteristics of Muir Inlet, Glacier Bay, Alaska [1970, eng] 51-5058
Quinn, F.X.
Changes in freezing bound water in water-gellan systems with structure formation [1996, eng] 51-3614
Quinn, R.C.
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions [1997, eng] 51-4133
Quirico, E.
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures [1996, eng] 51-1617
Quiroz, J.D.
Evaluation of frost penetration in landfill cover systems [1997, eng] 51-4674
Raab, T.K.
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids [1996, eng] 51-3089
Raabe, A.
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies [1997, eng] 51-4597
Raad, L.
Overview of low temperature cracking of asphalt and polymer modified asphalt concrete pavements in Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4686
Raatz, W.E.
Climatology and meteorology of arctic air pollution [1991, eng] 51-232
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics [1996, eng] 51-2002
Rabbani-Farani, N.
Fluoridation of water reservoirs in Baffin Island, NT [1997, eng] 51-4730
Rabin, Y.
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues [1996, eng] 51-330
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes [1997, eng] 51-3108
Rabus, B.
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al [1996, eng] 51-3578
Racalbuto, S.
Meteorological data from automatic weather stations in Terra Nova Bay area [1996, eng] 51-2353
Racette, P.
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz [1997, eng] 51-2337
Rachev, G.
Heavy snowfalls in the territory of Sofia [1992, bul] 51-1606
Rachold, V.
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River [1996, eng] 51-4576
Rachor, E.
Itinerary (Cruise report) [1997, eng] 51-3658
Racine, C.
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4146
Racine, C.H.
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments [1996, eng] 51-1065
Radewonuk, E.R.
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries [1996, eng] 51-3403
Radionov, V.F.
Stratospheric ozone depletion and tropospheric trace gases [1993, eng] 51-1956
Radke, J.K.
Freezing and thawing effects on soil water and solute movement in repacked soil columns [1997, eng] 51-5378
Impact of freezing and thawing on the stability of casts produced by earthworms [1997, eng] 51-5409
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction [1997, eng] 51-5376
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of seasonally frozen soils: a wrap-up discussion [1997, eng] 51-5467
Proceedings [1997, eng] 51-5375
Radnaeva, D.B.
Investigation of water-rock interactions in the Apsat River basin [1997, eng] 51-5383
Rafanelli, C.
Brewer measurements in Ushuaia austral springs 1994-1995 [1996, eng] 51-2627
Ragnarsson, R.
Snow melting—safer cities [1997, eng] 51-4269
Ragueneau, O.
Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments [1996, eng] 51-949
Rahe, J.
Structure and origin of cometary nuclei [1982, eng] 51-3942
Rahman, M.A.
Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions [1997, eng] 51-4555
Rahola, J.
Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres [1997, eng] 51-3400
Rainey, M.M.
Northern Norwegian blockfields [1996, eng] 51-3462
Rains, B.
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models [1996, eng] 51-1789
Rajani, B.
Performance of concrete sidewalks: field studies [1997, eng] 51-4864
Rajendran, N.
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles [1997, eng] 51-3695
Raju, R.S.
Results of electromagnetic and electrical measurements in Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1961
Raka, A.S.
Hangar conversion into shelter accommodations at Dakshin Gangotri Station [1994, eng] 51-2089
Rakhimova, T.V.
HCl molecules and ice interaction in polar stratosphere [1995, eng] 51-1047
Rall, J.A.R.
Antarctic Miniature Lidar [1996, eng] 51-2487
Ralston, J.M.
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain [1996, eng] 51-1254
Ram, M.
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland) [1996, eng] 51-3846
Ramachandran, T.V.
Indian Atomic Research Centre's investigations in Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-2305
Ramakrishnan, K.C.
Experiments on harnessing non-conventional energy sources in Antarctica [1988, eng] 51-2281
Ramana, V.P.V.
Construction applications of fiber reinforced polymer composites: a survey [1997, eng] 51-5751
Ramanarayanan, T.S.
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States [1996, eng] 51-4111
Ramanathan, V.
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere [1996, eng] 51-452
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils [1997, eng] 51-3545
Ramasastri, K.S.
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas [1996, eng] 51-1989
Ramaswamy, V.
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1 [1996, eng] 51-1249
Rambabu, H.V.
Magnetic survey of the ice shelf at the Dakshin Gangotri Station [1987, eng] 51-1960
Rambach, G.D.
Sustainable energy for the Arctic [1997, eng] 51-4647
Ramlev, J.
Recrystallization in a freezing tolerant antarctic nematode [1996, eng] 51-1978
Ramos Sainz, M.
Effects of evapotranspiration on the insulation properties of polar clothing [1994, spa] 51-5607
Ramos, M.
Accumulators as a source of electric power supply for automatic recording systems [1994, spa] 51-5603
Environmental data-transmission network [1994, spa] 51-5602
Geothermal anomalies and permafrost on Deception I. [1994, spa] 51-5596
Humidity transducers used for polar clothing [1994, spa] 51-5606
Performance of batteries at low discharge intensity and low temperatures [1994, spa] 51-5604
Secondary accumulator charge performance in low temperatures [1994, spa] 51-5605
Rampini, A.
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images [1997, eng] 51-3075
Ramsay, B.H.
Interactive multisensor snow and ice mapping system [1995, eng] 51-1288
Ramseier, R.O.
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model [1992, eng] 51-1510
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-4330
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability [1997, eng] 51-4329
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation [1994, eng] 51-63
Sea-ice conditions during ARK IX/1a,b with RV *Polarstern* [1993, eng] 51-1016
Ramsey, A.
Photo radar from space [1995, eng] 51-678
Ranalli, A.J.
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter [1997, eng] 51-4568
Rand, J.H.
Modeling ice passage at locks and dams [1992, eng] 51-2707
Randall, D.
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics [1996, eng] 51-414
Raney, R.K.
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone [1997, eng] 51-2614
Rangarajan, R.
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1963
Rango, A.
Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model [1996, eng] 51-4818
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS) [1995, eng] 51-724
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy [1996, eng] 51-2505
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM) [1995, eng] 51-4431
Structure and metamorphism of snow crystals as revealed by low temperature scanning electron microscopy [1996, eng] 51-5264
Ranney, T.
Determination of nitroaromatic, nitramine, and nitrate ester explosives in water using solid phase extraction and GC-ECD [1997, eng] 51-5536
Ranney, T.A.
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites [1996, eng] 51-2049
Further studies on the softening of rigid PVC by aqueous solutions of organic solvents [1996, eng] 51-2652
Sample representativeness: a necessary element in explosives site characterization [1996, eng] 51-2058
Sampling trace-level organics with polymeric tubings: dynamic studies [1997, eng] 51-3612
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites [1997, eng] 51-3501
Susceptibility of polymeric well casings to degradation by chemicals [1997, eng] 51-3503
Ranogajec, J.
Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance [1996, eng] 51-677
Ranta, A.
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics [1997, eng] 51-3897
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector [1997, eng] 51-3899
Ranta, H.
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics [1997, eng] 51-3897
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector [1997, eng] 51-3899
Rantala, P.
Holocene isostasy on the western Finland coast [1997, eng] 51-3511
Rao, D.K.
Polar fallout radioisotopes at Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] 51-2265
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica [1988, eng] 51-2270
Rao, G.S.
Marine-type cloud-topped boundary layer over Lake Michigan in winter [1995, eng] 51-1237
Rao, G.V.
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1963
Rao, N.
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4 [1996, eng] 51-1460
Rao, S.V.N.
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas [1996, eng] 51-1989
Rao, T.V.P.B.
Automatic weather station at Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1988, eng] 51-2275
Meteorological studies at Dakshin Gangotri Station, Mar. 1986-Feb. 1987 [1988, eng] 51-2273
Raper, S.C.B.
Glacier change in northern Sweden from AD 500: a simple geometric model of Storglaciären [1996, eng] 51-2122
Global sea-level rise: past and future [1996, eng] 51-1663
Rapley, C.G.
Antarctic map from the Geosat Radar Altimeter Geodetic Mission [1992, eng] 51-401
Rapp, A.
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period [1987, swe] 51-4993
Rasch, M.
1995 West Greenland meteorological observations [1996, eng] 51-3377
Rasch, P.J.
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole [1997, eng] 51-4162
Raschke, E.
Numerical simulation of a contrail [1996, eng] 51-4783
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals [1996, eng] 51-722

Rashkin, A.V.
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia [1997, eng] **51-5197**
Rasmussen, E.
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea [1997, eng] **51-4212**
Rasmussen, E.A.
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait [1997, eng] **51-5088**
Rasmussen, J.A.
Palaeozoic carbonates in eastern North Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1552**
Rasmussen, T.L.
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period [1997, eng] **51-4889**
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel [1996, eng] **51-716**
Raspopov, O.M.
Ozone depletion during solar proton events [1994, eng] **51-1782**
Rast, F.
Runway 8/26 resurfacing, Ralph Wien Memorial Airport, Kotzebue, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4704**
Rastetter, E.B.
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra [1997, eng] **51-4032**
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems [1997, eng] **51-4028**
Rau, Y.C.
Lidar measurements of middle and lower atmosphere properties [1994, eng] **51-4009**
Rauckhorst, R.L., III
Side flex leading edge ice protector [1996, eng] **51-1501**
Ravaska, O.
Bentonite sealing for waste dumps in frost susceptible landfills [1997, eng] **51-5146**
Ravello, M.
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy [1996, ita] **51-4425**
Ravelo, A.C.
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea [1997, eng] **51-5624**
Ravindra, R.
Icebergs in antarctic waters and glacier movement at Dakshin Gangotri Station [1994, eng] **51-2087**
Snow accumulation and ablation over shelf and continental ice of Queen Maud Land [1994, eng] **51-2086**
Terminal moraines in Schüssel Cirque [1994, eng] **51-2085**
Ravishankara, A.R.
Processes at ice surfaces: physical uptake and reaction [1996, eng] **51-187**
Rawal, R.S.
Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications [1997, eng] **51-4053**
Rawlins, W.T.
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap [1997, eng] **51-3537**
Raymond, C.
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3570**
Raymond, C.F.
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3845**
Raymond, G.P.
Thaw settlement of gantry crane tracks at a lumberyard [1996, eng] **51-2080**
Raynaud, D.
Changes in trace gas concentrations during the last 2000 years [1996, eng] **51-360**
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres [1996, eng] **51-602**
Interactions between greenhouse gases and climate over the last climatic cycle [1989, eng] **51-226**
Polar ice: a note on the changes affecting greenhouse gases [1995, fre] **51-1938**
Rayner, N.A.
New global sea-ice and sea surface temperature data set [1996, eng] **51-5223**
Razaqpur, A.G.
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines [1996, eng] **51-1529**
Razbegin, V.N.
Mechanical properties of frozen soils [1996, eng] **51-2150**
Viscoplasticity of ice and certain types of soils [1996, eng] **51-163**
Rea, B.R.
Northern Norwegian blockfields [1996, eng] **51-3462**
Read, W.G.
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3 [1996, eng] **51-3850**
Reading, J.E.
Effect of hypoxia and cold at rest on human thermoregulation [1996, eng] **51-4034**
Effect of hypoxia, cold and exercise on human thermoregulation [1996, eng] **51-3963**
Ream, D.
Utah Avalanche Forecast Center user survey and formats for avalanche advisories [1988, eng] **51-3319**
Reams, G.A.
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia [1996, eng] **51-2290**
Reanier, R.E.
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet [1996, eng] **51-2167**
Reason, C.J.C.
Vertical mixing in OGCMs [1996, eng] **51-2969**
Reasoner, M.A.
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes [1994, eng] **51-1727**
Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone [1997, eng] **51-5558**
Reburn, W.J.
Validation of ISAMS NO_2 measurements [1996, eng] **51-987**
Rechsteiner, G.
Sedimentation in a glacier-fed hydroelectric reservoir in Switzerland [1996, ger] **51-2245**
Reck, R.A.
Comparison of global climate change simulations [1997, eng] **51-3893**
Redden, L.
Low cost explosive delivery systems for avalanche control [1988, eng] **51-3283**
Reddy, K.N.S.
Magnetic and seismic exploration of the ice shelf at Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] **51-2263**
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1987, eng] **51-1963**
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1987, eng] **51-1962**
Reder, J.
Marginal zone evolution during Spitsbergen glacial retreat [1996, eng] **51-4809**
Redfern, D.B.
Autumn frost damage: clonal variation in Sitka spruce [1996, eng] **51-5507**
Reed, W.E.
"Tire chains on demand" please snow control crews [1997, eng] **51-4188**
Reedyk, S.
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes [1997, eng] **51-4884**
Reeh, N.
1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1558**
Calving from Greenland glaciers [1994, eng] **51-2144**
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers [1995, eng] **51-1476**
Introduction [1994, eng] **51-2137**
Sensitivity to climate change of the calf-ice production from Greenland glaciers [1994, eng] **51-2145**
Workshop on the calving rate of Greenland glaciers under global warming [1994, eng] **51-2136**
Rees, A.P.
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage [1997, eng] **51-3215**
Rees, W.G.
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia [1997, eng] **51-4433**
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery [1996, eng] **51-2512**
Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions [1995, eng] **51-3164**
Reeves, C.C., Jr.
Unusual playa sliders at Double Lakes, Texas [1996, eng] **51-4492**
Reeves, J.M.
Millimeter wave spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole [1997, eng] **51-2903**
Regel, L.L.
Influence of convection on the microstructure of fibrous eutectics [1995, eng] **51-3058**
Regolo, C.
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice [1996, eng] **51-4860**
Rehage, J.
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology [1997, eng] **51-4633**
Reichler, J.D.
Rocky Mountain dam construction [1997, eng] **51-4624**
Reid, F.A.
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery [1997, eng] **51-5120**
Reid, G.C.
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation [1997, eng] **51-4512**
Reid, I.
Crustal structure of Baffin Bay [1997, eng] **51-2795**
Reilly, J.J.
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning [1997, eng] **51-4299**
Reimann, C.
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments [1997, eng] **51-3402**
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland [1996, eng] **51-1270**
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments [1997, eng] **51-3221**
Reimer, E.
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden [1997, eng] **51-4195**
Reimer, K.J.
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1117**
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1246**
Remediation methods for hydrocarbon contamination in the Arctic [1995, eng] **51-3162**
Reimers, J.R.
Unit cells for the simulation of hexagonal ice [1997, eng] **51-2396**
Reimnitz, E.
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice [1995, eng] **51-2735**
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export [1997, eng] **51-2520**
Reinemer, G.
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway [1994, eng] **51-3767**
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways [1997, eng] **51-2375**
Reiners, W.A.
Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests [1995, eng] **51-285**
Reinhold, A.
Geodetic work at the ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins [1995, eng] **51-760**
Reinhorn, A.M.
Low temperature effects on elastomeric and sliding bearings for earthquake protection [1997, eng] **51-4609**
Reinikainen, A.
Numerical analysis of mire margin forest vegetation in south and central Finland [1996, eng] **51-3248**
Reinke, M.
Global access to marine data via WWW [1996, eng] **51-1974**
Reinking, R.
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli [1996, eng] **51-2398**
Reinking, R.F.
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff [1996, eng] **51-2399**
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar [1997, eng] **51-3853**
Reisin, T.
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures [1996, eng] **51-2400**
Reising, S.C.
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning [1996, eng] **51-3871**
Reitman, G.
Field tests of avalanche beacons at 2275 Hz and 457 KHz [1988, eng] **51-3296**
Rejected takeoff in icy conditions results in runway overrun
Rejected takeoff in icy conditions results in runway overrun [1995, eng] **51-1580**
Relinque, J.I.
Accumulators as a source of electric power supply for automatic recording systems [1994, spa] **51-5603**
Remedios, J.J.
ISAMS CH_4 and N_2O validation [1996, eng] **51-986**
Remmele, R.L., Jr.
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation [1993, eng] **51-663**
Rémy, F.
Antarctic topography and kilometre-scale roughness derived from ERS-1 altimetry [1996, eng] **51-1890**
Antarctica ice sheet curvature and its relation with ice flow and boundary conditions [1997, eng] **51-4511**
Remy, F.
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland [1996, eng] **51-2293**
Rémy, F.
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography [1996, eng] **51-1878**
Ren, J.
Rational use and protection of climatic resources in the Hexi Corridor [1990, chi] **51-1651**
Renaud, P.E.
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes [1997, eng] **51-4336**
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment [1997, eng] **51-4337**
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4328**
Renberg, I.
Environmental records of fossil fuel combustion air pollution [1996, eng] **51-2342**
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes [1993, eng] **51-2316**

Rene, F.
Residual water content determination during freeze drying [1996, eng] **51-413**
Renhorn, K.E.
Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests [1996, eng] **51-3066**
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate [1997, eng] **51-2291**
Renssen, H.
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial [1996, eng] **51-4066**
Rentsch, H.
Behaviour of the Bavarian glaciers: results from surveying and mass balance modelling [1995, eng] **51-2928**
Repairing brickwork
Repairing brickwork [1960, eng] **51-5493**
Repo, T.
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening [1997, eng] **51-3529**
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy [1996, eng] **51-3840**
Reschke, T.
Concrete freeze-thaw resistance tests with/without de-icing salt [1997, eng] **51-4987**
Reshetnikov, A.K.
Applied aspects of the rigid-ice model [1997, eng] **51-5138**
Resnik, B.
GPS observations at the grounding zone of the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] **51-3484**
Retelle, M.J.
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake [1996, eng] **51-1745**
Retivin, V.G.
Action potential induction of plant tissue frost resistance [1997, eng] **51-5470**
Reuter, A.
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)* [1997, eng] **51-3350**
Revel, M.
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-3277**
Reverbel, C.
Biodegradable cardboard sled to hold explosives for avalanche blasting [1997, fre] **51-5231**
Revercomb, H.E.
High resolution Interferometer Sounder [1995, eng] **51-3836**
Reverdin, G.
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990 [1997, eng] **51-4154**
Reynard, B.
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite [1996, eng] **51-4235**
Reynaud, L.
Sensitivity of glacier mass balance to climate change [1995, fre] **51-1935**
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc [1997, fre] **51-4843**
Reynolds, C.M.
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions [1997, eng] **51-4627**
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions [1995, eng] **51-3161**
Soil physical environment and root growth in northern climates [1996, eng] **51-537**
Reynolds, D.W.
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals [1996, eng] **51-2401**
Reynolds, J.B.
Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska [1996, eng] **51-4002**
Rhein, M.
Convection in the Greenland Sea, 1982-1993 [1996, eng] **51-937**
Rhoades, C.
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls [1995, eng] **51-1567**
Rhodes, E.J.
Thermal transfer effects on calibration of glaciofluvial sediment luminescence [1997, eng] **51-4960**
Ribstein, P.
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia [1995, spa] **51-4535**
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events [1995, spa] **51-4537**
Glacier monitoring network in the tropical Andes [1995, fre] **51-4541**
Ricard, J.
Intrusion-detection sensors in a cold environment, Loring AFB test site, March-June 1971 [1971, eng] **51-258**
Rice, B.
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test [1994, eng] **51-3804**
Rice, C.P.
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas [1996, eng] **51-2778**
Rice, E.F.
Building in the North [1996, eng] **51-493**
Rice, J.W., Jr.
Paleolakes on Mars [1995, eng] **51-3974**
Rice, W.
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors [1997, eng] **51-4566**
Richard, J.
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne [1995, fre] **51-479**
Richardson, C.
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives [1996, eng] **51-793**
Richardson, S.
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India [1996, eng] **51-1450**
Richmond, P.W.
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5730**
Snow properties and measurement: for use in mobility algorithms [1997, eng] **51-5778**
Vehicle motion resistance due to snow [1990, eng] **51-2732**
Richter, D.D.
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment [1997, eng] **51-5421**
Richter, G.
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada [1997, eng] **51-5413**
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape [1996, ger] **51-3937**
Richter, K.
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions [1996, eng] **51-1097**
Richter, P.
International cooperation in the Beringia region [1997, eng] **51-5119**
Richter-Menge, J.A.
Ice and construction edited by L. Makkonen [1996, eng] **51-1898**
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion and closure [1997, eng] **51-2643**
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance [1997, eng] **51-3446**
Richwine, L.J.
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics [1997, eng] **51-4161**
Rickman, R.L.
Fish-water bypass to protect salmon egg incubation habitat from dam backup and river ice [1995, eng] **51-4763**
Riddle, L.
Decadal variability of snow in the western United States [1996, eng] **51-5224**
Ridley, J.K.
Antarctic map from the Geosat Radar Altimeter Geodetic Mission [1992, eng] **51-401**
Riedel, B.
Geodetic fieldwork along Foundation Ice Stream [1995, eng] **51-761**
GPS observations at the grounding zone of the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] **51-3484**
Rieglert, J.
Plough and stretch losses for rolling ball in grease [1997, eng] **51-4728**
Riehle, J.
Digital shaded-relief map of Alaska [1997, eng] **51-5122**
Rigaudière, P.
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia [1995, spa] **51-4535**
Riggs, G.
MODIS snow and ice algorithm development [1995, eng] **51-1292**
Snow cover algorithm for the Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) [1996, eng] **51-2432**
Riggs, G.A.
Comparative look at two algorithms for mapping snow cover from Earth Observing System instruments [1996, eng] **51-5246**
Rignot, E.
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile [1996, eng] **51-2117**
Mapping the motion and surface topography of the northern Patagonia icefield [1996, eng] **51-1870**
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland [1996, eng] **51-3567**
Rignot, E.J.
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge [1997, eng] **51-3606**
Rikus, L.
Global cloud liquid water path simulations [1997, eng] **51-3407**
Rim, C.W.
Dynamic interaction between ice floes and arctic offshore structures [1996, eng] **51-2580**
Rind, D.
Dust effect on regional warming [1996, eng] **51-1541**
Role of sea ice in $2XCO_2$ climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies [1997, eng] **51-5318**
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling [1997, eng] **51-3408**
Rind, D.H.
Ocean heat transport and the LGM climate [1997, eng] **51-2876**
Ringleb, R.
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions [1993, eng] **51-3968**
Rinne, P.
Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch [1997, eng] **51-4147**
Rinsland, C.P.
Antarctic stratospheric aerosol partitioning, Nov. 1994 [1996, eng] **51-607**
Nov. 1995 antarctic stratospheric dehydration [1996, eng] **51-609**
Rintoul, S.
Ocean processes, climate and sea level [1996, eng] **51-4059**
Ripalta, A.
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America [1996, eng] **51-350**
Ripley, E.A.
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan [1996, eng] **51-1763**
Ripmeester, J.A.
Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde [1996, eng] **51-932**
Rippey, B.
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination [1997, eng] **51-5282**
Riseborough, D.W.
Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions [1995, eng] **51-3164**
Riska, K.
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability [1996, eng] **51-3958**
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation [1996, eng] **51-3813**
Fine grained ethanol model ice [1996, chi] **51-880**
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels [1997, eng] **51-3903**
Model tests of ice interaction with inclined and vertical structures in shallow water [1996, eng] **51-1345**
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice [1996, eng] **51-3951**
Rissanen, C.
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea [1997, eng] **51-4550**
Rissanen, K.
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic [1996, eng] **51-2395**
Rist, M.A.
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results [1996, eng] **51-1879**
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice [1995, eng] **51-762**
Fracture mechanics of ice shelves [1996, eng] **51-3485**
Ristaniemi, O.
Holocene isostasy on the western Finland coast [1997, eng] **51-3511**
Ristic, Z.
Response of woody tissue to field freezing stress [1996, eng] **51-3067**
Ritari, A.
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions [1997, eng] **51-5458**
Ritter, B.
Geodetic fieldwork along Foundation Ice Stream [1995, eng] **51-761**
GPS observations at the grounding zone of the Foundation Ice Stream [1996, eng] **51-3484**
Ritz, C.
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change [1995, fre] **51-1923**
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters [1996, eng] **51-4062**
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography [1996, eng] **51-1878**
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1848**
Thermomechanical model of ice-shelf flow [1996, eng] **51-1844**
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1846**
Ritzrau, W.
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4333**
Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992 [1997, eng] **51-3888**
Rivas Soriano, L.J.
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity [1997, eng] **51-4357**
Rivkin, F.M.
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5423**
Rivkina, E.M.
Methane as a paleoindicator of the dynamics of permafrost deposits [1996, eng] **51-1696**

Rizzo, G.
Are IAQ new proposals energy sustainable in cold climates [1997, eng] **51-4249**
Robbins, P.E.
Comments on paper by Warren et al [1997, eng] **51-2556**
On the obscurantist physics of "form drag" in theorizing about the Circumpolar Current [1994, eng] **51-930**
Robert-Luciani, T.
Snow and avalanches in the Dolomites and Pre-Alps of the Veneto region, winter 1994/95 [1996, ita] **51-2185**
Roberts, D.
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-2857**
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-3337**
Roberts, D.E.
Air quality in the U.S. Marine Corps 4-man tent [1996, eng] **51-3964**
Effect of hypoxia and cold at rest on human thermoregulation [1996, eng] **51-4034**
Effect of hypoxia, cold and exercise on human thermoregulation [1996, eng] **51-3963**
Roberts, J.T.
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice [1996, eng] **51-2826**
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices [1996, eng] **51-975**
Roberts, K.A.
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4332**
Roberts, S.
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions [1997, eng] **51-4149**
Robertson, A.J.
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance [1996, eng] **51-1137**
Robertson, D.M.
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes [1996, eng] **51-1018**
Robineau, B.
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities [1997, eng] **51-3691**
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice [1997, eng] **51-3692**
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass [1997, eng] **51-3693**
Robinson, A.
Airborne radio echo investigations of a marine ice body [1995, eng] **51-745**
Robinson, A.V.
Ocean tides under the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1871**
Robinson, D.A.
Abrupt changes in the seasonal cycle of North American snow cover [1995, eng] **51-1190**
Analysis of the NOAA satellite-derived snow cover record, 1972-present [1995, eng] **51-1293**
Evaluating snow cover over northern hemisphere lands using satellite and *in situ* observations [1996, eng] **51-5247**
Historical analysis of North American snow cover extent [1996, eng] **51-5248**
Historical snow cover variability in the Great Plains, USA [1996, eng] **51-3253**
Regional analysis of North American snow cover extent November through March [1996, eng] **51-5249**
Regional signals in northern hemisphere snow cover during autumn and spring [1995, eng] **51-1191**
Robinson, D.H.
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae [1997, eng] **51-3601**
Robock, A.
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data [1997, eng] **51-3186**
Volcanic record in ice cores for the past 2000 years [1996, eng] **51-359**
Roche, A.
Overview of UARS ozone validation measurements [1996, eng] **51-1001**
Roche, A.E.
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation [1997, eng] **51-3362**
Validation of CLAES CH_4 and N_2O measurements [1996, eng] **51-980**
Rochefort, L.
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment [1996, eng] **51-2212**
Rock, C.
Climatic observations during spring and early summer 1959, Lake Peters, Alaska [1959, eng] **51-387**
Rockey, C.C.
Polar cyclonic activity and snowfall at McMurdo Station [1995, eng] **51-1213**
Rodbell, D.T.
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum [1995, eng] **51-4528**
Rodger, P.M.
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions [1996, eng] **51-154**
Rodgers, C.D.
Stratospheric aerosols measurements [1996, eng] **51-2694**
Rodgers, T.C.
Mount Bachelor's Pine Marten snowfence [1988, eng] **51-3305**
Rodhe, H.
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia [1996, eng] **51-93**
Rodhouse, P.G.
Nekton carnivores in the Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone, 1994 [1996, eng] **51-2521**
Rodin, A.V.
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere [1997, eng] **51-3361**
Rodman, D.C.
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes [1996, eng] **51-1020**
Rodrigues, J.F.
Some free boundary problems in theoretical glaciology [1997, eng] **51-5341**
Rodríguez, A.
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events [1995, spa] **51-4537**
Rodríguez, P.
Crop damage: the hail size factor [1996, eng] **51-2409**
Rodríguez, S.
Spectrometry network for equilibrium studies of the NO_x-O_3 system [1994, spa] **51-5601**
Roe, H.M.
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England [1996, eng] **51-2168**
Roecker, S.W.
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula [1996, eng] **51-3858**
Roeckner, E.
Comparison of cloud simulations with observations [1997, eng] **51-4157**
Roederer, J.G.
Understanding the Arctic: research policies and responsibilities [1991, eng] **51-231**
Roessler, K.
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-3710**
Roest, W.R.
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary [1995, eng] **51-1525**
Rogers, C.K.
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake [1996, eng] **51-1791**
Rogers, D.C.
Aerosol ice formation in tropospheric clouds [1996, eng] **51-4804**
Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique [1996, eng] **51-4788**
Rogers, H.L.
Stratospheric aerosols measurements [1996, eng] **51-2694**
Rogers, J.C.
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap [1997, eng] **51-5077**
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance [1997, eng] **51-2866**
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation [1997, eng] **51-3509**
Rogers, J.M.
Remediation methods for hydrocarbon contamination in the Arctic [1995, eng] **51-3162**
Rogers, R.R.
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm [1996, eng] **51-92**
Rögner, K.
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures [1996, ger] **51-1434**
Rögnvaldsson, S.T.
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection [1997, eng] **51-5374**
Rohardt, G.
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995 [1995, eng] **51-758**
Rohrer, M.
Snow cover and its time and spatial variation as a temporary water reserve [1997, ger] **51-4842**
Rohrman, M.
Comment and reply on paper by Eyles [1997, eng] **51-3590**
Roig, F.A.
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America [1996, eng] **51-350**
Roine, M.
Less salting and less use of studded tires lead to more accidents in Finland [1996, eng] **51-2071**
Rolland, D.
Oceanographic research ships of the twenty-first century [1994, eng] **51-216**
Roman, D.R.
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland [1997, eng] **51-2874**
Roman, L.T.
Assessment of reliability of determination of the long-term deformation of frozen saline soils [1996, eng] **51-2153**
Romanenko, F.A.
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea) [1997, eng] **51-5007**
Romanov, A.A.
Formation and variability of Antarctic sea-ice as components of the polar climatic system [1993, rus] **51-3742**
Phenomenological diagram of the quasi-biennial cycle of variation in the ice cover of the southern ocean [1993, rus] **51-3741**
Principal results of ice observation on the WWGS-89 expedition on the NES *Akademik Fedorov* [1993, rus] **51-3743**
Romanov, P.G.
Thermal properties of seasonally frozen soils, and modeling soil freezing or thawing [1997, eng] **51-5459**
Romanovsky, V.E.
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations [1995, eng] **51-439**
Characteristics of changing permafrost temperatures in the Alaskan Arctic, U.S.A. [1996, eng] **51-102**
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic [1997, eng] **51-5286**
Thawing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic [1997, eng] **51-5285**
Romea, R.D.
Deep convection in the Arctic and ocean general circulation [1995, eng] **51-1205**
Romisch, K.
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation [1996, eng] **51-2665**
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation [1997, eng] **51-4744**
Rommelaere, V.
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1848**
Thermomechanical model of ice-shelf flow [1996, eng] **51-1844**
Romo, J.T.
Growth and freezing tolerance of winterfat seedlings [1997, eng] **51-3247**
Rontu, L.
Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution [1996, eng] **51-4792**
Rooney, J.W.
Rock fill embankment applications for convective foundation cooling on the BAM railway system [1997, eng] **51-4672**
Rose, N.L.
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination [1997, eng] **51-5282**
Rose, N.M.
Origin of metacarbonate rocks in the Archaean Isua supracrustal belt, West Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1798**
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland [1997, eng] **51-3380**
Rosell-Melé, A.
Biomarker evidence for "Heinrich" events [1997, eng] **51-5358**
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy [1997, eng] **51-2823**
Rosen, J.M.
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation [1996, eng] **51-1119**
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures [1996, eng] **51-460**
Volcanic aerosols at Thule and Alert [1994, eng] **51-37**
Rosenberg, T.J.
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics [1997, eng] **51-3897**
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere [1997, eng] **51-3900**
Rosenfeld, D.
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel [1996, eng] **51-2405**
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel [1996, eng] **51-2406**
Rosenfield, J.E.
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects [1997, eng] **51-3839**
Rosenthal, C.W.
Mapping montane snow cover at subpixel resolution from the Landsat Thematic Mapper [1993, eng] **51-499**
Rosenthal, W.
Estimating alpine snow cover with unsupervised spectral unmixing [1996, eng] **51-2509**
Rosenzweig, C.
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling [1997, eng] **51-3408**
Rosing, M.T.
Origin of metacarbonate rocks in the Archaean Isua supracrustal belt, West Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1798**
Rosowsky, D.
Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design [1996, eng] **51-3100**
Rosqvist, G.C.
Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile [1996, eng] **51-1131**

Ross, S.J.
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice [1996, eng] **51-2482**
Rosset, R.
Geostrophic forcing of katabatic winds at the Greenland ice sheet margin [1995, eng] **51-1218**
Rossi, G.
Italian glaciers and their hydroelectric potential [1996, ita] **51-4412**
Rossi, G.C.
Runoff from the Careser Glacier, 1992-95 [1996, fre] **51-1950**
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research [1995, fre] **51-1939**
Rossi, M.
Microphones in snow to detect avalanches [1997, fre] **51-5228**
Rossi, M.J.
Heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H_2SO_4 solutions on ice: activation of HCl [1996, eng] **51-521**
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes [1996, eng] **51-563**
Rossow, W.B.
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics [1996, eng] **51-414**
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans [1996, eng] **51-4592**
Seasonal variation of polar cloudiness [1995, eng] **51-1227**
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape [1996, eng] **51-453**
Rostek, F.
Sea surface temperature reconstruction [1997, eng] **51-2877**
Roth, A.
ERS-1 radarmaps of Germany and the Antarctic Peninsula [1992, eng] **51-4**
Roth, N.
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets [1996, eng] **51-462**
Roth, R.
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields [1994, eng] **51-65**
Rothery, P.
Photosynthetic parameters of antarctic maritime mosses [1996, eng] **51-1980**
Röthlisberger, H.
"Normal" and unusual glacier variations [1997, ger] **51-4838**
Rothrock, D.
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model [1996, eng] **51-693**
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985 [1996, eng] **51-692**
Rothrock, D.A.
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985 [1995, eng] **51-1204**
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery [1996, eng] **51-3534**
Rotstayn, L.D.
Stratiform cloud model, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-5275**
Rott, H.
Improved snow and glacier monitoring by the Landsat Thematic Mapper [1989, eng] **51-53**
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring [1997, eng] **51-4542**
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment [1997, eng] **51-5332**
Rouse, W.R.
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species [1996, eng] **51-1723**
Rousseau, D.D.
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial? [1997, eng] **51-5050**
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures [1996, ger] **51-1434**
Rouzi, T.
Design method for ice conveyance canal of diversion type of power plant [1996, eng] **51-1408**
Rovansek, R.J.
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain [1996, eng] **51-107**
Rowden-Rich, R.J.M.
Models for strain localization in Law Dome, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1893**
Rowe, C.M.
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1179**
Rowe, G.T.
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass [1997, eng] **51-4338**
Rowland, B.
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities [1996, eng] **51-262**
Rowntree, P.R.
Global and regional patterns of climate change: recent predictions for the Arctic [1997, eng] **51-4016**
Royer, A.
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem [1997, eng] **51-4558**
Royer, J.F.
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate [1996, eng] **51-4065**
Rozhenkova, Z.A.
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields [1996, eng] **51-1054**
Ruan, G.S.
Calculating river ice thickness in the Hulun Buir League, Inner Mongolia [1996, chi] **51-863**
Rubie, D.C.
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite [1996, eng] **51-4235**
Rubin, M.J.
John Biscoe's observations in the southern ocean [1997, eng] **51-2326**
Rubinsky, B.
Ice crystal growth in fish blood with thermal hysteresis proteins [1992, eng] **51-2535**
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete [1996, eng] **51-1759**
Rublee, P.A.
Change of microplankton community structure in response to fertilization of an arctic lake [1995, eng] **51-4380**
Rubtsov, P.M.
Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya [1997, eng] **51-4302**
Rudels, B.
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers [1997, eng] **51-3214**
Physical and chemical oceanography [1997, eng] **51-3660**
Rudiakov, IU.A.
Plankton biomass distribution in the southern Atlantic Ocean [1996, eng] **51-2858**
Rudoĭ, A.N.
Quaternary glacier-dammed lakes in the mountains of Siberia [1996, eng] **51-4082**
Ruess, R.W.
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen [1996, eng] **51-1074**
Ruest, K.
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions [1997, eng] **51-4905**
Ruffieux, D.
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92 [1995, eng] **51-1176**
Ruhland, C.T.
New fern population near Arthur Harbor, Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5526**
Rummukainen, M.
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site [1995, eng] **51-3447**
Rümpker, G.
Burgers model of Fennoscandian glacial isostasy [1996, eng] **51-1271**
Rundle, J.B.
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier [1996, eng] **51-2341**
Ruocco, G.
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water [1996, eng] **51-3656**
Rusakova, V.V.
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea [1997, eng] **51-5699**
Rusanova, G.V.
Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic [1996, eng] **51-1052**
Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe [1997, eng] **51-5447**
Rusby, R.L.
Cryogenic temperature measurement [1996, eng] **51-1534**
Russel, C.A.
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability [1996, eng] **51-2450**
Russell, A.R.
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates [1994, eng] **51-274**
Russell, J.M.
Overview of UARS ozone validation measurements [1996, eng] **51-1001**
Russell, J.M., III
HALOE validation of HF measurements [1996, eng] **51-995**
Overview of the SABER experiment for the TIMED mission [1995, eng] **51-3835**
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes [1997, eng] **51-5635**
Russia
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba [1996, eng] **51-2408**
Russian radioactive waste dump in the Arctic
Russian radioactive waste dump in the Arctic [1996, eng] **51-292**
Russian Scientific Center, Applied Chemistry (Rossiiskii nauchnyi tsentr "Prikladnaia khimiia"), St. Petersburg 197198, Russia
Method for protecting and cleaning soils from petroleum products [1995, eng] **51-3174**
Rüster, R.
High resolution measurements in the summer polar mesosphere [1997, eng] **51-4514**
Ruttenberg, K.C.
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments [1997, eng] **51-4807**
Rutter, N.
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia [1996, eng] **51-673**
Rutter, N.W.
Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor' [1996, eng] **51-705**
Long paleoclimate records from China [1996, eng] **51-4036**
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes [1997, eng] **51-3436**
Ruzhanskii, P.A.
Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya [1997, eng] **51-4302**
Ruzhanskii, V.E.
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia [1996, eng] **51-779**
Rybakov, A.P.
Phase transformation of water under shock compression [1997, eng] **51-4238**
Rye, N.
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway [1997, ger] **51-4386**
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen [1997, ger] **51-3886**
Rye, R.O.
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events [1996, eng] **51-1115**
Rysgaard, S.
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw [1996, eng] **51-583**
Rytkönen, J.
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk [1997, eng] **51-5734**
Environmental impact assessment—a natural part of maritime operations [1996, eng] **51-3733**
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline [1997, eng] **51-5735**
On the adhesion of oil to ice [1997, eng] **51-5737**
Ryynänen, L.
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips [1996, eng] **51-3070**
Ryzhkin, I.A.
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties [1997, eng] **51-3422**
Ryzhkov, A.V.
Polarimetric method for ice water content determination [1996, eng] **51-2440**
Saarelainen, S.
Field and laboratory methods for determining deformation properties in thawing soils [1997, eng] **51-5132**
Use of geotextiles in formation of capillary break structures [1997, eng] **51-5164**
Saari, M.
Low-energy steel house for a cold climate [1997, eng] **51-4243**
Ventilation heating system for cold climates [1997, eng] **51-4266**
Saarinen, T.
Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen [1996, eng] **51-85**
Sabadini, R.
Baseline geological deformations due to glacial isostasy [1997, eng] **51-5123**
Lateral viscosity in the mantle and post-glacial rebound: [1997, eng] **51-2755**
Sàbat, F.
Dating ash-layers in glaciers of Livingston I. [1994, spa] **51-5595**
Sabones, M.E.
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations [1996, eng] **51-2158**
Sackinger, W.
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading [1996, eng] **51-2577**
Sadar, B.
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion [1996, eng] **51-4545**
Sadov, A.P.
Oil spills in the forest tundra of western Siberia [1997, eng] **51-5442**
Sadovskiĭ, A.V.
Mechanical properties of frozen soils [1996, eng] **51-2150**
Some problems in foundation engineering on permafrost in connection with global climatic changes [1997, eng] **51-5198**
Sadowy, G.A.
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles [1997, eng] **51-3074**
Saeed, F.
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing [1997, eng] **51-4109**
Saeki, H.
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-2601**

Bearing capacity of floating ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-1420
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk [1996, eng] 51-1331
Floating docks for marinas subject to ice [1997, eng] 51-4607
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido [1996, eng] 51-1400
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads [1995, eng] 51-3620
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms [1996, eng] 51-1367
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads [1996, eng] 51-1325
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads [1997, eng] 51-5701
Movement of ice blocks under an ice cover [1996, eng] 51-1423
Proceedings. Vol.2 [1997, eng] 51-5694
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels [1995, eng] 51-3619
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels [1996, eng] 51-1349

Sahagian, D.L.
Sea level change from Milankovitch and monsoon fluctuations, not from ice melting [1995, eng] 51-1713

Sahagian, M.E.
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions [1996, eng] 51-4523
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements [1995, eng] 51-1310

Sahota, J.T.S.
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples [1996, eng] 51-3907

Saiter, J.M.
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process [1995, eng] 51-1273

Saito, H.
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada [1997, eng] 51-3701
Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon [1997, eng] 51-3700

Saito, K.
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains [1996, eng] 51-4353

Saito, S.
Research on the damage to roadside snowbreak forests by snow hills in Hokkaido [1997, eng] 51-4656

Saito, T.
Interannual variability of sea ice conditions at Showa [1996, eng] 51-2677
Snow structure and dielectric properties in Queen Maud Land [1996, eng] 51-2669

Sakaguchi, Y.
Climatic changes in central Japan since 38,400 BP [1978, eng] 51-1698
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes [1982, eng] 51-1703
Cooling of Hokkaido around 9000 BP caused by permafrost meltwater burst [1992, eng] 51-1694
Distribution and genesis of Japanese peatlands [1979, eng] 51-1699
Genesis of banks and hollows in peat bogs [1980, eng] 51-1702
Holocene marine deposits in Hokkaido and their sedimentary environments [1985, eng] 51-1706
Interglacial climates and relic red soils in Hokkaido [1986, eng] 51-1707
Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits [1990, eng] 51-1692
Peat deposit indications of post-glacial climatic changes in central Japan [1976, eng] 51-1705
Quaternary glaciation, its appearance and disappearance [1988, eng] 51-1710
Some pollen records from Hokkaido and Sakhalin [1989, eng] 51-1711
Warm and cold stages in the past 7600 years in Japan [1983, eng] 51-1712

Sakai, A.
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya [1997, eng] 51-5766
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996 [1997, eng] 51-5767
Water discharge from the Lirung Glacier in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996 [1997, eng] 51-5768

Sakai, K.
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model [1997, eng] 51-5371
Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability [1996, eng] 51-695

Sakai, M.
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry [1997, eng] 51-5706

Sakai, S.
Formation of frazil and anchor ice [1996, eng] 51-1385
Snow removal drains [1996, eng] 51-1387

Sakai, Y.
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method [1997, eng] 51-5133

Sakamoto, H.
Improvement of blower type snow fences by control of the shear layer [1995, eng] 51-1697

Sakamoto, S.
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures [1997, eng] 51-3493

Sakashita, M.
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice [1996, eng] 51-4191

Sakoh, H.
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles [1997, eng] 51-3695

Sakshaug, E.
Barents Sea: the physical-biological connection [1992, eng] 51-4349

Sakunov, G.G.
Measurement of the spectral transparency of the night-time atmosphere [1993, rus] 51-3739
Some features of the formation of the ozonosphere over the Mirnyy observatory in 1989 [1993, rus] 51-3734
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis [1993, rus] 51-3736

Sakurai, K.
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993 [1996, jpn] 51-1597

Sakurai, S.
Measurement of roof snow depths by kite balloon aerial photogrammetry [1996, eng] 51-3056

Sal'nikov, P.I.
Foundation stability of buildings on frost susceptible soil in Transbaikal [1996, eng] 51-3004

Sala, A.
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux [1996, eng] 51-109

Salamatin, A.N.
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-1846

Salathé, E.P., Jr.
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings [1996, eng] 51-669

Salbach, H.
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet [1995, eng] 51-2915

Salbu, B.
Past, present, and future potential sources contributing to artificial radionuclides in the arctic region [1997, eng] 51-4027

Salewicz, G.
Polar opposites [1996, eng] 51-682

Salinas, C.
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream [1997, eng] 51-5102

Salinas, C.S.
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate [1996, eng] 51-4429

Saliot, A.
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea [1996, eng] 51-731

Salm, B.
Calculation of flow avalanches. A guide for the practitioner with examples [1990, ger] 51-502

Salmenkaita, S.
Sod peat as frost protection in road structure [1997, eng] 51-5165

Salmi, P.
Low-energy steel house for a cold climate [1997, eng] 51-4243

Salmon, D.K.
Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations [1996, eng] 51-590

Salmon, E.
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing [1997, eng] 51-4883

Salomatin, E.N.
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water [1996, eng] 51-469

Salomonson, V.V.
Snow cover algorithm for the Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) [1996, eng] 51-2432
Use of passive microwave and optical data for large-scale snow-cover mapping [1994, eng] 51-4086

Saltikovskii, A.IA.
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland [1993, eng] 51-4935
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures [1994, eng] 51-4933

Saltus, R.W.
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-3576

Saltzman, B.
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-1886

Saluzzi, M.E.
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development [1996, eng] 51-2416

Salvadori, V.O.
Food freezing time predictions using simple formulae [1997, eng] 51-3943

Salvail, J.R.
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model [1997, eng] 51-2958

Salvatori, R.
Geologic mapping in Victoria Land based on satellite data [1995, eng] 51-3952
Geological investigation in Antarctica using Landsat-TM data [1992, eng] 51-144

Salvi, P.R.
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures [1996, eng] 51-1617

Salvino, J.
Environmental restoration activities at Kiska and Little Kiska Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4630

Samarkin, V.
Expedition Kolyma 1995 of the ISSP-Pushchino Group [1996, eng] 51-4221

Sammonds, P.R.
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results [1996, eng] 51-1879
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice [1995, eng] 51-762

Sampoli, M.
Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water [1996, eng] 51-592

Samson, P.
Thin ice: international environmental cooperation in the Arctic [1997, eng] 51-2633

Samuda, M.J.
Newly developed means of testing single-ply membranes during construction: the method and the industry [1997, eng] 51-4729

Samuels, C.B.
Simulated sea ice data [1995, eng] 51-1172

San Roman, N.A.
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina [1997, eng] 51-4658

Sánchez, J.L.
Crop damage: the hail size factor [1996, eng] 51-2409

Sánchez-Colomer, M.G.
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain [1997, eng] 51-4343

Sand, K.
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field [1996, eng] 51-2116

Sandberg, C.
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications [1995, eng] 51-3239

Sandberg, D.
Alaska SAR Facility support for K-12 education [1996, eng] 51-2469

Sandersen, F.
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release [1994, eng] 51-3758

Sandford, S.A.
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs [1997, eng] 51-4008

Sandgren, P.
Comment on paper by Snowball et al [1997, eng] 51-3704
Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden [1996, eng] 51-1133

Sandhäger, H.
Review of the airborne radio echo sounding data of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf [1995, eng] 51-763

Sandhu, D.
Forward-lighting configurations for snowplows [1996, eng] 51-2074

Sandven, S.
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route [1994, eng] 51-58
Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route [1996, eng] 51-2598
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images [1994, eng] 51-57
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment [1992, eng] 51-1512

Sandvold, A.
Artificial ice plug for a hydro tunnel [1997, eng] 51-5202

Sanford, P.R.
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation [1994, eng] 51-1776

Sanford, R., Jr.
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains [1996, eng] 51-421

Sang, X.C.
Wind energy resources in Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1639

Sangewar, C.V.
Geology and glaciology south of Dakshin Gangotri Station [1987, eng] 51-1964

Sangulneti, A.
Antarctic ocean floor modelling [1996, eng] 51-1975

Sankar, L.N.
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice [1997, eng] 51-3528

Sankar-Rao, M.
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon [1996, eng] **51-2843**
Sanmugadas, K.
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps [1996, eng] **51-2381**
Sano, M.
Wind-induced vibration of the central building of Syowa Station in Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-4610**
Sansalone, J.J.
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff [1996, eng] **51-4359**
Sansò, P.
Glacial landforms of the Peloponnisos (Greece) [1994, eng] **51-5335**
Santanach, P.
Fold formation in glacier lobes on Hurd Peninsula [1994, spa] **51-5599**
Santee, M.L.
Chlorine deactivation from UARS data [1996, eng] **51-2706**
Chlorine deactivation in low stratospheric polar regions [1996, eng] **51-119**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3 [1996, eng] **51-3850**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter [1996, eng] **51-3849**
Santek, D.
Antarctic data archive and access system [1995, eng] **51-1108**
Santianni, D.
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice [1995, eng] **51-300**
Santos, L.
Some free boundary problems in theoretical glaciology [1997, eng] **51-5341**
Santos-Pedro, V.M.
Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System [1997, eng] **51-5724**
Sapozhnikov, IU.A.
^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea [1995, eng] **51-586**
Sapozhnikova, L.D.
^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea [1995, eng] **51-586**
Sarabandi, K.
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz [1996, eng] **51-147**
Saranpää, P.
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula [1996, eng] **51-2232**
Sarapul'tsev, I.E.
Reproductive biology of two arctic species of meadow grass [1996, eng] **51-658**
Saravia, R.
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia [1995, spa] **51-4535**
Sarja, A.
Building concepts for sustainable building in cold regions [1997, eng] **51-4612**
Sarjala, T.
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening [1997, eng] **51-4165**
Sarker, G.
Constraints on Alaskan crustal wave propagation [1996, eng] **51-1123**
Sarma, A.D.
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat [1997, eng] **51-3500**
Sarnthein, M.
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific [1996, eng] **51-1317**
Saroop, U.K.
Testing of commercial polymers for use in Antarctica [1987, eng] **51-1966**
Sarraf, S.
Modeling ice-cover melting using a variable heat transfer coefficient [1996, eng] **51-965**
Sartor, G.
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium [1996, eng] **51-4361**
Sasaguchi, K.
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity [1997, eng] **51-2231**
Sasajima, T.
Characteristics of frequency spectra of wind waves in the presence of sea ice [1997, eng] **51-5732**
Floating docks for marinas subject to ice [1997, eng] **51-4607**
Impact of ice loads on pile structures [1996, eng] **51-2582**
Sasaki, H.
Dielectric properties of $CA(OH)_2$-doped ice [1996, eng] **51-4521**
Sasaki, K.
On deterioration of cement concrete exposed to de-icing agents [1997, eng] **51-4708**
Sasaki, M.
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows [1990, eng] **51-1693**
Sasamoto, M.
Formation of frazil and anchor ice [1996, eng] **51-1385**
Snow removal drains [1996, eng] **51-1387**
Sasaoka, H.
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials [1997, eng] **51-4962**
Sass, B.H.
Numerical forecasting system for the prediction of slippery roads [1997, eng] **51-4393**
Sastry, S.
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water [1996, eng] **51-742**
Satake, H.
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land [1997, eng] **51-5770**
Sater, J.
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor [1997, eng] **51-4081**
Sato, A.
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport [1994, eng] **51-3768**
Study on internal dynamics of avalanches in west area of the Tianshan Mountains [1996, chi] **51-884**
Sato, H.
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America [1997, eng] **51-4043**
Sato, K.
Decrease of solute in the freezing process [1996, eng] **51-2679**
Latent cold heat storage by oil droplet freezing [1996, eng] **51-81**
Sato, N.
Study of antarctic ice sheet using ERS-1/JERS-1 SAR data [1996, jpn] **51-1598**
Sato, S.
Study on acidity of snow [1997, eng] **51-4695**
Sato, T.
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass [1996, eng] **51-1721**
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow [1994, eng] **51-3771**
Satoh, H.
Geomorphology of the central Andes [1980, eng] **51-1701**
Geomorphology of the central Andes (2) [1982, eng] **51-1704**
Satoh, K.
Diffusion coefficient and solubility of noble gases [1996, eng] **51-2675**
Satoh, T.
Holographic imaging radar for detecting objects buried in snow [1990, eng] **51-52**
Satorre, M.A.
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices [1996, eng] **51-2104**
Sattarov, M.M.
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures [1994, eng] **51-4933**
Sauchyn, D.J.
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada [1993, eng] **51-2609**
Saudy, I.
Assessment of the wave-iceberg load combination factor [1997, eng] **51-5714**
Saunders, C.P.
Collaborative research on aircraft icing and charging processes in ice: final annual technical report [1994, eng] **51-5776**
Saunders, C.P.R.
Comment of paper by Williams et al [1996, eng] **51-3394**
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos [1996, eng] **51-2557**
Simulation of ice particle nucleation in orographic cirrus [1996, eng] **51-4803**
Saunders, I.R.
Evaporation regimes and evaporation modelling in an alpine tundra environment [1997, eng] **51-5510**
Sauter, J.J.
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation [1996, eng] **51-1729**
Sauvageot, G.
Northumberland's ice breaker [1997, eng] **51-2033**
Savage, D.
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal [1996, eng] **51-2313**
Savage, S.B.
Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting [1996, eng] **51-4966**
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations [1996, eng] **51-4967**
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels [1996, eng] **51-4968**
Savard, M.
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes [1997, eng] **51-5725**
Savard, Y.
Efficiency of geosynthetic lateral drainage in northern climates [1996, eng] **51-2077**
Savatiugin, L.M.
Predicting the thermophysical condition of an ice mooring near the Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre) [1993, rus] **51-3747**
Review of experimental investigations on the construction of an artificial ice mooring in the region of Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre) [1993, rus] **51-3746**
Savatorova, V.L.
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology [1996, eng] **51-2287**
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load [1996, eng] **51-2152**
Savchenko, A.V.
Aerosols over the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-3121**
Savel'eva, E.M.
Physicochemical factors affecting soil acidity in seasonally frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5431**
Savelli, D.
Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines) [1996, ita] **51-4427**
Savidge, G.
Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle [1996, eng] **51-2859**
Savitch, L.V.
Wheat photosynthesis during cold acclimation [1997, eng] **51-2166**
Savitskii, G.B.
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis [1993, rus] **51-3736**
Savolainen, O.
Genetic variations in an arctic perennial, Svalbard [1996, eng] **51-3404**
Genetic variations of a Norwegian arctic perennial herb [1996, eng] **51-2096**
Savonen, E.M.
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening [1997, eng] **51-4165**
Savoskul, O.
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka [1997, eng] **51-3928**
Savoskul, O.S.
Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances [1997, eng] **51-5518**
Sawada, S.
Adfreezing frost heave force on concrete structures in natural ground [1997, eng] **51-5177**
Sawada, T.
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure [1997, eng] **51-2815**
Sawagaki, T.
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard [1996, eng] **51-4573**
Sawamura, S.
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation [1996, eng] **51-2007**
Saxén, R.
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes [1994, eng] **51-4584**
Saxena, V.K.
Anti-greenhouse effect of cloud condensation nuclei at Palmer Station [1995, eng] **51-1233**
Stratospheric aerosols from the Pinatubo eruption in antarctic ice cores [1995, eng] **51-1162**
Saxton, K.E.
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest [1997, eng] **51-5412**
Sayama, S.
Simulation of temperature changes under the road heating panel [1997, eng] **51-4270**
Sayed, M.
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers [1997, eng] **51-5713**
Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting [1996, eng] **51-4966**
Proceedings. Vol.2 [1996, eng] **51-2572**
Review of ice cover thermodynamics [1996, eng] **51-4965**
Sayles, F.H.
Ground freezing for containment of hazardous waste: engineering aspects [1997, eng] **51-5432**
Sayood, K.
Effect of compression on physical parameters derived from polar ice radiances [1996, eng] **51-2466**
Sazhina, T.G.
Heat transport by large-scale antarctic geostrophic currents [1996, eng] **51-635**
Sazonova, N.S.
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils [1996, eng] **51-1808**
Scala, J.
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli [1996, eng] **51-2398**
Scambos, T.
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3566**
SCAR Steering Committee
Role of the Antarctic in global change [1993, eng] **51-598**

Scarponi, G.
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead [1997, eng] **51-3423**
Scavuzzo, C.M.
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study [1997, eng] **51-4503**
Schaeffer, P.
Biomarker evidence for "Heinrich" events [1997, eng] **51-5358**
Schaerer, P.
Avalanches at Rogers Pass [1996, eng] **51-2129**
Five Mountain Parks Highway Avalanche Study [1994, eng] **51-3760**
I.S.S.W., past, present, and future [1994, eng] **51-3763**
Shovel shear test of snow cover stability [1988, eng] **51-3323**
Schäfer, P.
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf [1996, eng] **51-2235**
Schaff, J.E.
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices [1996, eng] **51-975**
Schanot, A.J.
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor [1997, eng] **51-2339**
Schapery, R.A.
Thermomechanical constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice [1996, eng] **51-1333**
Thermoviscoelastic constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice [1997, eng] **51-3923**
Schäppi, B.
In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants [1997, eng] **51-5293**
Response of alpine vegetation to elevated CO_2 [1996, eng] **51-510**
Schardt, J.C.
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-935**
Scharek, R.
Algal and bacterial processes in platelet ice during late austral summer [1996, eng] **51-2612**
Scharfen, G.R.
MODIS activities at the National Snow and Ice Data Center DAAC [1995, eng] **51-1301**
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP) [1995, eng] **51-1184**
Schauer, U.
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers [1997, eng] **51-3214**
Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation [1997, eng] **51-4153**
Schayes, G.
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-971**
Scheckler, S.E.
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada [1997, eng] **51-2825**
Scheidegger, C.
Cold resistance and metabolic activity of lichens below 0°C [1996, eng] **51-2693**
Schell, D.M.
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake [1997, eng] **51-4887**
Schellekens, M.F.
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995 [1996, eng] **51-1896**
Schellenberg, K.
Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens [1995, ger] **51-4570**
Viscosity of standard and polymer-modified bitumens at low temperatures [1995, ger] **51-2645**
Schenk, P.
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton [1996, eng] **51-1623**
Schenk, P.M.
Geology of Triton [1995, eng] **51-4126**
Schenter, G.K.
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice [1996, eng] **51-3655**
Scher, R.L.
Runway 8/26 resurfacing, Ralph Wien Memorial Airport, Kotzebue, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4704**
Special considerations for a thermopile foundation design Ft. Yukon School, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4670**
Scherrer, S.
Runoff formation under extreme precipitation: identification of runoff processes by artificial precipitation [1997, ger] **51-4835**
Schiener, B.
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol [1996, eng] **51-3381**
Pulsed dielectric spectroscopy of supercooled liquids [1995, eng] **51-67**
Schiesser, H.H.
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland [1997, eng] **51-4463**
Schilling, B.K.
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation [1996, eng] **51-1309**
Schillinger, W.F.
Erosion and crop response to contour-ripped planted-wheat in seasonally frozen soil of the Pacific Northwest [1997, eng] **51-5385**
Schimel, J.P.
Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils [1996, eng] **51-4210**
Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake [1996, eng] **51-3342**
Schimmel, J.
Fire severity and vegetation response in the boreal Swedish forest [1996, eng] **51-3263**
Schindler, D.W.
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream [1996, eng] **51-1030**
New hammer-driven freeze corer [1996, eng] **51-2345**
Schippers, J.
GAZ-EX avalanche control system [1994, eng] **51-3800**
Schirmer, U.
Approximation of ice sheet from ERS-1 radar altimeter in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf [1995, eng] **51-749**
Geoid determination in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf [1995, eng] **51-765**
Schlabach, M.
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations [1996, eng] **51-425**
Schlatter, T.
Ice crystal formations in cirrus clouds [1996, eng] **51-332**
Schlesinger, M.E.
Paleotemperature reconstruction confirmation of paleo-analog hypothesis [1997, eng] **51-3895**
Schlosser, E.
Numerical simulation of Austrian Alps glacier fluctuations [1996, eng] **51-2948**
Schlosser, P.
^{14}C comparison of Eurasian and Canadian ocean basin deep water ages [1997, eng] **51-3989**
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic [1996, eng] **51-2545**
Logistics recommendations for an improved U.S. arctic research capability [1997, eng] **51-5645**
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation [1996, eng] **51-3532**
Schlüchter, C.
Antarctic ice sheet behavior [1997, eng] **51-4222**
Exposure age of Swiss moraines [1996, eng] **51-4074**
Schlueter, N.
Cloud masking with satellite infrared images over polar oceans [1996, eng] **51-2479**
Schlyter, P.
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period [1987, swe] **51-4993**
Schmeits, M.J.
Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations [1997, eng] **51-5662**
Schmid, M.K.
Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass [1997, eng] **51-3599**
Schmid, W.
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland [1997, eng] **51-4463**
Schmidbauer, N.
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites [1996, eng] **51-4956**
Schmidlin, T.W.
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms [1997, eng] **51-4303**
Schmidt, D.S.
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche [1994, eng] **51-3782**
Schmidt, I.H.
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus [1994, eng] **51-1726**
Schmidt, I.K.
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations [1997, eng] **51-4401**
Schmidt, K.H.
Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau [1996, eng] **51-1090**
Schmidt, R.
Vacuum sampler for freeze-dried Austrian lacustrine sediments [1995, eng] **51-1717**
Schmidt, R.A.
Steps toward computer-aided snow safety [1988, eng] **51-3289**
Schmidt, R.G.
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada [1997, eng] **51-5413**
Schmidt, S.
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard [1994, eng] **51-3770**
Schmidt, S.K.
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-935**
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra [1997, eng] **51-4403**
Schmidt, W.
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America [1997, eng] **51-4581**
Schmitt, B.
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton [1996, eng] **51-1625**
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures [1996, eng] **51-1617**
Schmitt, J.M.
Characterization of a cryoprotective protein in cold-acclimated cabbage [1996, eng] **51-6**
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation [1997, eng] **51-5312**
Schnack-Schiel, S.B.
Mesozooplankton distribution patterns in the eastern Weddell Sea [1996, eng] **51-2863**
Schneebeli, M.
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity [1997, eng] **51-2377**
Schneider, D.
Rising seas [1997, eng] **51-5508**
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany [1997, eng] **51-5445**
Schneider, H.
Changing mode of ice flow during advances of Hintereisferner [1996, eng] **51-3150**
Schneider, T.
Air temperature at Tarfala Research Station 1946-1995 [1996, eng] **51-790**
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin [1996, eng] **51-794**
Schneider, W.
CARDA and the avalanche rescue dog [1988, eng] **51-3306**
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea) [1997, eng] **51-4316**
Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM [1997, eng] **51-4314**
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea) [1997, eng] **51-4315**
Schoeberl, M.R.
Development of the antarctic ozone hole [1996, eng] **51-718**
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects [1997, eng] **51-3839**
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause [1996, eng] **51-671**
Stratospheric ozone depletion [1993, eng] **51-156**
Schoenfelder, N.C.
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds [1996, eng] **51-2567**
Schoettle, A.W.
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle [1996, eng] **51-1786**
Scholze, J.D.
Snow load analysis for Washington [1995, eng] **51-3496**
Schöne, T.
Gravity field in the Weddell Sea [1997, ger] **51-4486**
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-2519**
Schöner, M.
Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods [1995, eng] **51-2917**
Schöner, W.
Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods [1995, eng] **51-2917**
Schønwandt, H.K.
Gold-bearing shear zones in South-East Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1472**
Schotterer, U.
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps [1996, eng] **51-654**
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus [1994, eng] **51-1772**
Schrader, C.
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility [1995, eng] **51-301**
Schramm, J.L.
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism [1995, eng] **51-1195**
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics [1996, eng] **51-414**
Schreier, G.
ERS-1 radarmaps of Germany and the Antarctic Peninsula [1992, eng] **51-4**
Schreiner, A.
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area [1996, ger] **51-4072**
Schröder, M.
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community [1996, eng] **51-2862**
Schröder, W.
Characterization of a cryoprotective protein in cold-acclimated cabbage [1996, eng] **51-6**
Schroeder, H.
Durability of concrete cured with antifreeze admixtures at temperatures below 0°C [1997, eng] **51-4619**
Schroeder, M.B.
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw [1996, eng] **51-1674**

Schroeter, B.
Cold resistance and metabolic activity of lichens below 0°C [1996, eng] **51-2693**
Schroeter, H.O.
Operational snow accumulation-ablation model for areal distribution of shallow ephemeral snowpacks [1988, eng] **51-5499**
Schröter, J.
Altimetric modification of Antarctic Circumpolar Current model [1997, eng] **51-5509**
Schubert, C.J.
Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability [1996, eng] **51-1127**
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean [1997, eng] **51-5055**
n-Alkanes in surface sediments [1996, eng] **51-3130**
Schubert, G.
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters [1997, eng] **51-5063**
Schuck, R.A.
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology [1996, eng] **51-424**
Schulson, E.M.
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression [1997, eng] **51-3637**
Ductile deformation of columnar (S2) saline ice under triaxial compression [1997, eng] **51-5709**
Kinks and cracks in S1 ice under across-column compression [1997, eng] **51-3427**
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion and closure [1997, eng] **51-2643**
Schulten, H.R.
Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry [1996, eng] **51-140**
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5448**
Schulz, G.
Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes [1994, ger] **51-5222**
Schulz-Bull, D.E.
Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4331**
Schulze, O.
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields [1994, eng] **51-65**
Schulze-Aurich, J.
Impact of freezing and thawing of soils on microbiology and pesticide degradation potential [1997, eng] **51-5456**
Schumacher, M.E.
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps [1997, eng] **51-3512**
Schumacher, P.W.
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites [1996, eng] **51-2049**
On-site analysis for high concentrations of explosives in soil: extraction kinetics and dilution procedures [1996, eng] **51-534**
Sample representativeness: a necessary element in explosives site characterization [1996, eng] **51-2058**
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites [1997, eng] **51-3501**
Schumann, U.
Initial composition of jet condensation trails [1996, eng] **51-1461**
Relation of jet aircraft contrail formation to fuel chemistry [1996, eng] **51-4773**
Schunk, R.W.
Relationship of theoretical patch climatology to polar cap patch observations [1996, eng] **51-2803**
Schüßler, U.
Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4331**
Schuurmans, C.J.E.
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial [1996, eng] **51-4066**
Schwalb, A.
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments [1994, eng] **51-1774**
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake [1994, eng] **51-1718**
Schwander, J.
Gas diffusion in firn [1996, eng] **51-194**
Schwartz, K.
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions [1997, eng] **51-3520**
Schwartz, W.
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment [1996, eng] **51-1770**
Schwarz, G.
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation [1996, eng] **51-1595**
Schwarz, S.G.
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate) [1996, eng] **51-3384**
Schweger, C.E.
Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada [1991, eng] **51-3994**
Schweiger, A.J.
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures [1997, eng] **51-2848**
Satellite-derived estimates of the high latitude radiation budget [1996, eng] **51-2446**
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget [1997, eng] **51-5669**
Schweiger, A.S.
Cloud amount and radiation in arctic sea ice simulations [1995, eng] **51-1198**
Schweingruber, F.H.
Tree-ring density networks for climate reconstruction [1996, eng] **51-345**
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals [1996, eng] **51-344**
Schweizer, J.
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach [1996, eng] **51-2120**
Neural networks and rule based systems for avalanche forecasting [1994, eng] **51-2781**
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region [1994, eng] **51-3777**
Schweizer, M.
Neural networks and rule based systems for avalanche forecasting [1994, eng] **51-2781**
Schwikowski, M.
Air/snow transfer studies at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland [1996, eng] **51-202**
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis [1997, eng] **51-3090**
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps [1996, eng] **51-654**
Scialom, G.
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields [1997, eng] **51-5299**
Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research
SCAR report No.13, Nov. 1996 [1996, eng] **51-4159**
Sciortino, F.
Harmonic dynamics in supercoooled liquids: the case of water [1997, eng] **51-3249**
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water [1997, eng] **51-3107**
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water [1996, eng] **51-742**
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition [1996, eng] **51-2008**
Scott, D.J.
Paleoproterozoic tectonic evolution of Baffin Island [1997, eng] **51-4561**
Scott, P.A.
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line [1997, eng] **51-4023**
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment [1995, eng] **51-1569**
Scott, R.
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar [1994, eng] **51-4087**
Scott, R.B.
Rowe Glacier annual research report 1994 [1995, eng] **51-498**
Scott, R.W.
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations [1996, eng] **51-2158**
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions [1996, eng] **51-2334**
Scully, N.M.
Hydrogen peroxide: a natural tracer of stratification and mixing processes in subarctic lakes [1997, eng] **51-4885**
Seago, S.W.
Correction to paper by K.D. Beyer et al [1996, eng] **51-627**
Seagraves, M.A.
Role of ALBE in smoke and obscurants [1987, eng] **51-2195**
Seastedt, T.R.
Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-3357**
Sebaaly, P.
Overview of low temperature cracking of asphalt and polymer modified asphalt concrete pavements in Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4686**
Sedran, T.
Efficiency of sealers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts [1997, eng] **51-4983**
Seeber, G.
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures [1994, eng] **51-5594**
Seech, A.G.
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soil at Canadian Forces Station Alert [1995, eng] **51-3167**
Seegers, G.M.
Reconstruction of preglacial topography in the Transantarctic Mountains [1997, eng] **51-3466**
Seel, T.P.
Method of, and apparatus for, de-icing an aircraft by infrared radiation [1995, eng] **51-1498**
Seemann, D.A.
Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories [1996, eng] **51-432**
Seftor, C.J.
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend [1996, eng] **51-2767**
Segal, M.
Inferring snow-breeze characteristics from frozen-lake breezes [1996, eng] **51-1283**
Seibold, E.
Glaciation and sea level—early research [1996, ger] **51-1315**
Seibold, I.
Glaciation and sea level—early research [1996, ger] **51-1315**
Seidel, K.
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distribution [1995, eng] **51-1300**
Seiferlin, K.
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions [1996, eng] **51-2331**
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics [1996, eng] **51-2330**
Seifert, R.
Preservation of suitable indoor air quality in northern climates [1997, eng] **51-4613**
Seinä, A.
Operational sea ice charting using ERS-1 images in the Baltic Sea [1994, eng] **51-59**
Seiß, G.
Altimetric modification of Antarctic Circumpolar Current model [1997, eng] **51-5509**
Sekelsky, S.M.
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles [1997, eng] **51-3074**
Radar profiling of thunderclouds [1996, eng] **51-2418**
Sekimoto, Y.
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system [1996, eng] **51-279**
Sekine, M.
Weibull clutter in sea ice and its suppression [1990, eng] **51-49**
Seko, K.
Effect of surface dust on snow melt [1997, eng] **51-5769**
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau [1996, eng] **51-3565**
Selig, M.S.
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing [1997, eng] **51-4109**
Seliverstov, V.I.
Experimental study of ice-cylindrical pile interaction [1996, eng] **51-4438**
Experimental study of the three-dimensional ice strength distribution [1996, eng] **51-1336**
Selkirk, H.B.
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause [1996, eng] **51-671**
Sellami, S.
Swiss Alps crustal reflectivity analysis [1994, fre] **51-5237**
Sellers, P.J.
Global datasets for atmospheric boundary layer studies [1996, eng] **51-1600**
Sellevold, E.
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation [1997, eng] **51-4979**
Sellevold, E.J.
Effect of low temperature cycles on high strength concrete [1997, eng] **51-4976**
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete [1996, fre] **51-1790**
Sellmann, L.
Atmospheric and oceanic forcing of Weddell Sea ice motion [1996, eng] **51-690**
Sellmann, P.V.
Ripping frozen ground with an attachment for dozers [1997, eng] **51-5753**
Selten, F.M.
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies [1996, eng] **51-4078**
Seltzer, G.O.
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum [1995, eng] **51-4528**
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records [1997, eng] **51-2870**
Selvadurai, A.P.S.
Discrete element modeling of the local interaction between a strip foundation and a frozen soil layer [1997, eng] **51-4682**
Discrete element modelling of pipe uplift in frozen soil regimes [1997, eng] **51-5199**
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack [1997, eng] **51-5721**
Seméré, R.
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols [1996, eng] **51-117**
Semeter, J.L.
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc [1997, eng] **51-4515**

Sémiond, H.
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events [1995, spa] **51-4537**
Sepehr, K.
Discrete element modeling of the local interaction between a strip foundation and a frozen soil layer [1997, eng] **51-4682**
Discrete element modelling of pipe uplift in frozen soil regimes [1997, eng] **51-5199**
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack [1997, eng] **51-5721**
Seppälä, M.
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland [1995, eng] **51-171**
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991 [1997, eng] **51-5147**
Seppelt, R.D.
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns [1997, eng] **51-3258**
Serandrei Barbero, R.
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps) [1996, ita] **51-4428**
Serebriannyĭ, L.R.
Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic [1997, eng] **51-4014**
Seret, G.
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient [1996, eng] **51-1260**
Sergeev, K.I.
Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions [1996, eng] **51-3033**
Increasing the durability of large-scale cast-in-place concrete structures for cold regions [1996, eng] **51-3035**
Sergeeva, Ts.B.
Increasing the durability of large-scale cast-in-place concrete structures for cold regions [1996, eng] **51-3035**
Sergent, C.
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics [1997, eng] **51-3424**
Modeling of snow reflectance in the visible to the near infrared [1996, fre] **51-1945**
Serrano, E.
Geothermal anomalies and permafrost on Deception I. [1994, spa] **51-5596**
Serrer, M.
Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting [1996, eng] **51-4966**
Serreze, M.C.
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation [1997, eng] **51-3509**
Relationships between the arctic surface radiation budget and atmospheric circulation [1995, eng] **51-1170**
Servant-Vildary, S.S.
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation [1996, eng] **51-2855**
Seto, H.
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures [1997, eng] **51-5702**
Seto, K.
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea [1994, eng] **51-1912**
Sette, F.
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water [1996, eng] **51-3656**
Setzer, M.J.
Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing [1997, eng] **51-4974**
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures [1996, ger] **51-3992**
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases [1996, ger] **51-3993**
Severin, K.P.
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington [1997, eng] **51-3667**
Severs, N.J.
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching [1995, eng] **51-4894**
Practical introduction to rapid freezing techniques [1995, eng] **51-4895**
Severskiĭ, I.V.
Structure and distribution of snow cover in the Tianshan Mountains [1996, chi] **51-822**
Seyfried, M.S.
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model [1997, eng] **51-5462**
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales [1997, eng] **51-5410**
Seze, G.
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data [1997, eng] **51-4391**
Sha, J.D.
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-912**
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-3009**
Sha, Y.B.
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions [1996, eng] **51-3001**
Shabalova, M.V.
Comment on Kheshgi et al [1997, eng] **51-3896**
Shabtaie, S.
Wolff, Shabtaie, and Bentley discuss ice sheet sounding [1996, eng] **51-2776**
Shaffer, J.A.
Polar temperature sensitivity to lunar forcing? [1997, eng] **51-2756**
Shamrai, A.
Non-traditional and renewable sources of energy in absorption-compression heat pumps [1997, eng] **51-4250**
Shang, S.L.
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed [1996, eng] **51-710**
Shank, C.C.
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer [1985, eng] **51-5608**
Shankar, K.
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996 [1997, eng] **51-5765**
Shannon, M.P.
Comparison of anti-exposure suits during rest and arm exercise in cold water [1995, eng] **51-3965**
Shao, J.
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations [1997, eng] **51-5356**
Shao, W.Z.
Glacier distribution in northwest China from the glacier database [1996, chi] **51-824**
Shapcott, A.
Conifers of southern Australia [1995, eng] **51-309**
Shapiro, L.
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry [1997, eng] **51-4563**
Shapiro, L.H.
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4) [1997, eng] **51-2639**
Sharkhuu, N.
Using sawdust to protect ground from freezing at a coal mine in Mongolia [1996, eng] **51-840**
Sharma, A.C.
Blizzards at Dakshin Gangotri Station, summer 1985-1986 [1988, eng] **51-2274**
Sharma, B.L.
Icebergs in antarctic waters and glacier movement at Dakshin Gangotri Station [1994, eng] **51-2087**
Sharma, M.C.
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas [1996, eng] **51-704**
Sharma, P.
California glacial hydrology [1996, eng] **51-1116**
Sharma, R.K.
Summer meteorological program of 10th Indian expedition [1995, eng] **51-2303**
Sharp, M.
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments [1996, eng] **51-4823**
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier [1997, eng] **51-4830**
Sharratt, B.S.
Comparison of three models for predicting frost in soils [1997, eng] **51-5461**
Effect of freeze thaw on wheel ruts in soil [1997, eng] **51-5404**
Modeling equations for two-dimensional coupled heat, fluid and solute transport in variably-saturated, variably-frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5397**
Overwinter changes in aggregate size distribution of a loam in west central Minnesota [1997, eng] **51-5402**
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction [1997, eng] **51-5376**
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of seasonally frozen soils: a wrap-up discussion [1997, eng] **51-5467**
Proceedings [1997, eng] **51-5375**
Soil electrical properties modified by freezing [1997, eng] **51-5399**
Tillage induced air permeability modified by soil freezing [1997, eng] **51-5400**
Shatalina, I.N.
Ice control at the Tugur Tidal Power Plant [1996, eng] **51-1372**
Shaver, G.
^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants [1996, eng] **51-3082**
Shaver, G.R.
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change [1996, eng] **51-3405**
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra [1997, eng] **51-4032**
Impacts of global change on composition of arctic communities: implications for ecosystem functioning [1997, eng] **51-4021**
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence [1996, eng] **51-113**
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems [1997, eng] **51-4028**
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate [1995, eng] **51-3328**
Shaw, G.E.
Physical properties and physical chemistry of arctic aerosols [1991, eng] **51-235**
Shaw, J.
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models [1996, eng] **51-1789**
Shaw, P.T.
Initialization, asymmetry, and spindown of arctic eddies [1994, eng] **51-928**
Shaw, S.K.
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995 [1996, eng] **51-1896**
Shcheblikin, I.G.
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions [1995, eng] **51-3518**
Shchelkanov, N.N.
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction [1995, eng] **51-2258**
Shcherbakov, F.A.
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves [1997, eng] **51-4994**
Lithology of bottom sediments of the central White Sea [1996, eng] **51-3120**
Shcherbakov, V.P.
Russian market reforms to speed development of offshore resources [1996, eng] **51-2841**
Shchuka, S.A.
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology [1995, eng] **51-649**
Shearer, J.
1990 Beaufort Sea ice scour repetitive mapping program [1996, eng] **51-5577**
Shears, J.
Fate in marine environment of a minor diesel fuel spill [1997, eng] **51-5235**
Sheehan, C.W.
Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report [1995, eng] **51-87**
Sheers, R.
Casey Airfield project report, summer 89/90 [1990, eng] **51-246**
Sheĭkin, I.B.
Sea ice compression and dynamic response in local observation in the Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] **51-2584**
Shelekhova, E.S.
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea [1995, eng] **51-1036**
Clay minerals in surface sediments in marginal seas [1996, eng] **51-3112**
Modern sediments of the Chukchi Sea [1996, eng] **51-3118**
Shelton, J.M.
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-2597**
Shemendiuk, G.P.
Design of hull structures for ice-navigating ships [1996, eng] **51-2607**
Shen, F.
Prevention and treatment on building frost damage [1996, eng] **51-2983**
Shen, H.H.
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields [1997, eng] **51-5712**
Shen, H.T.
Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels [1997, eng] **51-5018**
Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom [1996, eng] **51-1375**
Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes [1997, eng] **51-5025**
River ice processes—state of research [1997, eng] **51-5016**
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River [1996, eng] **51-1416**
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming [1997, eng] **51-5612**
Shen, J.Y.
Winter construction on ice in over-river-bridge [1996, eng] **51-1357**
Shen, M.
2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils [1996, eng] **51-559**
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement [1997, eng] **51-4849**
Shen, W.
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice [1996, eng] **51-1328**
Shen, Y.
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland [1996, eng] **51-3865**
Shen, Z.L.
Nutrients near the arctic pole region [1996, eng] **51-4095**
Shen, Z.Y.
Failure of frozen soil under vibratory loading [1996, chi] **51-911**
Triaxial strength of frozen consolidation clay [1996, chi] **51-916**

Sheng, D.C.
Thermodynamics of freezing soils: theory and application [1994, eng] **51-3713**
Sheng, W.K.
Ice core pH and electric conductivity as indicators of dry and wet periods [1996, chi] **51-829**
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China [1996, chi] **51-810**
Sheng, Y.
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit [1997, eng] **51-5193**
Creep of frozen soil under increasing stress [1996, eng] **51-3013**
Creep of frozen soil under sinusoidal temperature variation [1996, chi] **51-908**
Deformation properties of frozen soil under sine-varying temperature [1997, eng] **51-5175**
Determination of failure time in the creep of frozen soil subjected to varying stress [1997, eng] **51-5176**
Effect of confining pressure on strength behaviour of frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-3021**
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, chi] **51-889**
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, eng] **51-3005**
Research on long-term strength of frozen soil under changing stress [1996, chi] **51-907**
Unified creep model of frozen soil under uniaxial compressive stress [1997, eng] **51-3414**
Shenkman, B.M.
Protection of ground water from salt contamination at the Chona oil field [1997, eng] **51-4663**
Shepherd, G.G.
Mesospheric and thermospheric UARS wind data [1996, eng] **51-1002**
Shepson, P.B.
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer [1996, eng] **51-720**
Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere [1997, eng] **51-5632**
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995 [1997, eng] **51-5633**
Sheridan, M.
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland) [1996, eng] **51-3846**
Sherstenev, D.M.
Frost heave in large dispersed soil systems of Transbaikal [1997, eng] **51-5166**
Sherstov, V.A.
Underground cold storage in the Russian North [1996, eng] **51-2988**
Sherwood, K.W.
1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential [1997, eng] **51-5116**
Sheshukov, A.E.
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage [1995, eng] **51-242**
Shestakov, V.A.
Dependence of gas hydrate structure on guest-host interactions [1997, eng] **51-4910**
Shesternev, D.M.
Deposit of coarse detrital rocks during thawing [1996, eng] **51-3012**
Sheu, R.S.
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite [1997, eng] **51-3631**
Shevchenko, V.P.
Aerosols over the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-3121**
Shevtsova, A.
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation [1997, eng] **51-4402**
Shi, A.P.
Snow-firn transition and ice formation of the Hailuogou Glacier [1994, eng] **51-542**
Studies of recent fluctuations of glacier length in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-552**
Shi, B.X.
Preventing thaw damage to roads by underground heating pipes [1996, eng] **51-3003**
Shi, D.B.
Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings [1996, eng] **51-3049**
Shi, J.C.
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths [1993, eng] **51-2296**
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections [1996, eng] **51-2453**
Estimation of snow surface albedo using Landsat Thematic Mapper [1996, eng] **51-2508**
Estimation of snow water equivalence using SIR-C/X-SAR [1996, eng] **51-2502**
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas [1997, eng] **51-3426**
Snow mapping with SIR-C multipolarization SAR in Tienshan Mountains [1996, eng] **51-2431**
Shi, W.L.
Reconstruction of precipitation in Guliya Ice Cap, northwest China [1996, chi] **51-820**
Shi, Y.F.
Climatic record in ice cores from west China since the Little Ice Age [1996, chi] **51-812**
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores [1997, eng] **51-4369**
Responses of glaciers and glacier runoff to climate change in the Tianshan Mountains [1996, chi] **51-871**
Shi, Z.Y.
Atmospheric dust deposition in Urumqi [1990, chi] **51-1658**
Shibata, T.
Arctic troposphere in winter [1996, eng] **51-4479**
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen [1997, eng] **51-4501**
Measurement of roof snow depths by kite balloon aerial photogrammetry [1996, eng] **51-3056**
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-4480**
Shields, G.
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations [1996, eng] **51-434**
Shih, S.E.
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice [1996, eng] **51-2478**
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover [1996, eng] **51-2454**
Shiiatov, S.G.
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals [1996, eng] **51-344**
Shiina, M.
Case of adopting soil freezing for environmental protection [1997, eng] **51-5187**
Shilovskii, A.P.
Deep electrical conductivity in the Siberian Platform [1995, eng] **51-639**
Shilts, E.
As pure as the driven snow [1995, eng] **51-686**
Shimada, J.
Polar orbiting satellite processing system at the Alaska SAR Facility [1996, eng] **51-2420**
Shimamura, K.
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada [1997, eng] **51-3586**
Shimamura, M.
Railway forests to shield tracks from snow [1995, eng] **51-132**
Shimaraev, M.N.
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions [1995, eng] **51-131**
Shimaraeva, M.K.
Late Cenozoic paleoclimates in the Baikal region [1995, eng] **51-130**
Shimizu, H.
Behavior of a snow cover after crack formation on mountain slope [1988, eng] **51-3309**
Shimokawa, S.
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance [1997, eng] **51-3268**
Shimoyama, T.
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed [1997, eng] **51-2558**
Shin, R.T.
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities [1996, eng] **51-153**
Shindell, D.T.
Limits on heterogeneous processing in the antarctic spring [1997, eng] **51-2904**
Potential influence of $ClO{\cdot}O_2$ on stratospheric ozone depletion chemistry [1997, eng] **51-5302**
Shinozawa, K.
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images [1995, eng] **51-3243**
Shippert, M.M.
Mapping methane emission from arctic tundra using satellite data [1996, eng] **51-2436**
Shiraishi, K.
Geology of the northern Yamato Mountains [1995, eng] **51-247**
Shiraiwa, T.
Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5764**
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5762**
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5763**
Interannual variability of sea ice conditions at Showa [1996, eng] **51-2677**
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996 [1997, eng] **51-5761**
Snow structure and dielectric properties in Queen Maud Land [1996, eng] **51-2669**
Shirakashi, M.
Ice/water mixture flow in a branching pipe for a district cooling system [1996, jpn] **51-1481**
Shirakashi, R.
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues [1995, eng] **51-5267**
Shirasawa, K.
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada [1997, eng] **51-3686**
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan [1997, eng] **51-3685**
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf [1996, eng] **51-2605**
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity [1997, eng] **51-3688**
Shirshova, L.T.
Exchangeable cations and composition of organic matter in soils as affected by acidification and freezing [1997, eng] **51-5436**
Shishkina, O.D.
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg [1996, eng] **51-4395**
Shkhinek, K.N.
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges [1996, eng] **51-1366**
Shkodkin, A.V.
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of acrosol particles composition [1996, eng] **51-4779**
Long-term natural ice nuclei measurements [1996, eng] **51-4800**
Shmatkova, A.A.
Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation [1996, eng] **51-4287**
Shmelev, I.P.
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine [1996, eng] **51-2318**
Shneier, V.S.
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge [1995, eng] **51-640**
Shoerberl, M.R.
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] **51-568**
Shoji, H.
Snow structure and dielectric properties in Queen Maud Land [1996, eng] **51-2669**
Shokr, M.E.
Towards a better utilization of SAR data in sea ice monitoring [1994, eng] **51-62**
Sholpo, A.V.
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland [1993, eng] **51-4935**
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures [1994, eng] **51-4933**
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland [1994, eng] **51-4934**
Shook, K.
Ablation of shallow seasonal snowcovers [1997, eng] **51-5419**
Small-scale spatial structure of shallow snowcovers [1996, eng] **51-4815**
Shoop, S.A.
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw [1997, eng] **51-2376**
Rapid stabilization of thawing soils: a demonstration project [1996, eng] **51-2727**
Shooshpasha, I.
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-3256**
Shorthill, R.W.
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test [1994, eng] **51-3804**
Shortt, R.L.
Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir [1996, eng] **51-1070**
Shoshani, Y.
Model of cometary pore structure transformations [1997, eng] **51-3399**
Shoshina, E.V.
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea [1996, eng] **51-2561**
Shotton, D.M.
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching [1995, eng] **51-4894**
Practical introduction to rapid freezing techniques [1995, eng] **51-4895**
Shrivastava, V.K.
Icebergs in antarctic waters and glacier movement at Dakshin Gangotri Station [1994, eng] **51-2087**
Shriver-Lake, L.
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water [1996, eng] **51-4747**
Shubko, V.M.
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine [1996, eng] **51-2318**
Shuchman, R.A.
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability [1996, eng] **51-2450**
Shuman, C.A.
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings [1996, eng] **51-1250**
Shun'kov, M.V.
Pleistocene stratigraphy of the northeastern Altai Mountain region [1995, eng] **51-646**
Shur, IU.L.
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer [1996, eng] **51-106**
Shushlebin, A.I.
Sea ice compression and dynamic response in local observation in the Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] **51-2584**

Shvyriaev, IA.M.
Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions [1996, eng] **51-3033**
Shy, T.L.
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992 [1996, eng] **51-618**
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic [1996, eng] **51-327**
Shyam Sunder, S.
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation [1990, eng] **51-3716**
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations [1990, eng] **51-3717**
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice [1990, eng] **51-3715**
Sidorov, I.
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution [1996, eng] **51-729**
Siebel, E.
Concrete freeze-thaw resistance tests with/without de-icing salt [1997, eng] **51-4987**
Sieg, F.
Characterization of a cryoprotective protein in cold-acclimated cabbage [1996, eng] **51-6**
Siegert, C.
Mass transfer in permafrost microzones [1996, eng] **51-2689**
Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation [1996, eng] **51-3376**
Permafrost in the Lake Labaz area [1996, eng] **51-4215**
Siegert, M.J.
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis [1996, eng] **51-3569**
Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth [1996, eng] **51-1887**
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation [1997, eng] **51-5035**
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity [1995, eng] **51-1057**
Sievers, J.
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica [1994, fre] **51-142**
Sifeddine, A.
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits [1996, eng] **51-1261**
Sigman, D.
Ocean heat transport and the LGM climate [1997, eng] **51-2876**
Sigmundsson, F.
Crustal deformation southwest Iceland [1997, eng] **51-3273**
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland [1994, eng] **51-5112**
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection [1997, eng] **51-5374**
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone [1996, eng] **51-4494**
Sigurgeirsson, M.A.
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland [1994, eng] **51-5113**
Sigurjónsson, J.
Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland [1997, eng] **51-4271**
Sikes, C.S.
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice [1996, eng] **51-4099**
Sill, G.T.
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles [1982, eng] **51-3941**
Silvola, J.
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland [1996, eng] **51-333**
Sime-Ngando, T.
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass [1997, eng] **51-3699**
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom [1997, eng] **51-3698**
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages [1997, eng] **51-3697**
Simeonov, P.
Hail suppression efficiency in Bulgaria [1996, eng] **51-2414**
Simmonds, I.
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model [1997, eng] **51-4102**
Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover [1996, eng] **51-4063**
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal [1996, eng] **51-1089**
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover [1996, eng] **51-3251**
Simms, A.
Characterisation of iceberg pits on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland [1997, eng] **51-5576**
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession [1997, eng] **51-5656**
Simms, E.L.
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession [1997, eng] **51-5656**
Simon, R.D.
Cryogenic drilling: a new drilling method for environmental remediation [1996, eng] **51-4459**
Simonarson, L.A.
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments [1997, eng] **51-3421**
Simons, J.C.
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs [1997, eng] **51-5109**
Simpson, A.S.
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes [1997, eng] **51-3632**
Singer, M.J.
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils [1996, eng] **51-2891**
Singer, W.
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes [1996, eng] **51-461**
Singh, A.
Combustion gases and morphology of ice crystals [1996, eng] **51-4797**
Singh, B.
Combustion gases and morphology of ice crystals [1996, eng] **51-4797**
Surface transport over snow and ice terrain in Antarctica [1994, eng] **51-2091**
Singh, P.
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff [1997, eng] **51-4808**
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya [1997, eng] **51-4284**
Singh, R.
UV-B radiation intensity measurements at Antarctica [1995, eng] **51-2302**
Singh, R.K.
Changes in the snout of the glacier near Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] **51-2267**
Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains [1988, eng] **51-2268**
Glacier inventory of Wohlthat Mountains [1988, eng] **51-2271**
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land [1988, eng] **51-2272**
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica [1988, eng] **51-2264**
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica [1988, eng] **51-2270**
Snow accumulation and ablation and fast ice development near Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] **51-2266**
Singh, R.N.P.
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas [1996, eng] **51-1989**
Singh, S.
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea [1997, eng] **51-5749**
Meteorological data collected during the 5th Indian expedition in 1985-1986 [1988, eng] **51-2276**
Meteorological data from Maitri Station, 1989-1991 [1994, eng] **51-2082**
Re-examination of the seismic response of frozen-thawed soil systems [1997, eng] **51-4681**
Singh, S.K.
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part I: model tests [1996, eng] **51-4963**
Singh, V.P.
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack [1997, eng] **51-4829**
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack [1997, eng] **51-4827**
Sinha, N.K.
Floating ice thickness for aircraft operations [1996, eng] **51-3621**
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice [1996, eng] **51-2239**
Sinkula, B.
Two years of IR images south of 40 deg S every three hours [1995, eng] **51-1187**
Sioud, K.
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-733**
Sippola, M.
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation [1996, eng] **51-2588**
Siqueira, P.
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz [1996, eng] **51-147**
Sirotkin, A.N.
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks [1996, eng] **51-4574**
Sisk, W.E.
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil [1996, eng] **51-4388**
Guidance for characterizing explosives contaminated soils [1996, eng] **51-2057**
Sitch, S.
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra [1996, eng] **51-3229**
Sivardière, F.
ANENA, an organization for snow and avalanche safety [1995, fre] **51-1925**
Balance sheet of the avalanche accidents during the 1995-1996 year in France [1996, fre] **51-2636**
Blowing snow and avalanches [1994, eng] **51-3772**
Microwave acoustic transducer for avalanche victims [1996, fre] **51-2634**
Sivintsev, IU.V.
Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard [1996, eng] **51-4490**
Sivjee, G.G.
Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter [1997, eng] **51-3669**
Very high frequency tides observed in the airglow over Eureka (80°) [1996, eng] **51-3872**
Sjogren, W.L.
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters [1997, eng] **51-5063**
Sjörs, H.
Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden [1996, swe] **51-10**
Skåret, E.
Energy recovery possibilities in natural ventilation of office buildings [1997, eng] **51-4268**
Skinner, W.
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5647**
Skinner, W.R.
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces [1997, eng] **51-3972**
Mesospheric and thermospheric UARS wind data [1996, eng] **51-1002**
Sklyar, S.
Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics [1996, eng] **51-4525**
Skogstad, H.B.
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements [1996, eng] **51-472**
Skorov, IU.V.
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus [1997, eng] **51-3514**
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus [1997, eng] **51-4209**
Skvarca, P.
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America [1997, eng] **51-4043**
Skvortsov, V.V.
Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes [1997, eng] **51-4100**
Sleptsov, V.I.
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process [1996, eng] **51-1094**
Sletten, R.S.
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet [1996, eng] **51-2167**
Slipchenko, W.
Siberia 1971: a report on the visit of the Honourable Jean Chrétien to the Soviet Union [1971, eng] **51-5304**
Small, E.E.
Stagnant ice margins in Colorado [1995, eng] **51-3457**
Small-unit leader's guide to cold weather operations
Small-unit leader's guide to cold weather operations [1988, eng] **51-2660**
Smallidge, P.D.
Cold Regions Center of Expertise of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers [1997, eng] **51-4644**
Smart, P.L.
Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites [1996, eng] **51-3332**
Smedman, A.S.
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area [1996, eng] **51-1991**
Smeed, D.A.
Potential vorticity and vertical velocity at the Iceland-Færœs Front [1996, eng] **51-2360**
Smethie, W.M., Jr.
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water [1996, eng] **51-689**
Smiraglia, C.
Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms [1997, eng] **51-4342**
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps [1995, eng] **51-2924**
Ground ice in rock glaciers of the Italian Alps [1996, fre] **51-1951**
Italian glaciological studies in regions outside Europe [1996, ita] **51-4408**
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier [1996, ita] **51-4415**
Reports on the Glaciological Survey of 1994 [1995, ita] **51-98**
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines [1996, ita] **51-4417**
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research [1995, fre] **51-1939**
Snow variations on the glaciers in the Lombardy Alps, Italy [1995, ita] **51-97**
Vegetation/permafrost relationships in the Italian Alps [1995, ita] **51-5336**
Smirnov, V.N.
Sea ice compression and dynamic response in local observation in the Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] **51-2584**

Smirnov, V.V.
Aerosols over the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-3121**
Smirnova, O.G.
Evaluating the ionic permeability in frozen soils and ice [1996, eng] **51-895**
Interaction of oil with frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5183**
Study of the ionic permeability of frozen soils and ice [1997, eng] **51-5181**
Smith, A.M.
Basal conditions on Rutford Ice Stream [1997, eng] **51-2796**
Basal melting at grounding line of Rutford Ice Stream from seismic surveys [1995, eng] **51-764**
Ice shelf basal melting at the grounding line, measured from seismic observations [1996, eng] **51-697**
Seabed topography under southwestern Ronne Ice Shelf [1997, eng] **51-4881**
Smith, B.G.
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability [1997, eng] **51-3977**
Smith, D.H.
Rocky Mountain dam construction [1997, eng] **51-4624**
Smith, D.J.
Dating of a glacial advance, Moving Glacier, British Columbia [1996, eng] **51-5345**
Smith, E.A.
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes [1997, eng] **51-3093**
Smith, G.
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal [1996, eng] **51-2313**
Smith, H.J.
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice [1997, eng] **51-2754**
Smith, L.C.
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations [1996, eng] **51-737**
Smith, L.M.
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin [1997, eng] **51-4851**
Smith, M.
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils [1971, eng] **51-1125**
Smith, M.C.
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter [1996, eng] **51-459**
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter [1995, eng] **51-1178**
Smith, M.J.
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada [1997, eng] **51-5663**
Smith, M.P.
Palaeozoic carbonates in eastern North Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1552**
Smith, N.D.
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake [1996, eng] **51-1993**
Smith, O.P.
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model [1996, eng] **51-511**
Smith, P.L.
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations [1996, eng] **51-455**
Smith, R.B.
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings [1996, eng] **51-669**
Smith, R.C.
Implications of increased solar UV-B for aquatic ecosystems [1995, eng] **51-2551**
Smith, R.E.H.
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities [1997, eng] **51-3691**
Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis [1997, eng] **51-3689**
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae [1997, eng] **51-3690**
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-3600**
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity [1997, eng] **51-3688**
Smith, R.S.
CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization [1997, eng] **51-5350**
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice [1996, eng] **51-1998**
Smith, R.W.
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure [1996, eng] **51-3873**
Smith, S.
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992 [1997, eng] **51-4325**
Smith, S.E.
ISAMS N_2O_5 measurements validation [1996, eng] **51-988**
Smith, S.L.
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4328**
Smith, S.R.
South Pacific tropospheric circulation variations, 1986-89 [1996, eng] **51-623**
Split jet evolution over the South Pacific Ocean during the 1986-1989 ENSO cycle [1995, eng] **51-1214**
Smith, W.
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions [1996, eng] **51-154**
Smith, W., Jr.
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993 [1997, eng] **51-4321**
Smith, W.L.
High resolution Interferometer Sounder [1995, eng] **51-3836**
Smith, W.O., Jr.
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993 [1997, eng] **51-4323**
Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-945**
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes [1996, eng] **51-950**
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-946**
Ross Sea primary productivity [1997, eng] **51-2760**
Smith-Ramirez, C.
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range [1995, eng] **51-308**
Smitherman, L.A.
Report on Greenland Operation, 1955-1956 [1957, eng] **51-146**
Smithson, L.D.
Japanese and European winter maintenance technology [1995, eng] **51-4508**
Smithson, M.J.
Ocean tides under the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-1871**
Smithson, S.B.
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1526**
Smol, J.P.
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change [1995, eng] **51-5242**
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories [1997, eng] **51-4281**
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada [1997, eng] **51-4280**
Paleolimnological import of arctic pond cyst distribution [1995, eng] **51-5243**
Smorygin, G.I.
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water [1996, eng] **51-469**
Smyth, C.R.
Revegetation patterns on Canadian coal mine spoil [1997, eng] **51-5522**
Snegirev, A.M.
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics [1997, eng] **51-5417**
Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1994/95
Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1994/95 [1996, ger] **51-486**
Snowball, I.
Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden [1996, eng] **51-1133**
Snowball, I.F.
Comment on paper by Snowball et al [1997, eng] **51-3704**
Snowdon, L.R.
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers [1996, eng] **51-1603**
Snowplow crews meet the challenge of record snowfall
Snowplow crews meet the challenge of record snowfall [1997, eng] **51-5038**
Snyder, E.F.
Bibliography of glacier studies by the U.S. Geological Survey [1996, eng] **51-489**
Snyder, M.B.
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates [1996, eng] **51-4358**
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt [1997, eng] **51-4988**
Use of crushed concrete products in Minnesota pavement foundations. Final report [1995, eng] **51-2748**
Sobol', S.V.
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost [1996, eng] **51-2978**
Sobolev, S.N.
Investigation of the energetics of active cyclones of the Southern Hemisphere using data from more frequent atmospheric soundings [1993, rus] **51-3738**
Society of Automotive Engineers
Droplet sizing instrumentation used in icing facilities [1994, eng] **51-488**
Soderblom, L.A.
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models [1995, eng] **51-4127**
Sodhi, D.S.
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets [1995, eng] **51-278**
Deflection analysis of radially cracked floating ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-2189**
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests [1996, eng] **51-2051**
Ice and construction edited by L. Makkonen [1996, eng] **51-1898**
Ice effects on riprap: small-scale tests [1997, eng] **51-5610**
Sofronov, M.A.
On the ecosystems approach to the zoning of tundra forests [1997, eng] **51-5503**
Software solution to Onondaga County snow
Software solution to Onondaga County snow [1997, eng] **51-5040**
Soh, L.K.
Determining the number of classes for segmentation in SAR sea ice imagery [1996, eng] **51-2488**
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions [1996, eng] **51-2486**
Texture representation of SAR sea ice imagery [1996, eng] **51-2423**
Sohn, H.G.
Ice sheet margin detection using ERS-1 synthetic aperture radar [1996, eng] **51-2435**
Soĭna, V.S.
Cell preservation in permafrost [1996, eng] **51-2691**
Microorganic activity in permafrost after cold stress [1996, eng] **51-2692**
Soininen, H.
New propeller ice load models [1996, eng] **51-3731**
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed [1996, eng] **51-736**
Propeller-ice interaction [1996, eng] **51-3712**
Sojka, J.J.
Relationship of theoretical patch climatology to polar cap patch observations [1996, eng] **51-2803**
Sokal'skaia, A.M.
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. [1996, eng] **51-2934**
Sokolov, A.P.
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications [1997, eng] **51-3226**
Sokolova, I.S.
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost [1995, eng] **51-129**
Sol'bakov, V.V.
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea [1996, eng] **51-2603**
Solberg, S.
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites [1996, eng] **51-4956**
Solheim, A.
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin [1996, eng] **51-275**
Surface sediments of the north-western Barents Sea [1996, eng] **51-3122**
Solheim, B.H.
Mesospheric and thermospheric UARS wind data [1996, eng] **51-1002**
Solla, A.L.
Humidity transducers used for polar clothing [1994, spa] **51-5606**
Solntseva, N.P.
Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR) [1997, eng] **51-5446**
Solomakha, T.A.
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves [1996, eng] **51-4396**
Solomina, O.N.
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.1 [1996, eng] **51-2950**
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2 [1996, eng] **51-2955**
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Former USSR [1997, eng] **51-3442**
Solomon, S.
Changes in stratospheric ozone from the Pinatubo eruption [1996, eng] **51-4093**
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds [1997, eng] **51-3680**
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation [1996, eng] **51-571**
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions [1996, eng] **51-3543**
Solomon, S.C.
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland [1996, eng] **51-3865**
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment [1996, eng] **51-709**
Solow, A.R.
Response of sea level to global warming [1993, eng] **51-2536**
Somayazulu, M.S.
Ice compressed to 210 GPa [1996, eng] **51-320**
Sommerfeld, R.
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites [1996, eng] **51-334**
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains [1996, eng] **51-421**
Sommerfeld, R.A.
On the morphology and size of snow crystals [1988, eng] **51-3284**
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems [1996, eng] **51-2149**

Sommerkorn, M.
Cold resistance and metabolic activity of lichens below 0°C [1996, eng] **51-2693**
Somsikov, V.V.
Optical properties of two-layered spheroidal dust grains [1996, eng] **51-4556**
Sonehara, N.
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images [1995, eng] **51-3243**
Sonesson, M.
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland [1996, eng] **51-506**
Photosynthesis and respiration in mosses and lichens [1997, eng] **51-4017**
Song, A.
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea [1996, eng] **51-1358**
Song, C.C.
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads [1996, chi] **51-868**
Effect of placer gold mining on permafrost in northeast China [1996, eng] **51-3051**
Regeneration of gold placers in permafrost of the Greater Khingan Range [1996, chi] **51-832**
Song, C.Q.
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data [1997, eng] **51-4370**
Song, G.P.
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-544**
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang) [1994, eng] **51-548**
Movement features of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-547**
Temperature regime of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-543**
Song, L.
Using shallow foundations in cold-region urban reconstruction [1996, eng] **51-3030**
Song, N.H.
Freezing temperatures of $H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ mixtures: implications for PSC initiation [1995, eng] **51-1232**
Song, X.Y.
Extending the northern range of winter wheat in China [1997, eng] **51-4604**
Song, Y.H.
Extending the northern range of winter wheat in China [1997, eng] **51-4604**
Song, Y.P.
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform [1997, eng] **51-5691**
Sonnenfroh, D.M.
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap [1997, eng] **51-3537**
Sönnichsen, F.
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice [1996, eng] **51-4099**
Sonzogni, C.
Sea surface temperature reconstruction [1997, eng] **51-2877**
Sood, R.C.
Development of fire resistant paint for Antarctica [1987, eng] **51-1965**
Testing of commercial polymers for use in Antarctica [1987, eng] **51-1966**
Sørensen, K.
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland [1989, eng] **51-1719**
Sorenson, E.
Dredging in an active artillery impact area: Eagle River Flats, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-2649**
Sorge, C.
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-5448**
Sørlibråten, O.
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one [1996, eng] **51-4571**
Sorokin, IU.I.
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-959**
Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea [1995, eng] **51-647**
Sorokin, P.IU.
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-959**
Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea [1995, eng] **51-647**
Sorooshian, S.
Challenges we face: panel discussion on snow [1997, eng] **51-4543**
Sota, T.
Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones [1996, eng] **51-3195**
Sotin, C.
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior [1996, eng] **51-579**
Sotirin, B.
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment [1996, eng] **51-564**
Sotirin, B.J.
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea [1997, eng] **51-3216**
Souchez, R.
Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport [1996, eng] **51-1122**
Soulis, R.
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region [1996, eng] **51-4814**
Soulsby, C.
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a subarctic catchment in Scotland [1997, eng] **51-5517**
Southon, J.
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records [1997, eng] **51-2870**
Sovlukov, A.S.
Polluted air mass trajectories into the Arctic [1997, eng] **51-5740**
Sowell, J.B.
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation [1996, eng] **51-1309**
Sowers, T.
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago [1997, eng] **51-4936**
Spaans, E.J.A.
Examining the use of time domain reflectometry in frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5466**
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost [1997, eng] **51-5444**
Measurement of soil moisture freezing characteristics [1996, eng] **51-739**
Mechanics of meltwater movement above and within frozen soil [1997, eng] **51-5380**
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover [1996, eng] **51-4820**
Spackman, M.A.
Novel definition of a molecule in a crystal [1997, eng] **51-3367**
Spada, G.
Baseline geological deformations due to glacial isostasy [1997, eng] **51-5123**
Lateral viscosity in the mantle and post-glacial rebound: [1997, eng] **51-2755**
Spagnuolo, M.
Antarctic ocean floor modelling [1996, eng] **51-1975**
Spall, M.A.
Ventilation in the sub-polar gyre, Labrador Sea [1997, eng] **51-5758**
Span, N.
Changing mode of ice flow during advances of Hintereisferner [1996, eng] **51-3150**
Spanggord, R.J.
Investigation of the kinetics and products resulting from the reaction of peroxone with aminodinitrotoluenes [1997, eng] **51-3608**
Spear, R.W.
Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada [1997, eng] **51-4047**
Speece, M.A.
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1526**
Speers-Hayes, P.
Weather forecasts for avalanche prediction [1988, eng] **51-3291**
Spelman, M.J.
Interaction between polar climate and global warming [1995, eng] **51-1221**
Speltz, D.J.
Detection of high-flying military aircraft by their contrails [1995, eng] **51-4170**
Spence, C.
Streamflow measurement using salt dilution in tundra streams [1997, eng] **51-3863**
Spencer, C.
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada [1997, eng] **51-3536**
Spencer, J.
Jupiter's odd bunch [1997, eng] **51-4135**
Spencer, J.R.
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton [1996, eng] **51-1625**
Spencer, R.W.
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection [1996, eng] **51-1673**
Sperry, J.S.
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata* [1997, eng] **51-2292**
Spice, A.
Simulation of ice particle nucleation in orographic cirrus [1996, eng] **51-4803**
Spicer, R.A.
"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic [1990, eng] **51-2610**
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature [1997, eng] **51-3842**
Spindler, K.
Summary report on mummified corpse found in Alpine glacier [1995, eng] **51-776**
Spinhirne, J.D.
Contrail optical properties above inhomogeneous ice clouds [1996, eng] **51-5309**
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause [1996, eng] **51-671**
Spiridonov, V.A.
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea [1996, eng] **51-2856**
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community [1996, eng] **51-2862**
Spiring, F.
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice [1996, eng] **51-2481**
Spohn, T.
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions [1996, eng] **51-2331**
Spooner, I.S.
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation [1997, eng] **51-5519**
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia [1996, eng] **51-1816**
Sproson, R.A.
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea [1997, eng] **51-5750**
Spry, P.G.
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts [1996, eng] **51-4110**
Spurr, R.
GOME data processing at DFD [1996, ger] **51-2019**
Squire, V.A.
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields [1997, eng] **51-5712**
Marginal ice zone [1994, eng] **51-272**
Moving loads on ice plates [1996, eng] **51-2324**
Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface [1996, eng] **51-691**
Srinathareddy, K.N.
Magnetic survey of the ice shelf at the Dakshin Gangotri Station [1987, eng] **51-1960**
Srinivasan, R.
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States [1996, eng] **51-4111**
Srivastava, D.
Changes in the snout of the glacier near Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] **51-2267**
Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains [1988, eng] **51-2268**
Glacier inventory of Wohlthat Mountains [1988, eng] **51-2271**
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land [1988, eng] **51-2272**
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica [1988, eng] **51-2264**
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica [1988, eng] **51-2270**
Snow accumulation and ablation and fast ice development near Dakshin Gangotri Station [1988, eng] **51-2266**
Srivastava, S.P.
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary [1995, eng] **51-1525**
St. Germain, K.M.
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface [1993, eng] **51-4168**
Effect of compression on physical parameters derived from polar ice radiances [1996, eng] **51-2466**
Microwave technique for mapping ice temperature in the arctic seasonal ice zone [1996, eng] **51-2483**
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering [1994, eng] **51-4088**
St. John, J.
Science features of the icebreaker *Nathaniel B. Palmer* [1991, eng] **51-1735**
Stacey, M.W.
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers [1997, eng] **51-3687**
Stacy, E.F.
Thermal and acoustic properties of lightweight concretes [1966, eng] **51-5497**
Stacy, N.J.S.
Searching for lunar ice [1997, eng] **51-4223**
Stadler, D.
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil [1996, eng] **51-4816**
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport [1997, eng] **51-5514**
Staehelin, L.A.
High pressure freezing [1995, eng] **51-4896**
Stager, J.C.
Climatic transition registered at the poles [1997, eng] **51-4182**
High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa [1997, eng] **51-2871**
Stahel, W.
Mass balance of Griesgletscher 1961-1994: different methods of determination [1997, eng] **51-3931**
Stahl, S.
Impact of near freezing soil temperatures on soil compaction [1997, eng] **51-4678**

Ståhli, M.
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach [1996, eng] **51-4817**
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport [1997, eng] **51-5514**
Water infiltration and movement in seasonally frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5379**
Stal'gorova, O.V.
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure [1995, eng] **51-4955**
Stamatopoulos, L.
Glacial landforms of the Peloponnisos (Greece) [1994, eng] **51-5335**
Stambler, N.
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica) [1997, eng] **51-4103**
Stamnes, K.
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. [1997, eng] **51-5287**
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic [1996, eng] **51-3354**
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt [1997, eng] **51-3633**
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] **51-3202**
Stanford, J.L.
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder [1997, eng] **51-5362**
Stanford, M.
Surplus tank used for avalanche triggering in Washington state [1996, eng] **51-2059**
Use of RECCO system to locate buried roads in a winter environment [1994, eng] **51-3803**
Stang, L.
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing [1996, eng] **51-3948**
Stanitski-Martin, D.
Atmospheric influences on wintertime radiation in Colorado mountains [1996, eng] **51-1041**
Stankowska, A.
Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen [1990, eng] **51-1739**
Stankowski, W.
Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen [1990, eng] **51-1739**
Overburden pile outside an open pit as a model of ice sheet action on bedrock [1988, eng] **51-1607**
Stanley, D.W.
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements [1995, eng] **51-1310**
Stanley, H.E.
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water [1997, eng] **51-3107**
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water [1996, eng] **51-742**
Stanley, J.M.
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests [1996, eng] **51-2051**
Ice effects on riprap: small-scale tests [1997, eng] **51-5610**
Stansberry, J.A.
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto [1996, eng] **51-1614**
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton [1996, eng] **51-1625**
Stanton, B.
Ocean processes, climate and sea level [1996, eng] **51-4059**
Starfield, A.M.
Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change [1996, eng] **51-3084**
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska [1997, eng] **51-3970**
Stark, J.
Freeze-deicing salt resistance of concretes containing blast-furnace slag-cement [1997, eng] **51-4980**
Influence of water quality on the frost resistance of concrete [1997, eng] **51-4982**
Stark, J.A.
Rapid stabilization of thawing soils: a demonstration project [1996, eng] **51-2727**
Resilient modulus testing of materials from Mn/ROAD, Phase 1 [1996, eng] **51-2965**
Starkov, A.V.
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering [1996, eng] **51-2213**
Starosolszky, Ö.
Effect of climate change on Danube flow regime [1997, eng] **51-5618**
Ice and flood [1995, eng] **51-229**
Starostin, E.G.
Crystallization heat of soil water [1997, eng] **51-5389**
Dependence of unfrozen water quantity on total moisture content [1997, eng] **51-5148**
Starr, D.O.
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE [1995, eng] **51-337**
Starshinov, S.N.
Thermal protection of soil base at construction site of the Vilyui-III hydroelectric plant [1997, eng] **51-5311**
Stauning, P.
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere [1997, eng] **51-3900**
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability [1997, eng] **51-4205**
Stearns, C.
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land [1997, eng] **51-3636**
Stearns, C.R.
Antarctic automatic weather station data for the calendar year 1995 [1997, eng] **51-3665**
Antarctic Meteorological Research Center at the University of Wisconsin and McMurdo, Antarctica [1995, eng] **51-1185**
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest [1997, eng] **51-5078**
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings [1996, eng] **51-1250**
Measuring snow accumulation on the Greenland Crest [1995, eng] **51-1181**
Ross Island area wind field [1989, eng] **51-319**
Temperature inversion strength on the south polar plateau [1995, eng] **51-1186**
Two years of IR images south of 40 deg S every three hours [1995, eng] **51-1187**
U.S. automatic weather station program in Antarctica and Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1183**
Steeby, D.D.
Restoration of a coastal wetland following the rebuilding of a transmission line from Girdwood to Ingram Creek in southcentral Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4698**
Steele, D.P.
Polar patches and the "tongue of ionization" [1996, eng] **51-2804**
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc [1997, eng] **51-4515**
Steele, L.P.
Changing composition of the atmosphere [1996, eng] **51-4057**
Steele, M.
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model [1996, eng] **51-693**
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985 [1995, eng] **51-1204**
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985 [1996, eng] **51-692**
Steenburgh, W.J.
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level [1997, eng] **51-5483**
Steenfelt, A.
Guide to mineral exploration in South and West Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1553**
Stefan, H.G.
Design and testing of two ice-preserving winter lake aeration systems [1994, eng] **51-4754**
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements [1996, eng] **51-561**
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes [1997, eng] **51-3235**
Stefani, F.
Approximation of ice sheet from ERS-1 radar altimeter in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf [1995, eng] **51-749**
Geoid determination in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf [1995, eng] **51-765**
Stefanutti, L.
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft [1995, eng] **51-3450**
Airborne Polar Experiment (APE): state of the art [1996, eng] **51-2624**
Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51 [1996, eng] **51-2615**
Lidar observation of PSCs in the Arctic and Antarctic [1996, eng] **51-2626**
PSCs side-scattered radiation effects on man [1996, eng] **51-2628**
Steffen, K.
Greenland climate network: GC-Net [1996, eng] **51-3154**
Greenland ice sheet climate variability [1995, eng] **51-1448**
Potential MODIS applications for ice surface studies based on AVHRR experience [1995, eng] **51-1296**
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data [1996, eng] **51-2461**
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data [1997, eng] **51-3183**
Surface energy balance of arctic sea ice in winter [1995, eng] **51-1177**
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait [1996, eng] **51-1675**
Steffens, F.E.
Use of permutation techniques in evaluating the outcome of a randomized storm seeding experiment [1996, eng] **51-2411**
Steffensen, J.P.
Impurity content and isotopic composition in Greenland snow [1996, eng] **51-203**
Steif, P.S.
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues [1996, eng] **51-330**
Steig, E.J.
Beryllium-10 in the Taylor Dome ice core [1996, eng] **51-3874**
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records [1996, eng] **51-1278**
Stein, J.
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content [1997, eng] **51-3234**
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills [1997, eng] **51-3230**
Stein, P.J.
System for protecting unmanned radiometers from frost and icing [1997, eng] **51-5742**
Stein, R.
Aerosols over the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-3121**
Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate [1996, eng] **51-3131**
Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability [1996, eng] **51-1127**
Heavy mineral distribution in the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] **51-3111**
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean [1997, eng] **51-5055**
n-Alkanes in surface sediments [1996, eng] **51-3130**
Steinegger, U.
Snow cover and its time and spatial variation as a temporary water reserve [1997, ger] **51-4842**
Steiner, R.
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity [1997, eng] **51-2377**
Steinhage, D.
First results of short pulse radio echo sounding on the top of Berkner Island [1995, eng] **51-766**
Short pulse radio echo soundings on Berkner I. [1996, eng] **51-3486**
Steinitz-Kannan, M.
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon [1997, eng] **51-5559**
Steinsund, P.I.
Benthic foraminifera as environmental indicators [1996, eng] **51-3133**
Stella, G.
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier [1996, ita] **51-4415**
Stemmerik, L.
Cretaceous-Tertiary pre-drift sediments of the Kangerlussuaq area, southern East Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1550**
Hydrocarbon resources of North and East Greenland sedimentary basins [1996, eng] **51-1549**
North Greenland Palaeozoic sedimentary succession [1996, eng] **51-1544**
Thermal maturity of North Greenland petroleum resources [1995, eng] **51-1470**
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1545**
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary [1995, eng] **51-1469**
Stemp, R.W.
Airborne electromagnetic survey of North-West Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1473**
Airborne geophysical surveys in 1995 [1996, eng] **51-1556**
Stenberg, L.
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices [1997, eng] **51-5128**
Validation of the VTI frost heave model [1997, eng] **51-5167**
Stenmark, C.
Local disposal of storm water in cold climate [1992, eng] **51-4143**
Stephens, G.L.
Infrared radiative transfer in TIROS vertical sounder ozone retrieval [1997, eng] **51-3551**
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds [1996, eng] **51-3983**
Stephens, J.
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting [1994, eng] **51-3780**
Stephenson, M.
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment [1996, eng] **51-1770**
Stephenson, S.L.
Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east [1997, eng] **51-5527**
Steponkus, P.L.
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves [1996, eng] **51-7**
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress [1993, eng] **51-666**
Sterley, D.
Options for reducing stud-induced pavement wear [1997, eng] **51-4721**
Stern, A.
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton [1996, eng] **51-1623**

Stern, H.
System for detecting ice or snow on surface which specularly reflects light [1996, eng] **51-1502**
Stern, L.A.
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation [1997, eng] **51-5673**
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization [1997, eng] **51-3638**
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations [1997, eng] **51-5325**
Superheating of water ice [1996, eng] **51-141**
Sternzat, A.V.
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface [1996, eng] **51-2024**
Stethem, C.
Five Mountain Parks Highway Avalanche Study [1994, eng] **51-3760**
Sensitivity testing of handcharges and risk management in avalanche control [1994, eng] **51-3805**
Stevens, D.P.
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans [1996, eng] **51-3868**
Stevens, H.
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils [1971, eng] **51-1125**
Stevens, H.W.
Intrusion-detection sensors in a cold environment, Loring AFB test site, March-June 1971 [1971, eng] **51-258**
Stevens, J.R.
Avalanche control ropeways: Coquihalla Highway avalanche safety program [1988, eng] **51-3281**
Stevens, T.D.
Lidar measurements of middle and lower atmosphere properties [1994, eng] **51-4009**
Stevenson, A.C.
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination [1997, eng] **51-5282**
Stevenson, R.K.
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits [1997, eng] **51-3279**
Stewart, G.H.
Community dynamics of the New Zealand conifers [1995, eng] **51-306**
Stewart, R.E.
Effects of melting on frontogenesis [1997, eng] **51-3060**
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front [1997, eng] **51-5342**
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea [1995, eng] **51-1211**
Stewart, R.W.
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations [1997, eng] **51-3373**
Stieglitz, M.
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling [1997, eng] **51-3408**
Stiévenard, M.
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia [1996, eng] **51-3559**
Stigebrandt, A.
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway [1996, eng] **51-1527**
Still, J.C.
Mineral investigations on Baranof and Chichagof islands, 1995 [1996, eng] **51-2064**
Stiller, G.P.
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden [1997, eng] **51-4195**
Stillman, R.M.
Effects of methods of slope packing as determined by the ram penetrometer [1996, eng] **51-2062**
Stilwell, K.B.
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula [1996, eng] **51-3198**
Stingl, H.
Solifluction in a periglacial environment in the Austrian Alps [1997, eng] **51-5388**
Stinsund, P.I.
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway [1996, eng] **51-1129**
Stirling, I.
Importance of polynyas, ice edges, and leads to marine mammals and birds [1997, eng] **51-4309**
Stith, J.
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli [1996, eng] **51-2398**
Stodt, J.A.
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-619**
Stoermer, E.F.
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia [1995, eng] **51-1716**
Stoertz, G.E.
Airstrip sites in Storelv, Greenland [1959, eng] **51-384**
Stoffers, P.
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea [1996, eng] **51-565**
Stohl, A.
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic [1996, eng] **51-4796**
Stoiber, R.E.
Crystallographic orientation of lake and artificial ice [1959, eng] **51-393**
Stokstad, E.
Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream? [1996, eng] **51-2031**
Stolarski, R.S.
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements [1997, eng] **51-3910**
Global ozone evolution [1989, eng] **51-222**
Stolz, W.
Luminescence dating of Schirmacher Ponds sediments [1997, eng] **51-4961**
Stone, A.P.
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements [1995, eng] **51-1310**
Stone, B.M.
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress [1997, eng] **51-5648**
Stone, D.B.
Inversion of borehole-response test data for estimation of subglacial hydraulic properties [1997, eng] **51-5657**
Paleogeography and rotations of arctic Alaska—an unresolved problem [1989, eng] **51-1715**
Stone, J.M.
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation [1993, eng] **51-664**
Stone, M.D.
Jan Mayen Current from 1989 and 1990 summer data [1996, eng] **51-2785**
Stone, P.H.
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications [1997, eng] **51-3226**
Stone, R.S.
Radiative flux estimates from satellite cloud and surface data [1995, eng] **51-1169**
Satellite-derived estimates of the high latitude radiation budget [1996, eng] **51-2446**
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget [1997, eng] **51-5669**
Storey, J.M.
Biochemistry of cryoprotectants [1991, eng] **51-2384**
Storey, K.B.
Biochemistry of cryoprotectants [1991, eng] **51-2384**
Organic solutes in freezing tolerance [1997, eng] **51-4190**
Stössel, A.
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice [1996, eng] **51-1241**
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models [1996, eng] **51-938**
Stotland, D.M.
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs [1996, eng] **51-1053**
Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil [1996, eng] **51-2251**
Stottlemyer, R.
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls [1995, eng] **51-1567**
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91 [1996, eng] **51-3708**
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan [1996, eng] **51-427**
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest [1997, eng] **51-5511**
Stouffer, R.J.
Interaction between polar climate and global warming [1995, eng] **51-1221**
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea [1997, eng] **51-2762**
Stow, D.A.
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index [1997, eng] **51-5098**
Strahan, S.E.
Long-lived tracer transport in the antarctic stratosphere [1996, eng] **51-3540**
Strain, P.M.
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada [1996, eng] **51-694**
Strambini, G.B.
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding [1996, eng] **51-4285**
Strand, M.
Avalanches: controlled triggering-off by radio beams [1994, eng] **51-3799**
Strand, P.
Past, present, and future potential sources contributing to artificial radionuclides in the arctic region [1997, eng] **51-4027**
Stransky, T.E.
Evaluation of potential sources of riprap and armor stone—methods and considerations [1981, eng] **51-5061**
Strapp, J.W.
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation [1996, eng] **51-2205**
Strash, D.J.
Development of flow code package to predict performance of aircraft with leading edge ice contamination [1996, eng] **51-5773**
Strasser, J.C.
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I [1996, eng] **51-512**
Strasser, J.D.
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I [1996, eng] **51-512**
Strazzulla, G.
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures [1997, eng] **51-3359**
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices [1996, eng] **51-2104**
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices [1996, eng] **51-2103**
Streck, C.
Detection of pipelines and roads in Siberian permafrost from satellite SAR data [1996, eng] **51-2497**
Streletskaia, I.D.
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5394**
Striegl, R.G.
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt [1996, eng] **51-1029**
Strizhov, V.P.
Genesis of mirabilite in the McMurdo Sound region [1995, eng] **51-1665**
Origin of mirabilite in McMurdo Sound area [1995, rus] **51-1238**
Stroeven, A.P.
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada [1996, eng] **51-3197**
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden [1997, eng] **51-4553**
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow [1996, eng] **51-792**
Strokina, L.A.
Changing basic climate elements for 1967-1994 in the northern regions of Russia [1997, eng] **51-4650**
Strom, R.G.
Geology of Triton [1995, eng] **51-4126**
Global climatic change on Mars [1996, eng] **51-777**
Strömberg, J.O.
Marine ecology of polar seas: a comparison Arctic/Antarctic [1991, eng] **51-5278**
Stroup-Gardiner, M.
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures [1996, eng] **51-4297**
Stroupe, W.
Labs support Bosnia peacekeepers [1996, eng] **51-4741**
Strozzi, T.
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz [1997, eng] **51-3597**
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment [1997, eng] **51-5332**
Strübing, K.
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation [1994, eng] **51-63**
Struzhkin, V.V.
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice [1997, eng] **51-4919**
Ice compressed to 210 GPa [1996, eng] **51-320**
Strykowski, G.
Acquisition and processing of high precision Greenland marine gravity data [1997, eng] **51-5125**
Stuart, R.A.
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature [1996, eng] **51-416**
Studer, W.
Internal comparative tests on frost-deicing-salt resistance [1997, eng] **51-4989**
Stuiver, M.
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago [1997, eng] **51-4936**
Stuns, I.
New radiosonde temperature sensor with fast response time and small radiation error [1995, eng] **51-1106**
Stuopis, P.A.
Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation [1996, eng] **51-2438**
Sturges, W.T.
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic [1997, eng] **51-3244**
Fluorocarbon tracers of the age of air in alpine firn [1996, eng] **51-204**
Pollution of the arctic atmosphere [1991, eng] **51-230**
Sturm, M.
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow [1997, eng] **51-5649**
Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow [1997, eng] **51-5650**
Sturman, A.P.
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes [1996, eng] **51-4366**
Stushnoff, C.
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation [1993, eng] **51-663**

Stutz, M.H.
On-site analysis of explosives in soil: evaluation of thin-layer chromatography for confirmation of analyte identity [1997, eng] **51-5537**
Su, J.S.
Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes [1997, eng] **51-5025**
Su, L.F.
Application of staggered freezing method to shaft sinking in Jining No.3 coal mine [1997, eng] **51-5206**
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction [1997, eng] **51-5207**
Su, Q.S.
Present situation and prospects for ice breaking technique [1996, eng] **51-1424**
Su, X.L.
Water use in the arid regions of northwest China [1996, chi] **51-875**
Su, Z.
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-544**
Climatic conditions on the Hailuogou Glacier and in surrounding ice-free areas [1994, eng] **51-549**
Discussion the Quaternary glaciation and environment change of west Kunlun Mountains [1990, chi] **51-1657**
Preliminary studies on the extra-continental type glaciers in the west Kunlun Mountains [1996, chi] **51-819**
Studies of recent fluctuations of glacier length in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-552**
Temperature regime of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-543**
Suarez, F.
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls [1995, eng] **51-1567**
Sud'bin, A.I.
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea [1995, eng] **51-1034**
Suemori, T.
Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants [1997, eng] **51-4882**
Sugawara, S.
Recent molecular dynamics simulation studies: structural phase transition of ice [1996, jpn] **51-1483**
Sugden, D.
Polar and glacial world [1987, eng] **51-2094**
Sugden, D.E.
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland [1996, eng] **51-772**
Sugita, A.
Characteristics of the soil-structures of frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5149**
Sugita, O.
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993 [1996, jpn] **51-1597**
Sugiyama, M.
Sour resistant X65 UOE line pipe for low-temperature service [1997, eng] **51-5698**
Sui, C.F.
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China [1997, eng] **51-4646**
Sui, J.X.
Forecasting the compressive strength of sea ice in Liaodong Gulf [1996, chi] **51-882**
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf [1996, eng] **51-1364**
Sukharev, B.E.
Influence of solar cycle on polar stratospheric temperature [1997, eng] **51-4957**
Interannual temperature variability in wintertime polar stratosphere [1996, eng] **51-3707**
Sukhorukov, K.K.
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses [1996, eng] **51-2589**
Method of slowing of ice cover growth [1996, eng] **51-2587**
Small-scale structure of internal stresses in consolidated ice cover [1995, eng] **51-1040**
Variability of internal stresses in typical local ice cover inhomogeneities [1995, eng] **51-652**
Sulerzhitskii, L.D.
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-3666**
Peculiarities of radiocarbon chronology of Younger Dryas deposits in the Taymyr Peninsula [1997, eng] **51-5005**
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia [1997, eng] **51-5004**
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea) [1997, eng] **51-5007**
Sullivan, C.W.
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae [1997, eng] **51-3601**
Physical controls on antarctic sea ice ecosystems [1994, eng] **51-265**
Sullivan, K.
Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system [1994, eng] **51-61**
Sumarokov, V.V.
Thermal conductivity of solid methane [1997, eng] **51-3069**
Summa, J.M.
Development of flow code package to predict performance of aircraft with leading edge ice contamination [1996, eng] **51-5773**
Sun, B.
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method [1996, chi] **51-920**
Sun, B.C.
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform [1996, eng] **51-1359**
Sun, C.
Snow wetness estimation from SSM/I data over varied terrain using an artificial neural network [1996, eng] **51-5256**
Sun, C.Y.
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network [1996, eng] **51-2430**
Sun, D.G.
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure [1997, eng] **51-5030**
Sun, D.Z.
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record [1993, eng] **51-15**
Sun, J.B.
Ice-geomorphology from satellite image of Larsemann Hills [1996, chi] **51-2850**
Sun, J.M.
Failure of reservoir revetments in cold region plains in winter [1996, eng] **51-2997**
Stability analysis and calculation of bank revetment of reservoir under ice pushing force [1996, eng] **51-1354**
Sun, J.Y.
Cold hardiness of wheat with hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein [1997, eng] **51-4601**
Cold tolerance of soybeans [1997, eng] **51-4603**
Sun, M.R.
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data [1997, eng] **51-4370**
Sun, S.B.
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface [1996, eng] **51-466**
Sun, S.S.
Ice conditions on the upper and middle Heilongjiang River [1996, eng] **51-1395**
Sun, T.W.
Effects of grain composition of seasonally frozen soil on soil property [1996, eng] **51-3007**
Sun, W.M.
Thermodynamics of soils during freeze thaw in Daqing [1996, eng] **51-3031**
Sun, W.X.
Analysis of snow cover variation in the Tibetan Plateau using NOAA satellite data [1996, chi] **51-836**
Sun, X.B.
Climatic characteristics of Tarim Basin [1990, chi] **51-1647**
Foundation displacement and the relaxation of frost heaving force [1996, eng] **51-3029**
Sun, X.J.
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data [1997, eng] **51-4370**
Sun, X.T.
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice [1996, eng] **51-1328**
Sun, Y.
New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis [1992, eng] **51-1513**
Sun, Y.W.
Ice control for water intakes at a power plant on Liaodong Gulf [1996, eng] **51-1346**
Sun, Z.F.
Protection of railroad bridge piers from ice and frost damage [1996, eng] **51-1352**
Sun, Z.P.
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea [1996, eng] **51-1358**
Sundberg, B.
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate [1997, eng] **51-2291**
Sundblad, B.
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes [1994, eng] **51-4584**
Sundsbø, P.A.
Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering [1997, eng] **51-3366**
Sundvor, E.
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin [1996, eng] **51-3867**
Suni, H.
Sod peat as thermal insulation in road construction [1997, eng] **51-4687**
Super, A.B.
Simulating the influence of type II error on the outcome of past statistical experiments [1996, eng] **51-2412**
Surampalli, R.Y.
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions [1996, eng] **51-1982**
Surkov, G.A.
3-D variability of sea ice uniaxial compressive strength [1996, eng] **51-1334**
Parameters of ice ridges of the Okhotsk Sea [1997, eng] **51-5686**
Sussmann, R.
Optical properties of contrail-induced cirrus: discussion of unusual halo phenomena [1997, eng] **51-5096**
Suter, S.
Glacier mass balance bulletin. Bulletin No.4 (1994-1995) [1996, eng] **51-3499**
Sutherland, A.
Science features of the icebreaker *Nathaniel B. Palmer* [1991, eng] **51-1735**
Sutherland, A.L.
Nathaniel B. Palmer, new NSF antarctic icebreaker [1992, eng] **51-1734**
Sutinen, M.L.
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots [1996, eng] **51-2237**
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions [1997, eng] **51-5458**
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland [1997, eng] **51-5457**
Sutinen, R.
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots [1996, eng] **51-2237**
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland [1997, eng] **51-5457**
Sutton, P.J.
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89 [1996, eng] **51-1796**
Suzuki, H.
Railway forests to shield tracks from snow [1995, eng] **51-132**
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images [1995, eng] **51-3243**
Suzuki, I.
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland [1996, eng] **51-626**
Suzuki, K.
Observations of sun crust formation [1994, eng] **51-3754**
Suzuki, M.
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry [1997, eng] **51-5706**
Suzuki, T.
Adfreezing frost heave force on concrete structures in natural ground [1997, eng] **51-5177**
Chemical analysis of snow and ice samples [1996, jpn] **51-4952**
Field determination of adfreeze frost heaving properties of structure [1997, eng] **51-4668**
Suzuki, Y.
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions [1997, eng] **51-3694**
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass [1997, eng] **51-3693**
Svarovskaia, L.I.
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields [1996, eng] **51-1054**
Sveinbjörnsson, B.
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line [1997, eng] **51-4023**
Photosynthesis and respiration in mosses and lichens [1997, eng] **51-4017**
Svendsen, B.
Continuum approach for modelling induced anisotropy in glaciers and ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-1876**
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane [1996, eng] **51-2107**
On the gravity-driven shear flow of an ice-till mixture [1996, eng] **51-1857**
Svendsen, J.I.
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard [1997, eng] **51-3703**
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin [1996, eng] **51-2807**
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup [1997, eng] **51-3674**
Svenøe, T.
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway [1997, eng] **51-3861**
Svensson, E.C.
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors [1997, eng] **51-3206**
Svensson, H.
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems [1996, eng] **51-3375**
Svensson, U.
Numerical model of initial ice accumulation on a square cylinder [1997, eng] **51-5031**
Swalla, A.A.
Impact of freezing and thawing on the stability of casts produced by earthworms [1997, eng] **51-5409**
Swamy, A.N.
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt [1996, eng] **51-931**

Swanson, J.C.
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations [1997, eng] **51-5356**
Swanson, K.
Statistical analysis of snow stability, Alpine Meadows Ski Resort, California [1988, eng] **51-3290**
Swanson, M.A.
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases [1995, eng] **51-3173**
Swensen, B.
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit [1997, eng] **51-3517**
Swick, R.S.
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP) [1995, eng] **51-1184**
Swinbank, R.
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution [1997, eng] **51-5276**
Stratospheric meteorological conditions for the 3-12 Nov 1994 ATMOS/ATLAS-3 measurements [1996, eng] **51-610**
Swinton, M.C.
Residential combustion venting failures—a systems approach [1988, eng] **51-2222**
Swithinbank, C.
Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search [1988, eng] **51-411**
Syktus, J.
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening [1997, eng] **51-5370**
Sylvester, J.
Estimating ice thickness in arctic leads by microwave reflectivity [1996, eng] **51-2477**
Symon, C.
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic [1996, eng] **51-2559**
Symons, L.
Role of weather radar in road icing prediction [1997, eng] **51-4462**
Symposium on Air Infiltration, Ventilation and Moisture Transfer, Fort Worth, TX, Dec. 2-4, 1986
[Proceedings] [1988, eng] **51-2215**
Synal, H.A.
Exposure age of Swiss moraines [1996, eng] **51-4074**
Syvertsen, K.
Efficient system for floating production, storage and loading in ice-covered sea [1997, eng] **51-5689**
Szczepa, J.
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic [1996, eng] **51-2395**
Szeicz, J.M.
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements [1996, eng] **51-1130**
Szeto, K.K.
Effects of melting on frontogenesis [1997, eng] **51-3060**
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front [1997, eng] **51-5342**
Szpir, M.
Bits of ice XI and ice XII [1996, eng] **51-321**
Taalas, P.
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland [1996, eng] **51-4037**
Link between stratospheric and tropospheric O_3 [1997, eng] **51-2907**
Tabazadeh, A.
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] **51-568**
Tabler, R.D.
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow [1994, eng] **51-155**
Tachibana, Y.
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation [1996, eng] **51-3869**
Possible cause of the climatic cooling between the Cretaceous and Cenozoic periods [1994, eng] **51-1914**
Relation of Okhotsk sea ice decrease to Aleutian low weakening [1996, eng] **51-1608**
Tadayon, A.
Ballistic perforation of graphite/epoxy composite [1996, eng] **51-3607**
Tadros, M.K.
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units [1996, eng] **51-1760**
Tagami, Y.
Climate change reconstructed from historical data in Japan [1994, eng] **51-1915**
Tagliazucca, M.
Summertime turbulence over the antarctic ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-2618**
Taguchi, S.
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities [1997, eng] **51-3691**
Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis [1997, eng] **51-3689**
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae [1997, eng] **51-3690**
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem [1997, eng] **51-3696**
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity [1997, eng] **51-3688**
Taguchi, Y.
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests [1997, jpn] **51-3491**
Taillefer, A.
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches [1996, eng] **51-2123**
Tait, A.
Estimation of snow water equivalent using passive microwave radiation data [1996, eng] **51-2503**
Tait, S.
Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer [1996, eng] **51-1080**
Takada, M.
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows [1990, eng] **51-1693**
Takada, T.
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests [1997, jpn] **51-3491**
Takagi, H.
Winter skidding accidents under studded-tire regulation [1997, eng] **51-4723**
Takagi, S.
Investigation for icing on overhead transmission line conductor [1963, jpn] **51-1899**
Takahashi, A.
Study of antarctic ice sheet using ERS-1/JERS-1 SAR data [1996, jpn] **51-1598**
Takahashi, K.
Remnant of water-rock interaction on the lunar surface [1995, eng] **51-291**
Takahashi, M.
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions [1997, eng] **51-3694**
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass [1997, eng] **51-3693**
Takahashi, T.
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass [1996, eng] **51-1721**
Takai, K.
Improvement of blower type snow fences by control of the shear layer [1995, eng] **51-1697**
Takano, T.
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas [1997, eng] **51-5620**
Takao, T.
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993 [1996, jpn] **51-1597**
Takeda, K.
Microstructure of freezing front in freezing soils [1997, eng] **51-5150**
Takenaka, N.
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing [1996, eng] **51-933**
Decrease of solute in the freezing process [1996, eng] **51-2679**
Takeuchi, K.
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation [1996, eng] **51-3869**
Ocean-atmosphere-ice interactions and global climate [1996, jpn] **51-1479**
Relation of Okhotsk sea ice decrease to Aleutian low weakening [1996, eng] **51-1608**
Takeuchi, T.
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests [1997, eng] **51-3494**
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests (MSFIT)—ice failure characteristics in ice/structure interactions [1997, eng] **51-5705**
Takhteev, V.A.
Boundary conditions in tests of cylindrical ice samples [1996, eng] **51-1338**
Takiguchi, H.
Formation of frazil and anchor ice [1996, eng] **51-1385**
Takizawa, S.
Ice/water mixture flow in a branching pipe for a district cooling system [1996, jpn] **51-1481**
Takizawa, T.
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay [1996, eng] **51-688**
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-3212**
Talamoni, G.
Link between stratospheric and tropospheric O_3 [1997, eng] **51-2907**
Talamucci, F.
Some recent mathematical results on the problem of soil freezing [1997, eng] **51-5151**
Talbot, S.S.
Toward a new circumpolar Arctic vegetation map [1997, eng] **51-5121**
Tallberg, P.
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples [1997, eng] **51-4557**
Talon, B.
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy [1996, fre] **51-4474**
Talonov, A.V.
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology [1996, eng] **51-2287**
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load [1996, eng] **51-2152**
Tamehiro, H.
Sour resistant X65 UOE line pipe for low-temperature service [1997, eng] **51-5698**
Tamiya, E.
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria [1997, eng] **51-4582**
Tammela, S.
New radiosonde temperature sensor with fast response time and small radiation error [1995, eng] **51-1106**
Tamulewicz, J.
Annual precipitation dynamics in Poznań and Kharkov [1990, eng] **51-1737**
Tan, F.C.
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters [1997, eng] **51-3245**
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada [1996, eng] **51-694**
Tanabe, A.
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading [1996, eng] **51-2577**
Tanabe, S.
Perceived air quality and ventilation requirements at higher latitudes [1997, eng] **51-4247**
Tanaeva, S.A.
Thermophysical properties of epoxy compounds at low temperatures [1997, eng] **51-4457**
Tanaka, C.
Evergreen shrub adaptation to heavy snowfall [1996, eng] **51-323**
Tanaka, H.
Phase behaviors of supercooled water [1996, eng] **51-370**
Thermodynamic stability of hexagonal and cubic ices [1996, eng] **51-298**
Tanaka, H.L.
Recent abrupt intensification of the northern polar vortex since 1988 [1996, eng] **51-4356**
Tanaka, K.
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel [1997, eng] **51-5205**
Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing [1995, eng] **51-4519**
Tanaka, M.
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel [1997, eng] **51-5205**
Tanaka, T.
Performance test of seismic data loggers in Antarctica [1996, jpn] **51-4953**
Runway slipperiness and aircraft operation [1995, eng] **51-1837**
Tanasawa, I.
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues [1995, eng] **51-5267**
Tande, G.
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4146**
Tandon, V.K.
Clothing for Antarctica [1988, eng] **51-2279**
Tang, C.C.L.
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves [1994, eng] **51-927**
Tang, C.L.
Wind-driven ice motion model [1996, eng] **51-2700**
Tang, C.X.
Millimeter wave polarimetric radar remote sensing of ice clouds [1994, eng] **51-35**
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions [1997, eng] **51-2036**
Tang, K.C.
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations [1996, eng] **51-2158**
Tang, S.C.
Application of fuzzy mathematics in frost heaving forecast [1996, chi] **51-843**
Tang, T.
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise [1996, eng] **51-625**
Tanga, P.
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex [1997, eng] **51-3548**
Tani, M.
Water balance of mountain watersheds with snow water equivalence variations [1996, eng] **51-1096**
Tanigil, I.A.
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base [1995, eng] **51-2854**
Taniguchi, Y.
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation [1996, eng] **51-2007**
Tanimura, A.
Algae-copepod-fish link associated with antarctic sea ice [1991, eng] **51-5277**
Tanis, F.J.
Analysis of combined optical and microwave data for the characterization of sea ice [1993, eng] **51-2299**
Tanishita, K.
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing [1995, eng] **51-5297**
Tao, X.
Intercomparison of global climate model simulations of arctic temperature [1995, eng] **51-1193**

Statistics model for ice forecast on the Ningxia-Inner Mongolia reach of the Yellow River and its application [1997, eng] **51-5020**

Tao, Y.X.
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-1836**

Tao, Z.X.
Factors affecting the thermal conductivity of soils [1996, chi] **51-898**
Preliminary study of the thermal conductivity of magnesium oxide and its mixture [1996, chi] **51-900**
Thermal conductivity of thermal insulation construction materials [1996, chi] **51-899**
Unfrozen water content of sodium sulfate soil [1996, chi] **51-901**

Tarabukin, I.A.
Determining the snow density on a runway for heavy wheeled aircraft in Antarctica [1993, rus] **51-3745**
Theoretical possibility of remote radiometric determination of the density of snow cover [1993, rus] **51-3748**

Tarallo, G.A.
Halocarbons in antarctic surface waters and snow [1996, eng] **51-2354**

Tarasenko, D.A.
Wave processes and ozone over the Antarctic [1995, rus] **51-5105**

Tarasov, G.
Surface sediments near Franz Josef Land [1996, eng] **51-3124**

Tarasov, P.E.
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan [1997, eng] **51-5006**
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea) [1997, eng] **51-5007**

Tarbell, J.C.
Hydro plant research data acquisition system [1994, eng] **51-4753**
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant [1995, eng] **51-4750**

Tarboton, D.G.
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed [1995, eng] **51-1102**
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model [1995, eng] **51-1103**
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow [1994, eng] **51-3774**

Tarduno, J.A.
Arctic magnetostratigraphy [1997, eng] **51-2798**

Tarnawski, V.R.
Optimization of soil mineralogical composition for predicting soil thermal conductivity [1997, eng] **51-5390**

Tarnocai, C.
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada [1997, eng] **51-5441**
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy [1996, eng] **51-293**

Tarnogradskii, V.D.
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed [1996, eng] **51-1158**

Tartaglia, P.
Harmonic dynamics in supercoooled liquids: the case of water [1997, eng] **51-3249**
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition [1996, eng] **51-2008**

Tarzia, D.A.
One-phase supercooled Stefan problem with a convective boundary condition [1997, eng] **51-3065**

Tassin, D.
Northumberland's ice breaker [1997, eng] **51-2033**

Tate, C.M.
Canada Stream: a glacial meltwater stream in Taylor Valley [1997, eng] **51-3648**

Tatinclaux, J.C.
Modeling ice passage at locks and dams [1992, eng] **51-2707**

Tatnall, A.R.L.
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker [1997, eng] **51-2847**

Tattari, K.
Low-energy steel house for a cold climate [1997, eng] **51-4243**

Tatur, A.
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation [1996, eng] **51-2855**

Taulavuori, K.
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening [1997, eng] **51-4165**

Taylor, C.B.
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool [1996, eng] **51-1056**

Taylor, C.D.
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-5011**
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits [1997, eng] **51-5551**
Natural pollution of streams from a massive sulfide deposit in the Brooks Range [1996, eng] **51-5013**

Taylor, D.A.
Deep snow in British Columbia: survey implications for the National Building Code of Canada [1997, eng] **51-4848**

Taylor, F.W.
Stratospheric aerosols measurements [1996, eng] **51-2694**

Taylor, K.C.
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption [1996, eng] **51-576**
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice [1997, eng] **51-2754**
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago [1997, eng] **51-4936**

Taylor, M.J.
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues [1996, eng] **51-330**

Taylor, M.S.
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice [1996, eng] **51-4099**

Taylor, P.A.
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer [1996, eng] **51-4819**

Taylor, S.
Ballistic perforation of graphite/epoxy composite [1996, eng] **51-3607**
Collecting micrometeorites from the South Pole Water Well [1997, eng] **51-5571**
Proceedings of the 53rd annual Eastern Snow Conference, Williamsburg, VA, May 2-3, 1996 [1996, eng] **51-5245**
Solid-phase microextraction of white phosphorus in water and soil [1996, eng] **51-2048**

Taylor, S.L.
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations [1996, eng] **51-1264**

Tchebakova, N.M.
Needle, crown, stem, and root phytomass of *Pinus sylvestris* stands in Russia [1996, eng] **51-40**
Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia [1996, eng] **51-1071**

Teben'kov, A.M.
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks [1996, eng] **51-4574**

Techniques and Technologies for Hydrocarbon Remediation in Cold and Arctic Climates [Workshop], Kingston, Ontario, June 6-7, 1995
Proceedings of conference [1995, eng] **51-3157**

Tedrow, J.C.F.
Contributions of K.R. Everett to polar pedology [1996, eng] **51-101**

Teisseyre, Y.
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors [1997, eng] **51-3206**

Teitelbaum, H.
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation [1997, eng] **51-3539**

Teller, J.T.
Impact of large ice sheets on continental palaeohydrology [1995, eng] **51-4294**
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake [1993, eng] **51-2317**

Tellini, C.
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships [1995, ita] **51-96**

TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity [1996, eng] **51-3821**

Teng, X.Z.
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils [1996, eng] **51-3036**

Tengberg, A.
Sediments of the Weddell Sea [1997, eng] **51-5757**

Tenhunen, J.D.
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux [1996, eng] **51-109**

TenPas, J.
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils [1996, eng] **51-2891**

TenWolde, A.
Mathematical model for indoor humidity in homes during winter [1988, eng] **51-2216**

Terada, T.
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures [1997, eng] **51-3493**

Terada, Y.
Sour resistant X65 UOE line pipe for low-temperature service [1997, eng] **51-5698**

Terai, Y.
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms [1996, eng] **51-1367**

Terashima, T.
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements [1997, eng] **51-5720**
Bearing capacity of floating ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-1420**
Floating docks for marinas subject to ice [1997, eng] **51-4607**
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads [1995, eng] **51-3620**
Vertical ice forces on large-diameter marine structures under water level changes [1997, eng] **51-5717**
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels [1995, eng] **51-3619**
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels [1996, eng] **51-1349**

Terpugov, E.K.
Role of oil and gas projects of Sakhalin shelf in supplement of Far-Eastern region of Russia with fuel-energy resource [1997, eng] **51-5682**

Tesaker, E.
Interaction between ice and water flow in rapids [1996, eng] **51-1384**

Tesche, T.W.
Three dimensional snow transport modeling over mountainous terrain [1988, eng] **51-3293**

Tett, S.F.B.
Atmospheric vertical temperature structure [1996, eng] **51-1111**

Teulières, C.
Aspects of the cellular and molecular basis of cold tolerance in plants [1993, eng] **51-668**

Teutonico, R.
Isolation of freeze tolerance genes in a frost-tolerant plant [1996, eng] **51-91**
Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues [1996, eng] **51-3062**

Texier, D.
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation [1996, eng] **51-3848**

Texier, J.P.
Fabric characteristics of subacrial slope deposits [1997, eng] **51-4237**
Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France [1996, fre] **51-5347**
Review of slope deposit stratification models [1995, eng] **51-482**
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits [1995, fre] **51-478**

Teysseire, P.
Development and draining of thermokarst lakes on Gruben Rock Glacier (Wallis) [1996, ger] **51-5542**

Thaulow, N.
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete [1996, eng] **51-3596**

Thayer, J.P.
Rayleigh lidar observations during arctic summer conditions [1996, eng] **51-2452**

Theakstone, W.H.
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al [1996, eng] **51-3578**

Theodorakos, P.M.
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska [1996, eng] **51-5012**

Thermodynamics of sea ice
Thermodynamics of sea ice [1994, eng] **51-266**

Thibert, E.
Interactions of gas phase HCl and HNO_3 with ice [1996, eng] **51-197**
Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase [1996, eng] **51-3870**
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice [1997, eng] **51-5126**

Thiébaud, F.
Disconnectable concrete FPSO for arctic conditions [1997, eng] **51-5690**

Thiede, J.
Arctic paleoceanography - Quo vadis [1996, eng] **51-3110**
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat [1997, eng] **51-5307**

Thiel, D.V.
Surface impedance time domain reflectometry for the determination of ice depth [1997, eng] **51-5359**

Thiel, K.
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics [1996, eng] **51-2330**

Thiel, K.H.
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica [1994, fre] **51-142**
Monitoring ice movement in Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-2595**

Thing, H.
Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995 [1996, eng] **51-5218**

Thøgersen, F.
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete [1996, eng] **51-3596**

Thomas, A.
Climate of the Gongga Shan Range, Sichuan Province, PR China [1997, eng] **51-5528**
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice [1996, eng] **51-2462**

Thomas, C.H.
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I [1996, eng] **51-2495**

Thomas, D.
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model [1996, eng] **51-693**
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993 [1993, eng] **51-2018**

Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985 [1996, eng] 51-692

Thomas, D.R.
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985 [1995, eng] 51-1204

Thomas, J.
Geodesic dome in Antarctica threatened by snow movement [1988, eng] 51-209

Thomas, M.
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields [1994, eng] 51-65

Thomas, N.
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data [1996, eng] 51-3088

Thomas, P.
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden [1997, eng] 51-5301

Thomas, R.H.
Ice sheets [1993, eng] 51-160
Mapping ice sheet topography with laser altimetry in Greenland [1996, eng] 51-3143

Thomas, S.K.
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling [1996, eng] 51-1671

Thomashow, M.F.
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves [1996, eng] 51-7

Thomason, L.W.
Polar stratospheric cloud infrared extinction climatology [1995, eng] 51-3838
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions [1996, eng] 51-3543

Thomassen, B.
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland [1996, eng] 51-1554

Thompson, A.M.
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations [1997, eng] 51-3373
Modeling framework for atmospheric trace gas measurements at the air-snow interface [1996, eng] 51-182

Thompson, G.
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing [1997, eng] 51-3990

Thompson, L.
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-3570

Thompson, L.G.
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores [1997, eng] 51-5679
Climate of the last 2000 years from Qinghai-Xizang and Peru ice cores [1996, eng] 51-355
Glacial cycle from a Chinese ice core [1997, eng] 51-4181
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores [1997, eng] 51-4369
Oxygen isotopes in Tibetan ice cores [1996, eng] 51-2799
Peruvian Andes ice core paleoclimatic records [1995, eng] 51-4533

Thompson, S.
Contributing factors to mountain avalanche [1994, eng] 51-3808

Thompson, S.L.
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling [1997, eng] 51-5368

Thompson, T.
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic [1994, eng] 51-60

Thompson, W.T.
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea [1996, eng] 51-2597

Thomsen, E.
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel [1996, eng] 51-716

Thomsen, H.A.
Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-4324
Sea ice biota from the Weddell and Arctic seas [1997, eng] 51-5338

Thomsen, H.H.
1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland [1996, eng] 51-1558
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers [1995, eng] 51-1476
International palaeo-environmental project at Paakitsoq, West Greenland [1995, eng] 51-1477

Thomsen, L.
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-4333

Thomsen, R.O.
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea [1997, eng] 51-4863

Thorbergsson, G.
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection [1997, eng] 51-5374

Thorkelsson, B.
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94 [1996, eng] 51-3855

Thorne, P.
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water [1996, eng] 51-4747

Thorne, P.G.
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites [1996, eng] 51-2049
Field method for quantifying ammonium picrate and picric acid in soil [1997, eng] 51-3502
Laboratory and analytical methods for explosives residues in soil [1995, eng] 51-2722
On-site analysis for high concentrations of explosives in soil: extraction kinetics and dilution procedures [1996, eng] 51-534
Preliminary trials of the use of immunoassay screening for chlordane in arctic sea ice cores [1996, eng] 51-5262
Sample representativeness: a necessary element in explosives site characterization [1996, eng] 51-2058
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites [1997, eng] 51-3501
Solid-phase microextraction of white phosphorus in water and soil [1996, eng] 51-2048

Thornes, J.E.
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures [1996, eng] 51-12

Thorning, L.
Airborne electromagnetic survey of North-West Greenland [1995, eng] 51-1473
Airborne geophysical surveys in 1995 [1996, eng] 51-1556
Landsat image database for Greenland [1995, eng] 51-1475
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance [1995, eng] 51-1474

Thorson, R.M.
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington [1996, eng] 51-1079

Thorsteinsson, T.
GRIP ice core deformation and climate history [1996, eng] 51-525
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland [1996, eng] 51-1868

Thouveny, N.
Natural magnetic archives of past global change [1997, eng] 51-5269
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits [1996, eng] 51-1262

Thrupp, G.A.
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation [1989, eng] 51-1714

Thue, J.V.
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements [1996, eng] 51-472

Thursby, M.H.
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer [1996, eng] 51-2484

Tian, L.D.
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains [1996, chi] 51-825

Tian, Z.F.
Antifreezes for concrete at minus temperatures in China [1996, eng] 51-3038

Tibbles, B.J.
Bacterial productivity of continental antarctic soils [1997, eng] 51-3877

Ticco, P.C.
Long range protection for Antarctica [1991, eng] 51-2555

Tie, X.X.
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole [1997, eng] 51-4162

Tiedemann, R.
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific [1996, eng] 51-1317

Tiehan
Design of rotary-grill trash eliminating and ice removing machine [1996, eng] 51-1425
Study and design on method of jet flow of pressure water in ice and frost prevention [1996, eng] 51-1426

Tielens, A.G.G.M.
Circumstellar and interstellar synthesis of organic molecules [1997, eng] 51-5352

Tien, G.
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients [1996, eng] 51-728

Tien, R.
Freezing avoidance in antarctic fish [1995, eng] 51-1972

Tikkanen, M.
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake [1996, eng] 51-2204
History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet [1995, eng] 51-5334

Tilzer, M.M.
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica) [1997, eng] 51-4103

Timbal, B.
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity [1996, eng] 51-4064

Timco, G.W.
Analysis of the shapes of sea ice ridges [1997, eng] 51-2378
Canadian Ice Regime System database [1997, eng] 51-4969
Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads [1996, eng] 51-1353
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness [1996, eng] 51-4970
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness [1997, eng] 51-5710
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 1: model tests [1996, eng] 51-4963
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 2: analysis of model tests [1997, eng] 51-4964
Influence of variable-thickness ice on the loads exerted on sloping structures [1996, eng] 51-3187
Mechanical properties of dry saline ice rubble [1996, eng] 51-2579
Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System [1997, eng] 51-5724
NRC Centre of Ice/Structure Interaction: archiving Beaufort Sea data [1996, eng] 51-1340
Understanding the properties of river and lake ice [1996, eng] 51-3625

Timofeev, A.M.
Crystallization heat of soil water [1997, eng] 51-5389
Dependence of unfrozen water quantity on total moisture content [1997, eng] 51-5148

Timofeev, S.F.
Euphausiids in the Laptev Sea [1995, eng] 51-1077

Timokhov, L.
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers [1997, eng] 51-3214

Timokhov, L.A.
Freshening of the undericе layer due to melting [1995, eng] 51-643

Timoney, K.
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation [1997, eng] 51-3971

Timusk, J.
Design, construction and performance of a dynamic wall house [1988, eng] 51-2228

Tinkler, K.J.
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows [1995, eng] 51-3973

Tinsley, B.A.
Cloud top electrostatic charge effect on ice nucleation [1996, eng] 51-4790

Tipton-Everett, L.
Managing the antarctic environment [1995, eng] 51-2791

Tirsgaard, H.
Cyclic carbonate sedimentation on a Late Precambrian ramp, East Greenland [1996, eng] 51-2315

Tisdale, R.T.
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols [1997, eng] 51-4497
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures [1996, eng] 51-4775
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] 51-4776

Tishkov, A.A.
Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic [1997, eng] 51-4014

Titkov, S.N.
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils [1993, eng] 51-1444
Rock glaciers in Tian Shan, China river basins [1993, eng] 51-1443

Titus, J.G.
Risk of sea level rise [1996, eng] 51-328

Tjuatja, S.
Effect of snow density on radar scattering [1996, eng] 51-149
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice [1997, eng] 51-5331
Scattering and emission from dry snow in the range 35-140 GHz [1996, eng] 51-2504
Scattering from a volume of *N*-spheres with application to backscattering from snow [1994, eng] 51-403

Tkachenko, A.V.
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes [1997, eng] 51-3108

Tkachev, S.N.
Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point [1996, eng] 51-2528

Tobiason, A.R.
Aircraft icing research at NASA [1985, eng] 51-5641

Tobiasson, W.
Cold regions tactical shelter [1978, eng] 51-2730
Improvements to snow load design criteria [1996, eng] 51-2666
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars [1972, eng] 51-2737
Preliminary report on the condition of the South Pole Station [1989, eng] 51-497
Sizing attic ventilation to prevent ice dams [1996, eng] 51-3507
Some thoughts on snowloads [1995, eng] 51-2731
Thoughts on a structure for assembling balloon experiments at Williams Field, Antarctica [1989, eng] 51-496

Toczydlowski, D.
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91 [1996, eng] **51-3708**
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan [1996, eng] **51-427**
Toda, H.
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials [1997, eng] **51-4962**
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost [1997, eng] **51-4958**
Todd, H.E.
Deicer/anti-icer compositions for aircraft [1995, eng] **51-1497**
Pavement deicer compositions [1994, eng] **51-1492**
Todhunter, P.E.
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America [1997, eng] **51-4581**
Todoki, M.
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry [1996, eng] **51-4489**
Toennies, J.P.
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111) [1997, eng] **51-4870**
Toetz, D.W.
Phenology of aquatic macroinvertebrates in an alpine wetland [1996, eng] **51-653**
Tokar, S.
Stream hydrological response to climate change [1996, eng] **51-1023**
Tokuda, H.
Experimental study on reuse of waste fresh concrete materials by adding special retarder in cold region [1997, eng] **51-4620**
Tokuhashi, S.
Heavy mineral composition of Ross Sea sediments [1996, eng] **51-2284**
Tokunaga, M.
Anisotropy of diffuse scattering according to the ice rule [1993, jpn] **51-4174**
Tokura, H.
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers [1997, eng] **51-2526**
Tolbert, M.A.
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films [1996, eng] **51-572**
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols [1997, eng] **51-4497**
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures [1996, eng] **51-4775**
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] **51-4776**
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions [1997, eng] **51-4469**
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films [1996, eng] **51-655**
Tolkunov, B.L.
Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory) [1996, eng] **51-1095**
Tolmachev, A.I.
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.1: *Polypodiaceae—Gramineae* [1995, eng] **51-5233**
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.2: *Cyperaceae—Orchidaceae* [1995, eng] **51-5234**
Tolonen, K.
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire [1996, eng] **51-3336**
Tong, C.J.
Effect of climate warming on stability and durability of buildings in permafrost regions [1996, chi] **51-852**
Effect of residual thaw layers on the Qinghai-Xizang Highway [1996, eng] **51-2985**
Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway [1996, chi] **51-851**
Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China [1997, eng] **51-4680**
Tong, G.B.
Climatic changes in the north China plain since 20 KA B.P. [1994, eng] **51-1917**
Tông, T.V.K.
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids [1997, eng] **51-3832**
Tonkin, P.J.
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand [1996, eng] **51-2887**
Tonnessen, K.A.
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow [1996, eng] **51-713**
Toohey, D.W.
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex [1997, eng] **51-4196**
Tooming, H.
Changes in surface albedo and air temperature at Tartu, Estonia [1996, eng] **51-1755**
Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation [1996, eng] **51-1756**
Toon, O.B.
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds [1996, eng] **51-568**
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause [1996, eng] **51-671**
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds [1997, eng] **51-2761**
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds [1996, eng] **51-4802**
Top, Z.
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4319**
Topp, R.
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] **51-4318**
Torgashev, V.V.
Negative friction forces acting on piles in thawing soils [1996, eng] **51-3018**
Torikoshi, K.
Formation and melting of ice around horizontal tubes and the tube array [1992, eng] **51-2534**
Toropova, A.A.
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia [1997, eng] **51-4605**
Torssander, P.
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden [1997, eng] **51-5553**
Tørudbakken, B.
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea [1997, eng] **51-4863**
Totland, Ø.
Herb population variation in Norwegian alpine regions [1996, eng] **51-42**
Totland, O.
Limitations on reproduction in alpine *Ranunculus acris* [1997, eng] **51-4917**
Toumi, R.
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends [1996, eng] **51-3847**
Tourasse, P.
Remote measurement of snow depth and the prediction of input to EDF reservoirs [1995, fre] **51-1933**
Toutin, T.
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology [1997, eng] **51-4293**
Towler, P.
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal [1996, eng] **51-2313**
Trabant, D.C.
Air temperature and precipitation data, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska, 1968-96 [1997, eng] **51-5644**
Tracy, B.T.
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation [1996, eng] **51-2467**
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics [1996, eng] **51-2516**
Trafton, L.
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton [1996, eng] **51-1623**
Trainor, T.P.
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-5014**
Tranquillini, W.
Physiological processes during winter dormancy and their ecological significance [1995, eng] **51-284**
Tranter, M.
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters [1997, eng] **51-4825**
Trappe, J.M.
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-1787**
Trathan, P.N.
Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization [1997, eng] **51-4151**
Trautmann, M.
Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France [1994, fre] **51-123**
Traversi, R.
Snow chemistry and fractionation induced by altitude in northern Victoria Land [1996, eng] **51-2621**
Tregub, G.A.
Ice control at the Tugur Tidal Power Plant [1996, eng] **51-1372**
Tregubov, O.D.
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr' [1995, eng] **51-1688**
Tremper, B.
Utah Avalanche Forecast Center user survey and formats for avalanche advisories [1988, eng] **51-3319**
Treviño, G.
Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets [1996, eng] **51-1064**
On wavelet analysis of nonstationary turbulence [1996, eng] **51-2725**
Using wavelets to detect trends [1997, eng] **51-4892**
Tribbia, J.J.
Interannual variation of global atmospheric angular momentum [1996, eng] **51-2899**
Tricart, J.
Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France [1994, fre] **51-123**
Tricot, C.
Astronomical forcing of the last glacial-interglacial cycle [1989, eng] **51-225**
Tridico, A.C.
Phase transformations in sulfuric acid aerosols [1997, eng] **51-2757**
Trieschmann, O.
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden [1997, eng] **51-4195**
Trimble, C.
Millimeter wave spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole [1997, eng] **51-2903**
Trivers, G.A.
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission [1994, eng] **51-215**
Trivett, N.B.A.
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago [1996, eng] **51-4352**
Trodahl, H.J.
Sea ice scattering coefficient [1997, eng] **51-2881**
Troelstra, S.
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons [1997, eng] **51-3419**
Troendle, C.A.
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest [1997, eng] **51-5511**
Trofimov, I.L.
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge [1995, eng] **51-640**
Troisi, V.J.
Satellite data at the National Snow and Ice Data Center, Boulder, CO [1996, eng] **51-2451**
Trombetta-Panigadi, F.
Antarctic icebergs and international law [1987, eng] **51-3136**
Trombotto, D.
Monitoring of mountain permafrost in the Central Andes, Cordon del Plata, Mendoza, Argentina [1997, eng] **51-5292**
Old cryogenic structures of Northern Patagonia: the Cryomere Penfordd [1996, eng] **51-612**
Trudell, M.R.
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit [1997, eng] **51-3094**
Trudinger, C.M.
Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn [1997, eng] **51-3547**
Truebe, M.
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors [1997, eng] **51-5465**
Trueblood, M.B.
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II [1995, eng] **51-338**
Trueblood, T.B.
Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4679**
Truffer, M.
Sliding of a temperate valley glacier: a study on the Findelen Glacier [1997, ger] **51-4841**
Trunova, T.I.
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil [1997, eng] **51-3371**
Role of fusicoccin on wheat crown frost resistance [1997, eng] **51-5471**
Trupin, S.A.
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field [1997, eng] **51-5272**
Truskov, P.A.
3-D variability of sea ice uniaxial compressive strength [1996, eng] **51-1334**
Design parameters for hummocks and grounded hummocks in the Sea of Okhotsk [1997, eng] **51-5722**
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf [1996, eng] **51-2605**
Structure of hummocks offshore of northern Sakhalin [1996, eng] **51-2594**
Tsagareli, D.V.
Underwater arctic transport system [1996, eng] **51-2602**
Tsai, C.W.
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect [1997, eng] **51-3368**
Tsai, W.Y.
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data [1996, eng] **51-2456**
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data [1997, eng] **51-3883**
Tsang, C.
Improve online freeze and cloud point control [1997, eng] **51-3410**
Tsang, L.
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections [1996, eng] **51-2453**
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-3072**
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2 [1997, eng] **51-3073**
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data [1996, eng] **51-2429**

Tsatsoulis, C.
Automated classification of summer marginal ice zone imagery [1996, eng] 51-2422
Determining the number of classes for segmentation in SAR sea ice imagery [1996, eng] 51-2488
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions [1996, eng] 51-2486
Texture representation of SAR sea ice imagery [1996, eng] 51-2423
Tsay, S.C.
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds [1996, eng] 51-3983
Tscherning, C.C.
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland [1997, eng] 51-5124
Tschirky, F.
Avalanche beacons: balance sheet and future [1997, fre] 51-5229
Tschudi, M.
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea [1997, eng] 51-5082
Tsiban, A.V.
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology [1995, eng] 51-649
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report [1996, eng] 51-2393
Tsibul'skii, G.M.
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley [1996, eng] 51-2347
Tsuchiya, F.
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction [1997, eng] 51-5168
Tsuji, O.
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction [1997, eng] 51-5168
Tsuji, T.
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel [1997, eng] 51-5205
Tsukada, K.
Failure criterion of unsaturated soils subjected to freezing and thawing [1997, eng] 51-5173
Tsukuda, H.
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors [1997, eng] 51-5707
Tsunoda, R.T.
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability [1997, eng] 51-4205
Tsurikov, A.S.
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea [1997, eng] 51-5699
Tsuru, H.
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres [1995, eng] 51-723
Tsutae, A.
Winter skidding accidents under studded-tire regulation [1997, eng] 51-4723
Tsvetkov, D.G.
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers [1996, eng] 51-2380
Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR [1996, eng] 51-2932
Tsvetsinskii, A.S.
Environmental impact assessment for the Baydaratskaya Bay crossing of the Yamal-West Europe gas pipeline system [1997, eng] 51-5693
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea [1996, eng] 51-2603
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay [1997, eng] 51-5692
Tsykin, E.N.
Some new methods of ice destruction for the control of jams in backwater areas of hydro-power stations [1962, eng] 51-5546
Tsytsarin, A.G.
Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter [1995, eng] 51-1672
Tu, Q.P.
Trend of climate change during the past hundred years in Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1634
Tuck, A.F.
High altitude atmospheric observations [1997, eng] 51-2775
Tucker, C.J.
Plant growth in northern high latitudes [1997, eng] 51-3605
Tucker, W.
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] 51-3613
Tucker, W.B.
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice [1995, eng] 51-2735
Logistics recommendations for an improved U.S. arctic research capability [1997, eng] 51-5645
U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] 51-1275
Tuhkuri, J.
Computational fracture mechanics analysis of flake formation in brittle ice [1996, eng] 51-1329
Cracking and flaking of brittle plates and wedges, particularly of ice [1997, eng] 51-3959
Ice edge failure and local ice-structure contact [1996, eng] 51-3730
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field [1997, eng] 51-3878
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor [1996, eng] 51-2581
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor [1997, eng] 51-3207
Tukiainen, T.
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling [1996, eng] 51-1860
Landsat image database for Greenland [1995, eng] 51-1475
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance [1995, eng] 51-1474
Tukrunen, E.
Evidence for long-term cooling of the upper atmosphere in ionosonde data [1997, eng] 51-4513
Tulaczyk, S.
Mini-surge of Ryder Glacier, Greenland [1996, eng] 51-315
Tulonen, T.
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems [1996, eng] 51-3096
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake [1996, eng] 51-3097
Tumeo, M.A.
Evaluation of bioremediation in cold regions [1997, eng] 51-5581
Tuniz, C.
Research and measurement program at the ANTARES AMS facility [1997, eng] 51-3953
Tupas, L.
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients [1996, eng] 51-728
Turboprop freighter crashes after severe icing causes multiple engine failures
Turboprop freighter crashes after severe icing causes multiple engine failures [1996, eng] 51-1578
Turchinovich, I.E.
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia [1997, eng] 51-4605
Turco, R.P.
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation [1997, eng] 51-3679
Turetta, C.
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead [1997, eng] 51-3423
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations [1996, eng] 51-463
Turk, J.T.
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering [1997, eng] 51-5051
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter [1997, eng] 51-4568
Turner, C.V.
One-phase supercooled Stefan problem with a convective boundary condition [1997, eng] 51-3065
Turner, J.
Antarctic First Regional Observing Study of the Troposphere (FROST) Project [1996, eng] 51-1601
Antarctic weather analyses and forecasts [1997, eng] 51-2688
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean [1997, eng] 51-4434
Precipitation variability over the coastal Antarctic Peninsula [1997, eng] 51-5090
Surface wind fields of antarctic mesocyclones derived from ERS 1 scatterometer data [1997, eng] 51-5084
Temporal variability of precipitation over the western Antarctic Peninsula [1995, eng] 51-1188
Turner, R.E.
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion [1996, eng] 51-3542
Turov, V.V.
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface [1997, eng] 51-3904
Tursman, D.
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins [1991, eng] 51-2385
Turtiainen, H.
New radiosonde temperature sensor with fast response time and small radiation error [1995, eng] 51-1106
Turunen, J.
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire [1996, eng] 51-3336
Turunen, M.
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads [1997, eng] 51-4461
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia [1996, eng] 51-1066
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition [1997, eng] 51-3432
Tuteja, N.K.
Model of mass transport into the snowpack [1997, eng] 51-5513
Tuthill, A.
Low-cost ice-control structure [1997, eng] 51-5580
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway [1997, eng] 51-5582
Tuthill, A.M.
Ice retention with artificial islands on the St. Marys River [1997, eng] 51-5613
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions [1997, eng] 51-4745
Tutiya, R.
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals [1997, eng] 51-2363
Twersky, M.
Fiberoptic sensor to measure pressure in freezing and thawing soils [1992, eng] 51-2045
Twickler, M.
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption [1996, eng] 51-576
GISP2 ice core is long, continuous and detailed record [1997, eng] 51-3987
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship [1996, eng] 51-116
Twickler, M.S.
Atmospheric circulation during the Little Ice Age [1997, eng] 51-5566
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples [1996, eng] 51-3907
Twitchell, P.F.
Arctic lows [1987, eng] 51-212
Twohy, C.H.
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor [1997, eng] 51-2339
Tzeng, Y.C.
Scattering from a volume of *N*-spheres with application to backscattering from snow [1994, eng] 51-403
Tziperman, E.
Unstable climate related to weak ocean circulation [1997, eng] 51-3657
Tzivion, S.
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures [1996, eng] 51-2400
U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate
Arctic terrain research [1958, eng] 51-372
Arctic terrain research 1959 [1960, eng] 51-371
U.S. Arctic Research Commission
Logistics recommendations for an improved U.S. arctic research capability [1997, eng] 51-5645
U.S. Arctic Research Commission annual reports, fiscal years 1994 and 1995 [1996, eng] 51-2009
U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory
Arctic Research at the Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory (CRREL) [1997, eng] 51-4141
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles [1971, eng] 51-1124
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
Breaking ice jams [1985, eng] 51-2014
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. St. Paul District, MN
Airfield construction over permafrost in the Fairbanks area [1948, eng] 51-2653
U.S. Coast Guard
Report of the International Ice Patrol in the North Atlantic, 1995 season [1995, eng] 51-1488
U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment
Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic [1995, eng] 51-4476
U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science and Transportation
Congressional hearing on arctic and antarctic ozone depletion, 1989 [1989, eng] 51-1969
U.S. Federal Highway Administration
What is anti-icing [1996, eng] 51-4755
U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.10, Fall/Winter, 1996 [1996, eng] 51-2544
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11 [1997, eng] 51-5114
U.S. National Science Foundation
Arctic science, engineering and education. Directory of awards, fiscal year—1996 [1996, eng] 51-3967
U.S. National Science Foundation. Office of Polar Programs, Arlington, VA
Headquarters oil spill response manual [1996, eng] 51-3618
U.S. National Science Foundation/American Institute of Architecture. Student Monograph Competition
Environment 2: a new town for science [1993, eng] 51-1777
U.S. Naval Support Force Antarctica
End of season report: Operation Deep Freeze 96/97 [1997, eng] 51-4010
Uchida, T.
Diffusion coefficient and solubility of noble gases [1996, eng] 51-2675
Recent studies on gas hydrates—activities of gas hydrate studies in Japan [1996, jpn] 51-1484
Uchino, O.
Arctic troposphere in winter [1996, eng] 51-4479
Udisti, R.
Snow chemistry and fractionation induced by altitude in northern Victoria Land [1996, eng] 51-2621
Ueda, A.
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing [1996, eng] 51-933

Uemura, M.
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves [1996, eng] 51-7
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress [1993, eng] 51-666
Ugarov, I.S.
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia [1996, eng] 51-3052
Ugliengo, P.
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies [1996, eng] 51-4279
Ujihira, M.
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-2601
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing [1995, eng] 51-5297
Ukhov, S.B.
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology [1996, eng] 51-2287
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load [1996, eng] 51-2152
Ul Haq, E.
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique [1996, eng] 51-137
Ulaby, F.T.
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz [1996, eng] 51-147
Ulander, L.M.H.
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice [1997, eng] 51-2037
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up [1992, eng] 51-1507
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting [1992, eng] 51-1511
Ulich, T.
Evidence for long-term cooling of the upper atmosphere in ionosonde data [1997, eng] 51-4513
Ullmann, G.
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution [1996, eng] 51-1762
Umoh, J.U.
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92 [1997, eng] 51-4306
Under the ice
Under the ice [1996, eng] 51-1456
Underwood, S.J.
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States [1997, eng] 51-3975
Ungan, A.
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation [1997, eng] 51-4378
Unhola, T.
Studded tires the Finnish way [1997, eng] 51-4716
United Nations. General Assembly
Question of Antarctica: State of the environment in Antarctica. Report of the Secretary-General [1996, eng] 51-2789
Unnikrishna, P.V.
Isotope tracer study of mountain watershed flow generation [1996, eng] 51-4234
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model [1995, eng] 51-1103
Uotila, J.
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing [1996, eng] 51-942
Upchurch, G.R.
High latitude warming related to vegetation [1997, eng] 51-2898
Updike, A.B.
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records [1996, eng] 51-1278
Upstill-Goddard, R.C.
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage [1997, eng] 51-3215
Uras, N.
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases [1997, eng] 51-4148
Urdea, P.
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains [1995, fre] 51-485
Urroz, G.E.
Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends [1994, eng] 51-4752
Ushio, S.
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay [1996, eng] 51-688
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-3212
Ushomirskii, M.N.
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions [1995, eng] 51-3518
Usui, T.
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel [1997, eng] 51-5205
Uvarov, A.V.
Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen [1995, eng] 51-4856
Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems [1995, eng] 51-4857
Uvarov, V.N.
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan [1996, eng] 51-2936
Uyeda, H.
Nucleation characteristics of polycrystalline ice crystals [1996, eng] 51-4787
Uzhegov, V.N.
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction [1995, eng] 51-2258
Uziak, S.
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen [1996, eng] 51-4810
Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen [1996, eng] 51-4811
Vachon, P.W.
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area [1996, eng] 51-2510
Vadon, H.
Crustal deformation southwest Iceland [1997, eng] 51-3273
Valdes, P.J.
GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago [1997, eng] 51-3406
Valen, V.
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway [1996, eng] 51-1243
Valenti, C.
Brewer measurements in Ushuaia austral springs 1994-1995 [1996, eng] 51-2627
Valenti, G.
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge [1997, eng] 51-3530
Valenti, M.
Putting power on ice [1996, eng] 51-1831
Valentine, D.W.
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls [1995, eng] 51-1567
Valentini, P.
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca [1996, ita] 51-4420
Valero, F.P.J.
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere [1996, eng] 51-452
Valero, J.L.
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area [1996, eng] 51-2510
Valeur, H.H.
ERS-1 SAR operational mapping of sea ice in Greenland waters [1994, eng] 51-64
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters [1995, eng] 51-4348
Vali, G.
Ice nucleation—a review [1996, eng] 51-4770
Valla, F.
Mass balance of Glacier de Sarennes [1995, eng] 51-2929
Mass balance of the Sarennes Glacier, 47th season, 1994-1995 [1996, fre] 51-1953
Volumetric changes in the Sarennes Glacier (Isère)—Period 1906-1991 [1995, fre] 51-1932
Valliere, D.R.
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.10, Fall/Winter, 1996 [1996, eng] 51-2544
Vallon, M.
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier [1997, eng] 51-5660
Sensitivity of glacier mass balance to climate change [1995, fre] 51-1935
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc [1997, fre] 51-4843
Valt, M.
Snow and avalanches in the Dolomites and Pre-Alps of the Veneto region, winter 1994/95 [1996, ita] 51-2185
van Aken, H.M.
On the synoptic hydrography of intermediate and deep water masses in the Iceland Basin [1995, eng] 51-77
Van Allen-Heuberger, R.
Atmospheric thermal radiation over the South Pole [1995, eng] 51-529
Van Bochove, E.
Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices [1997, eng] 51-5427
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget [1996, eng] 51-4824
Van Cleve, K.
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen [1996, eng] 51-1074
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession [1996, eng] 51-115
Van Dalen, M.
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments [1996, eng] 51-734
Van de Vijver, B.
Freshwater diatom communities of the Strømness Bay area, South Georgia [1996, eng] 51-2860
Van de Wal, R.S.W.
Mass balance measurements in the Søndre Strømfjord area in the periods 1990-1994 [1995, eng] 51-2914
Mass-balance modelling of the Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] 51-1847
On elevation models as input for mass-balance calculations of the Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] 51-1866
Van den Broeke, M.
Lower ablation zone of the West Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] 51-1863
Response of the longwave radiation over melting snow and ice to atmospheric warming [1997, eng] 51-5652
Van den Broeke, M.R.
Boundary layer variations over a glacier in summer [1997, eng] 51-5589
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance [1997, eng] 51-3933
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier [1997, eng] 51-4392
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds [1996, eng] 51-711
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice [1996, eng] 51-192
Van den Hoek, C.
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea [1996, eng] 51-2561
van der Baaren, A.
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast [1997, eng] 51-2374
van der Beek, P.
Comment and reply on paper by Eyles [1997, eng] 51-3590
van der Loeff, M.R.
Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution [1996, eng] 51-1321
Van der Veen, C.J.
Controls on calving rate and basal sliding: retreat of Columbia Glacier [1995, eng] 51-2782
Model experiments on the evolution and stability of ice streams [1996, eng] 51-1858
Tidewater calving [1996, eng] 51-2125
Van der Voo, R.
Statistical mean to improve paleopole wander trends [1997, eng] 51-2835
van der Wateren, F.M.
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines [1995, eng] 51-4384
van Dijk, D.
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface [1995, eng] 51-3527
van Dijke, J.J.
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments [1996, eng] 51-714
Van Franeker, J.A.
Carbon fluxes to Antarctic top predators [1997, eng] 51-3555
Van Gijssel, K.
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe [1997, eng] 51-5512
van Gool, J.
Danish Lithosphere Centre research in West Greenland [1996, eng] 51-1560
van Hasselt, P.R.
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter [1996, eng] 51-5504
Van Huissteden, K.
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions [1997, eng] 51-2821
van Husen, D.
LGM and Late-Glacial fluctuations in the Eastern Alps [1997, eng] 51-3443
van Jaarsveld, E.
Finite element analysis of ground freezing for tunnel construction [1996, eng] 51-3365
van Loon, A.J.
Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties [1996, eng] 51-3640
Van Loon, W.K.P.
Solute movement in the active layer, Taymyr, Siberia [1997, eng] 51-5395
Van Ommen, T.D.
Calibrating the ice core paleothermometer using seasonality [1997, eng] 51-4158
Peroxide record from the DSS ice core, Law Dome, Antarctica: preliminary results [1996, eng] 51-205
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-5647
van Rign, K.
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs [1997, eng] 51-5109
Van Scoy, K.A.
Carbon tetrachloride as tracer of Weddell Sea bottom waters [1996, eng] 51-616
Van Steijn, H.
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits [1997, eng] 51-4237
Review of slope deposit stratification models [1995, eng] 51-482
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification [1995, fre] 51-484
Van Tatenhove, F.G.M.
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record [1996, eng] 51-1849

Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology [1996, eng] 51-522

Van Velthoven, P.F.J.
Transport out of the antarctic polar vortex [1997, eng] 51-2901

Van Vliet-Lanoe, B.
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands [1996, eng] 51-1138

van Weering, T.C.E.
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period [1997, eng] 51-4889
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel [1996, eng] 51-716

Van Weert, F.H.A.
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe [1997, eng] 51-5512

Van Woert, M.L.
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science [1992, eng] 51-628
Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation [1996, eng] 51-458

Van Ypersele, J.P.
Astronomical forcing of the last glacial-interglacial cycle [1989, eng] 51-225

Vanapalli, S.K.
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till [1996, eng] 51-2177

Vance, E.
Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests [1995, eng] 51-285

Vandenberghe, J.
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions [1997, eng] 51-2821

Vanderploeg, H.A.
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice [1996, eng] 51-2175

VanderWende, E.
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments [1997, eng] 51-4113

Vandewalle, N.
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing [1997, eng] 51-4883

Vanfossen, G.J.
Measuring the convective heat transfer coefficient from natural ice accretions [1995, eng] 51-5777

Vankova-Radeva, R.V.
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil [1997, eng] 51-3371

Vannahme, G.
Permafrost in the Lake Labaz area [1996, eng] 51-4215

Vardy, S.R.
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development [1997, eng] 51-2872

Väre, H.
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient [1997, eng] 51-4051

Vargas, W.M.
Interaction between annual wave and daily temperature disturbances [1997, eng] 51-3185

Varley, M.J.
Use of kites to investigate boundary layer meteorology [1997, eng] 51-5357

Varnavskii, O.P.
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions [1995, eng] 51-3518

Varnier, S.
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process [1995, eng] 51-1273

Vasianovich, I.F.
Role of oil and gas projects of Sakhalin shelf in supplement of Far-Eastern region of Russia with fuel-energy resource [1997, eng] 51-5682

Vasil'ev, S.L.
Method of ridge ice force analysis on offshore structures [1997, eng] 51-5718

Vasil'eva, V.V.
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg [1996, eng] 51-4395

Vasil'evskaia, V.D.
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration [1995, eng] 51-1676

Vasilevskii, A.G.
Ice control at the Tugur Tidal Power Plant [1996, eng] 51-1372

Vassar, R.J.
Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage [1997, eng] 51-4667

Vassiliadis, D.
Northern polar auroral geomagnetic wintertime indices [1996, eng] 51-656

Vater, G.
Potential for seed potato production in Tierra del Fuego Island, Argentina [1997, eng] 51-4602

Vaughan, D.G.
ERS-1 SAR mosaic of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf [1996, eng] 51-3476
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier [1997, eng] 51-5658
Measurements of velocity of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf [1996, eng] 51-3487

Vause, K.
Cold weather implementation of biological nutrient removal in wastewater treatment processes [1997, eng] 51-4737

Vautier, C.
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process [1995, eng] 51-1273

Vavrus, S.J.
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations [1996, eng] 51-1019

Veblen, T.T.
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America [1996, eng] 51-350
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America [1995, eng] 51-307

Vedrova, E.F.
Response of soil organic matter to change of air temperature in forest ecosystems [1997, eng] 51-5439

Veit, H.
Solifluction in a periglacial environment in the Austrian Alps [1997, eng] 51-5388

Veitch, B.
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor [1996, eng] 51-2581
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor [1997, eng] 51-3207
Propeller-ice interaction [1996, eng] 51-3712

Vejen, F.
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation [1997, eng] 51-4236

Vekhov, N.V.
Subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, Russia [1996, eng] 51-3581
Unique subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, pt.2 [1996, eng] 51-4083

Vela, J.C.
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan [1996, eng] 51-973
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet [1995, eng] 51-3524

Velázquez, J.J.L.
On the melting of ice balls [1997, eng] 51-4114

Veldkamp, A.
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments [1996, eng] 51-714

Velichko, A.A.
Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves [1996, eng] 51-1050
Late glaciation of Earth: size and volume of ice-sheets [1997, eng] 51-4999
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia [1995, eng] 51-2548
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial [1997, eng] 51-5001

Venkatarayudu, M.
Magnetic survey of the ice shelf at the Dakshin Gangotri Station [1987, eng] 51-1960
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1963
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1962

Ventura, R.
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines [1996, ita] 51-4417

Venzke, N.C.
Should the Coast Guard stay in the icebreaking business? [1992, eng] 51-3369

Verbeni, R.
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water [1996, eng] 51-3656

Verbitskii, M.IA.
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets [1996, eng] 51-1886

Verma, S.
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles [1997, eng] 51-3912

Verma, S.K.
Magnetic survey of the ice shelf at the Dakshin Gangotri Station [1987, eng] 51-1960
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1963
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica [1987, eng] 51-1962

Vermeulen, H.R.
Proposed offshore pipeline for a gas field in the Barents Sea [1996, eng] 51-2573

Verosub, K.L.
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils [1996, eng] 51-2891

Versteegh, G.J.M.
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons [1997, eng] 51-3419

Verwijst, T.
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost [1996, eng] 51-770

Vesecky, J.F.
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice [1996, eng] 51-2482

Vestberg, M.
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient [1997, eng] 51-4051

Veth, C.
Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current [1997, eng] 51-3554

Veverka, J.
Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede [1996, eng] 51-1086
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton [1995, eng] 51-4128

Vézina, A.F.
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass [1997, eng] 51-3699

Vézina, S.
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic [1997, eng] 51-5045

Vial, F.
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry [1995, eng] 51-3449
Mechanisms of the antarctic ozone hole: the Stratéole Experiment [1996, fre] 51-1678
STRATÉOLE experiment project [1995, eng] 51-4138

Vialov, S.S.
Mechanical properties of frozen soils [1996, eng] 51-2150

Vidal, L.
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges [1997, eng] 51-2830

Vidal, R.A.
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies [1997, eng] 51-5067

Viehoff, T.
Sea-ice conditions during ARK IX/1a,b with RV *Polarstern* [1993, eng] 51-1016
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export [1997, eng] 51-2520

Viekman, B.
New gridded currents for the International Ice Patrol operations area [1996, eng] 51-4436

Viera, R.J.
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs [1996, eng] 51-1720

Viereck, L.A.
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen [1996, eng] 51-1074
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession [1996, eng] 51-115
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands [1997, eng] 51-5392

Vierling, L.A.
Differentiation of arctic tundra vegetation types from ground-based radiometry [1996, eng] 51-2498
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns [1997, eng] 51-3425

Vihma, T.
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing [1996, eng] 51-942

Vijayakar, S.
Fracture and fatigue studies on mild and structural steels in Antarctica [1988, eng] 51-2280

Viklander, M.
Urban snow deposits—pathways of pollutants [1996, eng] 51-1087

Viklander, P.
Permeability changes in a fine-grained till due to cycles of freezing and thawing [1997, eng] 51-5153

Vikström, L.
Comparison between measured and calculated frost heave, frost penetration and formation of ice lenses [1997, eng] 51-5169

Vil'chek, G.E.
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report [1996, eng] 51-2393

Vil'chinskii, A.V.
Modeling of the ice-sheet/ice-shelf transition zone [1996, eng] 51-1850

Vilaplana, J.M.
Dating ash-layers in glaciers of Livingston I. [1994, spa] 51-5595
Fold formation in glacier lobes on Hurd Peninsula [1994, spa] 51-5599
Snow cover characteristics and evolution on Livingston I. [1994, spa] 51-5600
Spatial distribution of the effects of wind snow transport [1995, fre] 51-1927

Villagrán, C.
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range [1995, eng] 51-308

Villalba, R.
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America [1996, eng] 51-350
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America [1995, eng] 51-307

Villemain, P.
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics [1996, eng] 51-712
Use of imaging techniques for velocity mapping on the surface of a dense avalanche [1995, fre] 51-1930

Villemin, T.
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone [1997, eng] 51-4914
Villeneuve, J.P.
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills [1997, eng] 51-3230
Vincent, C.
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier [1997, eng] 51-5660
Sensitivity of glacier mass balance to climate change [1995, fre] 51-1935
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc [1997, fre] 51-4843
Vincent, J.F.V.
Mechanical damage induced by controlled freezing in apple and potato [1996, eng] 51-1311
Vincent, J.S.
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean [1996, eng] 51-3179
Vincent, M.
Snowshoe with adjustable decking tension [1996, eng] 51-1503
Vincent, P.
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland [1996, eng] 51-2293
Vincent, W.F.
Hydrogen peroxide: a natural tracer of stratification and mixing processes in subarctic lakes [1997, eng] 51-4885
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic [1997, eng] 51-5045
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes [1997, eng] 51-2369
Vinebrooke, R.D.
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake [1996, eng] 51-1031
Vinje, T.
Efficient system for floating production, storage and loading in ice-covered sea [1997, eng] 51-5689
Vinje, T.E.
Frequency distribution of sea ice, ridges, and water openings in the Greenland and Barents Seas [1984, eng] 51-532
Vinnik, L.P.
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula [1996, eng] 51-3858
Vinnikov, K.IA.
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data [1997, eng] 51-3186
Vinnikovskii, V.S
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base [1995, eng] 51-2854
Vinogradova, A.A.
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic [1995, eng] 51-2176
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution [1993, eng] 51-2300
Vinson, T.S.
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories [1996, eng] 51-4298
ISCORD '97. Proceedings [1997, eng] 51-4600
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking [1996, eng] 51-4296
Viola, A.
Boundary layer field experiment, summer 1994-95, Terra Nova Bay [1996, eng] 51-2617
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-3180
Vipiiach, A.N.
Viability and bioluminescence of freeze-dried cells of marine bacteria during storage [1995, eng] 51-924
Virginia, R.A.
Antarctic nematode ecosystem response to disturbance [1997, eng] 51-3356
Virkkula, A.
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic [1997, eng] 51-4552
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric acrosols in the Finnish Arctic [1996, eng] 51-4796
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic [1997, eng] 51-3238
Virtanen, R.J.
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands [1997, eng] 51-3325
Visconti, G.
Mount Pinatubo eruption: effects on the atmosphere and climate [1996, eng] 51-4090
Vishnevetskaia, T.A.
Permafrost microbiology [1995, eng] 51-437
Vishwanathan, S.
Communication during Ninth Expedition [1994, eng] 51-2090
Viskanta, R.
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity [1997, eng] 51-2231
Solidification processes of solutions [1997, eng] 51-4377
Visscher, H.
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons [1997, eng] 51-3419
Visser, J.N.J.
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley [1996, eng] 51-1455
Vitiazev, A.V.
Formation of cometary subnuclei [1996, eng] 51-1616
Statistical mechanics of fragmentation processes of ice and rock bodies [1996, eng] 51-1610
Vitt, D.H.
Bryophyte vegetation patterns along environmental gradients in continental bogs [1995, eng] 51-1568
Vitt, F.M.
Atmospheric ionization detected by nitrate measurements in snow [1995, eng] 51-1589
Vitukhnovskii, A.G.
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions [1995, eng] 51-3518
Vivekanandan, J.
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1 [1997, eng] 51-3072
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2 [1997, eng] 51-3073
Vlasiuk, M.P.
Artificial dispersal of supercooled fogs at airports using liquid nitrogen [1995, eng] 51-1083
Vlasov, A.N.
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology [1996, eng] 51-2287
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load [1996, eng] 51-2152
Voelker, R.
Science features of the icebreaker *Nathaniel B. Palmer* [1991, eng] 51-1735
Vogel, G.N.
Aircraft icing algorithms applied to U.S. Navy numerical model data: a verification study [1997, eng] 51-4756
Vogelmann, A.M.
Cirrus cloud radiative forcing [1994, eng] 51-36
Relating cirrus cloud properties to observed fluxes: a critical assessment [1995, eng] 51-340
Vogelsberger, W.
Condensation mechanisms in aircraft contrails [1997, eng] 51-5634
Vogt, C.
Arctic Ocean minerals in surface sediments [1996, eng] 51-3123
Vogt, P.R.
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin [1996, eng] 51-3867
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin [1997, eng] 51-4937
Vogt, S.
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice [1997, eng] 51-3988
Vohden, J.
Inorganic water quality sampling in the Fairbanks industrial area [1995, eng] 51-2630
Vol'nova, T.L.
Role of fusicoccin on wheat crown frost resistance [1997, eng] 51-5471
Voliak, K.I.
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover [1997, eng] 51-5586
Volke, F.
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution [1996, eng] 51-1762
Völkel, J.
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald [1997, ger] 51-3891
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest [1995, ger] 51-1800
Volkert, H.
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies [1995, eng] 51-3451
Volkov, A.S.
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961 [1995, eng] 51-1081
Volkova, V.S.
West Siberia climatic change predictions [1995, eng] 51-128
Vömel, H.
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex [1997, eng] 51-3860
Von Clarmann, T.
Interferometry of arctic stratospheric aerosol mixing ratios [1997, eng] 51-5636
von Clarmann, T.
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden [1997, eng] 51-4195
von Cossart, G.
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar [1996, eng] 51-615
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations [1997, eng] 51-5361
von Quillfeldt, C.H.
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland [1997, eng] 51-4322
von Storch, H.
Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany [1996, eng] 51-4041
von Zahn, U.
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar [1996, eng] 51-615
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations [1997, eng] 51-5361
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes [1996, eng] 51-461
Vonder Mühll, D.
Geophysical study on the stability of a moraine dam at Gruben glacier [1996, ger] 51-254
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers [1995, eng] 51-726
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost [1996, eng] 51-1825
Vonder Mühll, D.S.
Drilling in alpine permafrost [1996, eng] 51-3720
Vonk, P.
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993 [1993, eng] 51-2018
Voorhees, W.B.
Effect of freeze thaw on wheel ruts in soil [1997, eng] 51-5404
Vornberger, P.
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-3566
Vorob'eva, E.A.
Cell preservation in permafrost [1996, eng] 51-2691
Microorganic activity in permafrost after cold stress [1996, eng] 51-2692
Vorob'eva, G.A.
Late Cenozoic paleoclimates in the Baikal region [1995, eng] 51-130
Vorontsova, L.I.
Population biology of steppe plants [1985, eng] 51-504
Voskoboinikov, G.M.
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea [1996, eng] 51-2561
Voß, M.
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya [1997, eng] 51-4330
Votiakova, N.I.
Forming a frozen foundation for mine shaft headframes in permafrost [1996, eng] 51-3008
Vourlitis, G.
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils [1997, eng] 51-4493
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra [1997, eng] 51-2759
Vourlitis, G.L.
Climate change in northern latitudes: ecosystems and carbon sequestration [1997, eng] 51-4030
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK [1996, eng] 51-1988
Direct effects of elevated CO_2 on arctic plant and ecosystem function [1996, eng] 51-509
Role of northern ecosystems in the global methane budget [1997, eng] 51-4024
Vychuzhanina, M.V.
Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods [1996, eng] 51-4789
Vyskrebentseva, E.I.
Role of fusicoccin on wheat crown frost resistance [1997, eng] 51-5471
Wada, A.
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas [1997, eng] 51-5620
Wada, H.
Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance [1993, eng] 51-667
Wada, M.
Formation of plate-like ice crystals growing in air [1996, eng] 51-2674
Surface aerosols and snowfall in Svalbard [1996, eng] 51-4799
Waddington, E.D.
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-3845
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations [1996, eng] 51-190
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-3576
Where are we going? The ice core-paleoclimate inverse problem [1996, eng] 51-206
Wade, J.W.
Construction assembly interruption model [1994, eng] 51-1895
Wade, R.H.
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model [1992, eng] 51-1509
Wadhams, P.
Arctic and antarctic sea ice and its interactions with ocean and the atmosphere [1993, eng] 51-1682
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation [1996, eng] 51-939
Sea ice morphology [1994, eng] 51-263
Sea-ice conditions during ARK IX/1a,b with RV *Polarstern* [1993, eng] 51-1016
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data [1996, eng] 51-2113

Wadley, M.R.
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans [1996, eng] **51-3868**
Waelbroeck, C.
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra [1997, eng] **51-2759**
Wagenbach, D.
2000 record of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf chemistry [1995, eng] **51-755**
Coastal Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport [1996, eng] **51-180**
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry [1996, eng] **51-1794**
Wagener, S.
Permafrost microbiology [1995, eng] **51-437**
Wagner, B.
Optimization of soil mineralogical composition for predicting soil thermal conductivity [1997, eng] **51-5390**
Wagner, D.J.
Durability of concrete cured with antifreeze admixtures at temperatures below 0°C [1997, eng] **51-4619**
Wagner, E.K.
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria [1996, ger] **51-2244**
Wagner, P.E.
Proceedings [1996, eng] **51-4768**
Wagner, S.
DC resistivity and seismic refraction soundings on rock glacier permafrost in northwestern Svalbard [1996, eng] **51-3719**
Three-dimensional modeling of two glaciers and deformation analysis of ice-rich permafrost [1996, ger] **51-4834**
Wagnon, P.
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale [1996, eng] **51-4101**
Wahlen, M.
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice [1997, eng] **51-2754**
Wåhlin, P.
One year's continuous aerosol sampling at Summit in central Greenland [1996, eng] **51-178**
Wahr, J.
Analysis of anisotropic mantle viscosity, and its possible effects on post-glacial rebound [1997, eng] **51-4927**
Predictions of crustal deformation caused by changing polar ice on a viscoelastic Earth [1997, eng] **51-5271**
Wahsner, M.
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea [1995, eng] **51-1036**
Clay minerals in surface sediments in marginal seas [1996, eng] **51-3112**
Modern sediments of the Chukchi Sea [1996, eng] **51-3118**
Surface sediments near Franz Josef Land [1996, eng] **51-3124**
Wakao, Y.
Glacier variations of Hielo Patagónico Norte, Chile, between 1944/45 and 1995/96 [1997, eng] **51-5760**
Wald, K.
Doing more with less: zero velocity deicer spreaders [1996, eng] **51-4362**
Walden, M.C.
Digitally generated and compressed chirp for use in an airborne radar system in Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3488**
Walden, V.P.
Comment on paper by Bradley et al [1996, eng] **51-41**
Heights of temperature inversions in the arctic troposphere [1995, eng] **51-1220**
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions [1997, eng] **51-2338**
Radiosonde temperature profiles at South Pole: correction for thermal lag [1995, eng] **51-1166**
Walder, J.S.
Outburst floods from glacier-dammed lakes [1996, eng] **51-2683**
Wales, C.
Future opportunities and issues in radar remote sensing of Earth's high latitudes [1996, eng] **51-2445**
McMurdo Ground Station (MGS): ready for SAR acquisition [1996, eng] **51-2492**
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project [1996, eng] **51-2491**
Waliser, D.E.
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science [1992, eng] **51-628**
Walker, D.A.
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] **51-112**
Toward a new circumpolar Arctic vegetation map [1997, eng] **51-5121**
Walker, D.M.
Capabilities of GEOSAT radar altimeter [1994, eng] **51-4089**
Walker, E.J.
Foam protection and preservation of arctic ice airstrips [1959, eng] **51-394**
Walker, I.R.
Modern assemblages of arctic and alpine Chironomidae as analogues for late-glacial communities [1991, eng] **51-1523**
Walker, M.D.
Arctic soils and permafrost: introduction [1996, eng] **51-100**
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra [1997, eng] **51-3340**
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs [1995, eng] **51-2039**
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] **51-112**
Walker, N.
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone [1996, eng] **51-2444**
Walker, V.K.
Hyperactive antifreeze protein from beetles [1997, eng] **51-5567**
Walker, W.
Snow creep movement in the San Juan Mountain snowpack, Red Mountain Pass [1994, eng] **51-3787**
Walkling, A.P.
Paleoclimatic reconstruction based on German coleopteran records [1996, eng] **51-1809**
Wallace, D.
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993 [1997, eng] **51-4321**
Wallace, D.W.R.
Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992 [1995, eng] **51-1918**
Wallace, J.M.
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon [1996, eng] **51-5033**
Wallace, W.K.
Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-3393**
Walland, D.J.
Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover [1996, eng] **51-4063**
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover [1996, eng] **51-3251**
Wallner, G.
Vacuum sampler for freeze-dried Austrian lacustrine sediments [1995, eng] **51-1717**
Wallrabe-Adams, H.J.
Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge [1997, eng] **51-2608**
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge [1996, eng] **51-1320**
Walmsley, J.L.
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise [1997, eng] **51-3217**
Walsh, I.D.
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability [1997, eng] **51-4329**
Walsh, J.E.
Development of a regional climate model of the western Arctic [1995, eng] **51-1194**
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic [1996, eng] **51-2179**
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992 [1995, eng] **51-1196**
Intercomparison of global climate model simulations of arctic temperature [1995, eng] **51-1193**
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992 [1996, eng] **51-618**
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic [1996, eng] **51-327**
Recent variations of arctic climate: the observational evidence [1995, eng] **51-1224**
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya [1997, eng] **51-3671**
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model [1995, eng] **51-1200**
Walsh, J.J.
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources [1997, eng] **51-2106**
Walsh, K.
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model [1996, eng] **51-457**
Walsh, M.E.
Determination of nitroaromatic, nitramine, and nitrate ester explosives in water using solid phase extraction and GC-ECD [1997, eng] **51-5536**
Laboratory and analytical methods for explosives residues in soil [1995, eng] **51-2722**
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments [1996, eng] **51-1065**
Producing soil samples to evaluate white phosphorus analysis [1996, eng] **51-2047**
Solid-phase microextraction of white phosphorus in water and soil [1996, eng] **51-2048**
Walsh, M.R.
Dredge removal of phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska [1997, eng] **51-4626**
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-2649**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 1: general equipment description, set-up, operation, and maintenance [1997, eng] **51-4121**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 3: hydraulic and mechanical systems manual [1997, eng] **51-4123**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 4: operator's manual [1997, eng] **51-4124**
Walsh, T.M.
Millimeter wave scattering from bullet rosette type ice crystals [1996, eng] **51-2442**
Walsteijn, F.H.
Circulation and interbasin exchanges in the southern ocean [1995, eng] **51-3916**
Walter, B.A.
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer [1996, eng] **51-621**
Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads [1995, eng] **51-1206**
SAR *vs* AVHRR imagery [1996, eng] **51-1970**
Walter, M.T.
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape [1995, eng] **51-2131**
Walterscheid, R.L.
Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter [1997, eng] **51-3669**
Very high frequency tides observed in the airglow over Eureka (80°) [1996, eng] **51-3872**
Walworth, J.L.
Fish bonemeal as nutrient for microbes in bioremediation of oil contaminated sites [1997, eng] **51-4628**
Nitrous oxide as a nutrient source in bioventing [1997, eng] **51-4632**
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions [1995, eng] **51-3161**
Survival of northern latitude plant species in petroleum-contaminated soils [1997, eng] **51-4699**
Wamser, C.
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice [1996, eng] **51-76**
Wand, U.
AWI Potsdam antarctic research 1994-95 [1996, eng] **51-4179**
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records [1995, eng] **51-3650**
Wang, B.
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2 [1989, eng] **51-1012**
Wang, C.
Concentration dependence of polyethylene terephthalate [1996, eng] **51-524**
Wang, C.C.
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap [1997, eng] **51-5077**
Wang, C.H.
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads [1996, chi] **51-868**
Effect of placer gold mining on permafrost in northeast China [1996, eng] **51-3051**
Regeneration of gold placers in permafrost of the Greater Khingan Range [1996, chi] **51-832**
Wang, C.Y.
Xinjiang snowfall resources [1990, chi] **51-1640**
Wang, D.
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge [1996, eng] **51-2178**
Wang, D.L.
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica [1996, chi] **51-834**
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island [1996, chi] **51-833**
Wang, D.S.
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River [1996, eng] **51-1416**
Wang, D.Y.
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines [1996, eng] **51-1529**
Wang, F.Y.
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data [1997, eng] **51-4370**
Wang, G.C.
1993 atmospheric ozone over Zhongshan Station [1996, eng] **51-5032**
Wang, G.J.
Frazil ice hazards in rivers of north China [1996, eng] **51-1427**
Wang, G.S.
Aeration of crushed rock road embankments to preserve permafrost [1996, chi] **51-853**
Changes in permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway [1996, chi] **51-805**
Consolidation of fly ash foundation with heavy tamping method [1996, eng] **51-3024**
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau [1997, eng] **51-4653**
Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau [1996, chi] **51-806**
Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China [1997, eng] **51-4680**

Experimental study on frost heaving of fly ash in laboratory [1996, eng] 51-3026
Factors affecting the thermal conductivity of soils [1996, chi] 51-898
Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River [1996, chi] 51-802
Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway [1996, eng] 51-3055
Study on frost heaving characteristics of foundation with fly ash [1996, eng] 51-3023

Wang, H.B.
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River [1997, eng] 51-5019

Wang, H.L.
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir [1996, eng] 51-1382

Wang, H.X.
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum [1996, eng] 51-3208

Wang, J.
Estimation of flow resistance in ice covered channels [1997, eng] 51-5621

Wang, J.C.
Experimental study on micromechanism of strength of frozen medium sand [1996, chi] 51-905
Frost heave and salt expansion of freezing saline soils [1996, chi] 51-887
Frost weathering and wind erosion of archaeological sites [1996, chi] 51-892
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, chi] 51-889
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, eng] 51-3005
Physics, porousness and frost heave behavior of lime clay [1996, chi] 51-902
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils [1997, eng] 51-5188
Study on micro structures of frozen soils [1996, chi] 51-891
Water and solute migration in saturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in an open system [1996, chi] 51-885
Water and solute migration in unsaturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in a close system [1996, chi] 51-886

Wang, J.G.
Application of insulated foundations [1996, eng] 51-2981

Wang, J.H.
Forecasting ice dams on the upper Heilongjiang (Amur River) [1996, eng] 51-1381

Wang, J.M.
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes [1997, eng] 51-4932
Determining protective frost thickness of pavement by mechanical calculation method [1997, eng] 51-4675

Wang, J.P.
Coal ash as a highway embankment filler in cold regions [1996, chi] 51-849
Deformable freeze pipe [1997, eng] 51-5192
Effect of intensified freezing process on deformation control of ice wall [1997, eng] 51-5200

Wang, J.Q.
Permafrost hydrology in an ice-free cirque at the headwaters of the Urumqi River [1996, chi] 51-861

Wang, J.R.
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea [1996, eng] 51-2463
Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995) [1996, eng] 51-2507
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz [1997, eng] 51-2337

Wang, K.J.
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete [1996, eng] 51-1759

Wang, L.B.
Analysis to frost damages of gardens buildings in cold regions [1996, eng] 51-2999

Wang, L.Y.
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea [1996, eng] 51-1358
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure [1997, eng] 51-5030

Wang, N.
Ice characteristic in the river that flows northward and forecasting model [1996, eng] 51-1415

Wang, N.L.
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] 51-544
Climatic conditions on the Hailuogou Glacier and in surrounding ice-free areas [1994, eng] 51-549
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters [1996, chi] 51-826
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude [1996, chi] 51-827
Studies of recent fluctuations of glacier length in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] 51-552
Temperature regime of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] 51-543

Wang, P.K.
Mathematical characterization of cloud ice crystal shapes [1997, eng] 51-5343

Wang, Q.
Permafrost hydrology in an ice-free cirque at the headwaters of the Urumqi River [1996, chi] 51-861

Wang, Q.X.
Simulation on growing season of Tarim Basin and the surrounding area [1990, chi] 51-1649

Wang, R.B.
Early strength admixture for winter concreting in bridge construction [1996, eng] 51-3042
Storage and low temperature performance of decorative coatings [1996, eng] 51-3043

Wang, S.J.
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China [1993, eng] 51-1439
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China [1996, chi] 51-810
Some new data of D.C. electrical soundings of permafrost in the northern Tian Shan [1993, eng] 51-1441

Wang, S.L.
Approach on permafrost degradation and environmental problems in the Tibetan Plateau [1996, chi] 51-801
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum [1996, chi] 51-804
Vegetation along the Qinghai-Tibet Highway and its relationship with desertification [1996, chi] 51-808

Wang, W.D.
Glacier calving at Zhongshan Station [1996, chi] 51-2851

Wang, W.M.
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen [1996, eng] 51-2415

Wang, W.T.
Glacier distribution in northwest China from the glacier database [1996, chi] 51-824
Progress in studying ice textures of ice cores in China [1996, chi] 51-878

Wang, X.
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China [1996, chi] 51-815

Wang, X.G.
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995 [1996, eng] 51-4780

Wang, X.L.
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement [1996, chi] 51-850
Determining protective frost thickness of pavement by mechanical calculation method [1997, eng] 51-4675
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions [1996, eng] 51-2991
Prediction method for highway icing [1996, eng] 51-3000

Wang, X.R.
Frost heave hazards to irrigation canals in Heilongjiang Province [1996, eng] 51-1428
Predicting frost heave in the seasonally frozen soil of Heilongjiang [1996, eng] 51-3027

Wang, X.S.
Study on frost heaving characteristics of foundation with fly ash [1996, eng] 51-3023

Wang, X.Y.
Coal ash as a highway embankment filler in cold regions [1996, chi] 51-849

Wang, Y.
Estimating summer precipitation in China's arid regions from satellite data [1990, chi] 51-1632
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost [1997, eng] 51-4560

Wang, Y.C.
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river [1996, eng] 51-1350

Wang, Y.H.
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent [1997, eng] 51-4526

Wang, Y.J.
Frost weathering and wind erosion of archaeological sites [1996, chi] 51-892
Study on micro structures of frozen soils [1996, chi] 51-891
Water and solute migration in saturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in an open system [1996, chi] 51-885
Water and solute migration in unsaturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in a close system [1996, chi] 51-886

Wang, Y.L.
Frazil ice hazards in rivers of north China [1996, eng] 51-1427
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river [1996, eng] 51-1350

Wang, Y.P.
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China [1996, chi] 51-815

Wang, Y.Q.
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions [1996, eng] 51-2991

Wang, Y.T.
Estimation of flow resistance in ice covered channels [1997, eng] 51-5621

Wang, Y.X.
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China [1996, chi] 51-800

Wang, Z.C.
Discussion the Quaternary glaciation and environment change of west Kunlun Mountains [1990, chi] 51-1657
Holocene climatic changes in southern Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1654
Modern glacier growth on Mt. Qogir in the Karakoram Mountains [1990, chi] 51-1660

Wang, Z.G.
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure [1997, eng] 51-5716

Wang, Z.K.
Consideration on ice pressure in bridge design [1996, eng] 51-1342
Winter construction on ice in over-river-bridge [1996, eng] 51-1357

Wang, Z.L.
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1416

Wang, Z.T.
Deformable freeze pipe [1997, eng] 51-5192
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions [1996, eng] 51-3001

Wania, F.
Behaviour of organic chemicals in snow [1996, eng] 51-200

Wannamaker, P.E.
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-619

Wansard, G.
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis [1996, eng] 51-1263

Warashina, H.
Interannual variability of sea ice conditions at Showa [1996, eng] 51-2677

Warburton, J.
Channel change from meltwater flooding [1994, eng] 51-3460

Warburton, J.A.
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques [1996, eng] 51-2413

Ward, R.
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland [1996, eng] 51-2202

Wardell, G.E.
Characterization of water in peat [1996, eng] 51-2038

Wardle, D.A.
Microbe-plant competition, allelopathy and arctic plants [1997, eng] 51-5478

Warell, J.
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition [1997, eng] 51-4379

Warn-Varnas, A.
Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters [1996, eng] 51-940

Warner, B.C.
Postglacial peat development in Ontario [1991, eng] 51-5240

Warner, B.G.
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development [1997, eng] 51-2872
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario [1996, eng] 51-1769
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp [1996, eng] 51-2824

Warner, R.C.
Computer scheme for rapid calculations of balance-flux distributions [1996, eng] 51-1845

Warnick, W.K.
Logistics recommendations for an improved U.S. arctic research capability [1997, eng] 51-5645

Warren, B.A.
Comments on paper by Warren et al [1997, eng] 51-2556
On the obscurantist physics of "form drag" in theorizing about the Circumpolar Current [1994, eng] 51-930

Warren, C.R.
Climatic versus topographic controls on glacier calving [1994, eng] 51-2146

Warren, G.
Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance [1996, eng] 51-2238
Isolation of freeze tolerance genes in a frost-tolerant plant [1996, eng] 51-91
Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues [1996, eng] 51-3062

Warren, G.C.
Ski friction and thermal response [1988, eng] 51-3315

Warren, S.G.
Comment on paper by Bradley et al [1996, eng] 51-41
Heights of temperature inversions in the arctic troposphere [1995, eng] 51-1220
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions [1997, eng] 51-2338
Radiosonde temperature profiles at South Pole: correction for thermal lag [1995, eng] 51-1166
Seasonal cycle of cloud cover at the poles observed in moonlight [1995, eng] 51-1230
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism [1996, eng] 51-118

Warrenfeltz, L.
Guide to environmental services [1995, eng] 51-600

Warrenfeltz, L.L.
National Ice Center: Navy, NOAA, USCG cooperation in global sea ice [1995, eng] 51-1173

Warrick, R.A.
Global sea-level rise: past and future [1996, eng] **51-1663**
Washburne, N.F.
Survey of human factors in military performance in extreme cold weather [1960, eng] **51-435**
Washington, W.M.
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components [1995, eng] **51-1222**
Watanabe, K.
Algae-copepod-fish link associated with antarctic sea ice [1991, eng] **51-5277**
Experimental study on microstructure near freezing front during soil freezing [1997, eng] **51-5152**
Watanabe, O.
Chemical analysis of snow and ice samples [1996, jpn] **51-4952**
Chemical concentration variations in the glacial period [1996, eng] **51-2673**
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland [1996, eng] **51-626**
Proceedings of the NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, No.10 [1996, eng] **51-2668**
Snow structure and dielectric properties in Queen Maud Land [1996, eng] **51-2669**
Study of antarctic ice sheet using ERS-1/JERS-1 SAR data [1996, jpn] **51-1598**
Waters, J.K.
Internal wave generation by sea ice moving in stratified water [1995, eng] **51-16**
Waters, J.W.
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder [1997, eng] **51-5362**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3 [1996, eng] **51-3850**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter [1996, eng] **51-3849**
Validation of UARS MLS ClO data [1996, eng] **51-993**
Watkins, B.J.
Seasonal occurrence of thin metallic ion layers at high latitudes [1996, eng] **51-657**
Watson, A.I.
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events [1996, eng] **51-2159**
Watson, A.J.
Carbon tetrachloride as tracer of Weddell Sea bottom waters [1996, eng] **51-616**
Watson, D.A.
Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads [1996, eng] **51-1353**
Watt, W.E.
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow [1996, eng] **51-3820**
Watterson, I.G.
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment [1997, eng] **51-4502**
Watts, D.G.
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow [1996, eng] **51-3820**
Watts, W.A.
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal [1997, eng] **51-4854**
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr [1996, eng] **51-3334**
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy [1996, eng] **51-1256**
Watts, W.S.
Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history [1996, eng] **51-1257**
Wauben, W.M.F.
Transport out of the antarctic polar vortex [1997, eng] **51-2901**
Weatherly, J.W.
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic [1996, eng] **51-2179**
Weaver, J.S.
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island [1997, eng] **51-4200**
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice [1997, eng] **51-4201**
Weaver, R.L.
Satellite data at the National Snow and Ice Data Center, Boulder, CO [1996, eng] **51-2451**
Weaver, R.L.S.
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992 [1995, eng] **51-1196**
Webb, B.W.
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship [1997, eng] **51-4826**
Webb, J.W.
Travel report to US antarctic stations [1993, eng] **51-2196**
Webb, M.S.
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress [1993, eng] **51-666**
Webb, N.R.
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures? [1996, eng] **51-3557**
Webb, P.N.
Cape Roberts Project: antarctic stratigraphic drilling [1995, eng] **51-2792**
Webb, R.S.
. Ocean heat transport and the LGM climate [1997, eng] **51-2876**
Webb, T., III
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-456**
Webber, J.
Optimization of soil mineralogical composition for predicting soil thermal conductivity [1997, eng] **51-5390**
Webber, P.J.
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs [1995, eng] **51-2039**
Webster, D.
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles [1997, eng] **51-3912**
Weckström, J.
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes [1997, eng] **51-4050**
Weeks, W.D.
Snowplow with deicer spray attachment [1996, eng] **51-1489**
Weeks, W.F.
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas [1997, eng] **51-2783**
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model [1992, eng] **51-1509**
Sea ice and snow cover thickness distributions [1996, eng] **51-2704**
Sea ice structure seasonal variations [1997, eng] **51-5661**
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture [1996, eng] **51-1828**
Weertman, B.
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3570**
Weertman, B.R.
Radio echo soundings of the Dyer Plateau [1993, eng] **51-2698**
Wefer, G.
CO_2^- paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits [1996, eng] **51-1318**
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait) [1997, eng] **51-3329**
Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton [1997, eng] **51-2832**
Wegner, A.
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden [1997, eng] **51-4195**
Wei, L.Y.
Analog of river sedimentation to river ice processes with a two-phase flow analysis [1996, eng] **51-1378**
Wei, W.S.
Bearing capacity and rational application of water resources in Urumqi [1990, chi] **51-1662**
Wei, X.Y.
Decision-making systems for ice prevention on the Yellow River [1996, eng] **51-1412**
Wei, Y.
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform [1997, eng] **51-5691**
Wei, Y.F.
Foamed polystyrene board insulation for foundations in tank farms [1996, eng] **51-3047**
Wei, Y.L.
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects [1996, eng] **51-2027**
Weiblen, P.
Effect of salt additives on concrete degradation (Phase II). Executive summary [1995, eng] **51-2747**
Weidick, A.
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers [1995, eng] **51-1476**
Fluctuations of West Greenland calving glaciers [1994, eng] **51-2147**
Greenland [1995, eng] **51-556**
Greenland ice sheet variations related to Holocene sea level [1996, eng] **51-2957**
Weidner, G.
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land [1997, eng] **51-3636**
Weidner, G.A.
Antarctic automatic weather station data for the calendar year 1995 [1997, eng] **51-3665**
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest [1997, eng] **51-5078**
Measuring snow accumulation on the Greenland Crest [1995, eng] **51-1181**
U.S. automatic weather station program in Antarctica and Greenland [1995, eng] **51-1183**
Weiel, D.
Magnetic susceptibility on the Arctic Eurasian shelf [1996, eng] **51-3115**
Weilenmann, P.
Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY [1997, eng] **51-5665**
Remote on line snow cover profiling in avalanche release zones using microwave radar [1988, eng] **51-3307**
Wein, R.
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation [1997, eng] **51-3971**
Wein, R.W.
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning [1996, eng] **51-94**
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line [1997, eng] **51-4023**
Weinberg, B.L.
Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden [1996, eng] **51-601**
Weintraub, D.A.
Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1 [1996, eng] **51-121**
Weir, P.
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC [1994, eng] **51-3769**
Weir, R.K.
Freeze-drying stops sludge problems cold [1996, eng] **51-2289**
Weis, M.
250,000 years in the history of Greenland's ice sheet [1996, eng] **51-1888**
Weisberg, P.J.
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone [1996, eng] **51-3101**
Weise, T.
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment [1997, eng] **51-5332**
Weisrock, A.
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse [1995, fre] **51-480**
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits [1995, eng] **51-481**
Weiss, J.
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering [1995, fre] **51-1943**
Weiss, L.S.
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation [1993, eng] **51-664**
Weissling, L.
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models [1996, eng] **51-1789**
Welch, B.C.
Maximum resolution glacier-bed surface obtained by radio-echo sounding [1996, eng] **51-3155**
Short wavelength variations in the horizontal velocity field of a valley glacier [1996, eng] **51-3146**
Welch, R.
Comparative look at two algorithms for mapping snow cover from Earth Observing System instruments [1996, eng] **51-5246**
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks [1997, eng] **51-2846**
Welch, R.M.
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system [1996, eng] **51-1994**
Wellburn, A.R.
Contribution of genotypic changes to spruce winter hardiness [1997, eng] **51-3985**
Genetic and environmental contributions to the winter hardiness of conifers [1996, eng] **51-738**
Weller, G.
Development of a regional climate model of the western Arctic [1995, eng] **51-1194**
Significant progress leads to new LAII long-range plan [1996, eng] **51-1431**
Wellford, B.W.
Review of standards and product certification programs for heat recovery ventilators [1988, eng] **51-2224**
Welling, A.
Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch [1997, eng] **51-4147**
Wen, J.H.
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica [1996, chi] **51-834**
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island [1996, chi] **51-833**
Wen, K.D.
Water resources of northern Xinjiang [1990, chi] **51-1641**
Wen, S.S.
Dispatching optimization for winter operation of the Xigou Hydropower Plant [1996, eng] **51-1396**
Wendler, G.
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S [1997, eng] **51-4504**
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-3564**
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land [1997, eng] **51-3636**
On the surface energy budget of sea ice [1997, eng] **51-5659**
Wenk, H.R.
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations [1997, eng] **51-5325**
Weppernig, R.
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation [1996, eng] **51-3532**
Werdin, N.R.
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils [1996, eng] **51-4367**

Wergin, W.P.
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy [1996, eng] **51-2505**
Structure and metamorphism of snow crystals as revealed by low temperature scanning electron microscopy [1996, eng] **51-5264**
Use of low temperature scanning electron microscopy to examine snow crystals [1994, eng] **51-3957**
Werner, C.
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud [1995, eng] **51-2260**
Lidar multiple scattering as a tool for cloud microphysical parameters [1995, eng] **51-2261**
Werner, G.
Use of geotextiles in formation of capillary break structures [1997, eng] **51-5164**
Weslawski, J.M.
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993 [1997, eng] **51-4334**
Wessel, G.R.I.
Image time series analysis of arctic sea ice [1996, eng] **51-2449**
Wessel, S.
Tropospheric ozone variations in polar regions [1997, ger] **51-5564**
Westergren, P.
Polymer modified waterproofing and pavement system for the Höga Kusten bridge in Sweden [1997, eng] **51-4691**
Westerstrom, G.
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack [1997, eng] **51-4829**
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack [1997, eng] **51-4827**
Westgate, J.A.
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards [1996, eng] **51-2889**
Westh, P.
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation [1996, eng] **51-2007**
Westphal, D.L.
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data [1996, eng] **51-3982**
Wettlaufer, J.S.
Phase evolution of young sea ice [1997, eng] **51-4206**
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces [1996, eng] **51-287**
Wetzel, R.A.
Temperatures and related behavior in segmental retaining wall system [1996, eng] **51-2078**
Wexler, H.
Warming trend at Little America Station [1961, eng] **51-399**
Weyers, R.E.
Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors [1992, eng] **51-2542**
Predicting service life of concrete bridge decks subject to reinforcement corrosion [1992, eng] **51-2543**
Weyrick, P.B.
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats [1996, eng] **51-2054**
Whalley, W.B.
Creep of ice-debris mixtures under variable thermal regimes [1996, eng] **51-2590**
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century [1995, eng] **51-2921**
Lichens of Iceland's Nautardáur rock glacier [1995, eng] **51-3454**
Northern Norwegian blockfields [1996, eng] **51-3462**
Norwegian glacier responses to a century of climate change [1995, eng] **51-2920**
Rock glacier nomenclature: a re-assessment [1995, eng] **51-3455**
Wharton, D.A.
Recrystallization in a freezing tolerant antarctic nematode [1996, eng] **51-1978**
Wharton, L.
Comparing PIREPs with NAWAU turbulence and icing forecasts: issues and results [1996, eng] **51-3978**
Wharton, R.A., Jr.
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic [1996, eng] **51-1021**
Paleolakes on Mars [1995, eng] **51-3974**
Wheaton, S.R.
Urban pollution and street cleaning in Anchorage [1997, eng] **51-4707**
Whelan, A.E.
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice [1997, eng] **51-3236**
Interfacial fracture of ice (crack initiation) [1996, eng] **51-4229**
Whelan, M.L.
Impact of near freezing soil temperatures on soil compaction [1997, eng] **51-4678**
Whillans, I.M.
Model experiments on the evolution and stability of ice streams [1996, eng] **51-1858**
White, B.E., Jr.
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films [1996, eng] **51-1613**
White, D.M.
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination [1996, eng] **51-966**
ISCORD '97. Proceedings [1997, eng] **51-4600**
Predicting diauxy during bioremediation in organic soil [1997, eng] **51-5443**
Sequencing batch reactors for wastewater treatment in cold regions: a brief review [1997, eng] **51-4736**
White, J.H.
Residential combustion venting failures—a systems approach [1988, eng] **51-2222**
White, J.M.
18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change [1997, eng] **51-4931**
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada [1989, eng] **51-4580**
White, J.W.C.
700 year paleoclimate from isotope record in a Greenland ice core [1996, eng] **51-351**
White, K.D.
Characterizing ice jams in New Hampshire and Vermont using the CRREL Ice Jam Database [1995, eng] **51-2715**
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures [1997, eng] **51-3922**
Freezeup ice jam control [1994, eng] **51-2711**
Ice jam statistics recorded on data base [1992, eng] **51-2708**
Is blasting of ice jams an effective mitigation strategy? [1997, eng] **51-5578**
Predicting breakup ice jams using logistic regression [1996, eng] **51-1983**
River ice data instrumentation [1997, eng] **51-5572**
White, M.D.
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions [1995, eng] **51-4487**
White, M.G.
Nekton carnivores in the Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone, 1994 [1996, eng] **51-2521**
White, R.S.
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate [1996, eng] **51-1281**
White, T.L.
First-year frost hardiness of pure pine species [1996, eng] **51-3104**
Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions [1995, eng] **51-3164**
Whitehead, D.R.
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions [1996, eng] **51-3980**
Whitehouse, M.J.
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic [1996, eng] **51-2559**
Whiteway, J.A.
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex [1997, eng] **51-4468**
Whitham, A.G.
Exhumed hydrocarbon traps in East Greenland [1997, eng] **51-5554**
Whitlow, S.
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship [1996, eng] **51-116**
Whitlow, S.I.
Atmospheric circulation during the Little Ice Age [1997, eng] **51-5566**
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994 [1996, eng] **51-1120**
Whitney, W.
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications [1995, eng] **51-3239**
Whittaker, H.
Reverse osmosis membrane for cleaning up chemical spills [1995, eng] **51-3163**
Whittaker, M.T.
Antarctic automatic weather station data for the calendar year 1995 [1997, eng] **51-3665**
Whittaker, R.C.
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary [1995, eng] **51-1465**
Melville Bay area, north-West Greenland—the first phase of petroleum exploration [1995, eng] **51-1467**
Seismic survey of Tertiary basalts offshore West Greenland [1996, eng] **51-1548**
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects [1995, eng] **51-1466**
Whitten, A.T.
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures [1996, eng] **51-460**
Whittet, D.C.B.
Interstellar ices studied with the Infrared Space Observatory [1997, eng] **51-5354**
Whittington, G.
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland [1996, eng] **51-2170**
Whittington, J.
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations [1996, eng] **51-1076**
Whitworth, R.W.
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties [1997, eng] **51-3422**
Whritner, R.H.
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science [1992, eng] **51-628**
Wieczorek, P.
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993 [1997, eng] **51-4334**
Wiedemeier, T.H.
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases [1995, eng] **51-3173**
U.S. Air Force guidelines for intrinsic remediation of oil contaminated sites [1995, eng] **51-3172**
Wielaard, D.J.
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates [1997, eng] **51-3859**
Wielens, J.B.
Pre-Mesozoic stratigraphy and structure of Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula [1992, eng] **51-1305**
Wielgolaski, F.E.
Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes [1996, eng] **51-72**
Wiemken, V.
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2 [1996, eng] **51-1728**
Wierzbicki, A.
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice [1996, eng] **51-4099**
Wiesinger, T.
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP) [1994, eng] **51-3775**
Wiesmann, A.
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz [1997, eng] **51-3597**
Wiggert, D.C.
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils [1997, eng] **51-3232**
Wiggin, D.B.
Long range development plan, Palmer Station [1984, eng] **51-281**
Wight, J.R.
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed [1996, eng] **51-468**
Wigley, T.M.L.
Glacier change in northern Sweden from AD 500: a simple geometric model of Storglaciären [1996, eng] **51-2122**
Global sea-level rise: past and future [1996, eng] **51-1663**
Wik, M.
Environmental records of fossil fuel combustion air pollution [1996, eng] **51-2342**
Wiktor, J.
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993 [1997, eng] **51-4334**
Wilbour, C.R.
Observations relating to wet snow stability [1988, eng] **51-3314**
Wilcox, W.R.
Influence of convection on the microstructure of fibrous eutectics [1995, eng] **51-3058**
Wild, M.
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets [1996, eng] **51-3355**
Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM [1996, eng] **51-1867**
Wilde, P.
Impact of Late Ordovician glaciation-deglaciation on marine life [1995, eng] **51-518**
Wildeman, T.R.
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska [1996, eng] **51-5014**
Wilen, L.A.
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces [1996, eng] **51-287**
Wilen, R.W.
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance [1996, eng] **51-1137**
Wiles, G.
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology [1996, eng] **51-3071**
Wilhelmy, I.
Snow dielectric devices and field applications [1988, eng] **51-3312**
Wilkins, D.E.
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil [1997, eng] **51-4913**
Erosion and crop response to contour-ripped planted-wheat in seasonally frozen soil of the Pacific Northwest [1997, eng] **51-5385**
Wilkinson, P.
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada [1997, eng] **51-3536**
Wilkison, S.L.
Arctic magnetostratigraphy [1997, eng] **51-2798**
Wilkniss, P.E.
Now you see it, now you don't: the ozone hole [1990, eng] **51-2021**
Wilks, D.S.
Atlas of extreme snow water-equivalent for the northeastern United States [1994, eng] **51-1146**
Atlas of precipitation extremes for the northeastern United States and southeastern Canada [1993, eng] **51-1145**

Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms [1997, eng] 51-4303
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. [1997, eng] 51-5460
Model of soil freezing in humid climates [1996, eng] 51-1282
Short-duration precipitation extremes for the northeastern U.S. and Canada [1995, eng] 51-1147

Willard, E.
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions [1993, eng] 51-3968

Willard, R.
Experiments with anti-icing in Washington State [1996, eng] 51-2068

Williams, C.
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska: Part I [1996, eng] 51-512
Lake Vostok—freshwater time capsule [1996, eng] 51-450

Williams, C.R.
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual [1997, eng] 51-4122
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 4: operator's manual [1997, eng] 51-4124

Williams, D.
Hook lifts and brine: innovative snow & ice control [1997, eng] 51-5043

Williams, D.J.
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada [1996, eng] 51-1159

Williams, E.R.
Comment of paper by Williams et al [1996, eng] 51-3394
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms [1996, eng] 51-3395

Williams, F.M.
Ice features and ice mechanical properties in Northumberland Strait [1996, eng] 51-2593

Williams, G.
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea [1997, eng] 51-4891

Williams, J.
Calibration of data from the Antarctic Mapping Mission [1996, eng] 51-2493

Williams, J.D.
Erosion and crop response to contour-ripped planted-wheat in seasonally frozen soil of the Pacific Northwest [1997, eng] 51-5385
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest [1997, eng] 51-5412

Williams, J.R.
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada [1997, eng] 51-5672

Williams, M.
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia [1997, eng] 51-4433

Williams, M.P.
Snow cover duration and inhibition of conifer regeneration by *Wyethia mollis* [1995, eng] 51-18

Williams, M.W.
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses [1996, eng] 51-1026
Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan [1996, chi] 51-873
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains [1996, eng] 51-421
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow [1996, eng] 51-713
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems [1996, eng] 51-2149
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra [1997, eng] 51-4403

Williams, P.J.
Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions [1995, eng] 51-3164
Seasonally frozen layer: geotechnical significance and needed research [1997, eng] 51-5377

Williams, R.
Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map [1995, eng] 51-3257

Williams, R.N.
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations [1996, eng] 51-2468

Williams, R.S., Jr.
Glaciers [1993, eng] 51-161

Williams, T.
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits [1996, eng] 51-1262

Willis, I.C.
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments [1996, eng] 51-4823

Willis, K.J.
Fate of European flora during glacial periods [1996, eng] 51-2840

Willson, E.H.
Nitrous oxide as a nutrient source in bioventing [1997, eng] 51-4632

Wilson, A.
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic [1996, eng] 51-1803

Wilson, B.
RADARSAT Antarctica Mapping System: system overview [1996, eng] 51-2490

Wilson, B.N.
Spatial variability of frost depth in a depressional catchment [1997, eng] 51-5406

Wilson, C.J., III
Satellite scatterometer imagery of the Canadian boreal forest [1996, eng] 51-2437

Wilson, C.J.L.
Development of microstructure in the high-temperature deformation of ice [1996, eng] 51-1880
Models for strain localization in Law Dome, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-1893

Wilson, D.J.
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem [1996, eng] 51-2211

Wilson, D.R.
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization [1997, eng] 51-4390

Wilson, G.S.
Cape Roberts Project: antarctic stratigraphic drilling [1995, eng] 51-2792
Neogene East Antarctic ice sheet: a dynamic or stable feature? [1995, eng] 51-397

Wilson, G.W.
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing [1997, eng] 51-4202

Wilson, J.J.
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat [1997, eng] 51-3500

Wilson, J.S.
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm [1996, eng] 51-92

Wilson, J.T.
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases [1995, eng] 51-3173
U.S. Air Force guidelines for intrinsic remediation of oil contaminated sites [1995, eng] 51-3172

Wilson, L.
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula [1997, eng] 51-4134

Wilson, L.L.
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data [1996, eng] 51-2429

Wilson, P.
Hydrodynamic diameter of fish antifreeze molecules [1994, eng] 51-47

Wilson, P.H.
Surveys of winter working practices in Scotland [1965, eng] 51-2895

Wilson, P.W.
Recrystallization in a freezing tolerant antarctic nematode [1996, eng] 51-1978

Wilson, R.J.
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming [1997, eng] 51-3401

Wiman, L.G.
Long Term Pavement Performance project of SHRP: Swedish review [1996, swe] 51-1143
New flexible pavement design method [1996, swe] 51-490

Windeler, M.
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels [1997, eng] 51-3903

Winebrenner, D.
Microwave/shortwave correlation during sea ice melt onset [1993, eng] 51-2298

Winebrenner, D.P.
Estimating ice thickness in arctic leads by microwave reflectivity [1996, eng] 51-2477
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing [1996, eng] 51-3948
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness [1996, eng] 51-2458

Winey, M.A.
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989 [1990, eng] 51-2699

Wingefors, S.
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal [1996, eng] 51-2313

Winkler, M.G.
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation [1994, eng] 51-1776

Winkler, S.
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway [1997, ger] 51-4386
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen [1997, ger] 51-3886

Winnicky, K.
Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions [1995, eng] 51-3164

Winter update: deicers and their use
Winter update: deicers and their use [1997, eng] 51-4186

Winter, B.L.
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean [1997, eng] 51-5056

Winter, J.D.
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland [1989, eng] 51-1719

Winter, R.
ERS-1 radarmaps of Germany and the Antarctic Peninsula [1992, eng] 51-4

Winter, T.C.
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits [1995, eng] 51-473

Winterberger, K.
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley [1996, eng] 51-2347

Winterle, J.R.
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations [1997, eng] 51-3373

Winther, J.G.
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field [1996, eng] 51-2116
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-1478

Wirstam, H.A.
Swedish National Road Administration's frost damage prevention program [1997, eng] 51-5170

Wismann, V.R.
Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995 [1996, eng] 51-2506
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia [1996, eng] 51-1454
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995 [1996, eng] 51-2513

Wisniewski, M.
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation [1997, eng] 51-4085
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation [1996, eng] 51-1729

Wisotzki, A.
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community [1996, eng] 51-2862

Witt, W.
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation [1996, eng] 51-1729

Wittgren, H.B.
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates [1996, eng] 51-4869

Woafo, P.
Motion of two-component soliton in a discrete inhomogeneous hydrogen-bonded chain [1995, eng] 51-3099

Wohl, G.M.
Operational demonstration of ERS-1 SAR imagery at the Joint Ice Center [1992, eng] 51-1733

Wohletz, B.
Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland [1996, eng] 51-2499

Wohlfarth, B.
Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase [1996, eng] 51-702

Wójcik, A.
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences [1996, eng] 51-1810

Wojdziak, R.
Geodetic work at the ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins [1995, eng] 51-760

Wojtan, K.
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland) [1997, eng] 51-4886

Wolf, D.
Burgers model of Fennoscandian glacial isostasy [1996, eng] 51-1271
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago [1996, eng] 51-936
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound [1997, eng] 51-4452
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia [1996, eng] 51-2527
Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins [1997, eng] 51-2256

Wolf, D.C.
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions [1995, eng] 51-3161

Wolf, M.
Multifractality of snowflakes [1996, eng] 51-3396

Wolf, W.
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies [1995, eng] 51-341

Wolfe, A.P.
Baffin Island, Canada, Holocene late-glacial diatom record [1996, eng] 51-296
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments [1997, eng] 51-4045
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns [1996, eng] 51-1767

Wolfe, B.
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake [1993, eng] 51-2317

Wolfe, B.B.
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations [1996, eng] 51-2349

Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal treeline [1996, eng] 51-1766
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario [1996, eng] 51-1769

Wolfe, C.J.
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment [1996, eng] 51-709

Wolfe, D.E.
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92 [1995, eng] 51-1176

Wolfe, P.M.
Valley glacier mass balance, Ellesmere Island, Northwest Territories, Canada [1995, eng] 51-2918

Wolfe, W.E.
Influence of freeze-thaw cycles on the compressive strength of stabilized FGD sludges [1997, eng] 51-5296

Wolff, E.W.
Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow [1996, eng] 51-172
Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice [1996, eng] 51-195
Record of acrosol deposited species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation [1996, eng] 51-173
Wolff, Shabtaie, and Bentley discuss ice sheet sounding [1996, eng] 51-2776

Wolford, R.A.
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California [1996, eng] 51-1027

Wolmark, N.
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues [1996, eng] 51-330

Wong, E.K.L.
CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization [1997, eng] 51-5350
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice [1996, eng] 51-1998

Woo, M.K.
Permafrost hydrology in an ice-free cirque at the headwaters of the Urumqi River [1996, chi] 51-861
Snowmelt at the high Arctic, N.W.T., Canada [1996, eng] 51-872

Wood Mac: what's needed for Barents Sea development
Wood Mac: what's needed for Barents Sea development [1996, eng] 51-2162

Wood, S.W.
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques [1996, eng] 51-1118

Woodell, S.R.J.
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland [1996, eng] 51-3191

Woodin, S.J.
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation [1996, eng] 51-243

Wooding, M.
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995 [1996, eng] 51-2500

Woodley, W.L
Comments on "A new look at the Israeli cloud seeding experiments" [1997, eng] 51-3429

Woodman, P.
Irish Quaternary Fauna Project [1997, eng] 51-3416

Woods, G.A.
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland [1996, eng] 51-2114

Woods, J.H.
Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir [1996, eng] 51-1070

Woodward, F.I.
Ecophysiological controls of conifer distributions [1995, eng] 51-283

Woodward, R.H.
Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission [1997, eng] 51-3079

Woodworth, J.R.
Should I shovel my roof? Winter of '95-'96 roof failures in northern Minnesota [1997, eng] 51-4713

Wookey, C.W.
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-5647

Woolard, C.R.
Fish bonemeal as nutrient for microbes in bioremediation of oil contaminated sites [1997, eng] 51-4628
ISCORD '97. Proceedings [1997, eng] 51-4600
Nitrous oxide as a nutrient source in bioventing [1997, eng] 51-4632
Sequencing batch reactors for wastewater treatment in cold regions: a brief review [1997, eng] 51-4736
Temporary starvation of bacteria to promote biodegradation in waste water treatment [1997, eng] 51-4731

Woolf, H.M.
High resolution Interferometer Sounder [1995, eng] 51-3836

Woolgrove, C.E.
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation [1996, eng] 51-243

Worby, A.P.
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas [1997, eng] 51-2783
Sea ice and snow cover thickness distributions [1996, eng] 51-2704
Sea ice structure seasonal variations [1997, eng] 51-5661

Worby, T.
Sea ice thickness observations from East Antarctica [1994, eng] 51-599

Worcester, P.F.
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89 [1996, eng] 51-1796

Working in winter or bad weather
Working in winter or bad weather [1960, eng] 51-5060

World Glacier Monitoring Service
Glacier mass balance bulletin. Bulletin No.4 (1994-1995) [1996, eng] 51-3499

Worsley, P.
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos [1996, eng] 51-1245
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst [1995, eng] 51-2309
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada [1997, eng] 51-4344

Worsnop, D.R.
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics [1997, eng] 51-4161

Worster, M.G.
Phase evolution of young sea ice [1997, eng] 51-4206
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces [1996, eng] 51-287

Worthen, D.L.
Primary production in antarctic sea ice [1997, eng] 51-3190

Wright, B.
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors [1997, eng] 51-5465
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach [1996, eng] 51-2591

Wright, E.A.
Proceedings [1997, eng] 51-5375

Wright, H.E., Jr.
Coring tips [1991, eng] 51-3995
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland [1996, eng] 51-2808
Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes [1996, eng] 51-1765
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz [1997, eng] 51-3587

Wright, J.L.
Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report [1995, eng] 51-87

Wright, J.R.
Decision support system for real-time snow and ice control—final report [1996, eng] 51-3938

Wright, J.S.
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains [1995, eng] 51-167

Wright, S.J.
Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands [1997, eng] 51-4696
Restoration of a coastal wetland following the rebuilding of a transmission line from Girdwood to Ingram Creek in southcentral Alaska [1997, eng] 51-4698
Revegetation in Alaska: where we have been and where we are heading [1997, eng] 51-4701

Wright, W.B.
Update to the NASA Lewis Ice Accretion Code LEWICE: final report [1994, eng] 51-5774

Wu, C.F.
Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings [1996, eng] 51-3049

Wu, C.Z.
Large-scale model test on the artificial freezing of foundation with liquid nitrogen [1997, eng] 51-5201
On the heat exchange of freeze pipe with liquid nitrogen in ground freezing [1997, eng] 51-5189

Wu, D.W.
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins [1991, eng] 51-2385

Wu, H.G.
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines [1995, eng] 51-4241

Wu, H.Y.
Mechanism analysis and dynamic simulation of iced cable galloping [1996, eng] 51-2576

Wu, M.S.
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation [1990, eng] 51-3716
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations [1990, eng] 51-3717
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice [1990, eng] 51-3715
On kinked crack interactions in compression [1996, eng] 51-1337

Wu, P.
Changes in stress field orientation, eastern Canada [1996, eng] 51-2696
Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins [1997, eng] 51-2256

Wu, Q.B.
Effect of climate warming on stability and durability of buildings in permafrost regions [1996, chi] 51-852
Effect of residual thaw layers on the Qinghai-Xizang Highway [1996, eng] 51-2985
Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway [1996, chi] 51-851

Wu, T.
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane [1996, eng] 51-2107
On the gravity-driven shear flow of an ice-till mixture [1996, eng] 51-1857

Wu, X.
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica [1994, fre] 51-142
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal [1996, eng] 51-1089

Wu, X.H.
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune [1997, eng] 51-5048

Wu, X.Q.
Monitoring ice movement in Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-2595

Wu, X.R.
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model [1997, eng] 51-4102

Wu, Z.C.
Effects of temperature on sewage substrate degradation and sludge increment [1997, eng] 51-4732

Wu, Z.W.
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit [1997, eng] 51-5193
Creep of frozen soil under increasing stress [1996, eng] 51-3013
Creep of frozen soil under sinusoidal temperature variation [1996, chi] 51-908
Deformation properties of frozen soil under sine-varying temperature [1997, eng] 51-5175
Determination of failure time in the creep of frozen soil subjected to varying stress [1997, eng] 51-5176
Effect of confining pressure on strength behaviour of frozen soil [1996, eng] 51-3021
Elastic modulus of frozen soil under triaxial stress condition [1996, chi] 51-919
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters [1996, chi] 51-888
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters [1997, eng] 51-5154
Experimental study on micromechanism of strength of frozen medium sand [1996, chi] 51-905
Forecasting the compressive strength of sea ice in Liaodong Gulf [1996, chi] 51-882
Low temperature strength of consolidated expansive clay soils [1996, chi] 51-917
On the application of ice porosity in the analysis of ice compressive strength [1996, eng] 51-1332
Permafrost degradation and highway engineering [1996, chi] 51-846
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf [1996, chi] 51-881
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf [1996, eng] 51-1364
Prediction of permafrost in the rock surrounding the Dabanshan Tunnel [1996, chi] 51-860
Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration [1997, eng] 51-5142
Research on long-term strength of frozen soil under changing stress [1996, chi] 51-907
Triaxial strength of frozen consolidation clay [1996, chi] 51-916
Unified creep model of frozen soil under uniaxial compressive stress [1997, eng] 51-3414

Wuebben, J.L.
Physical modeling of river ice [1996, eng] 51-2063

Wuerthner, G.
Alaska's mountain ranges [1988, eng] 51-5532

Wulff, A.
Pine tree ultrastructural needle response to winter frost [1996, eng] 51-4593

Wunderli, H.
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil [1996, eng] 51-4816

Wuttke, M.W.
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data [1996, eng] 51-3088

Wylie, D.
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies [1995, eng] 51-341

Wylie, D.J.
Methanesulphonate in East Antarctica [1997, eng] 51-2685

Wynne, R.H.
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations [1996, eng] 51-1019
Satellite monitoring of lake ice breakup as a climate indicator [1995, eng] 51-507
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes [1996, eng] 51-1020

Wyputta, U.
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica [1997, eng] **51-3228**
Wypych, M.
Luminescence of irradiated electrolyte solutions [1996, eng] **51-3947**
Wysiouzil, B.E.
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap [1997, eng] **51-3537**
Wyss, R.
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps [1997, eng] **51-3512**
Xia, Y.
Interface microstructure of concrete with antifreeze at minus temperature [1996, eng] **51-3045**
Xian, C.D.
Constitutive relation of saturated frozen silt in torsion [1997, eng] **51-5171**
Torsional strength of frozen soil and factors influencing it [1996, chi] **51-906**
Xiao, D.F.
Dispatching optimization for winter operation of the Xigou Hydropower Plant [1996, eng] **51-1396**
Ice conditions on the downstream of Xigou Reservoir, the Gongbiela River [1996, eng] **51-1389**
Xiao, J.
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests [1996, eng] **51-560**
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression [1996, eng] **51-562**
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress [1997, eng] **51-5648**
Xiao, L.
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice [1996, eng] **51-476**
Xiao, R.R.
Multiparameter radar snowfall estimation using neural network techniques [1996, eng] **51-2443**
Xiao, X.
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications [1997, eng] **51-3226**
Xie, Y.Q.
Autumn heat balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier [1994, eng] **51-546**
Autumn radiation balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-545**
Climatic conditions on the Hailuogou Glacier and in surrounding ice-free areas [1994, eng] **51-549**
Xie, Z.C.
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-544**
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters [1996, chi] **51-826**
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China [1996, chi] **51-823**
Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data [1996, eng] **51-2946**
Glaciers and environment in the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (I)—the Gongga Mountain [1994, eng] **51-538**
Influences of glacier fluctuation on glacier runoff in high Asia [1996, chi] **51-865**
Preliminary studies on the extra-continental type glaciers in the west Kunlun Mountains [1996, chi] **51-819**
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China [1996, eng] **51-2939**
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method [1996, chi] **51-920**
Xing, D.W.
Water use in the arid regions of northwest China [1996, chi] **51-875**
Xu, B.Z.
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts [1997, eng] **51-5180**
Xu, D.M.
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5 [1990, eng] **51-1015**
Xu, G.C.
Rational use and protection of climatic resources in the Hexi Corridor [1990, chi] **51-1651**
Xu, G.G.
Consolidation of fly ash foundation with heavy tamping method [1996, eng] **51-3024**
Xu, G.L.
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers [1996, eng] **51-1402**
Xu, J.
Phase transformations in sulfuric acid aerosols [1997, eng] **51-2757**
Xu, J.R.
Study on internal dynamics of avalanches in west area of the Tianshan Mountains [1996, chi] **51-884**
Xu, J.Z.
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea [1996, eng] **51-1358**
Xu, L.
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins [1991, eng] **51-2385**
Xu, L.J.
Preventing frost damage to hydraulic structures in seasonally frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-2987**
Study on frost heaving intermittence force of clay soil [1996, eng] **51-3019**
Xu, P.
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China [1997, eng] **51-4646**
Xu, S.B.
Ice prevention and ice release at the backwater headwork of dam [1996, eng] **51-1394**
Xu, S.X.
On the ultimate pressure of frost heaving force for clayey soil [1996, chi] **51-893**
Preventing frost damage to hydraulic structures in seasonally frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-2987**
Protection of hydraulic structures against frost heave [1996, chi] **51-839**
Study on frost heaving intermittence force of clay soil [1996, eng] **51-3019**
Xu, W.X.
Using shallow foundations in cold-region urban reconstruction [1996, eng] **51-3030**
Xu, X.Y.
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading [1996, chi] **51-904**
Dynamic elastic modulus of frozen soil and critical dynamic stress on circulating load [1996, eng] **51-3017**
Xu, X.Z.
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit [1997, eng] **51-5193**
Characteristics of water retention curves of saline soil [1996, chi] **51-896**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters [1996, chi] **51-888**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters [1997, eng] **51-5154**
Experimental study on water migration in freezing and frozen soils [1991, chi] **51-2**
Frost heave and salt expansion of freezing saline soils [1996, chi] **51-887**
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, chi] **51-889**
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade [1996, eng] **51-3005**
Numerical simulation of temperature field for artificial freezing walls [1996, eng] **51-2975**
Physics, porousness and frost heave behavior of lime clay [1996, chi] **51-902**
Preliminary study of the thermal conductivity of magnesium oxide and its mixture [1996, chi] **51-900**
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils [1997, eng] **51-5188**
Unfrozen water content of sodium sulfate soil [1996, chi] **51-901**
Water and solute migration in saturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in an open system [1996, chi] **51-885**
Water and solute migration in unsaturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in a close system [1996, chi] **51-886**
Xue, G.
Concentration dependence of polyethylene terephthalate [1996, eng] **51-524**
Xue, W.T.
Studies on the storage of keeping fruits and vegetables fresh by utilizing natural ice [1996, chi] **51-856**
Yabe, Y.
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures [1997, eng] **51-3493**
Yajima, N.
Measurements of trace gases over Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-4477**
Yakoub, J.
Secondary environmental impacts of winter salting [1996, swe] **51-3453**
Yamada, S.
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall [1996, eng] **51-4522**
Yamada, T.
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya [1997, eng] **51-5766**
Yamada, Y.
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3 [1996, eng] **51-2201**
Yamagishi, H.
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere [1997, eng] **51-3900**
Yamaguchi, H.
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido [1996, eng] **51-1400**
Yamaguchi, R.
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing [1995, eng] **51-5297**
Yamaguchi, S.
Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5764**
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5762**
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia [1997, eng] **51-5763**
Yamamoto, M.
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests [1997, jpn] **51-3491**
Yamamoto, T.
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles [1997, eng] **51-3695**
Yamanouchi, T.
Classification of polar satellite data [1996, eng] **51-2678**
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget [1997, eng] **51-3553**
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR [1997, eng] **51-4351**
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation [1996, eng] **51-1595**
Yamashita, M.
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM [1996, eng] **51-3392**
Yamashita, S.
Adfreezing frost heave force on concrete structures in natural ground [1997, eng] **51-5177**
Snow removal drains [1996, eng] **51-1387**
Yamashita, Y.
Viscoelastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide [1997, eng] **51-4466**
Yamauchi, R.
Study on acidity of snow [1997, eng] **51-4695**
Yamauchi, Y.
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors [1997, eng] **51-5707**
Ice force as a function of structural compliance [1996, eng] **51-1374**
Yamawaki, H.
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice [1996, eng] **51-4191**
Yamazaki, K.
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S [1997, eng] **51-4504**
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation [1996, eng] **51-3869**
Yamazaki, M.
Formation of frazil and anchor ice [1996, eng] **51-1385**
Yan, K.G.
Environmental impact of water resources development in Xinjiang [1990, chi] **51-1653**
Yan, M.
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica [1996, chi] **51-834**
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island [1996, chi] **51-833**
Yan, S.R.
Ice conditions on the upper and middle Heilongjiang River [1996, eng] **51-1395**
Yan, S.Y.
Vegetation along the Qinghai-Tibet Highway and its relationship with desertification [1996, chi] **51-808**
Yan, Y.Y.
Clo: a utilitarian unit to measure weather/climate comfort [1996, eng] **51-3254**
Yan, Z.P.
Heat insulating walls for residential buildings in Inner Mongolia [1996, eng] **51-2977**
Yanagimachi, O.
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows [1990, eng] **51-1693**
Yanagisawa, F.
Acid rime and snow in Japan [1997, eng] **51-4693**
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan [1996, jpn] **51-1480**
Yanase, A.
Atmospheric transport of soil organic matter over the high Arctic [1996, eng] **51-2770**
Yancey, T.E.
Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts [1997, eng] **51-3588**
Yañez, H.
Snowmelt and runoff forecast mathematical simulation [1995, spa] **51-4536**
Yang, D.
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang [1990, chi] **51-1638**
Yang, D.A.
Case study of architectural frost damages [1996, eng] **51-2996**
Particle content and frost-heave of cohesive soil [1996, eng] **51-3028**
Yang, D.Q.
Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan [1996, chi] **51-873**
Yang, D.S.C.
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization [1996, eng] **51-5**
Yang, H.A.
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China [1996, chi] **51-823**
Distribution of glacier resources in the south of Tarim Basin, Xinjiang [1990, chi] **51-1659**
Yang, J.
Effects of concrete anti-freezing agent on frost heave deformation of cement mortar [1996, eng] **51-3044**

Yang, J.R.
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario [1996, eng] 51-1769
Yang, J.Y.
Sea-ice interaction and the stability of the thermohaline circulation [1995, eng] 51-1202
Yang, K.L.
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems [1996, eng] 51-1376
Yang, L.F.
Ice regimes and its research on upstream of the Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1414
Yang, L.X.
Method of projection pursuit regression in the ice-jam flood prediction [1996, eng] 51-1390
Outbursting ice-jam flood of Sikeshu River in winter in Xinjiang [1996, eng] 51-1391
Yang, M.
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement [1996, chi] 51-850
Prediction method for highway icing [1996, eng] 51-3000
Yang, P.
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering [1996, eng] 51-2210
Three-dimensional ice crystal light scattering [1996, eng] 51-1462
Yang, Q.
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption [1996, eng] 51-576
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship [1996, eng] 51-116
Yang, S.
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon [1996, eng] 51-2843
Yang, S.G.
Triaxial deformation of frozen soil [1996, chi] 51-923
Yang, S.K.
NOAA/NESDIS cloud retrieval algorithm [1996, eng] 51-2893
Yang, S.Q.
Cold wave analysis and river freeze forecast in the lower reaches of the Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1417
Yang, S.Z.
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995 [1996, eng] 51-4780
Yang, W.H.
Consolidation of unfrozen fine-grained soil during freezing [1996, chi] 51-903
Yang, X.
Ice control and river diversion during construction of a hydropower plant [1996, eng] 51-1398
Yang, X.H.
Impact of sea ice on navigation in port [1996, eng] 51-1347
Yang, X.Q.
Ice conditions on the downstream of Xigou Reservoir, the Gongbiela River [1996, eng] 51-1389
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems [1996, eng] 51-1376
Yang, X.Y.
Glacial runoff variations at the headwaters of the Urumqi River [1996, chi] 51-874
Yang, Y.E.
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover [1996, eng] 51-2454
Yang, Y.H.
Glacier calving at Zhongshan Station [1996, chi] 51-2851
Yang, Y.J.
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions [1996, eng] 51-3034
Yang, Y.Z.
Effect of antifreeze on the mechanical properties and interface microstructure of minus temperature concrete [1997, eng] 51-4618
Interface microstructure of concrete with antifreeze at minus temperature [1996, eng] 51-3045
Yang, Z.H.
Climatic record in ice cores from west China since the Little Ice Age [1996, chi] 51-812
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains [1996, chi] 51-825
Oxygen isotopes in Tibetan ice cores [1996, eng] 51-2799
Yang, Z.L.
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data [1997, eng] 51-3186
Yang, Z.N.
Permafrost hydrology in an ice-free cirque at the headwaters of the Urumqi River [1996, chi] 51-861
Yankielun, N.E.
Microwave Doppler radar system for detection and kinematic measurements of river ice [1996, eng] 51-4941
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar [1997, eng] 51-3080
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars [1996, eng] 51-3210
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars [1996, eng] 51-5257
Yano, K.
Acid rime and snow in Japan [1997, eng] 51-4693
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan [1996, jpn] 51-1480
Yao, D.
Investigation of the kinetics and products resulting from the reaction of peroxone with aminodinitrotoluenes [1997, eng] 51-3608
Yao, J.Y.
Mixing of high strength pumped concrete at minus temperature [1996, eng] 51-3046
Yao, M.S.
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models [1996, eng] 51-324
Yao, Q.
Labrador ice cover and shelf water [1996, eng] 51-1971
Yao, T.
Labrador ice cover and shelf water [1996, eng] 51-1971
Yao, T.D.
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996 [1997, eng] 51-5765
Climatic record in ice cores from west China since the Little Ice Age [1996, chi] 51-812
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains [1996, chi] 51-825
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores [1997, eng] 51-4369
Ice core pH and electric conductivity as indicators of dry and wet periods [1996, chi] 51-829
Mass balance in the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier recorded in ice cores [1996, chi] 51-811
Oxygen isotopes in Tibetan ice cores [1996, eng] 51-2799
Rare earths as tracers to identify the source of dirty layers in a glacier [1996, chi] 51-813
Reconstruction of precipitation in Guliya Ice Cap, northwest China [1996, chi] 51-820
Stable isotope fractionation in falling water drops under clouds [1996, chi] 51-828
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China [1996, eng] 51-2939
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau [1996, eng] 51-3565
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method [1996, chi] 51-920
Yarie, J.
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen [1996, eng] 51-1074
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska [1996, eng] 51-2180
Yasuda, M.K.
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits [1996, eng] 51-1318
Yasunari, T.
Recent abrupt intensification of the northern polar vortex since 1988 [1996, eng] 51-4356
Ye, B.S.
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters [1996, chi] 51-826
Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan [1996, chi] 51-873
Responses of glaciers and glacier runoff to climate change in the Tianshan Mountains [1996, chi] 51-871
Yee, S.
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures [1996, eng] 51-1792
Yela, M.
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94 [1996, eng] 51-3855
Spectrometry network for equilibrium studies of the NO_x-O_3 system [1994, spa] 51-5601
Yelle, R.V.
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto [1996, eng] 51-1614
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton [1995, eng] 51-4129
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton [1996, eng] 51-1625
Yen, M.C.
Interannual variation of global atmospheric angular momentum [1996, eng] 51-2899
Yi, C.
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China [1997, eng] 51-4646
Yi, D.
Retracking algorithm for satellite radar altimetry over an ice sheet and its applications [1996, eng] 51-3156
Yin, D.M.
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture [1996, eng] 51-3040
Yin, D.X.
Needle ice hazards to hydraulic structures in rivers [1996, eng] 51-1406
Yin, Y.H.
Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range [1996, eng] 51-3053
Yiou, P.
Spectral analysis of climate data [1996, eng] 51-3585
Yoerger, D.R.
Proceedings. Vol.2 [1996, eng] 51-2572
Yokota, S.
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction [1997, eng] 51-5168
Yokoyama, K.
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria [1997, eng] 51-4582
Snow structure and dielectric properties in Queen Maud Land [1996, eng] 51-2669
Yonemitsu, N.
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake [1996, eng] 51-1993
Yong, R.N.
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil [1996, eng] 51-3256
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2 [1989, eng] 51-1012
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 4 [1989, eng] 51-1014
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5 [1990, eng] 51-1015
Physical properties and conditions of naturally deposited snow [1989, eng] 51-1013
Yong, Y.Y.
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River [1996, eng] 51-732
Yoon, K.Y.
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths [1997, eng] 51-5697
Yoshida, M.
Floating docks for marinas subject to ice [1997, eng] 51-4607
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance [1997, eng] 51-3268
Yoshida, Y.
Research note on sea ice in the vicinity of Showa Station, Antarctica [1997, jpn] 51-3617
Yoshikawa, K.
Observations on nearshore pingo growth, Adventdalen, Spitsbergen [1995, eng] 51-442
Yoshikawa, M.
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers [1997, eng] 51-2526
Yoshimi, Y.
Dynamic properties of gravels sampled by ground freezing [1997, eng] 51-3492
Yoshimura, Y.
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier [1997, eng] 51-4055
Yoshino, M.
Characteristics of frequency spectra of wind waves in the presence of sea ice [1997, eng] 51-5732
Yoshioka, H.
Hydroxyl radical trapping by gamma-irradiation in ice [1996, eng] 51-4112
Hydroxyl radical trapping by gamma-irradiation in ice [1996, eng] 51-4112
Yoshizawa, M.
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading [1996, eng] 51-2577
You, L.G.
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995 [1996, eng] 51-4780
You, Z.J.
Interface microstructure of concrete with antifreeze at minus temperature [1996, eng] 51-3045
Young, G.J.
Glacier mass balance studies in the Karakoram [1996, eng] 51-2937
Young, J.
In-situ measurement of the complex dielectric constant of sea ice from 1 to 10 GHz [1996, eng] 51-2425
Young, J.T.
Antarctic data archive and access system [1995, eng] 51-1108
Antarctic Meteorological Research Center at the University of Wisconsin and McMurdo, Antarctica [1995, eng] 51-1185
Two years of IR images south of 40 deg S every three hours [1995, eng] 51-1187
Young, K.C.
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint [1996, eng] 51-2335
Young, K.L.
Effect of freezing on soil moisture and nutrient distribution at Levinson-Lessing Lake, Taymyr Peninsula, Siberia [1997, eng] 51-5426
Young, L.G.
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques [1996, eng] 51-2413
Young, O.R.
Work of the Working Group on Arctic International Relations [1996, eng] 51-2011
Young, R.B.
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes [1989, eng] 51-4579
Young, R.E.
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle [1997, eng] 51-4132
Ytrehorn, O.
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one [1996, eng] 51-4571

Yu, B.F.
Study on frost heaving intermittence force of clay soil [1996, eng] **51-3019**
Yu, G.
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago [1996, eng] **51-4061**
Yu, G.R.
Case study of architectural frost damages [1996, eng] **51-2996**
Particle content and frost-heave of cohesive soil [1996, eng] **51-3028**
Yu, H.T.
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers [1996, eng] **51-1402**
Yu, Q.H.
Effect of pendulum speed on impact toughness of frozen soil [1997, eng] **51-5178**
Effect of sample size on test results in impact test of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-914**
Effect of the pendulum impulse and soil water content on the impact toughness of frozen loess [1996, eng] **51-3025**
Torsional shear strain of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-909**
Yu, S.C.
Expanded perlite as thermal insulation against frost heave [1996, chi] **51-841**
Yu, X.
Effect of intensified freezing process on deformation control of ice wall [1997, eng] **51-5200**
Yu, X.H.
Multiple front phase change problems in ice thermal storage systems [1995, eng] **51-19**
Yu, Y.
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery [1996, eng] **51-3534**
Yu, Y.H.
Ice control for water intakes at a power plant on Liaodong Gulf [1996, eng] **51-1346**
Yu, Y.X.
Circulation over Asia and dry and wet spring over China [1990, chi] **51-1628**
Yu, Z.
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea [1997, eng] **51-4863**
Yu, Z.C.
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns [1997, eng] **51-3589**
Quaternary paleoecology of juniper in Canada [1997, eng] **51-4954**
Yu, Z.Q.
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-912**
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-3009**
Yuan, J.Z.
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau [1991, chi] **51-3**
Yuan, X.Z.
Application of geotextile to road engineering in permafrost regions [1996, chi] **51-855**
Design of highway non-masonry foundation pipe culvert in permafrost region [1996, eng] **51-2989**
Yuan, Y.J.
Precipitation changes of the last hundred years and forecast for northern Xinjiang [1990, chi] **51-1643**
Yuasa, M.
Ross Sea bottom sediments [1996, eng] **51-2283**
Yue, H.S.
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China [1996, chi] **51-810**
Yue, Q.J.
Detecting and tracing sea ice by marine radar on an oil platform [1996, eng] **51-1361**
Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay [1996, eng] **51-1360**
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform [1996, eng] **51-1359**
Observations of ice cracks under compression tests [1997, eng] **51-5028**
Yueh, S.H.
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth [1997, eng] **51-3177**
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer [1996, eng] **51-2484**
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data [1996, eng] **51-2456**
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data [1997, eng] **51-3883**
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band [1996, eng] **51-2472**
Yuen, C.W.
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago [1996, eng] **51-4352**
Yun, C.F.
Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay [1996, eng] **51-1360**
Yung, Y.L.
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport [1996, eng] **51-608**
Yunker, M.B.
PAHs in Beaufort and Barents Sea sediments [1996, eng] **51-90**
Yushak, M.L.
Device for mechanical freeze-thaw conditioning of alum sludge [1996, eng] **51-2968**
Yvon-Lewis, S.A.
Undersaturation of CH_3Br in the Southern Ocean [1997, eng] **51-2752**
Zabel, F.
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl [1997, eng] **51-4470**
Zabilansky, L.J.
Field measurement of ice forces and bed erosion during breakup [1994, eng] **51-2712**
Zaboeva, I.V.
Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic) [1997, eng] **51-5449**
Zaborowska, K.
Postglacial floodplain in Poland [1990, eng] **51-1736**
Zachowicz, J.
Postglacial floodplain in Poland [1990, eng] **51-1736**
Zadorozhnyi, A.M.
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region [1997, eng] **51-4193**
Zahn, C.
GOME data processing at DFD [1996, ger] **51-2019**
Zaitsev, A.A.
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River [1996, eng] **51-4576**
Zaĭtseva, N.A.
Low-level temperature inversions over the Arctic Ocean, 1950-1990 [1995, eng] **51-1189**
Zajaczkowski, M.
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993 [1997, eng] **51-4334**
Zak, B.D.
Preliminary design for arctic atmospheric radiative transfer experiments [1995, eng] **51-1161**
Zakal'skii, V.M.
Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf [1997, eng] **51-5683**
Zakharov, E.V.
Hydrocarbon exploration in Barents Sea Jurassic sediments [1995, eng] **51-2565**
Zamolodchikov, D.G.
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems [1995, eng] **51-925**
Zander, R.
Our changing atmosphere [1989, eng] **51-219**
Zaneveld, J.R.V.
Optical measurements of frazil concentration [1996, eng] **51-1986**
Zang, E.M.
Permafrost degradation and highway engineering [1996, chi] **51-846**
Zang, P.
Plant growth regulators' effect on growth of mixed cool-season grass stands at Fort Drum [1996, eng] **51-2650**
Zanon, G.
Italian contributions to international glacier research, 1895-1995 [1996, ita] **51-4407**
Italian contributions to the *Commission Internationale des Glaciers* [1997, eng] **51-4844**
Reports on the Glaciological Survey of 1994 [1995, ita] **51-98**
Research on glacier mass balance in the Italian Alps [1995, eng] **51-2922**
Runoff from the Caresèr Glacier, 1992-95 [1996, fre] **51-1950**
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers [1995, eng] **51-2923**
Zaretskii, IU.K.
Effect of temperature on the strength and viscosity of ice [1996, eng] **51-2151**
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice [1996, eng] **51-2578**
Temperature effect on strength of ice under triaxial compression [1997, eng] **51-5711**
Zaritzky, N.E.
Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids [1997, eng] **51-3944**
Zarn, B.
Experience with river widening—example of the Emme River [1997, ger] **51-5543**
Zasso, R.
Snow and avalanches in the Dolomites and Pre-Alps of the Veneto region, winter 1994/95 [1996, ita] **51-2185**
Zastrizhnaia, O.M.
Freezing temperature photoinhibition of subchloroplast preparations [1997, eng] **51-3370**
Zaugol'nova, L.B.
Population biology of steppe plants [1985, eng] **51-504**
Zav'ialov, D.D.
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation [1996, eng] **51-1573**
Zav'ialova, L.
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack [1997, eng] **51-5360**
Zawadzki, I.
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies [1997, eng] **51-4496**
Zazhigin, V.S.
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain [1995, eng] **51-127**
Zecchetto, S.
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps) [1996, ita] **51-4428**
Zech, W.
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka [1997, eng] **51-3928**
Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances [1997, eng] **51-5518**
Zeck, U.
Snow load analysis for Washington [1995, eng] **51-3496**
Zelikson, E.M.
Flora and vegetation in Europe during the Alleröd [1997, eng] **51-5002**
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia [1995, eng] **51-2548**
Zellers, S.D.
Pliocene glaciomarine paleoenvironments of the Gulf of Alaska [1990, eng] **51-5349**
Zeng, H.Y.
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories [1996, eng] **51-4298**
Zeng, P.
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries [1996, eng] **51-1370**
Zeng, Q.Z.
Analysis of snow cover variation in the Tibetan Plateau using NOAA satellite data [1996, chi] **51-836**
Zeng, S.X.
Antifreezes for concrete at minus temperatures in China [1996, eng] **51-3038**
Mixing of high strength pumped concrete at minus temperature [1996, eng] **51-3046**
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture [1996, eng] **51-3040**
Verification of early strength of concrete at minus temperatures [1996, eng] **51-3041**
Zeng, Z.G.
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiiski Alatau [1993, eng] **51-1446**
Some new data of D.C. electrical soundings of permafrost in the northern Tian Shan [1993, eng] **51-1441**
Zent, A.P.
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle [1997, eng] **51-4132**
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions [1997, eng] **51-4133**
Zernitskaia, V.P.
Evolution of lakes in the Poles'ye in the Late Glacial and Holocene [1997, eng] **51-5009**
Zhai, P.M.
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects [1996, eng] **51-1602**
Zhan, C.
Performance of concrete sidewalks: field studies [1997, eng] **51-4864**
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice [1996, eng] **51-2239**
Zhan, J.
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz [1997, eng] **51-2337**
Zhang, A.X.
Regeneration of gold placers in permafrost of the Greater Khingan Range [1996, chi] **51-832**
Zhang, B.L.
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads [1996, chi] **51-868**
Effect of placer gold mining on permafrost in northeast China [1996, eng] **51-3051**
Regeneration of gold placers in permafrost of the Greater Khingan Range [1996, chi] **51-832**
Zhang, C.Q.
Aqueducts in frost susceptible soils [1996, eng] **51-2982**
Displacement and stress distribution of artificially frozen shaft walls [1996, chi] **51-859**
Experimental study on torsion test of frozen loess [1997, eng] **51-5179**
Micro-damage mechanical behaviours in frozen soil and their computer simulation [1996, chi] **51-913**
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-912**
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-3009**
Viscoelastic calculation on displacement and stress distribution in artificially frozen wall [1997, eng] **51-5195**
Zhang, C.S.
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K [1997, eng] **51-2529**
Zhang, D.J.
Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range [1996, eng] **51-3053**
Zhang, G.
Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River [1996, chi] **51-802**
Zhang, H.X.
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau [1991, chi] **51-3**

Zhang, J.
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions [1996, eng] **51-2184**
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization [1996, eng] **51-5**
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics [1996, eng] **51-2516**
Zhang, J.C.
On the dry climate in Xinjiang [1990, chi] **51-1633**
Zhang, J.L.
On an efficient numerical method for modeling sea ice dynamics [1997, eng] **51-4156**
Zhang, J.M.
Adfreezing strength of piles in frozen loess under dynamic loading [1996, chi] **51-921**
Displacement and stress distribution of artificially frozen shaft walls [1996, chi] **51-859**
Effect of pendulum speed on impact toughness of frozen soil [1997, eng] **51-5178**
Effect of sample size on test results in impact test of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-914**
Effect of the pendulum impulse and soil water content on the impact toughness of frozen loess [1996, eng] **51-3025**
Experimental study on torsion test of frozen loess [1997, eng] **51-5179**
New method for clamping samples in tension test of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-918**
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-912**
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-3009**
Torsional shear strain of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-909**
Viscoelastic calculation on displacement and stress distribution in artificially frozen wall [1997, eng] **51-5195**
Zhang, J.S.
About measurement of frozen soil by needle probe method [1996, chi] **51-922**
Zhang, J.X.
Effects of concrete anti-freezing agent on frost heave deformation of cement mortar [1996, eng] **51-3044**
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica [1996, eng] **51-784**
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China [1996, eng] **51-782**
Zhang, J.Y.
Adfreezing strength of piles in frozen loess under dynamic loading [1996, chi] **51-921**
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading [1996, chi] **51-904**
Dynamic elastic modulus of frozen soil and critical dynamic stress on circulating load [1996, eng] **51-3017**
Effect of confining pressure on strength behaviour of frozen soil [1996, eng] **51-3021**
Failure of frozen soil under vibratory loading [1996, chi] **51-911**
Triaxial strength of frozen consolidation clay [1996, chi] **51-916**
Zhang, J.Z.
Asphalt pavements on permafrost embankments of the Qinghai-Xizang Highway [1996, chi] **51-854**
Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway [1996, chi] **51-851**
Zhang, L.H.
Optimum height of raised floors for heated houses on permafrost [1996, eng] **51-2979**
Zhang, L.J.
Approach to the engineering research on the ice prevention of water intakes [1996, eng] **51-1421**
Zhang, L.X.
Characteristics of water retention curves of saline soil [1996, chi] **51-896**
Dynamic investigation of mass transfer in freezing soil with computer tomograph [1997, eng] **51-5155**
Frost heave and salt expansion of freezing saline soils [1996, chi] **51-887**
Physics, porousness and frost heave behavior of lime clay [1996, chi] **51-902**
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils [1997, eng] **51-5188**
Unfrozen water content of sodium sulfate soil [1996, chi] **51-901**
Zhang, M.S.
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune [1997, eng] **51-5048**
Zhang, Q.
Vertical distribution of bacteria in Arctic sea ice [1997, eng] **51-4060**
Zhang, Q.M.
Frazil ice hazards in rivers of north China [1996, eng] **51-1427**
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river [1996, eng] **51-1350**
Zhang, Q.S.
pH values and electric conductivity of water samples from Barrow [1996, chi] **51-876**
Zhang, R.
Comment of paper by Williams et al [1996, eng] **51-3394**
Zhang, R.V.
Aqueducts in frost susceptible soils [1996, eng] **51-2982**
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam [1997, eng] **51-5156**
Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia [1996, eng] **51-2980**
Zhang, R.Y.
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms [1996, eng] **51-3395**
Zhang, S.
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model [1993, eng] **51-1004**
Zhang, T.
Detecting and tracing sea ice by marine radar on an oil platform [1996, eng] **51-1361**
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. [1997, eng] **51-5287**
Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay [1996, eng] **51-1360**
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform [1996, eng] **51-1359**
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic [1996, eng] **51-3354**
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt [1997, eng] **51-3633**
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf [1996, chi] **51-881**
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. [1996, eng] **51-3202**
Zhang, W.
Application of ground freezing technique in Lianghuai coal mine area of China [1997, eng] **51-5208**
Zhang, X.P.
Characteristics of temporal-spatial distribution of precipitation in Xinjiang [1990, chi] **51-1637**
Fracture toughness test methods and fracture mechanics behavior of frozen soil [1996, chi] **51-910**
Oxygen isotopes in Tibetan ice cores [1996, eng] **51-2799**
Sea surface temperature in the North Atlantic and spring runoff in Xinjiang [1990, chi] **51-1629**
Stable isotope fractionation in falling water drops under clouds [1996, chi] **51-828**
Zhang, X.T.
Modeling ice-cover melting using a variable heat transfer coefficient [1996, eng] **51-965**
Zhang, Y.
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes [1997, eng] **51-4884**
Effects of concrete anti-freezing agent on frost heave deformation of cement mortar [1996, eng] **51-3044**
Extending the northern range of winter wheat in China [1997, eng] **51-4604**
Zhang, Y.F.
Water use in the arid regions of northwest China [1996, chi] **51-875**
Zhang, Y.G.
Distribution of the Chinese arid regions and its cause of formation [1990, chi] **51-1627**
Zhang, Y.H.
Development of microstructure in the high-temperature deformation of ice [1996, eng] **51-1880**
Zhang, Y.L.
Development and application of BZXJ super light ice core drill [1996, chi] **51-837**
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts [1997, eng] **51-5180**
Zhang, Y.Q.
Acid rain present and trend in Harbin area [1990, chi] **51-1655**
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions [1996, eng] **51-3034**
Zhang, Y.S.
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains [1996, chi] **51-825**
Evaporation from the ground surface in Tanggula Pass [1996, chi] **51-807**
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China [1996, eng] **51-2939**
Zhang, Z.
Constitutive relation of saturated frozen silt in torsion [1997, eng] **51-5171**
Outburst hazard of glacial moraine lakes in Xizang [1996, eng] **51-1393**
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth [1996, eng] **51-1379**
Tilting of a railroad bridge pier from thaw settlement [1996, chi] **51-857**
Zhang, Z.H.
Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia [1996, eng] **51-1418**
Ice control in diversion of water from the Yangtze to the Yellow River [1996, eng] **51-1401**
Zhang, Z.Q.
Ozone oscillations at Zhongshan and Showa stations [1996, chi] **51-2828**
Zhang, Z.Z.
Structure and distribution of snow cover in the Tianshan Mountains [1996, chi] **51-822**
Zhao, G.Q.
Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings [1996, eng] **51-3049**
Zhao, J.J.
Reasons for the descent of permafrost table in Buqu River Valley [1996, chi] **51-831**
Zhao, J.X.
Snowmelt at the high Arctic, N.W.T., Canada [1996, eng] **51-872**
Zhao, K.M.
Mechanism analysis and dynamic simulation of iced cable galloping [1996, eng] **51-2576**
Zhao, L.
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China [1993, eng] **51-1439**
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils [1993, eng] **51-1444**
Depositional characteristics of sediments of the Urumqi River, Tian Shan, China [1993, eng] **51-1442**
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan [1996, chi] **51-817**
Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan [1993, eng] **51-1447**
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China [1996, chi] **51-810**
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years [1993, eng] **51-1445**
Zhao, L.H.
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China [1997, eng] **51-4646**
Zhao, L.T.
Estimating snowmelt infiltration into medium and fine-textured frozen soils [1997, eng] **51-5420**
Zhao, X.F.
Characteristics of the discovered wedges in northern China and their meanings [1996, chi] **51-809**
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum [1996, chi] **51-804**
Vegetation along the Qinghai-Tibet Highway and its relationship with desertification [1996, chi] **51-808**
Zhao, X.L.
Research on durability of carbonation of minus temperature concrete with antifreeze [1997, eng] **51-4623**
Zhao, X.P.
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation [1997, eng] **51-3679**
Zhao, Y.
Pedogenic groups and diagnostic characteristics on Fildes Peninsula [1996, eng] **51-75**
Zhao, Y.L.
Antifreezes for concrete at minus temperatures in China [1996, eng] **51-3038**
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture [1996, eng] **51-3040**
Zhao, Y.T.
Cold hardiness of wheat with hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein [1997, eng] **51-4601**
Cold tolerance of soybeans [1997, eng] **51-4603**
Zhao, Z.M.
Damage of frost heaving and its preventive measures in a seasonal frost zone [1996, eng] **51-1430**
Zharkov, V.V.
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations [1997, eng] **51-4518**
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1 [1997, eng] **51-3205**
Zheng, B.M.
Ice control for reservoir sluice gates [1996, eng] **51-1422**
Zheng, C.B.
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure [1997, eng] **51-5030**
Zheng, D.
Climatic changes over the last 400 years in northern Shaanxi [1990, chi] **51-1652**
Zheng, G.G.
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells [1996, eng] **51-2108**
Zheng, G.H.
Study of stability of winter water-transfer in steep gradient canals [1996, eng] **51-1405**
Zheng, H.H.
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies? [1996, eng] **51-2882**
Zheng, J.Q.
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics [1996, chi] **51-838**
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage [1996, chi] **51-844**
Zheng, K.Y.
Paleoenvironmental research in China corresponding with the study of global change [1994, eng] **51-1916**
Zheng, P.K.
Holographic imaging radar for detecting objects buried in snow [1990, eng] **51-52**
Zheng, Q.Z.
Experiment and research on process flowsheet of municipal wastewater treatment plant in the cold regions [1997, eng] **51-4738**
Pilot study on air-flotation treatment of polluted water source with low temperature and low turbidity in cold region [1997, eng] **51-4740**
Treatment of wastewater from orlon dyeing [1997, eng] **51-4739**

Zheng, R.T.
Observations of ice cracks under compression tests [1997, eng] 51-5028
Zheng, X.D.
Ozone oscillations at Zhongshan and Showa stations [1996, chi] 51-2828
Zheng, X.N.
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions [1996, eng] 51-1253
Zheng, Z.G.
Method of projection pursuit regression in the ice-jam flood prediction [1996, eng] 51-1390
Outbursting ice-jam flood of Sikeshu River in winter in Xinjiang [1996, eng] 51-1391
Zherdev, A.A.
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines [1997, eng] 51-4660
Zhong, C.L.
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading [1996, chi] 51-904
Dynamic elastic modulus of frozen soil and critical dynamic stress on circulating load [1996, eng] 51-3017
Zhong, W.Y.
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends [1996, eng] 51-3847
Zhou, D.Y.
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage [1996, chi] 51-844
Zhou, E.J.
Sea surface temperature in the North Atlantic and spring runoff in Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1629
Zhou, G.Q.
Consolidation of unfrozen fine-grained soil during freezing [1996, chi] 51-903
Zhou, H.
Two effective measures to prevent tangential frost heaving force [1996, eng] 51-3011
Zhou, M.S.
Conservation of wet season precipitation for dry season drought in north China [1990, chi] 51-1631
Zhou, S.S.
NOAA/NESDIS cloud retrieval algorithm [1996, eng] 51-2893
Zhou, W.J.
Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years [1994, eng] 51-1910
Zhou, X.J.
Desertification of oases in Xinjiang [1990, chi] 51-1661
Ozone oscillations at Zhongshan and Showa stations [1996, chi] 51-2828
Zhou, X.M.
Application of freezing method to brace a foundation pit [1997, eng] 51-5209
Deformable freeze pipe [1997, eng] 51-5192
Effect of intensified freezing process on deformation control of ice wall [1997, eng] 51-5200
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction [1997, eng] 51-5207
Zhou, Y.B.
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude [1996, chi] 51-827
Zhou, Y.W.
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China [1996, chi] 51-800
Zhou, Z.
Flow characteristics and ice sluicing at the river bend [1996, eng] 51-1383
Ice-sluicing structures in diversion canals for Xinjiang power stations [1996, eng] 51-1399
Preventing frost damage to hydraulic structures in seasonally frozen soil [1996, eng] 51-2987
Zhu, C.
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica [1996, eng] 51-784
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China [1996, eng] 51-783
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China [1996, eng] 51-782
Zhu, C.X.
Ice control and river diversion during construction of a hydropower plant [1996, eng] 51-1398
Zhu, D.Z.
Dispatching optimization for winter operation of the Xigou Hydropower Plant [1996, eng] 51-1396
Zhu, G.C.
Development and application of BZXJ super light ice core drill [1996, chi] 51-837
Triaxial deformation of frozen soil [1996, chi] 51-923
Zhu, H.S.
Application of AGFI to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction [1997, eng] 51-5204
Zhu, L.
Analysis to frost damages of gardens buildings in cold regions [1996, eng] 51-2999
Foamed polystyrene board insulation for foundations in tank farms [1996, eng] 51-3047
Zhu, L.N.
Aqueducts in frost susceptible soils [1996, eng] 51-2982
Large-scale model test on the artificial freezing of foundation with liquid nitrogen [1997, eng] 51-5201
On the heat exchange of freeze pipe with liquid nitrogen in ground freezing [1997, eng] 51-5189
Permafrost degradation and highway engineering [1996, chi] 51-846
Zhu, Q.
Effects of cooling rate on frost action in closed system [1997, eng] 51-5157
Field determination of adfreeze frost heaving properties of structure [1997, eng] 51-4668
Zhu, Q.P.
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River [1996, eng] 51-1416
Zhu, S.L.
New energy-saving arched roof board [1996, eng] 51-2998
Zhu, W.S.
Ice conditions on the downstream of Xigou Reservoir, the Gongbiela River [1996, eng] 51-1389
Zhu, W.Z.
Antifreezes for concrete at minus temperatures in China [1996, eng] 51-3038
Mixing of high strength pumped concrete at minus temperature [1996, eng] 51-3046
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture [1996, eng] 51-3040
Verification of early strength of concrete at minus temperatures [1996, eng] 51-3041
Zhu, Y.F.
Frost damage and horizontal frost heave force on a retaining wall [1996, eng] 51-2992
Zhu, Y.L.
Adfreezing strength of piles in frozen loess under dynamic loading [1996, chi] 51-921
Constitutive relation of saturated frozen silt in torsion [1997, eng] 51-5171
Creep of frozen soil under increasing stress [1996, eng] 51-3013
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading [1996, chi] 51-904
Effect of pendulum speed on impact toughness of frozen soil [1997, eng] 51-5178
Effect of sample size on test results in impact test of frozen soil [1996, chi] 51-914
Effect of the pendulum impulse and soil water content on the impact toughness of frozen loess [1996, eng] 51-3025
Fracture toughness test methods and fracture mechanics behavior of frozen soil [1996, chi] 51-910
Torsional shear strain of frozen soil [1996, chi] 51-909
Torsional strength of frozen soil and factors influencing it [1996, chi] 51-906
Triaxial deformation of frozen soil [1996, chi] 51-923
Zhukov, A.V.
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf [1997, eng] 51-5688
Zhukova, A.I.
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology [1995, eng] 51-649
Zielinski, G.A.
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption [1996, eng] 51-576
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes [1997, eng] 51-4360
Zieliński, T.
Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties [1996, eng] 51-3640
Zimin, B.I.
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency [1995, eng] 51-1084
Zimmerman, D.
Speed on ice [1997, ger] 51-3817
Zimmerman, R.
Moon rivers [1997, eng] 51-3844
Zimmermann, E.
Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity [1997, eng] 51-4868
Zimmermann, L.
Response of alpine vegetation to elevated CO_2 [1996, eng] 51-510
Zimmie, T.F.
Environmental monitoring of the depth of frost penetration into landfill covers [1997, eng] 51-4673
Evaluation of frost penetration in landfill cover systems [1997, eng] 51-4674
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges [1996, eng] 51-1068
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers [1996, eng] 51-1668
Zimov, S.A.
Methane in North Siberian lakes [1997, eng] 51-5062
Zinko, H.
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model [1996, eng] 51-2017
Zipser, E.J.
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures [1996, eng] 51-2320
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection [1996, eng] 51-1673
Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature [1996, eng] 51-2025
Zoccolillo, L.
Halocarbons in antarctic surface waters and snow [1996, eng] 51-2354
Zolitschka, B.
Absolute dating of late Quaternary lacustrine sediments by high resolution varve chronology [1991, eng] 51-1522
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada [1996, eng] 51-1750
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation [1996, eng] 51-1255
Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada [1996, eng] 51-1746
Zöller, L.
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures [1996, ger] 51-1434
Zondlo, M.A.
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions [1997, eng] 51-4469
Zoneveld, K.A.F.
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons [1997, eng] 51-3419
Zotov, E.I.
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area [1996, eng] 51-2410
Zouzou, A.
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids [1997, eng] 51-3832
Zreda, M.G.
California glacial hydrology [1996, eng] 51-1116
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating [1995, eng] 51-3523
Zreda-Gostynska, G.
Gas emissions from Mount Erebus [1997, eng] 51-5339
Zrnic, D.S.
Polarimetric method for ice water content determination [1996, eng] 51-2440
Zubeck, H.K.
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories [1996, eng] 51-4298
ISCORD '97. Proceedings [1997, eng] 51-4600
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking [1996, eng] 51-4296
Zufelt, J.E.
Effects of reservoir regulation on ice jam thickness [1997, eng] 51-5609
Ice jam dynamics [1996, eng] 51-2133
Ice jam dynamics [1996, eng] 51-2786
Ice motion detector system [1993, eng] 51-2710
Zuñiga, G.E.
Non-structural carbohydrates in a maritime antarctic grass [1996, eng] 51-2286
Zuo, Z.
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet [1996, eng] 51-2119
Zuppi, G.M.
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy [1996, ita] 51-4425
Zurek, R.W.
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter [1996, eng] 51-3849
Zurk, L.M.
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections [1996, eng] 51-2453
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing [1996, eng] 51-3948
Zürn, W.
Ablation rates under the Ekström Ice Shelf deduced from different methods [1995, eng] 51-752
Zuzel, J.F.
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil [1997, eng] 51-4913
Zvereva, T.S.
Hydromorphism of taiga-forest zone soil formation [1996, eng] 51-1049
Zvonarev, M.I.
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf [1997, eng] 51-5688
Zwally, H.J.
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow [1995, eng] 51-2911
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability [1995, eng] 51-2912
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations [1997, eng] 51-5273
Zwiers, F.W.
Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations [1996, eng] 51-4067
Zykin, V.S.
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain [1995, eng] 51-127
Zykina, V.S.
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain [1995, eng] 51-127
West Siberia climatic change predictions [1995, eng] 51-128

Zykov, IU.D.
Effect of pore solution concentration and composition upon the electric and elastic properties of frozen saline soils [1997, eng] **51-5396**
Particularities of frozen saline soils electric and elastic properties [1997, eng] **51-5184**

SUBJECT INDEX

Ablation
Ablation of ice bodies in the Earth's atmosphere. Kosarev, I.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-648**
Ablation rates under the Ekström Ice Shelf deduced from different methods. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-752**
Antarctic global geodetic signatures. James, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2797**
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3186**
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995. Nixdorf, U., et al, [1995,eng] **51-758**
Early Pliocene decrease of the antarctic ice sheet. Burckle, L.H., [1995,eng] **51-2359**
Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] **51-1302**
Hydrological importance of avalanche snow, Kaghan Valley, Himalaya Mountains, Pakistan. De Scally, F., [1988,eng] **51-3324**
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards. Pearce, N.J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2889**
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] **51-3774**
Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters. Bjørgo, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3372**
Monitoring basin-wide snowmelt with ablation stakes. Kattelmann, R., et al, [1988,eng] **51-3321**
New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3905**
Snow accumulation and ablation and fast ice development near Dakshin Gangotri Station. Singh, R.K., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2266**
Snow accumulation and ablation over shelf and continental ice of Queen Maud Land. Ravindra, R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2086**
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4317**
West antarctic ice sheet collapse. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4340**
See [also]: Glacier ablation

Abrasion
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5720**
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets. Hanada, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2601**
Characterization of pavement aggregates for studded tire resistance purposes. Kavussi, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4718**
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning. Deffeyes, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4299**
High quality aggregates for Norwegian highways. Løberg, B.E., [1997,eng] **51-4717**
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary. Dionne, J.C., [1996,fre] **51-5348**
Low-rate ice-scraping tests. Nixon, W.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3924**
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-79**
Options for reducing stud-induced pavement wear. Barter, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4721**
Pavement wear from studded tyres—the Swedish solution. Gustafson, K., [1997,eng] **51-4722**
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains. Wright, J.S., [1995,eng] **51-167**
Studded tires the Finnish way. Unhola, T., [1997,eng] **51-4716**
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3527**
Test to determine wear resistance of concrete pavements to studded tires. Hultqvist, B.Å., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2188**
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2254**
Use and effects of studded tires on Oregon pavements. Brunette, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4719**
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice. Navin, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3639**
Wear resistance of bituminous mixes to studded tires—the Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1997,eng] **51-4720**

Absorption
Characterization of water in peat. McBrierty, V.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2038**
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units. Bowser, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1760**
Optical properties of sea ice. Perovich, D.K., [1996,eng] **51-514**
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit. Allen-King, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3094**
Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation. Keevallik, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1756**
Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] **51-4977**
See [also]: Atmospheric attenuation; Attenuation; Light transmission; Radiation absorption; Transmission; Transparence; Turbidity

Accelerated melting
See [also]: Artificial melting

Accidents
Airframe icing and control error results in airplane stall. Lawton, R., [1994,eng] **51-1579**
Arctic tanker risk analysis project. Phase I. Loughnane, D.V.F., [1993,eng] **51-2655**
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Overview. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3495**
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2657**
Avalanche beacons: balance sheet and future. Brugger, H., et al, [1997,fre] **51-5229**
Avalanche destruction from poor land-use planning. Giraud, R., [1994,eng] **51-3761**
Avalanche massacre of 1995-96. Atkins, D., [1996,eng] **51-2060**
Avalanche warning service in Bavaria, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] **51-2644**
Avalanches of the Swiss Alps. Coaz, J., [1900,ger] **51-4094**
Balance sheet of the avalanche accidents during the 1995-1996 year in France. Sivardière, F., [1996,fre] **51-2636**
Behrends Avenue avalanche and other avalanche hazards in the Greater Juneau Borough. LaChapelle, E.R., [1972,eng] **51-4949**
Characterizing ice jams in New Hampshire and Vermont using the CRREL Ice Jam Database. White, K.D., [1995,eng] **51-2715**
Country-wide avalanche warning in Switzerland. Meister, R., [1994,eng] **51-3759**
Drainage system failures in seasonally frozen environments. Prusak, D.J., [1997,eng] **51-4714**
Environmental impact assessment—a natural part of maritime operations. Rytkönen, J., [1996,eng] **51-3733**
Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range. Yin, Y.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3053**
Experiment with reduced salting of rural main roads in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., [1996,eng] **51-2070**
Failure of oil storage tanks in the Russian North. Prokhorov, V.A., [1996,eng] **51-2990**
Field measurement of ice forces and bed erosion during breakup. Zabilansky, L.J., [1994,eng] **51-2712**
Flow in a spillway after a dam break. Näf, D.R., [1997,ger] **51-4836**
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River. Li, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5019**
Foundations for buildings in continuous permafrost after the 1987 forest fire. Lin, F.T., [1996,eng] **51-3015**
Frost damage to a concrete slab foundation, a runway, and a road in northern Minnesota. Krzewinski, T.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4710**
General introduction to glacial debris flows in Tianshan Mountains, Central Asia. Deng, Y.X., [1996,chi] **51-818**
Glacier-related hazards and climatic change. Evans, S.G., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2537**
Headquarters oil spill response manual. U.S. National Science Foundation. Office of Polar Programs, Arlington, VA, [1996,eng] **51-3618**
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1400**
Less salting and less use of studded tires lead to more accidents in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2071**
Microwave acoustic transducer for avalanche victims. Sivardière, F., [1996,fre] **51-2634**
Needle ice hazards to hydraulic structures in rivers. Yin, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1406**
On the damage of skeg and steering gear of the M/V "Stepan Krasheninnikov" in the antarctic ice. Barabanov, N.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5728**
Pilots can minimize the likelihood of aircraft roll upset in severe icing. Dow, J.P., Sr., [1996,eng] **51-1577**
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction. Su, L.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5207**
Reconstructing collisions involving ice and slippery surfaces. Hunter, J.E., [1993,eng] **51-2532**
Report of the preliminary evaluation of the Behrends Avenue avalanche path. Hart, K., [1972,eng] **51-4948**
Role of snowmelt in the January 1996 floods in the northeastern United States. Anderson, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5259**
Sea ice engineering in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., [1997,eng] **51-5026**
Search dogs in the ski area environment. Gamble, S., [1996,eng] **51-2128**
Should I shovel my roof? Winter of '95-'96 roof failures in northern Minnesota. Woodworth, J.R., [1997,eng] **51-4713**
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3809**
Snow and avalanches in the Dolomites and Pre-Alps of the Veneto region, winter 1994/95. Cagnati, A., ed, et al, [1996,ita] **51-2185**
Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] **51-486**
Tilting of a railroad bridge pier from thaw settlement. Ji, L.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-857**
Turboprop freighter crashes after severe icing causes multiple engine failures.[1996,eng] **51-1578**
Understanding the avalanche beacon for best performance. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] **51-3788**
Winter skidding accidents under studded-tire regulation. Takagi, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4723**
Winter tyres—socio-economic calculations. Öberg, G., [1997,eng] **51-4724**
See [also]: Safety

Acclimatization
Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs. Arnone, J.A., III, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4054**
Action potential induction of plant tissue frost resistance. Retivin, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5470**
Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes. Wielgolaski, F.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-72**
Antifreeze protein accumulation in freezing-tolerant cereals. Antikainen, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3269**
Antifreeze proteins in winter rye. Griffith, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4594**
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations. Crawford, R.M.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-737**
Autumn frost damage: clonal variation in Sitka spruce. Nicoll, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5507**
Bilbery dehardening during a mild winter. Ögren, E., [1996,eng] **51-5295**
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] **51-663**
Biochemistry of cryoprotectants. Storey, K.B., et al, [1991,eng] **51-2384**
Buffering of arctic plant responses in a changing climate. Jonasson, S., [1997,eng] **51-4029**
Characterization of a cryoprotective protein in cold-acclimated cabbage. Sieg, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-6**
Cold acclimation and photoinhibition of photosynthesis in Scots pine. Krivosheeva, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1306**
Cold hardiness of wheat with hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein. Sun, J.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4601**
Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance. McKown, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2238**
Cold tolerance and flowering in rose clover (*Trifolium hirtum* All.). Nunes, M.E.S., [1994,eng] **51-33**
Cold tolerance of soybeans. Zhao, Y.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4603**
Comparative wheat/grass tolerance to ice encasement. Andrews, C.J., [1997,eng] **51-3223**
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] **51-3070**
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues. Fujikawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4583**
Ecophysiological controls of conifer distributions. Woodward, F.I., [1995,eng] **51-283**
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance. Wilen, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1137**
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy. Repo, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3840**
Extending the northern range of winter wheat in China. Song, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4604**
First-year frost hardiness of pure pine species. Duncan, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3104**

Freezing and heat tolerance of *Opuntia* cacti native to the Canadian prairie provinces. Ishikawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3068**
Genetic and environmental contributions to the winter hardiness of conifers. Wellburn, A.R., [1996,eng] **51-738**
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon. Aitken, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2233**
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization. Antikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5**
Hydrodynamic diameter of fish antifreeze molecules. Wilson, P., et al, [1994,eng] **51-47**
Impacts of climate change on demographic processes and population dynamics in arctic plants. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4018**
Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension. Nobel, P.S., [1996,eng] **51-1251**
Introduction. Challenges for the future: arctic and alpine ecosystems in a changing world. Billings, W.D., [1997,eng] **51-4012**
Molecular biology of cold tolerance. Pearce, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-665**
Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance. Murata, N., et al, [1993,eng] **51-667**
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation. Palta, J.P., et al, [1993,eng] **51-664**
Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3062**
Overwintering of insect pathogens. Lewis, L.C., [1997,eng] **51-5455**
Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers. Graumlich, L.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-282**
Permafrost microbiology. Gilichinskii, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-437**
Phenology and reproductive success in arctic plants: susceptibility to climate change. Molau, U., [1997,eng] **51-4019**
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3601**
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3693**
Physiological processes during winter dormancy and their ecological significance. Havranek, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-284**
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3105**
Population structure and processes of tundra plants and vegetation. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1985,eng] **51-505**
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening. Sarjala, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4165**
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves. Uemura, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-7**
Quaternary history of the southern conifers. Kershaw, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-305**
Rapeseed tissue protein variations during low temperature acclimation. de Beus, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4915**
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress. Steponkus, P.L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-666**
Response of northern tree species in Japan to elevated CO_2. Koike, T., [1994,eng] **51-1905**
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5458**
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] **51-1979**
Simulation on growing season of Tarim Basin and the surrounding area. Wang, Q.X., [1990,chi] **51-1649**
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation. Hincha, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5312**
Stress as an obstacle to normal function. Courington, R., [1993,eng] **51-1781**
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation. Sauter, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1729**
Timothy grass survival during ice encasement. Gudleifsson, B.E., [1997,eng] **51-3224**
Wheat photosynthesis during cold acclimation. Savitch, L.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2166**
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance. Yoshida, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3268**
See [also]: Cold tolerance; Introduced plants

Accreted ice
See [also]: Ice accretion

Accumulation
See [also]: Snow accumulation

Accuracy
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3634**
Absolute dating of late Quaternary lacustrine sediments by high resolution varve chronology. Zolitschka, B., [1991,eng] **51-1522**
Acquisition and processing of high precision Greenland marine gravity data. Strykowski, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5125**
Age model estimation in paleoclimatic research. Boreux, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3841**
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3573**
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3090**
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] **51-1691**
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1526**
Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields. Lanza, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1680**
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1518**
Automated ice floe tracking using local geometric information. McDevitt, R.J., [1996,eng] **51-4226**
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach. Schweizer, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2120**
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions. Li, Z.Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1253**
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination. White, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-966**
Century of progress in assessing Greenland ice sheet mass balance. Braithwaite, R.J., [1995,eng] **51-2913**
Challenges we face: panel discussion on snow. Gupta, H., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4543**
CLAES temperature retrievals. Gille, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-977**
Colorado mountain highway avalanche reduction project. Bachman, D., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3795**
Comment of paper by Williams et al. Saunders, C.P.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3394**
Comment on Kheshgi et al. Shabalova, M.V., [1997,eng] **51-3896**
Comment on paper by Bradley et al. Walden, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-41**
Comment on paper by Snowball et al. Karlén, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3704**
Comments on "A new look at the Israeli cloud seeding experiments". Woodley, W.L, et al, [1997,eng] **51-3429**
Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto. Meier, M.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5666**
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al. Rabus, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3578**
Comparing PIREPs with NAWAU turbulence and icing forecasts: issues and results. Kelsch, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3978**
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland. Leeuwenburgh, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5124**
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation. Allerup, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4236**
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1770**
Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods. Schöner, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2917**
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation. Gibson, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4821**
Discussion—"A comparison of geostatistical methodologies used to estimate snow water equivalent," by Steven S. Carroll and Noel Cressie. Garen, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3595**
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic. Beck, S., et al, [1986,eng] **51-4097**
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland. Remy, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2293**
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods. Clemensson-Lindell, A., et al, [1992,eng] **51-5327**
Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting. Foster, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-326**
Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks. Crocker, G.B., [1994,eng] **51-725**
Estimating the uncertainty in spatial estimates of areal snow water equivalent. Carroll, S.S., [1996,eng] **51-3818**
Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska. Brar, G.S., [1996,eng] **51-535**
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4303**
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system. Penaloza, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1994**
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water. Craig, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4747**
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4557**
Glaciation and sea level—early research. Seibold, E., et al, [1996,ger] **51-1315**
HNO_3 data from the CLAES instrument. Kumer, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-978**
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2846**
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor. Twohy, C.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2339**
Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods. Plaude, N.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4789**
Improve online freeze and cloud point control. Davidson, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3410**
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3576**
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials. Manns, W., et al, [1996,ger] **51-4569**
Improving road surface temperature forecasts. Brown, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2003**
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry. Hunt, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2890**
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region. Zadorozhnyi, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4193**
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics. Fily, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3424**
Local avalanche forecasting in Switzerland. Bolognesi, R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3791**
Long way to go—modernising the topographic maps of Greenland. Lehmann, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4300**
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3574**
Measurement of sediment color using the Colortron™ spectrophotometer. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3204**
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] **51-4461**
Merging remote sensing parameters for improved sea ice forecasting. Pedersen, L.T., [1992,eng] **51-1516**
Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack. Ling, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3819**
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] **51-3260**
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2208**
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2. Crépel, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4116**
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia. Wolf, D., [1996,eng] **51-2527**
Numerical forecasting system for the prediction of slippery roads. Sass, B.H., [1997,eng] **51-4393**
Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements. Kamnianskii, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2951**
Paleotemperature reconstruction confirmation of paleo-analog hypothesis. Kheshgi, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3895**
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3642**
Peculiarities of radiocarbon chronology of Younger Dryas deposits in the Taymyr Peninsula. Sulerzhitskii, L.D., [1997,eng] **51-5005**
Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology. Fox, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5097**
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2883**
Predicting breakup ice jams using logistic regression. White, K.D., [1996,eng] **51-1983**
Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations. Håkanson, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4453**
Problem of paleo-analogs. Crowley, T.J., [1997,eng] **51-3894**
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] **51-3594**
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3655**
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2167**
Radiocarbon date estimates of Ohio glacial sequences. Lowell, T.V., [1995,eng] **51-1833**
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1252**
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions. Mahesh, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2338**
Recent developments in luminescence dating of Quaternary sediments. Duller, G.A.T., [1996,eng] **51-78**
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry. Korsman, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1768**
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology. Adam, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4293**
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3234**
Rejected takeoff in icy conditions results in runway overrun.[1995,eng] **51-1580**
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4549**
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2371**
Reply to Matthews et al. Evans, D.J.A., [1997,eng] **51-3705**
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion. Ferrick, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2198**
Road closure decision in Little Cottonwood Canyon. Blattenberger, G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3796**
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance. Kukko, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4986**
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting. Askne, J., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1511**
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3575**
Sea level rise variations caused by glacier melting. Conrad, C.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5319**
Selection of avalanche activity indices. Davis, R.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3776**
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] **51-4304**
Simulating the influence of type II error on the outcome of past statistical experiments. Heimbach, J.A., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2412**
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images. Ochiai, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3243**
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Puurveen, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5672**
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] **51-4431**
Some comments on climatic reconstructions from ice cores drilled in areas of high melt. Koerner, R.M., [1997,eng] **51-5655**
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1832**

Statistical mean to improve paleopole wander trends. Cederquist, D.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2835
Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices. Carrière, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5355
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP). Wiesinger, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3775
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4194
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3993
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5649
Thermal transfer effects on calibration of glaciofluvial sediment luminescence. Rhodes, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4960
Two cores are better than one. Boulton, G.S., [1993,eng] 51-1690
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region. Schweizer, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3777
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5669
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter. Ranalli, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4568
Use of permutation techniques in evaluating the outcome of a randomized storm seeding experiment. Fletcher, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2411
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3990
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5075

Acidity
See [also]: Chemical properties

Acoustic measurement
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Comment on "Transition from *normal* to *fast* sound in liquid water". Martinez, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4277
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils. Nakano, Y., et al, [1971,eng] 51-1125
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic. Beck, S., et al, [1986,eng] 51-4097
Ice vibrations on the arctic channel. Kutschale, H.W., [1996,eng] 51-2709
Micromechanics of ice deformation and fracture. Epifanov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-5501
Microphones in snow to detect avalanches. Chritin, V., et al, [1997,fre] 51-5228
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics. Marco, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-712
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-4440
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3866

Acoustic waves
See [also]: Sound waves

Acoustics
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water. Cunsolo, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-475
See [also]: Ice acoustics; Noise (sound); Snow acoustics; Sound transmission; Underwater acoustics

Activated sludge
See [also]: Sludges

Active layer
Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits. Beltrami, H., [1996,eng] 51-1154
Active layer of permafrost on the western coast of Spitsbergen. Grześ, M., [1990,eng] 51-1740
Alaskan permafrost degradation induced by forest clearing. Nicholas, J.R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-105
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-439
Arctic soils and permafrost: introduction. Walker, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-100
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics. Boikov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5417
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs. Stotland, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-1053
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs. Stotland, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-1053
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3192
Characteristics of changing permafrost temperatures in the Alaskan Arctic, U.S.A. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-102
Climatic and environmental controls of cryogenic landslides, Yamal, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2632
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas. Kulikov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1051
Depth to frozen ground in Yukon Territory, Canada. Leverington, D., [1995,eng] 51-443
Distribution of mountain permafrost, Fontanesses Basin, Valaisian Alps, Switzerland. Gardaz, J.M., [1997,eng] 51-5290
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3340
Effect of freezing on soil moisture and nutrient distribution at Levinson-Lessing Lake, Taymyr Peninsula, Siberia. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5426
Effect of residual thaw layers on the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2985
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5287
Effects of recent climate change on permafrost landscapes in central Sakha. Fedorov, A.N., [1996,eng] 51-3579
Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-806
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5286
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques. McNamara, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5220
Hydrological studies. Hagedorn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4218
Impact of hydrologic perturbations on arctic ecosystems induced by climate change. Kane, D.L., [1997,eng] 51-4015
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5394
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5391
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer. Hinkel, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-106
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost. Haeberli, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1825
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2548
Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation. Jakobsen, B.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3376
Permafrost hydrology in an ice-free cirque at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Yang, Z.N., et al, [1996,chi] 51-861
Potential of active microwave sensors in monitoring underground permafrost. Karam, M.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-38
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5098
Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-103
Seasonally frozen layer: geotechnical significance and needed research. Williams, P.J., [1997,eng] 51-5377
Solute movement in the active layer, Taymyr, Siberia. Boike, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5395
Some details of the ice lens formation mechanism at the bottom of a seasonally freezing layer in a permafrost zone. Grechishchev, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5381
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] 51-73
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China. Zhou, Y.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-800
Thaw zone delineation during building foundation prethawing tests. Mirenburg, IU.S., [1996,eng] 51-2154
Thawing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5285

Additives
See [also]: Cement admixtures; Concrete admixtures; Fuel additives

Adhesion
Capillary bonding of wet surfaces—the effects of contact angle and surface roughness. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-3498
On the adhesion of oil to ice. Liukkonen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5737
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs. Honiball, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5109
See [also]: Ice adhesion

Admixtures
Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance. Djuric, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-677
Fire and ice: winter is hell.[1997,eng] 51-5041
Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5468
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials. Manns, W., et al, [1996,ger] 51-4569
Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-4570
Man-made snow. Brown, R., [1997,eng] 51-2562
Mineralising snow-melt water. Banerjee, B.K., [1988,eng] 51-2282
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues. Mathews, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2029
See [also]: Cement admixtures; Concrete admixtures

Adsorption
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2826
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities. Delzeit, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-262
Adsorbed ion electric field effects on cloud ice formation. Klingo, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4778
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions. Engquist, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2818
Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska. Brar, G.S., [1996,eng] 51-535
Freezing of water and benzene in porous Vycor glass. Hodgson, C., et al, [1960,eng] 51-2780
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3935
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting. Morgenstern, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5373
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3103
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices. Strazzulla, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2104
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1062
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K. Li, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2529
Interaction of HNO_3 with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. Abbatt, J.P.D., [1997,eng] 51-5317
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3984
Low energy (<5 ev)F^+ and F^- ion transmission through condensed layers of water. Akbulut, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4387
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2165
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle. Houben, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4132
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift. Hale, B.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4784
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111). Glebov, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4870
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding. Strambini, G.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4285
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass. Hirama, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1721
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices. Schaff, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-975
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory. Bogdan, A., [1997,eng] 51-2365
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface. Odelius, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4080
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] 51-3517
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4133

Advection
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry. Bekki, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4164
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea. Mel'nikov, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2856
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-693
Atmospheric circulation impact on Pacific sea ice extent. Harangozo, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-5315
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea. Newton, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3216
Convection in the Greenland Sea, 1982-1993. Rhein, M., [1996,eng] 51-937
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity. Rivas Soriano, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4357
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] 51-3401
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1028
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection. Hirst, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3857
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2024
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3869
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex. Paparella, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3548
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3217
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4822
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. I. Marie Byrd Land. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5085
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4102
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3378
Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data. Lundberg, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-335
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990. Reverdin, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4154
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.1. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] 51-419
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3524
Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis. Blier, W., [1996,eng] 51-2035
Numerical modeling applied to ice. Kowalik, Z., [1994,eng] 51-267
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5678
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4498
Ocean circulation variations associated with the Antarctic Circumpolar Wave. Jacobs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-617
On the synoptic hydrography of intermediate and deep water masses in the Iceland Basin. van Aken, H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-77
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4333
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes. Luo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5635

Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation. Mariotti, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3539
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3868
Sea ice ridging schemes. Gray, J.M.N.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1797
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Yuen, C.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4352
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-711
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5088
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States. Mote, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3975
Synthesis of warm air advection to the South Polar Plateau. Hogan, A.W., [1997,eng] 51-5091
TOVS-derived estimates of horizontal energy fluxes into and within the arctic basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] 51-1167
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4318
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1997,eng] 51-5628

Adventive plants
See [also]: Introduced plants

Aeolian soils
See [also]: Eolian soils

Aeration
Aeration of crushed rock road embankments to preserve permafrost. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-853
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology. Koch, F.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4633
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1743
Design and testing of two ice-preserving winter lake aeration systems. Ellis, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4754
Experiment and research on process flowsheet of municipal wastewater treatment plant in the cold regions. Fu, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4738
In situ air sparging of soils. Baker, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3505
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging. McKay, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3170
Nitrous oxide as a nutrient source in bioventing. Hogan, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4632
Pilot study on air-flotation treatment of polluted water source with low temperature and low turbidity in cold region. Zheng, Q.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4740
Rapid qualification of air sparging for site remediation. McKay, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4631
Remediation of contaminated aquifers with magnesium peroxide. Ferguson, A., [1997,eng] 51-4629
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion. Ferrick, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2198
Sequencing batch reactors for wastewater treatment in cold regions: a brief review. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4736
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1791
Treatment of wastewater from orlon dyeing. Zheng, Q.Z., [1997,eng] 51-4739

Aerial surveys
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations. Kawa, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3682
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4499
Airborne electromagnetic survey of North-West Greenland. Stemp, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1473
Airborne electromagnetic system on a fixed wing aircraft for sea ice thickness mapping. Multala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1987
Airborne geophysical surveys in 1995. Thorning, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1556
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3573
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea. Cavalieri, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2463
Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure. Heymsfield, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3430
Application of interferometry to studies of glacier dynamics. Mohr, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2465
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures. Knudsen, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-460
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] 51-1722
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2874
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1058
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4348
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5082
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-76
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds. Borrmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3680
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection. McGaughey, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1673
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor. Twohy, C.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2339
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3077
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-487
Maps of Patagonian and Tierra del Fuegan ice fields. Lliboutry, L., [1981,spa] 51-3189
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds. Tabazadeh, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-568
On vertical change of concentration of aerosol particles and ice nuclei in atmosphere. Khorguani, V.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4781
Photogrammetric analysis of glaciers and permafrost. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-5547
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3451
Quantification of sea ice melt features from low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2428
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)*. Hartmann, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3350
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1252
Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories. Hearty, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-432
Remote sensing of snow in the cold regions. Carroll, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-1286
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5539
Search for ice free airstrips in Greenland. Needleman, S.M., [1959,eng] 51-380
Southern Hemisphere stratospheric nitrogen partitioning. Gao, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3683
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1832
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz. Wang, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2337
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2205
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Technique for the quantitative spatial analysis of sea ice melt features using low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5258
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice. Lewis, J.E., et al, [1992,eng] 51-3956
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1997,eng] 51-5628
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex. McKinney, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4196
See [also]: Infrared reconnaissance; Spaceborne photography

Aerodynamic test facilities
See [also]: Wind tunnels

Aerosols
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-569
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-570
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly. Lowe, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4197
1993 atmospheric ozone over Zhongshan Station. Kong, Q.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5032
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3634
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2826
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism. Hammer, C.U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3892
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3449
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths. Ockert-Bell, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4131
Acidification of surface waters in the northern Kola Peninsula. Moiseenko, T.I., [1996,eng] 51-3583
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations. Kawa, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3682
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4499
Aerosol ice formation in tropospheric clouds. Demott, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4804
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3364
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft. Borrmann, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3450
Aerosol production caused by aircraft condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4772
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry. Bekki, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4164
Aerosols over the Laptev Sea. Smirnov, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3121
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Airborne Polar Experiment (APE): state of the art. Stefanutti, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2624
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1152
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores. Cole-Dai, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5679
Antarctic Miniature Lidar. Rall, J.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2487
Antarctic polar vortex analysis. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-120
Antarctic stratospheric aerosol partitioning, Nov. 1994. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-607
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations. McConnell, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3373
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2392
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling. Girard, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1228
Anti-greenhouse effect of cloud condensation nuclei at Palmer Station. Saxena, V.K., [1995,eng] 51-1233
Arctic troposphere in winter. Shibata, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4479
Arctic vortex gas transport, Apr. 1993. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-606
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3541
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic. Kerminen, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4552
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94. Gil, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3855
Atmospheric composition in polar regions. IUrganov, L., [1994,eng] 51-268
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-576
Atmospheric ozone—an update. Bojkov, R.D., [1990,eng] 51-207
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] 51-3228
Atmospheric transport of soil organic matter over the high Arctic. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2770
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4039
Atmospheric vertical temperature structure. Tett, S.F.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1111
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-625
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1119
Basic features of the geochemistry of arctic soil formation. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2253
Binary ice nucleation on SiO_2 particles. Bogdan, A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-4176
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination. France, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-445
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96. Donovan, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3854
Carbon tetrachloride as tracer of Weddell Sea bottom waters. Meredith, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-616
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-720
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-720
CCN regulation of snowfall rates. Borys, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4798
Central Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Bodhaine, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-179
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds. Narus, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2567
Changes in stratospheric ozone from the Pinatubo eruption. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4093
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years. Hong, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5053
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead. Scarponi, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3423
Chemical tracers of the origins of arctic air pollution. Pacyna, J.M., [1991,eng] 51-234
Chlorine deactivation in low stratospheric polar regions. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-119
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2230
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-405
CLAES aerosol validation studies. Massie, S.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-983
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-463
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2399
Cloud top electrostatic charge effect on ice nucleation. Tinsley, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-4790
Coastal Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Wagenbach, D., [1996,eng] 51-180
Coincidence of polar stratospheric clouds and HNO_3 over Scandinavia. Massie, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3911
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2398

Combustion gases and morphology of ice crystals. Singh, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4797
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1688
Condensation mechanisms in aircraft contrails. Konopka, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5634
Condensation nuclei at the antarctic German Neumayer Station. Jaenicke, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4793
Contrail optical properties above inhomogeneous ice clouds. Duda, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5309
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study. Masuelli, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4503
Correction to paper by K.D. Beyer et al. Beyer, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-627
$\delta^{13}CH_4$ in the stratosphere. Bergamaschi, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2695
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3536
Deposition of aerosol-associated species on the surface of polar glaciers. Dibb, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-183
Development of the antarctic ozone hole. Schoeberl, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-718
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of aerosol particles composition. Malkina, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4779
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation. Adzhiev, A.Kh., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4782
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] 51-4038
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-769
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2176
Environmental records of fossil fuel combustion air pollution. Wik, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2342
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4118
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-572
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] 51-3515
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2232
Formation mechanisms of polar stratospheric clouds. Peter, T., [1996,eng] 51-4771
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets. Kulmala, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4040
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3537
Gas emissions from Mount Erebus. Zreda-Gostynska, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5339
GISP2 ice core is long, continuous and detailed record. Twickler, M., [1997,eng] 51-3987
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4464
Global change in aerosols and PSCs. McCormick, M.P., [1989,eng] 51-224
Global evolution of Mt. Pinatubo volcanic aerosols. Lambert, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2906
Global progress on problems of ozone depletion. Hurtak, J.J., [1993,eng] 51-530
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4360
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2814
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-116
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2290
$H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ aerosols and stratospheric temperatures. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2769
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] 51-3654
Heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H_2SO_4 solutions on ice: activation of HCl. Fenter, F.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-521
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds. Borrmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3680
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1487
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-654
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago. Alley, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4936
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia. Braitseva, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3666
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1027
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres. Haan, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-602
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-626
Ice crystal formation and snowfall enhancement. Li, Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2972
Ice nucleation on sulfuric acid particles. Ohtake, T., [1996,eng] 51-4785
Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods. Plaude, N.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4789
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2405
Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] 51-3270
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy. Kärcher, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3452
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4037
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4163
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2114
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation. Reid, G.C., [1997,eng] 51-4512
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol. Moore, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1612
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4161
Initial composition of jet condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1461
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl. Brust, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4470
Interaction of HNO_3 with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. Abbatt, J.P.D., [1997,eng] 51-5317
Interferometry of arctic stratospheric aerosol mixing ratios. Von Clarmann, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5636
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2300
Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique. Chen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4788
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2963
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols. Anthony, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4497
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures. Onasch, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4775
Late winter arctic ozone depletion. Bregman, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4500
Latitudinal distribution of stratospheric ClO. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2697
Lidar multiple scattering as a tool for cloud microphysical parameters. Werner, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2261
Lidar observation of PSCs in the Arctic and Antarctic. Stefanutti, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2626
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3678
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4501
Long-distance pollution soils our Arctic. Phillips, D., [1995,eng] 51-683
Long-lived tracer transport in the antarctic stratosphere. Strahan, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3540
Long-term natural ice nuclei measurements. Kim, N.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4800
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3447
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton. Yelle, R.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4129
Marine organic matter in antarctic snow and aerosol biogeochemical fractionation. Cini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2620
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994. Klein, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-719
Measurement of the spectral transparency of the night-time atmosphere. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3739
Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5632
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5633
Mechanisms of the antarctic ozone hole: the Stratéole Experiment. Vial, F., [1996,fre] 51-1678
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-446
Methanesulfonate and non-sea-salt sulfate in drifting snow. Osada, K., [1996,eng] 51-2676
Methanesulphonate in East Antarctica. De Mora, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2685
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3362
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion. Eckman, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3542
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects. Rosenfield, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3839
Modeling framework for atmospheric trace gas measurements at the air-snow interface. Thompson, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-182
Modeling sea-salt aerosols in the atmosphere, pt.2. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3681
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift. Hale, B.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4784
Mount Pinatubo eruption: effects on the atmosphere and climate. Fiocco, G., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4090
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2401
Mt. Pinatubo volcanic cloud and its effects on ozone amount. Godin, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4092
Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4286
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2413
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] 51-4227
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-421
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-713
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3215
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites. Solberg, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4956
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations. Oehme, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-425
Nov. 1995 antarctic stratospheric dehydration. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-609
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation. Koop, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4777
Numerical simulation of a contrail. Levkov, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4783
Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution. Kuznetsova, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4792
Observations of aerosols and polar stratospheric clouds. Adriani, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2625
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5092
On vertical change of concentration of aerosol particles and ice nuclei in atmosphere. Khorguani, V.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4781
One year's continuous aerosol sampling at Summit in central Greenland. Wåhlin, P., [1996,eng] 51-178
Origin of mid-latitude ozone changes, 1979-1993. Callis, L.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2900
Our changing atmosphere. Crutzen, P.J., ed, et al, Liège International Astrophysical Colloquium, 28th, June 26-30, 1989, [1989,eng] 51-219
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics. Curry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-414
Ozone loss and volcanic aerosol, McMurdo Station. Deshler, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2020
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4505
Particle size distribution in polar stratospheric clouds. Mandolini, S., et al, [1996,ita] 51-3914
Particulate matter in ozone photochemistry. Crutzen, P.J., [1996,eng] 51-4769
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1065
Peruvian Andes ice core paleoclimatic records. Thompson, L.G., [1995,eng] 51-4533
Phase transformations in sulfuric acid aerosols. Imre, D.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2757
Physical properties and physical chemistry of arctic aerosols. Shaw, G.E., [1991,eng] 51-235
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4796
Pinatubo stratospheric aerosols at South Pole. Fiocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4091
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1117
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation. Mariotti, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3539
Polar stratospheric cloud formation: nucleation and freezing mechanisms of nitric acid and sulphuric acid aerosols. Laaksonen, A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-4177
Polar stratospheric cloud infrared extinction climatology. Pitts, M.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3838
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3850
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3849
Polar vortex measurements, Fairbanks, AK. Iwasaka, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4478
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3451
Pollution of the arctic atmosphere. Sturges, W.T., ed, [1991,eng] 51-230
Potential climate change from arctic aerosol pollution. Blanchet, J.P., [1991,eng] 51-240
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2761
Potential influence of $ClO \cdot O_2$ on stratospheric ozone depletion chemistry. Shindell, D.T., [1997,eng] 51-5302
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation. Borrmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-571
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-4768
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium. Iaquinta, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5071
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2406
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3402
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1120

Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack. Hinkley, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5360
Record of aerosol deposited species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-173
Relation of jet aircraft contrail formation to fuel chemistry. Schumann, U., [1996,eng] 51-4773
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] 51-1990
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-111
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions. Portmann, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3543
Scientific basis of precipitation enhancement. Orville, H.D., [1995,eng] 51-4751
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1066
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2964
Short- and long range variations of dispersal and chemical composition of arctic aerosols. Kuusk, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4794
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination. Flower, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5282
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3679
Size distributions for atmospheric particulate elements in Spitsbergen. Maenhaut, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-201
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations. Peter, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4791
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3227
Snow chemistry and fractionation induced by altitude in northern Victoria Land. Piccardi, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2621
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-118
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-243
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1270
Sounding of polar stratospheric ozone structure. Olivero, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-603
Southern Hemisphere stratospheric nitrogen partitioning. Gao, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3683
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1794
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4. Cheng, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3538
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden. Blumenstock, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5301
STRATÉOLE experiment project. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4138
Stratospheric aerosols from the Pinatubo eruption in antarctic ice cores. Anderson, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1162
Stratospheric aerosols measurements. Lambert, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2694
Stratospheric aerosols. McCormick, M.P., [1993,eng] 51-157
Stratospheric ozone studies at the UKMO. Austin, J., [1995,eng] 51-3448
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area. Potapov, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2410
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3363
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995. You, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4780
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition. Turunen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3432
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations. Bigg, E.K., [1960,eng] 51-261
Surface aerosols and snowfall in Svalbard. Wada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4799
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers. Brown, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1824
Synthesis of warm air advection to the South Polar Plateau. Hogan, A.W., [1997,eng] 51-5091
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley. Kharuk, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2347
Thermodynamic properties of atmospheric aerosols. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4795
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole. Brasseur, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4162
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3221
Tracer descent in the antarctic vortex, Nov. 1994. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-605
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3736
Trends in stratospheric and free tropospheric ozone. Harris, N.R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2908
Twenty-year aerosol record at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1163
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II. Hagen, D.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-338
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. Zondlo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4469
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films. Berland, B.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-655
UV-B radiation intensity measurements at Antarctica. Hanjura, A.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2302
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden. Wegner, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4195
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3846
Volcanic record and dating of the H15 ice core. Kohno, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2672
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-117
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex. McKinney, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4196
See [also]: Particles; Smoke generators

Afforestation
See [also]: Forestry; Revegetation

Age determination
18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change. White, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4931
Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream. Graf, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3471
Alpine glaciers as climatic indicators. Belloni, S., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4410
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1130
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology. Gostev, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3071
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-405
Dating of a glacial advance, Moving Glacier, British Columbia. Smith, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5345
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2232
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2. Solomina, O.N., [1996,eng] 51-2955
Glacial and dendrochronological records for the Canadian Rockies. Luckman, B.H., [1996,eng] 51-347
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2924
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial?. Kukla, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5050
International Tree-Ring Data Bank. Grissino-Mayer, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5284
Late Quaternary temporal and event classifications, Great Lakes region, North America. Johnson, W.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2864
Luminescence dating of Schirmacher Ponds sediments. Krause, W.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4961
Multimillenial dendroclimatic studies from the western United States. Hughes, M.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-348
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3927
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy). Gellatly, A.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1531
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5092
On the dating of Pleistocene deposits by means of pollen analysis. Grüger, E., [1996,ger] 51-4071
Physics of arctic sea ice. Harder, M., [1996,ger] 51-528
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-704
Recent developments in luminescence dating of Quaternary sediments. Duller, G.A.T., [1996,eng] 51-78
Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations. Nicolussi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2956
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1813
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. Walker, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-112
Thermal transfer effects on calibration of glaciofluvial sediment luminescence. Rhodes, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4960
Thermoluminescence signal fluctuations in glacial meltwater stream sediments. Gemmell, A.M.D., [1997,eng] 51-4959
Tree-ring density networks for climate reconstruction. Schweingruber, F.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-345
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals. Briffa, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-344
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] 51-4072
Using vegetative analysis to determine avalanche frequency. Jenkins, M.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3762
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment. Fayle, D.C.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1569
See [also]: Geochronology; Ice dating; Permafrost dating; Radioactive age determination; Soil dating

Aggregates
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea. Mel'nikov, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2856
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts. Cody, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4110
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4979
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3984
Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres. Lumme, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3400
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1268
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution. Volke, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1762
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions. Seiferlin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2331
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice. Navin, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3639
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3846
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1982,eng] 51-3940
See [also]: Concrete aggregates; Soil aggregates

Agriculture
Cold tolerance of soybeans. Zhao, Y.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4603
Comparative wheat/grass tolerance to ice encasement. Andrews, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3223
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4913
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Richter, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5413
Crop damage: the hail size factor. Sánchez, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2409
Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices. Prévost, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5427
Effects of past fertilizer treatments on the fate of newly added fertilizer nitrogen applied to cereal crops in Siberia. Barsukov, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-5425
Effects of soil freezing and thawing on the bacterial population in the wheat rhizosphere. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5454
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget. Van Bochove, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4824
Erosion and crop response to contour-ripped planted-wheat in seasonally frozen soil of the Pacific Northwest. Williams, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5385
Extending the northern range of winter wheat in China. Song, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4604
Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension. Nobel, P.S., [1996,eng] 51-1251
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils. Makarikova, R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5429
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil. Vankova-Radeva, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3371
Nitrogen cycle in the taiga zone of the Republic of Komi. Beznosikov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5438
Optimization of crop nutrition on podzolic soils of the European northwest. El'kina, G.IA., [1997,eng] 51-5437
Potential for seed potato production in Tierra del Fuego Island, Argentina. Caldiz, D.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4602
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress. Steponkus, P.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-666
Simulation on growing season of Tarim Basin and the surrounding area. Wang, Q.X., [1990,chi] 51-1649
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Puurveen, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5672
Soil and plant N dynamics of annual barley in interior Alaska. Cochran, V.L., [1997,eng] 51-5424
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3093
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5104
Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic). Zaboeva, I.V., [1997,eng] 51-5449

Air bubbles
See [also]: Bubbles

Air bubbling systems
See [also]: Bubbling

Air circulation
See [also]: Atmospheric circulation

Air conditioning
Climate cooling using domestic cold water. Bergqvist, B., [1997,eng] 51-4252
Formation and melting of ice around horizontal tubes and the tube array. Torikoshi, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2534
Modified air conditioner preserves Ampato Maiden.[1996,eng] 51-2844
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4257
Swedish company's energy distribution system. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4272
Thermal storage system achieves operating and first-cost savings. O'Neal, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3388
See [also]: Cooling systems

Air cushion vehicles
Amphibious ice-breaking craft.[1974,eng] 51-1059
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice. Kozin, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4239

Air ducts
See [also]: Ducts

Air entrainment
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance. Gagné, R., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4866

Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete. Cantin, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2105**
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-165**
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-166**
Evaluation of the air void analyzer. Magura, D.D., [1996,eng] **51-584**
Freeze thaw resistance of concrete with and without air entrainment. Malhotra, V.M., [1982,eng] **51-2779**
Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete. Gifford, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1758**
Freeze-thaw durability of microwave cured air-entrained concrete. Pheeraphan, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5052**
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1790**
Frost resistance of roller-compacted concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-436**
Frost resistance of roller-compacted high-volume fly ash concrete—discussion. Mather, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-974**
Frost resistant concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2523**
Improvement of frost resistance of antiwashout underwater concrete. Ayuta, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4617**
Observational study of mixing in the arctic winter stratosphere. Dahlberg, S.P., [1995,eng] **51-4449**
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] **51-4975**
Predicting freeze-thaw durability of concrete—a new approach. Attiogbe, E.K., [1996,eng] **51-2367**
Scaling resistance of BHP. Gagné, R., et al, [1997,fre] **51-4978**
Scaling resistance tests of concrete—experience from practical use in Sweden. Petersson, P.E., [1997,eng] **51-4985**

Air flow

Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling. Thomas, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1671**
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] **51-1722**
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-190**
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] **51-4347**
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1995**
Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities. Albert, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-196**
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Heffernan, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2026**
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5102**
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-76**
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-581**
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4108**
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2300**
Long-lived tracer transport in the antarctic stratosphere. Strahan, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3540**
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3. Yamada, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2201**
Model of wind pumping for layered snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] **51-5651**
Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3547**
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4429**
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice. Kwon, O.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3528**
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4498**
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3451**
Properties and processes affecting sublimation rates in layered firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] **51-3140**
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1264**
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity. Martin, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4064**
Structure with air blowers to remove snow from railroad cars. Fujii, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4706**
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3363**

Air ice interface

See [also]: Ice air interface

Air ice water interaction

1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3613**
Ablation rates under the Ekström Ice Shelf deduced from different methods. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-752**
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4306**
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perrie, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-573**
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5671**
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability. Fischer, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2450**
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-409**
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] **51-4168**
Arctic and antarctic sea ice and its interactions with ocean and the atmosphere. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1682**
Arctic lows. Twitchell, P.F., [1987,eng] **51-212**
Astronomical forcing of the last glacial-interglacial cycle. Berger, A., et al, [1989,eng] **51-225**
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2831**
Atmosphere/sea ice interaction in global climate models: a review. Nagurnyĭ, A.P., [1994,eng] **51-264**
Atmospheric and oceanic forcing of Weddell Sea ice motion. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-690**
Atmospheric boundary layer over polar marine surfaces. Andreas, E.L., [1996,eng] **51-533**
Atmospheric circulation impact on Pacific sea ice extent. Harangozo, S.A., [1997,eng] **51-5315**
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1100**
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4504**
Barents Sea: the physical-biological connection. Sakshaug, E., [1992,eng] **51-4349**
Belgian antarctic research program, 1992-1996. Belgian State. Prime Minister's Services. Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), [1997,eng] **51-3812**
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] **51-1722**
Can ice sheets trigger abrupt climatic change. Hughes, T., [1996,eng] **51-3196**
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence. Peel, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-353**
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1021**
Convection in a melt pond. Bogorodskiĭ, P.V., [1995,eng] **51-1098**
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation. Gallée, H., [1995,eng] **51-2910**
Development of a regional climate model of the western Arctic. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1194**
Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean. Davis, A.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4527**
Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream?. Stokstad, E., [1996,eng] **51-2031**
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea). Budéus, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4316**
Dynamics of large inland ice masses in Antarctica and Greenland. Drewry, D.J., [1993,eng] **51-1683**
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4078**
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] **51-4167**
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model. Zhang, S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1004**
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] **51-415**
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2179**
Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics. Hunke, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5670**
Estimating cloud and surface parameters at high latitudes with AVHRR data. Key, J., [1995,eng] **51-1295**
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2848**
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5082**
Glaciological investigations on the Foundation Ice Stream. Mayer, C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-753**
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components. Washington, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1222**
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5370**
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection. Hirst, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3857**
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2024**
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1487**
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier. Jenkins, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5658**
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] **51-4305**
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1196**
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 2). Omstedt, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1006**
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3869**
Interdecadal variability in the Arctic and North Atlantic. Mysak, L.A., [1995,eng] **51-1225**
Life cycles of summertime arctic stratus clouds. McInnes, K.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1234**
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-1587**
Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics. Kleine, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4525**
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4946**
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4313**
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] **51-3209**
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4102**
Modeling of the coupled katabatic/ocean and ice systems of the Antarctic. Goodrick, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1199**
Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1206**
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2762**
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93. Colbourne, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4307**
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-420**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4329**
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone. Davidson, K.L., et al, [1987,eng] **51-211**
Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis. Blier, W., [1996,eng] **51-2035**
Numerical modeling applied to ice. Kowalik, Z., [1994,eng] **51-267**
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5678**
OAII (Ocean-Atmosphere-Ice Interactions) Western Arctic Shelf-Basin Interactions (SBI) Plan.[1997,eng] **51-3644**
Ocean-atmosphere-ice interactions and global climate. Takeuchi, K., [1996,jpn] **51-1479**
On getting climate and weather data over the pack ice and MIZ. Brown, R.A., [1995,eng] **51-1201**
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] **51-1241**
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models. Stössel, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-938**
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism. Schramm, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1195**
On the surface energy budget of sea ice. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5659**
Optical properties of sea ice. Perovich, D.K., [1996,eng] **51-514**
Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability. Sakai, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-695**
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-65**
Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model. Guilyardi, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4070**
Potential climate change from arctic aerosol pollution. Blanchet, J.P., [1991,eng] **51-240**
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3868**
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995, [1995,eng] **51-1160**
Proceedings of the NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, No.10. Watanabe, O., ed, NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, 18th, Tokyo, July 18-19, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-2668**
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] **51-4444**
Recent abrupt intensification of the northern polar vortex since 1988. Tanaka, H.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4356**
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-327**
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4207**
Recent variations of arctic climate: the observational evidence. Walsh, J.E., [1995,eng] **51-1224**
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-939**
Research and measurement program at the ANTARES AMS facility. Tuniz, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3953**
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change. Omstedt, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1754**
Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes. Pollock, D.E., [1997,eng] **51-4398**
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] **51-3510**
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics. Cohen-Solal, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5314**
Role of the Antarctic in global change. SCAR Steering Committee, [1993,eng] **51-598**
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3671**
Sea ice compression and dynamic response in local observation in the Arctic Ocean. Smirnov, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2584**

Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon. Fang, Z.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5033
Sea ice morphology. Wadhams, P., [1994,eng] 51-263
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf. Aota, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2605
Sea ice ridging schemes. Gray, J.M.N.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1797
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea. Kozo, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2597
Sea ice. Ackley, S.F., [1996,eng] 51-406
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations. Zwally, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5273
Sea-ice interaction and the stability of the thermohaline circulation. Yang, J.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1202
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data. Crane, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2113
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3533
Second Hadley Centre coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM: model description. Johns, T.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4069
Semiannual cycle and sea ice extent in the southern ocean. Harangozo, S.A., [1995,eng] 51-1197
SHEBA: a research program on the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean science plan. Moritz, R.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2664
Significant progress leads to new LAII long-range plan. Weller, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1431
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-692
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment. Watterson, I.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4502
Simulation of the arctic sea ice cover. Legutke, S., [1992,eng] 51-1007
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model. Walsh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-457
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture. Overland, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1828
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4315
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5088
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1200
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1791
TOVS-derived estimates of downwelling longwave radiation fluxes over the Arctic Basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] 51-1171
TOVS-derived estimates of horizontal energy fluxes into and within the arctic basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] 51-1167
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top, Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4319
Turbulent oceanic heat flux during winter in the central Weddell Sea. McPhee, M.G., [1995,eng] 51-1207
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-117
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data. Markus, T., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1517
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4944
Winter air-sea interactions over Terra Nova Bay. Gallée, H., [1997,eng] 51-5081
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4318
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1997,eng] 51-5628

Air leakage

Air leakage effects on additional wall insulation with exterior plaster. Levin, P., [1997,eng] 51-4244
Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland. Marteinsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4271
Newly developed means of testing single-ply membranes during construction: the method and the industry. Knight, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4729
Study of air infiltration and natural ventilation in dwelling houses. Nantka, M.B., [1988,eng] 51-2229

Air masses

Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations. Edwards, T.W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2349
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2300
Late winter arctic ozone depletion. Bregman, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4500
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis. Kalkstein, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3252
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds. Bower, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2161
Physical properties and physical chemistry of arctic aerosols. Shaw, G.E., [1991,eng] 51-235
Polluted air mass trajectories into the Arctic. Prokhorenkov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5740
SAR *vs* AVHRR imagery. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1970
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States. Mote, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3975
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3736

Air pollution

"Commons" concerns in search of uncommon solutions: arctic contaminants, catalyst of change?. Doubleday, N.C., [1996,eng] 51-124
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly. Lowe, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4197
Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic. Manninen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4567
Acid rain present and trend in Harbin area. Zhang, Y.Q., [1990,chi] 51-1655
Acid rime and snow in Japan. Yano, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4693
Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships. Legrand, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-174
Acidification of surface waters in the northern Kola Peninsula. Moiseenko, T.I., [1996,eng] 51-3583
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft. Borrmann, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3450
Aerosol production caused by aircraft condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4772
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1152
Antarctic polar vortex analysis. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-120
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling. Girard, É., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1228
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1991,eng] 51-233
Arctic ozone chemistry. Oltmans, S.J., [1991,eng] 51-237
Arctic pollution issues: a state of the arctic environment report. AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme), Oslo, Norway, [1997,eng] 51-5646
Assessing the potential health risks of contaminants in the Arctic. Layton, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2546
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic. Pfirman, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2545
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic. Kerminen, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4552
Atmospheric composition in polar regions. IUrganov, L., [1994,eng] 51-268
Atmospheric dust deposition in Urumqi. Dou, Y.J., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1658
Atmospheric ozone—an update. Bojkov, R.D., [1990,eng] 51-207
Atmospheric transport of soil organic matter over the high Arctic. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2770
Atmospheric transport pathways for the Arctic. Iversen, T., [1996,eng] 51-176
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4039
Black snow in Kashmir due to Gulf War. Kawosa, M.A., [1994,eng] 51-1908
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination. France, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-445
Carbonyl sulfide concentrations in the surface waters and above the Indian Ocean. Mihalopoulos, N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-227
CCN regulation of snowfall rates. Borys, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4798
Central Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Bodhaine, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-179
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds. Narus, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2567
Changes in stratospheric ozone from the Pinatubo eruption. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4093
Changes in trace gas concentrations during the last 2000 years. Raynaud, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-360
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years. Hong, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5053
Changing composition of the atmosphere. Manning, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4057
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] 51-3491
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan. Yanagisawa, F., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1480
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead. Scarponi, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3423
Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow. Wolff, E.W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-172
Chemical reactions in the polar troposphere relevant to C, S, and N compounds. Bottenheim, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-181
Chemical tracers of the origins of arctic air pollution. Pacyna, J.M., [1991,eng] 51-234
Chlorine deactivation in low stratospheric polar regions. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-119
Climatology and meteorology of arctic air pollution. Raatz, W.E., [1991,eng] 51-232
Coastal Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Wagenbach, D., [1996,eng] 51-180
Combustion gases and morphology of ice crystals. Singh, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4797
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1688
Concentrations of chemical constituents in snow and rime at Mt. Tanigawa. Fukuzaki, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1482
Condensation mechanisms in aircraft contrails. Konopka, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5634
Condensation nuclei at the antarctic German Neumayer Station. Jaenicke, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4793
Congressional hearing on arctic and antarctic ozone depletion, 1989. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science and Transportation, [1989,eng] 51-1969
Contrail optical properties above inhomogeneous ice clouds. Duda, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5309
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2313
Deposition of aerosol-associated species on the surface of polar glaciers. Dibb, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-183
Development of the antarctic ozone hole. Schoeberl, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-718
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] 51-4585
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3397
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] 51-4038
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-769
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2176
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2393
Environmental records of fossil fuel combustion air pollution. Wik, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2342
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas. Cherniak, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2778
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] 51-3515
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2232
Gas emissions from Mount Erebus. Zreda-Gostynska, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5339
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2814
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2290
HCl molecules and ice interaction in polar stratosphere. Popov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1047
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] 51-3654
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres. Haan, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-602
Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods. Plaude, N.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4789
Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] 51-3270
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy. Kärcher, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3452
Impurity content and isotopic composition in Greenland snow. Steffensen, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-203
Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic. Rusanova, G.V., [1996,eng] 51-1052
Interactions between greenhouse gases and climate over the last climatic cycle. Raynaud, D., et al, [1989,eng] 51-226
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2300
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2963
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures. Onasch, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4775
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4433
Local sources of pollution in the Arctic: from Prudhoe Bay to the Taz Peninsula. Jaffe, D.A., [1991,eng] 51-239
Long-distance pollution soils our Arctic. Phillips, D., [1995,eng] 51-683
Long-term natural ice nuclei measurements. Kim, N.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4800
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3447
Managing the antarctic environment. Jezek, K.C., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2791
Measurements of atmospheric CO_2 and CH_4 at Japanese antarctic station, Syowa. Aoki, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1903
Mercurial storms rage in the Arctic. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-5266
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-446
Methanesulfonate and non-sea-salt sulfate in drifting snow. Osada, K., [1996,eng] 51-2676
Modeling framework for atmospheric trace gas measurements at the air-snow interface. Thompson, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-182
Modification of the ozone layer by human activities in polar regions. Banichevich, A., et al, [1994,spa] 51-48
Mount Pinatubo eruption: effects on the atmosphere and climate. Fiocco, G., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4090

Mt. Pinatubo volcanic cloud and its effects on ozone amount. Godin, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4092**
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] **51-4227**
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites. Solberg, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4956**
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations. Oehme, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-425**
Occurrence and trends of pollution in the arctic troposphere. Barrie, L.A., [1996,eng] **51-177**
One year's continuous aerosol sampling at Summit in central Greenland. Wåhlin, P., [1996,eng] **51-178**
Ozone saga, the GOME experiment and the Nobel story... Hahne, A., [1996,eng] **51-1506**
Paleolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history. Guilizzoni, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2344**
Past, present, and future potential sources contributing to artificial radionuclides in the arctic region. Salbu, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4027**
pH values and electric conductivity of water samples from Barrow. Hou, S.G., et al, [1996,chi] **51-876**
Physical properties and physical chemistry of arctic aerosols. Shaw, G.E., [1991,eng] **51-235**
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4796**
Pinatubo stratospheric aerosols at South Pole. Fiocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4091**
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1117**
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1937**
Polluted air mass trajectories into the Arctic. Prokhorenkov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5740**
Pollution of the arctic atmosphere. Sturges, W.T., ed, [1991,eng] **51-230**
Potential climate change from arctic aerosol pollution. Blanchet, J.P., [1991,eng] **51-240**
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4802**
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2761**
Precipitation in the southern Great Plains in global warming models. Legates, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1486**
Preliminary trials of the use of immunoassay screening for chlordane in arctic sea ice cores. Thorne, P.G., [1996,eng] **51-5262**
Preservation of suitable indoor air quality in northern climates. Johnson, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4613**
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-4768**
Question of Antarctica: State of the environment in Antarctica. Report of the Secretary-General. United Nations. General Assembly, [1996,eng] **51-2789**
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2395**
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3402**
Record of aerosol deposited species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] **51-173**
Relation of jet aircraft contrail formation to fuel chemistry. Schumann, U., [1996,eng] **51-4773**
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] **51-1990**
Residential combustion venting failures—a systems approach. Swinton, M.C., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2222**
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization. Paal, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4916**
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1066**
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2964**
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] **51-4846**
Short- and long range variations of dispersal and chemical composition of arctic aerosols. Kuusk, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4794**
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination. Flower, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5282**
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Yuen, C.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4352**
Size distributions for atmospheric particulate elements in Spitsbergen. Maenhaut, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-201**
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3227**
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska. Osada, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4480**
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-243**
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1270**
Stratospheric ozone studies at the UKMO. Austin, J., [1995,eng] **51-3448**
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area. Potapov, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2410**
Study on acidity of snow. Hasegawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4695**
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995. You, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4780**
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition. Turunen, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3432**
Sulphur and nitrogen pollution in the arctic atmosphere. Barrie, L.A., et al, [1991,eng] **51-236**
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley. Kharuk, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2347**
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole. Brasseur, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4162**
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3221**
Trace organic chemicals in the arctic environment: atmospheric transport and deposition. Gregor, D.J., [1991,eng] **51-238**
Understanding the Arctic: research policies and responsibilities. Roederer, J.G., [1991,eng] **51-231**
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden. Wegner, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4195**

Air snow interface
See [also]: Snow air interface

Air soil interface
See [also]: Soil air interface

Air temperature
1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. International Niagara Working Committee, [1995,eng] **51-1126**
1996 antarctic ozone hole. Hofmann, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-316**
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder. Allen, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5362**
Ablation rates under the Ekström Ice Shelf deduced from different methods. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-752**
Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs. Arnone, J.A., III, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4054**
Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits. Beltrami, H., [1996,eng] **51-1154**
Active layer of permafrost on the western coast of Spitsbergen. Grześ, M., [1990,eng] **51-1740**
Air temperature and precipitation data, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska, 1968-96. Kennedy, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5644**
Air temperature at Tarfala Research Station 1946-1995. Grudd, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-790**
Alpine snow energy exchanges. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] **51-2971**
Altnaharra minimum temperature of -27.2°C on 30 December 1995. Burt, S., [1997,eng] **51-5627**
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate. Pelletier, J.D., [1997,eng] **51-4874**
Annual variation of total ozone at Syowa Station, Antarctica. Chubachi, S., [1997,eng] **51-2902**
Antarctic automatic weather station data for the calendar year 1995. Keller, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3665**
Antarctic inversion. Connolley, W.M., [1995,eng] **51-1165**
Antarctic weather analyses and forecasts. Leonard, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2688**
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3355**
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4876**
Arctic air temperatures from satellite data. Khalsa, S.J.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1164**
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] **51-136**
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] **51-629**
Arctic stratospheric temperature and prediction of polar stratospheric clouds. Knudsen, B.M., [1996,eng] **51-2771**
Atmospheric boundary layer over Neumayer Station. Handorf, D., [1996,ger] **51-527**
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2866**
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations. Edwards, T.W.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2349**
Atmospheric circulation impact on Pacific sea ice extent. Harangozo, S.A., [1997,eng] **51-5315**
Atmospheric composition and temperature model for glacial and interglacial periods. Karol', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-516**
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-669**
Atmospheric thermal radiation over the South Pole. Van Allen-Heuberger, R., [1995,eng] **51-529**
Atmospheric vertical temperature structure. Tett, S.F.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1111**
Avalanche warning service in Bavaria, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] **51-2644**
Avalanches of the Swiss Alps. Coaz, J., [1900,ger] **51-4094**
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures. Knudsen, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-460**
Bilbery dehardening during a mild winter. Ögren, E., [1996,eng] **51-5295**
Blue ice surface energy balance. Bintanja, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2794**
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4581**
Calibrating the ice core paleothermometer using seasonality. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4158**
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology. Gostev, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3071**
Changes in surface albedo and air temperature at Tartu, Estonia. Tooming, H., [1996,eng] **51-1755**
Changing basic climate elements for 1967-1994 in the northern regions of Russia. Baĭkova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4650**
Charging in ice-ice collisions. Avila, E.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2800**
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4391**
CLAES N_2O_5 preliminary data. Kumer, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-979**
CLAES temperature retrievals. Gille, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-977**
Classification method of winter weather environment. Ito, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4651**
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago. Cheddadi, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4061**
Climate of Scott Base 1957-1992. Bromley, A.M., [1994,eng] **51-3649**
Climate of the Gongga Shan Range, Sichuan Province, PR China. Thomas, A., [1997,eng] **51-5528**
Climate sensitivity of Franz Josef Glacier, New Zealand, as revealed by numerical modeling. Oerlemans, J., [1997,eng] **51-5529**
Climatic and hydrological changes in the Hexi Corridor. Ma, S.M., et al, [1996,chi] **51-869**
Climatic changes over the last 400 years in northern Shaanxi. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1652**
Climatic characteristics of Tarim Basin. Sun, X.B., [1990,chi] **51-1647**
Climatic conditions on the Hailuogou Glacier and in surrounding ice-free areas. Wang, N.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-549**
Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum. Hostetler, S.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5046**
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns. Melick, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3258**
Climatic factors affecting the discharge of the Manas River in summer. Lu, J., [1990,chi] **51-1650**
Climatic observations during spring and early summer 1959, Lake Peters, Alaska. Rock, C., [1959,eng] **51-387**
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1750**
Clouds and radiation balance over ice covered Arctic Ocean. Appel', I.L., [1995,eng] **51-1229**
Cold stratospheric winters 1994/1995 and 1995/1996. Naujokat, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2768**
Comparative analysis of climatic changes in reclamation areas along the Tarim River. Ling, Z.Z., [1990,chi] **51-1648**
Comparison of global climate change simulations. Kacholia, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3893**
Cool tropical temperatures shift the global $\delta^{18}O$-T: Greenland ice core evidence. Boyle, E.A., [1997,eng] **51-2764**
Correction to paper by Lübken et al.[1996,eng] **51-454**
Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany. Maak, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4041**
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989. Komhyr, W.D., et al, [1990,eng] **51-2699**
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity. Rivas Soriano, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4357**
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation. Crowley, T.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5676**
Effects of polar air on meteorological profiles of mid latitudes. Bui Van, N.A., et al, [1993,por] **51-2680**
Elevation and latitude impacts on soil temperature and duration and distribution of frost and snowfall in Colorado. Davis, J.G., [1997,eng] **51-5382**
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3184**
Empirical method to derive hourly temperature frequencies for locations possessing only summarized climate information. Krause, P.F., [1997,eng] **51-5573**
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] **51-4347**
Evaluation of model climate variability, pt.2. Polyak, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3549**
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes. Anderson, W.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1018**
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5082**
Experimental constraints on gravity wave parameterization. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] **51-4598**
Exploiting wind power in Antarctica. Guichard, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3722**
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5460**
Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-789**
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2184**
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics. Jacobs, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2002**
Formation of plate-like ice crystals growing in air. Gonda, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2674**
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991. Seppälä, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5147**

Frozen clouds accelerate ozone destruction. Pearce, F., [1996,eng] 51-1521
Full Moon warns of icy wastes. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-3237
GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago. Hall, N.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3406
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] 51-3401
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4464
Glacier change in northern Sweden from AD 500: a simple geometric model of Storglaciären. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2122
Global sea-level rise: past and future. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1663
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-342
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings. Shuman, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1250
$H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ aerosols and stratospheric temperatures. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2769
Heights of temperature inversions in the arctic troposphere. Warren, S.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1220
High resolution Interferometer Sounder. Smith, W.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3836
High resolution measurements in the summer polar mesosphere. Rüster, R., [1997,eng] 51-4514
Historical snow cover variability in the Great Plains, USA. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3253
History of weather and climate in the Czech lands. I: Period 1000-1500. Brázdil, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-531
Hydrological studies. Hagedorn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4218
Impact of climate change on the snow cover pattern in Estonia. Jaagus, J., [1997,eng] 51-4577
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4037
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3633
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4163
Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension. Nobel, P.S., [1996,eng] 51-1251
Inferring dynamic winter variables. Hogan, A.W., [1996,eng] 51-5265
Influence of solar cycle on polar stratospheric temperature. Sukharev, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-4957
Interaction between annual wave and daily temperature disturbances. Minetti, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3185
Interaction between atmospheric thermal tides and ozone anomalies. Gavrilov, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-217
Interactions between greenhouse gases and climate over the last climatic cycle. Raynaud, D., et al, [1989,eng] 51-226
Interannual temperature variability in wintertime polar stratosphere. Sukharev, B.E., [1996,eng] 51-3707
Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] 51-4067
Intercomparison of global climate model simulations of arctic temperature. Tao, X., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1193
ISAMS validation of temperature measurements. Dudhia, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-984
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3629
Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages. Elias, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4813
Lidar measurements of middle and lower atmosphere properties. Philbrick, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4009
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3908
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations.[1994,eng] 51-135
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations.[1996,eng] 51-630
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4826
Low-level temperature inversions over the Arctic Ocean, 1950-1990. Kahl, J.D.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1189
Mass balance of a glacier in the Italian Alps and air temperature. Mercalli, L., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1952
Mass balance of circum-arctic glaciers and recent climate change. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5556
Mass balance of the Sarennes Glacier, 47th season, 1994-1995. Valla, F., [1996,fre] 51-1953
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex. Whiteway, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4468
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] 51-4461
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Fujita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5767
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993. Takao, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1597
Meteorology at Maitri Station during the 10th Indian expedition. Gulhane, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2304
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] 51-3260
Modeling the climate effect of unrestricted greenhouse emissions over the next 10,000 years. Kim, K.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1689
Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4063
New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming. Kuby, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4399
New formulation for the critical temperature for contrail formation. Coleman, R.F., [1996,eng] 51-2206
New radiosonde temperature sensor with fast response time and small radiation error. Turtiainen, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1106
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis. Kalkstein, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3252
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93. Colbourne, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4307
Northern and southern stratospheres compared. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1000
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds. Tabazadeh, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-568
Observational study of the springtime Siple Coast confluence zone. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1219
Ocean heat transport and the LGM climate. Webb, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2876
Oxygen isotopes in Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2799
Ozone loss over McMurdo Station, spring 1994 and 1995. Nardi, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2765
Ozone oscillations at Zhongshan and Showa stations. Lu, L.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2828
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4505
Paleoclimatic reconstruction based on German coleopteran records. Walkling, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1809
Paleoclimatic temperature variations from Svalbard sediments. Ditchfield, P.W., [1997,eng] 51-4930
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] 51-1263
Past 100 year instrumental record and long-term paleoclimatic reconstruction. Jones, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-363
Past climatic change in Oceania and Antarctica. McGlone, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4058
Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model. Guilyardi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4070
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast. Pavlov, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-2394
Phase transformations in sulfuric acid aerosols. Imre, D.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2757
Plant growth in northern high latitudes. Myneni, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3605
Polar stratospheric clouds and stratospheric temperature over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2750
Polar temperature sensitivity to lunar forcing?. Shaffer, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2756
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3849
Possible influence of long-term SST-anomalies on the eddy ozone transport. Jadin, E.A., [1989,eng] 51-223
Potential for significant wind power generation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3723
Preliminary studies on the extra-continental type glaciers in the west Kunlun Mountains. Su, Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-819
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1160
Putting power on ice. Valenti, M., [1996,eng] 51-1831
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology. Mace, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5070
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions. Mahesh, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2338
Radiosonde temperature profiles at South Pole: correction for thermal lag. Mahesh, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1166
Recent changes in tropical freezing heights and the role of sea surface temperature. Diaz, H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-317
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps). Serandrei Barbero, R., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4428
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4207
Recent variations of arctic climate: the observational evidence. Walsh, J.E., [1995,eng] 51-1224
Reconstructions of past climate from historical sources in the Czech Lands. Brázdil, R., [1996,eng] 51-357
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic. Overland, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5366
Response of permafrost ecosystems to climate change. Koster, E.A., [1995,eng] 51-3919
Response of soil organic matter to change of air temperature in forest ecosystems. Vedrova, E.F., [1997,eng] 51-5439
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Koloskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] 51-2408
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1264
Role of sea ice in $2XCO_2$ climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies. Rind, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5318
Sea surface temperature reconstruction. Bard, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2877
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3533
Second Hadley Centre coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM: model description. Johns, T.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4069
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution. Austin, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5276
Simulated antarctic mesoscale processes and climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1210
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang. Yang, D., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1638
Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations. Schmeits, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5662
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model. Walsh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-457
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union. Fallot, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5479
Snow-meteorological yearbook for the Veneto mountains, 1995. Cagnati, A., ed, [1996,ita] 51-2186
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3183
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
Some features of the formation of the ozonosphere over the Mirnyy observatory in 1989. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3734
Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3585
Spring season climate variability in the central Canadian Arctic Islands. Agnew, T.A., [1995,eng] 51-1192
Statistical modelling of Austrian glacier equilibrium lines. Kerschner, H., [1996,eng] 51-2945
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow. Astatkie, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3820
Stratospheric meteorological conditions for the 3-12 Nov 1994 ATMOS/ATLAS-3 measurements. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-610
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends. Zhong, W.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3847
Studies of micrometeorology at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Larsson, P., [1959,eng] 51-377
Studies on the climate, environment, and regional development of China's arid and semiarid regions. Collected papers. Li, J.F., ed, [1990,chi] 51-1626
Study of air and road-surface temperature variations during clear wind nights. Gustavsson, T., [1995,eng] 51-2362
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5104
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] 51-1313
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4194
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China. Zhou, Y.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-800
Temperature changes on long time and large spatial scales. Diaz, H.F., [1996,eng] 51-361
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989. Argentini, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4748
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369
Trends in daily wintertime temperatures in the northern stratosphere. Pawson, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3909
Unearthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2852
United States Interagency Arctic Buoy Program. Kniskern, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1182
Use of kites to investigate boundary layer meteorology. Varley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5357
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates. Lien, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3428
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3990
Using wavelets to detect trends. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4892
Validation of CLAES CH_4 and N_2O measurements. Roche, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-980
Validation of UARS MLS ozone measurements. Froidevaux, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-992
Validation of UARS MLS temperatures and pressures. Fishbein, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-991
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan. Nakamura, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3766
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241
Warming trend at Little America Station. Wexler, H., [1961,eng] 51-399
Water and heat resources in Takelamagan. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] 51-1645
Weather and general ice conditions during ARK XI/1. Bergholter, U., [1997,eng] 51-3659
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5483
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4944
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4066
Winter morning air temperature. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2721

Air water interactions

Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3384
Are there optimum sites for global paleotemperature reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., [1996,eng] 51-362
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3541

Atlantic sea-surface temperatures and New England snowfall. Hartley, S., [1996,eng] 51-5250
Circulation and interbasin exchanges in the southern ocean. De Ruijter, W.P.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3916
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice. Alam, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3211
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation. Gibson, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4821
Dynamic sea ice processes in the Weddell Sea during 1992. Geiger, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3875
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea. Nielsen, N.W., [1997,eng] 51-5087
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-689
Feature model for arctic upper ocean thermal structure. Chu, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-1209
Heat transport by large-scale antarctic geostrophic currents. Koshliakov, M.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-635
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2334
Labrador Sea water carries northern climate signal south. Curry, R.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5481
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4826
Marine organic matter in antarctic snow and aerosol biogeochemical fractionation. Cini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2620
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum. Juillet-Leclerc, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3278
Mountain uplift and surface temperature changes. Kitoh, A., [1997,eng] 51-2753
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2762
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3215
Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data. Lundberg, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-335
Ocean processes, climate and sea level. Rintoul, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4059
On the obscurantist physics of "form drag" in theorizing about the Circumpolar Current. Warren, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-930
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgorny, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery. Mourad, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-963
Sea surface temperature in the North Atlantic and spring runoff in Xinjiang. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1629
Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] 51-5593
Snow chemistry and fractionation induced by altitude in northern Victoria Land. Piccardi, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2621
Split jet evolution over the South Pacific Ocean during the 1986-1989 ENSO cycle. Smith, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1214
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3093
Strength of oceanic deep convection from a large-eddy simulation model. Denbo, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1208
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea. Hudak, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1211
Temperature changes on long time and large spatial scales. Diaz, H.F., [1996,eng] 51-361
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2361
Undersaturation of CH_3Br in the Southern Ocean. Lobert, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2752
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data. Espino, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-55

Airborne equipment
Mapping ice sheet topography with laser altimetry in Greenland. Csathó, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3143
New radiosonde temperature sensor with fast response time and small radiation error. Turtiainen, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1106
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5539
Sensor heating to enhance reliability of radiosonde humidity measurement. Paukkunen, A., [1995,eng] 51-1107
Use of kites to investigate boundary layer meteorology. Varley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5357

Airborne radar
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area. Vachon, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2510
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea. Cavalieri, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2463
Analysis of dual-wavelength dual-polarization returns from frozen hydrometeors. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2439
Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995). Hall, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2507
Approximation of ice sheet from ERS-1 radar altimeter in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Ihde, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-749
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2336
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields. Protat, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5299
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland. Remy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2293
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996). Oerter, H., ed, [1996,eng] 51-3467
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data. Markus, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2485
Overview of EMAC-95 snow and ice airborne campaign in Finland. Hallikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2501
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland. Allen, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2499
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3080
Review of the airborne radio echo sounding data of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Sandhäger, H., [1995,eng] 51-763
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3210
Summary of science results from Spaceborne Imaging Radar (SIR-C/X-SAR). Plaut, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-3240
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission. Trivers, G.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-215

Aircraft
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft. Borrmann, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3450
Detection of high-flying military aircraft by their contrails. Speltz, D.J., [1995,eng] 51-4170
Global ozone remote sensing. Hurtak, J.J., [1991,eng] 51-2308
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy. Kärcher, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3452
See [also]: Airplanes; Balloons; Helicopters

Aircraft icing
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling. Thomas, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1671
Aircraft ground deicing fluid holdover time, winter 1992-93. D'Avirro, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2654
Aircraft ice sensor and deicing fluid detector: Appendixes B and C. Nolan, C., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2656
Aircraft icing algorithms applied to U.S. Navy numerical model data: a verification study. Vogel, G.N., [1997,eng] 51-4756
Aircraft icing at low altitudes in supercooled clouds. Jeck, R.K., [1985,eng] 51-5642
Aircraft icing research at NASA. Tobiason, A.R., [1985,eng] 51-5641
Aircraft wing de-icers with improved holdover times. Coffey, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1499
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1996
Airframe icing and control error results in airplane stall. Lawton, R., [1994,eng] 51-1579
Analysis of aircraft take-off risks in icing conditions. Biggs, D.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3725
Anti-icing and deicing-defrosting fluids.[1989,eng] 51-3504
Collaborative research on aircraft icing and charging processes in ice: final annual technical report. Saunders, C.P., [1994,eng] 51-5776
Comparing PIREPs with NAWAU turbulence and icing forecasts: issues and results. Kelsch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3978
Deicer/anti-icer compositions for aircraft. Chan, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1497
Deicing/anti-icing fluid, aircraft, SAE Type I.[1996,eng] 51-2663
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing. Saeed, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4109
Development of flow code package to predict performance of aircraft with leading edge ice contamination. Strash, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5773
Droplet sizing instrumentation used in icing facilities. Society of Automotive Engineers, [1994,eng] 51-488
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1995
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-581
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light. Demos, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1761
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4108
Interactive digital aircraft icing forecast. Mosher, F.R., [1995,eng] 51-1105
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids. Tong, T.V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3832
Laser Doppler measurement of drop size and liquid water content in clouds. Aerometrics, Inc., Sunnyvale, CA, [1992,eng] 51-2046
Laser-based aircraft ice detector enters service. DeMeis, R., [1996,eng] 51-495
Measurements of hazardous icing conditions. Politovich, M.K., [1989,eng] 51-3714
Measuring the convective heat transfer coefficient from natural ice accretions. Masiulaniec, K.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5777
Method of and apparatus for detection of ice accretion. Hansman, R.J., Jr., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1500
Method of, and apparatus for, de-icing an aircraft by infrared radiation. Chew, C.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1498
NASA/Lewis Research Center icing research program. Evanich, P.L., [1981,eng] 51-5638
New aircraft anti-icing guidelines ratified.[1997,eng] 51-4904
New characterization of supercooled clouds below 10,000 feet AGL. Masters, C.O., [1985,eng] 51-5643
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice. Kwon, O.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3528
Overview of FAA's Aircraft Icing Program. Czekalski, L., [1985,eng] 51-5640
Pilots can minimize the likelihood of aircraft roll upset in severe icing. Dow, J.P., Sr., [1996,eng] 51-1577
Progress on low altitude cloud icing research. Jeck, R.K., [1981,eng] 51-5637
Pseudoplastic fluids for aircraft deicing/anti-icing.[1996,eng] 51-2662
Radiation beams de-ice planes. Kiernan, V., [1997,eng] 51-4275
Radiometers for forecasting aircraft icing. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2489
Recommendations for aircraft icing research. Chambers, H.W., ed, [1981,eng] 51-5639
Rejected takeoff in icy conditions results in runway overrun.[1995,eng] 51-1580
Role of wind tunnels and computer codes in certifying rotorcraft for flight in forecast icing. Fleming, R.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5775
Side flex leading edge ice protector. Leffel, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1501
Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices. Carrière, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5355
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2205
System for de-icing airplanes. Anderson, T.M., [1994,eng] 51-1496
System for detecting ice or snow on surface which specularly reflects light. Stern, H., [1996,eng] 51-1502
Turboprop freighter crashes after severe icing causes multiple engine failures.[1996,eng] 51-1578
Update to the NASA Lewis Ice Accretion Code LEWICE: final report. Wright, W.B., [1994,eng] 51-5774
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3990

Aircraft landing areas
Airstrip sites in Storelv, Greenland. Stoertz, G.E., [1959,eng] 51-384
Arctic terrain research 1959. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1960,eng] 51-371
Arctic terrain research. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1958,eng] 51-372
Determining the snow density on a runway for heavy wheeled aircraft in Antarctica. Galkin, S.I., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3745
Geologic investigations for airstrips in Greenland. Davies, W.E., [1959,eng] 51-381
Groundhog 1959—East Greenland. Hartshorn, J.H., [1959,eng] 51-383
McMurdo helicopter flight control. Croteau, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2197
Operation Groundhog 1958 search for ice-free airstrip sites in North Greenland. Davies, W.E., et al, [1959,eng] 51-373
Search for ice free airstrips in Greenland. Needleman, S.M., [1959,eng] 51-380
Soil study for airstrip in Greenland. Klick, D.W., [1959,eng] 51-382
See [also]: Airports; Ice runways; Runways

Airplanes
C-130 as a support aircraft. Douthit, T.D.N., [1959,eng] 51-395
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3922
Landing and parking curves for the C-17 Globemaster on sea ice: McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Barthelemy, J.L., [1997,eng] 51-5729
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2761
Utilization of large aircraft in the Antarctic. Higashi, A., [1996,jpn] 51-1594

Airports
Airfield construction over permafrost in the Fairbanks area. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. St. Paul District, MN, [1948,eng] 51-2653
Artificial dispersal of supercooled fogs at airports using liquid nitrogen. Vlasiuk, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1083
Casey Airfield project report, summer 89/90. Sheers, R., [1990,eng] 51-246
Environmental overview and hydrogeologic conditions at Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Fairbanks, Alaska. Hawkins, D.B., [1995,eng] 51-4761
Free product fuel recovery: the Goose Bay experience. Lammey, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-3171
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Merrill Field Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] 51-4760
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at three Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Anchorage International Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4757

Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions on Fire Island, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] 51-4762
PCC airfield pavement response during thaw-weakening periods: a field study. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-536
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport). Huston, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1563

Albania
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3889

Albedo
Ablation of shallow seasonal snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5419
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2119
Analysis of combined optical and microwave data for the characterization of sea ice. Tanis, F.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2299
Arctic and antarctic sea ice and its interactions with ocean and the atmosphere. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1682
Atmosphere/sea ice interaction in global climate models: a review. Nagurnyi, A.P., [1994,eng] 51-264
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions. Lorenz, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1319
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4065
Calibration of NOAA AVHRR visible and near-IR bands. Loeb, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-2613
Changes in surface albedo and air temperature at Tartu, Estonia. Tooming, H., [1996,eng] 51-1755
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] 51-3353
Classification of polar satellite data. Muramoto, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2678
Climate sensitivity of Franz Josef Glacier, New Zealand, as revealed by numerical modeling. Oerlemans, J., [1997,eng] 51-5529
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget. Yamanouchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3553
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] 51-4355
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope. Noll, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4516
Effect of surface dust on snow melt. Adhikary, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5769
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] 51-415
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3184
Enhancement of radiometric images of land biosphere. Cihlar, J., [1996,eng] 51-1841
Estimating cloud and surface parameters at high latitudes with AVHRR data. Key, J., [1995,eng] 51-1295
Estimation of snow surface albedo using Landsat Thematic Mapper. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2508
Experiments on harnessing non-conventional energy sources in Antarctica. Ramakrishnan, K.C., [1988,eng] 51-2281
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system. Penaloza, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1994
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1448
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations. Clancy, R.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1240
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1860
Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede. Hillier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1086
Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres. Lumme, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3400
Mass balance measurements in the Søndre Strømfjord area in the periods 1990-1994. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2914
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5660
Microwave/shortwave correlation during sea ice melt onset. Winebrenner, D., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2298
Modeling of snow reflectance in the visible to the near infrared. Leroux, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1945
Multitemporal analysis of fast sea ice albedo using AVHRR data. De Abreu, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2447
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] 51-408
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1478
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism. Schramm, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1195
On the surface energy budget of sea ice. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5659
Optical properties of sea ice. Perovich, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-514
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity. Cutler, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2121
Potential MODIS applications for ice surface studies based on AVHRR experience. Steffen, K., [1995,eng] 51-1296
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains. Marcus, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1043
Quantification of sea ice melt features from low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2428
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium. Iaquinta, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5071
Radiative flux estimates from satellite cloud and surface data. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1169
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4. Liou, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1460
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3425
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisferner since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2947
Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation. Keevallik, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1756
Remote sensing of Callisto's surface properties. Lane, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4517
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data. Meier, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2421
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program. [1996,eng] 51-3821
Satellite mapping of Great Lakes ice cover. Leshkevich, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1298
Satellite-derived estimates of the high latitude radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2446
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations. James, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-578
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability. Longdoz, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4397
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-456
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-444
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-453
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1249
Small ice caps in climate models. North, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5328
Snow-meteorological yearbook for the Veneto mountains, 1995. Cagnati, A., ed, [1996,ita] 51-2186
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces. Hutchison, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1583
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2124
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton. Brown, R.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4128
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.2. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5101
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4820
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface. Noll, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1840
Tropical cirrus ice crystal size distributions. McFarquhar, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5584
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5669
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3535
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325
Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1071
Weakening ice by dusting with leaves. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2713
Winter radiation extinction and reflection in a boreal forest pine canopy. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5255
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4828

Algae
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
Abiotic and biotic forcing on vertical particle flux in the southern ocean. Bathmann, U.V., [1996,eng] 51-3346
Abundance cycles of a marine alga. McIntyre, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1537
Algae-copepod-fish link associated with antarctic sea ice. Hoshiai, T., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5277
Algal and bacterial processes in platelet ice during late austral summer. Grossmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2612
Algal mats in meltwater streams in Taylor Valley. Alger, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5303
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea. Mel'nikov, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2856
Antifreeze enzymes for polar algae. Kück, K., [1997,ger] 51-5562
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694
Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-69
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4323
Baffin Island, Canada, Holocene late-glacial diatom record. Wolfe, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-296
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68
Biodiversity and ecophysiology of sea ice bacteria. Bowman, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4878
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3244
Canada Stream: a glacial meltwater stream in Taylor Valley. McKnight, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3648
Carbon fluxes to Antarctic top predators. Van Franeker, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3555
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3699
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3695
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3701
Demonstration of arctic provenance of algae species. Kuhlenkamp, R., [1996,eng] 51-1574
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1727
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change. Gasse, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5049
Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon. Saito, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3700
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] 51-4322
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3691
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4886
Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3689
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake. Vinebrooke, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1031
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-948
Flagellates and heliozoans in the Greenland Sea ice studied alive using light microscopy. Ikävalko, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5044
Ice algae biomass variations near Zhongshan Station. He, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2793
Implications of increased solar UV-B for aquatic ecosystems. Smith, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-2551
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3690
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2561
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake. Gu, B.H., et al. [1997,eng] 51-4887
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1747
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3702
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] 51-2310
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3692
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3696
Patterns and mechanisms of year-to-year variability in winter oxygen depletion rates in ice-covered lakes. Asplund, T.R., [1993,eng] 51-4144
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3601
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3693
Physical controls on antarctic sea ice ecosystems. Ackley, S.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-265
Primary production in antarctic sea ice. Arrigo, K.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3190
Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes. Pollock, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-4398
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica. Roberts, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2857
Sea ice biology and sedimentology. Grossmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3662
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3688
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4055
Snow algae of the Windmill Islands region, Antarctica. Ling, H.U., [1996,eng] 51-2386
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae. Michel, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-944
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3697
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4658
UV effects on antarctic phytoplankton. Boucher, N.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2875
Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae. Laturnus, F., [1996,eng] 51-3176
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Crockett, A.B., [1997,eng] 51-5321
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland. Grönlund, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5475

Alimentation
See [also]: Glacier alimentation
Alkalinity
See [also]: Chemical properties
All terrain vehicles
See [also]: Tracked vehicles
Alluvium
Analog of river sedimentation to river ice processes with a two-phase flow analysis. Wei, L.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1378**
Barium and opal in Eurasian shelf sediments. Nürnberg, D., [1996,eng] **51-3117**
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] **51-3711**
Clay minerals in surface sediments in marginal seas. Kalinenko, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3112**
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] **51-1703**
Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan. Cornwell, K.J., [1994,eng] **51-23**
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland. Hälg, R., [1996,ger] **51-2247**
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria. Wagner, E.K., et al, [1996,ger] **51-2244**
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-512**
Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska. LaPerriere, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4002**
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] **51-2010**
Heavy mineral distribution in the Laptev Sea. Behrends, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3111**
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem. Boillat, J.L., et al, [1996,ger] **51-2246**
Laboratory study of suspended-sediment transport in ice-cover flow. Braileanu, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5617**
Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine. Barnhardt, W.A., [1994,eng] **51-28**
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits. Deshaies, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-481**
Motion characteristics of coarse sediment in a gravel bed river. Chacho, E.F., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2016**
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5022**
Peat deposit indications of post-glacial climatic changes in central Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1976,eng] **51-1705**
Pleistocene stratigraphy of the northeastern Altai Mountain region. Dercvianko, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-646**
Postglacial floodplain in Poland. Alexandrowicz, S.W., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1736**
Quaternary geomorphology of South Dakota littoral landscapes. Fredlund, G.G., [1996,eng] **51-2183**
Sediment formation in polar submarine environments. Danilov, I.D., [1991,eng] **51-1590**
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir. Bai, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1382**
Sedimentation in a glacier-fed hydroelectric reservoir in Switzerland. Rechsteiner, G., [1996,ger] **51-2245**
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth. Li, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1379**
Sources of Kara Sea sediments. Beliaeva, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3127**
Alpine glaciation
100 years of glaciological research in Italy. Malaroda, R., [1996,ita] **51-4406**
Alaska's mountain ranges. Wuerthner, G., [1988,eng] **51-5532**
Alpine glaciers as climatic indicators. Belloni, S., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4410**
Asymmetry in roughness of periglacial mountain slopes in Japan. Ohmori, H., [1979,eng] **51-1700**
Basodino Glacier (southern Swiss Alps). Aellen, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4413**
Behaviour of the Bavarian glaciers: results from surveying and mass balance modelling. Escher-Vetter, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2928**
Changes of Quaternary environment in Karakoram and west Kunlun Mountains. Ai, D., [1990,chi] **51-1656**
Chemical weathering in glacial environments. Anderson, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4373**
Climate variability in the Americas from high elevation ice cores. Hardy, D.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4142**
Discussion the Quaternary glaciation and environment change of west Kunlun Mountains. Wang, Z.C., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1657**
Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone. Menounos, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5558**
Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4074**
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images. Binaghi, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3075**
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. Brazier, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-772**
Geomorphology of the central Andes (2). Satoh, H., [1982,eng] **51-1704**
Geomorphology of the central Andes. Satoh, H., [1980,eng] **51-1701**
Glacial and dendrochronological records for the Canadian Rockies. Luckman, B.H., [1996,eng] **51-347**
Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] **51-3522**
Glacier fluctuations and climate change detection. Haeberli, W., [1996,eng] **51-4411**
Glacier mass balance analysis in Argentine mountains. Leiva, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2943**
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] **51-2925**
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2924**
Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington. Pelto, M.S., [1996,eng] **51-3246**
Glacier studies on Nanga Parbat 1856-1990. Kick, W., [1994,ger] **51-503**
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. I. Glaciers of the northern part of Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1910,eng] **51-4906**
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. II. Glaciers of Port Wells, Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] **51-5485**
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. III. Glaciers of the west coast of Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] **51-5484**
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. IV. Glaciers of the southern coast of the Kenai Peninsula. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] **51-5486**
Glaciers of Xizang (Tibet).[1986,chi] **51-633**
Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm. Bahr, D.B., [1997,eng] **51-5219**
Ice-dammed marginal sediments of the Rhine Glacier, Switzerland. Keller, O., [1996,ger] **51-4076**
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3523**
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] **51-4075**
Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] **51-4077**
Late-Glacial and early Holocene glacier activity in the Southern Alps, New Zealand. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] **51-3439**
LGM and Late-Glacial fluctuations in the Eastern Alps. van Husen, D., [1997,eng] **51-3443**
Long-term changes of glaciers in the Sonnblick region in the Austrian Alps. Böhm, R., [1995,eng] **51-2926**
Marmolada Glacier: geomorphological aspects of the central front. Mattana, U., [1995,ita] **51-5337**
Mass balance of Glacier de Sarennes. Valla, F., [1995,eng] **51-2929**
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2940**
Modelling icecap glaciation in Montana. Locke, W.W., [1995,eng] **51-3458**
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] **51-4073**
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier. Barsanti, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4415**
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3927**
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3927**
New Zealand glacier responses to climate change of the past century. Chinn, T.J., [1996,eng] **51-1834**
Numerical simulation of Austrian Alps glacier fluctuations. Schlosser, E., [1996,eng] **51-2948**
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy). Gellatly, A.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1531**
One Hundred Years of Glaciological Research in Italy. Meeting. Cento Anni de Ricerca Glaciologica in Italia, [1996,ita] **51-4405**
Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes. Schulz, G., [1994,ger] **51-5222**
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] **51-553**
Quaternary glaciation on the western slope of the Gongga Mountain. Ma, Q.H., [1994,eng] **51-554**
Quaternary glaciation, its appearance and disappearance. Sakaguchi, Y., [1988,eng] **51-1710**
Recent evolution of glaciers in the Maritime Alps. Federici, P.R., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4418**
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisferner since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2947**
Reports on the Glaciological Survey of 1994. Armando, E., et al, [1995,ita] **51-98**
Research on glacier mass balance in the Italian Alps. Zanon, G., [1995,eng] **51-2922**
Research on Pleistocene glaciation in the Apennines. Laureti, L., [1996,ita] **51-4421**
Results of the precipitation and snow-stake network in the glacier region of Sonnblick. Auer, I., [1996,eng] **51-2953**
Snow variations on the glaciers in the Lombardy Alps, Italy. Pelfini, M., et al, [1995,ita] **51-97**
Stagnant ice margins in Colorado. Small, E.E., [1995,eng] **51-3457**
Statistical modelling of Austrian glacier equilibrium lines. Kerschner, H., [1996,eng] **51-2945**
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3435**
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] **51-4072**
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers. Giada, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2923**
Wurtenkees: reconstruction of a 100 years time series of mass balance. Hammer, N., [1996,eng] **51-2949**
See [also]: Mountain glaciers
Alpine landscapes
Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs. Arnone, J.A., III, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4054**
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz. Strozzi, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3597**
Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes. Wielgolaski, F.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-72**
Alaska's mountain ranges. Wuerthner, G., [1988,eng] **51-5532**
Alpine grassland nutrient availability under elevated CO_2. Arnone, J.A., III, [1997,eng] **51-4918**
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1439**
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-134**
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3090**
Alpine soil microbiota responses to CO_2 enrichment. Niklaus, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5326**
Alpine treeline ecotone relationships, Glacier National Park, Montana. Allen, T.R., [1995,eng] **51-4445**
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania. Kirkpatrick, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2314**
Analysis of preformation in alpine grass. Diggle, P.K., [1997,eng] **51-3265**
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum. Seltzer, G.O., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4528**
Atmospheric influences on wintertime radiation in Colorado mountains. Stanitski-Martin, D., [1996,eng] **51-1041**
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] **51-2812**
Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones. Sota, T., [1996,eng] **51-3195**
Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry. Leinweber, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-140**
Caucasus mountain soil humic acid phosphorus content. Makarov, M.I., [1995,eng] **51-1677**
Causes of slow growth in alpine plants. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5294**
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] **51-773**
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites. Sommerfeld, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-334**
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1786**
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2845**
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils. Titkov, S.N., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1444**
Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites. Qiu, G.G., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1437**
Depositional characteristics of sediments of the Urumqi River, Tian Shan, China. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1442**
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1727**
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs. Walker, M.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2039**
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake. Vinebrooke, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1031**
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] **51-781**
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3184**
Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy). Ferrari, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3651**
Evaporation regimes and evaporation modelling in an alpine tundra environment. Saunders, I.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5510**
Examination of the Bavarian avalanche warning system, winter 1995/96.[1997,ger] **51-5236**
Formations generated by catastrophic rockfalls: alpine examples. Lhenaff, R., [1996,fre] **51-4588**
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps. Couture, R., et al, [1997,fre] **51-4203**
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] **51-4474**
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-785**
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,fre] **51-780**
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain. Gale, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3890**
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland. Blumer, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3194**
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation. Lhomme, D., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1814**
Herb population variation in Norwegian alpine regions. Totland, Ø., et al, [1996,eng] **51-42**
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1026**
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5519**
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4366**

In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants. Schäppi, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5293**
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3523**
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1995,ita] **51-96**
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1128**
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics. Fily, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3424**
Late-Quaternary vegetation dynamics of the Cairngorms. Bennett, K.D., [1996,eng] **51-774**
Limitations on reproduction in alpine *Ranunculus acris*. Totland, O., [1997,eng] **51-4917**
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3764**
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2383**
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3426**
Measurements of frost creep in the French Alps. Pech, P., [1996,fre] **51-4292**
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS). Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-724**
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes. Elliott, G., [1996,eng] **51-1150**
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment. Mätzler, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5332**
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps. Greber, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3512**
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data. Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1290**
Monitoring the evolution of permafrost in the Tien Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1996,eng] **51-1807**
Morphological analysis of alpine communities of the northwestern Caucasus. Pokarzhevskaia, G.A., [1995,eng] **51-1566**
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4810**
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils. Barnola, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5524**
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2208**
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-421**
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-713**
Palaeoecological studies in the Cairngorms—summary and future research needs. Birks, H.J.B., [1996,eng] **51-775**
Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan. Ma, Y.Z., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1447**
Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes. Argollo, J., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4529**
Paleolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history. Guilizzoni, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2344**
Pedogenesis in alpine ecosystems of the eastern Uinta Mountains, Utah. Bockheim, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5520**
Permafrost and pereletoks in the forest belt of the Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1993,eng] **51-1438**
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] **51-1804**
Phenology of aquatic macroinvertebrates in an alpine wetland. Mihuc, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-653**
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-74**
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1044**
Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana. Gerloff, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1773**
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains. Marcus, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1043**
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3101**
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine. Mortara, G., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4423**
Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics. Holmgren, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3193**
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] **51-1156**
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem. Chambers, J.C., [1995,eng] **51-2160**
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-782**
Rock-avalanche of February 1995 at Claix (French Alps): sedimentology. Bertran, P., [1996,fre] **51-4589**
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4928**
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5221**
Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications. Rawal, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4053**
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3227**
Snow distribution in alpine watersheds (Sierra Nevada, California). Elder, K.J., [1995,eng] **51-4442**
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] **51-1452**
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] **51-1458**
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5511**
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] **51-485**
Some new data of D.C. electrical soundings of permafrost in the northern Tian Shan. Zeng, Z.G., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1441**
Species richness in European dung beetle assemblages. Jay-Robert, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5523**
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2381**
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering. Clow, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5051**
Studies of alpine permafrost in central Asia I—northern Tian Shan. Qiu, G.Q., ed, et al, [1993,eng] **51-1436**
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-2311**
Summary report on mummified corpse found in Alpine glacier. Spindler, K., [1995,eng] **51-776**
Swiss Alps crustal reflectivity analysis. Sellami, S., [1994,fre] **51-5237**
Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2234**
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1445**
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-931**
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1256**
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4046**
Vegetation/permafrost relationships in the Italian Alps. Cannone, N., et al, [1995,ita] **51-5336**
Water content of alpine lake sediments. Menounos, B., [1997,eng] **51-5283**
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1764**

Alpine soils
See [also]: Mountain soils

Alpine tundra
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids. Raab, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3089**
Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems. Pauker, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3357**
Ground temperature beneath a block stream in the Kunlun Pass. Harris, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-830**
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3226**
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb. Lipson, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2099**
Response of alpine vegetation to elevated CO_2. Körner, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-510**
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization. Paal, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4916**
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems. Bowman, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-935**
Topographic modeling of alpine tundra ecosystem habitat suitability. McGregor, S.J., [1995,eng] **51-4862**
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1764**
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra. Brooks, P.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4403**

Alps
Alpine glaciers as climatic indicators. Belloni, S., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4410**
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3090**
Formations generated by catastrophic rockfalls: alpine examples. Lhenaff, R., [1996,fre] **51-4588**
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine. Mortara, G., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4423**
Recent evolution of glaciers in the Maritime Alps. Federici, P.R., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4418**
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps). Serandrei Barbero, R., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4428**
Summary report on mummified corpse found in Alpine glacier. Spindler, K., [1995,eng] **51-776**

Altimetry
See [also]: Height finding

Altiplanation
Observations on "cryoplanation" benches in Antarctica. Hall, K., [1997,eng] **51-4879**

Altitude
20th century East African glacier fluctuations. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2944**
Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones. Sota, T., [1996,eng] **51-3195**
Causes of slow growth in alpine plants. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5294**
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] **51-773**
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2380**
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3184**
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2942**
Glacier inventory of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2271**
Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2946**
Glacier mass balance using the grid-index method. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-3149**
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-116**
Herb population variation in Norwegian alpine regions. Totland, Ø., et al, [1996,eng] **51-42**
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4. Ono, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4372**
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. Kunakhovich, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2934**
Mass balance of Griesgletscher 1961-1994: different methods of determination. Funk, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3931**
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3574**
Mass balance properties of summer Himalayan glaciers. Ageta, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2938**
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient. Väre, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4051**
Modern evolution of the Djankuat Glacier in the Caucasus. Popovnin, V.V., [1996,eng] **51-2933**
New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3905**
Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements. Kamnianskii, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2951**
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] **51-3444**
Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology. Fox, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5097**
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3889**
Reaction of glaciers in West Tien Shan to climate changes. Glazyrin, G.E., [1996,eng] **51-2935**
Research on glacier mass balance in the Italian Alps. Zanon, G., [1995,eng] **51-2922**
Results of the precipitation and snow-stake network in the glacier region of Sonnblick. Auer, I., [1996,eng] **51-2953**
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-782**
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3575**
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-456**
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas. Rao, S.V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1989**
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4055**
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5511**
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5505**
Species richness in European dung beetle assemblages. Jay-Robert, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5523**
Statistical modelling of Austrian glacier equilibrium lines. Kerschner, H., [1996,eng] **51-2945**
Substitution of long-term mass balance data by measurements of one summer. Diurgerov, M.B., [1996,eng] **51-2952**
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3325**
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes. Peng, B.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4283**
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers. Giada, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2923**

Altitude measurement
See [also]: Height finding

Amorphous ice
Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3652**
CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization. Smith, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5350**
Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde. Ripmeester, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-932**
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2958**
Complementary studies on the unexpected activity of comet Schwassmann—Wachmann 1. Cabot, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1620**
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3181**
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions. Engquist, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2818**
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice. Smith, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1998**
Detection of water ice in Comet Hale-Bopp. Davies, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3880**
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1613**
Formation of cometary subnuclei. Vitiazev, A.V., [1996,eng] **51-1616**
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure. Stal'gorova, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4955**
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices. Li, J.C., [1996,eng] **51-964**

Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice. Li, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4276
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2816
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1062
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3107
Low energy (<5 ev)F^+ and F^- ion transmission through condensed layers of water. Akbulut, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4387
Luminescence from UV-irradiated amorphous H_2O ice. Quickenden, T.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2370
Mechanism for forming deep cracks in comets. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2333
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3399
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen. Podolak, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2328
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances. Kimmel, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1151
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies. Vidal, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5067
Phase behaviors of supercooled water. Tanaka, H., [1996,eng] 51-370
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3655
Relationship between melting and amorphization of ice. Mishima, O., [1996,eng] 51-1605
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions. Almásy, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5588
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures. Quirico, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1617
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy. Giering, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1136
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices. Schaff, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-975
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1982,eng] 51-3940
See [also]: Vitreous ice

Amphibious vehicles
Breaking river ice to prevent ice jams. Haehnel, R.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2717
Some new methods of ice destruction for the control of jams in backwater areas of hydro-power stations. Tsykin, E.N., [1962,eng] 51-5546
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice. Kozin, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4239

Amundsen Basin
Marine biology. Bartel, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3663

Analog simulation
See [also]: Computerized simulation

Analysis (chemistry)
See [also]: Chemical analysis

Analysis (mathematics)
Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole. Podgornyĭ, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-575
Anisotropic ice flow. Mangeney, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2777
Approximate calculations of thaw depth in permafrost beneath a building of complex configuration. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5310
Autocorrelation functions of granular media. Mätzler, C., [1997,eng] 51-5591
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2112
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3256
Calculation of penetration of an impact tool into frozen ground. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-967
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology". Dukowicz, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3341
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets". Kepert, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-289
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al. Rabus, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3578
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3921
Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil. Mironov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-471
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland. Remy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2293
Empirical equation for estimating food enthalpy in a freezing temperature range. Miki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3945
Expansion of Gibbs-Thomson equation and ice melting point depression. Mori, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3913
Food freezing time predictions using simple formulae. Salvadori, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3943
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-80
Gravity field in the Weddell Sea. Schöne, T., [1997,ger] 51-4486
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2024
Ice-rock body dimensions formed in liquid flow. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4364
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4396
Interpycnocline lens dynamics in the Norwegian Sea. Ivanov, V.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-651
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4392
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-620
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1254
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-3834
On the freezing time of cylinders and spheres. Frolov, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4867
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering. Price, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5095
Optical properties of two-layered spheroidal dust grains. Somsikov, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4556
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3219
Phase transformation of water under shock compression. Rybakov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-4238
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5367
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization. Wilson, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4390
Remote sensing of high-altitude ice cloud microphysical variability. Matrosov, S.Y., [1997,eng] 51-4389
Response of the longwave radiation over melting snow and ice to atmospheric warming. Meesters, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5652
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358
Scattering from a volume of *N*-spheres with application to backscattering from snow. Tzeng, Y.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-403
Sea ice: Part I. Bulk salinity versus ice floe thickness. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-513
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load. Ukhov, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2152
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4288
Thaw zone delineation during building foundation prethawing tests. Mirenburg, IU.S., [1996,eng] 51-2154
Thawing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5285
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5649
Thermoviscoelastic constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-3923
Three-dimensional ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1462
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure. Corté, J.F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4301
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice. Kozin, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4239
See [also]: Mathematical models; Statistical analysis; Stefan problem; Structural analysis; Thermal analysis

Anchor ice
See [also]: Bottom ice

Andes
Climate variability in the Americas from high elevation ice cores. Hardy, D.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4142
Geomorphology of the central Andes (2). Satoh, H., [1982,eng] 51-1704
Geomorphology of the central Andes. Satoh, H., [1980,eng] 51-1701
Glacier monitoring network in the tropical Andes. Pouyaud, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4541
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5557

Anemometers
Studies of micrometeorology at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Larsson, P., [1959,eng] 51-377

Animals
Distribution of deep-sea ostracoda in the Arctic Ocean. Cronin, T.M., [1996,eng] 51-3132
Geosynthetic barrier to prevent wildlife access to contaminated sediments. Henry, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4942
Impact of Late Ordovician glaciation-deglaciation on marine life. Berry, W.B.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-518
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer. Bunnell, F.L., et al, [1985,eng] 51-5608
Irish Quaternary Fauna Project. Woodman, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3416
Search dogs in the ski area environment. Gamble, S., [1996,eng] 51-2128

Anion exchange
See [also]: Ion exchange

Anisotropy
Analysis of anisotropic mantle viscosity, and its possible effects on post-glacial rebound. Han, D.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4927
Anisotropic ice flow. Mangeney, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2777
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1526
Correction to paper by Bjarnason et al.[1996,eng] 51-972
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems. Dwyer, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3412
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth. Nagashima, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2560
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-153
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3098
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3638
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering. Flesia, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2213
Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer. Jahrling, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1080
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3571
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3219
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions. Varnavskiĭ, O.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3518
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2827
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland. Lykov, A.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4934
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment. Bjarnason, I.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-709
Simulation of anisotropic growth of ice crystals. Nada, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2364
Small-scale structure of internal stresses in consolidated ice cover. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-1040
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. Walker, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-112
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4288
Swiss Alps crustal reflectivity analysis. Sellami, S., [1994,fre] 51-5237

Antarctica
1987 ozone hole breakup. Atkinson, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2905
Antarctic inversion. Connolley, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-1165
Antarctic topography and kilometre-scale roughness derived from ERS-1 altimetry. Brisset, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1890
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3355
Coastal Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Wagenbach, D., [1996,eng] 51-180
Condensation coefficient of ice under laser sublimation near the melting point. Butkovskiĭ, A.V., [1994,rus] 51-1968
Construction assembly interruption model. Wade, J.W., [1994,eng] 51-1895
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-184
Effect of galactic cosmic rays on spring total ozone content. Osechkin, V.V., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2373
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of southern-ocean sea ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1957
Flare genesis project. Bythrow, P.F., [1996,eng] 51-5568
Formation and variability of Antarctic sea-ice as components of the polar climatic system. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3742
Geological investigation in Antarctica using Landsat-TM data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-144
Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] 51-3270
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1878
Ice-sheet surface mass balance in a climate model for Antarctica. Marsiat, I., [1996,eng] 51-1864
Interdisciplinary research education program. Berkman, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-2790
Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle. Le Meur, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1882
Managing the antarctic environment. Jezek, K.C., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2791
Modeling the velocity field of the antarctic ice sheet. Bamber, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1889
New and little known species of Bryozoa (*Bryozoa: Cheilostomata*) from the Antarctic. Gontar', V.I., [1993,rus] 51-3750
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2767
Ozone saga, the GOME experiment and the Nobel story... Hahne, A., [1996,eng] 51-1506
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1937
Polythermal modeling of steady states of the antarctic ice sheet. Hansen, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1891
Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1867
Principal features of the Antarctic malacofauna (as exemplified by the probranchial gastropods and bivalve molluscs). Egorova, E.N., [1993,rus] 51-3749
Problems of investigating sea level in Antarctica. Kaliazin, V.E., [1993,rus] 51-3744
Record of gases and reactive species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Neftel, A., [1996,eng] 51-175
Sea ice: Part I. Bulk salinity versus ice floe thickness. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-513
Simulated antarctic mesoscale processes and climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1210
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5445
Stratospheric aerosols from the Pinatubo eruption in antarctic ice cores. Anderson, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1162
Theoretical possibility of remote radiometric determination of the density of snow cover. Nazarov, V.D., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3748

TOMS Version 7 comparison with Dobson. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2766
Transport out of the antarctic polar vortex. Wauben, W.M.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2901
Trends in stratospheric and free tropospheric ozone. Harris, N.R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2908
U.S. automatic weather station program in Antarctica and Greenland. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1183
Use of the variation in the spectral amplitude of the 500 millibar level in the southern troposphere for weather forecasting. Evseev, M.P., [1993,rus] 51-3735
Utilization of large aircraft in the Antarctic. Higashi, A., [1996,jpn] 51-1594
Wave processes and ozone over the Antarctic. Bugaeva, I.V., et al, [1995,rus] 51-5105

Antarctica—Adélie Coast
Antarctic map from the Geosat Radar Altimeter Geodetic Mission. Mantripp, D.R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-401
Bacteria in contaminated sea ice. Delille, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3876
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5631
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3636
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica. Argentini, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3180
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica. Gallée, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-971

Antarctica—Alexander Island
Observations on "cryoplanation" benches in Antarctica. Hall, K., [1997,eng] 51-4879
Palaeoenvironmental change record in fossil wood. Chapman, J.L., [1994,eng] 51-2553

Antarctica—Amery Ice Shelf
Psychrobacter glacincola n.sp. isolated from sea ice. Bowman, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5756

Antarctica—Amundsen Sea
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2783
Global sea ice thickness measurements. Haas, C., [1997,ger] 51-4485
Sea ice and snow cover thickness distributions. Worby, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2704
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5661
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4103

Antarctica—Amundsen-Scott Station
1996 antarctic ozone hole. Hofmann, D.J., [1996,eng] 51-316
Air-snow transfer of H_2O and HCHO. Fuhrer, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-185
Antarctic Miniature Lidar. Rall, J.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2487
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations. McConnell, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3373
Atmospheric gases at the South Pole. Battle, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-318
Atmospheric thermal radiation over the South Pole. Van Allen-Heuberger, R., [1995,eng] 51-529
Central Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Bodhaine, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-179
Changes in stratospheric ozone from the Pinatubo eruption. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4093
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice. Bales, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-186
Collecting micrometeorites from the South Pole Water Well. Taylor, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5571
Comparison of recent ocean tide models using ground-based tidal gravity measurements. Melchior, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2836
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station. Flynn, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4733
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989. Komhyr, W.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2699
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-190
GOME data processing at DFD. Balzer, W., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2019
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3767
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4163
Infrared balloon-borne ground-based and laboratory spectra. Goldman, A., et al, [1989,eng] 51-220
Micrometeorites recovered from the bottom of a water well at the South Pole. Darling, M., [1996,eng] 51-2055
Modeling of the polar snow cover. Dang, H., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1946
Mount Pinatubo eruption: effects on the atmosphere and climate. Fiocco, G., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4090
New station recommended for the South Pole. Monastersky, R., [1997,eng] 51-3351
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5092
Pinatubo stratospheric aerosols at South Pole. Fiocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4091
Possible influence of long-term SST-anomalies on the eddy ozone transport. Jadin, E.A., [1989,eng] 51-223
Preliminary report on the condition of the South Pole Station. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-497
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2897
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions. Mahesh, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2338
Radiosonde temperature profiles at South Pole: correction for thermal lag. Mahesh, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1166
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1120
Recovery of antarctic ozone hole. Hofmann, D.J., [1996,eng] 51-1538
Seasonal cycle of cloud cover at the poles observed in moonlight. Warren, S.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1230
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-118
Sounding of polar stratospheric ozone structure. Olivero, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-603
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 1: general equipment description, set-up, operation, and maintenance. Walsh, M.R., ed, [1997,eng] 51-4121
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4. Cheng, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3538
Temperature inversion strength on the south polar plateau. Cassano, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1186
Travel report to US antarctic stations. Webb, J.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2196
Twenty-year aerosol record at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1163
U.S. antarctic panel makes case for replacement station. Mervis, J., [1997,eng] 51-3352
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole. Askebjer, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4467

Antarctica—Antarctic Peninsula
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3541
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence. Peel, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-353
ERS-1 radarmaps of Germany and the Antarctic Peninsula. Kosmann, D., et al, [1992,eng] 51-4
Factors affecting the antarctic food web. Loeb, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4833
Global ozone remote sensing. Hurtak, J.J., [1991,eng] 51-2308
Long range development plan, Palmer Station. Wiggin, D.B., [1984,eng] 51-281
Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula. Leventer, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2236
Precipitation variability over the coastal Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5090
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2909
Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1854
Temporal variability of precipitation over the western Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1188
Workstation for integrated visualization and analysis. Hankin, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1973

Antarctica—Anvers Island
Long range development plan, Palmer Station. Wiggin, D.B., [1984,eng] 51-281

Antarctica—Arrival Heights
Stratospheric reactive and reservoir chlorine and nitrogen. Keys, J.G., [1996,eng] 51-2623

Antarctica—Bellingshausen Sea
Atmospheric CO_2 concentrations over the Bellingshausen Sea. Ori, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2629
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2783
Global sea ice thickness measurements. Haas, C., [1997,ger] 51-4485
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5086
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3215
Sea ice and snow cover thickness distributions. Worby, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2704
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5661
Semiannual cycle and sea ice extent in the southern ocean. Harangozo, S.A., [1995,eng] 51-1197
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4103

Antarctica—Berkner Island
Berkner Island Ice Core Project. Mulvaney, R., [1995,eng] 51-756
Borehole logging of physical ice properties on Berkner I. Gerland, S., [1995,eng] 51-746
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995. Jokat, W., ed, et al, [1997,ger] 51-4339
Density measurements on the ice core B25 at from Berkner I. Gerland, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3470
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] 51-2496
Electrical logging and initial dating of ice cores from Berkner 94/95. Miners, W.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-754
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica. Hartl, P., et al, [1994,fre] 51-142
First results of short pulse radio echo sounding on the top of Berkner Island. Steinhage, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-766
German Filchner V Campaign in 1995: results from Berkner I. Oerter, H., [1995,eng] 51-759
Isotopic and chemical data from the Berkner I. ice core. Mulvaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3481
Short pulse radio echo soundings on Berkner I. Steinhage, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3486
Using DEP and ECM to produce a chronology at Berkner. Miners, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3480

Antarctica—Bernardo O'Higgins Station
ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins in Antarctica. Hase, H., et al, [1993,eng] 51-5316
Geodetic work at the ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins. Reinhold, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-760

Antarctica—Blackburn, Mount
Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search. Swithinbank, C., [1988,eng] 51-411

Antarctica—Bonaparte Point
Size and characteristics of a natural seed bank in Antarctica. McGraw, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5525

Antarctica—Bonney, Lake
N_2O in Lake Bonney. Priscu, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2774

Antarctica—Bransfield Strait
Geodetic work at the ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins. Reinhold, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-760
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data. Espino, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-55

Antarctica—Breid Bay
Downward flux of particulate organic matter in Breid Bay and off Hokkaido. Handa, N., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1904

Antarctica—Bunger Hills
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3736

Antarctica—Byrd Glacier
Model experiments on the evolution and stability of ice streams. Van der Veen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1858

Antarctica—Byrd Station
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5631
Sea surface temperature reconstruction. Bard, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2877
Viscoplastic texture development in ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1599

Antarctica—Byrd Subglacial Basin
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica. Wannamaker, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-619

Antarctica—Canada Stream
Canada Stream: a glacial meltwater stream in Taylor Valley. McKnight, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3648

Antarctica—Carlson Inlet
Glaciology of Carlson Inlet and Rutford and Evans ice streams. Jenkins, A., [1996,eng] 51-3474

Antarctica—Casey Station
Casey Airfield project report, summer 89/90. Sheers, R., [1990,eng] 51-246
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5448
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468

Antarctica—Charlie, Dome
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2897
Viscoplastic texture development in ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1599
Wolff, Shabtaie, and Bentley discuss ice sheet sounding. Wolff, E.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2776

Antarctica—Commonwealth Bay
Preservation of the "Mawson's Huts". Hughes, J., [1992,eng] 51-2214

Antarctica—Dakshin Gangotri Station
Automatic weather station at Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Apte, N.Y., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2275
Blizzards at Dakshin Gangotri Station, summer 1985-1986. Sharma, A.C., [1988,eng] 51-2274
Clothing for Antarctica. Chatterjee, G.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2279
Communication during Ninth Expedition. Vishwanathan, S., [1994,eng] 51-2090
Experiments on harnessing non-conventional energy sources in Antarctica. Ramakrishnan, K.C., [1988,eng] 51-2281
Fire protection at Maitri and Dakshin Gangotri stations. Chatterjee, P., [1995,eng] 51-2306
Fracture and fatigue studies on mild and structural steels in Antarctica. Vijayakar, S., [1988,eng] 51-2280
Hangar conversion into shelter accommodations at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Raka, A.S., [1994,eng] 51-2089
Icebergs in antarctic waters and glacier movement at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Ravindra, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2087
Magnetic and seismic exploration of the ice shelf at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Jain, S.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2263
Magnetic survey of the ice shelf at the Dakshin Gangotri Station. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1960
Meteorological data collected during the 5th Indian expedition in 1985-1986. Singh, S., [1988,eng] 51-2276
Meteorological data from Maitri Station, 1989-1991. Singh, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2082
Meteorological studies at Dakshin Gangotri Station, Mar. 1986-Feb. 1987. Rao, T.V.P.B., [1988,eng] 51-2273

Mineralising snow-melt water. Banerjee, B.K., [1988,eng] 51-2282
Polar fallout radioisotopes at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2265
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1963
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2270
Renewable energy systems for the Indian antarctic stations. Puri, A., [1987,eng] 51-1967
Results of electromagnetic and electrical measurements in Antarctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1961
Scientific report, Tenth Indian Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1995,eng] 51-2301
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1962
Snow accumulation and ablation and fast ice development near Dakshin Gangotri Station. Singh, R.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2266
Surface transport over snow and ice terrain in Antarctica. Singh, B., [1994,eng] 51-2091

Antarctica—Davis Station
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468

Antarctica—Deception Island
Geothermal anomalies and permafrost on Deception I. López, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5596

Antarctica—Denison, Cape
Preservation of the "Mawson's Huts". Hughes, J., [1992,eng] 51-2214

Antarctica—Dolleman Island
Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-195

Antarctica—Don Juan Pond
Minerals in Don Juan Pond. Marion, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2687

Antarctica—Dumont d'Urville Station
Lidar observation of PSCs in the Arctic and Antarctic. Stefanutti, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2626
Mt. Pinatubo volcanic cloud and its effects on ozone amount. Godin, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4092
Stratospheric ozone and nitrogen dioxide at the poles. Pommereau, J.P., et al, [1989,eng] 51-221

Antarctica—Dyer Plateau
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores. Cole-Dai, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5679
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3570
Radio echo soundings of the Dyer Plateau. Weertman, B.R., [1993,eng] 51-2698

Antarctica—East Antarctica
Annual atmospheric cycle in East Antarctica. Pettré, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2616
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR. Murata, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4351
East Antarctic Ice Sheet development during the Middle Miocene climatic transition from 16 to 12 Ma. Flower, B.P., [1993,eng] 51-956
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2911
Holocene climate changes recorded in an East Antarctica ice core. Mosley-Thompson, E., [1996,eng] 51-354
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2519
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres. Haan, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-602
Methanesulphonate in East Antarctica. De Mora, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2685
Neogene East Antarctic ice sheet: a dynamic or stable feature?. Wilson, G.S., [1995,eng] 51-397
Neogene polar climate evolution. Kennett, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-2357
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568
Retracking algorithm for satellite radar altimetry over an ice sheet and its applications. Yi, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3156
Sea ice thickness observations from East Antarctica. Worby, T., [1994,eng] 51-599
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2912
Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1854

Antarctica—Ekström Ice Shelf
Ablation rates under the Ekström Ice Shelf deduced from different methods. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-752

Antarctica—Elephant Island
Factors affecting the antarctic food web. Loeb, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4833

Antarctica—Ellsworth Mountains
Basal conditions on Rutford Ice Stream. Smith, A.M., [1997,eng] 51-2796

Antarctica—Enderby Land
Determining the snow density on a runway for heavy wheeled aircraft in Antarctica. Galkin, S.I., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3745

Antarctica—Erebus, Mount
Gas emissions from Mount Erebus. Zreda-Gostynska, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5339

Antarctica—Evans Ice Stream
Glaciology of Carlson Inlet and Rutford and Evans ice streams. Jenkins, A., [1996,eng] 51-3474

Antarctica—Faraday Station
Fate in marine environment of a minor diesel fuel spill. Cripps, G.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5235
Temporal variability of precipitation over the western Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1188

Antarctica—Ferrar Glacier
Glacial geology, McMurdo Sound. Péwé, T.L., [1960,eng] 51-286

Antarctica—Filchner Ice Shelf
2000 record of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf chemistry. Minikin, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-755
Approximation of ice sheet from ERS-1 radar altimeter in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Ihde, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-749
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science. Van Woert, M.L., et al, [1992,eng] 51-628
Basal melt rates of the Filchner/Ronne Ice Shelves. Nicholls, K.W., [1997,eng] 51-4832
Circulation beneath and in front of Filchner Ice Shelf. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3472
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995. Jokat, W., ed, et al, [1997,ger] 51-4339
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995. Nixdorf, U., et al, [1995,eng] 51-758
Digitally generated and compressed chirp for use in an airborne radar system in Antarctica. Walden, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3488
ERS-1 SAR mosaic of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3476
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996). Oerter, H., ed, [1996,eng] 51-3467
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.9 (1995). Oerter, H., ed, [1995,eng] 51-743
Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf. Holby, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-244
Geoid determination in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Stefani, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-765
Glaciological investigations on the Foundation Ice Stream. Mayer, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-753
Ice-ocean interactions in front of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Bombosch, A., [1995,eng] 51-744
Interaction between ice-shelf cavities and the open ocean. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-747
Landsat and ERS-1 SAR image data analysis of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., [1995,eng] 51-751
Measurements of velocity of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Vaughan, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3487
Modelling tidal currents beneath Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Makinson, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3479
Ocean tides under the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Smithson, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1871
Oceanographic measurements made at Site 3: preliminary results. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3483
Oceanographical observations in Ronne entrance. Johnson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3475
Review of the airborne radio echo sounding data of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Sandhäger, H., [1995,eng] 51-763
Strain-rate trajectories and isotropic points on Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Doake, C.S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3469

Antarctica—Fildes Peninsula
Pedogenic groups and diagnostic characteristics on Fildes Peninsula. Zhao, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-75

Antarctica—Fletcher Ice Rise
Basal conditions on Rutford Ice Stream. Smith, A.M., [1997,eng] 51-2796

Antarctica—Foundation Ice Stream
Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream. Graf, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3471
Geodetic fieldwork along Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-761
GPS observations at the grounding zone of the Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3484
Grounding line area of the Foundation Ice Stream. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3477

Antarctica—Framnes Mountains
Movement and structural features observed in ice masses, Framnes Mountains. Marmo, B.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1892

Antarctica—Fryxell, Lake
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1028

Antarctica—Gamage Point
New fern population near Arthur Harbor, Antarctica. Grobe, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5526

Antarctica—Georg von Neumayer Station
Atmospheric boundary layer over Neumayer Station. Handorf, D., [1996,ger] 51-527
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] 51-3228
Condensation nuclei at the antarctic German Neumayer Station. Jaenicke, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4793

Antarctica—Goodale, Mount
Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search. Swithinbank, C., [1988,eng] 51-411

Antarctica—Greenwich Island
Ice cap fluctuation on Greenwich I., 1956-1991. Ballester, N., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5598

Antarctica—Halley Station
Development of structures for Halley Station in Antarctica. Blake, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-4608
Possible influence of long-term SST-anomalies on the eddy ozone transport. Jadin, E.A., [1989,eng] 51-223
Recovery of antarctic ozone hole. Hofmann, D.J., [1996,eng] 51-1538
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-459
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter. King, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1178

Antarctica—Hemmen Ice Rise
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica. Hartl, P., et al, [1994,fre] 51-142
Monitoring ice movement in Antarctica. Thiel, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2595

Antarctica—Hoare, Lake
Development and operation of a photovoltaic power system for use at remote Antarctic sites. Piszczor, M.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-957

Antarctica—Howe, Mount
Synthesis of warm air advection to the South Polar Plateau. Hogan, A.W., [1997,eng] 51-5091

Antarctica—Hurd Peninsula
Fold formation in glacier lobes on Hurd Peninsula. Casas, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5599

Antarctica—James Ross Island
Glacial and periglacial deposits, James Ross Island. Lundqvist, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3463
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2897

Antarctica—Juan Carlos I Station
Accumulators as a source of electric power supply for automatic recording systems. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5603
Secondary accumulator charge performance in low temperatures. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5605

Antarctica—Jutulstraumen Glacier
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-3561

Antarctica—King George Island
Antifreeze enzymes for polar algae. Kück, K., [1997,ger] 51-5562
Climate sensitivity of the ice cap of King George I. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1862
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica. Wen, J.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-834
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-784
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island. Kang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-833

Antarctica—Koettlitz Glacier
Glacial geology, McMurdo Sound. Péwé, T.L., [1960,eng] 51-286

Antarctica—Kraul Mountains
Evidence for greater ice sheet thickness on antarctic nunataks. Lintinen, P., [1996,eng] 51-5476

Antarctica—Krok Lake
Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-1302

Antarctica—Lambert Glacier
Glaciological measurements in the Lambert Glacier basin. Higham, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3915

Antarctica—Larsemann Hills
Ice-geomorphology from satellite image of Larsemann Hills. Sun, J.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2850
Ultraviolet radiation at the Larsemann Hills, 1993-1994. Bian, L.G., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2829

Antarctica—Law Dome
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3856
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage. Bruno, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3934
Measurement of $^{14}CO_2$ bomb pulse in firn and ice at Law Dome, Antarctica. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3954
Mid to Late Holocene readvance of the Law Dome ice margin. Goodwin, I.D., [1996,eng] 51-1303
Models for strain localization in Law Dome, Antarctica. Rowden-Rich, R.J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1893
Peroxide record from the DSS ice core, Law Dome, Antarctica: preliminary results. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-205
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica. Morgan, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5647

Antarctica—Little America Station
Warming trend at Little America Station. Wexler, H., [1961,eng] 51-399

Antarctica—Livingston Island
Dating ash-layers in glaciers of Livingston I. Calvet, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5595
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations. Bacza, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-449
Snow cover characteristics and evolution on Livingston I. Vilaplana, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5600

Antarctica—Lützow-Holm Bay
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-688
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3212

Research note on sea ice in the vicinity of Showa Station, Antarctica. Yoshida, Y., [1997,jpn] 51-3617

Antarctica—Maitri Station
Communication during Ninth Expedition. Vishwanathan, S., [1994,eng] 51-2090
Comparison of observed ozone depletion and that of a statistical model. Pasricha, P.K., [1994,eng] 51-2083
Construction in Antarctica and Indian Himalayas. Pathak, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-4139
Fire protection at Maitri and Dakshin Gangotri stations. Chatterjee, P., [1995,eng] 51-2306
Geotechnical appreciation of soil and rocks of the Schirmacher Hills. Pathak, R.C., [1994,eng] 51-2084
Greenhouse installation and environmental control system at Maitri Station. Pathak, R.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2092
Indian Atomic Research Centre's investigations in Antarctica. Ramachandran, T.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2305
Life support systems at Indian antarctic station: Maitri. Gangadhara, R.S., [1994,eng] 51-2088
Meteorological data from Maitri Station, 1989-1991. Singh, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2082
Meteorology at Maitri Station during the 10th Indian expedition. Gulhane, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2304
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2264
Renewable energy systems for the Indian antarctic stations. Puri, A., [1987,eng] 51-1967
Report on R&DE(E) tasks during Tenth Antarctic Expedition. Bhatia, S., [1995,eng] 51-2307
Scientific report, Tenth Indian Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1995,eng] 51-2301
Summer meteorological program of 10th Indian expedition. Sharma, R.K., [1995,eng] 51-2303
Surface transport over snow and ice terrain in Antarctica. Singh, B., [1994,eng] 51-2091
UV-B radiation intensity measurements at Antarctica. Hanjura, A.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2302

Antarctica—Marambio Station
Link between stratospheric and tropospheric O_3. Taalas, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2907

Antarctica—Marie Byrd Land
Antarctic seismic refraction and gravity measurements. Munson, C.G., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5210
Intense mesoscale cyclone over southern Marie Byrd Land. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1212
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. I. Marie Byrd Land. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5085

Antarctica—Marina Point
Fate in marine environment of a minor diesel fuel spill. Cripps, G.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5235

Antarctica—Mawson Station
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468

Antarctica—McCarthy Ridge
Marine organic matter in antarctic snow and aerosol biogeochemical fractionation. Cini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2620

Antarctica—McMurdo Dry Valleys
Cryobiological adaptations. Finegold, L., [1996,eng] 51-2690

Antarctica—McMurdo Ice Shelf
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568

Antarctica—McMurdo Sound
Freezing avoidance in antarctic fish. Tien, R., [1995,eng] 51-1972
Genesis of mirabilite in the McMurdo Sound region. Barkov, N.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1665
Glacial geology, McMurdo Sound. Péwé, T.L., [1960,eng] 51-286
Long-range sea ice forecasting at the National Ice Center. Benner, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1174
Origin of mirabilite in McMurdo Sound area. Barkov, N.I., et al, [1995,rus] 51-1238
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3601
Sea ice scattering coefficient. Haines, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2881

Antarctica—McMurdo Station
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Alaska SAR Facility receiving station for RADARSAT at McMurdo. Cuddy, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2480
Antarctic Meteorological Research Center at the University of Wisconsin and McMurdo, Antarctica. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1185
Antarctic no match for Ivan the Terra Bus. Brezonick, M., [1996,eng] 51-1731
Bioclimate energy dynamics at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1779
Design paradigms and the functional adaptation model. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1778
Environment 2: a new town for science. U.S. National Science Foundation/American Institute of Architecture. Student Monograph Competition, [1993,eng] 51-1777
Environmental spatial modeling for McMurdo Station. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1780
Geodesic dome in Antarctica threatened by snow movement. Thomas, J., [1988,eng] 51-209
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2173
HF/ALE radio propagation test to Antarctica. Gilles, P.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2518
Landing and parking curves for the C-17 Globemaster on sea ice: McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Barthelemy, J.L., [1997,eng] 51-5729
Limits on heterogeneous processing in the antarctic spring. Shindell, D.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2904
McMurdo Ground Station (MGS): ready for SAR acquisition. Wales, C., [1996,eng] 51-2492
McMurdo helicopter flight control. Croteau, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2197
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994. Klein, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-719
Observations of aerosols and polar stratospheric clouds. Adriani, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2625
Ozone loss and volcanic aerosol, McMurdo Station. Deshler, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2020
Ozone loss over McMurdo Station, spring 1994 and 1995. Nardi, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2765
Particle size distribution in polar stratospheric clouds. Mandolini, S., et al, [1996,ita] 51-3914
Polar cyclonic activity and snowfall at McMurdo Station. Rockey, C.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1213
Pollution abatement at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Chiang, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5736
Ross Island area wind field. Stearns, C.R., [1989,eng] 51-319
Sea-ice runway near McMurdo Station, Antarctica: a problem of logistics. Barthelemy, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2600
Stress as an obstacle to normal function. Courington, R., [1993,eng] 51-1781
Thoughts on a structure for assembling balloon experiments at Williams Field, Antarctica. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-496
Travel report to US antarctic stations. Webb, J.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2196
Validation of UARS MLS ClO data. Waters, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-993
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Crockett, A.B., [1997,eng] 51-5321

Antarctica—Mendenhall Peak
Diffusion coefficient and solubility of noble gases. Satoh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2675

Antarctica—Mertz Glacier
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica. Wendler, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3564

Antarctica—Minna Bluff
Ross Island area wind field. Stearns, C.R., [1989,eng] 51-319

Antarctica—Mirnyy Station
Global measurements of NO_2. Elokhov, A.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1977
Stratospheric ozone depletion and tropospheric trace gases. IUrganov, L.N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1956
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3736

Antarctica—Mizuho Station
Methanesulfonate and non-sea-salt sulfate in drifting snow. Osada, K., [1996,eng] 51-2676
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics. Nishida, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-670
Proceedings of the NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, No.10. Watanabe, O., ed, NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, 18th, Tokyo, July 18-19, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-2668

Antarctica—Molodezhnaya Station
Determining the snow density on a runway for heavy wheeled aircraft in Antarctica. Galkin, S.I., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3745
Effects of interactions between atmospheric levels on stratospheric and mesospheric temperature and circulation variations. Kidiiarova, V.G., et al, [1995,rus] 51-5106
Global measurements of NO_2. Elokhov, A.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1977
Predicting the thermophysical condition of an ice mooring near the Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre). Potapenko, V.IU., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3747
Review of experimental investigations on the construction of an artificial ice mooring in the region of Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre). Potapenko, V.IU., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3746

Antarctica—Moon Bay
Evaluation of the ice cap fluctuations on Livingston I., 1956-1991, from satellite images of Moon Bay. Corbera, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5597

Antarctica—Mühlig-Hofmann Mountains
Remote sensing data analysis of the geology and glaciology of the Wohlthat and Mühlig-Hofmann mountains. Nath, A.N., [1988,eng] 51-2278

Antarctica—Nansen Ice Sheet
Boundary layer field experiment, summer 1994-95, Terra Nova Bay. Viola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2617
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989. Argentini, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4748

Antarctica—Ninnis Glacier Tongue
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica. Wendler, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3564

Antarctica—Palmer Station
Anti-greenhouse effect of cloud condensation nuclei at Palmer Station. Saxena, V.K., [1995,eng] 51-1233
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning. Reising, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3871
Long range development plan, Palmer Station. Wiggin, D.B., [1984,eng] 51-281
Modeling sea-salt aerosols in the atmosphere, pt.2. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3681
On the variation of cloud condensation nuclei spectra at Palmer Station, Antarctica. DeFelice, T.P., [1996,eng] 51-4801
UV effects on antarctic phytoplankton. Boucher, N.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2875

Antarctica—Pine Island Glacier
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier. Jenkins, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5658
On the mass balance of West Antarctica's Pine Island Glacier. Jacobs, S.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3147
WAIS underbelly melting at Pine Island Glacier?. Jacobs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3473

Antarctica—Priestley Glacier
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989. Argentini, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4748

Antarctica—Princess Astrid Coast
Particulate organic matter in ice covered shelf waters. Dhargalkar, V.K., [1988,eng] 51-2277

Antarctica—Prydz Bay
Biodiversity and ecophysiology of sea ice bacteria. Bowman, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4878
Cenozoic glaciation: the marine record established by ocean drilling. Domack, E.W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1046
Sørsdal Glacier sediments and moraines. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4972

Antarctica—Queen Fabiola Mountains
Chemical concentration variations in the glacial period. Machida, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2673
Geology of the northern Yamato Mountains. Motoyoshi, Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-247

Antarctica—Queen Mary Coast
Measurement of the spectral transparency of the night-time atmosphere. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3739
Some features of the formation of the ozonosphere over the Mirnyy observatory in 1989. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3734
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3736

Antarctica—Queen Maud Land
Air-snow transfer of H_2O and HCHO. Fuhrer, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-185
Bacterial productivity of continental antarctic soils. Harris, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3877
Bedrock elevation studies in Queen Maud Land, Antarctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1959
Blue ice surface energy balance. Bintanja, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2794
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field. Winther, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2116
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2272
Methanesulfonate and non-sea-salt sulfate in drifting snow. Osada, K., [1996,eng] 51-2676
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1478
Nordic contributions to EPICA Dronning Maud Land (DML) site survey (Extended abstract).[1995,eng] 51-767
Numerical modelling of the East Antarctic Ice Sheet. Näslund, J.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3482
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3650
Snow accumulation and ablation over shelf and continental ice of Queen Maud Land. Ravindra, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2086
Snow structure and dielectric properties in Queen Maud Land. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2669
Snow surface features in Queen Maud Land. Furukawa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2670
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land. Satake, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5770
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice. Bintanja, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-192
Volcanic record and dating of the H15 ice core. Kohno, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2672

Antarctica—Reeves Glacier
Surface energy and radiation balances in Antarctica. Georgiadis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2619
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989. Argentini, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4748

Antarctica—Reeves Névé
Boundary layer field experiment, summer 1994-95, Terra Nova Bay. Viola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2617

Antarctica—Roberts, Cape
Cape Roberts Project: antarctic stratigraphic drilling. Webb, P.N., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2792

Antarctica—Ronne Ice Shelf
2000 record of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf chemistry. Minikin, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-755
Airborne radio echo investigations of a marine ice body. Corr, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-745
Airborne radio echo sounding during the Filchner V field season. Hempel, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-748
Approximation of ice sheet from ERS-1 radar altimeter in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Ihde, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-749
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science. Van Woert, M.L., et al, [1992,eng] 51-628
Basal melt rates of the Filchner/Ronne Ice Shelves. Nicholls, K.W., [1997,eng] 51-4832

Basal melting at grounding line of Rutford Ice Stream from seismic surveys. Smith, A.M., [1995,eng] 51-764
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995. Jokat, W., ed, et al, [1997,ger] 51-4339
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995. Nixdorf, U., et al, [1995,eng] 51-758
Digitally generated and compressed chirp for use in an airborne radar system in Antarctica. Walden, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3488
ERS-1 SAR mosaic of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3476
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results. Rist, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1879
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice. Rist, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-762
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996). Oerter, H., ed, [1996,eng] 51-3467
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.9 (1995). Oerter, H., ed, [1995,eng] 51-743
Fracture mechanics of ice shelves. Rist, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3485
Geoid determination in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Stefani, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-765
Glaciological investigations on the Foundation Ice Stream. Mayer, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-753
Grounding line area of the Foundation Ice Stream. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3477
Hot water drilling on Ronne Ice Shelf 1995/96. Makinson, K., [1996,eng] 51-3478
Ice-ocean interactions in front of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Bombosch, A., [1995,eng] 51-744
Interaction between ice-shelf cavities and the open ocean. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-747
Landsat and ERS-1 SAR image data analysis of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., [1995,eng] 51-751
Measurements of velocity of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Vaughan, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3487
Modelling tidal currents beneath Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Makinson, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3479
Ocean tides under the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Smithson, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1871
Oceanographic data from beneath Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2751
Oceanographic measurements made at Site 3: preliminary results. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3483
Oceanographical observations in Ronne entrance. Johnson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3475
Review of the airborne radio echo sounding data of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Sandhäger, H., [1995,eng] 51-763
Seabed topography under southwestern Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4881
Spot depth seismics over the southern and western Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] 51-750
Strain-rate trajectories and isotropic points on Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Doake, C.S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3469
Thermistor cable record analysis under the Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-757

Antarctica—Ross Ice Shelf
Antarctic seismic refraction and gravity measurements. Munson, C.G., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5210
Ice sheet of West Antarctica: a viewpoint. Bentley, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-2356
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica. MacAyeal, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1848
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3566
Tidal force beneath a glacier. Anadakrishnan, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5340
Warming trend at Little America Station. Wexler, H., [1961,eng] 51-399

Antarctica—Ross Island
Ross Island area wind field. Stearns, C.R., [1989,eng] 51-319

Antarctica—Ross Sea
Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments. DeMaster, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-949
Antarctic tectonics. McAdoo, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3348
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport. Jaeger, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-947
Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-945
Cape Roberts Project: antarctic stratigraphic drilling. Webb, P.N., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2792
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation. Gallée, H., [1995,eng] 51-2910
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes. Nelson, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-950
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-948
Heavy mineral composition of Ross Sea sediments. Tokuhashi, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2284
Long-range sea ice forecasting at the National Ice Center. Benner, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1174
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica. Gallée, H., [1996,eng] 51-970
Operational demonstration of ERS-1 SAR imagery at the Joint Ice Center. Wohl, G.M., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1733
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice. Desideri, P.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-300
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica. DiTullio, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-946
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1679
Ross Sea bottom sediments. Nishimura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2283
Ross Sea pack ice development between the ice edge and the Ross Ice Shelf. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4880
Ross Sea primary productivity. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2760
Semiannual cycle and sea ice extent in the southern ocean. Harangozo, S.A., [1995,eng] 51-1197

Antarctica—Rutford Ice Stream
Basal melt rates along the Rutford Ice Stream. Corr, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3468
Basal melting at grounding line of Rutford Ice Stream from seismic surveys. Smith, A.M., [1995,eng] 51-764
Glaciology of Carlson Inlet and Rutford and Evans ice streams. Jenkins, A., [1996,eng] 51-3474
Ice shelf basal melting at the grounding line, measured from seismic observations. Smith, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-697

Antarctica—Schirmacher Hills
AWI Potsdam antarctic research 1994-95. Wand, U., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4179
Changes in the snout of the glacier near Dakshin Gangotri Station. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2267
Experiments on harnessing non-conventional energy sources in Antarctica. Ramakrishnan, K.C., [1988,eng] 51-2281
Fracture and fatigue studies on mild and structural steels in Antarctica. Vijayakar, S., [1988,eng] 51-2280
Geotechnical appreciation of soil and rocks of the Schirmacher Hills. Pathak, R.C., [1994,eng] 51-2084

Antarctica—Schirmacher Ponds
Geology and glaciology south of Dakshin Gangotri Station. Sangewar, C.V., [1987,eng] 51-1964
Luminescence dating of Schirmacher Ponds sediments. Krause, W.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4961
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2264
Results of electromagnetic and electrical measurements in Antarctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1961

Antarctica—Schüssel Moraine
Terminal moraines in Schüssel Cirque. Pant, N.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2085

Antarctica—Scotia Sea
Nekton carnivores in the Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone, 1994. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2521

Antarctica—Scott Base
Climate of Scott Base 1957-1992. Bromley, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-3649

Antarctica—Shirase Glacier
Numerical modeling of a fast-flowing outlet glacier. Pattyn, F., [1996,eng] 51-1873

Antarctica—Showa Station
Algae-copepod-fish link associated with antarctic sea ice. Hoshiai, T., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5277
Annual variation of total ozone at Syowa Station, Antarctica. Chubachi, S., [1997,eng] 51-2902
Comparison of recent ocean tide models using ground-based tidal gravity measurements. Melchior, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2836
Interannual variability of sea ice conditions at Showa. Enomoto, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2677
Measurements of atmospheric CO_2 and CH_4 at Japanese antarctic station, Syowa. Aoki, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1903
Measurements of trace gases over Antarctica. Honda, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4477
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993. Takao, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1597
Ozone oscillations at Zhongshan and Showa stations. Lu, L.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2828
Performance test of seismic data loggers in Antarctica. Tanaka, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-4953
Possible influence of long-term SST-anomalies on the eddy ozone transport. Jadin, E.A., [1989,eng] 51-223
Proceedings of the NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, No.10. Watanabe, O., ed, NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, 18th, Tokyo, July 18-19, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-2668
Research note on sea ice in the vicinity of Showa Station, Antarctica. Yoshida, Y., [1997,jpn] 51-3617
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation. Schwarz, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1595
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-117
Wind-induced vibration of the central building of Syowa Station in Antarctica. Hannuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4610

Antarctica—Signy Island
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2199
Stream chemistry of Signy I. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2684

Antarctica—Siple Coast
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica. Nereson, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3845
Ice-sheet surging and ice-stream formation. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1851
Modeling katabatic winds over West Antarctica. Du, Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1217
Observational study of the springtime Siple Coast confluence zone. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1219

Antarctica—Siple Station
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores. Cole-Dai, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5679
Atmospheric CO_2 record in fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2552

Antarctica—Sombre Lake
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2174

Antarctica—Sør Rondane Mountains
Geomorphic processes in antarctic ice-free mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1996,jpn] 51-1596
Rock weathering and landforms of the Sør Rondane Mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1995,eng] 51-3464
Weathering and erosion in the Antarctic. Matsuoka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2682

Antarctica—Sørsdal Glacier
Last glaciation of Vestfold Hills. Gore, D.B., ed, [1997,eng] 51-2325
Sørsdal Glacier sediments and moraines. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4972

Antarctica—South Pole
Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5372
Global operational monitoring of atmospheric ozone from space. Kot, A.I., et al, [1992,eng] 51-955
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics. Hargreaves, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3897
Millimeter wave spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole. De Zafra, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2903
Prevailing wind at South Pole. Portniagin, IU.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2758

Antarctica—South Shetland Islands
Non-structural carbohydrates in a maritime antarctic grass. Zuñiga, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2286
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2855

Antarctica—Stepping Stones
Size and characteristics of a natural seed bank in Antarctica. McGraw, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5525

Antarctica—Styx Glacier
Marine organic matter in antarctic snow and aerosol biogeochemical fractionation. Cini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2620

Antarctica—Taylor Dome
Beryllium-10 in the Taylor Dome ice core. Steig, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3874
Climatic transition registered at the poles. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4182
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3576

Antarctica—Taylor Glacier
Glacial geology, McMurdo Sound. Péwé, T.L., [1960,eng] 51-286
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-1877

Antarctica—Taylor Valley
Algal mats in meltwater streams in Taylor Valley. Alger, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5303
Glacial geology, McMurdo Sound. Péwé, T.L., [1960,eng] 51-286
N_2O in Lake Bonney. Priscu, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2774

Antarctica—Terra Nova Bay
Antarctic ocean floor modelling. Falcidieno, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1975
Halocarbons in antarctic surface waters and snow. Zoccolillo, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2354
Meteorological data from automatic weather stations in Terra Nova Bay area. Cogliani, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2353
Occurrence of oxygenated volatile organic compounds (VOC) in Antarctica. Ciccioli, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2355
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice. Desideri, P.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-300
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989. Argentini, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4748
Winter air-sea interactions over Terra Nova Bay. Gallée, H., [1997,eng] 51-5081

Antarctica—Transantarctic Mountains
Glaciation, erosion and the evolution of the Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica. Kerr, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1881
Reconstruction of preglacial topography in the Transantarctic Mountains. Isbell, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3466

Antarctica—Tumbledown Cliffs
Glacial and periglacial deposits, James Ross Island. Lundqvist, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3463

Antarctica—Vestfold Hills
Glacial sediments in Vestfold Hills. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1996,eng] 51-3461
Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-1302
Last glaciation of Vestfold Hills. Gore, D.B., ed, [1997,eng] 51-2325
Psychrobacter glacincola n.sp. isolated from sea ice. Bowman, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5756
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica. Roberts, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2857
Sørsdal Glacier sediments and moraines. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4972

Antarctica—Victoria Land
Antarctic glacier melting as evidence of climatic changes. Frezzotti, M., [1996,ita] 51-4419

Depth/density profiles and models from Northern Victoria Land shallow firn-cores (Antarctica). Maggi, V., [1996,ita] 51-4422
Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4342
Geologic mapping in Victoria Land based on satellite data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3952
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1679
Snow chemistry and fractionation induced by altitude in northern Victoria Land. Piccardi, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2621
Summertime turbulence over the antarctic ice sheet. Giostra, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2618
Victoria Land glaciers. Frezzotti, M., [1997,eng] 51-2686

Antarctica—Viking Valley
Rock weathering at Viking Valley, Antarctica, pt.1. Hall, K., [1997,eng] 51-5288

Antarctica—Vincennes Bay
Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map. Kilpatrick, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3257

Antarctica—Vostok Station
Atmospheric CO_2 record in fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2552
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits. Berger, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1318
Description of ice core from central Antarctica. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2319
Four climate cycles in Vostok ice core. Petit, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5211
Geophysiology of natural marine sulfate aerosols. Anderson, T.L., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2095
Giant lake lurks beneath Antarctica's ice. Muir, H., [1996,eng] 51-2340
Interactions between greenhouse gases and climate over the last climatic cycle. Raynaud, D., et al, [1989,eng] 51-226
Microbiological studies on the central antarctic ice sheet. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1993,] 51-634
New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming. Kuby, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4399
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica. Basile, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3277
Polar ice: rapid change in the climate. Jouzel, J., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1934
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2897
Sea surface temperature reconstruction. Bard, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2877
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica. Salamatin, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1846
Viscoplastic texture development in ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1599

Antarctica—Weddell Sea
Abiotic and biotic forcing on vertical particle flux in the southern ocean. Bathmann, U.V., [1996,eng] 51-3346
Algal and bacterial processes in platelet ice during late austral summer. Grossmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2612
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea. Mel'nikov, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2856
Antarctic tectonics. McAdoo, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3348
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-409
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science. Van Woert, M.L., et al, [1992,eng] 51-628
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3541
Atmospheric and oceanic forcing of Weddell Sea ice motion. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-690
Atmospheric boundary layer over polar marine surfaces. Andreas, E.L., [1996,eng] 51-533
Atmospheric effects on sea ice radiometry. Oelke, C., [1996,ger] 51-952
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community. Spiridonov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2862
Carbon fluxes to Antarctic top predators. Van Franeker, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3555
Carbon tetrachloride as tracer of Weddell Sea bottom waters. Meredith, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-616
Cenozoic glaciation: the marine record established by ocean drilling. Domack, E.W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1046
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence. Peel, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-353
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995. Jokat, W., ed, et al, [1997,ger] 51-4339
Dynamic sea ice processes in the Weddell Sea during 1992. Geiger, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3875
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] 51-2496
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1996,eng] 51-2589
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components. Washington, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1222
Global measurements of NO_2. Elokhov, A.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1977
Gravity field in the Weddell Sea. Schöne, T., [1997,ger] 51-4486
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea. Claffey, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1180
Low-level atmospheric jets over the western Weddell Sea. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1215
Main characteristics and typification of the processes of formation and growth of the Atlantic ice mass. Kozlovskii, A.M., [1993,rus] 51-3740
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5086
Mesozooplankton distribution patterns in the eastern Weddell Sea. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2863
Numerical thermodynamic sea ice model. Harder, M., [1994,ger] 51-3271
Ocean tides under the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Smithson, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1871
Optical properties of sea ice. Perovich, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-514
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-65
Polar mesocyclones. Heinemann, G., [1995,ger] 51-5057
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] 51-2458
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-63
Primary production in antarctic sea ice. Arrigo, K.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3190
Principal results of ice observation on the WWGS-89 expedition on the NES *Akademik Fedorov*. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3743
Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2859
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data. Crane, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2113
Sediments of the Weddell Sea. Hulth, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5757
Seismic studies in the Weddell Sea. Oszkó, L., [1997,eng] 51-4484
Snow, sea-ice and radar observations during ANT X/4: summary data report. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1017
Southern ocean oceanography and models. Klepikov, A., [1994,eng] 51-269
Stratospheric ozone depletion and tropospheric trace gases. IUrganov, L.N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1956
Turbulent oceanic heat flux during winter in the central Weddell Sea. McPhee, M.G., [1995,eng] 51-1207
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-942
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation. Weppernig, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3532
Western Weddell Sea waves and tides. Levine, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2878
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4944
Winter snow cover on sea ice in the Weddell Sea. Massom, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2879

Antarctica—West Antarctica
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica. Nereson, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3845
Antarctic seismic refraction and gravity measurements. Munson, C.G., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5210
Atmospheric circulation during the Little Ice Age. Kreutz, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5566
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2911
Ice sheet of West Antarctica: a viewpoint. Bentley, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-2356
Modelling an ice transition zone. Mayer, C., [1996,ger] 51-3465
NSIDC notes, issue No.18, summer 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center, [1996,eng] 51-597
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2912
Spectrometry network for equilibrium studies of the NO_x-O_3 system. Gil, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5601
Stagnation of ice stream C by water piracy. Anandakrishnan, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2763
West antarctic ice sheet collapse. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4340

Antarctica—West Ice Shelf
Periodic calving from the West Ice Shelf. Korotkov, A.I., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3751

Antarctica—Wilhelm II Coast
Periodic calving from the West Ice Shelf. Korotkov, A.I., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3751

Antarctica—Wilkes Land
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns. Melick, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3258
Cold resistance and metabolic activity of lichens below 0°C. Kappen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2693
Computer scheme for rapid calculations of balance-flux distributions. Budd, W.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1845
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3736

Antarctica—Wilkins Ice Shelf
Antarctic map from the Geosat Radar Altimeter Geodetic Mission. Mantripp, D.R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-401

Antarctica—Windmill Islands
Cold resistance and metabolic activity of lichens below 0°C. Kappen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2693
Snow algae of the Windmill Islands region, Antarctica. Ling, H.U., [1996,eng] 51-2386

Antarctica—Wohlthat Mountains
Geology and glaciology south of Dakshin Gangotri Station. Sangewar, C.V., [1987,eng] 51-1964
Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2268
Glacier inventory of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2271
Glaciochemical studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., [1988,eng] 51-2269
Remote sensing data analysis of the geology and glaciology of the Wohlthat and Mühlig-Hofmann mountains. Nath, A.N., [1988,eng] 51-2278
Surface transport over snow and ice terrain in Antarctica. Singh, B., [1994,eng] 51-2091

Antarctica—Wood Bay
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice. Desideri, P.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-300

Antarctica—Zhongshan Station
1993 atmospheric ozone over Zhongshan Station. Kong, Q.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5032
Atmospheric boundary layer structure over Zhongshan Station. Qu, S.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2849
Glacier calving at Zhongshan Station. Yang, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2851
Ice algae biomass variations near Zhongshan Station. He, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2793
Ozone oscillations at Zhongshan and Showa stations. Lu, L.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2828
Seasonal chlorophyll changes in waters under fast ice, 1992. He, J.F., et al, [1996,chi] 51-280
Ultraviolet radiation at Zhongshan Station. Bian, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2681

Antennas
Antenna and tower icing. Jones, E.R., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3616
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3901
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1254
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia. Nielsen, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3902
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3080
Small-scale experiments on rime icing. Makkonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3829
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
System for deicing dish mounted antennae. Jones, T.M., [1994,eng] 51-1495

Antifreezes
Anti-icing—part two. Hitting the high points. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-3386
Antifreeze enzymes for polar algae. Kück, K., [1997,ger] 51-5562
Antifreeze protein accumulation in freezing-tolerant cereals. Antikainen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3269
Antifreeze proteins in winter rye. Griffith, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4594
Antifreezes for concrete at minus temperatures in China. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3038
Beat the winter chill.[1997,eng] 51-2390
Binding an antifreeze protein to ice. Jia, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1539
Biochemistry of cryoprotectants. Storey, K.B., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2384
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation. Jackson, T.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4378
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] 51-3070
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2665
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4744
Durability of concrete cured with antifreeze admixtures at temperatures below 0°C. Wagner, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4619
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice. Madura, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4099
Effect of antifreeze on the mechanical properties and interface microstructure of minus temperature concrete. Ba, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4618
Effects of concrete anti-freezing agent on frost heave deformation of cement mortar. Zhang, J.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3044
Frost resistant concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2523
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization. Antikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5
Hydrodynamic diameter of fish antifreeze molecules. Wilson, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-47
Hyperactive antifreeze protein from beetles. Graham, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5567
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3103
Ice crystal growth in fish blood with thermal hysteresis proteins. Coger, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2535
Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues. Peyridieu, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-329

Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins. Duman, J.G., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2385
Interface microstructure of concrete with antifreeze at minus temperature. Ba, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3045
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids. Tong, T.V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3832
Mixing of high strength pumped concrete at minus temperature. Yao, J.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3046
Preliminary study of the thermal conductivity of magnesium oxide and its mixture. Tao, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-900
Research on durability of carbonation of minus temperature concrete with antifreeze. Li, W.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4623
Role of bacterial protein for snowmaking and as an antifreeze. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3802
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4113
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation. Hincha, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5312
Storage and low temperature performance of decorative coatings. Qu, Z.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3043
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3040
Verification of early strength of concrete at minus temperatures. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3041

Antiicing additives
See [also]: Chemical ice prevention

Arctic clothing
See [also]: Clothing

Arctic deserts
See [also]: Deserts

Arctic ice islands
See [also]: Ice islands

Arctic landscapes
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1567
Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report. International Arctic Science Committee, [1995,eng] 51-87
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-94
Aufeis in a Canadian river basin. Clark, I.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5530
Bioenergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard. Fischer, Z., [1995,eng] 51-4855
Canadian Arctic islands mineral explorations. Harrison, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-433
Canadian Arctic paleoecological patterns. Basinger, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-429
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3192
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation. Gibson, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4821
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3340
Ellesmere Island Pleistocene stratigraphy. Mayr, U., [1992,eng] 51-1153
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2393
Flora of the Russian Arctic: vol.1: *Polypodiaceae—Gramineae.* Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-5233
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.2: *Cyperaceae—Orchidaceae.* Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-5234
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis. Milner, A.M., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3996
Genetic variations of a Norwegian arctic perennial herb. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2096
Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect. Kelley, J.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4006
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2212
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2872
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4045
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2787
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos. Worsley, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1245
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-107
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2963
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments. Ruttenberg, K.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4807
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Sawagaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4573
Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] 51-1073
Late Glacial events in the central Russian Arctic. Astakhov, V., [1997,eng] 51-4996
Late Pleistocene glaciation in the northern Chukchi Peninsula. Laukhin, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-4998
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1767
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic. Vézina, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5045
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4281
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3999
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia. Piskarev, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4456
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4822
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada. Narbonne, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1992
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-417
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard. Bennett, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2203
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4810
Northern exposure—traversing Baffin Island's icy reaches. Dunn, J., [1995,eng] 51-679
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] 51-1575
Palcolimnological import of arctic pond cyst distribution. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5243
Palcolimnology of a polar oasis, Truelove Lowland, Devon Island, N.W.T., Canada. King, R.H., [1991,eng] 51-1524
Past and future in an Alaskan desert—research in the Kobuk sand dunes. Mann, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5118
Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation. Jakobsen, B.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3376
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada. Gurney, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4344
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2211
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1246
Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features. Hanks, C.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5238
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3425
Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories. Hearty, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-432
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-71
Reproductive ecology of *Dryas integrifolia* in the high Arctic semi-desert. Krannitz, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1785
Retrieval of Canadian arctic grasses data base. Aiken, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2255
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4289
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland). André, M.F., [1996,eng] 51-2382
Russian Arctic geochronology during the late Quaternary. Alekseev, M.N., [1997,eng] 51-4995
Seismotectonics of arctic Canada. Avetisov, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1838
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4113
Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4811
Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen. Uvarov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4856
Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems. Byzova, J.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4857
Soil physical environment and root growth in northern climates. Brar, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-537
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska. Mason, O.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5365
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Ísfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5110
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4000
Surficial geology and sea level history of Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories. Bednarski, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-430
Taconite Inlet Lakes Project: a systems approach to paleoclimatic reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1742
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen. Bergh, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5239
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3325
Toward a new circumpolar Arctic vegetation map. Walker, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5121
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea). Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5007

Arctic Ocean
"Commons" concerns in search of uncommon solutions: arctic contaminants, catalyst of change?. Doubleday, N.C., [1996,eng] 51-124
^{14}C comparison of Eurasian and Canadian ocean basin deep water ages. Schlosser, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3989
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632
Aerosols over the Laptev Sea. Smirnov, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3121
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-621
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4876
Arctic climate study. Augstein, E., [1997,eng] 51-5772
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program. Edson, R., et al, ANWAP Science Team, [1997,eng] 51-5477
Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate. Stein, R., [1996,eng] 51-3131
Arctic Ocean minerals in surface sediments. Vogt, C., [1996,eng] 51-3123
Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1127
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106
Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-69
Arctic paleoceanography - Quo vadis. Thiede, J., [1996,eng] 51-3110
Arctic science submarine project—the past, the present and the future. Newton, G.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-214
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-693
Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. 1. Geographical description. Dmitriev, N.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1039
Barium and opal in Eurasian shelf sediments. Nürnberg, D., [1996,eng] 51-3117
Beaufort Sea perennial ice cover. Kwok, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2703
Benthic foraminifera as environmental indicators. Hald, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3133
Biodiversity and biogeography of planktonic dinoflagellates in the Arctic Ocean. Okolodkov, IU.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-788
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] 51-1722
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-720
Catalog of maps and books. Part 1: Arctic and Atlantic Oceans.[1992,rus] 51-5232
Clay minerals in surface sediments in marginal seas. Kalinenko, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3112
Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study. Griselin, M., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1667
Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-707
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5056
Convective mass transport in the undcrice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] 51-636
Correction to paper by B.P. Flower.[1997,eng] 51-4375
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice. Alam, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3211
Diatoms of the Eurasian Arctic Seas. Poliakova, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-3135
Distribution of deep-sea ostracoda in the Arctic Ocean. Cronin, T.M., [1996,eng] 51-3132
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3329
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic. Beck, S., et al, [1986,eng] 51-4097
Dynamics of the Arctic Ocean. Johannessen, O.M., [1993,eng] 51-1681
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2179
Effects of the water flow through the Canadian Archipelago in a global ice-ocean model. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5320
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4455
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2848
German research of cod radioactivity in the Barents Sea. Kellermann, H.J., [1996,ger] 51-4524
Heavy mineral distribution in the Laptev Sea. Behrends, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3111
Historic Arctic Ocean ice drift. Bischof, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4482
Holocene sediments of the East Arctic seas. fAshin, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3125
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4282
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-276
Itinerary (Cruise report). Rachor, E., ed, [1997,eng] 51-3658
Kara Sea bottom sediments. Levitan, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3114
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5055
Lithology of bottom sediments of the central White Sea. Shcherbakov, F.A., [1996,eng] 51-3120
Lithology of Kara Sea sediments. Kosheleva, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3113
Lithology of modern sediments in the eastern Barents Sea. Pavlidis, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3119

Magnetic susceptibility on the Arctic Eurasian shelf. Niessen, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3115
Marine biology. Bartel, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3663
Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation. Gerdes, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4153
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5331
Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean. Ishman, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4520
Modern benthic foraminiferal assemblages in the Kara Sea. Khusid, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3134
Modern sediments of the Chukchi Sea. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3118
n-Alkanes in surface sediments. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3130
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature. Herman, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3842
Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data. Lundberg, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-335
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] 51-420
North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] 51-3085
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992. Shy, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-618
Nutrients near the arctic pole region. Shen, Z.L., [1996,eng] 51-4095
Organic matter in bottom sediments of the White Sea. Artem'ev, V.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3126
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3179
Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton. Bauch, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2832
PAHs in Beaufort and Barents Sea sediments. Yunker, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-90
Physical and chemical oceanography. Rudels, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3660
Physics of arctic sea ice. Harder, M., [1996,ger] 51-528
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments. Boetius, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3128
Policy makers' challenge—radioactive dumping in the Arctic Ocean. Lamb, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2348
Polycyclic arenes in bottom sediments of the Barents Sea. Petrova, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3129
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] 51-3630
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3868
Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen. Pomeroy, L.R., [1997,eng] 51-4308
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge. Rignot, E.J., et al. [1997,eng] 51-3606
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)*. Hartmann, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3350
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2395
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4207
Residence times in the upper Arctic Ocean. Becker, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2701
Sea ice of the Arctic Ocean and the Eurasian marginal seas. Kolatschek, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3109
Sea ice physics and remote sensing. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3661
Sediments of the southern East Siberian Sea. Nikiforov, S.L., [1996,eng] 51-3116
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4273
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-402
Ships for the conquest of the North Pole. Imbert, B., [1996,fre] 51-418
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-692
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] 51-1033
Sources of Kara Sea sediments. Beliaeva, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3127
Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment, [1995,eng] 51-4476
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2207
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture. Overland, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1828
Submarine LNG tankers to carry Russia's ice-bound Kara Sea gas to Asia. George, D., [1996,eng] 51-1533
Summer arctic sea ice cover. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2702
Surface sediments near Franz Josef Land. Wahsner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3124
Surface sediments of the north-western Barents Sea. Solheim, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3122
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break. Münchow, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5093
Tidal influences on Arctic Ocean baroclinic fields. Poliakov, I.V., [1995,eng] 51-464
Tides in the Arctic Ocean from a finite element model. Lyard, F.H., [1997,eng] 51-5668
Time for the arctic science submarine is now. Newton, G.B., [1992,eng] 51-3274
U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean. Aagaard, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1275
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission. Trivers, G.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-215
Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae. Laturnus, F., [1996,eng] 51-3176
Weather and general ice conditions during ARK XI/1. Bergholter, U., [1997,eng] 51-3659
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1997,eng] 51-5628

Arctic regions
See [also]: Polar regions

Argentina
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America. Veblen, T.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-307

Argentina—Andes
Monitoring of mountain permafrost in the Central Andes, Cordon del Plata, Mendoza, Argentina. Trombotto, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5292
Preliminary study on the shape of snow penitents at Piloto Glacier, the central Andes. Naruse, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5771

Argentina—Cajon del Rubio
Glacier mass balance analysis in Argentine mountains. Leiva, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2943

Argentina—Patagonia
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America. Villalba, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-350
Establishment of salicaceae in wetlands of Patagonia (Santa Cruz Province, Argentina). Peri, P.L., [1997,eng] 51-4606
Old cryogenic structures of Northern Patagonia: the Cryomere Penfordd. Trombotto, D., [1996,eng] 51-612
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] 51-1536
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4043

Argentina—Tierra del Fuego
Geochemical distribution of trace metals in marine sediments from Beagle Channel, in Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4657
Potential for seed potato production in Tierra del Fuego Island, Argentina. Caldiz, D.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4602
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4658

Artificial freezing
Application of AGFI to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction. Chen, X.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5204
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel. Katayama, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5205
Application of freezing method to brace a foundation pit. Zhou, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5209
Application of ground freezing technique in Lianghuai coal mine area of China. Zhang, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5208
Application of staggered freezing method to shaft sinking in Jining No.3 coal mine. Peng, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5206
Applications of artificial ground-freezing with liquid nitrogen (LIN)/new control hardware. Buinger, A., [1997,eng] 51-5203
Artificial ice plug for a hydro tunnel. Berggren, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5202
Artificial regulation of the temperature regime of frozen base. Alekseeva, O.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2993
Big chill: a little ice in groundwater lets contractors drill San Diego shaft. Kratch, K., [1996,eng] 51-1819
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit. Ma, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5193
Case of adopting soil freezing for environmental protection. Shiina, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5187
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam. Zhang, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-5156
Coring tips. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-3995
Cryogenic method and system for remediating contaminated earth. Dash, J.G., [1996,eng] 51-1505
Deformable freeze pipe. Lou, G.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5192
Design criteria and operating standards for convective thermosyphons. Konovalov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-3014
Displacement and stress distribution of artificially frozen shaft walls. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-859
Drilling waste disposal using large-diameter holes in permafrost, Prudhoe Bay, Alaska. Hansen, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4634
Dynamic properties of gravels sampled by ground freezing. Goto, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3492
Effect of intensified freezing process on deformation control of ice wall. Wang, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5200
Finite element analysis of ground freezing for tunnel construction. van Jaarsveld, E., [1996,eng] 51-3365
Formation and melting of ice around horizontal tubes and the tube array. Torikoshi, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2534
Forming a frozen foundation for mine shaft headframes in permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3008
Frozen soil barriers for hazardous waste confinement. Dash, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5182
Ground freezing for containment of hazardous waste: engineering aspects. Iskandar, I.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5432
Heat transfer in artificial ground freezing. Holden, J.T., [1997,eng] 51-5140
Impact of freezing and thawing of soils on microbiology and pesticide degradation potential. Schulze-Aurich, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5456
Large-scale model test on the artificial freezing of foundation with liquid nitrogen. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5201
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts. Zhang, Y.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5180
Mechanical properties data base for ground freezing applications. Ladanyi, B., [1997,eng] 51-5131
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis. Mizoguchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5398
Natural sludge dewatering (I). Hellström, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2637
Natural sludge dewatering (II). Hellström, D., [1997,eng] 51-2638
Nitrification and denitrification enzyme activity in rapidly frozen soils. Cooke, J.G., [1990,eng] 51-2743
Numerical simulation of temperature field for artificial freezing walls. He, C.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2975
On the heat exchange of freeze pipe with liquid nitrogen in ground freezing. Chen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5189
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil. Zhang, C.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3009
Preservation of frozen soil around underground storage for agricultural products. Kuz'min, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2986
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction. Su, L.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5207
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97. International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5127
Sill pillar mining beneath frozen fill. Marklund, P.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5194
Special considerations for a thermopile foundation design Ft. Yukon School, Alaska. Scher, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4670
Studies on the storage of keeping fruits and vegetables fresh by utilizing natural ice. Li, L.T., et al, [1996,chi] 51-856
Summer construction of slurried steel pipe piles in warm permafrost. Merrill, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4669
Thermal properties of seasonally frozen soils, and modeling soil freezing or thawing. Kurtener, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5459
Underground cold storage in the Russian North. Galkin, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2988
Use of frozen-ground barriers for containment and in-situ remediation of heavy-metal contaminated soil. Boitnott, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5440
Viscoelastic calculation on displacement and stress distribution in artificially frozen wall. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5195

Artificial ice
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media. May, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2460
Crystallographic orientation of lake and artificial ice. Lyons, J.B., et al, [1959,eng] 51-393
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice. Shih, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2478
Fine grained ethanol model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-880
In-situ measurement of the complex dielectric constant of sea ice from 1 to 10 GHz. Nassar, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2425
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative. Gow, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2470
Microwave and thermal infrared emission from young sea ice and pancake ice. Grenfell, T.C., [1996,eng] 51-2475
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation. Fung, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2476
Polarimetric properties of simulated sea ice with focus on scattering processes. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2473
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3951
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1530
Ultra-wideband radar measurements over bare and snow-covered saline ice. Gogineni, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2474
See [also]: Ice makers

Artificial ice crystals
See [also]: Ice crystal replicas

Artificial islands
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures. Katsuragi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5702
Ice retention with artificial islands on the St. Marys River. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5613
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion and closure. Richter-Menge, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2643
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion. Croasdale, K.R., [1997,eng] 51-2642
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island. Blanchet, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2641
Molikpaq ice interactions: predicted and actual performance. Hewitt, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-3728
Non-linear finite element modelling of dynamic loads on offshore structures. Morsy, U.A.E., [1995] 51-508
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation. Kärnä, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2588
NRC Centre of Ice/Structure Interaction: archiving Beaufort Sea data. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-1340
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5725

Artificial melting
Approach to the engineering research on the ice prevention of water intakes. He, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1421**
Formation and melting of ice around horizontal tubes and the tube array. Torikoshi, K., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2534**
Ice control at locks and dams. Haynes, F.D., [1997,eng] **51-5614**
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries. Zeng, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1370**
Method of slowing of ice cover growth. Gavrilo, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2587**
Method of, and apparatus for, de-icing an aircraft by infrared radiation. Chew, C.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1498**
Mixtures for melting snow and ice. Kerti, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5565**
Present situation and prospects for ice breaking technique. Ao, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1424**
Robot for melting snow adhering to the underside of railroad cars. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4705**
Simulation of temperature changes under the road heating panel. Iwamoto, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4270**
Snow melting—safer cities. Ragnarsson, R., [1997,eng] **51-4269**
System for deicing dish mounted antennae. Jones, T.M., [1994,eng] **51-1495**
Weakening ice by dusting with leaves. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2713**
Windshield de-icing and defrosting mitt using microwave energy heating and method. Gibbon, R.M., [1994,eng] **51-1491**
See [also]: Artificial thawing

Artificial nucleation
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2399**
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2398**
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2407**
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development. Levi, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2416**
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2405**
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] **51-2401**
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2415**
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Kotoskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] **51-2408**
Role of bacterial protein for snowmaking and as an antifreeze. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] **51-3802**
Scientific basis of precipitation enhancement. Orville, H.D., [1995,eng] **51-4751**
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area. Potapov, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2410**
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations. Bigg, E.K., [1960,eng] **51-261**
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3823**
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] **51-2335**

Artificial precipitation
Runoff formation under extreme precipitation: identification of runoff processes by artificial precipitation. Scherrer, S., [1997,ger] **51-4835**
See [also]: Cloud seeding; Weather modification

Artificial satellites
See [also]: Spacecraft

Artificial snow
Man-made snow. Brown, R., [1997,eng] **51-2562**
Role of bacterial protein for snowmaking and as an antifreeze. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] **51-3802**
See [also]: Snow manufacturing

Artificial thawing
Ground thaw apparatus. Ohmann, B., [1995,eng] **51-1494**
Local thawing of permafrost beds for foundation installation. Kolesov, A.A., [1996,eng] **51-2155**
Low temperature thermal desorption remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated soil. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] **51-3169**
Natural sludge dewatering (I). Hellström, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2637**
Natural sludge dewatering (II). Hellström, D., [1997,eng] **51-2638**
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia. Rashkin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5197**
See [also]: Artificial melting

Ash
See [also]: Volcanic ash

Asphalt concretes
See [also]: Bituminous concretes

Asphalts
See [also]: Bitumens

Atlantic Ocean
Abundance cycles of a marine alga. McIntyre, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1537**
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2830**
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2831**
Catalog of maps and books. Part 1: Arctic and Atlantic Oceans.[1992,rus] **51-5232**
Comment and reply on paper by Eyles, van der Beek, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3590**
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation. Serreze, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3509**
Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge. Lackschewitz, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2608**
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5370**
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin. Vogt, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3867**
Methane gas hydrate drilled at Blake Ridge. ODP Leg 164 Shipboard Scientific Party, [1996,eng] **51-1279**
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] **51-3209**
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3330**
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990. Reverdin, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4154**
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water. McCartney, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5480**
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits. Innocent, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3279**
Plankton biomass distribution in the southern Atlantic Ocean. Rudiakov, IU.A., [1996,eng] **51-2858**
Potential vorticity and vertical velocity at the Iceland-Færœs Front. Allen, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2360**
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3868**
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge. Gehrke, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1320**
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3866**
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2361**
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4066**

Atlases
See [also]: Maps

Atmosphere
See [also]: Air masses; Atmospheric physics; Meteorology; Stratosphere

Atmospheric absorption
See [also]: Atmospheric attenuation

Atmospheric attenuation
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat. Hill, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3500**
Model for predicting radiative properties of ice-containing cirrus clouds. Koracin, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4173**
Solar radiation features of winter in Manxi of Taklamakan Desert. Hu, L.Q., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1646**
Statistics on the optical properties of cirrus clouds measured with the High Spectral Resolution Lidar. Eloranta, E.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4172**

Atmospheric boundary layer
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap. Rogers, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5077**
Aerosols over the Laptev Sea. Smirnov, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3121**
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5079**
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-621**
Atmospheric boundary layer over Neumayer Station. Handorf, D., [1996,ger] **51-527**
Atmospheric boundary layer over polar marine surfaces. Andreas, E.L., [1996,eng] **51-533**
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5078**
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1100**
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-625**
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4065**
Boundary layer clouds in the Beaufort and Arctic Storms Experiment. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1236**
Boundary layer variations over a glacier in summer. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] **51-5589**
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] **51-1722**
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-720**
Century of progress in assessing Greenland ice sheet mass balance. Braithwaite, R.J., [1995,eng] **51-2913**
Combined global climate model and mesoscale model simulations of antarctic climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5074**
Comment on paper by Bradley et al. Walden, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-41**
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1763**
Condensation nuclei at the antarctic German Neumayer Station. Jaenicke, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4793**
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation. Gallée, H., [1995,eng] **51-2910**
Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1064**
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] **51-4167**
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat. Hill, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3500**
Evaporation regimes and evaporation modelling in an alpine tundra environment. Saunders, I.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5510**
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5082**
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5082**
Freezing estuaries and semi-enclosed basins. Omstedt, A., [1994,eng] **51-271**
Geostrophic forcing of katabatic winds at the Greenland ice sheet margin. Elkhalfi, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1218**
Global datasets for atmospheric boundary layer studies. Sellers, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1600**
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2024**
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2334**
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] **51-3933**
Inferring snow-breeze characteristics from frozen-lake breezes. Segal, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1283**
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3869**
Interaction between annual wave and daily temperature disturbances. Minetti, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3185**
Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] **51-4067**
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2300**
Longwave radiation on snow-covered mountainous surfaces. Plüss, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4394**
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1674**
Low-level atmospheric jets over the western Weddell Sea. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1215**
Low-level jet simulation over the southern ocean in Antarctica. Buzzi, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3670**
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3552**
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5633**
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3217**
Mercurial storms rage in the Arctic. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] **51-5266**
Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2025**
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5086**
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3. Yamada, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2201**
Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5083**
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-927**
Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4063**
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] **51-4227**
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5678**
Observational study of the springtime Siple Coast confluence zone. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1219**
Ocean circulation variations associated with the Antarctic Circumpolar Wave. Jacobs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-617**
On the forcing of seasonal changes in surface pressure over Antarctica. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5076**
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] **51-1241**
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models. Stössel, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-938**
On wavelet analysis of nonstationary turbulence. Treviño, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2725**
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics. Curry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-414**
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains. Marcus, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1043**
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] **51-2404**
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] **51-4444**
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions. Mahesh, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2338**
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-46**
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-327**
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic. Overland, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5366**
Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation. Keevallik, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1756**

Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5351
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback. Emori, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4354
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system. Heinemann, G., [1997,eng] 51-5080
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1458
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer. Déry, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4819
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5104
Surface aerosols and snowfall in Svalbard. Wada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4799
Surface energy balance model of antarctic ice sheets. King, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4873
Surface moisture flux and stratocumulus cloud microphysics. Liu, Q.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1235
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-93
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] 51-3238
Synthesis of warm air advection to the South Polar Plateau. Hogan, A.W., [1997,eng] 51-5091
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4820
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects. Groisman, P.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1602
Use of kites to investigate boundary layer meteorology. Varley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5357
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5075
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden. Wegner, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4195
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-117
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3220
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-15
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1997,eng] 51-5628

Atmospheric circulation

1987 ozone hole breakup. Atkinson, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2905
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3449
Abrupt changes in the seasonal cycle of North American snow cover. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1190
Acid rain present and trend in Harbin area. Zhang, Y.Q., [1990,chi] 51-1655
Acid rime and snow in Japan. Yano, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4693
Addressing the impacts of global changes in the Arctic: the *Barents Sea Impact Study*. Lange, M.A., [1997,eng] 51-4654
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4306
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-134
Altnaharra minimum temperature of -27.2°C on 30 December 1995. Burt, S., [1997,eng] 51-5627
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-621
Annual atmospheric cycle in East Antarctica. Pettré, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2616
Annual U.S. streamflow-winter air circulation relations. McCabe, G.J., Jr., [1995,eng] 51-519
Antarctic First Regional Observing Study of the Troposphere (FROST) Project. Turner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1601
Antarctic inversion. Connolley, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-1165
Antarctic weather analyses and forecasts. Leonard, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2688
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1991,eng] 51-233
Arctic ozone chemistry. Oltmans, S.J., [1991,eng] 51-237
Are there optimum sites for global paleotemperature reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., [1996,eng] 51-362
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic. Pfirman, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2545
Atlantic sea-surface temperatures and New England snowfall. Hartley, S., [1996,eng] 51-5250
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic. Kerminen, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4552
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2866
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5078
Atmospheric circulation during the Little Ice Age. Kreutz, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5566
Atmospheric circulation impact on Pacific sea ice extent. Harangozo, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-5315
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions. Lorenz, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1319
Atmospheric residence times and tracer concentrations in polar areas. Hansson, M., [1996,eng] 51-199
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] 51-3228
Atmospheric transport of soil organic matter over the high Arctic. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2770
Atmospheric transport pathways for the Arctic. Iversen, T., [1996,eng] 51-176
Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-3201
Black snow in Kashmir due to Gulf War. Kawosa, M.A., [1994,eng] 51-1908
Boundary layer field experiment, summer 1994-95, Terra Nova Bay. Viola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2617
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96. Donovan, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3854
Central Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Bodhaine, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-179
Characteristic vertical wavenumbers for the polar mesosphere. Hall, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4192
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan. Yanagisawa, F., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1480
Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow. Wolff, E.W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-172
Chemical tracers of the origins of arctic air pollution. Pacyna, J.M., [1991,eng] 51-234
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-405
Circulation over Asia and dry and wet spring over China. Chen, W.L., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1628
Climate and atmospheric tracers modelling with GCM, polar applications. Genthon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-198
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence. Peel, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-353
Climate reconstruction from water isotopes. Jouzel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-352
Climate variability in the Americas from high elevation ice cores. Hardy, D.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4142
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-463
Climatic features in the Gongga Mountain. Gao, S.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-540
Climatic transition registered at the poles. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4182
Climatic variations and forcing mechanisms of the last 2000 years. Jones, P.D., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-343
Climatology and meteorology of arctic air pollution. Raatz, W.E., [1991,eng] 51-232
Coastal Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Wagenbach, D., [1996,eng] 51-180
Cold stratospheric winters 1994/1995 and 1995/1996. Naujokat, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2768
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] 51-4355
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation. Serreze, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3509
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation. Serreze, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3509
Deposition of aerosol-associated species on the surface of polar glaciers. Dibb, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-183
Development of a regional climate model of the western Arctic. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1194
Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream?. Stokstad, E., [1996,eng] 51-2031
Distribution of the Chinese arid regions and its cause of formation. Cui, Z., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1627
Double jets in a two-level PE model. Chen, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1216
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989. Komhyr, W.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2699
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity. Rivas Soriano, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4357
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] 51-4038
Effects of interactions between atmospheric levels on stratospheric and mesospheric temperature and circulation variations. Kidiiarova, V.G., et al, [1995,rus] 51-5106
Effects of polar air on meteorological profiles of mid latitudes. Bui Van, N.A., et al, [1993,por] 51-2680
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2176
EOS: science strategy for the Earth Observing System. Asrar, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2013
Evaluation of methods for climatological reconstruction of snow depth and snow cover duration at Canadian meteorological stations. Brown, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-5251
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas. Cherniak, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2778
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] 51-3515
Evolution of the southwest monsoon in China after the last glaciation. Pu, Q.Y., [1994,eng] 51-1913
Excitation of the 5-day wave by Antarctica. Cheong, H.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2257
Existing conditions of the southeastern Tibet glacier. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-539
Experimental constraints on gravity wave parameterization. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-4598
Feature model for arctic upper ocean thermal structure. Chu, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-1209
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4526
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-785
Full Moon warns of icy wastes. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-3237
GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago. Hall, N.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3406
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] 51-3401
Geostrophic forcing of katabatic winds at the Greenland ice sheet margin. Elkhalfi, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1218
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events. Francou, B., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4537
Global and regional patterns of climate change: recent predictions for the Arctic. Rowntree, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4016
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components. Washington, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1222
High altitude atmospheric observations. Tuck, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2775
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1487
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns. Yu, Z.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3589
Holocene environmental changes in the Atacama Altiplano and paleoclimatic implications. Grosjean, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4531
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] 51-4305
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-626
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1196
Ice-sheet surface mass balance in a climate model for Antarctica. Marsiat, I., [1996,eng] 51-1864
Impact of climate change on the snow cover pattern in Estonia. Jaagus, J., [1997,eng] 51-4577
Impact of hydrologic perturbations on arctic ecosystems induced by climate change. Kane, D.L., [1997,eng] 51-4015
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3869
Influence of solar cycle on polar stratospheric temperature. Sukharev, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-4957
Intense mesoscale cyclone over southern Marie Byrd Land. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1212
Interaction between annual wave and daily temperature disturbances. Minetti, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3185
Interaction between polar climate and global warming. Manabe, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1221
Interannual temperature variability in wintertime polar stratosphere. Sukharev, B.E., [1996,eng] 51-3707
Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992. Brown, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1248
Interannual variation of global atmospheric angular momentum. Chen, T.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2899
Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-458
Intercomparison of global climate model simulations of arctic temperature. Tao, X., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1193
Intercomparison of simulated polar climates by global climate models. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1223
Interdecadal variability in the Arctic and North Atlantic. Mysak, L.A., [1995,eng] 51-1225
Isotope measurement of precipitation in monsoon fed glaciers. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-551
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4. Ono, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4372
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex. Paparella, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3548
Late winter arctic ozone depletion. Bregman, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4500
Limits on heterogeneous processing in the antarctic spring. Shindell, D.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2904
Local anticyclones and cyclones and the winter monsoon in Japan. Nishina, J., [1987,eng] 51-1709
Local sources of pollution in the Arctic: from Prudhoe Bay to the Taz Peninsula. Jaffe, D.A., [1991,eng] 51-239
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-169
Long-distance pollution soils our Arctic. Phillips, D., [1995,eng] 51-683
Low-level atmospheric jets over the western Weddell Sea. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1215
Low-level jet simulation over the southern ocean in Antarctica. Buzzi, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3670
Low-level temperature inversions over the Arctic Ocean, 1950-1990. Kahl, J.D.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1189
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] 51-595
Marine organic matter in antarctic snow and aerosol biogeochemical fractionation. Cini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2620
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex. Whiteway, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4468
Measurements of atmospheric CO_2 and CH_4 at Japanese antarctic station, Syowa. Aoki, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1903
Measuring water vapor over polar regions by a satellite temperature sensor. Conlee, D.T., [1994,eng] 51-26
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica. Gallée, H., [1996,eng] 51-970

Atmospheric composition

Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2025**
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 1. Marie Byrd Land. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5085**
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5086**
Methanesulfonate and non-sea-salt sulfate in drifting snow. Osada, K., [1996,eng] **51-2676**
Methanesulphonate in East Antarctica. De Mora, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2685**
Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes. Marecal, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-467**
Millimeter wave spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole. De Zafra, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2903**
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3362**
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects. Rosenfield, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3839**
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum. Juillet-Leclerc, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3278**
Modeling framework for atmospheric trace gas measurements at the air-snow interface. Thompson, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-182**
Modeling katabatic winds over West Antarctica. Du, Y., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1217**
Modeling of the coupled katabatic/ocean and ice systems of the Antarctic. Goodrick, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1199**
Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4063**
Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1206**
Modification of the ozone layer by human activities in polar regions. Banichevich, A., et al, [1994,spa] **51-48**
Mountain uplift and surface temperature changes. Kitoh, A., [1997,eng] **51-2753**
Mt. Pinatubo volcanic cloud and its effects on ozone amount. Godin, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4092**
Multi-radar gravity wave measurements. Bristow, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3603**
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2762**
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis. Kalkstein, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3252**
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] **51-4227**
Northern and southern stratospheres compared. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1000**
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations. Oehme, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-425**
Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis. Blier, W., [1996,eng] **51-2035**
Numerical simulations of cyclogenesis over the western United States. Chern, J.D., [1994,eng] **51-29**
OAII (Ocean-Atmosphere-Ice Interactions) Western Arctic Shelf-Basin Interactions (SBI) Plan.[1997,eng] **51-3644**
Observational study of mixing in the arctic winter stratosphere. Dahlberg, S.P., [1995,eng] **51-4449**
Observational study of the springtime Siple Coast confluence zone. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1219**
Occurrence and trends of pollution in the arctic troposphere. Barrie, L.A., [1996,eng] **51-177**
Ocean circulation variations associated with the Antarctic Circumpolar Wave. Jacobs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-617**
Ocean-atmosphere-ice interactions and global climate. Takeuchi, K., [1996,jpn] **51-1479**
On getting climate and weather data over the pack ice and MIZ. Brown, R.A., [1995,eng] **51-1201**
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon. Sankar-Rao, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2843**
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism. Schramm, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1195**
One year's continuous aerosol sampling at Summit in central Greenland. Wåhlin, P., [1996,eng] **51-178**
Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years. An, Z.S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1910**
Past 100 year instrumental record and long-term paleoclimatic reconstruction. Jones, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-363**
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica. Basile, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3277**
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes. Luo, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5635**
Polar cyclonic activity and snowfall at McMurdo Station. Rockey, C.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1213**
Polar mesocyclones. Heinemann, G., [1995,ger] **51-5057**
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation. Mariotti, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3539**
Polar temperature sensitivity to lunar forcing?. Shaffer, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2756**
Polar vortex measurements, Fairbanks, AK. Iwasaka, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4478**
Polluted air mass trajectories into the Arctic. Prokhorenkov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5740**
Pollution of the arctic atmosphere. Sturges, W.T., ed, [1991,eng] **51-230**
Potential climate change from arctic aerosol pollution. Blanchet, J.P., [1991,eng] **51-240**
Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests. Gucinski, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-285**
Precipitation in the southern Great Plains in global warming models. Legates, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1486**
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5367**
Precipitation variability over the coastal Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5090**
Preliminary design for arctic atmospheric radiative transfer experiments. Zak, B.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1161**
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995, [1995,eng] **51-1160**
Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1867**
Prevailing wind at South Pole. Portniagin, IU.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2758**
Proceedings. International Symposium on Global Change (IGBP), Tokyo, Mar. 27-29, 1992, [1994,eng] **51-1902**
Recent abrupt intensification of the northern polar vortex since 1988. Tanaka, H.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4356**
Recent climate patterns in the Arctic. Maxwell, B., [1997,eng] **51-4013**
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-327**
Recent variations of arctic climate: the observational evidence. Walsh, J.E., [1995,eng] **51-1224**
Record of aerosol deposited species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] **51-173**
Regional signals in northern hemisphere snow cover during autumn and spring. Frei, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1191**
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic. Overland, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5366**
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall. Birkeland, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1045**
Relation of Okhotsk sea ice decrease to Aleutian low weakening. Tachibana, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1608**
Relationships between the arctic surface radiation budget and atmospheric circulation. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1170**
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics. Cohen-Solal, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5314**
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon. Fang, Z.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5033**
Sea level change from Milankovitch and monsoon fluctuations, not from ice melting. Jacobs, D.K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1713**
Sea surface temperature in the North Atlantic and spring runoff in Xinjiang. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1629**
Sea-ice interaction and the stability of the thermohaline circulation. Yang, J.Y., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1202**
Seasonal energy-balance climate model for coupling to ice-sheet models. Paul, A., [1996,eng] **51-1865**
Semiannual cycle and sea ice extent in the southern ocean. Harangozo, S.A., [1995,eng] **51-1197**
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-456**
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution. Austin, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5276**
SHEBA: a research program on the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean science plan. Moritz, R.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-2664**
Simulated antarctic mesoscale processes and climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1210**
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Yuen, C.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4352**
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity. Martin, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4064**
Simulation of precipitation variations over the Greenland ice sheet. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1168**
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system. Heinemann, G., [1997,eng] **51-5080**
Size distributions for atmospheric particulate elements in Spitsbergen. Maenhaut, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-201**
Snow chemistry and fractionation induced by altitude in northern Victoria Land. Piccardi, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2621**
Snow conditions in the French Alps and general circulation models. Martin, E., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1922**
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] **51-3825**
South Pacific tropospheric circulation variations, 1986-89. Chen, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-623**
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1089**
Split jet evolution over the South Pacific Ocean during the 1986-1989 ENSO cycle. Smith, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1214**
Spring season climate variability in the central Canadian Arctic Islands. Agnew, T.A., [1995,eng] **51-1192**
Stable isotope fractionation in falling water drops under clouds. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1996,chi] **51-828**
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation. Schwarz, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1595**
STRATÉOLE experiment project. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4138**
Stratospheric aerosols from the Pinatubo eruption in antarctic ice cores. Anderson, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1162**
Stratospheric meteorological conditions for the 3-12 Nov 1994 ATMOS/ATLAS-3 measurements. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-610**
Strength of oceanic deep convection from a large-eddy simulation model. Denbo, D.W., [1995,eng] **51-1208**
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model. Krinner, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5073**
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3363**
Sulphur and nitrogen pollution in the arctic atmosphere. Barrie, L.A., et al, [1991,eng] **51-236**
Summertime turbulence over the antarctic ice sheet. Giostra, U., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2618**
Surface wind fields of antarctic mesocyclones derived from ERS 1 scatterometer data. Marshall, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5084**
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea. Hudak, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1211**
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3816**
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States. Mote, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3975**
Synthesis of warm air advection to the South Polar Plateau. Hogan, A.W., [1997,eng] **51-5091**
Tectonics and climate. Hay, W.W., [1996,eng] **51-1316**
Temperature changes on long time and large spatial scales. Diaz, H.F., [1996,eng] **51-361**
Temporal variability of precipitation over the western Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1188**
TOVS-derived estimates of downwelling longwave radiation fluxes over the Arctic Basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] **51-1171**
TOVS-derived estimates of horizontal energy fluxes into and within the arctic basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] **51-1167**
Trace organic chemicals in the arctic environment: atmospheric transport and deposition. Gregor, D.J., [1991,eng] **51-238**
Transport out of the antarctic polar vortex. Wauben, W.M.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2901**
Turbulent oceanic heat flux during winter in the central Weddell Sea. McPhee, M.G., [1995,eng] **51-1207**
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden. Wegner, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4195**
Vertical mixing in OGCMs. Reason, C.J.C., [1996,eng] **51-2969**
Wave processes and ozone over the Antarctic. Bugaeva, I.V., et al, [1995,rus] **51-5105**
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5483**
Winter air-sea interactions over Terra Nova Bay. Gallée, H., [1997,eng] **51-5081**
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4066**
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-622**
Younger Dryas landscape and climate in northern Eurasia and North America. Borisova, O.K., [1997,eng] **51-5003**

Atmospheric composition

"Ancient atmosphere—validity of ice records" by Z. Jaworowski, ESPR 1(3), p.161-171, 1994. Oeschger, H., [1995,eng] **51-3718**
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3856**
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-569**
1987 ozone hole breakup. Atkinson, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2905**
1996 antarctic ozone hole. Hofmann, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-316**
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths. Ockert-Bell, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4131**
Acid rain present and trend in Harbin area. Zhang, Y.Q., [1990,chi] **51-1655**
Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships. Legrand, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-174**
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations. Kawa, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3682**
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] **51-5423**
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4499**
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3364**
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft. Borrmann, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3450**
Aerosol production caused by aircraft condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4772**
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry. Bekki, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4164**
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2258**
Air-snow transfer of H_2O and HCHO. Fuhrer, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-185**
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3090**
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3384**
Annual variation of total ozone at Syowa Station, Antarctica. Chubachi, S., [1997,eng] **51-2902**
Antarctic stratospheric aerosol partitioning, Nov. 1994. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-607**
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling. Girard, É., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1228**
Anti-greenhouse effect of cloud condensation nuclei at Palmer Station. Saxena, V.K., [1995,eng] **51-1233**
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1991,eng] **51-233**
Arctic ozone chemistry. Oltmans, S.J., [1991,eng] **51-237**

Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3541
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3541
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic. Kerminen, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4552
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94. Gil, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3855
Atmospheric CO_2 concentrations over the Bellingshausen Sea. Ori, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2629
Atmospheric CO_2 record in fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2552
Atmospheric composition and temperature model for glacial and interglacial periods. Karol', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-516
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-576
Atmospheric gases at the South Pole. Battle, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-318
Atmospheric ionization detected by nitrate measurements in snow. Vitt, F.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1589
Atmospheric $_pCO_2$ threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician. Gibbs, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4374
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-669
Atmospheric residence times and tracer concentrations in polar areas. Hansson, M., [1996,eng] 51-199
Atmospheric thermal radiation over the South Pole. Van Allen-Heuberger, R., [1995,eng] 51-529
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] 51-3228
Atmospheric transport of soil organic matter over the high Arctic. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2770
Atmospheric transport pathways for the Arctic. Iversen, T., [1996,eng] 51-176
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4039
Atmospheric vertical temperature structure. Tett, S.F.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1111
Behaviour of organic chemicals in snow. Mackay, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-200
Beryllium-10 in the Taylor Dome ice core. Steig, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3874
Binary ice nucleation on SiO_2 particles. Bogdan, A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-4176
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3244
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-720
Carbonyl sulfide concentrations in the surface waters and above the Indian Ocean. Mihalopoulos, N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-227
Central Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Bodhaine, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-179
Changes in stratospheric ozone from the Pinatubo eruption. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4093
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5631
Changes in trace gas concentrations during the last 2000 years. Raynaud, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-360
Changing composition of the atmosphere. Manning, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4057
Chemical analysis of snow and ice samples. Suzuki, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-4952
Chemical component and chronology of cave ice in Wudalianchi. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-814
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan. Yanagisawa, F., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1480
Chemical concentration variations in the glacial period. Machida, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2673
Chemical evolution of the polar stratosphere: a status report. Brune, W.H., [1995,eng] 51-1226
Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow. Wolff, E.W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-172
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice. Bales, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-186
Chemical reactions in the polar troposphere relevant to C, S, and N compounds. Bottenheim, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-181
Chemical tracers of the origins of arctic air pollution. Pacyna, J.M., [1991,eng] 51-234
Chemical transformations in snow and ice induced by solar UV and cosmic irradiation. Hoffmann, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-188
Chlorine deactivation from UARS data. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2706
CLAES aerosol validation studies. Massie, S.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-983
CLAES N_2O_5 preliminary data. Kumer, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-979
CLAES ozone validation measurements. Bailey, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-982
Climate and atmospheric tracers modelling with GCM, polar applications. Genthon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-198
Climate change in northern latitudes: ecosystems and carbon sequestration. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4030
Climate reconstruction from water isotopes. Jouzel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-352
Climatology and meteorology of arctic air pollution. Raatz, W.E., [1991,eng] 51-232
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice. Smith, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2754
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra. Rastetter, E.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4032
Coastal Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Wagenbach, D., [1996,eng] 51-180
Cold stratospheric winters 1994/1995 and 1995/1996. Naujokat, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2768
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques. Nichol, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1118
Comparison of observed ozone depletion and that of a statistical model. Pasricha, P.K., [1994,eng] 51-2083
Concentrations of chemical constituents in snow and rime at Mt. Tanigawa. Fukuzaki, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1482
Condensation mechanisms in aircraft contrails. Konopka, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5634
Condensation nuclei at the antarctic German Neumayer Station. Jaenicke, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4793
Congressional hearing on arctic and antarctic ozone depletion, 1989. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science and Transportation, [1989,eng] 51-1969
Cool tropical temperatures shift the global $\delta^{18}O$-T: Greenland ice core evidence. Boyle, E.A., [1997,eng] 51-2764
Cosmogenic radionuclides in precipitation (beryllium, chlorine). Knies, D.L., [1994,eng] 51-30
$\delta^{13}CH_4$ in the stratosphere. Bergamaschi, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2695
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains. Tian, L.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-825
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1988
Deposition of aerosol-associated species on the surface of polar glaciers. Dibb, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-183
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-184
Did water vapor drive climate cooling?. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1312
Direct effects of elevated CO_2 on arctic plant and ecosystem function. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-509
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5422
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989. Komhyr, W.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2699
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment. O'Neill, K.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5421
Effect of galactic cosmic rays on spring total ozone content. Osechkin, V.V., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2373
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-190
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-506
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2176
Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-806
Empirical model of zonal water-vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere. Burova, L.P., [1996,eng] 51-3706
EOS: science strategy for the Earth Observing System. Asrar, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2013
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4118
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-572
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas. Cherniak, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2778
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] 51-3515
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3861
Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden. Weinberg, B.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-601
Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities. Albert, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-196
Fluorocarbon tracers of the age of air in alpine firn. Sturges, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-204
Formation and forecasting of condensation trails behind modern aircraft. Ferris, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-3267
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets. Kulmala, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4040
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3537
Freezing temperatures of $H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ mixtures: implications for PSC initiation. Song, N.H., [1995,eng] 51-1232
Gas diffusion in firn. Schwander, J., [1996,eng] 51-194
Gas emissions from Mount Erebus. Zreda-Gostynska, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5339
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] 51-3401
Global and regional patterns of climate change: recent predictions for the Arctic. Rowntree, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4016
Global change and arctic terrestrial ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4011
Global change in aerosols and PSCs. McCormick, M.P., [1989,eng] 51-224
Global evolution of Mt. Pinatubo volcanic aerosols. Lambert, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2906
Global measurements of NO_2. Elokhov, A.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1977
Global ozone evolution. Stolarski, R.S., [1989,eng] 51-222
Global ozone remote sensing. Hurtak, J.J., [1991,eng] 51-2308
Global progress on problems of ozone depletion. Hurtak, J.J., [1993,eng] 51-530
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2814
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-116
$H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ aerosols and stratospheric temperatures. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2769
HALOE validation of HF measurements. Russell, J.M., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-995
HCl molecules and ice interaction in polar stratosphere. Popov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1047
Heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H_2SO_4 solutions on ice: activation of HCl. Fenter, F.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-521
High altitude atmospheric observations. Tuck, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2775
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1487
High resolution Interferometer Sounder. Smith, W.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3836
HNO_3 data from the CLAES instrument. Kumer, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-978
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations. Clancy, R.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1240
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres. Haan, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-602
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage. Bruno, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3934
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3088
Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] 51-3270
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3633
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport. Moyer, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-608
Impurity content and isotopic composition in Greenland snow. Steffensen, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-203
Indian Atomic Research Centre's investigations in Antarctica. Ramachandran, T.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2305
Infrared balloon-borne ground-based and laboratory spectra. Goldman, A., et al, [1989,eng] 51-220
Infrared radiative transfer in TIROS vertical sounder ozone retrieval. Engelen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3551
Integrated studies in astrophysical phenomena. Gladysheva, O.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4481
Interaction between atmospheric thermal tides and ozone anomalies. Gavrilov, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-217
Interaction between polar climate and global warming. Manabe, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1221
Interactions between greenhouse gases and climate over the last climatic cycle. Raynaud, D., et al, [1989,eng] 51-226
Interactions of gas phase HCl and HNO_3 with ice. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-197
Interferometry of arctic stratospheric aerosol mixing ratios. Von Clarmann, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5636
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2300
ISAMS CH_4 and N_2O validation. Remedios, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-986
ISAMS N_2O_5 measurements validation. Smith, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-988
Isotope measurement of precipitation in monsoon fed glaciers. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-551
Issues in stratospheric ozone depletion. Lloyd, S.A., [1993,eng] 51-4056
Late winter arctic ozone depletion. Bregman, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4500
Latitudinal distribution of stratospheric ClO. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2697
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure. Collins, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3873
Limits on heterogeneous processing in the antarctic spring. Shindell, D.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2904
Link between stratospheric and tropospheric O_3. Taalas, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2907
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3226
Local sources of pollution in the Arctic: from Prudhoe Bay to the Taz Peninsula. Jaffe, D.A., [1991,eng] 51-239
Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-195
Long-term natural ice nuclei measurements. Kim, N.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4800
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3447
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton. Yelle, R.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4129
Mapping methane emission from arctic tundra using satellite data. Shippert, M.M., [1996,eng] 51-2436
Measurement of $^{14}CO_2$ bomb pulse in firn and ice at Law Dome, Antarctica. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3954

Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-462**
Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5632**
Measurements of atmospheric CO_2 and CH_4 at Japanese antarctic station, Syowa. Aoki, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1903**
Measurements of atmospheric gases. Galtsev, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1976**
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5633**
Measurements of trace gases over Antarctica. Honda, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4477**
Measuring water vapor over polar regions by a satellite temperature sensor. Conlee, D.T., [1994,eng] **51-26**
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3217**
Mechanisms of the antarctic ozone hole: the Stratéole Experiment. Vial, F., [1996,fre] **51-1678**
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere. Killen, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3360**
Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-189**
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4946**
Methane in North Siberian lakes. Zimov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5062**
Methanesulfonate and non-sea-salt sulfate in drifting snow. Osada, K., [1996,eng] **51-2676**
Millimeter wave spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole. De Zafra, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2903**
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3362**
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3229**
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3225**
Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3547**
Modeling framework for atmospheric trace gas measurements at the air-snow interface. Thompson, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-182**
Modeling sea-salt aerosols in the atmosphere, pt.2. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3681**
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3378**
Modification of the ozone layer by human activities in polar regions. Banichevich, A., et al, [1994,spa] **51-48**
Mount Pinatubo eruption: effects on the atmosphere and climate. Fiocco, G., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-4090**
Mt. Pinatubo volcanic cloud and its effects on ozone amount. Godin, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4092**
Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] **51-4286**
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3072**
New formulation for the critical temperature for contrail formation. Coleman, R.F., [1996,eng] **51-2206**
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] **51-4227**
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3215**
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites. Solberg, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4956**
North Atlantic deglacial records. Björck, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1110**
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations. Oehme, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-425**
Nov. 1995 antarctic stratospheric dehydration. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-609**
Now you see it, now you don't: the ozone hole. Wilkniss, P.E., [1990,eng] **51-2021**
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation. Koop, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4777**
Observation of liquid particles at -65° in a polar cirrus. Del Guasta, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2622**
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4498**
Occurrence and trends of pollution in the arctic troposphere. Barrie, L.A., [1996,eng] **51-177**
Occurrence of oxygenated volatile organic compounds (VOC) in Antarctica. Ciccioli, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2355**
On the variation of cloud condensation nuclei spectra at Palmer Station, Antarctica. DeFelice, T.P., [1996,eng] **51-4801**
On vertical change of concentration of aerosol particles and ice nuclei in atmosphere. Khorguani, V.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4781**
One year's continuous aerosol sampling at Summit in central Greenland. Wåhlin, P., [1996,eng] **51-178**
Our changing atmosphere. Crutzen, P.J., ed, et al, Liège International Astrophysical Colloquium, 28th, June 26-30, 1989, [1989,eng] **51-219**
Overview of the SABER experiment for the TIMED mission. Mlynczak, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3835**
Ozone depletion during solar proton events. Raspopov, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1782**
Ozone depletion in the Arctic. Edouard, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1540**
Ozone loss over McMurdo Station, spring 1994 and 1995. Nardi, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2765**
Ozone oscillations at Zhongshan and Showa stations. Lu, L.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-2828**
Ozone saga, the GOME experiment and the Nobel story... Hahne, A., [1996,eng] **51-1506**
Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere. Natarajan, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4204**
Particulate matter in ozone photochemistry. Crutzen, P.J., [1996,eng] **51-4769**
Past climatic change in Oceania and Antarctica. McGlone, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4058**
Peroxide record from the DSS ice core, Law Dome, Antarctica: preliminary results. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-205**
pH values and electric conductivity of water samples from Barrow. Hou, S.G., et al, [1996,chi] **51-876**
Phase transformations in sulfuric acid aerosols. Imre, D.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2757**
Phenomenological models of the primary productivity of zonal arctic ecosystems. Gil'manov, T.G., [1997,eng] **51-4031**
Physical properties and physical chemistry of arctic aerosols. Shaw, G.E., [1991,eng] **51-235**
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4796**
Pinatubo stratospheric aerosols at South Pole. Fiocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4091**
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1117**
Polar ice: a note on the changes affecting greenhouse gases. Raynaud, D., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1938**
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1937**
Polar stratospheric cloud formation: nucleation and freezing mechanisms of nitric acid and sulphuric acid aerosols. Laaksonen, A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4177**
Polar stratospheric cloud infrared extinction climatology. Pitts, M.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3838**
Polar stratospheric clouds and stratospheric temperature over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2750**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3849**
Polar vortex measurements, Fairbanks, AK. Iwasaka, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4478**
Polluted air mass trajectories into the Arctic. Prokhorenkov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5740**
Pollution of the arctic atmosphere. Sturges, W.T., ed, [1991,eng] **51-230**
Possible influence of long-term SST-anomalies on the eddy ozone transport. Jadin, E.A., [1989,eng] **51-223**
Potential climate change from arctic aerosol pollution. Blanchet, J.P., [1991,eng] **51-240**
Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] **51-1906**
Precipitation in the southern Great Plains in global warming models. Legates, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1486**
Proceedings. International Symposium on Global Change (IGBP), Tokyo, Mar. 27-29, 1992, [1994,eng] **51-1902**
Processes at ice surfaces: physical uptake and reaction. Ravishankara, A.R., [1996,eng] **51-187**
PSCs in a chemical transport model. Fonteyn, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1732**
PSCs side-scattered radiation effects on man. Guzzi, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2628**
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1120**
Recent climate patterns in the Arctic. Maxwell, B., [1997,eng] **51-4013**
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack. Hinkley, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5360**
Record of aerosol deposited species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] **51-173**
Record of gases and reactive species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Neftel, A., [1996,eng] **51-175**
Recovery of antarctic ozone hole. Hofmann, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-1538**
Relation of jet aircraft contrail formation to fuel chemistry. Schumann, U., [1996,eng] **51-4773**
Report 1994/1995. Alfred Wegener Institute for Polar and Marine Research, [1996,eng] **51-2093**
Research and measurement program at the ANTARES AMS facility. Tuniz, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3953**
Response of alpine vegetation to elevated CO_2. Körner, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-510**
Response of northern tree species in Japan to elevated CO_2. Koike, T., [1994,eng] **51-1905**
Response of permafrost ecosystems to climate change. Koster, E.A., [1995,eng] **51-3919**
Role of northern ecosystems in the global methane budget. Vourlitis, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4024**
Satellite observations of arctic stratospheric water vapor. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-604**
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island. Kang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-833**
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] **51-4208**
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2964**
Short- and long range variations of dispersal and chemical composition of arctic aerosols. Kuusk, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4794**
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Yuen, C.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4352**
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3679**
Size distributions for atmospheric particulate elements in Spitsbergen. Maenhaut, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-201**
Snow chemistry and fractionation induced by altitude in northern Victoria Land. Piccardi, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2621**
Sounding of polar stratospheric ozone structure. Olivero, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-603**
Southern Hemisphere stratospheric nitrogen partitioning. Gao, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3683**
Spectrometry network for equilibrium studies of the NO_x-O_3 system. Gil, M., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5601**
Stable isotope fractionation in falling water drops under clouds. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1996,chi] **51-828**
STRATEOLE experiment project. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4138**
Stratospheric aerosols from the Pinatubo eruption in antarctic ice cores. Anderson, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1162**
Stratospheric aerosols measurements. Lambert, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2694**
Stratospheric aerosols. McCormick, M.P., [1993,eng] **51-157**
Stratospheric ozone and nitrogen dioxide at the poles. Pommereau, J.P., et al, [1989,eng] **51-221**
Stratospheric ozone depletion and tropospheric trace gases. IUrganov, L.N., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1956**
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends. Zhong, W.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3847**
Stratospheric ozone depletion. Schoeberl, M.R., [1993,eng] **51-156**
Stratospheric reactive and reservoir chlorine and nitrogen. Keys, J.G., [1996,eng] **51-2623**
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area. Potapov, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2410**
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3363**
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land. Satake, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5770**
Sulphur and nitrogen pollution in the arctic atmosphere. Barrie, L.A., et al, [1991,eng] **51-236**
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations. Bigg, E.K., [1960,eng] **51-261**
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-93**
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] **51-3238**
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations. Craig, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4551**
Thermodynamic properties of atmospheric aerosols. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4795**
Thermodynamics of the solute layer on the surface of ice. Brimblecombe, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-193**
TOVS ozone monitoring. Neuendorffer, A.C., [1996,eng] **51-2705**
Trace organic chemicals in the arctic environment: atmospheric transport and deposition. Gregor, D.J., [1991,eng] **51-238**
Tracer descent in the antarctic vortex, Nov. 1994. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-605**
Tracer lamination of the stratosphere: a global climatology. Appenzeller, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5069**
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] **51-3736**
Trends in stratospheric and free tropospheric ozone. Harris, N.R.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2908**
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models. Kirk, R.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4127**
Tropospheric ozone variations in polar regions. Wessel, S., [1997,ger] **51-5564**
Twenty-year aerosol record at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1163**
U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean. Aagaard, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1275**
Undersaturation of CH_3Br in the Southern Ocean. Lobert, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2752**
Validation of CLAES CF_2Cl_2 data. Nightingale, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-981**
Validation of CLAES CH_4 and N_2O measurements. Roche, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-980**
Validation of HALOE CH_4 measurements. Park, J.H., [1996,eng] **51-996**
Validation of HALOE water vapor measurements. Harries, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-997**
Validation of ISAMS NO_2 measurements. Reburn, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-987**
Validation of the HALOE NO and NO_2 measurements. Gordley, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-999**
Validation of UARS MLS ClO data. Waters, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-993**
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden. Wegner, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4195**
Volcanic record and dating of the H15 ice core. Kohno, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2672**
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-117**
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere. Rodin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3361**
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3220**

Where are we going? The ice core-paleoclimate inverse problem. Waddington, E.D., [1996,eng] 51-206
Wind-blown snow: sublimation, transport and changes to polar snow. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-191
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex. McKinney, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4196

Atmospheric condensation
See [also]: Condensation

Atmospheric density
Antarctic polar vortex analysis. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-120
Atmospheric ozone—an update. Bojkov, R.D., [1990,eng] 51-207
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4039
Chlorine deactivation in low stratospheric polar regions. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-119
Development of the antarctic ozone hole. Schoeberl, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-718
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat. Hill, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3500
Frozen clouds accelerate ozone destruction. Pearce, F., [1996,eng] 51-1521
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature. Isaac, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-416
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3678
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994. Klein, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-719
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-279
Physical properties and physical chemistry of arctic aerosols. Shaw, G.E., [1991,eng] 51-235
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models. Del Genio, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-324
Seasonal variations in high latitude turbulent energy dissipation rates. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-5068
Solar radiation features of winter in Manxi of Taklamakan Desert. Hu, L.Q., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1646
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer. Déry, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4819
Stratospheric ozone studies at the UKMO. Austin, J., [1995,eng] 51-3448
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-45
Validation of NOAA-9 SBUV/2 total ozone measurements during the 1994 antarctic ozone hole. Lienesch, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-624
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3220
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-15

Atmospheric disturbances
Arctic lows. Twitchell, P.F., [1987,eng] 51-212
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation. Gallée, H., [1995,eng] 51-2910
Effects of interactions between atmospheric levels on stratospheric and mesospheric temperature and circulation variations. Kidiiarova, V.G., et al, [1995,rus] 51-5106
Intense mesoscale cyclone over southern Marie Byrd Land. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1212
Investigation of the energetics of active cyclones of the Southern Hemisphere using data from more frequent atmospheric soundings. Sobolev, S.N., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3738
Local anticyclones and cyclones and the winter monsoon in Japan. Nishina, J., [1987,eng] 51-1709
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] 51-595
Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis. Blier, W., [1996,eng] 51-2035
Numerical simulations of cyclogenesis over the western United States. Chern, J.D., [1994,eng] 51-29
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3636
Polar cyclonic activity and snowfall at McMurdo Station. Rockey, C.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1213
Polar mesocyclones. Heinemann, G., [1995,ger] 51-5057
Possibility of using satellite data on cloud conditions in the analysis of areas of atmospheric pressure in Antarctica. Lutsenko, E.I., [1993,rus] 51-3737
Split jet evolution over the South Pacific Ocean during the 1986-1989 ENSO cycle. Smith, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1214
Summertime turbulence over the antarctic ice sheet. Giostra, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2618
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5088
Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2234
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea. Hudak, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1211
Use of the variation in the spectral amplitude of the 500 millibar level in the southern troposphere for weather forecasting. Evseev, M.P., [1993,rus] 51-3735
Wave processes and ozone over the Antarctic. Bugaeva, I.V., et al, [1995,rus] 51-5105

Atmospheric electricity
Cloud top electrostatic charge effect on ice nucleation. Tinsley, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-4790
Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar. Collis, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3898
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning. Reising, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3871
Evidence for long-term cooling of the upper atmosphere in ionosonde data. Ulich, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4513
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] 51-3546
High resolution measurements in the summer polar mesosphere. Rüster, R., [1997,eng] 51-4514
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3901
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics. Hargreaves, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3897
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation. Reid, G.C., [1997,eng] 51-4512
Integrated studies in astrophysical phenomena. Gladysheva, O.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4481
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere. Nishino, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3900
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region. Zadorozhnyi, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4193
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure. Collins, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3873
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector. Ranta, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3899
Northern polar auroral geomagnetic wintertime indices. Vassiliadis, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-656
Occurrence patterns of *F* layer patches over the north magnetic pole. McEwen, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2801
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia. Nielsen, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3902
Polar patches and the "tongue of ionization". Steele, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2804
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability. Tsunoda, R.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4205
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm. López, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5680
Relationship of theoretical patch climatology to polar cap patch observations. Bowline, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2803
Seasonal occurrence of thin metallic ion layers at high latitudes. Bedey, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-657
Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data. James, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3598
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes. Nussbaumer, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-461
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches. Erukhimov, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2802
Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter. Oznovich, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3669
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc. Doe, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4515
Very high frequency tides observed in the airglow over Eureka (80°). Walterscheid, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3872

Atmospheric humidity
See [also]: Humidity

Atmospheric physics
Ablation of ice bodies in the Earth's atmosphere. Kosarev, I.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-648
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Characteristic vertical wavenumbers for the polar mesosphere. Hall, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4192
Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar. Collis, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3898
Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1064
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning. Reising, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3871
Flare genesis project. Bythrow, P.F., [1996,eng] 51-5568
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3901
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics. Hargreaves, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3897
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere. Nishino, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3900
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region. Zadorozhnyi, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4193
Lidar measurements of middle and lower atmosphere properties. Philbrick, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4009
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure. Collins, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3873
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector. Ranta, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3899
Measurement of the spectral transparency of the night-time atmosphere. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3739
Multi-radar gravity wave measurements. Bristow, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3603
Northern polar auroral geomagnetic wintertime indices. Vassiliadis, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-656
Numerical simulations of cyclogenesis over the western United States. Chern, J.D., [1994,eng] 51-29
Numerical simulations of persistent contrails. Gierens, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-2171
Physical properties and physical chemistry of arctic aerosols. Shaw, G.E., [1991,eng] 51-235
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia. Nielsen, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3902
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability. Tsunoda, R.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4205
Rayleigh lidar observations during arctic summer conditions. Thayer, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2452
Seasonal occurrence of thin metallic ion layers at high latitudes. Bedey, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-657
Seasonal variations in high latitude turbulent energy dissipation rates. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-5068
Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter. Oznovich, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3669
Very high frequency tides observed in the airglow over Eureka (80°). Walterscheid, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3872

Atmospheric pollution
See [also]: Air pollution

Atmospheric pressure
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder. Allen, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5362
Antarctic automatic weather station data for the calendar year 1995. Keller, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3665
Antarctic First Regional Observing Study of the Troposphere (FROST) Project. Turner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1601
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2866
Cold stratospheric winters 1994/1995 and 1995/1996. Naujokat, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2768
Combined global climate model and mesoscale model simulations of antarctic climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5074
Comments on paper by Warren et al. Hughes, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2556
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea. Nielsen, N.W., [1997,eng] 51-5087
Excitation of the 5-day wave by Antarctica. Cheong, H.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2257
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4526
Intense mesoscale cyclone over southern Marie Byrd Land. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1212
Intercomparison of simulated polar climates by global climate models. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1223
Investigation of the energetics of active cyclones of the Southern Hemisphere using data from more frequent atmospheric soundings. Sobolev, S.N., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3738
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex. Paparella, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3548
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] 51-595
Model of wind pumping for layered snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-5651
New formulation for the critical temperature for contrail formation. Coleman, R.F., [1996,eng] 51-2206
Northern and southern stratospheres compared. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1000
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice. Kwon, O.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3528
Observational study of mixing in the arctic winter stratosphere. Dahlberg, S.P., [1995,eng] 51-4449
On the forcing of seasonal changes in surface pressure over Antarctica. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5076
Ozone oscillations at Zhongshan and Showa stations. Lu, L.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2828
Possibility of using satellite data on cloud conditions in the analysis of areas of atmospheric pressure in Antarctica. Lutsenko, E.I., [1993,rus] 51-3737
Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity. Gans, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4868
Recent abrupt intensification of the northern polar vortex since 1988. Tanaka, H.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4356
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-327
Relation of Okhotsk sea ice decrease to Aleutian low weakening. Tachibana, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1608
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till. Vanapalli, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2177
Simulated antarctic mesoscale processes and climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1210
Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] 51-5593
South Pacific tropospheric circulation variations, 1986-89. Chen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-623
Split jet evolution over the South Pacific Ocean during the 1986-1989 ENSO cycle. Smith, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1214
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica. Gallée, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-971
Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2234
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4240
Use of the variation in the spectral amplitude of the 500 millibar level in the southern troposphere for weather forecasting. Evseev, M.P., [1993,rus] 51-3735
Validation of HALOE water vapor measurements. Harries, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-997

Validation of UARS MLS temperatures and pressures. Fishbein, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-991
Volcanic aerosols at Thule and Alert. Rosen, J.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-37
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice. Kozin, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4239
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4944
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4066

Attenuation
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perrie, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-573
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5671
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1034
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] 51-520
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] 51-3353
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: linearized model. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3828
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea. Grigor'ev, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-926
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields. Squire, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5712
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes. Chervet, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-290
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4396
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland. Grody, N.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3076
Lidar multiple scattering as a tool for cloud microphysical parameters. Werner, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2261
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies. Bellon, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4496
Microwave X-K-band measurements on snow—instrumentation and results. Achammer, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3811
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2369
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1269
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3948
Optical measurements of frazil concentration. Pegau, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1986
Optical properties of two-layered spheroidal dust grains. Somsikov, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4556
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice. Bolsenga, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2175
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds. Platt, C.M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5585
Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters. Aas, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4572
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles. Lohmeier, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3074
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-148
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4. Liou, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1460
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3516
Small-scale structure of internal stresses in consolidated ice cover. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-1040
Stratospheric aerosols. McCormick, M.P., [1993,eng] 51-157
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4820
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions. Lahti, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3979
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4103
See [also]: Atmospheric attenuation

Aufeis
See [also]: Naleds

Augers
Drilling holes in ice to reduce ice jam potential. Haehnel, R.B., [1996,eng] 51-2720
Present situation and prospects for ice breaking technique. Ao, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1424

Australia—Keilambete, Lake
Palaeoclimatic reconstruction from Lake Keilambete, Australia. Mooney, S., [1997,eng] 51-5280

Australia—Sprent, Mount
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania. Kirkpatrick, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2314

Australia—Tasmania
Climate oscillations in Tasmania from tree rings over the past 3000 years. Cook, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-349
Conifers of southern Australia. Gibson, N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-309

Austria
Aminostratigraphy and palaeoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31
Avalanche hazard to a week's storage reservoir in the Kanzer Valley. Huber, A., [1996,ger] 51-251
Avalanche warning and hazard zoning in Austria—some new aspects. Höller, P., [1994,eng] 51-3790
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2845
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria. Wagner, E.K., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2244
Improved snow and glacier monitoring by the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rott, H., et al, [1989,eng] 51-53
Main results of 100 years of research at the Vergtferner, Oetztal, Austria. Braun, L.N., [1995,eng] 51-1936
Multitemporal snow classification with TM data. Gangkofner, U., [1989,eng] 51-54
Solifluction in a periglacial environment in the Austrian Alps. Jaesche, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5388

Austria—Alps
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-134
LGM and Late-Glacial fluctuations in the Eastern Alps. van Husen, D., [1997,eng] 51-3443
Long-term changes of glaciers in the Sonnblick region in the Austrian Alps. Böhm, R., [1995,eng] 51-2926
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment. Mätzler, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5332
Numerical simulation of Austrian Alps glacier fluctuations. Schlosser, E., [1996,eng] 51-2948
Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations. Nicolussi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2956
Statistical modelling of Austrian glacier equilibrium lines. Kerschner, H., [1996,eng] 51-2945
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2381
Wurtenkees: reconstruction of a 100 years time series of mass balance. Hammer, N., [1996,eng] 51-2949

Austria—Hintereisferner
Changing mode of ice flow during advances of Hintereisfemer. Kuhn, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3150
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisfemer since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2947

Austria—Sonnblick
Results of the precipitation and snow-stake network in the glacier region of Sonnblick. Auer, I., [1996,eng] 51-2953

Automatic weather stations
See [also]: Weather stations

Automation
See [also]: Computer applications

Automobiles
See [also]: Motor vehicles

Avalanche deposits
Avalanches at Rogers Pass. Schaerer, P., [1996,eng] 51-2129
Hydrological importance of avalanche snow, Kaghan Valley, Himalaya Mountains, Pakistan. De Scally, F., [1988,eng] 51-3324
Physical simulation of powder snow avalanches. Keller, S., [1996,ger] 51-310
Snow-firn transition and ice formation of the Hailuogou Glacier. Shi, A.P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-542
Statistical methods for determining the maximum stopping distance of avalanches. Adjel, G., [1995,fre] 51-1924
Use of RECCO system to locate buried roads in a winter environment. Stanford, M., [1994,eng] 51-3803

Avalanche dynamics
See [also]: Avalanche mechanics

Avalanche engineering
Avalanche: the cost of the prevention. Brugnot, G., [1996,fre] 51-1010
Avalanches at Rogers Pass. Schaerer, P., [1996,eng] 51-2129
Behrends Avenue avalanche and other avalanche hazards in the Greater Juneau Borough. LaChapelle, E.R., [1972,eng] 51-4949
More words on snow countermeasures for National Highway 17 (Part 3). Abe, T., [1996,jpn] 51-1485
Report of the preliminary evaluation of the Behrends Avenue avalanche path. Hart, K., [1972,eng] 51-4948
See [also]: Snow fences

Avalanche forecasting
ANENA, an organization for snow and avalanche safety. De Crécy, L., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1925
Assistance to the avalanche forecast in the Pyrenees. Durand, Y., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1011
Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-3201
Avalanche course manual. Canadian Avalanche Association Training Schools (CAATS), [1996,eng] 51-228
Avalanche destruction from poor land-use planning. Giraud, R., [1994,eng] 51-3761
Avalanche forecast in France. 1. Balance sheet. Pahaut, E., et al, [1996,fre] 51-2635
Avalanche forecasting and communication: experiences in avalanche hazard scales. La Feuille, J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3320
Avalanche forecasting program based on a modified nearest neighbour method. Kristensen, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3756
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach. Schweizer, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2120
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Smith, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5663
Avalanche hazard "Risk Management" for the Yule Marble Quarry. Landry, C.C., [1994,eng] 51-3797
Avalanche hazard to a week's storage reservoir in the Kanzer Valley. Huber, A., [1996,ger] 51-251
Avalanche warning and hazard zoning in Austria—some new aspects. Höller, P., [1994,eng] 51-3790
Avalanche warning service in Bavaria, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-2644
Avalanches at Rogers Pass. Schaerer, P., [1996,eng] 51-2129
Avalanches of the Swiss Alps. Coaz, J., [1900,ger] 51-4094
Behrends Avenue avalanche and other avalanche hazards in the Greater Juneau Borough. LaChapelle, E.R., [1972,eng] 51-4949
Blowing snow and avalanches. Guyomarc'h, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3772
Calculation of flow avalanches. A guide for the practitioner with examples. Salm, B., et al, [1990,ger] 51-502
Climatic and environmental controls of cryogenic landslides, Yamal, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2632
Colorado mountain highway avalanche reduction project. Bachman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3795
Computer assistance in avalanche forecasting. McClung, D.M., [1994,eng] 51-3778
Computer helped avalanche forecasting in France. La Feuille, J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3288
Congressional cuts may jeopardize forecasting capabilities. Judson, A., [1996,eng] 51-2130
Contributing factors to mountain avalanche. Thompson, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3808
Correlation of fast rates of snow glide with full-depth avalanche occurrence. Clarke, J.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3786
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC. Weir, P., [1994,eng] 51-3769
Effects of methods of slope packing as determined by the ram penetrometer. Stillman, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-2062
Examination of the Bavarian avalanche warning system, winter 1995/96.[1997,ger] 51-5236
Expert system to support snow avalanche forecasting. Joseph, S.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3241
Five Mountain Parks Highway Avalanche Study. Stethem, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3760
Forecasting avalanche risk in France—review and prospects. Pahaut, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1926
History of advanced avalanche training in the National Ski Patrol Central Division. Krimen, L., [1996,eng] 51-2061
How stable is the hanging glacier on Mt. Eiger. Lüthi, M., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5545
Hydrological importance of avalanche snow, Kaghan Valley, Himalaya Mountains, Pakistan. De Scally, F., [1988,eng] 51-3324
I.S.S.W., past, present, and future. Montagne, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3763
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] 51-3831
Local avalanche forecasting in France: why and how. Bolognesi, R., [1997,fre] 51-5230
Local avalanche forecasting in Switzerland. Bolognesi, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3791
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3764
Microphones in snow to detect avalanches. Chritin, V., et al, [1997,fre] 51-5228
Mobility of snow avalanches observed in Japan. Izumi, K., [1988,eng] 51-3308
Monitoring basin-wide snowmelt with ablation stakes. Kattelmann, R., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3321
Mountain winds. Emslie, J.H., [1988,eng] 51-3300
Neural networks and rule based systems for avalanche forecasting. Schweizer, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2781
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-2243
Proceedings of the International Snow Science Workshop, 1988. International Snow Science Workshop, Whistler, BC, Canada, Oct. 12-15, 1988, [1988,eng] 51-3280
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice. International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994, [1994,eng] 51-3752
Rain on snow avalanche events; some observations. Heywood, L., [1988,eng] 51-3298
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2123
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3234
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall. Birkeland, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1045
Relational database for snow avalanches. Magnússon, M.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3779
Remote identification of precipitation type. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3773
Report of the preliminary evaluation of the Behrends Avenue avalanche path. Hart, K., [1972,eng] 51-4948
Road closure decision in Little Cottonwood Canyon. Blattenberger, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3796
Selection of avalanche activity indices. Davis, R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3776
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3809
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research. Mercalli, L., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1939
Snow avalanches in Provo Canyon, Utah. Griffith, K., [1994,eng] 51-3789
Snow cover modeling in avalanche forecasting. Brun, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1929
Snow creep movement in the San Juan Mountain snowpack, Red Mountain Pass. Walker, W., [1994,eng] 51-3787

Snowcover stability tests and the areal variability of snow strength. Föhn, P.M.B., [1988,eng] 51-3322
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release. Hestnes, E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3758
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches. Jamieson, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3755
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches. Jamieson, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3755
Statistical analysis of snow stability, Alpine Meadows Ski Resort, California. Swanson, K., [1988,eng] 51-3290
Statistical modelling of snow cover stability in mountain slopes. Chernous, P.A., [1994,eng] 51-3781
Steps toward computer-aided snow safety. Schmidt, R.A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3289
Stuffblock: a simple and effective snowpack stability test. Johnson, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3794
Susan Jane avalanche path: a case study in ski area planning and avalanche path identification. Marler, C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3294
Three dimensional snow transport modeling over mountainous terrain. Tesche, T.W., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3293
Tomorrow like yesterday?...Pattern recognition for avalanche forecast. Bolognesi, R., [1996,fre] 51-1009
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region. Schweizer, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3777
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting. Stephens, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3780
Using vegetative analysis to determine avalanche frequency. Jenkins, M.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3762
Utah Avalanche Forecast Center user survey and formats for avalanche advisories. Tremper, B., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3319
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting. Giraud, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3793
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan. Nakamura, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3766
Weather forecasts for avalanche prediction. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3291

Avalanche formation

Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-3201
Avalanche course manual. Canadian Avalanche Association Training Schools (CAATS), [1996,eng] 51-228
Climatic and environmental controls of cryogenic landslides, Yamal, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2632
Observations relating to wet snow stability. Conway, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3314

Avalanche mechanics

Avalanche hazard to a week's storage reservoir in the Kanzer Valley. Huber, A., [1996,ger] 51-251
Avalanche starting zone terrain effects on avalanche frequency. Gleason, J.A., [1994,eng] 51-3785
Behavior of a snow cover after crack formation on mountain slope. Akitaya, E., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3309
Brief review of the Maseguchi avalanche in Japan in 1986. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3287
Calculation of flow avalanches. A guide for the practitioner with examples. Salm, B., et al, [1990,ger] 51-502
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2377
Computer helped avalanche forecasting in France. La Feuille, J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3288
Correlation of fast rates of snow glide with full-depth avalanche occurrence. Clarke, J.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3786
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-699
Effects of temperature on shear failure of alpine snow. McClung, D.M., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3313
Elastic energy in snow. Fuller, R., [1988,eng] 51-3311
Evidence of liquid water flow through snow from thick-section photography. McGurk, B.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3299
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3765
Kinetic growth and associated weakening of the snowpack in the British Isles. Blagbrough, S., [1994,eng] 51-3792
Kinetic growth and associated weakening of the snowpack in the British Isles. Blagbrough, S., [1994,eng] 51-3792
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3764
Mobility of snow avalanches observed in Japan. Izumi, K., [1988,eng] 51-3308
Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3783
Mountain winds. Emslie, J.H., [1988,eng] 51-3300
Numerical modeling of aerosol avalanches. Naaim, M., [1995,fre] 51-1928
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah. Abe, O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3784
Physical simulation of powder snow avalanches. Keller, S., [1996,ger] 51-310
Proceedings of the International Snow Science Workshop, 1988. International Snow Science Workshop, Whistler, BC, Canada, Oct. 12-15, 1988, [1988,eng] 51-3280
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice. International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994, [1994,eng] 51-3752
Rain on snow avalanche events; some observations. Heywood, L., [1988,eng] 51-3298
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3809
Snow creep movement in the San Juan Mountain snowpack, Red Mountain Pass. Walker, W., [1994,eng] 51-3787
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release. Hestnes, E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3758
Some thoughts on the classification of avalanches. Ancey, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-11
Statistical methods for determining the maximum stopping distance of avalanches. Adjel, G., [1995,fre] 51-1924
Study on internal dynamics of avalanches in west area of the Tianshan Mountains. Qiu, J.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-884
Table tennis ball avalanche experiments. Kosugi, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3807
Use of imaging techniques for velocity mapping on the surface of a dense avalanche. Granada, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1930
Using vegetative analysis to determine avalanche frequency. Jenkins, M.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3762
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche. Dent, J.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3782

Avalanche modeling

Assistance to the avalanche forecast in the Pyrenees. Durand, Y., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1011
Avalanche hazard to a week's storage reservoir in the Kanzer Valley. Huber, A., [1996,ger] 51-251
Calculation of flow avalanches. A guide for the practitioner with examples. Salm, B., et al, [1990,ger] 51-502
Comparisons of Colorado, E. Sierra, coastal Alaska, and western Norway avalanche runout data. Mears, A.I., [1988,eng] 51-3318
Computer assistance in avalanche forecasting. McClung, D.M., [1994,eng] 51-3778
Elastic energy in snow. Fuller, R., [1988,eng] 51-3311
Local avalanche forecasting in Switzerland. Bolognesi, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3791
Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3783
Numerical modeling of aerosol avalanches. Naaim, M., [1995,fre] 51-1928
Physical simulation of powder snow avalanches. Keller, S., [1996,ger] 51-310
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice. International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994, [1994,eng] 51-3752
Relational database for snow avalanches. Magnússon, M.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3779
Road closure decision in Little Cottonwood Canyon. Blattenberger, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3796
Selection of avalanche activity indices. Davis, R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3776
Statistical analysis of snow stability, Alpine Meadows Ski Resort, California. Swanson, K., [1988,eng] 51-3290
Statistical methods for determining the maximum stopping distance of avalanches. Adjel, G., [1995,fre] 51-1924
Statistical modelling of snow cover stability in mountain slopes. Chernous, P.A., [1994,eng] 51-3781
Table tennis ball avalanche experiments. Kosugi, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3807
Tomorrow like yesterday?...Pattern recognition for avalanche forecast. Bolognesi, R., [1996,fre] 51-1009
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region. Schweizer, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3777
Use of imaging techniques for velocity mapping on the surface of a dense avalanche. Granada, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1930
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting. Stephens, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3780
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting. Giraud, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3793

Avalanche protection

"A bicycle built for two"—manually operated tramway for explosives delivery. Gordon, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3801
Avalanche hazard "Risk Management" for the Yule Marble Quarry. Landry, C.C., [1994,eng] 51-3797
Avalanches: controlled triggering-off by radio beams. Strand, M., [1994,eng] 51-3799
Colorado mountain highway avalanche reduction project. Bachman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3795
Country-wide avalanche warning in Switzerland. Meister, R., [1994,eng] 51-3759
Five Mountain Parks Highway Avalanche Study. Stethem, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3760
French "Avalancheur". Bérard, A.R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3798
GAZ-EX avalanche control system. Schippers, J., [1994,eng] 51-3800
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] 51-3831
North Cascade helicopter skiing risk. Burr, E., [1988,eng] 51-3292
Radial influence of the GAZ-EX on a continental snowpack. Elder, K., et al, Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] 51-3806
Railway forests to shield tracks from snow. Shimamura, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-132
Road closure decision in Little Cottonwood Canyon. Blattenberger, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3796
Sensitivity testing of handcharges and risk management in avalanche control. Stethem, C., Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] 51-3805
Snow avalanches in Provo Canyon, Utah. Griffith, K., [1994,eng] 51-3789
Stuffblock: a simple and effective snowpack stability test. Johnson, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3794
Understanding the avalanche beacon for best performance. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3788

Avalanche tracks

Avalanche course manual. Canadian Avalanche Association Training Schools (CAATS), [1996,eng] 51-228
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Smith, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5663
Avalanches at Rogers Pass. Schaerer, P., [1996,eng] 51-2129
Behrends Avenue avalanche and other avalanche hazards in the Greater Juneau Borough. LaChapelle, E.R., [1972,eng] 51-4949
Calculation of flow avalanches. A guide for the practitioner with examples. Salm, B., et al, [1990,ger] 51-502
Colorado mountain highway avalanche reduction project. Bachman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3795
Comparisons of Colorado, E. Sierra, coastal Alaska, and western Norway avalanche runout data. Mears, A.I., [1988,eng] 51-3318
Examination of the Bavarian avalanche warning system, winter 1995/96.[1997,ger] 51-5236
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps. Couture, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4203
Hydrological importance of avalanche snow, Kaghan Valley, Himalaya Mountains, Pakistan. De Scally, F., [1988,eng] 51-3324
Mobility of snow avalanches observed in Japan. Izumi, K., [1988,eng] 51-3308
Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3783
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah. Abe, O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3784
Physical simulation of powder snow avalanches. Keller, S., [1996,ger] 51-310
Proceedings of the International Snow Science Workshop, 1988. International Snow Science Workshop, Whistler, BC, Canada, Oct. 12-15, 1988, [1988,eng] 51-3280
Relational database for snow avalanches. Magnússon, M.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3779
Report of the preliminary evaluation of the Behrends Avenue avalanche path. Hart, K., [1972,eng] 51-4948
Snow avalanches in Provo Canyon, Utah. Griffith, K., [1994,eng] 51-3789
Some thoughts on the classification of avalanches. Ancey, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-11
Statistical methods for determining the maximum stopping distance of avalanches. Adjel, G., [1995,fre] 51-1924
Study on internal dynamics of avalanches in west area of the Tianshan Mountains. Qiu, J.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-884
Table tennis ball avalanche experiments. Kosugi, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3807
Using vegetative analysis to determine avalanche frequency. Jenkins, M.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3762
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche. Dent, J.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3782

Avalanche triggering

"A bicycle built for two"—manually operated tramway for explosives delivery. Gordon, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3801
Avalanche control ropeways: Coquihalla Highway avalanche safety program. Stevens, J.R., [1988,eng] 51-3281
Avalanche starting zone terrain effects on avalanche frequency. Gleason, J.A., [1994,eng] 51-3785
Avalanches: controlled triggering-off by radio beams. Strand, M., [1994,eng] 51-3799
Biodegradable cardboard sled to hold explosives for avalanche blasting. Reverbel, C., [1997,fre] 51-5231
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2377
Determining the equivalent explosive effect for different explosives. Johnson, J.B., [1994,eng] 51-3757
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-699
Five Mountain Parks Highway Avalanche Study. Stethem, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3760
French "Avalancheur". Bérard, A.R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3798
GAZ-EX avalanche control system. Schippers, J., [1994,eng] 51-3800
Kinetic growth and associated weakening of the snowpack in the British Isles. Blagbrough, S., [1994,eng] 51-3792
Low cost explosive delivery systems for avalanche control. Redden, L., [1988,eng] 51-3283
Mobile gun positions for avalanche control. Allen, B., [1988,eng] 51-3286
Observations relating to wet snow stability. Conway, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3314
Proceedings of the International Snow Science Workshop, 1988. International Snow Science Workshop, Whistler, BC, Canada, Oct. 12-15, 1988, [1988,eng] 51-3280
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice. International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994, [1994,eng] 51-3752
Radial influence of the GAZ-EX on a continental snowpack. Elder, K., et al, Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] 51-3806
Rain on snow avalanche events; some observations. Heywood, L., [1988,eng] 51-3298
Recent improvements in CATEX (avalanche control ropeway) technology. Borrel, G., [1988,eng] 51-3282

Sensitivity testing of handcharges and risk management in avalanche control. Stethem, C., Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] 51-3805
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches. Jamieson, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3755
Surplus tank used for avalanche triggering in Washington state. Stanford, M., [1996,eng] 51-2059

Avalanches

1994 volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory. Neal, C.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4765
Avalanche beacons: balance sheet and future. Brugger, H., et al, [1997,fre] 51-5229
Avalanche destruction from poor land-use planning. Giraud, R., [1994,eng] 51-3761
Avalanche massacre of 1995-96. Atkins, D., [1996,eng] 51-2060
Avalanche warning and hazard zoning in Austria—some new aspects. Höller, P., [1994,eng] 51-3790
Avalanche warning service in Bavaria, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-2644
Avalanches at Rogers Pass. Schaerer, P., [1996,eng] 51-2129
Avalanches of the Swiss Alps. Coaz, J., [1900,ger] 51-4094
Balance sheet of the avalanche accidents during the 1995-1996 year in France. Sivardière, F., [1996,fre] 51-2636
Behrends Avenue avalanche and other avalanche hazards in the Greater Juneau Borough. LaChapelle, E.R., [1972,eng] 51-4949
Brief review of the Maseguchi avalanche in Japan in 1986. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3287
CARDA and the avalanche rescue dog. Schneider, W., [1988,eng] 51-3306
Development of the avalanche management program for the Coquihalla Highway. Bennetto, J.D., [1988,eng] 51-3317
Enhancement of realism in avalanche rescue dog training exercises. Maddox, J., [1988,eng] 51-3297
Examination of the Bavarian avalanche warning system, winter 1995/96.[1997,ger] 51-5236
Field tests of avalanche beacons at 2275 Hz and 457 KHz. Dozier, J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3296
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps. Couture, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4203
Glacier-related hazards and climatic change. Evans, S.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2537
History of advanced avalanche training in the National Ski Patrol Central Division. Krimen, L., [1996,eng] 51-2061
Look at a statewide public avalanche awareness program: ABC's week. Atkins, D., [1988,eng] 51-3310
Microphones in snow to detect avalanches. Chritin, V., et al, [1997,fre] 51-5228
Microwave acoustic transducer for avalanche victims. Sivardière, F., [1996,fre] 51-2634
North Cascade helicopter skiing risk. Burr, E., [1988,eng] 51-3292
Observations relating to wet snow stability. Conway, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3314
Proceedings of the International Snow Science Workshop, 1988. International Snow Science Workshop, Whistler, BC, Canada, Oct. 12-15, 1988, [1988,eng] 51-3280
Quick reference to Alaska's active volcanoes and listing of historical eruptions, 1760-1994. McGimsey, R.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4766
Remote on line snow cover profiling in avalanche release zones using microwave radar. Gubler, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3307
Report of the preliminary evaluation of the Behrends Avenue avalanche path. Hart, K., [1972,eng] 51-4948
Rock-avalanche of February 1995 at Claix (French Alps): sedimentology. Bertran, P., [1996,fre] 51-4589
Royal Canadian Mounted Police Dog Service: avalanche search and rescue. Barter, T., [1988,eng] 51-3303
Search dogs in the ski area environment. Gamble, S., [1996,eng] 51-2128
Snow and avalanches in the Dolomites and Pre-Alps of the Veneto region, winter 1994/95. Cagnati, A., ed, et al, [1996,ita] 51-2185
Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-486
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research. Mercalli, L., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1939
Snow booklet. Doesken, N.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2042
Some thoughts on the classification of avalanches. Ancey, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-11
Volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory 1992. McGimsey, R.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4764
See [also]: Snow slides

Backscattering

Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz. Strozzi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3597
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4499
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3364
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements. Stolarski, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3910
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1119
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] 51-2812
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping. Baghdadi, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4564
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths. Nolin, A.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2296
Cloud base height determination in rain, snow, and fog with a low-cost eye-safe lidar. Münkel, C., [1995,eng] 51-2259
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5107
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale. Cavanié, A., et al, [1994,fre] 51-1592
Correction to paper by Lübken et al.[1996,eng] 51-454
Cover—SAR interferogram of Bagley Ice Field. Fatland, D.R., [1997,eng] 51-2242
Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995. Wismann, V.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2506
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex. Vömel, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3860
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2811
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud. Kaul, B.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2260
Dipole approximation of radar backscattering from ice crystals. Lemke, H., [1996,ger] 51-4096
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone. Collins, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2614
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2729
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-336
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland. Remy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2293
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2462
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice. Dierking, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2037
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1454
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1507
Estimation of snow water equivalence using SIR-C/X-SAR. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2502
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4118
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3177
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3213
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1510
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3853
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2417
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone. Pulliainen, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2444
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3678
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4501
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3426
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] 51-3078
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests. Coon, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2379
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] 51-4542
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment. Mätzler, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5332
Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1996,eng] 51-1142
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice. Bredow, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2297
Microwave/shortwave correlation during sea ice melt onset. Winebrenner, D., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2298
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar. von Cossart, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-615
Millimeter wave polarimetric radar remote sensing of ice clouds. Tang, C.X., [1994,eng] 51-35
MM/IR neural network inversion of surface snow properties. Jackson, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2511
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5331
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover. Ding, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2454
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation. Fung, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2476
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1508
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3948
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer. Alhumaidi, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2484
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations. von Cossart, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5361
Noise reduction in radar backscattering measurements of sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2424
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-671
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery. Mourad, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-963
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] 51-2458
Polarimetric properties of simulated sea ice with focus on scattering processes. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2473
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-63
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model. Wade, R.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1509
Radar estimation of sub-polar glacier water content. Hamran, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3572
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability. Tsunoda, R.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4205
Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features. Hanks, C.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5238
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting. Askne, J., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1511
SAR *vs* AVHRR imagery. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1970
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-968
Satellite scatterometer imagery of the Canadian boreal forest. Wilson, C.J., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2437
Scattering and emission from dry snow in the range 35-140 GHz. Tjuatja, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2504
Scattering from a volume of *N*-spheres with application to backscattering from snow. Tzeng, Y.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-403
Scatterometer image reconstruction algorithm for sea ice. Early, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2427
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-4440
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2456
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3883
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data. Heinrichs, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2461
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2472
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz. Ulaby, F.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-147
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-402
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4088
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-150
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2513
Ultra-wideband radar measurements over bare and snow-covered saline ice. Gogineni, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2474
Use of interferometric side looking radars for detection of hummocks and icebergs. Blinkov, A., [1996,eng] 51-4861
Validation of NOAA-9 SBUV/2 total ozone measurements during the 1994 antarctic ozone hole. Lienesch, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-624
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448
Variations in radar backscatter across the great ice sheets. Noltimier, K.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2433
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3859

Bacteria

1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
Algal and bacterial processes in platelet ice during late austral summer. Grossmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2612
Bacteria in contaminated sea ice. Delille, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3876
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils. Koronelli, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4107
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5453
Bacterial productivity of continental antarctic soils. Harris, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3877
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1528
Biodiversity and ecophysiology of sea ice bacteria. Bowman, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4878

Biomarker evidence for "Heinrich" events. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5358
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3699
Cell preservation in permafrost. Soĭna, V.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2691
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria. Morita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4582
Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east. Stephenson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5527
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields. Svarovskaia, L.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1054
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3096
Effects of soil freezing and thawing on the bacterial population in the wheat rhizosphere. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5454
Evaluation of bioremediation in cold regions. Tumeo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5581
Expedition Kolyma 1995 of the ISSP-Pushchino Group. Samarkin, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4221
Ice nucleation—a review. Vali, G., [1996,eng] 51-4770
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation. Wisniewski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4085
Kinetic approach to microbial ecology in arctic and boreal ecosystems in relation to global change. Panikov, N.S., [1997,eng] 51-4020
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic. Vézina, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5045
Man-made snow. Brown, R., [1997,eng] 51-2562
Marine biology. Bartel, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3663
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Microorganic activity in permafrost after cold stress. Vorob'eva, E.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2692
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4333
Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] 51-3888
Plant iron availability evaluated with an ice nucleation reporter gene. Loper, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3264
Psychrobacter glacincola n.sp. isolated from sea ice. Bowman, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5756
Role of bacterial protein for snowmaking and as an antifreeze. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3802
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Simc-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3698
Temporary starvation of bacteria to promote biodegradation in waste water treatment. Luetters, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4731
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823
Vertical distribution of bacteria in Arctic sea ice. Gradinger, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4060
Viability and bioluminescence of freeze-dried cells of marine bacteria during storage. Vipiĭach, A.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-924

Baffin Bay
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] 51-595

Balloons
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures. Knudsen, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-460
Flare genesis project. Bythrow, P.F., [1996,eng] 51-5568
Measurement of roof snow depths by kite balloon aerial photogrammetry. Joh, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3056
Thoughts on a structure for assembling balloon experiments at Williams Field, Antarctica. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-496

Baltic Sea
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5107
ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea. Herlevi, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1514
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1). Omstedt, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1005
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 2). Omstedt, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1006
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] 51-2310
Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1996,eng] 51-1142
Operational ice monitoring with ERS-1 SAR. Herland, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-56
Operational sea ice charting using ERS-1 images in the Baltic Sea. Grönvall, H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-59
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1252
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic. Häkansson, B.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-60
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change. Omstedt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1754
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1753
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice. Lewis, J.E., et al, [1992,eng] 51-3956

Bangladesh
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3417

Bank protection (waterways)
Cracking in armor stones of a breakwater in the Cleveland harbor. Marcus, D.W., [1990,eng] 51-5544
Evaluation of potential sources of riprap and armor stone—methods and considerations. Lienhart, D.A., et al, [1981,eng] 51-5061
Experience with river widening—example of the Emme River. Zarn, B., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5543
Failure of reservoir revetments in cold region plains in winter. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2997
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2051
Ice effects on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5610
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1984
Soil bioengineering techniques for riparian applications: materials and methods. Moore, N.J., [1997,eng] 51-4700
Stability analysis and calculation of bank revetment of reservoir under ice pushing force. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-1354

Banks (waterways)
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry. Li, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4563
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1984
See [also]: Shores

Barents Sea
^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4198
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4550
Addressing the impacts of global changes in the Arctic: the *Barents Sea Impact Study*. Lange, M.A., [1997,eng] 51-4654
Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate. Stein, R., [1996,eng] 51-3131
Assessing variability and trends in arctic sea ice distribution using satellite data. Bel'chanskiĭ, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2448
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base. Borisov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2854
Barents Sea Polar Front in summer. Parsons, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-400
Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard. Sivintsev, IU.V., [1996,eng] 51-4490
Barents Sea: the physical-biological connection. Sakshaug, E., [1992,eng] 51-4349
Benthic foraminifera as environmental indicators. Hald, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3133
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea. Gabrielsen, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4212
Cryopelagic amphipods from arctic sea ice. Poltermann, M., [1997,ger] 51-5563
Diatoms of the Eurasian Arctic Seas. Poliakova, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-3135
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas. Wada, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5620
Erosion and uplift uncertainties in the Barents Sea, Norway. Lerche, I., [1997,eng] 51-5500
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea. Grigor'ev, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-926
Frequency distribution of sea ice, ridges, and water openings in the Greenland and Barents Seas. Vinje, T.E., [1984,eng] 51-532
Gas hydrate and free gas indications in the western Barents Sea. Laberg, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2788
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5699
Hydrocarbon exploration in Barents Sea Jurassic sediments. Zakharov, E.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2565
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4863
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3214
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2561
Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1887
Lithology of modern sediments in the eastern Barents Sea. Pavlidis, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3119
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5035
n-Alkanes in surface sediments. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3130
New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea. Kuznetsov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-2321
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4400
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-1135
PAHs in Beaufort and Barents Sea sediments. Yunker, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-90
Past, present, and future potential sources contributing to artificial radionuclides in the arctic region. Salbu, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4027
Peculiarities of the distribution of surface sediments of the Barents Sea eastern part. Pavlidis, M.A., [1995,eng] 51-645
Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] 51-3887
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments. Boctius, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3128
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1057
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery. Mourad, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-963
Polycyclic arenes in bottom sediments of the Barents Sea. Petrova, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3129
Proposed offshore pipeline for a gas field in the Barents Sea. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2573
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2807
Russian market reforms to speed development of offshore resources. Shcherbakov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2841
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea. Hajji, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5750
Sea ice and iceberg observations in the western Barents Sea in 1987. Løset, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1985
Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea. Morozova, E.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-588
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1. Roberts, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3337
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3338
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front. Jin, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3827
Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] 51-5593
Surface sediments of the north-western Barents Sea. Solheim, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3122
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin. Knutsen, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3513
Uniform ice regions of the Barents Sea. Mironov, E.IU., [1996,eng] 51-1369
Wood Mac: what's needed for Barents Sea development.[1996,eng] 51-2162

Barometric pressure
See [also]: Atmospheric pressure

Barrier ice
See [also]: Ice shelves

Basal sliding
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3569
Basal conditions on Rutford Ice Stream. Smith, A.M., [1997,eng] 51-2796
Basal flow properties of glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5653
Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5654
Changing mode of ice flow during advances of Hintereisferner. Kuhn, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3150
Columbia Glacier during rapid retreat and iceberg calving. Meier, M.F., [1994,eng] 51-2143
Controls on calving rate and basal sliding: retreat of Columbia Glacier. Van der Veen, C.J., [1995,eng] 51-2782
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-3561
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets. Saltzman, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1886
Ice-sheet surging and ice-stream formation. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1851
Numerical modeling of a fast-flowing outlet glacier. Pattyn, F., [1996,eng] 51-1873
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming. Fastook, J.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2141
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow. Stroeven, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-792
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2111
Sliding of a temperate valley glacier: a study on the Findelen Glacier. Truffer, M., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4841
Sliding of glaciers. Nye, J.F., [1996,eng] 51-1901
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier. Bahr, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2341
Three-dimensional modeling of two glaciers and deformation analysis of ice-rich permafrost. Wagner, S., [1996,ger] 51-4834
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-83

Bases
See [also]: Foundations; Pavement bases; Permafrost bases

Basins
See [also]: River basins

Bathymetry
See [also]: Sounding

Batteries
Accumulators as a source of electric power supply for automatic recording systems. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5603
Beat the winter chill.[1997,eng] 51-2390
Calculation and measurement of solar energy at an Alaskan site. Das, D.K., [1997,eng] 51-4641
Development and operation of a photovoltaic power system for use at remote Antarctic sites. Piszczor, M.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-957
Performance of batteries at low discharge intensity and low temperatures. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5604
Secondary accumulator charge performance in low temperatures. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5605

Sustainable energy for the Arctic. Isherwood, W.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4647

Beach erosion
See [also]: Shore erosion

Beaches
Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4858
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska. Mason, O.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5365
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3527
See [also]: Shores

Beaded streams
See [also]: Patterned ground

Bearing strength
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads. Kerr, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2397
Bearing capacity of floating ice sheets. Honda, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1420
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3339
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995. Masterson, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5469
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5. Yong, R.N., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1015
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4303
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3767
Method of using permafrost as foundation elements. Kutvitskaia, N.B., [1996,eng] 51-2157
New flexible pavement design method. Djärf, L., et al, [1996,swe] 51-490
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways. Lang, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2375
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4439
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3230
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-301
Staged pavement design, a Danish construction practice. Jansen, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-587
See [also]: Ice cover strength; Snow strength; Trafficability

Beaufort Sea
1990 Beaufort Sea ice scour repetitive mapping program. Myers, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5577
1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential. Sherwood, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5116
Automated classification of summer marginal ice zone imagery. Haverkamp, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2422
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993. Vonk, P., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2018
Beaufort Sea perennial ice cover. Kwok, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2703
Boundary layer clouds in the Beaufort and Arctic Storms Experiment. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1236
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4200
Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2459
Drilling oil-islands in the Beaufort Sea. Batchelder, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-4437
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5082
Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-1
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice. Daida, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2482
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature. Isaac, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-416
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea. Comfort, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5749
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion and closure. Richter-Menge, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2643
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion. Croasdale, K.R., [1997,eng] 51-2642
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island. Blanchet, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2641
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4946
MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies. Baffrey, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5115
NRC Centre of Ice/Structure Interaction: archiving Beaufort Sea data. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-1340
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92. Persson, P.O.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1176
PAHs in Beaufort and Barents Sea sediments. Yunker, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-90
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] 51-2458
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data. Meier, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2421
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-2052
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data. Heinrichs, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2461
Sea ice: Part I. Bulk salinity versus ice floe thickness. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-513
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea. Hudak, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1211

Bedrock
Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1042
Basal flow properties of glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5653
Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5654
Basic features of the geochemistry of arctic soil formation. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2253
Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen. Choiński, A., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1739
Bedrock elevation studies in Queen Maud Land, Antarctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1959
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] 51-4992
Canadian Arctic islands mineral explorations. Harrison, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-433
Comparison of English, Canadian and Norwegian brecciated bedrocks. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-1157
Digital shaded-relief map of Alaska. Riehle, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5122
First results of short pulse radio echo sounding on the top of Berkner Island. Steinhage, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-766
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-3561
Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island. Plink, P., et al, [1992,eng] 51-4185
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-512
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain. Galc, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3890
Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-3522
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2842
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] 51-1274
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3197
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2272
Image processing of airborne spectrometric data in Finnish gold exploration surveys. Arkimaa, H., [1996,eng] 51-5108
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland. Thomassen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1554
Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle. Le Meur, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1882
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta. McAffee, R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1067
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits. Burckle, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3675
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-79
Overburden pile outside an open pit as a model of ice sheet action on bedrock. Stankowski, W., [1988,eng] 51-1607
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] 51-3444
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-2805
Polynomial and power functions for glacial valley cross-section morphology. James, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-1149
Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features. Hanks, C.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5238
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China. Zhu, C., [1996,eng] 51-783
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland). André, M.F., [1996,eng] 51-2382
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3575
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2111
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits. Harte, P.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-473
Snow surface features in Queen Maud Land. Furukawa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2670
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier. Bahr, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2341
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering. Clow, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5051
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2164
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology. Clapp, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-424
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1764

Belarus
Evolution of lakes in the Poles'ye in the Late Glacial and Holocene. Zernitskaia, V.P., [1997,eng] 51-5009
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5539

Bench marks
Observations on "cryoplanation" benches in Antarctica. Hall, K., [1997,eng] 51-4879

Bentonite
See [also]: Clay minerals

Bering Sea
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea. Cavalieri, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2463
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68
Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants. Belevich, T.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-70
Comparison of various zooplankton sampling tools based on catches in the Bering Sea. Musaeva, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-638
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-649
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2350
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics. Nihoul, J.C.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5592
Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations. Mason, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-590
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data. Markus, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2485
Physical measurements of sea ice. Brown, J.H., et al, [1958,eng] 51-250
SAR *vs* AVHRR imagery. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1970
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3671
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1200

Bering Strait
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge. Shneier, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-640
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2372
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5351

Bibliographies
Bibliography of glacier studies by the U.S. Geological Survey. Snyder, E.F., [1996,eng] 51-489
Bibliography of porosimetry assessment of clay brick freeze-thaw durability. Mallidi, S.R., [1996,eng] 51-2524
Biosolids and sludge management. Krogmann, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5305
Bureau of Mines publications on Alaska: a bibliography.[1996,eng] 51-2784
Catalog of maps and books. Part 1: Arctic and Atlantic Oceans.[1992,rus] 51-5232
Comparison of global climate change simulations. Kacholia, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3893
Medical geography of the Arctic and Antarctic. Deriapa, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-3582
Research on Pleistocene glaciation in the Apennines. Laureti, L., [1996,ita] 51-4421
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research. Mercalli, L., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1939

Bioenvironment
See [also]: Ecology; Ecosystems

Biogeography
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania. Kirkpatrick, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2314
Biodiversity and biogeography of planktonic dinoflagellates in the Arctic Ocean. Okolodkov, IU.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-788
Bryophyte vegetation patterns along environmental gradients in continental bogs. Belland, R.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1568
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns. Melick, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3258
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2845
Coral formations in Silurian sediments in Canadian arctic islands. Dixon, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-580
Demonstration of arctic provenance of algae species. Kuhlenkamp, R., [1996,eng] 51-1574
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1812
Effect of climate change on biodiversity of arctic plants. IUrtsev, B.A., [1997,eng] 51-4022
Foraminiferal paleoecological assemblages in northern Siberia. Gus'kov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-960
Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective. MacDonald, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-676
Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3628
Modeling the possible impact of climate change on broad-scale vegetation structure: examples from northern Europe. Cramer, W., [1997,eng] 51-4026

Modern assemblages of arctic and alpine Chironomidae as analogues for late-glacial communities. Walker, I.R., [1991,eng] 51-1523
New fern population near Arthur Harbor, Antarctica. Grobe, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5526
Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3709
Plankton biomass distribution in the southern Atlantic Ocean. Rudiakov, IU.A., [1996,eng] 51-2858
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-71
Species richness in European dung beetle assemblages. Jay-Robert, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5523
Vegetation pattern variations in a Finnish subarctic landscape. Heikkinen, R.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-43

Biology

See [also]: Cryobiology; Marine biology; Microbiology

Biomass

^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4198
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4550
Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes. Wielgolaski, F.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-72
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1074
Algae-copepod-fish link associated with antarctic sea ice. Hoshiai, T., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5277
Algal and bacterial processes in platelet ice during late austral summer. Grossmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2612
Algal mats in meltwater streams in Taylor Valley. Alger, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5303
Alpine grassland nutrient availability under elevated CO_2. Arnone, J.A., III, [1997,eng] 51-4918
Alpine soil microbiota responses to CO_2 enrichment. Niklaus, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5326
Analysis of preformation in alpine grass. Diggle, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-3265
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea. Mel'nikov, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2856
Antarctic nematode ecosystem response to disturbance. Freckman, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3356
Anthropogenic and natural disturbances to marine benthic communities in Antarctica. Lenihan, H.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1981
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694
Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1127
Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-69
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3405
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-94
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4323
Bacteria in contaminated sea ice. Delille, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3876
Bacterial productivity of continental antarctic soils. Harris, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3877
Barents Sea: the physical-biological connection. Sakshaug, E., [1992,eng] 51-4349
Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones. Sota, T., [1996,eng] 51-3195
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4336
Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ahrens, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4335
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68
Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants. Belevich, T.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-70
Biodiversity and biogeography of planktonic dinoflagellates in the Arctic Ocean. Okolodkov, IU.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-788
Biodiversity and ecophysiology of sea ice bacteria. Bowman, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4878
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3244
Biogeochemistry of northern peatlands and its possible responses to global warming. Gorham, E., [1995,eng] 51-2549
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community. Spiridonov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2862
Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen. Saarinen, T., [1996,eng] 51-85
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems. Chestnikh, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-925
Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland. Brandt, A., [1997,eng] 51-3326
Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-945
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-109
Buffering of arctic plant responses in a changing climate. Jonasson, S., [1997,eng] 51-4029
Canada Stream: a glacial meltwater stream in Taylor Valley. McKnight, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3648
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3684
Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya. Lewis, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1078
Carbon fluxes to Antarctic top predators. Van Franeker, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3555
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3699
Caterpillar vehicle impact on tundra vegetation. Andreĭshkina, N.I., [1997,eng] 51-3391
Causes of slow growth in alpine plants. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5294
Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance. Auclair, A.N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4033
Change of microplankton community structure in response to fertilization of an arctic lake. Rublee, P.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4380
Climate change in northern latitudes: ecosystems and carbon sequestration. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4030
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4334
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3333
Comparison of various zooplankton sampling tools based on catches in the Bering Sea. Musaeva, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-638
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3701
Description of ice core from central Antarctica. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2319
Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon. Saito, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3700
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] 51-4322
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3329
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3329
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1129
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992. Ashjian, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4325
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3340
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3691
Downward flux of particulate organic matter in Breid Bay and off Hokkaido. Handa, N., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1904
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4886
Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3689
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams. MacLean, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5428
Effect of sustained ice-scoring on intertidal communities. Pugh, P.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3138
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-649
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4884
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1030
Effects of cold weather on composting. Dean, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-4734
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3096
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs. Walker, M.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2039
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake. Vinebrooke, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1031
Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4920
Environmental control of flowering in some northern *Carex* species. Heide, O.M., [1997,eng] 51-3950
Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland. Mayer, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2172
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes. Nelson, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-950
Euphausiids in the Laptev Sea. Timofeev, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-1077
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] 51-3515
Factors affecting the antarctic food web. Loeb, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4833
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-948
Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4324
Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4327
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3097
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5307
Freshwater diatom communities of the Strømness Bay area, South Georgia. Van de Vijver, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2860
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis. Milner, A.M., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3996
Glacial recession and freshwater ecosystems in coastal Alaska. Milner, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-4003
Global change and arctic terrestrial ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4011
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. McDonald, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1032
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland. Blumer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3194
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2212
Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] 51-2097
Ice algae biomass variations near Zhongshan Station. He, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2793
Impact of Late Ordovician glaciation-deglaciation on marine life. Berry, W.B.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-518
Impacts of global change on composition of arctic communities: implications for ecosystem functioning. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4021
Implications of increased solar UV-B for aquatic ecosystems. Smith, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-2551
Importance of polynyas, ice edges, and leads to marine mammals and birds. Stirling, I., [1997,eng] 51-4309
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3690
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4337
Innovative concepts for the district heating of remote northern communities. Desjardins, M., [1997,eng] 51-4640
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4282
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2561
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake. Gu, B.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4887
Kinetic approach to microbial ecology in arctic and boreal ecosystems in relation to global change. Panikov, N.S., [1997,eng] 51-4020
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1128
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4332
Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests. Esseen, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3066
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2291
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic. Vézina, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5045
Limnology of Smith Lake. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4001
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3999
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3226
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5055
Mapping methane emission from arctic tundra using satellite data. Shippert, M.M., [1996,eng] 51-2436
Marine biology. Bartel, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3663
Marine ecology of polar seas: a comparison Arctic/Antarctic. Strömberg, J.O., [1991,eng] 51-5278
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3702
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-730
Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes. Skvortsov, V.V., [1997,eng] 51-4100
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4328
Mesozooplankton distribution patterns in the eastern Weddell Sea. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2863
Mesozooplankton in the Laptev Sea in late summer. Hanssen, H., [1997,ger] 51-4180
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3692
Microbe-plant competition, allelopathy and arctic plants. Wardle, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5478
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4210
Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula. Evdokimova, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2252
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone. Froneman, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-715
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4330
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3229

Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3225**
Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean. Ishman, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4520**
Modified air conditioner preserves Ampato Maiden.[1996,eng] **51-2844**
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3330**
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics. Zhang, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2516**
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils. Barnola, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5524**
Needle, crown, stem, and root phytomass of *Pinus sylvestris* stands in Russia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-40**
Nekton carnivores in the Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone, 1994. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2521**
New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea. Kuznetsov, A.P., [1997,eng] **51-2321**
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993. Smith, W., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4321**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4338**
Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya. Kattner, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4320**
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb. Lipson, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2099**
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge. Donato, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3530**
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5624**
Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula. Leventer, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2236**
Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits. Bradbury, J.P., [1997,eng] **51-3420**
Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] **51-3888**
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3650**
Phenology of aquatic macroinvertebrates in an alpine wetland. Mihuc, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-653**
Phenomenological models of the primary productivity of zonal arctic ecosystems. Gil'manov, T.G., [1997,eng] **51-4031**
Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3599**
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3601**
Photosynthesis and respiration in mosses and lichens. Sveinbjörnsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4017**
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3693**
Photosynthetic parameters of antarctic maritime mosses. Davey, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1980**
Physical controls on antarctic sea ice ecosystems. Ackley, S.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-265**
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica. DiTullio, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-946**
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3600**
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2199**
Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] **51-3887**
Phytoplankton primary productivity and ultraviolet radiation. Boucher, N.P., [1994,eng] **51-2517**
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-959**
Plankton biomass distribution in the southern Atlantic Ocean. Rudiakov, IU.A., [1996,eng] **51-2858**
Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1995,eng] **51-647**
Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments. Beliaeva, N.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-644**
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4326**
Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] **51-5629**
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-113**
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2211**
Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] **51-1906**
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems. Nadelhoffer, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4028**
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw. Rysgaard, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-583**
Primary production in antarctic sea ice. Arrigo, K.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3190**
Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen. Pomeroy, L.R., [1997,eng] **51-4308**
Principal features of the Antarctic malacofauna (as exemplified by the probranchial gastropods and bivalve molluscs). Egorova, E.N., [1993,rus] **51-3749**
Reproductive biology of two arctic species of meadow grass. Sarapul'tsev, I.E., [1996,eng] **51-658**
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] **51-3328**
Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes. Pollock, D.E., [1997,eng] **51-4398**
Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2859**
Ross Sea primary productivity. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2760**
Screening of 12 *Festuca* cultivars for rapid root development. Palazzo, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4746**
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3698**
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2559**
Seasonal chlorophyll changes in waters under fast ice, 1992. He, J.F., et al, [1996,chi] **51-280**
Seasonal climatic rhythms on the West Siberia Plain. Filandisheva, L.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1687**
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3688**
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia. Edlund, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1716**
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4055**
Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen. Uvarov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4856**
Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems. Byzova, J.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4857**
Soil temperature effects on birch seedling low temperature distribution limit. Karlsson, P.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1571**
Species richness in European dung beetle assemblages. Jay-Robert, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5523**
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae. Michel, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-944**
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] **51-4004**
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4000**
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-45**
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4401**
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation. Shevtsova, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4402**
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3325**
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-770**
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3697**
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4103**
UV effects on antarctic phytoplankton. Boucher, N.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2875**
Vertical distribution of bacteria in Arctic sea ice. Gradinger, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4060**
Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae. Laturnus, F., [1996,eng] **51-3176**
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems. Musselman, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2149**
Wax esters in arctic and antarctic copepods. Albers, C.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3175**
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra. Brooks, P.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4403**
Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995. Danish Polar Center. Ministry of Research & Technology, [1996,eng] **51-5218**

Biota
See [also]: Ecology

Bitumens
Bituminous binders for Danish highway. Korsgaard, H.C., et al, [1996,dan] **51-2187**
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination. White, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-966**
Characterization of pavement aggregates for studded tire resistance purposes. Kavussi, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4718**
Evaluation of cold mixes for winter pothole repair. Prowell, B.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2065**
Ice debonding effects of asphalt mixture containing rubber particles. Nishizawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4703**
Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] **51-4570**
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2648**
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] **51-1135**
Polymer modified mastic asphalt for waterproofing bridge deck in Sweden. Edwards, Y., [1996,eng] **51-2190**
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4007**
Viscosity of standard and polymer-modified bitumens at low temperatures. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] **51-2645**

Bituminous concretes
Characteristics of crumb rubber modified (CRM) asphalt concrete at low temperature. Kim, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4690**
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures. Stroup-Gardiner, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4297**
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4298**
Joint sealants made of polymer bitumens; low temperature behavior. Hean, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4692**
Long Term Pavement Performance project of SHRP: Swedish review. Wiman, L.G., ed, [1996,swe] **51-1143**
Low-rate ice-scraping tests. Nixon, W.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3924**
Options for reducing stud-induced pavement wear. Barter, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4721**
Overview of low temperature cracking of asphalt and polymer modified asphalt concrete pavements in Alaska. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4686**
Pavement wear from studded tyres—the Swedish solution. Gustafson, K., [1997,eng] **51-4722**
Polymer modified waterproofing and pavement system for the Höga Kusten bridge in Sweden. Edwards, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4691**
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4296**
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4849**
Reclamation of asphalt concretes—Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1996,swe] **51-1757**
Runway 8/26 resurfacing, Ralph Wien Memorial Airport, Kotzebue, Alaska. Rast, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4704**
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport). Huston, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1563**
Staged pavement design, a Danish construction practice. Jansen, J.M., [1995,eng] **51-587**
Steel reinforcement in asphalt pavements: laboratory tests and field experiences. Nilsson, L.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4685**
Wear resistance of bituminous mixes to studded tires—the Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1997,eng] **51-4720**

Blasting
Biodegradable cardboard sled to hold explosives for avalanche blasting. Reverbel, C., [1997,fre] **51-5231**
Evaluation of potential sources of riprap and armor stone—methods and considerations. Lienhart, D.A., et al, [1981,eng] **51-5061**
Surplus tank used for avalanche triggering in Washington state. Stanford, M., [1996,eng] **51-2059**
See [also]: Explosion effects; Ice blasting

Blowing snow
Atmospheric thermal radiation over the South Pole. Van Allen-Heuberger, R., [1995,eng] **51-529**
Blowing snow and avalanches. Guyomarc'h, G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3772**
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind. Masselot, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3242**
Concentration profiles of wind-blown snow. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1944**
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow. Tabler, R.D., [1994,eng] **51-155**
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] **51-582**
Improvement of blower type snow fences by control of the shear layer. Haniu, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1697**
Living snowfence: friend or foe. Perko, D.J., [1995,eng] **51-4897**
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard. Schmidt, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3770**
Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering. Sundsbø, P.A., [1997,eng] **51-3366**
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3636**
Particle size profiling of the entrainment of snow by wind. Martinez, H., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1920**
Prevention of snowdrifting at the Dye sites. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] **51-2015**
Railway forests to shield tracks from snow. Shimamura, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-132**
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-118**
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] **51-1244**
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer. Déry, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4819**
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions. Kawashima, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-133**
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP). Wiesinger, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3775**
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-459**
Threshold wind speed to produce blowing snow. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2970**
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow. Higashiura, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3771**
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2254**
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice. Bintanja, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-192**
Wind tunnel and outdoor physical modelling of the entrainment of snow by the wind. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1919**

Wind-blown snow: sublimation, transport and changes to polar snow. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-191
Wire nets and railings to keep snow off balconies of high rise buildings. Mitsuhashi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4616
See [also]: Snowdrifts

Boats
See [also]: Ships

Bogs
See [also]: Swamps

Bolivia
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4532
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events. Francou, B., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4537

Bolivia—Andes
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum. Seltzer, G.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4528
Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry. Leinweber, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-140
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records. Abbott, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2870
Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes. Argollo, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4529
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3437
Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes. Schulz, G., [1994,ger] 51-5222

Bolivia—Cordillera Real
Shortwave radiation geometry and glacier distribution in the Cordillera Real, Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3148

Bolivia—Glacier Zongo
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4535

Bolivia—Titicaca, Lake
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle. Clayton, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4530

Booms (equipment)
See [also]: Ice booms

Borehole instruments
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics. Boikov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5417
Cryogenic drilling: a new drilling method for environmental remediation. Simon, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4459
Drilling in alpine permafrost. Vonder Mühll, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-3720
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3576
In situ sampling thermal probe for studying global ice sheets. Kelty, J.R., [1995,eng] 51-20
Thermal performance of an unattended seismological observatory near Fairbanks, Alaska. Berg, R., [1970,eng] 51-257

Boreholes
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1439
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3972
Borehole logging of physical ice properties on Berkner I. Gerland, S., [1995,eng] 51-746
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2112
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4581
Calibrating the ice core paleothermometer using seasonality. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4158
Characteristics of changing permafrost temperatures in the Alaskan Arctic, U.S.A. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-102
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-405
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995. Masterson, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5469
Depositional characteristics of sediments of the Urumqi River, Tian Shan, China. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1442
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland. Bate, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1547
Electrical logging and initial dating of ice cores from Berkner 94/95. Miners, W.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-754
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan. Zhao, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-817
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-512
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary. Chalmers, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1465
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-129
Inversion of borehole-response test data for estimation of subglacial hydraulic properties. Stone, D.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5657
Lake Vostok—freshwater time capsule. Williams, C., [1996,eng] 51-450
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project. Dallimore, S.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-5487
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer. Hinkel, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-106
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost. Haeberli, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1825
Paleogeography and rotations of arctic Alaska—an unresolved problem. Stone, D.B., [1989,eng] 51-1715
Permafrost in the Lake Labaz area. Siegert, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4215
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia. Stiévenard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3559
Pre-Mesozoic stratigraphy and structure of Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula. Wielens, J.B., [1992,eng] 51-1305
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leĭbman, M.O., [1996,eng] 51-1806
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1088
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier. Copland, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4830
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters. Tranter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4825
Vertical seismic profile results from the Kola Superdeep Borehole, Russia. Carr, B.J, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3343

Boring
See [also]: Drilling

Bosnia-Herzegovina
Labs support Bosnia peacekeepers. Stroupe, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4741

Botany
See [also]: Geobotanical interpretation; Paleobotany; Plants (botany); Vegetation

Bothnia, Bay
Surface roughness of Baltic sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1997,eng] 51-2880

Bottom friction
See [also]: Basal sliding

Bottom ice
Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels. Hammar, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5018
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3244
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-4381
Formation of frazil and anchor ice. Yamazaki, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1385
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers. Beltaos, S., [1996,eng] 51-3624
Interaction between ice and water flow in rapids. Tesaker, E., [1996,eng] 51-1384
Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport. Iverson, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1122
Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM. Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4314
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia. Stiévenard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3559
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4000
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369
Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets. Gow, A.J., [1995,eng] 51-407

Bottom sediment
^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea. Aibulatov, N.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-586
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4550
Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments. DeMaster, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-949
Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels. Hammar, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5018
Anthropogenic and natural disturbances to marine benthic communities in Antarctica. Lenihan, H.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1981
Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate. Stein, R., [1996,eng] 51-3131
Arctic Ocean minerals in surface sediments. Vogt, C., [1996,eng] 51-3123
Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1127
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs. Hall, F.R., [1996,eng] 51-3203
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base. Borisov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2854
Barium and opal in Eurasian shelf sediments. Nürnberg, D., [1996,eng] 51-3117
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] 51-3711
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4336
Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ahrens, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4335
Characterisation of iceberg pits on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland. Davidson, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5576
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea. Shelekhova, E.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1036
Clay minerals in surface sediments in marginal seas. Kalinenko, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3112
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5056
Coring tips. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-3995
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1129
Dredging and flushing of a moraine clogged reservoir. Kanne, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2248
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-734
Erosion and uplift uncertainties in the Barents Sea, Norway. Lerche, L., [1997,eng] 51-5500
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes. Nelson, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-950
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland. Hälg, R., [1996,ger] 51-2247
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria. Wagner, E.K., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2244
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea. Grigor'ev, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-926
Gas hydrate and free gas indications in the western Barents Sea. Laberg, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2788
Gas hydrates fuel diverse interests. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1280
Geochemical distribution of trace metals in marine sediments from Beagle Channel, in Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4657
Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf. Holby, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-244
Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-1
Heavy mineral composition of Ross Sea sediments. Tokuhashi, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2284
Heavy mineral distribution in the Laptev Sea. Behrends, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3111
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4889
Holocene sediments of the East Arctic seas. IAshin, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3125
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake. Card, V.M., [1994,eng] 51-24
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4337
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem. Boillat, J.L., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2246
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments. Gwiazda, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3563
Kara Sea bottom sediments. Levitan, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3114
Laboratory study of suspended-sediment transport in ice-cover flow. Braileanu, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5617
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1912
Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine. Barnhardt, W.A., [1994,eng] 51-28
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4332
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5055
Lithology of bottom sediments of the central White Sea. Shcherbakov, F.A., [1996,eng] 51-3120
Lithology of Kara Sea sediments. Kosheleva, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3113
Lithology of modern sediments in the eastern Barents Sea. Pavlidis, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3119
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2631
Luminescence suggests Pleistocene interglacial events in France. Balescu, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3676
Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes. Skvortsov, V.V., [1997,eng] 51-4100
Methane gas hydrate drilled at Blake Ridge. ODP Leg 164 Shipboard Scientific Party, [1996,eng] 51-1279
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4946
Modern sediments of the Chukchi Sea. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3118
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3330
Motion characteristics of coarse sediment in a gravel bed river. Chacho, E.F., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2016
n-Alkanes in surface sediments. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3130
North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] 51-3085
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4338
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2318
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1037
Oceanographic and geophysical investigations at arctic drifting Station Charlie. Cromie, W.J., [1959,eng] 51-375
Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River. Lin, Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-802
Organic matter in bottom sediments of the White Sea. Artem'ev, V.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3126
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3179
Paleolimnological import of arctic pond cyst distribution. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5243

Peculiarities of the distribution of surface sediments of the Barents Sea eastern part. Pavlidis, M.A., [1995,eng] **51-645**
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1065**
Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3599**
Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-637**
Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments. Beliaeva, N.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-644**
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments. Boetius, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3128**
Polycyclic arenes in bottom sediments of the Barents Sea. Petrova, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3129**
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Collins, C.M., [1997,eng] **51-4635**
Preliminary trials of the use of immunoassay screening for chlordane in arctic sea ice cores. Thorne, P.G., [1996,eng] **51-5262**
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] **51-1771**
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf. Zhukov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5688**
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-735**
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2395**
Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea. Bol'shakov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1035**
Ross Sea bottom sediments. Nishimura, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2283**
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] **51-969**
Sediment formation in polar submarine environments. Danilov, I.D., [1991,eng] **51-1590**
Sedimentation in a glacier-fed hydroelectric reservoir in Switzerland. Rechsteiner, G., [1996,ger] **51-2245**
Sediments of the southern East Siberian Sea. Nikiforov, S.L., [1996,eng] **51-3116**
Seismic studies in the Weddell Sea. Oszkó, L., [1997,eng] **51-4484**
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth. Li, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1379**
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3235**
Some features of arctic deep-sea sedimentation. Hunkins, K.L., [1959,eng] **51-374**
Sources of Kara Sea sediments. Beliaeva, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3127**
Surface sediments near Franz Josef Land. Wahsner, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3124**
Technical aspects of marine seismic survey in ice covered regions. Buravtsev, V.IU., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2604**
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.2. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5101**
Unusual playa sliders at Double Lakes, Texas. Reeves, C.C., Jr., [1996,eng] **51-4492**
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4658**
Varved sediment records of environmental variability. Overpeck, J.T., [1996,eng] **51-358**

Bottom topography
1990 Beaufort Sea ice scour repetitive mapping program. Myers, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5577**
Altimetric modification of Antarctic Circumpolar Current model. Sciß, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5509**
Antarctic ocean floor modelling. Falcidieno, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1975**
Barotropic model of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Krupitsky, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-574**
Characterisation of iceberg pits on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland. Davidson, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5576**
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4150**
First results of short pulse radio echo sounding on the top of Berkner Island. Steinhage, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-766**
Grounding line area of the Foundation Ice Stream. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3477**
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5667**
Magnetic survey of the ice shelf at the Dakshin Gangotri Station. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] **51-1960**
Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation. Gerdes, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4153**
Models for strain localization in Law Dome, Antarctica. Rowden-Rich, R.J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1893**
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front. Fox, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-941**
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.1. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-419**
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1037**
Numerical modelling of the East Antarctic Ice Sheet. Näslund, J.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3482**
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths. Yoon, K.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5697**
Oceanographic measurements made at Site 3: preliminary results. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3483**
Peracarids of a Greenland polynya. Brandt, A., [1995,eng] **51-2022**
Review of the airborne radio echo sounding data of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Sandhäger, H., [1995,eng] **51-763**
Seabed topography under southwestern Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4881**
Short pulse radio echo soundings on Berkner I. Steinhage, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3486**
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography. De Veaux, R.D., et al, [1990,eng] **51-4178**
Spot depth seismics over the southern and western Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] **51-750**
Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization. Trathan, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4151**
Technical aspects of marine seismic survey in ice covered regions. Buravtsev, V.IU., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2604**
Tides in the Arctic Ocean from a finite element model. Lyard, F.H., [1997,eng] **51-5668**
Topographic preconditions of open-ocean deep convection. Alverson, K., et al, [1994,eng] **51-929**
See [also]: Ocean bottom

Boulders
See [also]: Rocks

Bound water
See [also]: Hygroscopic water

Boundary layer
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1034**
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3256**
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea. Newton, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3216**
Comments on paper by Warren et al. Hughes, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2556**
Development of flow code package to predict performance of aircraft with leading edge ice contamination. Strash, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5773**
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters. Azetsu-Scott, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3245**
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3214**
Interpycnocline lens dynamics in the Norwegian Sea. Ivanov, V.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-651**
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front. Fox, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-941**
Potential vorticity and vertical velocity at the Iceland-Færœs Front. Allen, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2360**
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front. Aranuvachapun, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3383**
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front. Jin, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3827**
Southern ocean oceanography and models. Klepikov, A., [1994,eng] **51-269**
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2361**
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation. Weppernig, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3532**
See [also]: Interfaces; Turbulent boundary layer

Boundary value problems
Boundary conditions in tests of cylindrical ice samples. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1338**
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems. Dwyer, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3412**
Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing. Fikiin, K.A., [1996,eng] **51-331**
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-1582**
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3207**
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers. Mahmutoğlu, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1815**
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4827**
Normal modes of an ice sheet. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1997,eng] **51-4042**
On the melting of ice balls. Herrero, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4114**
One-phase supercooled Stefan problem with a convective boundary condition. Tarzia, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3065**
Onset of river ice breakup. Beltaos, S., [1997,eng] **51-3830**
Predictability of North Atlantic multidecadal climate variability. Griffies, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3272**
Some free boundary problems in theoretical glaciology. Rodrigues, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5341**

Brakes (motion arresters)
Anti-lock brake systems on icy roads. Eddie, R., [1994,eng] **51-2531**

Brazil—Campos do Jordão Plateau
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1535**

Breakup
See [also]: Ice breakup

Bricks
Bibliography of porosimetry assessment of clay brick freeze-thaw durability. Mallidi, S.R., [1996,eng] **51-2524**
Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance. Djuric, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-677**
Concreting and bricklaying in cold weather. Newman, A.J., [1964,eng] **51-2894**
Frost resistance of bricks and tiles: a review. Butterworth, B., [1964,eng] **51-4898**
Repairing brickwork.[1960,eng] **51-5493**
Thermal conductivity of masonry materials. Arnold, P.J., [1970,eng] **51-5498**

Bridges
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets. Hanada, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2601**
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation. Arunachalam, A.V.M., [1996,eng] **51-2583**
Bridge pier design for ice forces. Haynes, F.D., [1995,eng] **51-2718**
Consideration on ice pressure in bridge design. Wang, Z.K., [1996,eng] **51-1342**
Early strength admixture for winter concreting in bridge construction. Wang, R.B., [1996,eng] **51-3042**
Estimating the life cycle of reinforced concrete decks and marine piles. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2541**
Experimental study on snow depth distribution on railway viaduct with side walls. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4709**
Field measurement of ice forces and bed erosion during breakup. Zabilansky, L.J., [1994,eng] **51-2712**
Ice features and ice mechanical properties in Northumberland Strait. Williams, F.M., [1996,eng] **51-2593**
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1400**
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup. Cai, Z.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2606**
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach. Brown, T.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2591**
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering. Plé, O., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1943**
Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2542**
Instrumentation and research program on Confederation Bridge. Cheung, M.S., [1997,eng] **51-5695**
Labs support Bosnia peacekeepers. Stroupe, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4741**
Low temperature effects on elastomeric and sliding bearings for earthquake protection. Liu, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4609**
National cost of damage to infrastructure from highway deicing. Menzies, T.R., [1992,eng] **51-2540**
Northumberland Strait crossing project acceptance criteria for ice loads and load factors. Buckland, P.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2592**
Northumberland's ice breaker. Gilmour, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2033**
Polymer modified mastic asphalt for waterproofing bridge deck in Sweden. Edwards, Y., [1996,eng] **51-2190**
Polymer modified waterproofing and pavement system for the Höga Kusten bridge in Sweden. Edwards, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4691**
Predicting service life of concrete bridge decks subject to reinforcement corrosion. Cady, P.D., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2543**
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 6th, Los Angeles, CA, May 26-31, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-2572**
Protection of railroad bridge piers from ice and frost damage. Sun, Z.F., [1996,eng] **51-1352**
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges. McClure, G.S., Jr., et al, [1965] **51-364**
Tilting of a railroad bridge pier from thaw settlement. Ji, L.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-857**
Winter construction on ice in over-river-bridge. Wang, Z.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1357**
See [also]: Ice crossings

Brightness
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths. Ockert-Bell, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4131**
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1518**
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-669**
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4391**
Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5372**
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3431**
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] **51-2959**
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2320**
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3081**
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR. Murata, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4351**
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1614**
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2848**
Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] **51-3969**
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3213**

Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2911
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings. Shuman, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1250
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection. McGaughey, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1673
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3088
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3077
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies. Bellon, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4496
Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters. Bjørgo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3372
Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2025
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4313
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment. Flückiger, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1515
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment. Mätzler, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5332
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-5333
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3072
Optical constants of liquid and solid methane. Martonchik, J.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2209
Passive microwave algorithms for sea ice concentration: a comparison of two techniques. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4559
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean. Lachlan-Cope, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4434
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1252
Remote sensing of high-altitude ice cloud microphysical variability. Matrosov, S.Y., [1997,eng] 51-4389
Satellite observations of global atmospheric brightness differences. Ackerman, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-721
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-968
Satellite-derived maps of arctic and antarctic sea ice motion: 1988 to 1994. Emery, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4199
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors. Kummerow, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-151
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3183
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz. Wang, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2337
Summer arctic sea ice cover. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2702
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc. Doe, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4515
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite. Sheu, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3631
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data. Markus, T., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1517

Brines
Basal melt rates of the Filchner/Ronne Ice Shelves. Nicholls, K.W., [1997,eng] 51-4832
Big chill: a little ice in groundwater lets contractors drill San Diego shaft. Kratch, K., [1996,eng] 51-1819
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] 51-4155
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3177
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors. Rice, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4566
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2173
Hook lifts and brine: innovative snow & ice control. Williams, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5043
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3403
Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation. Duffy, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4465
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3571
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-242
Optical properties of sea ice. Perovich, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-514
Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4206
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2239
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-412
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model. Wade, R.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1509
Sea ice: Part I. Bulk salinity versus ice floe thickness. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-513
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3688
Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing. Medjani, K., [1996,eng] 51-474
Solving the energy dilemma at Seven Bridges Ice Arena. Louria, D., [1996,eng] 51-2387
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3697

Brittleness
Ballistic perforation of graphite/epoxy composite. Dutta, P.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3607
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3339
Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., [1996,eng] 51-4230
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3637
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures. Stroup-Gardiner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4297
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3921
Failure of oil storage tanks in the Russian North. Prokhorov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2990
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3562
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice. Gupta, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3255
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs. Honiball, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5109

Bubbles
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3856
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic. Moorman, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1803
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance. Gagné, R., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4866
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice. Smith, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2754
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4152
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-165
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-166
Evaluation of the air void analyzer. Magura, D.D., [1996,eng] 51-584
Gas diffusion in firn. Schwander, J., [1996,eng] 51-194
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice. Bredow, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2297
Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3547
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-412
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole. Askebjer, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4467
See [also]: Gas inclusions

Bubbling
Design and testing of two ice-preserving winter lake aeration systems. Ellis, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4754
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors. Rice, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4566
Ice control at locks and dams. Haynes, F.D., [1997,eng] 51-5614
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5582
Study and design on method of jet flow of pressure water in ice and frost prevention. Tichan, [1996,eng] 51-1426

Building
See [also]: Construction

Building codes
Are IAQ new proposals energy sustainable in cold climates. Giaccone, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4249
Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design. Ellingwood, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3100
Deep snow in British Columbia: survey implications for the National Building Code of Canada. Taylor, D.A., [1997,eng] 51-4848
Development of a Russian standard for submarine pipeline design, installation and operation. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5748
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4303
Improved performance standards for polyethylene sheet vapour barriers. Houston, A.J., [1988,eng] 51-2221
Improvements to snow load design criteria. Tobiasson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2666
International comparison of building regulations—thermal insulation. Cibula, E., [1970,eng] 51-4901
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study. Danyluk, L.S., [1997,eng] 51-4742
Shallow insulated foundations for pre-engineered metal buildings. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2667
Snow load analysis for Washington. Golden, D., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3496
Specifications for thermal and environmental evaluations of advanced-technology office buildings. Persily, A.K., [1986,eng] 51-5548
See [also]: Design criteria; Specifications

Building materials
See [also]: Construction materials

Buildings
Air leakage effects on additional wall insulation with exterior plaster. Levin, P., [1997,eng] 51-4244
Application of insulated foundations. Wang, J.G., [1996,eng] 51-2981
Are IAQ new proposals energy sustainable in cold climates. Giaccone, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4249
Balancing of heating systems as key issue in energy saving. Dzelzitis, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4254
Bioclimate energy dynamics at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1779
Building concepts for sustainable building in cold regions. Sarja, A., [1997,eng] 51-4612
Building heat may reduce depth of frost penetration. Danyluk, L., [1996,eng] 51-3497
Causes of dampness in buildings.[1951,eng] 51-5491
Climate cooling using domestic cold water. Bergqvist, B., [1997,eng] 51-4252
Cold climate and low-energy studies in Rovaniemi Polytechnic. Airaksinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4256
Cold Climate HVAC '97. Proceedings. International Conference on Cold Climate Heating Ventilating and Air-Conditioning, 2nd, Reykjavík, Iceland, Apr. 30-May 3, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4242
Condensation problems in buildings.[1967,eng] 51-5490
Construction details affecting wall condensation. Kudder, R.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2220
Deep snow in British Columbia: survey implications for the National Building Code of Canada. Taylor, D.A., [1997,eng] 51-4848
Desiccation of concrete floor structures—methods to shorten drying time. Gränne, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4246
Design of flat concrete roofs in relation to thermal effects.[1949,eng] 51-5489
Development of structures for Halley Station in Antarctica. Blake, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-4608
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-582
Effect of installation defects on the thermal performance of mineral fiber insulation. Clausen, I.L., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2223
Energy recovery possibilities in natural ventilation of office buildings. Skåret, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4268
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] 51-4458
Features of electric design for multi-storey building in cold region of China. Li, J.Y., [1996,eng] 51-2995
Foundation stability of buildings on frost susceptible soil in Transbaikal. Sal'nikov, P.I., [1996,eng] 51-3004
Foundations for buildings in continuous permafrost after the 1987 forest fire. Lin, F.T., [1996,eng] 51-3015
Frost heaving forces on strip shallow foundation and building deformation. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-842
Frost resistance of building materials—modelling of critical degrees of saturation. de Place Hansen, E.J., [1996,dan] 51-4404
Geodesic dome in Antarctica threatened by snow movement. Thomas, J., [1988,eng] 51-209
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Station. Phetteplace, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2736
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall. Igarashi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4522
Impact of moisture in low sloped roofing on the structural serviceability of supporting steel deck. Doshi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4637
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project. Johnson, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2240
Indoor swimming pools in cold climates. Kjerulf-Jensen, P., [1997,eng] 51-4245
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
Integrating northern design concepts—Nesbett Courthouse, a case study. Carlson, M.P., [1997,eng] 51-4611
International comparison of building regulations—thermal insulation. Cibula, E., [1970,eng] 51-4901
Introduction to cold regions engineering. Freitag, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4767
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4600
Laboratory freezing test for natural building stone. Honeyborne, D.B., [1965,eng] 51-4900
Long-term variations in heating season duration and intensity in the northern regions of Russia. Baikova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4652
Measurement of the thermal diffusivities of some single-layer walls in buildings. Pratt, A.W., et al, [1966,eng] 51-4899
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] 51-3059
Moisture management in buildings. Achenbach, P.R., [1988,eng] 51-2217
Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage. Mobley, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4667
New Alaska Native Medical Center: a model for design of buildings in cold regions. Klug, B.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4615
Newly developed means of testing single-ply membranes during construction: the method and the industry. Knight, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4729
Numerical simulation of temperature field for artificial freezing walls. He, C.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2975

Optimum height of raised floors for heated houses on permafrost. Li, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2979
Perceived air quality and ventilation requirements at higher latitudes. Fanger, P.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4247
Practical use of an uncertainty method for energy conservation calculations. Pettersen, T.D., [1997,eng] 51-4253
Preliminary report on the condition of the South Pole Station. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-497
Present tendencies of air quality control in ventilation and air cleaning systems in cold climate. Bitkolov, N., [1997,eng] 51-4248
Preservation of suitable indoor air quality in northern climates. Johnson, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4613
Preservation of the "Mawson's Huts". Hughes, J., [1992,eng] 51-2214
Prevention and treatment on building frost damage. Qu, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2983
Repairing brickwork.[1960,eng] 51-5493
Report on R&DE(E) tasks during Tenth Antarctic Expedition. Bhatia, S., [1995,eng] 51-2307
Reykjavik City Hall: heating and ventilating system. Jónsson, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4264
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions. Ruest, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4905
Roof venting: how much is enough. Cushman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3506
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study. Danyluk, L.S., [1997,eng] 51-4742
Shallow insulated foundations for pre-engineered metal buildings. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2667
Should I shovel my roof? Winter of '95-'96 roof failures in northern Minnesota. Woodworth, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-4713
Simple transient-flow method of measuring thermal conductivity and diffusivity. Ball, E.F., [1967,eng] 51-5533
Sizing attic ventilation to prevent ice dams. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3507
Snow load analysis for Washington. Golden, D., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3496
Snow load on buildings. O'Rourke, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5323
Solving the energy dilemma at Seven Bridges Ice Arena. Louria, D., [1996,eng] 51-2387
Special considerations for a thermopile foundation design Ft. Yukon School, Alaska. Scher, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4670
Specifications for thermal and environmental evaluations of advanced-technology office buildings. Persily, A.K., [1986,eng] 51-5548
Summer construction of slurried steel pipe piles in warm permafrost. Merrill, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4669
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4257
Swedish company's energy distribution system. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4272
System approach to district heating. Burd, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4260
Systems for low temperature heating. Jóhannesson, G., [1997,eng] 51-4251
Technical aspects of thermal insulation in buildings. Pratt, A.W., [1964,eng] 51-5495
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs. Viera, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1720
Thermal and acoustic properties of lightweight concretes. Loudon, A.G., et al, [1966,eng] 51-5497
Thermal comfort design of the "Pearl" revolving restaurant in Reykjavik. Björnsson, O.B., [1997,eng] 51-4263
Thermal deformations and stresses in rectangular sandwich panels with non-rigid cores. Pogorzelski, J., [1969,eng] 51-4902
Thermal response analysis of reinforced concrete frames subjected to repeated temperature changes. Kushiyama, S., [1997,eng] 51-4622
Using shallow foundations in cold-region urban reconstruction. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3030
Ventilation heating system for cold climates. Laine, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4266
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas. Jia, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3032
Virtual reality modeling language in heating and ventilating planning. Nielsen, A., [1997,eng] 51-4265
Wind-induced vibration of the central building of Syowa Station in Antarctica. Hannuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4610
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements. Thue, J.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-472
See [also]: Houses; Industrial buildings; Portable shelters; Residential buildings; Shelters

Bulgaria
Hail suppression efficiency in Bulgaria. Simeonov, P., [1996,eng] 51-2414
Heavy snowfalls in the territory of Sofia. Rachev, G., [1992,bul] 51-1606

Buoyancy
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3384
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1100
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5370
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3214
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4392
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1625
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-927
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front. Fox, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-941
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3685
Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4206
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1993
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4928
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5221
Simple technique for growing large, optically "perfect" ice crystals. Knight, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3577
Slush on lakes. Knight, C.A., [1987,eng] 51-661
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3093
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica. Gallée, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-971

Cables (power lines)
See [also]: Power lines; Transmission lines

Cables (ropes)
"A bicycle built for two"—manually operated tramway for explosives delivery. Gordon, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3801
Ice rope preventing ice flood on the lower Yellow River. Cheng, Y.J., [1996,eng] 51-1419
Low cost explosive delivery systems for avalanche control. Redden, L., [1988,eng] 51-3283
Mechanism analysis and dynamic simulation of iced cable galloping. Fan, Q.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2576
Small-scale experiments on rime icing. Makkonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3829

Caissons
Arctic structure conceptual designs. DeFranco, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1341
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 1: model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4963
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 2: analysis of model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4964
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island. Blanchet, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2641
Molikpaq ice interactions: predicted and actual performance. Hewitt, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-3728
Non-linear finite element modelling of dynamic loads on offshore structures. Morsy, U.A.E., [1995] 51-508
Present situation and prospects for ice breaking technique. Ao, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1424

Calcium chloride treatment
See [also]: Salting

Calorimetry
See [also]: Temperature measurement

Calving
Antarctic glacier melting as evidence of climatic changes. Frezzotti, M., [1996,ita] 51-4419
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2831
Calving from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2144
Calving of a glacier into a hydroelectric reservoir in Norway. Laumann, T., [1994,eng] 51-2142
Climatic change and decay of the Greenland ice sheet at the end of the ice age. Funder, S., [1994,eng] 51-2139
Climatic versus topographic controls on glacier calving. Warren, C.R., [1994,eng] 51-2146
Columbia Glacier during rapid retreat and iceberg calving. Meier, M.F., [1994,eng] 51-2143
Controls on calving rate and basal sliding: retreat of Columbia Glacier. Van der Veen, C.J., [1995,eng] 51-2782
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4044
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems. Dwyer, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3412
Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks. Crocker, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-725
Fluctuations of West Greenland calving glaciers. Weidick, A., [1994,eng] 51-2147
Glacier calving at Zhongshan Station. Yang, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2851
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] 51-556
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier. Jenkins, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5658
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2272
Introduction. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2137
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments. Gwiazda, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3563
Periodic calving from the West Ice Shelf. Korotkov, A.I., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3751
Perpetual ice as a climatic sensor—results of the Spitsbergen Expedition. Blümel, W.D., [1996,ger] 51-4117
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming. Fastook, J.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2141
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1057
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3868
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge. Rignot, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3606
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4043
Sensitivity to climate change of the calf-ice production from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2145
Strain-rate trajectories and isotropic points on Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Doake, C.S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3469
Summary of discussion. Fisher, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-2148
Tidewater calving. Van der Veen, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-2125
Victoria Land glaciers. Frezzotti, M., [1997,eng] 51-2686
West Greenland climate records over the past 100 years based on instrumental observations. Frich, P., [1994,eng] 51-2138
Wobbling world brings iceberg surges. Bergeron, L., [1997,eng] 51-2032
Workshop on the calving rate of Greenland glaciers under global warming. Reeh, N., ed, [1994,eng] 51-2136

Canada
100 years of glacier observations in Canada (1890-1990). Ommanney, C.S.L., [1996,eng] 51-4426
Annual report 1996. Canada. National Energy Board. Environmental Studies Research Funds, Calgary, Alberta, [1997,eng] 51-5575
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3972
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations. Edwards, T.W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2349
Avalanche course manual. Canadian Avalanche Association Training Schools (CAATS), [1996,eng] 51-228
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993. Vonk, P., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2018
Canadian cryospheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] 51-3091
Canadian Northern River Basin river flow models. Hardy, T.B., [1996,eng] 51-1685
Changes in stress field orientation, eastern Canada. Wu, P., [1996,eng] 51-2696
Developing guidelines for avoiding moisture problems in energy retrofits. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2225
Evaluation of methods for climatological reconstruction of snow depth and snow cover duration at Canadian meteorological stations. Brown, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-5251
Forgotten war: a pictorial history of World War II in Alaska and northwestern Canada. Cohen, S., [1988,eng] 51-5531
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] 51-259
Heat pump approach to exhaust air heat recovery. Haysom, J.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2227
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-515
Improved performance standards for polyethylene sheet vapour barriers. Houston, A.J., [1988,eng] 51-2221
Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992. Brown, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1248
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea. Comfort, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5749
Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5724
North of 60. Construction in permafrost: obstacles of soil and climate. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs, [1973,eng] 51-5540
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3327
Remediation methods for hydrocarbon contamination in the Arctic. Reimer, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3162
Residential combustion venting failures—a systems approach. Swinton, M.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2222
Satellite scatterometer imagery of the Canadian boreal forest. Wilson, C.J., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2437
Seismotectonics of arctic Canada. Avetisov, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1838
Statistical characterization of ice jams in Canadian rivers. Emissa, G., [1994,eng] 51-2132
Varved sediment records of environmental variability. Overpeck, J.T., [1996,eng] 51-358
Wet walls from excessive condensation in houses in Canada. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2218

Canada—Alberta
Canadian postglacial radiocarbon age implications. Campbell, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2867
Energy supply developments in Alberta. Brown, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4645
Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor'. Levson, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-705
Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-674
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-675
Paleoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-2563
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-673

Thaw settlement of gantry crane tracks at a lumberyard. Raymond, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2080

Canada—Alberta—Calgary
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] 51-3385

Canada—Alberta—Fairfax Lake
Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1991,eng] 51-3994

Canada—Alberta—Foothills
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3586

Canada—Alberta—Highwood Pass
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta. McAffee, R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1067

Canada—Alberta—Louise, Lake
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3653

Canada—Alberta—Peace River
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Puurveen, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5672
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1530

Canada—Alberta—Peace-Athabasca Delta
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3971

Canada—Alberta—Peyto Glacier
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity. Cutler, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2121

Canada—Alberta—Peyto Lake
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1993

Canada—Alberta—Rocky Mountain House
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta. Ladanowski, C., [1995,eng] 51-3168

Canada—Alberta—Rocky Mountains
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area. Vachon, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2510

Canada—Alberta—Spring Lake
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4580

Canada—Baffin Bay
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs. Hall, F.R., [1996,eng] 51-3203
Crustal structure of Baffin Bay. Reid, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2795

Canada—British Columbia
Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia. Goff, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3558
Deep snow in British Columbia: survey implications for the National Building Code of Canada. Taylor, D.A., [1997,eng] 51-4848
Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3525
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer. Bunnell, F.L., et al, [1985,eng] 51-5608
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1816
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-673
Snow survey bulletin—April 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4005
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1993. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1993,eng] 51-4586
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1996. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1996,eng] 51-4130
Snow survey bulletin—March 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4587

Canada—British Columbia—Coastal Mountains
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-3825

Canada—British Columbia—Farrow Creek
1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada. Clague, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4554

Canada—British Columbia—Queen Charlotte Islands
Holocene tree line and climate change on the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada. Pellatt, M.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5560

Canada—British Columbia—Rocky Mountains
Revegetation patterns on Canadian coal mine spoil. Smyth, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-5522

Canada—British Columbia—Roger's Pass
Avalanches at Rogers Pass. Schaerer, P., [1996,eng] 51-2129

Canada—British Columbia—Rogers' Pass
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Smith, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5663

Canada—British Columbia—Seymour Valley
Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia. Lian, O.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5346

Canada—British Columbia—Susie Lake
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5519

Canada—British Columbia—Vancouver Island
Dating of a glacial advance, Moving Glacier, British Columbia. Smith, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5345

Canada—British Columbia—White Pass
Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada. Spear, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4047

Canada—British Columbia—Yoho National Park
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1727

Canada—Grand Banks
Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks. Crocker, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-725

Canada—Hudson Bay
Ice atlas—Hudson Bay and approaches. Markham, W.E., [1988,eng] 51-1955
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-694

Canada—Hudson Strait
Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-740

Canada—Labrador
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4306
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2374
Labrador ice cover and shelf water. Ikeda, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1971

Canada—Labrador—Goose Bay
Free product fuel recovery: the Goose Bay experience. Lammey, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-3171
Multi-radar gravity wave measurements. Bristow, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3603

Canada—New Brunswick
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2842
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3087

Canada—Newfoundland
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4306
Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4472

Canada—Newfoundland—Grand Banks
Characterisation of iceberg pits on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland. Davidson, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5576

Canada—Northumberland Strait
Ice features and ice mechanical properties in Northumberland Strait. Williams, F.M., [1996,eng] 51-2593
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach. Brown, T.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2591
Instrumentation and research program on Confederation Bridge. Cheung, M.S., [1997,eng] 51-5695
Northumberland Strait crossing project acceptance criteria for ice loads and load factors. Buckland, P.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2592

Canada—Northwest Territories
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic. Moorman, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1803
18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change. White, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4931
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal tree-line. Wolfe, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1766
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1130
Community water & sanitation services, Northwest Territories.[1981,eng] 51-4951
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1997,fre] 51-3929
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Ice core records from Canada and Greenland over the last 3500 years. Fisher, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-356
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4281
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4280
Mother lode of natural gas. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] 51-1113
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1117
Relationships between the arctic surface radiation budget and atmospheric circulation. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1170
Review of Tertiary stratigraphy in Yukon and Northwest Territories. Dixon, J., [1992,eng] 51-1101
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4052
Streamflow measurement using salt dilution in tundra streams. Spence, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3863

Canada—Northwest Territories—Agassiz Ice Cap
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-405
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3536

Canada—Northwest Territories—Alert
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soil at Canadian Forces Station Alert. Fisher, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3167
Modeling sea-salt aerosols in the atmosphere, pt.2. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3681

Canada—Northwest Territories—Arctic Archipelago
Retrieval of Canadian arctic grasses data base. Aiken, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2255

Canada—Northwest Territories—Axel Heiberg Island
Fluctuations of the terminuses of White and Thompson Glaciers, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5253
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3574
Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories. Hearty, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-432

Canada—Northwest Territories—Baffin Island
Baffin Island, Canada, Holocene late-glacial diatom record. Wolfe, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-296
Fluoridation of water reservoirs in Baffin Island, NT. Rabbani-Farani, N., [1997,eng] 51-4730
Glacial debris transport and sediment flux on Baffin Island. Dowdeswell, J.A., [1982,eng] 51-593
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4045
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession. Jacobs, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5656
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1767
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] 51-595
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada. Narbonne, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1992
Northern exposure—traversing Baffin Island's icy reaches. Dunn, J., [1995,eng] 51-679
Paleoproterozoic tectonic evolution of Baffin Island. Scott, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4561

Canada—Northwest Territories—Barrow Strait
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481
Surface energy balance of arctic sea ice in winter. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1177
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675

Canada—Northwest Territories—Bathurst Island
Canadian Arctic islands mineral explorations. Harrison, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-433
Canadian Arctic paleoecological patterns. Basinger, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-429
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
Surficial geology and sea level history of Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories. Bednarski, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-430

Canada—Northwest Territories—Bear River
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog. Chagué-Goff, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5552

Canada—Northwest Territories—Bylot Island
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic. Vézina, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5045

Canada—Northwest Territories—Cambridge Bay
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1246

Canada—Northwest Territories—Cornwallis Island
Canadian Arctic islands mineral explorations. Harrison, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-433
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4007

Canada—Northwest Territories—Devon Island
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes. Young, R.B., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4579
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1587
Paleolimnology of a polar oasis, Truelove Lowland, Devon Island, N.W.T., Canada. King, R.H., [1991,eng] 51-1524

Canada—Northwest Territories—Ellesmere Island
Build-up of thick floating ice in arctic areas. Crary, A.P., [1959,eng] 51-379
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination. France, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-445
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1744
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1750
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1749
Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record. Lamoureux, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1751
Ellesmere Ice Shelf investigations. Anderson, D.G., [1959,eng] 51-385
Ellesmere Island Ice Shelf meteorological program. Lotz, J.R., [1959,eng] 51-386
Ellesmere Island Pleistocene stratigraphy. Mayr, U., [1992,eng] 51-1153
Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] 51-1073
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1747
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hill, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2825
Permian alkaline basalts associated with formation of the Sverdrup Basin, Canadian Arctic. Cameron, B.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1818
Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] 51-1746

Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories. Hearty, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-432
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Yuen, C.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4352
Stratification patterns in Taconite Inlet, Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1748
Taconite Inlet Lakes Project: a systems approach to paleoclimatic reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1742
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4007
Valley glacier mass balance, Ellesmere Island, Northwest Territories, Canada. Wolfe, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2918

Canada—Northwest Territories—Eureka
Arctic troposphere in winter. Shibata, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4479
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96. Donovan, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3854
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4498
Occurrence patterns of *F* layer patches over the north magnetic pole. McEwen, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2801
Polar patches and the "tongue of ionization". Steele, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2804
Relationship of theoretical patch climatology to polar cap patch observations. Bowline, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2803
Very high frequency tides observed in the airglow over Eureka (80°). Walterscheid, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3872

Canada—Northwest Territories—Fort Simpson
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5022

Canada—Northwest Territories—Foxe Basin
Structure of a new marine flagellate from arctic Canada. Daugbjerg, N., [1996,eng] 51-591

Canada—Northwest Territories—Hazen Lake
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2288

Canada—Northwest Territories—Hudson Strait
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-694

Canada—Northwest Territories—Igloolik
Reproductive ecology of *Dryas integrifolia* in the high Arctic semi-desert. Krannitz, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1785

Canada—Northwest Territories—Kennedy Channel
Ice floe impacts on Hans Island in the Kennedy Channel. Metge, M., [1994,eng] 51-3729

Canada—Northwest Territories—Lougheed Island
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2787

Canada—Northwest Territories—Mackenzie Basin
Northern Canada basin shale permeability. Katsube, T.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-428

Canada—Northwest Territories—Mackenzie Delta
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1603
Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-1
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4562
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] 51-1072
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project. Dallimore, S.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-5487
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4560
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1022

Canada—Northwest Territories—Mackenzie Mountains
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations. Barendregt, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-294
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada. MacNaughton, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5322
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-293

Canada—Northwest Territories—Mackenzie River
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] 51-1604
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature. Isaac, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-416
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments. Ruttenberg, K.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4807

Canada—Northwest Territories—Norman Wells
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1314
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada. Burgess, M.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5441

Canada—Northwest Territories—Queen Elizabeth Islands
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3197

Canada—Northwest Territories—Rankin Inlet
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic. Kochany, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1265

Canada—Northwest Territories—Resolute
Snowmelt at the high Arctic, N.W.T., Canada. Da, Q.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-872

Canada—Northwest Territories—Resolute Bay
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3244
Spring season climate variability in the central Canadian Arctic Islands. Agnew, T.A., [1995,eng] 51-1192

Canada—Northwest Territories—Resolute Passage
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3684
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3699
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3701
Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3689
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3686
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3690
Multitemporal analysis of fast sea ice albedo using AVHRR data. De Abreu, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2447
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Simc-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3698
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae. Michel, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-944
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481

Canada—Northwest Territories—Richardson Mountains
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor'. Catto, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-672

Canada—Northwest Territories—Smith Sound
Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya. Lewis, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1078

Canada—Northwest Territories—Somerset Island
Coral formations in Silurian sediments in Canadian arctic islands. Dixon, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-580

Canada—Northwest Territories—Sophia Lake
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2288

Canada—Northwest Territories—South West Banks Island
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada. Gurney, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4344

Canada—Northwest Territories—Sverdrup Basin
Arctic magnetostratigraphy. Tarduno, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2798

Canada—Northwest Territories—Tuktoyaktuk
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-241

Canada—Northwest Territories—Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2872
Pre-Mesozoic stratigraphy and structure of Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula. Wielens, J.B., [1992,eng] 51-1305

Canada—Northwest Territories—Yellowknife
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-95

Canada—Nova Scotia
Formation of the Battery Point Drumlin, Nova Scotia. Jones, N.K., [1996,eng] 51-3556
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3087

Canada—Ontario
Crack sealing in flexible pavements: a life-cycle cost analysis. Ponniah, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2066
Landforms of the St. Thomas moraine, Ontario. Dreimanis, A., [1995,eng] 51-3526
Postglacial peat development in Ontario. McIntyre, S.H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5240
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp. Bunting, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2824
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes. Wynne, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1020

Canada—Ontario—Clarksburg
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario. Karrow, P.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1775

Canada—Ontario—Coldwater River
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1984

Canada—Ontario—Crawford Lake
Quaternary paleoecology of juniper in Canada. Yu, Z.C., [1997,eng] 51-4954

Canada—Ontario—Experimental Lakes Area
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1030

Canada—Ontario—Kapuskasing
Multi-radar gravity wave measurements. Bristow, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3603

Canada—Ontario—Ontario, Lake
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario. Duthie, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1769

Canada—Ontario—Petawawa Canadian Forces Base
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soils in a colder region of Canada. Baweja, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3160

Canada—Prince Edward Island
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Richter, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5413

Canada—Quebec
Holocene expansion of larch in northwestern Québec. Peñalba, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5561
Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires. Lavoie, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5279
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec. Allard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1801
Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2098

Canada—Quebec—Burt Lake
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-446

Canada—Quebec—Charlevoix
Tidal flat geomorphology at Charlevoix, Québec. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4473

Canada—Quebec—Gaspésie
Role of eolian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] 51-483

Canada—Quebec—Great Whale River
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3095

Canada—Quebec—Kangiqsualujjuaq
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3615

Canada—Quebec—Lac Hendry
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2309

Canada—Quebec—Saguenay
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-5344

Canada—Quebec—Whapmagoostui-Kuujjuaraapik
Environmental filters and seedling recruitment on a coastal dune in subarctic Quebec (Canada). Houle, G., [1996,eng] 51-1788

Canada—Rocky Mountains
Glacial and dendrochronological records for the Canadian Rockies. Luckman, B.H., [1996,eng] 51-347
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3434

Canada—Saint Lawrence River
1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. International Niagara Working Committee, [1995,eng] 51-1126
Ice boom loads in the St. Lawrence River, 1994-95 & 1995-96. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5715
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary. Dionne, J.C., [1996,fre] 51-5348
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5725
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1239

Canada—Saint Lawrence, Gulf
Towards a better utilization of SAR data in sea ice monitoring. Shokr, M.E., [1994,eng] 51-62

Canada—Saskatchewan
Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-674
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2317

Canada—Saskatchewan—Harris Lake
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2609

Canada—Saskatchewan—Saskatoon
Multi-radar gravity wave measurements. Bristow, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3603

Canada—Yukon Territory
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-1
Global warming and vegetation differentiation in central Yukon Territory. Kojima, S., [1994,eng] 51-1907
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4280
Review of Tertiary stratigraphy in Yukon and Northwest Territories. Dixon, J., [1992,eng] 51-1101
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, March 1, 1997, Yukon Territory. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division, [1997,eng] 51-3726
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, May 1, 1997, Yukon Territory. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division, [1997,eng] 51-4939
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] 51-73
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers. Hamilton, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4865

Canada—Yukon Territory—Alligator Lake
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths. Carignan, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1520

Canada—Yukon Territory—Firth River
Aufeis in a Canadian river basin. Clark, I.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5530

Canada—Yukon Territory—Fort Selkirk
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-295

Canada—Yukon Territory—Klutlan Glacier
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory. Donaldson, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1793

Canada—Yukon Territory—Mayo
Depth to frozen ground in Yukon Territory, Canada. Leverington, D., [1995,eng] 51-443
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada. Williams, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1159

Canada—Yukon Territory—Richardson Mountains
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor'. Catto, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-672
Canada—Yukon Territory—Tuchitua
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus. Harris, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1726
Capillarity
Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing. Setzer, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4974
Capillary bonding of wet surfaces—the effects of contact angle and surface roughness. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-3498
Capillary rise of water in geotextiles. Henry, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5158
Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory). Ptitsin, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1095
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction. Tsuchiya, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5168
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge. Parker, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5583
Freezing of water and benzene in porous Vycor glass. Hodgson, C., et al, [1960,eng] 51-2780
Model of mass transport into the snowpack. Tuteja, N.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5513
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4975
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5430
Slush on lakes. Knight, C.A., [1987,eng] 51-661
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass. Hirama, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1721
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater. Lliboutry, L., [1996,eng] 51-2109
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3993
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487
Thermal behavior of a nonfreezing water interlayer. Kuz, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-4278
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-426
Use of geotextiles in formation of capillary break structures. Saarelainen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5164
Carbon black
Environmental records of fossil fuel combustion air pollution. Wik, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2342
Initial composition of jet condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1461
Carbon dating
See [also]: Radioactive age determination
Carbon dioxide
"Ancient atmosphere—validity of ice records" by Z. Jaworowski, ESPR 1(3), p.161-171, 1994. Oeschger, H., [1995,eng] 51-3718
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3856
Alpine grassland nutrient availability under elevated CO_2. Arnone, J.A., III, [1997,eng] 51-4918
Alpine soil microbiota responses to CO_2 enrichment. Niklaus, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5326
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106
Arctic tundra catchment CO_2 soil efflux models. Ostendorf, B., [1996,eng] 51-108
Asian paleoclimatological changes and chemical weathering events. Filippelli, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2820
Atmospheric CO_2 record in ocean sediments. Berger, W.H., [1996,eng] 51-5212
Atmospheric gases at the South Pole. Battle, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-318
Atmospheric $_pCO_2$ threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician. Gibbs, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4374
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-109
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3684
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
Causes of slow growth in alpine plants. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5294
Chemical schemes for surface modification of icy satellites: a road map. Delitsky, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5674
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions. Murphy, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4149
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice. Smith, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2754
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites. Sommerfeld, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-334
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits. Berger, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1318
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4493
Comparison of global climate change simulations. Kacholia, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3893
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1988
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment. O'Neill, K.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5421
Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2962
Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4920
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget. Van Bochove, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4824
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations. Clancy, R.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1240
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage. Bruno, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3934
Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension. Nobel, P.S., [1996,eng] 51-1251
In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants. Schäppi, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5293
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2. Dudziak, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-404
Influence of paleobotanic physiognomic responses on paleoclimatic estimates. Gregory, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-367
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] 51-4233
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4282
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-1085
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3226
Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments. Berger, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5268
Measurements of atmospheric gases. Galtsev, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1976
Measurements of trace gases over Antarctica. Honda, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4477
Microbiological and botanical studies. Bölter, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4217
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling. Thompson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5368
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3225
Modeling the climate effect of unrestricted greenhouse emissions over the next 10,000 years. Kim, K.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1689
Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data. Lundberg, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-335
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2. Wiemken, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1728
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra. Waelbroeck, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2759
Precipitation in the southern Great Plains in global warming models. Legates, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1486
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] 51-2404
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth. Damon, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4929
Response of northern tree species in Japan to elevated CO_2. Koike, T., [1994,eng] 51-1905
Role of sea ice in $2XCO_2$ climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies. Rind, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5318
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program, [1996,eng] 51-3821
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler. Murphy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4460
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations. James, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-578
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Yuen, C.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4352
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment. Watterson, I.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4502
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4401
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations. Craig, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4551
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4240
Twin ice cores from Greenland reveal history of climate change, more. Alley, R., [1996,eng] 51-1276
Viscoelastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide. Yamashita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4466
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra. Brooks, P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4403
See [also]: Dry ice (trademark)
Carbon isotopes
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-569
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-570
^{14}C comparison of Eurasian and Canadian ocean basin deep water ages. Schlosser, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3989
^{14}C dating and soil organic matter dynamics in arctic and subarctic ecosystems. Cherkinskiĭ, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-3387
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic. Moorman, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1803
^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4198
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly. Lowe, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4197
Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments. DeMaster, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-949
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines. Pohl, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3906
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3417
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] 51-3515
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4474
Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts. Mii, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3588
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia. Braitseva, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3666
Ice near 0°C: radiolysis and absorbed dose calorimetry. Klassen, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-1284
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2. Dudziak, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-404
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments. Ruttenberg, K.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4807
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake. Gu, B.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4887
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea. Peltier, W.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5270
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations. Lindsay, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-434
North Atlantic deglacial records. Björck, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1110
On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1132
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5624
Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] 51-680
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils. Conn, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4367
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2883
Ratios of stable carbon isotopes in some High Arctic plants and lake sediments. Blake, W., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-5241
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change. Han, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4371
Cargo
Hangar conversion into shelter accommodations at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Raka, A.S., [1994,eng] 51-2089
Shipping and storage effects on corrosion performance. Perrigo, L.D., III, [1997,eng] 51-4638
Surface transport over snow and ice terrain in Antarctica. Singh, B., [1994,eng] 51-2091
Carrying capacity
See [also]: Bearing strength
Cartography
See [also]: Mapping
Caspian Sea
Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] 51-1672
Caterpillar tractors
See [also]: Tracked vehicles
Cation exchange
See [also]: Ion exchange
Caucasus
Analysis of mass balance indicators in the new glacier inventory of the former Soviet Union. Bedford, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3142
Caves
Chemical component and chronology of cave ice in Wudalianchi. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-814
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China. Li, S.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-815
Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites. Baker, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3332
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1243
See [also]: Ice caves; Subglacial caves
Cavitation
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata*. Pockman, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2292
Propeller-ice interaction. Soininen, H., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3712
Cellular materials
Snow road enhancement. Diemand, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2075
Cellular plastics
Foam protection and preservation of arctic ice airstrips. Grove, C.S., Jr., et al, [1959,eng] 51-394
Foamed polystyrene board insulation for foundations in tank farms. Geng, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3047
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5579
See [also]: Thermal insulation
Cement admixtures
Can microfibers prevent frost damage. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-447
CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling. Bilodeau, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4981
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt. Janssen, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4988
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3992
Scaling resistance of BHP. Gagné, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4978

Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] **51-4977**
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] **51-3993**
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions. Ao, L.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3034**

Cements
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues. Mathews, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2029**
See [also]: Soil cement

Ceramics
Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance. Djuric, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-677**
Frost resistance of bricks and tiles: a review. Butterworth, B., [1964,eng] **51-4898**
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs. Viera, R.J., [1996,eng] **51-1720**

Chambers
See [also]: Cloud chambers; Cold chambers; Wind tunnels

Channel stabilization
Cracking in armor stones of a breakwater in the Cleveland harbor. Marcus, D.W., [1990,eng] **51-5544**
Experience with river widening—example of the Emme River. Zarn, B., et al, [1997,ger] **51-5543**
Extreme icing in Norway 1995/1996. Asvall, R.P., [1997,eng] **51-5017**
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river. Wang, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1350**
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem. Boillat, J.L., et al, [1996,ger] **51-2246**

Channels (waterways)
1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. International Niagara Working Committee, [1995,eng] **51-1126**
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5720**
Aqueducts in frost susceptible soils. Zhang, R.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2982**
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] **51-1304**
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2112**
Channel change from meltwater flooding. Warburton, J., [1994,eng] **51-3460**
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river. Emmett, W.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1823**
Damage of frost heaving and its preventive measures in a seasonal frost zone. Han, X.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1430**
Design method for ice conveyance canal of diversion type of power plant. Rouzi, T., [1996,eng] **51-1408**
Determination of design frozen depth for canal. Li, A.G., [1996,chi] **51-845**
Experiments applying tire chips as frost insulation in concrete channels. Kubo, H., [1997,eng] **51-5191**
Frost heave hazards to irrigation canals in Heilongjiang Province. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1428**
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-844**
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] **51-1604**
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3973**
History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet. Tikkanen, M., [1995,eng] **51-5334**
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3403**
Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends. Urroz, G.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4752**
Ice control in diversion of water from the Yangtze to the Yellow River. Gao, Z.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1401**
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] **51-662**
Martian cryospheric geomorphology. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] **51-2389**
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5582**
Morphological and evolutive features of cryokarstic endoglacial caves. Badino, G., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4414**
Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years. Maizels, J.K., [1995,eng] **51-4295**
Paleolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3974**
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers. Li, S.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1402**
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4745**
Snow removal drains. Yamashita, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1387**
Study of stability of winter water-transfer in steep gradient canals. Zheng, G.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1405**

Charge measuring instruments
Secondary accumulator charge performance in low temperatures. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5605**

Charge transfer
Charge generation in nimbostratus and cumulonimbus. Kochin, A.V., [1995,eng] **51-650**
Charge transport in frozen ammonium fluoride hydrates. Opallo, M., [1996,eng] **51-1272**
Charging in ice-ice collisions. Avila, E.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2800**
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-642**
Collaborative research on aircraft icing and charging processes in ice: final annual technical report. Saunders, C.P., [1994,eng] **51-5776**
Comment of paper by Williams et al. Saunders, C.P.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3394**
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study. Masuelli, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4503**
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation. Adzhiev, A.Kh., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4782**
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2184**
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region. Zadorozhnyi, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4193**
Luminescence of irradiated electrolyte solutions. Wypych, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3947**
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard. Schmidt, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3770**
Modeling of the AC arc discharge on ice surfaces. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3413**
Orientational defects on a hydrogen-bonded chain. Mittal, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1140**
Secondary accumulator charge performance in low temperatures. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5605**
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3395**
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-287**

Charts
Analysis of the NOAA satellite-derived snow cover record, 1972-present. Robinson, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1293**
Maps of Patagonian and Tierra del Fuegan ice fields. Lliboutry, L., [1981,spa] **51-3189**
Sea ice thickness observations from East Antarctica. Worby, T., [1994,eng] **51-599**
See [also]: Maps; Meteorological charts

Chemical admixtures
See [also]: Admixtures

Chemical analysis
2000 record of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf chemistry. Minikin, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-755**
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3090**
Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields. Lanza, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1680**
Antifreeze proteins in winter rye. Griffith, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4594**
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3417**
Biochemistry of cryoprotectants. Storey, K.B., et al, [1991,eng] **51-2384**
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] **51-2809**
Carbonyl sulfide concentrations in the surface waters and above the Indian Ocean. Mihalopoulos, N., et al, [1989,eng] **51-227**
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5631**
Characterization of a cryoprotective protein in cold-acclimated cabbage. Sieg, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-6**
Characterization of ice-nucleating fluid secretions from mountain plants in Africa. Embuscado, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3415**
Chemical analysis of snow and ice samples. Suzuki, T., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-4952**
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-463**
Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance. McKown, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2238**
Determination of nitroaromatic, nitramine, and nitrate ester explosives in water using solid phase extraction and GC-ECD. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5536**
Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Löscher, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3554**
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods. Clemensson-Lindell, A., et al, [1992,eng] **51-5327**
Effects of snow removal on sugar maple leaf chemical activity. Pilon, C.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5363**
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil samples. Hewitt, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5535**
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil: a decision tool for sample handling. Hewitt, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5549**
Field method for quantifying ammonium picrate and picric acid in soil. Thorne, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3502**
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4388**
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets. Kulmala, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4040**
Genetic variations in an arctic perennial, Svalbard. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3404**
Genetic variations of a Norwegian arctic perennial herb. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2096**
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization. Antikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5**
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] **51-3654**
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage. Bruno, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3934**
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins. Duman, J.G., et al, [1991,eng] **51-2385**
Improve online freeze and cloud point control. Davidson, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3410**
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules. Greenberg, J.M., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2294**
Ion chromatographic analysis of polar ice core ions. Ivask, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4926**
Isolation of freeze tolerance genes in a frost-tolerant plant. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-91**
Laboratory and analytical methods for explosives residues in soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2722**
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards. Pearce, N.J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2889**
Marine organic matter in antarctic snow and aerosol biogeochemical fractionation. Cini, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2620**
Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5632**
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-417**
Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3547**
Non-structural carbohydrates in a maritime antarctic grass. Zuñiga, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2286**
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb. Lipson, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2099**
Nutrients near the arctic pole region. Shen, Z.L., [1996,eng] **51-4095**
On-site analysis of explosives in soil: evaluation of thin-layer chromatography for confirmation of analyte identity. Nam, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5537**
On-site analytical methods for explosives in soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4903**
Passive soil vapor or grab samples to determine volatile organic compounds. Hewitt, A.D., [1996,eng] **51-2050**
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils. Conn, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4367**
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2211**
Preliminary trials of the use of immunoassay screening for chlordane in arctic sea ice cores. Thorne, P.G., [1996,eng] **51-5262**
Preparing soil samples for headspace analysis of volatile organic compounds. Hewitt, A.D., [1996,eng] **51-2056**
Preparing soil samples for volatile organic compound analysis. Hewitt, A.D., [1997,eng] **51-5550**
Producing soil samples to evaluate white phosphorus analysis. Walsh, M.E., [1996,eng] **51-2047**
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves. Uemura, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-7**
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3402**
Role of fusicoccin on wheat crown frost resistance. Komarova, E.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5471**
Root temperature effect on arctic plant nitrogen uptake. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5324**
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2964**
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3227**
Snow chemistry and fractionation induced by altitude in northern Victoria Land. Piccardi, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2621**
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3501**
Solid-phase microextraction of white phosphorus in water and soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2048**
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation. Hincha, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5312**
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation. Sauter, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1729**
Susceptibility of polymeric well casings to degradation by chemicals. Ranney, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3503**
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic. Kochany, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1265**
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2254**
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3846**
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies?. Eden, D.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2882**
See [also]: Frozen ground chemistry; Isotope analysis; Soil analysis

Chemical composition
1996 antarctic ozone hole. Hofmann, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-316**
Antifreeze proteins in winter rye. Griffith, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4594**
Aspects of the cellular and molecular basis of cold tolerance in plants. Boudet, A.M., et al, [1993,eng] **51-668**
Basic features of the geochemistry of arctic soil formation. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1996,eng] **51-2253**
Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry. Leinweber, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-140**
Chlorine deactivation from UARS data. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2706**
$\delta^{13}CH_4$ in the stratosphere. Bergamaschi, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2695**

Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts. Cody, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4110
High altitude atmospheric observations. Tuck, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2775
HNO_3 data from the CLAES instrument. Kumer, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-978
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4161
ISAMS N_2O_5 measurements validation. Smith, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-988
Kara Sea bottom sediments. Levitan, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3114
Latitudinal distribution of stratospheric ClO. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2697
Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance. Murata, N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-667
Ozone depletion in the Arctic. Edouard, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1540
PAHs in Beaufort and Barents Sea sediments. Yunker, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-90
Physical and chemical oceanography. Rudels, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3660
Potential influence of $ClO{\cdot}O_2$ on stratospheric ozone depletion chemistry. Shindell, D.T., [1997,eng] 51-5302
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3402
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack. Hinkley, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5360
Recovery of antarctic ozone hole. Hofmann, D.J., [1996,eng] 51-1538
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress. Steponkus, P.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-666
Sediments of the Weddell Sea. Hulth, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5757
Short- and long range variations of dispersal and chemical composition of arctic aerosols. Kuusk, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4794
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2312
Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4811
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden. Blumenstock, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5301
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs. Honiball, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5109
Stratospheric aerosols measurements. Lambert, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2694
Streamflow measurement using salt dilution in tundra streams. Spence, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3863
Surface aerosols and snowfall in Svalbard. Wada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4799
TOVS ozone monitoring. Neuendorffer, A.C., [1996,eng] 51-2705
Undersaturation of CH_3Br in the Southern Ocean. Lobert, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2752
Validation of ISAMS NO_2 measurements. Reburn, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-987
Validation of the HALOE NO and NO_2 measurements. Gordley, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-999
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters. Tranter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4825
Wax esters in arctic and antarctic copepods. Albers, C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3175
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1982,eng] 51-3940
See [also]: Atmospheric composition; Frozen ground chemistry; Geochemistry; Ice composition; Snow composition; Soil chemistry; Soil composition; Water chemistry

Chemical ice prevention
Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing. Setzer, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4974
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling. Thomas, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1671
Aircraft ground deicing fluid holdover time, winter 1992-93. D'Avirro, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2654
Aircraft ice sensor and deicing fluid detector: Appendixes B and C. Nolan, C., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2656
Aircraft wing de-icers with improved holdover times. Coffey, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1499
Analysis of aircraft take-off risks in icing conditions. Biggs, D.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3725
Anti-icing and deicing-defrosting fluids.[1989,eng] 51-3504
Anti-icing field evaluation. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2733
Anti-icing, part one—relieving the pressure. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-4189
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A literature review. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-492
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A review of the literature. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3622
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete. Cantin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2105
Deicer. Johnston, D.P., [1994,eng] 51-1490
Deicer/anti-icer compositions for aircraft. Chan, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1497
Deicing chemicals as source of constituents of highway runoff. Granato, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2073
Deicing/anti-icing fluid, aircraft, SAE Type I.[1996,eng] 51-2663
Effect of a CMA/NaCl mixture on road conditions. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3623
Effect of salt additives on concrete degradation (Phase II). Executive summary. Jang, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2747
Effects of runway anti-icing chemicals on traction. Marinelli, R., [1990,eng] 51-5488
Evaluation of a CMA/NaCl mixture. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-491
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts. Cody, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4110
Experiments with anti-icing in Washington State. Dye, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2068
Impedance spectroscopy for the evaluation of corrosion inhibitors in runway deicers. Bertocci, U., [1997,eng] 51-3960
Liquid calcium chloride hard on ice, easy on corrosion.[1996,eng] 51-3822
Liquid calcium chloride helps keep Michigan's roads to the slopes open. Gall, J., [1996,eng] 51-4544
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion. Beazley, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4545
Mixtures for melting snow and ice. Kerti, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5565
National cost of damage to infrastructure from highway deicing. Menzies, T.R., [1992,eng] 51-2540
New aircraft anti-icing guidelines ratified.[1997,eng] 51-4904
Observations on overseas use of deicing chemicals. Frevert, L.W., [1995,eng] 51-4509
On deterioration of cement concrete exposed to de-icing agents. Sasaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4708
Pavement deicer compositions. Hubred, G.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1492
Pseudoplastic fluids for aircraft deicing/anti-icing.[1996,eng] 51-2662
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues. Mathews, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2029
Snowplow with deicer spray attachment. Weeks, W.D., [1996,eng] 51-1489
System for de-icing airplanes. Anderson, T.M., [1994,eng] 51-1496
What is anti-icing. U.S. Federal Highway Administration, [1996,eng] 51-4755
Winter update: deicers and their use.[1997,eng] 51-4186
See [also]: Salting

Chemical properties
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing. Takenaka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-933
Aerosol production caused by aircraft condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4772
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry. Bekki, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4164
Anti-icing—part two. Hitting the high points. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-3386
Antifreeze enzymes for polar algae. Kück, K., [1997,ger] 51-5562
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-663
Biochemistry of cryoprotectants. Storey, K.B., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2384
CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling. Bilodeau, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4981
Caucasus mountain soil humic acid phosphorus content. Makarov, M.I., [1995,eng] 51-1677
Characterization of a cryoprotective protein in cold-acclimated cabbage. Sieg, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-6
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria. Morita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4582
Contribution of genotypic changes to spruce winter hardiness. Wellburn, A.R., [1997,eng] 51-3985
Deicers complying with strict limits.[1996,eng] 51-1134
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of aerosol particles composition. Malkina, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4779
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance. Wilen, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1137
Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien, J.E., et al, [1975,eng] 51-613
French "Avalancheur". Bérard, A.R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3798
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization. Antikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5
Heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H_2SO_4 solutions on ice: activation of HCl. Fenter, F.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-521
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins. Duman, J.G., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2385
Influence of water quality on the frost resistance of concrete. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4982
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing. Ujihira, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5297
Isolation of freeze tolerance genes in a frost-tolerant plant. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-91
Liquid calcium chloride hard on ice, easy on corrosion.[1996,eng] 51-3822
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion. Beazley, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4545
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil. Vankova-Radeva, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3371
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993. Smith, W., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4321
Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation. Jakobsen, B.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3376
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica. Bockheim, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-3409
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves. Uemura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-7
Recrystallization in a freezing tolerant antarctic nematode. Ramløv, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1978
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., [1996,eng] 51-1806
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues. Mathews, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2029
Role of fusicoccin on wheat crown frost resistance. Komarova, E.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5471
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4113
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2. Burt, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-139
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices. Schaff, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-975
Thermodynamic properties of atmospheric aerosols. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4795

Chemical reactions
See [also]: Photochemical reactions

Chemistry
See [also]: Frozen ground chemistry; Geochemistry; Hydrogeochemistry; Soil chemistry; Water chemistry

Chernozem
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils. Makarikova, R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5429

Chile
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2845
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range. Armesto, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-308
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America. Veblen, T.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-307
Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District. Bentley, M., [1996,eng] 51-1266

Chile—Andes
Chilean Andes mountain glacier variations. Escobar, F., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4539
Modelling climate, topography and palaeoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes. Hubbard, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4888
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1242

Chile—Archipiélago de Chiloé
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-641

Chile—Atacama Altiplano
Holocene environmental changes in the Atacama Altiplano and paleoclimatic implications. Grosjean, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4531

Chile—Campo de Hielo Sur
Pio XI glacier: advances and retreats, and impact on climate during the present century. Ibañez, A.R., [1992,spa] 51-1277

Chile—Lago Puyehue
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4852

Chile—Lago Rupanco
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4852

Chile—Laguna del Negro Francisco
Paleoclimatic implications of Chilean mountain lake sediments. Grosjean, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5281

Chile—Laguna Lejía
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1772

Chile—Patagonia
Glacial cover in the Campo de Hielos Sur (southern Chile). Börgel, R., [1994,spa] 51-1532
Glacier variations of Hielo Patagónico Norte, Chile, between 1944/45 and 1995/96. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5760
Mapping the motion and surface topography of the northern Patagonia icefield. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1870
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] 51-1536
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4043

Chile—San Rafael Glacier
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2117

Chile—South Patagonian Ice field
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3862

Chile—Tierra del Fuego
Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1131

Chile—Torres del Paine
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in South Patagonia, Chile. Marden, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3438

China
Antifreezes for concrete at minus temperatures in China. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3038

Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits. Huang, C.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2833
Brief review of ice problems in China. Li, G.F., [1996,eng] 51-1326
Characteristics of the discovered wedges in northern China and their meanings. Guo, D.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-809
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-868
Circulation over Asia and dry and wet spring over China. Chen, W.L., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1628
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1055
Climatic changes in the north China plain since 20 KA B.P. Tong, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-1917
Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data. Ding, Y.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2127
Conservation of wet season precipitation for dry season drought in north China. Zhou, M.S., [1990,chi] 51-1631
Consideration on ice pressure in bridge design. Wang, Z.K., [1996,eng] 51-1342
Design of rotary-grill trash eliminating and ice removing machine. Tichan, [1996,eng] 51-1425
Determination of design frozen depth for canal. Li, A.G., [1996,chi] 51-845
Distribution of the Chinese arid regions and its cause of formation. Cui, Z., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1627
Drought in northern China as a gradual accumulative process. Jiao, Y.Z., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1630
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4068
Effect of placer gold mining on permafrost in northeast China. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3051
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China. Xu, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4646
Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China. Wang, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4680
Estimating summer precipitation in China's arid regions from satellite data. Liu, Y.F., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1632
Evolution of the southwest monsoon in China after the last glaciation. Pu, Q.Y., [1994,eng] 51-1913
Extending the northern range of winter wheat in China. Song, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4604
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2991
Ice control in diversion of water from the Yangtze to the Yellow River. Gao, Z.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1401
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-168
Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4036
Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China. An, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5306
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau. Yuan, J.Z., et al, [1991,chi] 51-3
Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years. An, Z.S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1910
Paleoenvironmental research in China corresponding with the study of global change. Zheng, K.Y., [1994,eng] 51-1916
Permafrost degradation and highway engineering. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1996,chi] 51-846
Pipeline insulation in deep seasonally frozen ground. Gao, X.W., [1996,chi] 51-862
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction. Su, L.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5207
Progress in studying ice textures of ice cores in China. Huang, M.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-878
Protection of railroad bridge piers from ice and frost damage. Sun, Z.F., [1996,eng] 51-1352
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers. Li, S.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1402
Snow maps of mountains in China. Mi, D.S., [1996,chi] 51-835
Studies on the climate, environment, and regional development of China's arid and semiarid regions. Collected papers. Li, J.F., ed, [1990,chi] 51-1626
Study and design on method of jet flow of pressure water in ice and frost prevention. Tichan, [1996,eng] 51-1426
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995. You, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4780
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology. Bai, M.H., ed, [1983,chi] 51-631
Water use in the arid regions of northwest China. Xing, D.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-875

China—Anhui Province
Application of ground freezing technique in Lianghuai coal mine area of China. Zhang, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5208

China—Bohai Sea
Application of sea ice management system for winter production in Bohai oil fields. Li, T.K., [1996,eng] 51-1363
Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1360
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1359
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1358
Sea ice affecting port and ship operation in China. Chen, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1365
Sea ice engineering in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., [1997,eng] 51-5026
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform. Song, Y.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5691
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure. Chen, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5030

China—Gansu Province
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China. Yang, H.A., et al, [1996,chi] 51-823

China—Gongga Shan Mountains
Climate of the Gongga Shan Range, Sichuan Province, PR China. Thomas, A., [1997,eng] 51-5528

China—Gongga, Mount
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-544
Autumn heat balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] 51-546
Autumn radiation balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] 51-545
Characteristics of stream runoff in the Gongga Mountain. Cheng, G.W., et al, [1994,eng] 51-541
Climatic conditions on the Hailuogou Glacier and in surrounding ice-free areas. Wang, N.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-549
Climatic features in the Gongga Mountain. Gao, S.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-540
Existing conditions of the southeastern Tibet glacier. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-539
Forest history and climatic fluctuation in the Hailuo Valley. Liu, G.X., [1994,eng] 51-555
Glaciers and environment in the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (I)—the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Z.C., ed, et al, [1994,eng] 51-538
Hydrological characteristics of the Hailuogou Glacier. Cao, Z.T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-550
Isotope measurement of precipitation in monsoon fed glaciers. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-551
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang). Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-548
Movement features of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Song, G.P., [1994,eng] 51-547
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] 51-553
Quaternary glaciation on the western slope of the Gongga Mountain. Ma, Q.H., [1994,eng] 51-554
Snow-firn transition and ice formation of the Hailuogou Glacier. Shi, A.P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-542
Studies of recent fluctuations of glacier length in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] 51-552
Temperature regime of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] 51-543

China—Greater Khingan Range
Design of highway non-masonry foundation pipe culvert in permafrost region. Yuan, X.Z., [1996,eng] 51-2989
Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range. Yin, Y.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3053
Foundations for buildings in continuous permafrost after the 1987 forest fire. Lin, F.T., [1996,eng] 51-3015
Regeneration of gold placers in permafrost of the Greater Khingan Range. Zhang, B.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-832
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China. Zhou, Y.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-800

China—Harbin
Acid rain present and trend in Harbin area. Zhang, Y.Q., [1990,chi] 51-1655
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions. Sha, Y.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3001
Winter construction on ice in over-river-bridge. Wang, Z.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1357

China—Hebei Province
Influence of drought on water resources in Hebei Province. Gong, R., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1636

China—Heilongjiang Province
Chemical component and chronology of cave ice in Wudalianchi. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-814
Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3049
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement. Dai, H.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-850
Dispatching optimization for winter operation of the Xigou Hydropower Plant. Xiao, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1396
Experiment and research on process flowsheet of municipal wastewater treatment plant in the cold regions. Fu, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4738
Failure of reservoir revetments in cold region plains in winter. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2997
Forecasting ice dams on the upper Heilongjiang (Amur River). Liu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1381
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China. Li, S.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-815
Frazil ice hazards in rivers of north China. Wang, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1427
Frost heave hazards to irrigation canals in Heilongjiang Province. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1428
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3036
Ice conditions on the downstream of Xigou Reservoir, the Gongbiela River. Yang, X.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1389
Ice conditions on the upper and middle Heilongjiang River. Yan, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1395
Ice control and river diversion during construction of a hydropower plant. Duan, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1398
Needle ice hazards to hydraulic structures in rivers. Yin, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1406
Pilot study on air-flotation treatment of polluted water source with low temperature and low turbidity in cold region. Zheng, Q.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4740
Predicting frost heave in the seasonally frozen soil of Heilongjiang. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3027
Relationship between frozen depth and water content of soil in Daqing region. Chen, Y.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-897
Thermodynamics of soils during freeze thaw in Daqing. Sun, W.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3031

China—Himalaya Mountains
Mass balance properties of summer Himalayan glaciers. Ageta, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2938

China—Inner Mongolia
Calculating river ice thickness in the Hulun Buir League, Inner Mongolia. Ruan, G.S., [1996,chi] 51-863
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River. Li, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5019
Heat insulating walls for residential buildings in Inner Mongolia. Yan, Z.P., [1996,eng] 51-2977
Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia. Zhang, Z.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1418
Optimum height of raised floors for heated houses on permafrost. Li, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2979
Statistics model for ice forecast on the Ningxia-Inner Mongolia reach of the Yellow River and its application. Li, Z.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5020

China—Jiangxi
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune. Liu, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5048

China—Karakoram Mountains
Changes of Quaternary environment in Karakoram and west Kunlun Mountains. Ai, D., [1990,chi] 51-1656
Modern glacier growth on Mt. Qogir in the Karakoram Mountains. Wang, Z.C., [1990,chi] 51-1660

China—Kunlun Mountains
Changes of Quaternary environment in Karakoram and west Kunlun Mountains. Ai, D., [1990,chi] 51-1656
Discussion the Quaternary glaciation and environment change of west Kunlun Mountains. Wang, Z.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1657
Distribution of glacier resources in the south of Tarim Basin, Xinjiang. Yang, H.A., [1990,chi] 51-1659
Glacier distribution in northwest China from the glacier database. Liu, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-824
Ground temperature beneath a block stream in the Kunlun Pass. Harris, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-830
Ice core pH and electric conductivity as indicators of dry and wet periods. Sheng, W.K., et al, [1996,chi] 51-829
Preliminary studies on the extra-continental type glaciers in the west Kunlun Mountains. Su, Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-819
Reconstruction of precipitation in Guliya Ice Cap, northwest China. Jiao, K.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-820

China—Liaodong Gulf
Forecasting the compressive strength of sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-882
Ice control for water intakes at a power plant on Liaodong Gulf. Sun, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1346
Impact of sea ice on navigation in port. Yang, X.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1347
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-881
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1364

China—Liaoning Province
Study on ice problems related to hydraulic projects in Liaoning Province. Li, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1407

China—Loess Plateau
Blake Event record in Chinese loess paleosols. Fang, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2834
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data. Sun, X.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4370
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions. Vandenberghe, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2821

China—Longxi Loess Plateau
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes. Chen, F.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4932

China—Qilian Mountains
Climatic and hydrological changes in the Hexi Corridor. Ma, S.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-869
Glacial and mineral water resources in the Qilian Mountains. Huang, Y.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-866
Prediction of permafrost in the rock surrounding the Dabanshan Tunnel. He, C.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-860
Rational use and protection of climatic resources in the Hexi Corridor. Xu, G.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1651
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China. Qiu, G.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-810

China—Qinghai Province
Characteristics of snow cover in Qinghai Province and its hydrological effects. Cao, M.S., [1996,chi] 51-867
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China. Yang, H.A., et al, [1996,chi] 51-823
Glacial cycle from a Chinese ice core. Thompson, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4181

China—Qinghai-Xizang Plateau
Analysis of snow cover variation in the Tibetan Plateau using NOAA satellite data. Li, Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-836
Approach on permafrost degradation and environmental problems in the Tibetan Plateau. Wang, S.L., [1996,chi] 51-801

Asphalt pavements on permafrost embankments of the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Zhang, J.Z., [1996,chi] 51-854
Changes in permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-805
Climate of the last 2000 years from Qinghai-Xizang and Peru ice cores. Thompson, L.G., [1996,eng] 51-355
Climatic record in ice cores from west China since the Little Ice Age. Yao, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-812
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains. Tian, L.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-825
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4653
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5422
Effect of residual thaw layers on the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2985
Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-806
Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Tong, C.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-851
Evaporation from the ground surface in Tanggula Pass. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-807
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier. Huang, C.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-821
Mass balance in the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier recorded in ice cores. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-811
Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River. Lin, Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-802
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum. Zhao, X.F., et al, [1996,chi] 51-804
Quick curing of subgrades under asphalt pavements in cold regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] 51-848
Rare earths as tracers to identify the source of dirty layers in a glacier. Long, J.P., et al, [1996,chi] 51-813
Reasons for the descent of permafrost table in Buqu River Valley. Zhao, J.J., [1996,chi] 51-831
Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3055
Steel fiber to control cracking of concrete pavement in permafrost regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] 51-847
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2939
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method. Sun, B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-920
Thermal regime of permafrost on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau under climate warming. Li, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-803
Vegetation along the Qinghai-Tibet Highway and its relationship with desertification. Yan, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-808

China—Shaanxi Province
Climatic changes over the last 400 years in northern Shaanxi. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1652

China—Shandong Peninsula
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies?. Eden, D.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2882

China—Shandong Province
Application of staggered freezing method to shaft sinking in Jining No.3 coal mine. Peng, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5206

China—Shanghai
Application of AGFI to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction. Chen, X.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5204
Application of freezing method to brace a foundation pit. Zhou, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5209

China—Shanxi Province
Tilting of a railroad bridge pier from thaw settlement. Ji, L.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-857

China—Songhua River
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river. Wang, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1350
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup. Cai, Z.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2606

China—Taklimakan Desert
Solar radiation features of winter in Manxi of Taklamakan Desert. Hu, L.Q., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1646
Water and heat resources in Takelamagan. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] 51-1645

China—Tarim Basin
Climatic characteristics of Tarim Basin. Sun, X.B., [1990,chi] 51-1647
Damage of frost heaving and its preventive measures in a seasonal frost zone. Han, X.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1430
Distribution of glacier resources in the south of Tarim Basin, Xinjiang. Yang, H.A., [1990,chi] 51-1659

China—Tian Shan
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1439
Comparative characteristics of icings in the Zailiiski Alatau and East Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1440
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils. Titkov, S.N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1444
Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites. Qiu, G.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1437
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-826
Depositional characteristics of sediments of the Urumqi River, Tian Shan, China. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1442
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiiski Alatau. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1446
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan. Zhao, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-817
Glacial runoff variations at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Han, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-874
Glacier distribution in northwest China from the glacier database. Liu, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-824
Glaciers and climate in the Mount Tuomuer region of the Tian Shan.[1985,chi] 51-632
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude. Wang, N.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-827
Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan. Liu, F.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-873
Outbursting ice-jam flood of Sikeshu River in winter in Xinjiang. Yang, L.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1391
Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan. Ma, Y.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1447
Permafrost and pereletoks in the forest belt of the Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1993,eng] 51-1438
Permafrost hydrology in an ice-free cirque at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Yang, Z.N., et al, [1996,chi] 51-861
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China. Zhu, C., [1996,eng] 51-783
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin. Liu, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-816
Responses of glaciers and glacier runoff to climate change in the Tianshan Mountains. Ye, B.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-871
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-782
Rock glaciers in Tian Shan, China river basins. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1443
Simulation of snowmelt runoff from energy-water balance in the Tian Shan. Kang, E.S., [1996,chi] 51-864
Snow mapping with SIR-C multipolarization SAR in Tienshan Mountains. Li, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2431
Some new data of D.C. electrical soundings of permafrost in the northern Tian Shan. Zeng, Z.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1441
Studies of alpine permafrost in central Asia I—northern Tian Shan. Qiu, G.Q., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-1436
Study on internal dynamics of avalanches in west area of the Tianshan Mountains. Qiu, J.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-884
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1445

China—Tibet
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] 51-4355
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4369
Mass balance properties of summer Himalayan glaciers. Ageta, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2938
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3331
Pleistocene glacier advances on the Tibetan Plateau. Lehmkuhl, F., [1997,eng] 51-3440
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2167
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau. Fujita, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3565
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes. Peng, B.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4283

China—Tibetan Plateau
Oxygen isotopes in Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2799

China—Urumqi River
Rock glaciers in Tian Shan, China river basins. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1443
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1445

China—Xinjiang
Atmospheric dust deposition in Urumqi. Dou, Y.J., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1658
Bearing capacity and rational application of water resources in Urumqi. Chen, Z.J., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1662
Characteristics of temporal-spatial distribution of precipitation in Xinjiang. Li, Y.Q., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1637
Climatic factors affecting the discharge of the Manas River in summer. Lu, J., [1990,chi] 51-1650
Comparative analysis of climatic changes in reclamation areas along the Tarim River. Ling, Z.Z., [1990,chi] 51-1648
Desertification of oases in Xinjiang. Qian, Y.B., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1661
Design method for ice conveyance canal of diversion type of power plant. Rouzi, T., [1996,eng] 51-1408
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China. Yang, H.A., et al, [1996,chi] 51-823
Environmental impact of water resources development in Xinjiang. Yan, K.G., [1990,chi] 51-1653
Estimating the available water from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Nan, Q.H., [1990,chi] 51-1642
Holocene climatic changes in southern Xinjiang. Chen, Y.N., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1654
Ice-sluicing structures in diversion canals for Xinjiang power stations. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1399
On the dry climate in Xinjiang. Zhang, J.C., [1990,chi] 51-1633
Precipitation changes of the last hundred years and forecast for northern Xinjiang. Yuan, Y.J., [1990,chi] 51-1643
Problem of desertification in Xinjiang. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] 51-1635
Sea surface temperature in the North Atlantic and spring runoff in Xinjiang. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1629
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang. Yang, D., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1638
Simulation on growing season of Tarim Basin and the surrounding area. Wang, Q.X., [1990,chi] 51-1649
Trend of climate change during the past hundred years in Xinjiang. Tu, Q.P., [1990,chi] 51-1634
Water resources from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Ma, S.J., [1990,chi] 51-1644
Water resources of northern Xinjiang. Wen, K.D., [1990,chi] 51-1641
Wind energy resources in Xinjiang. Sang, X.C., [1990,chi] 51-1639
Xinjiang snowfall resources. Wang, C.Y., [1990,chi] 51-1640

China—Xizang
Glaciers of Xizang (Tibet).[1986,chi] 51-633
Ice conditions and their influence on water project in Xizang Plateau. Liu, T.C., [1996,eng] 51-1429
Outburst hazard of glacial moraine lakes in Xizang. Chen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1393

China—Yala Glacier
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4055

China—Yellow River
Cold wave analysis and river freeze forecast in the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Yang, S.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1417
Decision-making systems for ice prevention on the Yellow River. Cai, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1412
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River. Li, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5019
Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia. Zhang, Z.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1418
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1410
Ice regimes and its research on upstream of the Yellow River. Yang, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-1414
Ice rope preventing ice flood on the lower Yellow River. Cheng, Y.J., [1996,eng] 51-1419
Introduction of ice regime in the Yellow River. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1409
Prevention and control of the ice flood at the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Bao, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1413
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir. Bai, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1382
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River. Wang, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1416
Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season. Chen, Z.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1411
Statistics model for ice forecast on the Ningxia-Inner Mongolia reach of the Yellow River and its application. Li, Z.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5020

Chlorinity
See [also]: Chemical properties

Chlorophylls
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community. Spiridonov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2862
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5504
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3695
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4886
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings. Gillies, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3882
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4884
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4337
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone. Froneman, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-715
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2823
Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] 51-3888
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica. DiTullio, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-946
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2199
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4326
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments. Boetius, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3128
Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2859
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2559
Seasonal chlorophyll changes in waters under fast ice, 1992. He, J.F., et al, [1996,chi] 51-280
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3688
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4103

Chukchi Sea
Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants. Belevich, T.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-70

Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2459
Diatoms of the Eurasian Arctic Seas. Poliakova, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-3135
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4150
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-649
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1996,eng] 51-2589
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2372
Holocene sediments of the East Arctic seas. IAshin, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3125
Modern sediments of the Chukchi Sea. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3118

Circulation
See [also]: Atmospheric circulation; Drift; Ocean currents; Tidal currents

Cirque glaciers
Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone. Menounos, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5558
Glacial and periglacial deposits, James Ross Island. Lundqvist, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3463
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records. Abbott, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2870
Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2346
Mass balance and summer ablation of the Arikaree Glacier, Front Range, Colorado. Barreto, H.L., [1994,eng] 51-594
Mass balance of very small glaciers. Kuhn, M., [1995,eng] 51-2927
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier. Barsanti, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4415
Rowe Glacier annual research report 1994. Scott, R.B., [1995,eng] 51-498
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1244
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3435

Cirques
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] 51-781
Glacial landforms of the Peloponnisos (Greece). Mastronuzzi, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5335
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3375
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain. Palacios, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4343
Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan. Liu, F.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-873
Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances. Savoskul, O.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5518
Permafrost hydrology in an ice-free cirque at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Yang, Z.N., et al, [1996,chi] 51-861
Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes. Schulz, G., [1994,ger] 51-5222
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland. Brown, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2202

CIS—Central Asia
Analysis of mass balance indicators in the new glacier inventory of the former Soviet Union. Bedford, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3142

City planning
See [also]: Urban planning

Classifications
"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic. Herman, A.B., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2610
4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring. Hamre, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4565
Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing. Setzer, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4974
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz. Strozzi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3597
Age model estimation in paleoclimatic research. Boreux, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3841
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling. Thomas, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1671
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1567
Algal mats in meltwater streams in Taylor Valley. Alger, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5303
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1439
Alpine treeline ecotone relationships, Glacier National Park, Montana. Allen, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-4445
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1526
Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map. Kilpatrick, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3257
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] 51-1304
Arctic soils and permafrost: introduction. Walker, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-100
Automated ice floe tracking using local geometric information. McDevitt, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-4226
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4323
Autumn frost damage: clonal variation in Sitka spruce. Nicoll, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5507
Avalanche forecasting and communication: experiences in avalanche hazard scales. La Feuille, J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3320
Avalanche warning and hazard zoning in Austria—some new aspects. Höller, P., [1994,eng] 51-3790
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs. Hall, F.R., [1996,eng] 51-3203
Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4858
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] 51-4992
Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones. Sota, T., [1996,eng] 51-3195
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4336
Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ahrens, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4335
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions. Li, Z.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1253
Biodiversity and biogeography of planktonic dinoflagellates in the Arctic Ocean. Okolodkov, IU.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-788
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community. Spiridonov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2862
Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland. Brandt, A., [1997,eng] 51-3326
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea. Newton, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3216
Bryophyte vegetation gradients on Franz Josef Land, Russia. Odasz, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-3508
Bryophyte vegetation patterns along environmental gradients in continental bogs. Belland, R.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1568
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4597
Burgers model of Fennoscandian glacial isostasy. Rümpker, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1271
Canadian Arctic paleoecological patterns. Basinger, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-429
Challenges we face: panel discussion on snow. Gupta, H., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4543
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain. Zykin, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-127
Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties. Zieliński, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3640
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4391
Cirrus cloud cover radiometric classifications. Inoue, T., [1997,eng] 51-4350
Climate of the Gongga Shan Range, Sichuan Province, PR China. Thomas, A., [1997,eng] 51-5528
Clo: a utilitarian unit to measure weather/climate comfort. Yan, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3254
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4334
Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance. McKown, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2238
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria. Morita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4582
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2327
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2845
Comparative characteristics of icings in the Zailiĭskiĭ Alatau and East Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1440
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5107
Comparing PIREPs with NAWAU turbulence and icing forecasts: issues and results. Kelsch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3978
Comparison of cloud simulations with observations. Chen, C.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4157
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3921
Concrete freeze-thaw resistance tests with/without de-icing salt. Siebel, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4987
Coral formations in Silurian sediments in Canadian arctic islands. Dixon, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-580
Country-wide avalanche warning in Switzerland. Meister, R., [1994,eng] 51-3759
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5673
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC. Weir, P., [1994,eng] 51-3769
Demonstration of arctic provenance of algae species. Kuhlenkamp, R., [1996,eng] 51-1574
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3813
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1749
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1727
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change. Gasse, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5049
Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east. Stephenson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5527
Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape. Lapen, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2005
Dipole approximation of radar backscattering from ice crystals. Lemke, H., [1996,ger] 51-4096
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations. Czys, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2158
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea). Budéus, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4316
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] 51-4322
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3329
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1129
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992. Ashjian, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4325
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields. Protat, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5299
Earthflows on permafrost. Chaus, I.K., [1996,eng] 51-3580
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4886
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice. Dierking, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2037
Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland. Mayer, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2172
Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy). Ferrari, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3651
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1454
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1507
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2848
Euphausiids in the Laptev Sea. Timofeev, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-1077
Exhumed hydrocarbon traps in East Greenland. Price, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5554
Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3969
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits. Bertran, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4237
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system. Penaloza, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1994
Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4324
Flagellates and heliozoans in the Greenland Sea ice studied alive using light microscopy. Ikävalko, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5044
Foraminiferal paleoecological assemblages in northern Siberia. Gus'kov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-960
Freshwater diatom communities of the Strømness Bay area, South Georgia. Van de Vijver, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2860
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images. Binaghi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3075
Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine?. Janocko, J., [1997,eng] 51-4345
Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase. Wohlfarth, B., [1996,eng] 51-702
Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4342
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters. Aoetsu-Scott, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3245
Glacier inventory of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2271
Glaciers. Williams, R.S., Jr., et al, [1993,eng] 51-161
Global datasets for atmospheric boundary layer studies. Sellers, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1600
Grèzes, grèzes litées: a history of definitions. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-477
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2290
High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2871
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2519
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker. Côté, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2847
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2846
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2787
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos. Worsley, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1245
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1510
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3853
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland. Eiríksson, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5113
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3087
Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir. Shortt, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1070

Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature. Isaac, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-416
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol. Moore, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1612
Interactive multisensor snow and ice mapping system. Ramsay, B.H., [1995,eng] 51-1288
Interstellar ices studied with the Infrared Space Observatory. Whittet, D.C.B., [1997,eng] 51-5354
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary. Dionne, J.C., [1996,fre] 51-5348
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1260
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4433
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Sawagaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4573
Late Pleistocene glaciation in the northern Chukchi Peninsula. Laukhin, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-4998
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4994
Late Quaternary temporal and event classifications, Great Lakes region, North America. Johnson, W.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2864
Late-Glacial and early Holocene glacier activity in the Southern Alps, New Zealand. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-3439
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan. Kremenetskii, K.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5006
Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests. Esseen, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3066
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic. Vézina, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5045
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4280
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3999
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1747
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape. Pésci, M., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3937
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits. Deshaies, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-481
Mapping fractional snow covered area and sea ice concentrations. Nolin, A.W., [1995,eng] 51-1291
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3426
Marginal zone evolution during Spitsbergen glacial retreat. Reder, J., [1996,eng] 51-4809
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4471
Mass balance of very small glaciers. Kuhn, M., [1995,eng] 51-2927
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4328
Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula. Evdokimova, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2252
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1314
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4330
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] 51-3260
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test. Rice, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3804
Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change. Starfield, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3084
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1268
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al. [1992,eng] 51-1508
Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean. Ishman, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4520
Molecular biology of cold tolerance. Pearce, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-665
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery. Payne, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5120
Morphometric discrimination of glacial and fluvioglacial drift. Cortemiglia, G.C., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4416
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3330
Multifractality of snowflakes. Wolf, M., [1996,eng] 51-3396
Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3062
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2208
New and little known species of Bryozoa (*Bryozoa: Cheilostomata*) from the Antarctic. Gontar', V.I., [1993,rus] 51-3750
New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea. Kuznetsov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-2321
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hill, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2825
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature. Herman, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3842
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis. Kalkstein, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3252
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4338
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia. Wolf, D., [1996,eng] 51-2527
Novel definition of a molecule in a crystal. Spackman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3367
Nucleation characteristics of polycrystalline ice crystals. Kikuchi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4787
Numerical analysis of mire margin forest vegetation in south and central Finland. Korpela, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3248
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy). Gellatly, A.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1531
Old cryogenic structures of Northern Patagonia: the Cryomere Penfordd. Trombotto, D., [1996,eng] 51-612
On the dating of Pleistocene deposits by means of pollen analysis. Grüger, E., [1996,ger] 51-4071
On the ecosystems approach to the zoning of tundra forests. Abaimov, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5503
Onset of river ice breakup. Beltaos, S., [1997,eng] 51-3830
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics. Curry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-414
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] 51-1575
Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1991,eng] 51-3994
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation. Deike, R.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4805
Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits. Bradbury, J.P., [1997,eng] 51-3420
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1535
Paleoclimatic reconstruction based on German coleopteran records. Walkling, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1809
Paleolimnological import of arctic pond cyst distribution. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5243
Palcolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history. Guilizzoni, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2344
Palcozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in paleoecology. Fagerstrom, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-1822
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] 51-3389
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3642
Passive microwave algorithms for sea ice concentration: a comparison of two techniques. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4559
Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] 51-1048
Peculiarities of the distribution of surface sediments of the Barents Sea eastern part. Pavlidis, M.A., [1995,eng] 51-645
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] 51-1800
Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3599
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3600
Pilots can minimize the likelihood of aircraft roll upset in severe icing. Dow, J.P., Sr., [1996,eng] 51-1577
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada. Gurney, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4344
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-959
Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-647
Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] 51-5629
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-113
Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes. Schulz, G., [1994,ger] 51-5222
Pliocene glaciomarine paleoenvironments of the Gulf of Alaska. Zellers, S.D., [1990,eng] 51-5349
Potential MODIS applications for ice surface studies based on AVHRR experience. Steffen, K., [1995,eng] 51-1296
Pre-Mesozoic stratigraphy and structure of Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula. Wielens, J.B., [1992,eng] 51-1305
Predicting breakup ice jams using logistic regression. White, K.D., [1996,eng] 51-1983
Predicting freeze-thaw durability of concrete—a new approach. Attiogbe, E.K., [1996,eng] 51-2367
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3327
Preserving a priceless library of ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2853
Principal features of the Antarctic malacofauna (as exemplified by the probranchial gastropods and bivalve molluscs). Egorova, E.N., [1993,rus] 51-3749
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica. Bockheim, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-3409
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one. Brysting, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4571
Quaternary paleoecology of juniper in Canada. Yu, Z.C., [1997,eng] 51-4954
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm. López, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5680
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles. Lohmeier, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3074
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology. Mace, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5070
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3101
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1252
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3425
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4558
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin. Jacobs, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3668
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2123
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-293
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya. Bay, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4311
Relational database for snow avalanches. Magnússon, M.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3779
Relationship between drumlins and other forms of subglacial glaciotectonic deformation. Hart, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-4890
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-71
Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure. Laroche, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4984
Remote identification of precipitation type. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3773
Reply to paper by Frochoso et al. González Suárez, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2126
Reproductive biology of two arctic species of meadow grass. Sarapul'tsev, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-658
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Koloskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] 51-2408
Retrieval of Canadian arctic grasses data base. Aiken, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2255
Review of slope deposit stratification models. Van Steijn, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-482
Rock glacier nomenclature: a re-assessment. Hamilton, S.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3455
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-782
Rock glaciers in Tian Shan, China river basins. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1443
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland. Lykov, A.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4934
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica. Roberts, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2857
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting. Askne, J., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1511
Satellite mapping of Great Lakes ice cover. Leshkevich, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1298
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3883
Seasonal climatic rhythms on the West Siberia Plain. Filandisheva, L.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1687
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans. Lin, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4592
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4928
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1. Roberts, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3337
Seismotectonics of arctic Canada. Avetisov, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1838
Selection of avalanche activity indices. Davis, R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3776
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-444
Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications. Rawal, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4053
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2855
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3862
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia. Edlund, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1716
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3395
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-722
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment. Sandven, S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1512
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4055
Snow algae of the Windmill Islands region, Antarctica. Ling, H.U., [1996,eng] 51-2386
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949
Snowmelt determination for mountainous basins. Galarraga Sanchez, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-4446
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. Walker, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-112
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1. Alexander, E.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-138
Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen. Uvarov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4856

Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems. Byzova, J.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4857
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
Some thoughts on the classification of avalanches. Ancey, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-11
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces. Hutchison, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1583
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2180
Species richness in European dung beetle assemblages. Jay-Robert, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5523
Specifics of bog formation in the Yenisey taiga. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3584
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures. Quirico, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1617
Statistical mechanics of fragmentation processes of ice and rock bodies. Bashkirov, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1610
Structure of a new marine flagellate from arctic Canada. Daugbjerg, N., [1996,eng] 51-591
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front. Hanesiak, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5342
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-2311
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2124
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada. Williams, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1159
Swiss Alps crustal reflectivity analysis. Sellami, S., [1994,fre] 51-5237
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3816
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States. Mote, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3975
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-150
Test of indices for classification of winter climate. Gustavsson, T., [1996,eng] 51-2001
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3993
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3325
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-770
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3697
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region. Schweizer, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3777
Unique subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, pt.2. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-4083
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] 51-1092
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland. Pattison, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1545
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects. Groisman, P.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1602
Use of permutation techniques in evaluating the outcome of a randomized storm seeding experiment. Fletcher, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2411
Valdai periglacial zone as an area of cryogenic soil formation. Morozova, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5000
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5075
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters. Tranter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4825
Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1071
Vegetation pattern variations in a Finnish subarctic landscape. Heikkinen, R.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-43
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite. Sheu, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3631
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes. Peng, B.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4283
Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae. Laturnus, F., [1996,eng] 51-3176
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland. Grönlund, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5475
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] 51-4049
Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden. Sjörs, H., et al, [1996,swe] 51-10
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3198
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4574

See [also]: Landscape types; Soil classification

Clathrates

Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde. Ripmeester, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-932
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions. Murphy, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4149
Dependence of gas hydrate structure on guest-host interactions. Kosiakov, V.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4910
Hard to melt. Mukerjee, M., [1996,eng] 51-4590
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles. Fink, U., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3941
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-1085
Methane output from hydrates in permafrost. Nisbet, E.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2550
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions. Rodger, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-154
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
Water migration during gas hydrate formation in porous media. Mel'nikov, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5185

Clay minerals

Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance. Djuric, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-677
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea. Shelekhova, E.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1036
Clay minerals in surface sediments in marginal seas. Kalinenko, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3112
Formation of the mineral assemblages in cryogenic and deep-seated supergenesis. Chernikov, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-465
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers. Kraus, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3531
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2519
Northern Norwegian blockfields. Rea, B.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3462
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge. Gehrke, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1320
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4133

Clay soils

Bentonite sealing for waste dumps in frost susceptible landfills. Ravaska, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5146
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3256
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1055
Computer controlled triaxial freeze-thaw-shear apparatus. Ono, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5174
Cryogenical alterations of fabric and shear strength of clayey soils. Hohmann-Porebska, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5172
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1068
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil. Gabrielsson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4909
Low temperature strength of consolidated expansive clay soils. Peng, W.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-917
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1776
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis. Mizoguchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5398
On the ultimate pressure of frost heaving force for clayey soil. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-893
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit. Allen-King, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3094
Particularities of frozen saline soils electric and elastic properties. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5184
Physics, porousness and frost heave behavior of lime clay. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-902
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5188
Study on frost heaving intermittence force of clay soil. Xu, L.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3019
Suction characteristics and frost heave of cohesive soils. Jones, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5159
Triaxial strength of frozen consolidation clay. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-916
Water and solute migration in unsaturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in a close system. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-886
Water migration during gas hydrate formation in porous media. Mel'nikov, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5185

Clays

Bibliography of porosimetry assessment of clay brick freeze-thaw durability. Mallidi, S.R., [1996,eng] 51-2524
Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance. Djuric, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-677
Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw. Hewitt, R.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5555

Climate

Arctic climate study. Augstein, E., [1997,eng] 51-5772
Circulation and interbasin exchanges in the southern ocean. De Ruijter, W.P.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3916
Effect of cirrus clouds on climate. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4506
Glacial geology, McMurdo Sound. Péwé, T.L., [1960,eng] 51-286
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219
Vertical mixing in OGCMs. Reason, C.J.C., [1996,eng] 51-2969

See [also]: Indoor climates

Climate control

[Proceedings]. Symposium on Air Infiltration, Ventilation and Moisture Transfer, Fort Worth, TX, Dec. 2-4, 1986, [1988,eng] 51-2215
Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland. Marteinsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4271
Are IAQ new proposals energy sustainable in cold climates. Giaccone, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4249
Climate cooling using domestic cold water. Bergqvist, B., [1997,eng] 51-4252
Cold Climate HVAC '97. Proceedings. International Conference on Cold Climate Heating Ventilating and Air-Conditioning, 2nd, Reykjavik, Iceland, Apr. 30-May 3, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4242
Construction details affecting wall condensation. Kudder, R.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2220
Design, construction and performance of a dynamic wall house. Timusk, J., [1988,eng] 51-2228
Developing guidelines for avoiding moisture problems in energy retrofits. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2225
Effect of an improved window on condensation potential. Jones, W.R., [1988,eng] 51-2219
Energy recovery possibilities in natural ventilation of office buildings. Skåret, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4268
Feasibility study on passive ventilation in airtight houses in cold regions. Fukushima, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4614
Greenhouse installation and environmental control system at Maitri Station. Pathak, R.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2092
Heat recovery ventilation systems using rotary heat wheels. Hoagland, L.C., [1988,eng] 51-2226
Indoor swimming pools in cold climates. Kjerulf-Jensen, P., [1997,eng] 51-4245
Mathematical model for indoor humidity in homes during winter. TenWolde, A., [1988,eng] 51-2216
Moisture management in buildings. Achenbach, P.R., [1988,eng] 51-2217
Perceived air quality and ventilation requirements at higher latitudes. Fanger, P.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4247
Present tendencies of air quality control in ventilation and air cleaning systems in cold climate. Bitkolov, N., [1997,eng] 51-4248
Preservation of suitable indoor air quality in northern climates. Johnson, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4613
Residential combustion venting failures—a systems approach. Swinton, M.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2222
Review of standards and product certification programs for heat recovery ventilators. Wellford, B.W., [1988,eng] 51-2224
Reykjavik City Hall: heating and ventilating system. Jónsson, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4264
Specifications for thermal and environmental evaluations of advanced-technology office buildings. Persily, A.K., [1986,eng] 51-5548
Study of air infiltration and natural ventilation in dwelling houses. Nantka, M.B., [1988,eng] 51-2229
Thermal comfort design of the "Pearl" revolving restaurant in Reykjavik. Björnsson, O.B., [1997,eng] 51-4263
Ventilation heating system for cold climates. Laine, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4266

Climatic changes

^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-569
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-570
18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change. White, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4931
Abrupt changes in the seasonal cycle of North American snow cover. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1190
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap. Rogers, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5077
Abstracts. Frozen Ground Workshop, Hanover, NH, Dec. 9-11, 1995: Our current understanding of processes and ability to detect change, [1995,eng] 51-3721
Accumulation at the surface of polar ice sheets: observation and modelling for global climate change. Genthon, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5308
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica. Nereson, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3845
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-439
Alpine glaciers as climatic indicators. Belloni, S., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4410
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate. Pelletier, J.D., [1997,eng] 51-4874
Analysis of mass balance indicators in the new glacier inventory of the former Soviet Union. Bedford, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3142
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] 51-1691
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum. Seltzer, G.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4528
Annual atmospheric cycle in East Antarctica. Pettré, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2616
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3972
Antarctic ice sheet evolution. Denton, G.H., [1995,eng] 51-2358
Antarctic nematode ecosystem response to disturbance. Freckman, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3356
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements. Stolarski, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3910
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling. Girard, É., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1228
Arctic air temperatures from satellite data. Khalsa, S.J.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1164
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3405

Asian paleoclimatological changes and chemical weathering events. Filippelli, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2820
Astronomical forcing of the last glacial-interglacial cycle. Berger, A., et al, [1989,eng] 51-225
Atmospheric circulation during the Little Ice Age. Kreutz, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5566
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions. Lorenz, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1319
Atmospheric composition in polar regions. IUrganov, L., [1994,eng] 51-268
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-576
Atmospheric ozone—an update. Bojkov, R.D., [1990,eng] 51-207
Atmospheric vertical temperature structure. Tett, S.F.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1111
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3417
Belgian antarctic research program, 1992-1996. Belgian State. Prime Minister's Services. Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), [1997,eng] 51-3812
Berkner Island Ice Core Project. Mulvaney, R., [1995,eng] 51-756
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4065
Can ice sheets trigger abrupt climatic change. Hughes, T., [1996,eng] 51-3196
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1130
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4386
Century of progress in assessing Greenland ice sheet mass balance. Braithwaite, R.J., [1995,eng] 51-2913
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain. Zykin, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-127
Changing basic climate elements for 1967-1994 in the northern regions of Russia. Baikova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4650
Characteristics of temporal-spatial distribution of precipitation in Xinjiang. Li, Y.Q., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1637
Chemical concentration variations in the glacial period. Machida, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2673
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes. Chen, F.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4932
Circulation over Asia and dry and wet spring over China. Chen, W.L., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1628
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2931
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4808
Climate change reconstructed from historical data in Japan. Tagami, Y., [1994,eng] 51-1915
Climate cycles revealed in an ice core. Kerr, R.A., [1996,eng] 51-523
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1021
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago. Cheddadi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4061
Climate sensitivity of Franz Josef Glacier, New Zealand, as revealed by numerical modeling. Oerlemans, J., [1997,eng] 51-5529
Climate variability in the Americas from high elevation ice cores. Hardy, D.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4142
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4875
Climatic and hydrological changes in the Hexi Corridor. Ma, S.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-869
Climatic changes and biotic events. Chumakov, N.M., [1995,eng] 51-126
Climatic changes in the north China plain since 20 KA B.P. Tong, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-1917
Climatic changes over the last 400 years in northern Shaanxi. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1652
Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-703
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-463
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns. Melick, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3258
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4532
Climatic meltdown.[1996,eng] 51-1457
Climatic transition registered at the poles. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4182
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4535
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] 51-1703
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits. Berger, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1318
Cold climate features formed by thickening Mars cryosphere. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] 51-3345
Comment on Kheshgi et al. Shabalova, M.V., [1997,eng] 51-3896
Comment on paper by Bradley et al. Walden, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-41
Comparative analysis of climatic changes in reclamation areas along the Tarim River. Ling, Z.Z., [1990,chi] 51-1648
Comparison of global climate change simulations. Kacholia, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3893
Comparison of passive microwave techniques for detecting snowpack melt on the Greenland ice sheet. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3141
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2891
Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-707
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model. Sakai, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5371
Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution. Frank, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1321
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1988
Desertification of oases in Xinjiang. Qian, Y.B., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1661
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4653
Deuterium in a Greenland ice core, A.D. 1270-1875. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-25
Did water vapor drive climate cooling?. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1312
Distribution of the Chinese arid regions and its cause of formation. Cui, Z., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1627
Drainage basin responses to Pleistocene-Holocene climatic change. Oguchi, T., [1992,eng] 51-1695
Drought in northern China as a gradual accumulative process. Jiao, Y.Z., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1630
Dust effect on regional warming. Overpeck, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1541
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1812
East Antarctic Ice Sheet development during the Middle Miocene climatic transition from 16 to 12 Ma. Flower, B.P., [1993,eng] 51-956
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4068
Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time. Heine, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3200
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-649
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1676
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5287
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] 51-415
Effects of recent climate change on permafrost landscapes in central Sakha. Fedorov, A.N., [1996,eng] 51-3579
Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record. Lamoureux, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1751
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] 51-4347
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers. Olesen, O.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1476
Evaluating snow cover over northern hemisphere lands using satellite and *in situ* observations. Robinson, D.A., [1996,eng] 51-5247
Evaluation of methods for climatological reconstruction of snow depth and snow cover duration at Canadian meteorological stations. Brown, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-5251
Evidence for long-term cooling of the upper atmosphere in ionosonde data. Ulich, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4513
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes. Anderson, W.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1018
Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4074
Fate of European flora during glacial periods. Willis, K.J., [1996,eng] 51-2840
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2942
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century. Gordon, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2921
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] 51-4853
Forest-tundra ecotone regeneration in Colorado. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5521
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.1. Mikhalenko, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2950
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2. Solomina, O.N., [1996,eng] 51-2955
Four climate cycles in Vostok ice core. Petit, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5211
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability. Ferguson, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-768
Frozen clouds accelerate ozone destruction. Pearce, F., [1996,eng] 51-1521
Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase. Wohlfarth, B., [1996,eng] 51-702
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-129
GISP2 ice core is long, continuous and detailed record. Twickler, M., [1997,eng] 51-3987
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon. Colinvaux, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5559
Glacial circulation in atmospheric models. Fieg, K., [1996,ger] 51-526
Glacial cycle from a Chinese ice core. Thompson, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4181
Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya. Hjort, C., [1997,eng] 51-4310
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4464
Glacier change in northern Sweden from AD 500: a simple geometric model of Storglaciären. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2122
Glacier fluctuations and climate change detection. Haeberli, W., [1996,eng] 51-4411
Glacier monitoring network in the tropical Andes. Pouyaud, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4541
Glacier recession on Mount Kenya in the context of the global tropics. Hastenrath, S., [1995,eng] 51-4534
Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington. Pelto, M.S., [1996,eng] 51-3246
Glacier variations of Hielo Patagónico Norte, Chile, between 1944/45 and 1995/96. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5760
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5762
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3375
Global and regional patterns of climate change: recent predictions for the Arctic. Rowntree, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4016
Global changes in environment. Dobretsov, N.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-125
Global climatic change on Mars. Kargel, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-777
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5370
Global sea ice coverage. Parkinson, C.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-159
Global sea-level rise: past and future. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1663
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude. Wang, N.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-827
Greenland climate network: GC-Net. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3154
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4360
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-342
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4062
GRIP ice core deformation and climate history. Thorsteinsson, T., [1996,eng] 51-525
Heights of temperature inversions in the arctic troposphere. Warren, S.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1220
High latitude warming related to vegetation. Otto-Bliesner, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2898
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4889
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4369
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1026
High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2871
Historical analysis of North American snow cover extent. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5248
Historical snow cover variability in the Great Plains, USA. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3253
History of weather and climate in the Czech lands. 1: Period 1000-1500. Brázdil, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-531
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5519
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2872
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns. Yu, Z.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3589
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1774
Holocene climatic changes in southern Xinjiang. Chen, Y.N., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1654
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago. Alley, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4936
Holocene environmental changes in the Atacama Altiplano and paleoclimatic implications. Grosjean, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4531
Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1133
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3703
Holocene tree line and climate change on the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada. Pellatt, M.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5560
Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] 51-2097
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial?. Kukla, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5050
Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-1302
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5515
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5516
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres. Haan, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-602

Ice core pH and electric conductivity as indicators of dry and wet periods. Sheng, W.K., et al, [1996,chi] **51-829**
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-626**
Ice sheet of West Antarctica: a viewpoint. Bentley, C.R., [1997,eng] **51-2356**
Ice sheets. Thomas, R.H., [1993,eng] **51-160**
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia. Kobak, K.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4605**
Impact of climate change on the snow cover pattern in Estonia. Jaagus, J., [1997,eng] **51-4577**
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3087**
Impacts of climate change on demographic processes and population dynamics in arctic plants. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4018**
Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension. Nobel, P.S., [1996,eng] **51-1251**
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] **51-3933**
Influence of drought on water resources in Hebei Province. Gong, R., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1636**
Initiation of a continental ice sheet in a global climate model (GENESIS). Otto-Bliesner, B.L., [1996,eng] **51-451**
Interactions between greenhouse gases and climate over the last climatic cycle. Raynaud, D., et al, [1989,eng] **51-226**
Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] **51-4067**
Interdecadal variability in the Arctic and North Atlantic. Mysak, L.A., [1995,eng] **51-1225**
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1260**
Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history. Watts, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1257**
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1128**
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3629**
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] **51-4075**
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune. Liu, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5048**
Late Cenozoic paleoclimates in the Baikal region. Vorob'eva, G.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-130**
Late Glacial climate in northern Eurasia: the last climatic cycle. Klimanov, V.A., [1997,eng] **51-5008**
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows. Takada, M., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1693**
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] **51-1795**
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1989,eng] **51-4580**
Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1131**
Late-Quaternary vegetation dynamics of the Cairngorms. Bennett, K.D., [1996,eng] **51-774**
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] **51-4578**
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1811**
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2291**
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] **51-1085**
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3226**
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-168**
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-169**
Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4036**
Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2098**
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3447**
Long-term trends in Laurentian Great Lakes ice cover. Assel, R.A., [1994,eng] **51-706**
Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments. Berger, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5268**
Low-level temperature inversions over the Arctic Ocean, 1950-1990. Kahl, J.D.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1189**
Martian cryospheric geomorphology. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] **51-2389**
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. Kunakhovich, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2934**
Mass balance of circum-arctic glaciers and recent climate change. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5556**
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan. Diurgerov, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2936**
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2940**
Mass balance studies in northern Sweden. Holmlund, P., [1995,eng] **51-2919**
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1019**
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zonneveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3419**
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5660**
Millennial and near-millenial scale dendroclimatic studies in northern North America. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-346**
Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China. An, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5306**
Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle. Dutton, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2822**
Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change. Starfield, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3084**
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion. Eckman, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3542**
Modeling the possible impact of climate change on broad-scale vegetation structure: examples from northern Europe. Cramer, W., [1997,eng] **51-4026**
Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4063**
Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY. Morris, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5665**
Models of North Atlantic thermohaline circulation. Lohmann, G., [1996,eng] **51-162**
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2762**
New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming. Kuby, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4399**
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature. Herman, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3842**
New Zealand glacier responses to climate change of the past century. Chinn, T.J., [1996,eng] **51-1834**
Newsletter, No.48, Mar. 1997. Antarctic Society of Australia, [1997,eng] **51-3664**
Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations. Mason, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-590**
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water. McCartney, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5480**
Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-3709**
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3673**
Norwegian glacier responses to a century of climate change. Whalley, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2920**
Ocean heat transport and the LGM climate. Webb, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2876**
Ocean observing system for climate. Nowlin, W.D., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1835**
Ocean processes, climate and sea level. Rintoul, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4059**
On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1132**
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996. Kobayashi, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5761**
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2808**
Palaeoclimatic reconstruction from Lake Keilambete, Australia. Mooney, S., [1997,eng] **51-5280**
Palaeoecological studies in the Cairngorms—summary and future research needs. Birks, H.J.B., [1996,eng] **51-775**
Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1991,eng] **51-3994**
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3331**
Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability. Sakai, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-695**
Paleoclimate in polar regions: ice cores, lakes and polar seas sediments. Lorius, C., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1684**
Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula. Leventer, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2236**
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4505**
Paleoclimatic implications of Chilean mountain lake sediments. Grosjean, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5281**
Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-680**
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland. Whittington, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2170**
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits. Williams, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1262**
Paleoclimatic reconstruction based on German coleopteran records. Walkling, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1809**
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1025**
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits. Sifeddine, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1261**
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] **51-1263**
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2819**
Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-2884**
Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes. Argollo, J., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4529**
Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1996,eng] **51-1765**
Paleolimnological records of climatic change in North America. Fritz, S.C., [1996,eng] **51-1024**
Paleotemperature reconstruction confirmation of paleo-analog hypothesis. Kheshgi, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3895**
Past climatic change in Oceania and Antarctica. McGlone, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4058**
Peat deposit indications of post-glacial climatic changes in central Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1976,eng] **51-1705**
Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation. Jakobsen, B.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3376**
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra. Waelbroeck, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2759**
Permafrost zonation predicted from general circulation models. Anisimov, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5054**
Perpetual ice as a climatic sensor—results of the Spitsbergen Expedition. Blümel, W.D., [1996,ger] **51-4117**
Peruvian Andes ice core paleoclimatic records. Thompson, L.G., [1995,eng] **51-4533**
Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments. Beliaeva, N.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-644**
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-716**
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz. Hu, F.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3587**
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3437**
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in South Patagonia, Chile. Marden, C.J., [1997,eng] **51-3438**
Precipitation changes of the last hundred years and forecast for northern Xinjiang. Yuan, Y.J., [1990,chi] **51-1643**
Predictability of North Atlantic multidecadal climate variability. Griffies, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3272**
Problem of desertification in Xinjiang. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] **51-1635**
Problem of paleo-analogs. Crowley, T.J., [1997,eng] **51-3894**
Proceedings of the 53rd annual Eastern Snow Conference, Williamsburg, VA, May 2-3, 1996. Eastern Snow Conference, [1996,eng] **51-5245**
Quantifying nonlinearity and geometry in time series of climate. King, T., [1996,eng] **51-701**
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3101**
Reaction of glaciers in West Tien Shan to climate changes. Glazyrin, G.E., [1996,eng] **51-2935**
Recent abrupt intensification of the northern polar vortex since 1988. Tanaka, H.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4356**
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-46**
Recent climate patterns in the Arctic. Maxwell, B., [1997,eng] **51-4013**
Reconstructions of past climate from historical sources in the Czech Lands. Brázdil, R., [1996,eng] **51-357**
Regional analysis of North American snow cover extent November through March. Frei, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5249**
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth. Damon, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4929**
Regional signals in northern hemisphere snow cover during autumn and spring. Frei, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1191**
Relation of Okhotsk sea ice decrease to Aleutian low weakening. Tachibana, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1608**
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change. Omstedt, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1754**
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1022**
Response of permafrost ecosystems to climate change. Koster, E.A., [1995,eng] **51-3919**
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] **51-3328**
Responses of glaciers and glacier runoff to climate change in the Tianshan Mountains. Ye, B.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-871**
Rising seas. Schneider, D., [1997,eng] **51-5508**
Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes. Pollock, D.E., [1997,eng] **51-4398**
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] **51-3510**
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3275**
SCAR report No.13, Nov. 1996. Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research, [1996,eng] **51-4159**
Sea ice morphology. Wadhams, P., [1994,eng] **51-263**
Sea surface temperature reconstruction. Bard, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2877**
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability. Longdoz, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4397**
Second Hadley Centre coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM: model description. Johns, T.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4069**
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands. Keen, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1138**
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-444**
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia. Edlund, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1716**
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3235**
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang. Yang, D., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1638**
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] **51-1979**
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity. Martin, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4064**
Small ice caps in climate models. North, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5328**

Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union. Fallot, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5479
Snow variations on the glaciers in the Lombardy Alps, Italy. Pelfini, M., et al, [1995,ita] 51-97
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] 51-4596
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-3825
Some comments on climatic reconstructions from ice cores drilled in areas of high melt. Koerner, R.M., [1997,eng] 51-5655
Some notes on the behaviour of tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., [1995,eng] 51-4538
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1242
Southern Hemisphere climate and glacial history over the past 5 million years. Quilty, P.G., ed, [1995,eng] 51-596
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1089
Southern oceans hold key to climate. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4106
Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3585
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3971
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change. Han, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4371
Stratospheric aerosols. McCormick, M.P., [1993,eng] 51-157
Stratospheric ozone depletion. Schoeberl, M.R., [1993,eng] 51-156
Stream hydrological response to climate change. Poff, N.L, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1023
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-4004
Structural changes in the forest-tundra ecotone: a dynamic process. Hofgaard, A., [1997,eng] 51-4382
Studies of recent fluctuations of glacier length in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] 51-552
Studies on the climate, environment, and regional development of China's arid and semiarid regions. Collected papers. Li, J.F., ed, [1990,chi] 51-1626
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995. You, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4780
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation. Shevtsova, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4402
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] 51-1313
Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau. Schmidt, K.H., [1996,eng] 51-1090
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3970
Tree-ring density networks for climate reconstruction. Schweingruber, F.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-345
Trend of climate change during the past hundred years in Xinjiang. Tu, Q.P., [1990,chi] 51-1634
Tropospheric ozone variations in polar regions. Wessel, S., [1997,ger] 51-5564
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5001
Twin ice cores from Greenland reveal history of climate change, more. Alley, R., [1996,eng] 51-1276
Unearthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2852
Unstable climate related to weak ocean circulation. Tziperman, E., [1997,eng] 51-3657
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3535
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr. Allen, J.R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3334
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1256
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4046
Warm and cold stages in the past 7600 years in Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1983,eng] 51-1712
Warm future in the past. Howard, W.R., [1997,eng] 51-4831
Warming trend at Little America Station. Wexler, H., [1961,eng] 51-399
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] 51-4049
West Greenland climate records over the past 100 years based on instrumental observations. Frich, P., [1994,eng] 51-2138
West Siberia climatic change predictions. Arkhipov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-128
Xinjiang snowfall resources. Wang, C.Y., [1990,chi] 51-1640
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341
Younger Dryas landscape and climate in northern Eurasia and North America. Borisova, O.K., [1997,eng] 51-5003
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea). Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5007
Younger Dryas research and its implications for understanding abrupt climatic change. Anderson, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-5036

Climatic extremes
See [also]: Records (extremes)

Climatic factors
20th century East African glacier fluctuations. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2944
Alpine grassland nutrient availability under elevated CO_2. Arnone, J.A., III, [1997,eng] 51-4918
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania. Kirkpatrick, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2314
Antarctic glacier melting as evidence of climatic changes. Frezzotti, M., [1996,ita] 51-4419
Anti-greenhouse effect of cloud condensation nuclei at Palmer Station. Saxena, V.K., [1995,eng] 51-1233
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations. Crawford, R.M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-737
Asian paleoclimatological changes and chemical weathering events. Filippelli, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2820
Atmosphere/sea ice interaction in global climate models: a review. Nagurnyi, A.P., [1994,eng] 51-264
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2866
Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-3201
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3886
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening. Leinonen, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3529
Climate influences on pine growth at the treeline. Despland, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5626
Climatic characteristics of Tarim Basin. Sun, X.B., [1990,chi] 51-1647
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns. Melick, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3258
Climatic factors affecting the discharge of the Manas River in summer. Lu, J., [1990,chi] 51-1650
Climatic features in the Gongga Mountain. Gao, S.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-540
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1744
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1750
Climatic versus topographic controls on glacier calving. Warren, C.R., [1994,eng] 51-2146
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget. Yamanouchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3553
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2845
Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites. Qiu, G.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1437
Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data. Ding, Y.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2127
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2110
Earth's shrinking glaciers.[1995,eng] 51-322
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation. Crowley, T.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5676
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs. Walker, M.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2039
Evaluating snow cover over northern hemisphere lands using satellite and *in situ* observations. Robinson, D.A., [1996,eng] 51-5247
Existing conditions of the southeastern Tibet glacier. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-539
Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Yamaguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5764
Full Moon warns of icy wastes. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-3237
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia. Konishchev, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-440
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events. Francou, B., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4537
Glacier fluctuations in western Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1997,eng] 51-3445
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2924
Global cloud liquid water path simulations. Lemus, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3407
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude. Wang, N.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-827
Herb population variation in Norwegian alpine regions. Totland, Ø., et al, [1996,eng] 51-42
Historical analysis of North American snow cover extent. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5248
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1772
How stable is the hanging glacier on Mt. Eiger. Lüthi, M., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5545
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Kodama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5763
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport. Moyer, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-608
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature. Isaac, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-416
Interactions between greenhouse gases and climate over the last climatic cycle. Raynaud, D., et al, [1989,eng] 51-226
Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-458
Late glaciation of Earth: size and volume of ice-sheets. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4999
Mass balance properties of summer Himalayan glaciers. Ageta, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2938
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zoneveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3419
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] 51-3260
Mire initiation in southwestern Finland. Korhola, A., [1996,eng] 51-1572
Modelling climate, topography and palaeoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes. Hubbard, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4888
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5035
Monitoring the evolution of permafrost in the Tien Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-1807
New fern population near Arthur Harbor, Antarctica. Grobe, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5526
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3215
Normal modes of an ice sheet. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1997,eng] 51-4042
Norwegian glacier responses to a century of climate change. Whalley, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2920
One Hundred Years of Glaciological Research in Italy. Meeting. Cento Anni de Ricerca Glaciologica in Italia, [1996,ita] 51-4405
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds. Platt, C.M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5585
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds. Bower, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2161
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] 51-3672
Pedogenic groups and diagnostic characteristics on Fildes Peninsula. Zhao, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-75
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast. Pavlov, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-2394
Phenology of aquatic macroinvertebrates in an alpine wetland. Mihuc, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-653
Polar temperature sensitivity to lunar forcing?. Shaffer, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2756
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] 51-1536
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology. Mace, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5070
Radio echo soundings of the Dyer Plateau. Weertman, B.R., [1993,eng] 51-2698
Reasons for the descent of permafrost table in Buqu River Valley. Zhao, J.J., [1996,chi] 51-831
Recent evolution of glaciers in the Maritime Alps. Federici, P.R., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4418
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps). Serandrei Barbero, R., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4428
Regional analysis of North American snow cover extent November through March. Frei, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5249
Reply to paper by Frochoso et al. González Suárez, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2126
Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-2034
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow. Stroeven, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-792
Role of Pissart in periglacial studies. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-778
Role of sea ice in $2XCO_2$ climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies. Rind, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5318
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1066
Sea ice. Ackley, S.F., [1996,eng] 51-406
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations. Zwally, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5273
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-456
Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations. Schmeits, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5662
Simulation on growing season of Tarim Basin and the surrounding area. Wang, Q.X., [1990,chi] 51-1649
Southern Hemisphere stratospheric nitrogen partitioning. Gao, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3683
Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3585
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2939
Summer meteorological program of 10th Indian expedition. Sharma, R.K., [1995,eng] 51-2303
Surface energy and radiation balances in Antarctica. Georgiadis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2619
Survey of human factors in military performance in extreme cold weather. Washburne, N.F., [1960,eng] 51-435
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake. Retelle, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1745
Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2234
Tectonics and climate. Hay, W.W., [1996,eng] 51-1316
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria. Arck, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3932
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects. Groisman, P.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1602

West Greenland climate records over the past 100 years based on instrumental observations. Frich, P., [1994,eng] **51-2138**
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3198**

Climatology

"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3856**
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly. Lowe, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4197**
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3632**
1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1558**
1995 West Greenland meteorological observations. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3377**
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder. Allen, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5362**
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3449**
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap. Rogers, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5077**
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations. Kawa, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3682**
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4499**
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft. Borrmann, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3450**
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry. Bekki, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4164**
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2258**
Air temperature at Tarfala Research Station 1946-1995. Grudd, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-790**
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5079**
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-134**
Altnaharra minimum temperature of -27.2°C on 30 December 1995. Burt, S., [1997,eng] **51-5627**
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate. Pelletier, J.D., [1997,eng] **51-4874**
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3384**
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-621**
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1152**
Annual U.S. streamflow-winter air circulation relations. McCabe, G.J., Jr., [1995,eng] **51-519**
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3972**
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3851**
Antarctic polar vortex analysis. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-120**
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements. Stolarski, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3910**
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations. McConnell, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3373**
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-409**
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3355**
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5677**
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4876**
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] **51-136**
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] **51-629**
Arctic Research of the United States, Vol.10, spring/summer 1996. Myers, C.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-1453**
Arctic science submarine project—the past, the present and the future. Newton, G.B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-214**
Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report. International Arctic Science Committee, [1995,eng] **51-87**
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3541**
Atmosphere/sea ice interaction in global climate models: a review. Nagurnyi, A.P., [1994,eng] **51-264**
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic. Kerminen, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4552**
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94. Gil, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3855**
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5078**
Atmospheric composition in polar regions. IUrganov, L., [1994,eng] **51-268**
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4504**
Atmospheric ozone—an update. Bojkov, R.D., [1990,eng] **51-207**
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-669**
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4039**
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-625**
Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-3201**
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1119**
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures. Knudsen, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-460**
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4065**
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4581**
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96. Donovan, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3854**
Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] **51-3091**
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1130**
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-720**
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology. Gostev, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3071**
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds. Narus, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2567**
Changes in surface albedo and air temperature at Tartu, Estonia. Tooming, H., [1996,eng] **51-1755**
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5631**
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead. Scarponi, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3423**
Chlorine deactivation in low stratospheric polar regions. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-119**
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-405**
Cirrus cloud cover radiometric classifications. Inoue, T., [1997,eng] **51-4350**
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] **51-3353**
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice. Regolo, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4860**
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1021**
Climate of the Gongga Shan Range, Sichuan Province, PR China. Thomas, A., [1997,eng] **51-5528**
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4875**
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] **51-773**
Climatological wind reference model. Fleming, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1003**
Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] **51-5482**
Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5372**
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence. Cautenet, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-99**
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget. Yamanouchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3553**
Coincidence of polar stratospheric clouds and HNO_3 over Scandinavia. Massie, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3911**
Combined global climate model and mesoscale model simulations of antarctic climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5074**
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3431**
Comment on paper by Bradley et al. Walden, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-41**
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques. Nichol, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1118**
Comparison of cloud simulations with observations. Chen, C.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4157**
Comparison of global climate change simulations. Kacholia, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3893**
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] **51-4355**
Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] **51-707**
Correction to paper by Lübken et al.[1996,eng] **51-454**
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation. Serreze, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3509**
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3186**
Crop damage: the hail size factor. Sánchez, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2409**
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1988**
Decadal variability of snow in the western United States. Cayan, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5224**
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2320**
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex. Vömel, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3860**
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2336**
Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1064**
Development of the antarctic ozone hole. Schoeberl, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-718**
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of aerosol particles composition. Malkina, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4779**
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR. Murata, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4351**
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-336**
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE. Gultepe, I., et al, [1995,eng] **51-337**
Dynamics of large inland ice masses in Antarctica and Greenland. Drewry, D.J., [1993,eng] **51-1683**
Dynamics of the Arctic Ocean. Johannessen, O.M., [1993,eng] **51-1681**
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea. Nielsen, N.W., [1997,eng] **51-5087**
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4078**
Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time. Heine, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3200**
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5287**
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1030**
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] **51-415**
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2179**
Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting. Foster, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-326**
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3184**
Empirical model of zonal water-vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere. Burova, L.P., [1996,eng] **51-3706**
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape. Harding, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4591**
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] **51-4347**
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1454**
Estimating cloud and surface parameters at high latitudes with AVHRR data. Key, J., [1995,eng] **51-1295**
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2848**
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4118**
Evaluation of model climate variability, pt.2. Polyak, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3549**
Evaporation regimes and evaporation modelling in an alpine tundra environment. Saunders, I.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5510**
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-572**
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes. Anderson, W.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1018**
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3861**
Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden. Weinberg, B.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-601**
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5082**
Excitation of the 5-day wave by Antarctica. Cheong, H.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2257**
Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] **51-3969**
Experimental constraints on gravity wave parameterization. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] **51-4598**
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4526**
Formation mechanisms of polar stratospheric clouds. Peter, T., [1996,eng] **51-4771**
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets. Kulmala, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4040**
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability. Ferguson, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-768**
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] **51-259**
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3537**
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-785**
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] **51-3401**
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-129**
GISP2 ice core is long, continuous and detailed record. Twickler, M., [1997,eng] **51-3987**
Global climatic change on Mars. Kargel, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-777**

Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5370
Global cloud liquid water path simulations. Lemus, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3407
Global datasets for atmospheric boundary layer studies. Sellers, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1600
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. McDonald, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1032
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection. Hirst, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3857
Greenland climate network: GC-Net. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3154
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1448
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-342
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4062
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-116
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings. Shuman, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1250
Heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H_2SO_4 solutions on ice: activation of HCl. Fenter, F.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-521
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds. Borrmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3680
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1026
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-654
History of weather and climate in the Czech lands. I: Period 1000-1500. Brázdil, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-531
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5519
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1027
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] 51-4305
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor. Twohy, C.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2339
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres. Haan, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-602
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage. Bruno, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3934
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-626
Ice fog: the frigid veil of winter. Phillips, D., [1996,eng] 51-681
Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] 51-3270
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3853
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy. Kärcher, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3452
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3354
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4037
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3633
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2334
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4163
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport. Moyer, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-608
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-3933
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature. Isaac, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-416
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes. Chervet, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-290
Influence of solar cycle on polar stratospheric temperature. Sukharev, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-4957
Infrared radiative transfer in TIROS vertical sounder ozone retrieval. Engelen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3551
Infrared spectroscopy of cirrus cloud properties. Collard, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-339
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4161
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3982
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl. Brust, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4470
Interaction between annual wave and daily temperature disturbances. Minetti, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3185
Interaction of HNO_3 with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. Abbatt, J.P.D., [1997,eng] 51-5317
Interannual temperature variability in wintertime polar stratosphere. Sukharev, B.E., [1996,eng] 51-3707
Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992. Brown, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1248
Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] 51-4067
Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-458
Interferometry of arctic stratospheric aerosol mixing ratios. Von Clarmann, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5636
International palaeo-environmental project at Paakitsoq, West Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1477
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols. Anthony, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4497
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures. Onasch, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4775
Labrador Sea water carries northern climate signal south. Curry, R.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5481
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex. Paparella, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3548
Late winter arctic ozone depletion. Bregman, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4500
Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1131
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies. Wylie, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-341
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3678
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4501
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3908
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3226
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations.[1994,eng] 51-135
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations.[1996,eng] 51-630
Long-lived tracer transport in the antarctic stratosphere. Strahan, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3540
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-561
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3447
Long-term trends in Laurentian Great Lakes ice cover. Assel, R.A., [1994,eng] 51-706
Low-level jet simulation over the southern ocean in Antarctica. Buzzi, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3670
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition. Warell, J., [1997,eng] 51-4379
Mass balance of circum-arctic glaciers and recent climate change. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5556
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994. Klein, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-719
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3552
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex. Whiteway, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4468
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5633
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3217
Mechanisms of the antarctic ozone hole: the Stratéole Experiment. Vial, F., [1996,fre] 51-1678
Merging remote sensing parameters for improved sea ice forecasting. Pedersen, L.T., [1992,eng] 51-1516
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica. Gallée, H., [1996,eng] 51-970
Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2025
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 1. Marie Byrd Land. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5085
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5086
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS). Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-724
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-452
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3545
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds. Tolbert, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4776
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion. Eckman, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3542
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling. Thompson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5368
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3229
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects. Rosenfield, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3839
Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5083
Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3547
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4102
Modeling sea-salt aerosols in the atmosphere, pt.2. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3681
Modeling the climate effect of unrestricted greenhouse emissions over the next 10,000 years. Kim, K.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1689
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle. Houben, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4132
Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4063
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3378
Mt. Pinatubo volcanic cloud and its effects on ozone amount. Godin, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4092
Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4286
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3072
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2. Vivekanandan, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3073
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] 51-408
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3912
New global sea-ice and sea surface temperature data set. Rayner, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5223
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis. Kalkstein, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3252
Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations. Mason, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-590
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] 51-4227
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites. Solberg, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4956
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water. McCartney, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5480
Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3709
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations. Oehme, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-425
Numerical simulation of a contrail. Levkov, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4783
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5678
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds. Tabazadeh, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-568
Observational study of mixing in the arctic winter stratosphere. Dahlberg, S.P., [1995,eng] 51-4449
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4498
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5092
Ocean observing system for climate. Nowlin, W.D., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1835
On the forcing of seasonal changes in surface pressure over Antarctica. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5076
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-671
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] 51-1241
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon. Sankar-Rao, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2843
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models. Stössel, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-938
On the variation of cloud condensation nuclei spectra at Palmer Station, Antarctica. DeFelice, T.P., [1996,eng] 51-4801
On vertical change of concentration of aerosol particles and ice nuclei in atmosphere. Khorguani, V.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4781
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics. Curry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-414
Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere. Natarajan, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4204
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-585
Particulate matter in ozone photochemistry. Crutzen, P.J., [1996,eng] 51-4769
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model. Guilyardi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4070
Permafrost zonation predicted from general circulation models. Anisimov, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5054
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast. Pavlov, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-2394
Perpetual ice as a climatic sensor—results of the Spitsbergen Expedition. Blümel, W.D., [1996,ger] 51-4117
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes. Luo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5635
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation. Mariotti, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3539
Polar region cloud masking of satellite data. Comiso, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-1297
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3850
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3849
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3451
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4802

Potential influence of $ClO{\cdot}O_2$ on stratospheric ozone depletion chemistry. Shindell, D.T., [1997,eng] 51-5302
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation. Borrmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-571
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5367
Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming. Davidovich, N.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3560
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-4768
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models. Del Genio, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-324
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos. Liu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2557
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] 51-4444
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics. Liu, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5089
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions. Mahesh, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2338
Recent abrupt intensification of the northern polar vortex since 1988. Tanaka, H.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4356
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-46
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1120
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-327
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4207
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack. Hinkley, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5360
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic. Overland, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5366
Relating cirrus cloud properties to observed fluxes: a critical assessment. Vogelmann, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-340
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall. Birkeland, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1045
Relation of Okhotsk sea ice decrease to Aleutian low weakening. Tachibana, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1608
Relationship of theoretical patch climatology to polar cap patch observations. Bowline, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2803
Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation. Keevallik, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1756
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4549
Remote sensing of high-altitude ice cloud microphysical variability. Matrosov, S.Y., [1997,eng] 51-4389
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change. Omstedt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1754
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1022
Risk of sea level rise. Titus, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-328
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions. Portmann, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3543
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] 51-3510
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics. Cohen-Solal, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5314
Role of sea ice in $2XCO_2$ climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies. Rind, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5318
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program, [1996,eng] 51-3821
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3671
Satellite observations of arctic stratospheric water vapor. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-604
Satellite observations of global atmospheric brightness differences. Ackerman, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-721
Seasonal climatic rhythms on the West Siberia Plain. Filandisheva, L.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1687
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4208
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3533
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans. Lin, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4592
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2964
Second Hadley Centre coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM: model description. Johns, T.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4069
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-456
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5351
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback. Emori, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4354
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-444
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-453
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1249
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution. Austin, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5276
Short- and long range variations of dispersal and chemical composition of arctic aerosols. Kuusk, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4794
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1753
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Yuen, C.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4352
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3679
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment. Watterson, I.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4502
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity. Martin, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4064
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model. Walsh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-457
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system. Heinemann, G., [1997,eng] 51-5080
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes. Nussbaumer, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-461
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-722
Small ice caps in climate models. North, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5328
Snow cover. Foster, J.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-158
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union. Fallot, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5479
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-118
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-4385
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1458
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3183
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus. Koch, W., [1996,ger] 51-4119
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
Sounding of polar stratospheric ozone structure. Olivero, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-603
South Pacific tropospheric circulation variations, 1986-89. Chen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-623
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1089
Southern Hemisphere stratospheric nitrogen partitioning. Gao, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3683
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces. Hutchison, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1583
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2180
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Spectral UV measurements over Europe. Bais, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4160
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4. Cheng, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3538
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden. Blumenstock, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5301
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3971
Stratospheric meteorological conditions for the 3-12 Nov 1994 ATMOS/ATLAS-3 measurements. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-610
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends. Zhong, W.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3847
Stratospheric ozone studies at the UKMO. Austin, J., [1995,eng] 51-3448
Stream hydrological response to climate change. Poff, N.L, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1023
Structural changes in the forest-tundra ecotone: a dynamic process. Hofgaard, A., [1997,eng] 51-4382
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model. Krinner, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5073
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995. You, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4780
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3251
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4401
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations. Bigg, E.K., [1960,eng] 51-261
Surface aerosols and snowfall in Svalbard. Wada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4799
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-459
Surface energy balance model of antarctic ice sheets. King, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4873
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-93
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] 51-3238
Surface wind fields of antarctic mesocyclones derived from ERS 1 scatterometer data. Marshall, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5084
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5088
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3816
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States. Mote, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3975
Synthesis of warm air advection to the South Polar Plateau. Hogan, A.W., [1997,eng] 51-5091
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4194
Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra. Hobbie, S.E., [1996,eng] 51-4376
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations. Craig, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4551
Test of indices for classification of winter climate. Gustavsson, T., [1996,eng] 51-2001
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4240
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole. Brasseur, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4162
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3970
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3408
Tracer lamination of the stratosphere: a global climatology. Appenzeller, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5069
Trends in daily wintertime temperatures in the northern stratosphere. Pawson, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3909
U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean. Aagaard, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1275
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5669
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II. Hagen, D.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-338
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. Zondlo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4469
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects. Groisman, P.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1602
Use of kites to investigate boundary layer meteorology. Varley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5357
Using wavelets to detect trends. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4892
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films. Berland, B.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-655
Validation of NOAA-9 SBUV/2 total ozone measurements during the 1994 antarctic ozone hole. Lienesch, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-624
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5075
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan. Nakamura, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3766
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden. Wegner, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4195
Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1071
Warming up to hot new evidence. Moore, C.A., [1997,eng] 51-5630
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-117
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3220
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] 51-2335
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5483
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1997,eng] 51-5628
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex. McKinney, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4196
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-622
Wonderland climate model. Hansen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3550
Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995. Danish Polar Center. Ministry of Research & Technology, [1996,eng] 51-5218
See [also]: Microclimatology; Paleoclimatology

Clothing

Clo: a utilitarian unit to measure weather/climate comfort. Yan, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3254
Clothing for Antarctica. Chatterjee, G.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2279
Combination snowshoe and binding. McKenzie, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1504
Comparison of anti-exposure suits during rest and arm exercise in cold water. Shannon, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3965
Effects of evapotranspiration on the insulation properties of polar clothing. Ramos Sainz, M., [1994,spa] 51-5607
How frostbite performs its misery. Phillips, D., [1994,eng] 51-685

Humidity transducers used for polar clothing. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5606
Preproduction test of cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners. Davis, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5574
Snowshoe with adjustable decking tension. Vincent, M., [1996,eng] 51-1503
Test plan for cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners. Davis, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2041

Cloud chambers
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds. Narus, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2567
Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods. Plaude, N.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4789
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3984
Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique. Chen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4788
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3178
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2415
Nucleation characteristics of polycrystalline ice crystals. Kikuchi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4787
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995. You, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4780

Cloud cover
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632
Antarctic Miniature Lidar. Rall, J.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2487
Anti-greenhouse effect of cloud condensation nuclei at Palmer Station. Saxena, V.K., [1995,eng] 51-1233
Arctic lows. Twitchell, P.F., [1987,eng] 51-212
Atmospheric effects on sea ice radiometry. Oelke, C., [1996,ger] 51-952
Boundary layer clouds in the Beaufort and Arctic Storms Experiment. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1236
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4597
Changing basic climate elements for 1967-1994 in the northern regions of Russia. Baĭkova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4650
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4391
Cirrus cloud cover radiometric classifications. Inoue, T., [1997,eng] 51-4350
Cirrus cloud radiative forcing. Vogelmann, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-36
Cloud amount and radiation in arctic sea ice simulations. Maslanik, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1198
Cloud masking with satellite infrared images over polar oceans. Schlueter, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2479
Cloud properties over winter Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Liu, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1231
Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5372
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence. Cautenet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-99
Clouds and radiation balance over ice covered Arctic Ocean. Appel', I.L., [1995,eng] 51-1229
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget. Yamanouchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3553
Comparative look at two algorithms for mapping snow cover from Earth Observing System instruments. Riggs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5246
Comparison of cloud simulations with observations. Chen, C.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4157
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR. Murata, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4351
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-336
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE. Gultepe, I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-337
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea. Nielsen, N.W., [1997,eng] 51-5087
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2462
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] 51-4167
Enhancement of radiometric images of land biosphere. Cihlar, J., [1996,eng] 51-1841
EOS: science strategy for the Earth Observing System. Asrar, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2013
Estimating cloud and surface parameters at high latitudes with AVHRR data. Key, J., [1995,eng] 51-1295
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5082
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system. Penaloza, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1994
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets. Kulmala, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4040
Global cloud liquid water path simulations. Lemus, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3407
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1487
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker. Côté, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2847
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2846
Ice crystal growth model for cirrus cloud formation. Ou, S.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4169
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3354
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2334
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature. Isaac, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-416
Infrared spectroscopy of cirrus cloud properties. Collard, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-339
Intense mesoscale cyclone over southern Marie Byrd Land. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1212
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies. Wylie, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-341
Life cycles of summertime arctic stratus clouds. McInnes, K.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1234
Local anticyclones and cyclones and the winter monsoon in Japan. Nishina, J., [1987,eng] 51-1709
Marine-type cloud-topped boundary layer over Lake Michigan in winter. Rao, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1237
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition. Warell, J., [1997,eng] 51-4379
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3552
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 1. Marie Byrd Land. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5085
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5086
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4313
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] 51-3260
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar. von Cossart, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-615
Millimeter wave polarimetric radar remote sensing of ice clouds. Tang, C.X., [1994,eng] 51-35
Model for predicting radiative properties of ice-containing cirrus clouds. Koracin, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4173
Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5083
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1268
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1269
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations. von Cossart, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5361
Numerical forecasting system for the prediction of slippery roads. Sass, B.H., [1997,eng] 51-4393
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-671
On the surface energy budget of sea ice. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5659
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics. Curry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-414
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean. Lachlan-Cope, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4434
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP). Scharfen, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1184
Polar region cloud masking of satellite data. Comiso, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-1297
Possibility of using satellite data on cloud conditions in the analysis of areas of atmospheric pressure in Antarctica. Lutsenko, E.I., [1993,rus] 51-3737
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2761
Preliminary design for arctic atmospheric radiative transfer experiments. Zak, B.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1161
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1160
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models. Del Genio, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-324
Radar profiling of thunderclouds. Firda, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2418
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology. Mace, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5070
Radiation absorption and scattering by ice crystals in cirrus clouds. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4171
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] 51-4444
Radiative flux estimates from satellite cloud and surface data. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1169
Relating cirrus cloud properties to observed fluxes: a critical assessment. Vogelmann, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-340
Relationships between the arctic surface radiation budget and atmospheric circulation. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1170
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data. Meier, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2421
Satellite observations of global atmospheric brightness differences. Ackerman, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-721
Satellite-derived estimates of the high latitude radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2446
Seasonal cycle of cloud cover at the poles observed in moonlight. Warren, S.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1230
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans. Lin, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4592
Seasonal variation of polar cloudiness. Rossow, W.B., [1995,eng] 51-1227
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-453
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1249
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus. Koch, W., [1996,ger] 51-4119
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces. Hutchison, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1583
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Spectral UV measurements over Europe. Bais, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4160
Statistics on the optical properties of cirrus clouds measured with the High Spectral Resolution Lidar. Eloranta, E.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4172
Surface moisture flux and stratocumulus cloud microphysics. Liu, Q.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1235
TOVS-derived estimates of downwelling longwave radiation fluxes over the Arctic Basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] 51-1171
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5669
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects. Groisman, P.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1602
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3990
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite. Sheu, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3631
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere. Rodin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3361
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3220

Cloud dissipation
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] 51-4167
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5678
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-671
Stratiform cloud model, pt.1. Rotstayn, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5275

Cloud droplets
Aircraft icing at low altitudes in supercooled clouds. Jeck, R.K., [1985,eng] 51-5642
Boundary layer clouds in the Beaufort and Arctic Storms Experiment. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1236
CCN regulation of snowfall rates. Borys, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4798
Charge generation in nimbostratus and cumulonimbus. Kochin, A.V., [1995,eng] 51-650
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets". Kepert, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-289
Condensation mechanisms in aircraft contrails. Konopka, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5634
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator. Miloshevich, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5298
Droplet sizing instrumentation used in icing facilities. Society of Automotive Engineers, [1994,eng] 51-488
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407
Formation mechanisms of polar stratospheric clouds. Peter, T., [1996,eng] 51-4771
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets. Kulmala, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4040
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3537
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-581
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3354
Laboratory studies on evaporation ice nuclei. Beard, K.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4786
Laser Doppler measurement of drop size and liquid water content in clouds. Aerometrics, Inc., Sunnyvale, CA, [1992,eng] 51-2046
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-462
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4115
New characterization of supercooled clouds below 10,000 feet AGL. Masters, C.O., [1985,eng] 51-5643
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2838
Pilots can minimize the likelihood of aircraft roll upset in severe icing. Dow, J.P., Sr., [1996,eng] 51-1577
Progress on low altitude cloud icing research. Jeck, R.K., [1981,eng] 51-5637
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-453
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations. Peter, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4791

Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2205
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II. Hagen, D.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-338

Cloud electrification

Charge generation in nimbostratus and cumulonimbus. Kochin, A.V., [1995,eng] 51-650
Charging in ice-ice collisions. Avila, E.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2800
Cloud top electrostatic charge effect on ice nucleation. Tinsley, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-4790
Comment of paper by Williams et al. Saunders, C.P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3394
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study. Masuelli, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4503
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning. Reising, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3871
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-455
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar. Scott, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4087
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3395
Temporal and spatial variations of hydrometeor orientations in thunderstorms. Metcalf, J.I., [1997,eng] 51-3852

Cloud height indicators

Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4391
Cloud base height determination in rain, snow, and fog with a low-cost eye-safe lidar. Münkel, C., [1995,eng] 51-2259
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Koloskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] 51-2408
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3990
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite. Sheu, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3631

Cloud physics

^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-570
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2826
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths. Ockert-Bell, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4131
Adsorbed ion electric field effects on cloud ice formation. Klingo, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4778
Aerosol ice formation in tropospheric clouds. Demott, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4804
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3364
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry. Bekki, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4164
Analysis of dual-wavelength dual-polarization returns from frozen hydrometeors. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2439
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3851
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling. Girard, É., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1228
Anti-greenhouse effect of cloud condensation nuclei at Palmer Station. Saxena, V.K., [1995,eng] 51-1233
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5677
Arctic stratospheric temperature and prediction of polar stratospheric clouds. Knudsen, B.M., [1996,eng] 51-2771
Artificial dispersal of supercooled fogs at airports using liquid nitrogen. Vlasiuk, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1083
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3541
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-669
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential. Long, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2402
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1119
Binary ice nucleation on SiO_2 particles. Bogdan, A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-4176
Boundary layer clouds in the Beaufort and Arctic Storms Experiment. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1236
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4597
CCN regulation of snowfall rates. Borys, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4798
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds. Narus, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2567
Charge generation in nimbostratus and cumulonimbus. Kochin, A.V., [1995,eng] 51-650
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2230
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4391
Cirrus cloud radiative forcing. Vogelmann, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-36
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] 51-3353
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2399
Cloud top electrostatic charge effect on ice nucleation. Tinsley, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-4790
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence. Cautenet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-99
Coincidence of polar stratospheric clouds and HNO_3 over Scandinavia. Massie, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3911
Cold stratospheric winters 1994/1995 and 1995/1996. Naujokat, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2768
Collaborative research on aircraft icing and charging processes in ice: final annual technical report. Saunders, C.P., [1994,eng] 51-5776
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3431
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2398
Comment of paper by Williams et al. Saunders, C.P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3394
Comment on paper by Chen et al. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3544
Comments on "A new look at the Israeli cloud seeding experiments". Woodley, W.L. et al, [1997,eng] 51-3429
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets". Kepert, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-289
Comparing PIREPs with NAWAU turbulence and icing forecasts: issues and results. Kelsch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3978
Comparison of cloud simulations with observations. Chen, C.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4157
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures. Reisin, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2400
Condensation coefficient of ice under laser sublimation near the melting point. Butkovskiĭ, A.V., [1994,rus] 51-1968
Condensation mechanisms in aircraft contrails. Konopka, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5634
Contrail optical properties above inhomogeneous ice clouds. Duda, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5309
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study. Masuelli, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4503
Correction to paper by K.D. Beyer et al. Beyer, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-627
Correction to paper by Lübken et al.[1996,eng] 51-454
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation. Gallée, H., [1995,eng] 51-2910
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2320
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex. Vömel, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3860
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3081
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator. Miloshevich, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5298
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2336
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud. Kaul, B.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2260
Dielectric constants for melting hydrometeors as derived from a numerical method. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2419
Dipole approximation of radar backscattering from ice crystals. Lemke, H., [1996,ger] 51-4096
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations. Czys, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2158
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-336
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE. Gultepe, I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-337
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation. Adzhiev, A.Kh., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4782
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity. Rivas Soriano, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4357
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development. Levi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2416
Effects of melting on frontogenesis. Szeto, K.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3060
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-572
Formation and forecasting of condensation trails behind modern aircraft. Ferris, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-3267
Formation mechanisms of polar stratospheric clouds. Peter, T., [1996,eng] 51-4771
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets. Kulmala, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4040
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3537
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Hefferman, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2026
Getting snow's drift. Phillips, D., [1996,eng] 51-687
Global cloud liquid water path simulations. Lemus, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3407
$H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ aerosols and stratospheric temperatures. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2769
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds. Borrmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3680
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor. Twohy, C.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2339
Ice crystal growth model for cirrus cloud formation. Ou, S.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4169
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3088
Ice nucleation on sulfuric acid particles. Ohtake, T., [1996,eng] 51-4785
Ice nucleation—a review. Vali, G., [1996,eng] 51-4770
Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods. Plaude, N.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4789
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2405
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] 51-3976
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3853
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3354
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport. Moyer, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-608
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes. Chervet, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-290
Infrared spectroscopy of cirrus cloud properties. Collard, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-339
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4161
Initial composition of jet condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1461
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3982
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2210
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl. Brust, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4470
Interaction of HNO_3 with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. Abbatt, J.P.D., [1997,eng] 51-5317
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3984
Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique. Chen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4788
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3178
Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters. Bartell, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4774
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols. Anthony, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4497
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures. Onasch, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4775
Laboratory studies on evaporation ice nuclei. Beard, K.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4786
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies. Wylie, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-341
Lidar multiple scattering as a tool for cloud microphysical parameters. Werner, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2261
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3678
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4501
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering. Flesia, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2213
Life cycles of summertime arctic stratus clouds. McInnes, K.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1234
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2159
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton. Yelle, R.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4129
Marine-type cloud-topped boundary layer over Lake Michigan in winter. Rao, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1237
Mathematical characterization of cloud ice crystal shapes. Wang, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-5343
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-462
Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3870
Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2025
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3. Yamada, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2201
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-455
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-452
Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes. Marecal, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-467
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3545
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar. von Cossart, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-615
Millimeter wave polarimetric radar remote sensing of ice clouds. Tang, C.X., [1994,eng] 51-35
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions. Aydin, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2036
Millimeter wave scattering from bullet rosette type ice crystals. Aydin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2442
Model for predicting radiative properties of ice-containing cirrus clouds. Koracin, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4173
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3362

Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects. Rosenfield, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3839
Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5083
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1268
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1269
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency. Beriulev, G.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1084
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift. Hale, B.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4784
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2401
Multi-thermal model of cumulus glaciation via the Hallett-Mossop process. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5274
Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4286
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3072
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2. Vivekanandan, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3073
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2. Crépel, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4116
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4115
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3912
New formulation for the critical temperature for contrail formation. Coleman, R.F., [1996,eng] 51-2206
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations. von Cossart, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5361
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2415
Nucleation characteristics of polycrystalline ice crystals. Kikuchi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4787
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation. Koop, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4777
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5678
Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution. Kuznetsova, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4792
Numerical simulations of persistent contrails. Gierens, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-2171
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds. Tabazadeh, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-568
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2838
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-671
On the sensitivity of hail accretion rates in numerical modeling. Curić, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3222
On the variation of cloud condensation nuclei spectra at Palmer Station, Antarctica. DeFelice, T.P., [1996,eng] 51-4801
On vertical change of concentration of aerosol particles and ice nuclei in atmosphere. Khorguani, V.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4781
Optical properties of contrail-induced cirrus: discussion of unusual halo phenomena. Sussmann, R., [1997,eng] 51-5096
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4353
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds. Platt, C.M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5585
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds. Bower, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2161
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-585
Particulate matter in ozone photochemistry. Crutzen, P.J., [1996,eng] 51-4769
Polar stratospheric cloud formation: nucleation and freezing mechanisms of nitric acid and sulphuric acid aerosols. Laaksonen, A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-4177
Polar stratospheric clouds and stratospheric temperature over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2750
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3850
Polarimetric method for ice water content determination. Ryzhkov, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2440
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3451
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4802
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2761
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation. Borrmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-571
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1564
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-4768
Processes associated with frontal rainbands. Barth, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-288
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm. Rogers, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-92
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models. Del Genio, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-324
PSCs in a chemical transport model. Fonteyn, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1732
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos. Liu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2557
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization. Wilson, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4390
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles. Lohmeier, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3074
Radar profiling of thunderclouds. Firda, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2418
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology. Mace, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5070
Radiation absorption and scattering by ice crystals in cirrus clouds. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4171
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)*. Hartmann, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3350
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium. Iaquinta, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5071
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4. Liou, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1460
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2403
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2406
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-46
Relating cirrus cloud properties to observed fluxes: a critical assessment. Vogelmann, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-340
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4549
Remote sensing of high-altitude ice cloud microphysical variability. Matrosov, S.Y., [1997,eng] 51-4389
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Koloskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] 51-2408
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions. Portmann, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3543
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors. Kummerow, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-151
Scientific basis of precipitation enhancement. Orville, H.D., [1995,eng] 51-4751
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans. Lin, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4592
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-444
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-453
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1249
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution. Austin, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5276
Simulation of ice particle nucleation in orographic cirrus. Spice, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4803
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3395
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes. Nussbaumer, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-461
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-722
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations. Peter, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4791
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus. Koch, W., [1996,ger] 51-4119
Solar system ice cloud measurement techniques. Bérczi, S., [1993,eng] 51-44
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Stable isotope fractionation in falling water drops under clouds. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1996,chi] 51-828
Statistics on the optical properties of cirrus clouds measured with the High Spectral Resolution Lidar. Eloranta, E.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4172
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz. Wang, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2337
Stratiform cloud model, pt.1. Rotstayn, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5275
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3363
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995. You, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4780
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2205
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers. Brown, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1824
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices. Schaff, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-975
Surface moisture flux and stratocumulus cloud microphysics. Liu, Q.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1235
Temporal and spatial variations of hydrometeor orientations in thunderstorms. Metcalf, J.I., [1997,eng] 51-3852
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells. Zheng, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2108
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice. Thibert, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5126
Three-dimensional ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1462
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole. Brasseur, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4162
Trends in daily wintertime temperatures in the northern stratosphere. Pawson, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3909
Tropical cirrus ice crystal size distributions. McFarquhar, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5584
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II. Hagen, D.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-338
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. Zondlo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4469
Use of permutation techniques in evaluating the outcome of a randomized storm seeding experiment. Fletcher, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2411
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films. Berland, B.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-655
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite. Sheu, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3631
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere. Rodin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3361
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] 51-2335
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3859

Cloud seeding
Artificial dispersal of supercooled fogs at airports using liquid nitrogen. Vlasiuk, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1083
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential. Long, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2402
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2399
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2398
Comments on "A new look at the Israeli cloud seeding experiments". Woodley, W.L, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3429
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures. Reisin, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2400
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of aerosol particles composition. Malkina, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4779
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation. Adzhiev, A.Kh., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4782
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407
Hail suppression efficiency in Bulgaria. Simeonov, P., [1996,eng] 51-2414
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2405
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency. Beriulev, G.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1084
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift. Hale, B.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4784
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2401
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2413
Nucleation characteristics of polycrystalline ice crystals. Kikuchi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4787
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4353
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1564
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] 51-2404
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2403
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2406
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Koloskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] 51-2408
Review of cloud modeling in weather modification. Orville, H.D., [1996,eng] 51-13
Scientific basis of precipitation enhancement. Orville, H.D., [1995,eng] 51-4751
Simulating the influence of type II error on the outcome of past statistical experiments. Heimbach, J.A., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2412
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area. Potapov, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2410
Use of permutation techniques in evaluating the outcome of a randomized storm seeding experiment. Fletcher, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2411
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] 51-2335
See [also]: Artificial precipitation; Cloud dissipation; Fog dispersal; Hail prevention; Weather modification

Cloud seeding generators
See [also]: Smoke generators

Clouds (meteorology)
Antarctic weather analyses and forecasts. Leonard, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2688
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5677
Arctic troposphere in winter. Shibata, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4479
Atmospheric thermal radiation over the South Pole. Van Allen-Heuberger, R., [1995,eng] 51-529
Chlorine deactivation from UARS data. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2706
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] 51-3353

Classification of polar satellite data. Muramoto, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2678
Cloud base height determination in rain, snow, and fog with a low-cost eye-safe lidar. Münkel, C., [1995,eng] 51-2259
Cloud properties over winter Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Liu, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1231
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence. Cautenet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-99
Comparing PIREPs with NAWAU turbulence and icing forecasts: issues and results. Kelsch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3978
Comparison of cloud simulations with observations. Chen, C.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4157
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud. Kaul, B.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2260
Effect of cirrus clouds on climate. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4506
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development. Levi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2416
Global change in aerosols and PSCs. McCormick, M.P., [1989,eng] 51-224
Global progress on problems of ozone depletion. Hurtak, J.J., [1993,eng] 51-530
High resolution Interferometer Sounder. Smith, W.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3836
Ice crystal formations in cirrus clouds. Schlatter, T., [1996,eng] 51-332
Ice crystals explained in lay terms. Hallett, J., [1996,eng] 51-953
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3982
Local anticyclones and cyclones and the winter monsoon in Japan. Nishina, J., [1987,eng] 51-1709
Mathematical characterization of cloud ice crystal shapes. Wang, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-5343
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions. Aydin, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2036
Multi-thermal model of cumulus glaciation via the Hallett-Mossop process. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5274
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2. Crépel, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4116
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4115
NOAA/NESDIS cloud retrieval algorithm. Yang, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2893
Now you see it, now you don't: the ozone hole. Wilkniss, P.E., [1990,eng] 51-2021
Observation of liquid particles at -65° in a polar cirrus. Del Guasta, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2622
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds. Bower, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2161
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles. Lohmeier, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3074
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology. Mace, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5070
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4. Liou, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1460
Remote sensing of high-altitude ice cloud microphysical variability. Matrosov, S.Y., [1997,eng] 51-4389
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar. Scott, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4087
Review of cloud modeling in weather modification. Orville, H.D., [1996,eng] 51-13
SAR *vs* AVHRR imagery. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1970
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus. Koch, W., [1996,ger] 51-4119
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Stratiform cloud model, pt.1. Rotstayn, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5275
Surface energy and radiation balances in Antarctica. Georgiadis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2619
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite. Sheu, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3631
Weather and general ice conditions during ARK XI/1. Bergholter, U., [1997,eng] 51-3659
See [also]: Supercooled clouds

Coagulation
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3541
Hydromorphism of taiga-forest zone soil formation. Zvereva, T.S., [1996,eng] 51-1049
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation. Reid, G.C., [1997,eng] 51-4512
Treatment of wastewater from orlon dyeing. Zheng, Q.Z., [1997,eng] 51-4739

Coal
Application of ground freezing technique in Lianghuai coal mine area of China. Zhang, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5208
Application of staggered freezing method to shaft sinking in Jining No.3 coal mine. Peng, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5206
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China. Xu, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4646
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts. Zhang, Y.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5180
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction. Su, L.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5207
Role of oil and gas projects of Sakhalin shelf in supplement of Far-Eastern region of Russia with fuel-energy resource. Brodskiĭ, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5682

Coal dusting
See [also]: Dusting

Coalescence
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3586
Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor'. Levson, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-705
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3403
Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters. Bartell, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4774
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2838
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-673
Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2115
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2205

Coastal topographic features
See [also]: Shoreline modification

Coasts
See [also]: Banks (waterways); Beaches; Shores

Coatings
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2558
Efficiency of sealers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts. Hazrati, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4983
See [also]: Protective coatings

Codes
See [also]: Building codes; Standards

Cold brittleness
See [also]: Brittleness

Cold chambers
Combustion gases and morphology of ice crystals. Singh, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4797
Cryospheric environment simulator.[1997,eng] 51-3347
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams. Comer, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1449
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-462
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2. Crépel, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4116
Waviness of ice bottom studied in cold chamber. Larsen, P., [1996,eng] 51-3626

Cold deserts
See [also]: Deserts

Cold exposure
Comparison of anti-exposure suits during rest and arm exercise in cold water. Shannon, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3965
Effect of hypoxia and cold at rest on human thermoregulation. Reading, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4034
Effect of hypoxia, cold and exercise on human thermoregulation. Reading, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3963
Weather conditions and productivity—detailed study of five building sites. Clapp, M.A., [1966,eng] 51-5496
See [also]: Frostbite

Cold storage
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] 51-3070
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods. Clemensson-Lindell, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5327
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Ice recrystallization in ice cream. Miller-Livney, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3981
Impact of freezing and thawing of soils on microbiology and pesticide degradation potential. Schulze-Aurich, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5456
Latent cold heat storage by oil droplet freezing. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-81
Modified air conditioner preserves Ampato Maiden.[1996,eng] 51-2844
Preservation of frozen soil around underground storage for agricultural products. Kuz'min, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2986
Report on R&DE(E) tasks during Tenth Antarctic Expedition. Bhatia, S., [1995,eng] 51-2307
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients. Dore, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-728
Studies on the storage of keeping fruits and vegetables fresh by utilizing natural ice. Li, L.T., et al, [1996,chi] 51-856
Underground cold storage in the Russian North. Galkin, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2988
Viability and bioluminescence of freeze-dried cells of marine bacteria during storage. Vipliach, A.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-924

Cold stress
Action potential induction of plant tissue frost resistance. Retivin, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5470
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-663
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5504
Climate influences on pine growth at the treeline. Despland, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5626
Failure of oil storage tanks in the Russian North. Prokhorov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2990
Fatigue crack propagation in steels for offshore structures at low temperatures. Duan, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5743
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2237
Freezing temperature photoinhibition of subchloroplast preparations. Khorobrykh, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3370
Low temperature effects on elastomeric and sliding bearings for earthquake protection. Liu, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4609
Pine tree ultrastructural needle response to winter frost. Wulff, A., [1996,eng] 51-4593
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-74
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress. Steponkus, P.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-666
Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-2034
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures. Terada, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3493
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation. Sauter, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1729
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248
Wheat photosynthesis during cold acclimation. Savitch, L.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2166

Cold tolerance
Action potential induction of plant tissue frost resistance. Retivin, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5470
Antifreeze protein accumulation in freezing-tolerant cereals. Antikainen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3269
Antifreeze proteins in winter rye. Griffith, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4594
Aspects of the cellular and molecular basis of cold tolerance in plants. Boudet, A.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-668
Bilbery dehardening during a mild winter. Ögren, E., [1996,eng] 51-5295
Biochemistry of cryoprotectants. Storey, K.B., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2384
Cold and heat resistance of five species of *Sphagnum*. Balagurova, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-297
Cold hardiness of wheat with hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein. Sun, J.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4601
Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance. McKown, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2238
Cold tolerance and flowering in rose clover (*Trifolium hirtum* All.). Nunes, M.E.S., [1994,eng] 51-33
Cold tolerance of soybeans. Zhao, Y.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4603
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria. Morita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4582
Comparative wheat/grass tolerance to ice encasement. Andrews, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3223
Contribution of genotypic changes to spruce winter hardiness. Wellburn, A.R., [1997,eng] 51-3985
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] 51-3070
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues. Fujikawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4583
Demonstration of arctic provenance of algae species. Kuhlenkamp, R., [1996,eng] 51-1574
Ecophysiological controls of conifer distributions. Woodward, F.I., [1995,eng] 51-283
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3397
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings. Gillies, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3882
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy. Repo, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3840
Evergreen shrub adaptation to heavy snowfall. Kume, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-323
Extending the northern range of winter wheat in China. Song, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4604
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1075
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata*. Pockman, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2292
Genetic and environmental contributions to the winter hardiness of conifers. Wellburn, A.R., [1996,eng] 51-738
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon. Aitken, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2233
Growth and freezing tolerance of winterfat seedlings. Hou, J.Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3247
Molecular biology of cold tolerance. Pearce, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-665
Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance. Murata, N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-667
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil. Vankova-Radeva, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3371
Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3062
Nodulation and nitrogen fixation in extreme environments. Bordeleau, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5364
Non-structural carbohydrates in a maritime antarctic grass. Zuñiga, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2286
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2. Wiemken, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1728
Overwintering of insect pathogens. Lewis, L.C., [1997,eng] 51-5455
Permafrost microbiology. Gilichinskiĭ, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-437

Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch. Welling, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4147
Physiological processes during winter dormancy and their ecological significance. Havranek, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-284
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening. Sarjala, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4165
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves. Uemura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-7
Rapeseed tissue protein variations during low temperature acclimation. de Beus, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4915
Role of fusicoccin on wheat crown frost resistance. Komarova, E.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5471
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5458
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3881
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods. Odlum, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-86
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes. Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4595
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations. Hawkins, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1076
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance. Yoshida, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3268
See [also]: Acclimatization; Viability

Cold weather concreting
See [also]: Winter concreting

Cold weather construction
Airfield construction over permafrost in the Fairbanks area. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. St. Paul District, MN, [1948,eng] 51-2653
Analysis to frost damages of gardens buildings in cold regions. Wang, L.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2999
Application of insulated foundations. Wang, J.G., [1996,eng] 51-2981
Are IAQ new proposals energy sustainable in cold climates. Giaccone, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4249
Automatic weather station at Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Apte, N.Y., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2275
Balancing of heating systems as key issue in energy saving. Dzelzitis, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4254
Beat the winter chill.[1997,eng] 51-2390
Bioclimate energy dynamics at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1779
Building concepts for sustainable building in cold regions. Sarja, A., [1997,eng] 51-4612
Building heat may reduce depth of frost penetration. Danyluk, L., [1996,eng] 51-3497
Building in the North. Rice, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-493
Case study of architectural frost damages. Guo, M.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2996
Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3033
Chevak, Alaska benefits from new sanitation system. Harris, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5042
Cold climate and low-energy studies in Rovaniemi Polytechnic. Airaksinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4256
Cold climate corrosion control. Perrigo, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-4636
Cold Climate HVAC '97. Proceedings. International Conference on Cold Climate Heating Ventilating and Air-Conditioning, 2nd, Reykjavik, Iceland, Apr. 30-May 3, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4242
Cold Regions Center of Expertise of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. Smallidge, P.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4644
Cold regions tactical shelter. Flanders, S.N., et al, [1978,eng] 51-2730
Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3049
Concreting and bricklaying in cold weather. Newman, A.J., [1964,eng] 51-2894
Construction assembly interruption model. Wade, J.W., [1994,eng] 51-1895
Construction in Antarctica and Indian Himalayas. Pathak, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-4139
Damage of frost heaving and its preventive measures in a seasonal frost zone. Han, X.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1430
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River. Gorokhov, E.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2984
Design paradigms and the functional adaptation model. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1778
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates. Russell, A.R., [1994,eng] 51-274
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4744
Development of fire resistant paint for Antarctica. Dabholkar, D.A., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1965
Development of structures for Halley Station in Antarctica. Blake, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-4608
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-582
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China. Xu, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4646
Environment 2: a new town for science. U.S. National Science Foundation/American Institute of Architecture. Student Monograph Competition, [1993,eng] 51-1777
Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China. Wang, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4680
Environmental impact of gas and oil field construction in Yakutia. Konstantinov, I.P., [1996,eng] 51-3050
Environmental spatial modeling for McMurdo Station. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1780
Experiments on harnessing non-conventional energy sources in Antarctica. Ramakrishnan, K.C., [1988,eng] 51-2281
Failure of reservoir revetments in cold region plains in winter. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2997
Feasibility study on passive ventilation in airtight houses in cold regions. Fukushima, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4614
Features of electric design for multi-storey building in cold region of China. Li, J.Y., [1996,eng] 51-2995
Forgotten war: a pictorial history of World War II in Alaska and northwestern Canada. Cohen, S., [1988,eng] 51-5531
Freezing temperature protection admixture for Portland cement concrete. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2966
Geotechnical appreciation of soil and rocks of the Schirmacher Hills. Pathak, R.C., [1994,eng] 51-2084
Greenhouse installation and environmental control system at Maitri Station. Pathak, R.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2092
Guidelines for housing and human settlement planning and design criteria in cold climates, Greenland. Greenland Technical Organization (Grønlands Tekniske Organisation) (GTO), Copenhagen, Denmark, [1984,eng] 51-4947
Hangar conversion into shelter accommodations at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Raka, A.S., [1994,eng] 51-2089
Heat insulating walls for residential buildings in Inner Mongolia. Yan, Z.P., [1996,eng] 51-2977
Heaters also thaw frozen ground.[1996,eng] 51-3946
Impact of moisture in low sloped roofing on the structural serviceability of supporting steel deck. Doshi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4637
Increasing the durability of large-scale cast-in-place concrete structures for cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3035
Indoor swimming pools in cold climates. Kjerulf-Jensen, P., [1997,eng] 51-4245
Installation problems involving foundations of tower head frames on permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-2156
Integrating northern design concepts—Nesbett Courthouse, a case study. Carlson, M.P., [1997,eng] 51-4611
Introduction to cold regions engineering. Freitag, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4767
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4600
Laboratory freezing test for natural building stone. Honeyborne, D.B., [1965,eng] 51-4900
Local thawing of permafrost beds for foundation installation. Kolesov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-2155
Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search. Swithinbank, C., [1988,eng] 51-411
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5579
Low-energy steel house for a cold climate. Nieminen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4243
Method of using permafrost as foundation elements. Kutvitskaia, N.B., [1996,eng] 51-2157
Micromechanical study of the freeze-thaw behavior of polymer composites. Dutta, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-5752
Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage. Mobley, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4667
New Alaska Native Medical Center: a model for design of buildings in cold regions. Klug, B.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4615
New energy-saving arched roof board. Zhu, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2998
New road built in Iceland using gabion technique: initial reviews look good. Avolis, K., [1988,eng] 51-208
Newly developed means of testing single-ply membranes during construction: the method and the industry. Knight, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4729
Optimum height of raised floors for heated houses on permafrost. Li, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2979
Practical use of an uncertainty method for energy conservation calculations. Pettersen, T.D., [1997,eng] 51-4253
Preliminary report on the condition of the South Pole Station. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-497
Preservation of suitable indoor air quality in northern climates. Johnson, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4613
Prevention and treatment on building frost damage. Qu, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2983
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2973
Prospects of constructing small hydrostations in the arctic zone of Yakutia. Konstantinov, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-958
Prospects of the heat pipe heat exchangers in the cold climate countries. Kosoi, B.V., [1997,eng] 51-4267
Report on Greenland Operation, 1955-1956. Beigbeder, P.A., et al, [1957,eng] 51-146
Report on R&DE(E) tasks during Tenth Antarctic Expedition. Bhatia, S., [1995,eng] 51-2307
Rocky Mountain dam construction. Reichler, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4624
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions. Ruest, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4905
Roof venting: how much is enough. Cushman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3506
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study. Danyluk, L.S., [1997,eng] 51-4742
Shallow insulated foundations for pre-engineered metal buildings. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2667
Sizing attic ventilation to prevent ice dams. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3507
Stress as an obstacle to normal function. Courington, R., [1993,eng] 51-1781
Surveys of winter working practices in Scotland. Wilson, P.H., [1965,eng] 51-2895
Systems for low temperature heating. Jóhannesson, G., [1997,eng] 51-4251
Technical aspects of thermal insulation in buildings. Pratt, A.W., [1964,eng] 51-5495
Thaw zone delineation during building foundation prethawing tests. Mirenburg, IU.S., [1996,eng] 51-2154
Thermal efficiency of prototype houses. Akander, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4255
Thermal insulation of factory buildings. Nash, G.D., [1962,eng] 51-5494
Thermal protection of soil base at construction site of the Vilyui-III hydroelectric plant. Bondarenko, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5311
Thoughts on a structure for assembling balloon experiments at Williams Field, Antarctica. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-496
Use of explosives by the US Antarctic Program. Ensminger, J.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1664
Using shallow foundations in cold-region urban reconstruction. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3030
Utilization of ice and snow for arctic operations (preliminary report). Kingery, W.D., [1959,eng] 51-391
Ventilation heating system for cold climates. Laine, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4266
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas. Jia, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3032
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions. Ao, L.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3034
Weather conditions and productivity—detailed study of five building sites. Clapp, M.A., [1966,eng] 51-5496
Wind-induced vibration of the central building of Syowa Station in Antarctica. Hannuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4610
Winter construction on ice in over-river-bridge. Wang, Z.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1357
Winter pipeline construction in wetlands. Barber-Wiltse, L.L., [1997,eng] 51-4711
Wire nets and railings to keep snow off balconies of high rise buildings. Mitsuhashi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4616
Working in winter or bad weather.[1960,eng] 51-5060

Cold weather operation
Antarctic no match for Ivan the Terra Bus. Brezonick, M., [1996,eng] 51-1731
Anti-icing: lower the cost of safer roads.[1997,eng] 51-5039
Application of prewetted snow and ice control materials. Mergenmeier, A., [1995,eng] 51-4510
Basic field manual: operations in snow and extreme cold.[1941,eng] 51-2661
Bio-electrokinetic remediation of oil-contaminated soils in cold regions. Elektorowicz, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3159
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology. Koch, F.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4633
Cold Regions Center of Expertise of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. Smallidge, P.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4644
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation. Fiori, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-365
Cold regions tactical shelter. Flanders, S.N., et al, [1978,eng] 51-2730
Cold weather implementation of biological nutrient removal in wastewater treatment processes. Berg, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4737
Cold weather operations—can simulation be the road to victory. Link, L.E., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-302
Commander's guide to cold weather operations.[1988,eng] 51-2659
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station. Flynn, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4733
Effect of hypoxia and cold at rest on human thermoregulation. Reading, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4034
Effect of hypoxia, cold and exercise on human thermoregulation. Reading, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3963
Effects of cold weather on composting. Dean, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-4734
Effects of temperature on sewage substrate degradation and sludge increment. Li, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4732
End of season report: Operation Deep Freeze 96/97. U.S. Naval Support Force Antarctica, [1997,eng] 51-4010
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1586
Fire hydrant winter weather damage repair program for Anchorage, Alaska. Piper, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4712
Forgotten war: a pictorial history of World War II in Alaska and northwestern Canada. Cohen, S., [1988,eng] 51-5531
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams. Comer, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1449
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants. Chen, H.Q., [1996,eng] 51-1368

ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-4600**
Labs support Bosnia peacekeepers. Stroupe, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4741**
Low temperature thermal desorption remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated soil. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] **51-3169**
Observations on overseas use of deicing chemicals. Frevert, L.W., [1995,eng] **51-4509**
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3991**
People and logistics in arctic corrosion control activities. Dart, T.R., [1997,eng] **51-4639**
Pilot study on air-flotation treatment of polluted water source with low temperature and low turbidity in cold region. Zheng, Q.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4740**
Polar opposites. Salewicz, G., [1996,eng] **51-682**
Preparation and operation of vehicular equipment in extreme winter areas. Canada. Department of National Defence, [1982,eng] **51-4145**
Proposed offshore pipeline for a gas field in the Barents Sea. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2573**
Reducing damage to low-volume roads by using lower tire pressures during spring thaw. Kestler, M.A., [1997,eng] **51-4688**
Remediation methods for hydrocarbon contamination in the Arctic. Reimer, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3162**
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2371**
Report by the Arctic Institute of North America on review of arctic research. Arctic Institute of North America, [1961,eng] **51-727**
Report on Greenland Operation, 1954. Frye, F.J., et al, [1955,eng] **51-145**
Report on Greenland Operation, 1955-1956. Beigbeder, P.A., et al, [1957,eng] **51-146**
Sequencing batch reactors for wastewater treatment in cold regions: a brief review. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4736**
Shipping and storage effects on corrosion performance. Perrigo, L.D., III, [1997,eng] **51-4638**
Siberia 1971: a report on the visit of the Honourable Jean Chrétien to the Soviet Union. Slipchenko, W., [1971,eng] **51-5304**
Sludge sled: a new device for removing sludge from lagoons. Martel, C.J., [1997,eng] **51-4735**
Small-unit leader's guide to cold weather operations.[1988,eng] **51-2660**
Snowpack temperature sensor. Campbell, E., [1988,eng] **51-3302**
Snowplow crews meet the challenge of record snowfall.[1997,eng] **51-5038**
Software solution to Onondaga County snow.[1997,eng] **51-5040**
Standpipe precipitation gauge. Campbell, E., [1988,eng] **51-3301**
Treatment of wastewater from orlon dyeing. Zheng, Q.Z., [1997,eng] **51-4739**
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates. Wittgren, H.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4869**
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Crockett, A.B., [1997,eng] **51-5321**
Winter in Distributed Interactive Simulation. Johnston, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-366**
Working in winter or bad weather.[1960,eng] **51-5060**

Cold weather performance

Accumulators as a source of electric power supply for automatic recording systems. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5603**
Anti-icing—part two. Hitting the high points. Barger, S., [1997,eng] **51-3386**
Are IAQ new proposals energy sustainable in cold climates. Giaccone, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4249**
Artificial dispersal of supercooled fogs at airports using liquid nitrogen. Vlasiuk, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1083**
As pure as the driven snow. Shilts, E., [1995,eng] **51-686**
Balancing of heating systems as key issue in energy saving. Dzelzitis, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4254**
Beat the winter chill.[1997,eng] **51-2390**
Bituminous binders for Danish highway. Korsgaard, H.C., et al, [1996,dan] **51-2187**
Blizzard of '96. Geistlinger, L., [1996,eng] **51-4547**
Blizzard of '96: midwest edition. Dickinson, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-4548**
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1585**
Characteristics of crumb rubber modified (CRM) asphalt concrete at low temperature. Kim, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4690**
Clo: a utilitarian unit to measure weather/climate comfort. Yan, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3254**
Cold climate and low-energy studies in Rovaniemi Polytechnic. Airaksinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4256**
Cold Climate HVAC '97. Proceedings. International Conference on Cold Climate Heating Ventilating and Air-Conditioning, 2nd, Reykjavík, Iceland, Apr. 30-May 3, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-4242**
Decision support system for real-time snow and ice control—final report. Miedema, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3938**
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3081**
Development of a high accuracy resistance and temperature meter for field use. Landmann, W.S., [1992,eng] **51-2040**
Development of flow code package to predict performance of aircraft with leading edge ice contamination. Strash, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5773**
Effect of condensation on performance and design of extended surfaces. Lunardini, V.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4743**
Engineering parameters in the design of evapotranspiration beds. Frank, W.L., [1996,eng] **51-2366**
Epoxy resin leak sealant for concrete cisterns at minus temperatures. Li, Y.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3048**
Evaluation of cold mixes for winter pothole repair. Prowell, B.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2065**
Exploiting wind power in Antarctica. Guichard, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3722**
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4298**
Fire and ice: winter is hell.[1997,eng] **51-5041**
Freeze-thaw durability of microwave cured air-entrained concrete. Pheeraphan, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5052**
Frost resistance of bricks and tiles: a review. Butterworth, B., [1964,eng] **51-4898**
Geology and glaciology south of Dakshin Gangotri Station. Sangewar, C.V., [1987,eng] **51-1964**
Green Bay snow removal includes assisting Packers in playoffs. Hastreiter, J., [1997,eng] **51-5037**
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] **51-2372**
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3596**
High speed rotary snowblower code E55. Caird, J.C., [1959,eng] **51-245**
Hook lifts and brine: innovative snow & ice control. Williams, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5043**
How frostbite performs its misery. Phillips, D., [1994,eng] **51-685**
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] **51-662**
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3576**
Indoor swimming pools in cold climates. Kjerulf-Jensen, P., [1997,eng] **51-4245**
Introduction to cold regions engineering. Freitag, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4767**
Japanese and European winter maintenance technology. Smithson, L.D., [1995,eng] **51-4508**
Joint sealants made of polymer bitumens; low temperature behavior. Hean, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4692**
Liquid calcium chloride helps keep Michigan's roads to the slopes open. Gall, J., [1996,eng] **51-4544**
Long Term Pavement Performance project of SHRP: Swedish review. Wiman, L.G., ed, [1996,swe] **51-1143**
Low temperature effects on elastomeric and sliding bearings for earthquake protection. Liu, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4609**
Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] **51-4570**
Low-energy steel house for a cold climate. Nieminen, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4243**
Material testing and initial pavement design modeling: Minnesota Road Research Project. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2967**
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-279**
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2648**
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting. Imse, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3843**
Nathaniel B. Palmer, new NSF antarctic icebreaker. Sutherland, A.L., [1992,eng] **51-1734**
New flexible pavement design method. Djärf, L., et al, [1996,swe] **51-490**
New test apparatus for estimation of friction in grease-lubricated rolling element bearings in cold conditions. Lundberg, J., [1997,eng] **51-4727**
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] **51-4975**
Opening the Arctic: the drilling of Umiat #1. Gerhard, L.C., [1997,eng] **51-3824**
Overview of low temperature cracking of asphalt and polymer modified asphalt concrete pavements in Alaska. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4686**
PCC airfield pavement response during thaw-weakening periods: a field study. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-536**
Performance of batteries at low discharge intensity and low temperatures. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5604**
Plant growth regulators' effect on growth of mixed cool-season grass stands at Fort Drum. Palazzo, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2650**
Plough and stretch losses for rolling ball in grease. Holgerson, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4728**
Potential for significant wind power generation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3723**
Power sweepers speed up city's snow removal.[1997,eng] **51-3592**
Predicting freeze-thaw durability of concrete—a new approach. Attiogbe, E.K., [1996,eng] **51-2367**
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4849**
Preparation and operation of vehicular equipment in extreme winter areas. Canada. Department of National Defence, [1982,eng] **51-4145**
Proceedings. International Workshop in the Resistance of Concrete to Scaling Due to Freezing in the Presence of De-icing Salts, [1997,eng] **51-4973**
Prospects of the heat pipe heat exchangers in the cold climate countries. Kosoi, B.V., [1997,eng] **51-4267**
Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure. Laroche, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4984**
Report by the Arctic Institute of North America on review of arctic research. Arctic Institute of North America, [1961,eng] **51-727**
Role of wind tunnels and computer codes in certifying rotorcraft for flight in forecast icing. Fleming, R.J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5775**
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport). Huston, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1563**
Scaling resistance of BHP. Gagné, R., et al, [1997,fre] **51-4978**
Secondary accumulator charge performance in low temperatures. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5605**
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4113**
Snowpack temperature sensor. Campbell, E., [1988,eng] **51-3302**
Standpipe precipitation gauge. Campbell, E., [1988,eng] **51-3301**
Storage and low temperature performance of decorative coatings. Qu, Z.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3043**
Surface transport over snow and ice terrain in Antarctica. Singh, B., [1994,eng] **51-2091**
Survey of human factors in military performance in extreme cold weather. Washburne, N.F., [1960,eng] **51-435**
Systems for low temperature heating. Jóhannesson, G., [1997,eng] **51-4251**
Thermal efficiency of prototype houses. Akander, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4255**
Thermal performance of an unattended seismological observatory near Fairbanks, Alaska. Berg, R., [1970,eng] **51-257**
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates. Lien, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3428**
Uses of flowable fill. Lovell, W.C., [1997,eng] **51-4677**
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice. Navin, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3639**
Ventilation heating system for cold climates. Laine, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4266**
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure. Corté, J.F., et al, [1995,fre] **51-4301**
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] **51-2530**
Winter road maintenance system. Axelson, L.B., [1995,eng] **51-4507**
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements. Thue, J.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-472**

Cold weather survival

Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes. Wielgolaski, F.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-72**
Analysis of preformation in alpine grass. Diggle, P.K., [1997,eng] **51-3265**
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations. Crawford, R.M.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-737**
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-94**
Basic field manual: operations in snow and extreme cold.[1941,eng] **51-2661**
Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones. Sota, T., [1996,eng] **51-3195**
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1786**
Commander's guide to cold weather operations.[1988,eng] **51-2659**
Comparison of anti-exposure suits during rest and arm exercise in cold water. Shannon, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3965**
Contribution of genotypic changes to spruce winter hardiness. Wellburn, A.R., [1997,eng] **51-3985**
Fate of European flora during glacial periods. Willis, K.J., [1996,eng] **51-2840**
First-year frost hardiness of pure pine species. Duncan, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3104**
Forgotten war: a pictorial history of World War II in Alaska and northwestern Canada. Cohen, S., [1988,eng] **51-5531**
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2237**
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1075**
Growth and freezing tolerance of winterfat seedlings. Hou, J.Q., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3247**
Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir. Shortt, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1070**
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing. Addy, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3986**
Medical geography of the Arctic and Antarctic. Deriapa, N.R., [1996,eng] **51-3582**
Non-structural carbohydrates in a maritime antarctic grass. Zuñiga, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2286**
Organic solutes in freezing tolerance. Storey, K.B., [1997,eng] **51-4190**

Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch. Welling, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4147
Recrystallization in a freezing tolerant antarctic nematode. Ramløv, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1978
Reproductive ecology of *Dryas integrifolia* in the high Arctic semi-desert. Krannitz, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1785
Response of woody tissue to field freezing stress. Ristic, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3067
Small-unit leader's guide to cold weather operations.[1988,eng] 51-2660
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury. Krasowski, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3106
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-4004
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury. Manter, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1069
Timothy grass survival during ice encasement. Gudleifsson, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-3224
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-770
Wax esters in arctic and antarctic copepods. Albers, C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3175

Cold weather tests
Air quality in the U.S. Marine Corps 4-man tent. Roberts, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3964
Aircraft ground deicing fluid holdover time, winter 1992-93. D'Avirro, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2654
Analysis of ice- and snow traction of tread material. Futamura, S., [1996,eng] 51-2740
Anti-icing field evaluation. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2733
Anti-lock brake systems on icy roads. Eddie, R., [1994,eng] 51-2531
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-663
Cold acclimation and photoinhibition of photosynthesis in Scots pine. Krivosheeva, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1306
Cold and heat resistance of five species of *Sphagnum*. Balagurova, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-297
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-642
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues. Fujikawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4583
Deicing/anti-icing fluid, aircraft, SAE Type I.[1996,eng] 51-2663
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-582
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy. Repo, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3840
Environmental control of flowering in some northern *Carex* species. Heide, O.M., [1997,eng] 51-3950
Experiments on harnessing non-conventional energy sources in Antarctica. Ramakrishnan, K.C., [1988,eng] 51-2281
First-year frost hardiness of pure pine species. Duncan, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3104
Fracture and fatigue studies on mild and structural steels in Antarctica. Vijayakar, S., [1988,eng] 51-2280
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers. Kraus, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3531
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units. Bowser, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1760
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2237
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1075
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata*. Pockman, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2292
Frost susceptibility properties of Soma-B fly ash. Çokça, E., [1997,eng] 51-3092
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon. Aitken, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2233
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization. Antikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5
High speed rotary snowblower code E55. Caird, J.C., [1959,eng] 51-245
Impact of near freezing soil temperatures on soil compaction. Whelan, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4678
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials. Manns, W., et al, [1996,ger] 51-4569
Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir. Shortt, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1070
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing. Addy, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3986
Influence of ambient temperature on warm engine exhaust emissions from passenger cars. Lenner, M., [1996,eng] 51-2746
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage. Manley, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2000
Intrusion-detection sensors in a cold environment, Loring AFB test site, March-June 1971. Stevens, H.W., et al, [1971,eng] 51-258
Limitations on reproduction in alpine *Ranunculus acris*. Totland, O., [1997,eng] 51-4917
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil. Vankova-Radeva, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3371
Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3062
Newly developed means of testing single-ply membranes during construction: the method and the industry. Knight, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4729
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2. Wiemken, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1728
Performance test of seismic data loggers in Antarctica. Tanaka, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-4953
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3105
Preproduction test of cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners. Davis, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5574
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves. Uemura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-7
Pseudoplastic fluids for aircraft deicing/anti-icing.[1996,eng] 51-2662
Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure. Laroche, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4984
Resilient modulus testing of materials from Mn/ROAD, Phase 1. Berg, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2965
Response of woody tissue to field freezing stress. Ristic, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3067
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation. Sowell, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1309
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3881
Soil temperature effects on birch seedling low temperature distribution limit. Karlsson, P.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1571
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3093
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods. Odlum, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-86
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury. Krasowski, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3106
Structural mechanics solutions for butt joint seals in cold climates. Ketcham, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2053
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation. Sauter, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1729
Test plan for cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners. Davis, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2041
Testing of commercial polymers for use in Antarctica. Dabholkar, D.A., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1966
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2647
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3993
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury. Manter, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1069
Thermal conductivity of thermal insulation construction materials. Tao, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-899
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations. Hawkins, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1076
Vehicle motion resistance due to snow. Richmond, P.W., [1990,eng] 51-2732
Verification of early strength of concrete at minus temperatures. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3041
Wheat photosynthesis during cold acclimation. Savitch, L.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2166
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance. Yoshida, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3268
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements. Thue, J.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-472

Collisions
See [also]: Ice crystal collision

Colloids
Changes in freezing bound water in water-gellan systems with structure formation. Hatakeyama, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3614
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Ice recrystallization in ice cream. Miller-Livney, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3981
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM. Yamashita, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3392
Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants. Nibu, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4882
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4288
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements. Goff, H.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1310
See [also]: Soil colloids

Colombia
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2845

Colombia—Andes
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3436

Colored ice
Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole. Podgornyĭ, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-575
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field. Winther, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2116
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1478
Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices. Klotz, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1615
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier. Copland, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4830

Colored snow
Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-69
Snow algae of the Windmill Islands region, Antarctica. Ling, H.U., [1996,eng] 51-2386

Communication cables
See [also]: Transmission lines

Communications
See [also]: Radio communication; Telecommunication

Compaction
Erosion and uplift uncertainties in the Barents Sea, Norway. Lerche, L., [1997,eng] 51-5500
Frost resistance of roller-compacted concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-436
Frost resistance of roller-compacted high-volume fly ash concrete—discussion. Mather, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-974
Frost susceptibility properties of Soma-B fly ash. Çokça, E., [1997,eng] 51-3092
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1668
Hiding Titan's ocean: densification and hydrocarbon storage in an icy regolith. Kossacki, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1622
Influence of freeze-thaw cycles on the compressive strength of stabilized FGD sludges. Chen, X.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5296
Northern Canada basin shale permeability. Katsube, T.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-428
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport). Huston, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1563
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2647
See [also]: Snow compaction; Soil compaction

Composite materials
Ballistic perforation of graphite/epoxy composite. Dutta, P.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3607
Can microfibers prevent frost damage. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-447
Construction applications of fiber reinforced polymer composites: a survey. Kant, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5751
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete. Cantin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2105
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5579
Micromechanical study of the freeze-thaw behavior of polymer composites. Dutta, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-5752
Review on ageing of fiber reinforced polymer composites. Ganga Rao, H.V.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2723
Speed on ice. Zimmerman, D., [1997,ger] 51-3817
Thermophysical properties of epoxy compounds at low temperatures. Tanaeva, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4457
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements. Thue, J.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-472

Composition
See [also]: Atmospheric composition; Chemical composition; Ice composition; Snow composition; Soil composition

Compressed air bubbling systems
See [also]: Bubbling

Compressive properties
3-D variability of sea ice uniaxial compressive strength. Truskov, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1334
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3921
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues. Rabin, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-330
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] 51-4155
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress. Stone, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5648
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2728
Frost susceptibility properties of Soma-B fly ash. Çokça, E., [1997,eng] 51-3092
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3767
Influence of freeze-thaw cycles on the compressive strength of stabilized FGD sludges. Chen, X.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5296
Kinks and cracks in S1 ice under across-column compression. Manley, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3427
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3107
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3562
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting. Imse, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3843
Phase transformation of water under shock compression. Rybakov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-4238
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways. Lang, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2375
Relationship between melting and amorphization of ice. Mishima, O., [1996,eng] 51-1605
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load. Ukhov, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2152
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3993
See [also]: Frozen ground compression; Snow compression

Compressors
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors. Rice, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4566

Computer applications
Accumulators as a source of electric power supply for automatic recording systems. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5603
Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis. Ohi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5034
Antarctic data archive and access system. Bywaters, K.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1108

Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map. Kilpatrick, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3257
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach. Schweizer, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2120
BC Ministry of Transportation and Highways remote weather station system overview. Bay, J., [1988,eng] 51-3304
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garcelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2380
Computer controlled triaxial freeze-thaw-shear apparatus. Ono, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5174
Computer helped avalanche forecasting in France. La Feuille, J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3288
Computerized tomography of sea ice samples. Pu, Y.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-883
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC. Weir, P., [1994,eng] 51-3769
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model. Mulherin, N.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-511
Development of a high accuracy resistance and temperature meter for field use. Landmann, W.S., [1992,eng] 51-2040
Dynamic investigation of mass transfer in freezing soil with computer tomograph. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5155
Environmental spatial modeling for McMurdo Station. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1780
Expert system to support snow avalanche forecasting. Joseph, S.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3241
GPS latest ally in war on winter snow, ice. Banasiak, D., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4546
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] 51-1274
Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4753
Interactive digital aircraft icing forecast. Mosher, F.R., [1995,eng] 51-1105
Interactive multisensor snow and ice mapping system. Ramsay, B.H., [1995,eng] 51-1288
Long way to go—modernising the topographic maps of Greenland. Lehmann, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4300
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS). Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-724
Modern electronics aid snow fighting efforts. Dickinson, J., [1996,eng] 51-4363
Modified air conditioner preserves Ampato Maiden.[1996,eng] 51-2844
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3642
Radar measurements of annual snow accumulation rates. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-2954
Retrieval of Canadian arctic grasses data base. Aiken, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2255
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network. Sun, C.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2430
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images. Ochiai, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3243
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] 51-4431
Software solution to Onondaga County snow.[1997,eng] 51-5040
Steps toward computer-aided snow safety. Schmidt, R.A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3289
Use of satellite data for operational sea ice and lake ice monitoring. Bertoia, C., [1995,eng] 51-1289
Workstation for integrated visualization and analysis. Hankin, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1973

Computer programs

4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring. Hamre, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4565
Acquisition and processing of high precision Greenland marine gravity data. Strykowski, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5125
Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map. Kilpatrick, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3257
Avalanche forecasting program based on a modified nearest neighbour method. Kristensen, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3756
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach. Schweizer, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2120
BC Ministry of Transportation and Highways remote weather station system overview. Bay, J., [1988,eng] 51-3304
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind. Masselot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3242
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garcelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2380
Computer assistance in avalanche forecasting. McClung, D.M., [1994,eng] 51-3778
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5. Yong, R.N., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1015
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC. Weir, P., [1994,eng] 51-3769
Development of flow code package to predict performance of aircraft with leading edge ice contamination. Strash, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5773
Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting. Sayed, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4966
Estimating alpine snow cover with unsupervised spectral unmixing. Rosenthal, W., [1996,eng] 51-2509
Expert system to support snow avalanche forecasting. Joseph, S.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3241
Global datasets for atmospheric boundary layer studies. Sellers, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1600
GPS latest ally in war on winter snow, ice. Banasiak, D., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4546
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2133
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2786
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468
Interactive multisensor snow and ice mapping system. Ramsay, B.H., [1995,eng] 51-1288
Local avalanche forecasting in Switzerland. Bolognesi, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3791
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] 51-595
Material testing and initial pavement design modeling: Minnesota Road Research Project. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2967
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test. Rice, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3804
MODIS activities at the National Snow and Ice Data Center DAAC. Scharfen, G.R., [1995,eng] 51-1301
MODIS snow and ice algorithm development. Riggs, G., [1995,eng] 51-1292
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2208
New flexible pavement design method. Djärf, L., et al, [1996,swe] 51-490
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model. Zinko, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2017
Relational database for snow avalanches. Magnússon, M.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3779
Remote identification of precipitation type. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3773
Retrieval of Canadian arctic grasses data base. Aiken, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2255
Review of ice cover thermodynamics. Sayed, M., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4965
Role of wind tunnels and computer codes in certifying rotorcraft for flight in forecast icing. Fleming, R.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5775
Satellite monitoring of lake ice breakup as a climate indicator. Wynne, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-507
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] 51-1033
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images. Ochiai, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3243
Software solution to Onondaga County snow.[1997,eng] 51-5040
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay. Odishariia, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5692
State of the art of modeling millimeter-wave remote sensing of the environment. O'Neill, K., [1996,eng] 51-2651
Steps toward computer-aided snow safety. Schmidt, R.A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3289
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology. Clapp, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-424
Tomorrow like yesterday?...Pattern recognition for avalanche forecast. Bolognesi, R., [1996,fre] 51-1009
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region. Schweizer, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3777
Update to the NASA Lewis Ice Accretion Code LEWICE: final report. Wright, W.B., [1994,eng] 51-5774
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting. Stephens, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3780
Vector feature extraction using adaptive parallel processing. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5538
Virtual reality modeling language in heating and ventilating planning. Nielsen, A., [1997,eng] 51-4265
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape. Walter, M.T., [1995,eng] 51-2131
Workstation for integrated visualization and analysis. Hankin, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1973

Computerized simulation

250,000 years in the history of Greenland's ice sheet. Weis, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1888
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change. Fabre, A., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1923
4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring. Hamre, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4565
Ablation of shallow seasonal snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5419
Adaptive-grid finite-volume model of glacier-terminus fluctuations. Lam, J.K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1853
Addressing the impacts of global changes in the Arctic: the *Barents Sea Impact Study*. Lange, M.A., [1997,eng] 51-4654
Aircraft icing algorithms applied to U.S. Navy numerical model data: a verification study. Vogel, G.N., [1997,eng] 51-4756
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1996
Analysis of aircraft take-off risks in icing conditions. Biggs, D.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3725
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation. Arunachalam, A.V.M., [1996,eng] 51-2583
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling. Girard, É., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1228
Are there optimum sites for global paleotemperature reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., [1996,eng] 51-362
Assessing ship operability in ice. Nyman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3732
Assessment of the wave-iceberg load combination factor. Foschi, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5714
Assistance to the avalanche forecast in the Pyrenees. Durand, Y., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1011
Atmospheric influences on wintertime radiation in Colorado mountains. Stanitski-Martin, D., [1996,eng] 51-1041
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach. Schweizer, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2120
Basal temperature conditions of the Greenland ice sheet during the glacial cycles. Huybrechts, P., [1996,eng] 51-1872
Bits of ice XI and ice XII. Szpir, M., [1996,eng] 51-321
Blowing snow and avalanches. Guyomarc'h, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3772
Calving from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2144
Canadian Ice Regime System database. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4969
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind. Masselot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3242
Climate and atmospheric tracers modelling with GCM, polar applications. Genthon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-198
Climate reconstruction from water isotopes. Jouzel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-352
Climate sensitivity of the ice cap of King George I. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1862
Cloud amount and radiation in arctic sea ice simulations. Maslanik, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1198
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra. Rastetter, E.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4032
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation. Fiori, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-365
Cold wave analysis and river freeze forecast in the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Yang, S.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1417
Columbia Glacier during rapid retreat and iceberg calving. Meier, M.F., [1994,eng] 51-2143
Combined global climate model and mesoscale model simulations of antarctic climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5074
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets". Kepert, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-289
Comparison between measured and calculated frost heave, frost penetration and formation of ice lenses. Vikström, L., [1997,eng] 51-5169
Comparison of three models for predicting frost in soils. Kennedy, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5461
Computer assistance in avalanche forecasting. McClung, D.M., [1994,eng] 51-3778
Computer scheme for rapid calculations of balance-flux distributions. Budd, W.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1845
Continuum approach for modelling induced anisotropy in glaciers and ice sheets. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1876
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5. Yong, R.N., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1015
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC. Weir, P., [1994,eng] 51-3769
Decision-making systems for ice prevention on the Yellow River. Cai, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1412
Deep convection in the Arctic and ocean general circulation. Paluszkiewicz, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1205
Development of a regional climate model of the western Arctic. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1194
Development of microstructure in the high-temperature deformation of ice. Wilson, C.J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1880
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas. Wada, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5620
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] 51-5713
Discrete element modeling of the local interaction between a strip foundation and a frozen soil layer. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4682
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures. Katsuragi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5702
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2729
Double jets in a two-level PE model. Chen, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1216
Dynamic/thermodynamic simulations of Laurentide ice-sheet instability. Greve, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1884
Effect of climate change on Danube flow regime. Gauzer, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5618
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model. Zhang, S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1004
EISMINT benchmarks for testing ice-sheet models. Huybrechts, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1843
Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics. Hunke, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5670
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice. Shih, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2478
Estimating ice thickness in arctic leads by microwave reflectivity. Winebrenner, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2477
Estimation of frost heave and thaw weakening by statistical analyses and physical models. Kujala, K., [1997,eng] 51-5130
Evaluation of methods for climatological reconstruction of snow depth and snow cover duration at Canadian meteorological stations. Brown, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-5251
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results. Rist, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1879
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5707

Expert system to support snow avalanche forecasting. Joseph, S.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3241**
Flow in a spillway after a dam break. Näf, D.R., [1997,ger] **51-4836**
Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5468**
Frost resistance of building materials—modelling of critical degrees of saturation. de Place Hansen, E.J., [1996,dan] **51-4404**
General thermomechanical model of freezing soil with numerical application. Hartikainen, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5139**
Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing. Fikiin, K.A., [1996,eng] **51-331**
Glaciation, erosion and the evolution of the Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica. Kerr, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1881**
Global and regional patterns of climate change: recent predictions for the Arctic. Rowntree, P.R., [1997,eng] **51-4016**
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components. Washington, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1222**
Global warming and vegetation differentiation in central Yukon Territory. Kojima, S., [1994,eng] **51-1907**
Hydro-climatological model of daily streamflow for the northeast United States. Fennessey, N.M., [1994,eng] **51-32**
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea. Arkhipov, B.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2603**
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed. Tarboton, D.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1102**
Ice characteristic in the river that flows northward and forecasting model. Wang, N., [1996,eng] **51-1415**
Ice conditions in an anisotropic sea ice dynamics model. Pritchard, R.S., [1997,eng] **51-5726**
Ice vibrations on the arctic channel. Kutschale, H.W., [1996,eng] **51-2709**
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1). Omstedt, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1005**
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 2). Omstedt, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1006**
Ice-sheet surface mass balance in a climate model for Antarctica. Marsiat, I., [1996,eng] **51-1864**
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica. MacAyeal, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1848**
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2581**
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3207**
Interaction between polar climate and global warming. Manabe, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1221**
Intercomparison of global climate model simulations of arctic temperature. Tao, X., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1193**
Intercomparison of simulated polar climates by global climate models. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1223**
Interdecadal variability in the Arctic and North Atlantic. Mysak, L.A., [1995,eng] **51-1225**
Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle. Le Meur, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1882**
Isostatic postglacial rebound over Fennoscandia. Le Meur, E., [1996,eng] **51-1883**
Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1887**
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model. Unnikrishna, P.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1103**
Lateral viscosity in the mantle and post-glacial rebound:. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2755**
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models. Shaw, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1789**
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3107**
Local avalanche forecasting in France: why and how. Bolognesi, R., [1997,fre] **51-5230**
Lower ablation zone of the West Greenland ice sheet. Van den Broeke, M., [1996,eng] **51-1863**
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery. Lin, I.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2512**
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4967**
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4968**
Marine-type cloud-topped boundary layer over Lake Michigan in winter. Rao, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1237**
Mass-balance modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., [1996,eng] **51-1847**
Measured and modeled runoff of the Sarennes Glacier. Martin, E., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1947**
Mechanical behavior of glacier ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1940**
Mechanical properties data base for ground freezing applications. Ladanyi, B., [1997,eng] **51-5131**
Micro-damage mechanical behaviours in frozen soil and their computer simulation. Guo, L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-913**
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS). Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-724**
MM/IR neural network inversion of surface snow properties. Jackson, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2511**
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5386**
Model experiments on the evolution and stability of ice streams. Van der Veen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1858**
Model for predicting radiative properties of ice-containing cirrus clouds. Koracin, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4173**
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice. Meyssonnier, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1875**
Modeled and measured englacial temperatures in a Greenland ice stream. Echelmeyer, K., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2140**
Modeling katabatic winds over West Antarctica. Du, Y., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1217**
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover. Ding, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2454**
Modeling of ice flow near the center of large ice sheets. Hvidberg, C.S., [1996,eng] **51-1856**
Modeling of snow reflectance in the visible to the near infrared. Leroux, C., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1945**
Modeling of the polar snow cover. Dang, H., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1946**
Modeling of the process of ground freezing with regard to moisture migration and heaving. Chistotinov, L.V., [1996,eng] **51-3006**
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5462**
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1619**
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5391**
Modeling the possible impact of climate change on broad-scale vegetation structure: examples from northern Europe. Cramer, W., [1997,eng] **51-4026**
Modeling the velocity field of the antarctic ice sheet. Bamber, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1889**
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1868**
Modelling oil pollution under ice cover. Al'khimenko, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5739**
Models for strain localization in Law Dome, Antarctica. Rowden-Rich, R.J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1893**
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1849**
Models of ice-atmosphere interactions for the Greenland ice sheet. Braithwaite, R.J., [1996,eng] **51-1861**
Mountain uplift and surface temperature changes. Kitoh, A., [1997,eng] **51-2753**
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2762**
Multifractality of snowflakes. Wolf, M., [1996,eng] **51-3396**
Multiparameter radar snowfall estimation using neural network techniques. Xiao, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2443**
NASA/Lewis Research Center icing research program. Evanich, P.L., [1981,eng] **51-5638**
Neural networks and rule based systems for avalanche forecasting. Schweizer, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2781**
Numerical modeling of a fast-flowing outlet glacier. Pattyn, F., [1996,eng] **51-1873**
Numerical modeling of ice state for ship operation. Appel', I.L., [1997,eng] **51-5727**
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice. Kwon, O.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3528**
Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Lu, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1375**
Numerical simulations of cyclogenesis over the western United States. Chern, J.D., [1994,eng] **51-29**
Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes. Su, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5025**
Ocean tides under the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Smithson, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1871**
On an efficient numerical method for modeling sea ice dynamics. Zhang, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4156**
On elevation models as input for mass-balance calculations of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1866**
On getting climate and weather data over the pack ice and MIZ. Brown, R.A., [1995,eng] **51-1201**
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] **51-260**
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism. Schramm, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1195**
Operational snow accumulation-ablation model for areal distribution of shallow ephemeral snowpacks. Schroeter, H.O., [1988,eng] **51-5499**
Optimization of soil mineralogical composition for predicting soil thermal conductivity. Tarnawski, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5390**
Papers. International Symposium on Ice Sheet Modelling, Chamonix, France, Sep. 18-22, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-1842**
Past 100 year instrumental record and long-term paleoclimatic reconstruction. Jones, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-363**
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings. EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, [1991,eng] **51-4175**
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5430**
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming. Fastook, J.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2141**
Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system. Posey, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5731**
Polythermal modeling of steady states of the antarctic ice sheet. Hansen, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1891**
Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests. Gucinski, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-285**
Precipitation in the southern Great Plains in global warming models. Legates, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1486**
Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1867**
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-1564**
Propeller-ice interaction. Soininen, H., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3712**
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies. Casassa, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4279**
Reducing damage to low-volume roads by using lower tire pressures during spring thaw. Kestler, M.A., [1997,eng] **51-4688**
Regional model of glaciers runoff and its application for hydrological forecasts. Konovalov, V.G., [1997,eng] **51-5619**
Role of ALBE in smoke and obscurants. Aitken, G.W., et al, [1987,eng] **51-2195**
Runoff forecasting for a river basin by the MORDOR model. Garçon, R., [1996,fre] **51-1948**
Scheduling and budgeting of road rehabilitation in Peru. Liautaud, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2067**
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data. Heinrichs, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2461**
Seasonal energy-balance climate model for coupling to ice-sheet models. Paul, A., [1996,eng] **51-1865**
Second generation ice navigation system implementation, Phase III. Gautier, C., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2658**
Sensitivity of postglacial sea level to the viscosity of the mantle. Fang, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2772**
Sensitivity tests of coupled ice-sheet/ice-stream dynamics. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1885**
Sensitivity to climate change of the calf-ice production from Greenland glaciers. Rech, N., [1994,eng] **51-2145**
SHEBA: a research program on the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean science plan. Moritz, R.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-2664**
Simulated antarctic mesoscale processes and climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1210**
Simulated sea ice data. Appel', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1172**
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang. Yang, D., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1638**
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River. Wang, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1416**
Simulation of anisotropic growth of ice crystals. Nada, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2364**
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming. Lu, S.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5612**
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results. Kato, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5703**
Simulation of temperature changes under the road heating panel. Iwamoto, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4270**
Simulation of the arctic sea ice cover. Legutke, S., [1992,eng] **51-1007**
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions. Rodger, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-154**
SLURP model. Kite, G.W., [1995,eng] **51-4432**
Snow conditions in the French Alps and general circulation models. Martin, E., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1922**
Snow cover algorithm for the Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS). Riggs, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2432**
Snow cover modeling in avalanche forecasting. Brun, E., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1929**
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data. Wilson, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2429**
Snow wetness estimation from SSM/I data over varied terrain using an artificial neural network. Sun, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5256**
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Puurveen, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5672**
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] **51-4431**
Snowmelt, energy balance, and prediction: Mormon Mountain, Arizona. Gwilliam, B.L., [1990,eng] **51-2192**
Source locations of contaminated sea ice derived using backward trajectories from an ice-ocean model. Preller, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5741**
Stability of ice rises and uncoupled marine ice sheets. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] **51-1855**
State of the art of modeling millimeter-wave remote sensing of the environment. O'Neill, K., [1996,eng] **51-2651**
Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] **51-1854**
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1. Kaiser, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3710**
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films. Löftren, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1999**
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest. McCool, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5412**
Surface moisture flux and stratocumulus cloud microphysics. Liu, Q.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1235**
Swedish National Road Administration's frost damage prevention program. Wirstam, H.A., [1997,eng] **51-5170**

Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1200
System approach to district heating. Burd, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4260
Thermal properties of seasonally frozen soils, and modeling soil freezing or thawing. Kurtener, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5459
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-5708
Thermomechanical model of ice-shelf flow. Rommelaere, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1844
Three-dimensional modeling of two glaciers and deformation analysis of ice-rich permafrost. Wagner, S., [1996,ger] 51-4834
Time-step limits for stable solutions of the ice-sheet equation. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1852
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region. Schweizer, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3777
Understanding the processes of discharge formation under extreme precipitation: a study based on the numerical simulation of hillslope experiments. Fach, A.O., [1997,eng] 51-4845
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting. Stephens, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3780
Validation of the VTI frost heave model. Stenberg, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5167
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica. Salamatin, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1846
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin. Allard, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1203
Virtual reality modeling language in heating and ventilating planning. Nielsen, A., [1997,eng] 51-4265
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data. Espino, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-55
Winter in Distributed Interactive Simulation. Johnston, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-366

Concrete admixtures

Antifreezes for concrete at minus temperatures in China. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3038
Characteristics of crumb rubber modified (CRM) asphalt concrete at low temperature. Kim, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4690
Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-567
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2665
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4744
Durability of concrete cured with antifreeze admixtures at temperatures below 0°C. Wagner, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4619
Early strength admixture for winter concreting in bridge construction. Wang, R.B., [1996,eng] 51-3042
Effect of antifreeze on the mechanical properties and interface microstructure of minus temperature concrete. Ba, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4618
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-165
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-166
Effects of concrete anti-freezing agent on frost heave deformation of cement mortar. Zhang, J.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3044
Estimating the life cycle of reinforced concrete decks and marine piles. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2541
Evaluation of the air void analyzer. Magura, D.D., [1996,eng] 51-584
Experimental study on reuse of waste fresh concrete materials by adding special retarder in cold region. Kagaya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4620
Freeze thaw resistance of concrete with and without air entrainment. Malhotra, V.M., [1982,eng] 51-2779
Freeze-deicing salt resistance of concretes containing blast-furnace slag-cement. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4980
Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete. Gifford, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1758
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units. Bowser, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1760
Freezing temperature protection admixture for Portland cement concrete. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2966
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4979
Frost resistance of building materials—modelling of critical degrees of saturation. de Place Hansen, E.J., [1996,dan] 51-4404
Frost resistance of roller-compacted high-volume fly ash concrete—discussion. Mather, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-974
Frost resistant concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2523
Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2542
Improvement of frost resistance of antiwashout underwater concrete. Ayuta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4617
Interface microstructure of concrete with antifreeze at minus temperature. Ba, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3045
Joint sealants made of polymer bitumens; low temperature behavior. Hean, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4692
Mixing of high strength pumped concrete at minus temperature. Yao, J.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3046
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting. Imse, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3843
Polymer modified mastic asphalt for waterproofing bridge deck in Sweden. Edwards, Y., [1996,eng] 51-2190
Polymer modified waterproofing and pavement system for the Höga Kusten bridge in Sweden. Edwards, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4691
Predicting freeze-thaw durability of concrete—a new approach. Attiogbe, E.K., [1996,eng] 51-2367
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4296
Reclamation of asphalt concretes—Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1996,swe] 51-1757
Research on durability of carbonation of minus temperature concrete with antifreeze. Li, W.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4623
Scaling resistance tests of concrete—experience from practical use in Sweden. Petersson, P.E., [1997,eng] 51-4985
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3040
Verification of early strength of concrete at minus temperatures. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3041
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions. Ao, L.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3034

Concrete aggregates

Characterization of pavement aggregates for studded tire resistance purposes. Kavussi, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4718
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures. Stroup-Gardiner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4297
Effect of low temperature cycles on high strength concrete. Sellevold, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4976
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates. Koubaa, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4358
Freeze-deicing salt resistance of concretes containing blast-furnace slag-cement. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4980
Frost resistance of roller-compacted concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-436
High quality aggregates for Norwegian highways. Løberg, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-4717
Influence of water quality on the frost resistance of concrete. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4982
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete. Wang, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1759
Proceedings. International Workshop in the Resistance of Concrete to Scaling Due to Freezing in the Presence of De-icing Salts, [1997,eng] 51-4973
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance. Kukko, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4986
Use of crushed concrete products in Minnesota pavement foundations. Final report. Snyder, M.B., [1995,eng] 51-2748

Concrete curing

Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance. Gagné, R., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4866
Curing temperature, age and strength of concrete. Bergström, S.G., [1953,eng] 51-3724
Desiccation of concrete floor structures—methods to shorten drying time. Gränne, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4246
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2665
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4744
Durability of concrete cured with antifreeze admixtures at temperatures below 0°C. Wagner, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4619
Effect of antifreeze on the mechanical properties and interface microstructure of minus temperature concrete. Ba, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4618
Experimental study on reuse of waste fresh concrete materials by adding special retarder in cold region. Kagaya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4620
Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete. Gifford, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1758
Freeze-thaw durability of microwave cured air-entrained concrete. Pheeraphan, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5052
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4979
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting. Imse, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3843
Quick curing of subgrades under asphalt pavements in cold regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] 51-848

Concrete durability

Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing. Setzer, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4974
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance. Gagné, R., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4866
CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling. Bilodeau, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4981
Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3033
Concrete freeze-thaw resistance tests with/without de-icing salt. Siebel, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4987
Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-567
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete. Cantin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2105
Durability of concrete cured with antifreeze admixtures at temperatures below 0°C. Wagner, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4619
Effect of low temperature cycles on high strength concrete. Sellevold, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4976
Effect of salt additives on concrete degradation (Phase II). Executive summary. Jang, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2747
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-165
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-166
Efficiency of sealers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts. Hazrati, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4983
Estimating the life cycle of reinforced concrete decks and marine piles. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2541
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates. Koubaa, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4358
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts. Cody, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4110
Freeze thaw resistance of concrete with and without air entrainment. Malhotra, V.M., [1982,eng] 51-2779
Freeze-deicing salt resistance of concretes containing blast-furnace slag-cement. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4980
Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete. Gifford, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1758
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units. Bowser, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1760
Freeze-thaw durability of microwave cured air-entrained concrete. Pheeraphan, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5052
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4979
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1790
Frost resistance of roller-compacted concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-436
Frost resistance of roller-compacted high-volume fly ash concrete—discussion. Mather, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-974
Frost resistant concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2523
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3596
Hypothesis on the mechanism of "salt-frost scaling" of porous, brittle building materials. Lindmark, S., [1997,eng] 51-5141
Impedance spectroscopy for the evaluation of corrosion inhibitors in highway deicers. Bertocci, U., [1997,eng] 51-3960
Improvement of frost resistance of antiwashout underwater concrete. Ayuta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4617
Increasing the durability of large-scale cast-in-place concrete structures for cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3035
Influence of water quality on the frost resistance of concrete. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4982
Internal comparative tests on frost-deicing-salt resistance. Studer, W., [1997,eng] 51-4989
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt. Janssen, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4988
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3992
Moisture content and freeze thaw resistance of concrete. Kato, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-299
On deterioration of cement concrete exposed to de-icing agents. Sasaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4708
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4975
Predicting freeze-thaw durability of concrete—a new approach. Attiogbe, E.K., [1996,eng] 51-2367
Predicting service life of concrete bridge decks subject to reinforcement corrosion. Cady, P.D., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2543
Proceedings. International Workshop in the Resistance of Concrete to Scaling Due to Freezing in the Presence of De-icing Salts, [1997,eng] 51-4973
Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure. Laroche, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4984
Research on durability of carbonation of minus temperature concrete with antifreeze. Li, W.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4623
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance. Kukko, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4986
Scaling resistance of BHP. Gagné, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4978
Scaling resistance tests of concrete—experience from practical use in Sweden. Petersson, P.E., [1997,eng] 51-4985
Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4977
Steel reinforcement in asphalt pavements: laboratory tests and field experiences. Nilsson, L.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4685
Test to determine wear resistance of concrete pavements to studded tires. Hultqvist, B.Å., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2188
Thermal response analysis of reinforced concrete frames subjected to repeated temperature changes. Kushiyama, S., [1997,eng] 51-4622

Concrete freezing

Antifreezes for concrete at minus temperatures in China. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3038
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2665
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4744
Durability of concrete cured with antifreeze admixtures at temperatures below 0°C. Wagner, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4619
Effect of antifreeze on the mechanical properties and interface microstructure of minus temperature concrete. Ba, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4618
Effects of concrete anti-freezing agent on frost heave deformation of cement mortar. Zhang, J.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3044
Epoxy resin leak sealant for concrete cisterns at minus temperatures. Li, Y.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3048

Freeze thaw resistance of concrete with and without air entrainment. Malhotra, V.M., [1982,eng] 51-2779
Frost damage to a concrete slab foundation, a runway, and a road in northern Minnesota. Krzewinski, T.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4710
Hypothesis on the mechanism of "salt-frost scaling" of porous, brittle building materials. Lindmark, S., [1997,eng] 51-5141
Improvement of frost resistance of antiwashout underwater concrete. Ayuta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4617
Interface microstructure of concrete with antifreeze at minus temperature. Ba, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3045
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete. Wang, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1759
Moisture content and freeze thaw resistance of concrete. Kato, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-299
Research on durability of carbonation of minus temperature concrete with antifreeze. Li, W.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4623
Standard test method for resistance of concrete to rapid freezing and thawing. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1992,eng] 51-2744
Verification of early strength of concrete at minus temperatures. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3041

Concrete hardening
Freezing temperature protection admixture for Portland cement concrete. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2966
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3040

Concrete heating
Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3033
Desiccation of concrete floor structures—methods to shorten drying time. Gränne, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4246
Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete. Gifford, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1758
Increasing the durability of large-scale cast-in-place concrete structures for cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3035
Winter concreting in the middle Urals. Biziaev, A.I., [1997,eng] 51-4621

Concrete pavements
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A literature review. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-492
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A review of the literature. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3622
Characteristics of crumb rubber modified (CRM) asphalt concrete at low temperature. Kim, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4690
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement. Dai, H.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-850
Effect of a CMA/NaCl mixture on road conditions. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3623
Evaluation of a CMA/NaCl mixture. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-491
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts. Cody, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4110
Frost damage to a concrete slab foundation, a runway, and a road in northern Minnesota. Krzewinski, T.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4710
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3596
Joint sealants made of polymer bitumens; low temperature behavior. Hean, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4692
Long Term Pavement Performance project of SHRP: Swedish review. Wiman, L.G., ed, [1996,swe] 51-1143
Low-rate ice-scraping tests. Nixon, W.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3924
Options for reducing stud-induced pavement wear. Barter, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4721
Overview of low temperature cracking of asphalt and polymer modified asphalt concrete pavements in Alaska. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4686
Pavement wear from studded tyres—the Swedish solution. Gustafson, K., [1997,eng] 51-4722
PCC airfield pavement response during thaw-weakening periods: a field study. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-536
Polymer modified waterproofing and pavement system for the Höga Kusten bridge in Sweden. Edwards, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4691
Runway 8/26 resurfacing, Ralph Wien Memorial Airport, Kotzebue, Alaska. Rast, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4704
Steel fiber to control cracking of concrete pavement in permafrost regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] 51-847
Test to determine wear resistance of concrete pavements to studded tires. Hultqvist, B.Å., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2188
Use of crushed concrete products in Minnesota pavement foundations. Final report. Snyder, M.B., [1995,eng] 51-2748
Wear resistance of bituminous mixes to studded tires—the Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1997,eng] 51-4720

Concrete piles
Adfreezing frost heave force on concrete structures in natural ground. Suzuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5177
Field determination of adfreeze frost heaving properties of structure. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4668
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions. Ao, L.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3034

Concrete placing
Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3033
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2665
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4744
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project. Johnson, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2240
Increasing the durability of large-scale cast-in-place concrete structures for cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3035
Mixing of high strength pumped concrete at minus temperature. Yao, J.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3046
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting. Imse, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3843
New energy-saving arched roof board. Zhu, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2998
Rocky Mountain dam construction. Reichler, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4624
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions. Ao, L.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3034
See [also]: Winter concreting

Concrete retarders
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance. Gagné, R., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4866
Experimental study on reuse of waste fresh concrete materials by adding special retarder in cold region. Kagaya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4620

Concrete slabs
Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3033
Concrete freeze-thaw resistance tests with/without de-icing salt. Siebel, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4987
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete. Cantin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2105
Desiccation of concrete floor structures—methods to shorten drying time. Gränne, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4246
Design of flat concrete roofs in relation to thermal effects.[1949,eng] 51-5489
Experiments applying tire chips as frost insulation in concrete channels. Kubo, H., [1997,eng] 51-5191
Field determination of adfreeze frost heaving properties of structure. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4668
Frost damage to a concrete slab foundation, a runway, and a road in northern Minnesota. Krzewinski, T.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4710
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project. Johnson, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2240
Increasing the durability of large-scale cast-in-place concrete structures for cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3035
Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage. Mobley, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4667
Performance of concrete sidewalks: field studies. Rajani, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4864
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4296
Thermal protection of soil base at construction site of the Vilyui-III hydroelectric plant. Bondarenko, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5311

Concrete strength
Adfreezing frost heave force on concrete structures in natural ground. Suzuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5177
Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3033
Curing temperature, age and strength of concrete. Bergström, S.G., [1953,eng] 51-3724
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2665
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4744
Early strength admixture for winter concreting in bridge construction. Wang, R.B., [1996,eng] 51-3042
Effect of antifreeze on the mechanical properties and interface microstructure of minus temperature concrete. Ba, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4618
Effects of concrete anti-freezing agent on frost heave deformation of cement mortar. Zhang, J.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3044
Evaluation of the air void analyzer. Magura, D.D., [1996,eng] 51-584
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale. Fiorio, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5719
Experimental study on reuse of waste fresh concrete materials by adding special retarder in cold region. Kagaya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4620
Freeze thaw resistance of concrete with and without air entrainment. Malhotra, V.M., [1982,eng] 51-2779
Freeze-thaw durability of microwave cured air-entrained concrete. Pheeraphan, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5052
Freezing temperature protection admixture for Portland cement concrete. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2966
Frost resistance of roller-compacted concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-436
Increasing the durability of large-scale cast-in-place concrete structures for cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3035
Interface microstructure of concrete with antifreeze at minus temperature. Ba, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3045
Mixing of high strength pumped concrete at minus temperature. Yao, J.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3046
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting. Imse, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3843
On deterioration of cement concrete exposed to de-icing agents. Sasaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4708
Predicting freeze-thaw durability of concrete—a new approach. Attiogbe, E.K., [1996,eng] 51-2367
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2973
Rocky Mountain dam construction. Reichler, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4624
Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia. Zhang, R.V., [1996,eng] 51-2980
Standard test method for resistance of concrete to rapid freezing and thawing. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1992,eng] 51-2744
Steel reinforcement in asphalt pavements: laboratory tests and field experiences. Nilsson, L.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4685
Thermal response analysis of reinforced concrete frames subjected to repeated temperature changes. Kushiyama, S., [1997,eng] 51-4622
Verification of early strength of concrete at minus temperatures. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3041
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions. Ao, L.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3034
Winter concreting in the middle Urals. Biziaev, A.I., [1997,eng] 51-4621

Concrete structures
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets. Hanada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2601
Adfreezing frost heave force on concrete structures in natural ground. Suzuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5177
Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3033
Deformation of a retaining wall by ground freezing. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5190
Disconnectable concrete FPSO for arctic conditions. Des Déserts, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5690
Epoxy resin leak sealant for concrete cisterns at minus temperatures. Li, Y.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3048
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale. Fiorio, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5719
Experimental study on snow depth distribution on railway viaduct with side walls. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4709
Increasing the durability of large-scale cast-in-place concrete structures for cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3035
Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5580
New energy-saving arched roof board. Zhu, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2998
Northumberland's ice breaker. Gilmour, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2033
On deterioration of cement concrete exposed to de-icing agents. Sasaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4708
Rocky Mountain dam construction. Reichler, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4624
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform. Song, Y.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5691
Thermal and acoustic properties of lightweight concretes. Loudon, A.G., et al, [1966,eng] 51-5497
Thermal response analysis of reinforced concrete frames subjected to repeated temperature changes. Kushiyama, S., [1997,eng] 51-4622
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2530

Concretes
Thermal conductivity of masonry materials. Arnold, P.J., [1970,eng] 51-5498
See [also]: Bituminous concretes; Lightweight concretes; Precast concretes; Reinforced concretes

Condensation
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-569
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing. Takenaka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-933
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5677
Causes of dampness in buildings.[1951,eng] 51-5491
Condensation coefficient of ice under laser sublimation near the melting point. Butkovskiĭ, A.V., [1994,rus] 51-1968
Condensation mechanisms in aircraft contrails. Konopka, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5634
Condensation problems in buildings.[1967,eng] 51-5490
Development of the antarctic ozone hole. Schoeberl, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-718
Effect of condensation on performance and design of extended surfaces. Lunardini, V.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4743
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity. Rivas Soriano, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4357
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3635
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3765
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3088
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] 51-3976
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton. Yelle, R.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4129

Nov. 1995 antarctic stratospheric dehydration. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-609**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3850**
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] **51-4304**
Solar system ice cloud measurement techniques. Bérczi, S., [1993,eng] **51-44**
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2961**
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3093**
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy. Giering, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1136**
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2205**
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice. Thibert, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5126**

Condensation nuclei
Aerosol ice formation in tropospheric clouds. Demott, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4804**
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-621**
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling. Girard, E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1228**
Anti-greenhouse effect of cloud condensation nuclei at Palmer Station. Saxena, V.K., [1995,eng] **51-1233**
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3541**
CCN regulation of snowfall rates. Borys, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4798**
Condensation nuclei at the antarctic German Neumayer Station. Jaenicke, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4793**
Ice nucleation on sulfuric acid particles. Ohtake, T., [1996,eng] **51-4785**
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2405**
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3984**
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures. Onasch, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4775**
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3545**
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift. Hale, B.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4784**
On the variation of cloud condensation nuclei spectra at Palmer Station, Antarctica. DeFelice, T.P., [1996,eng] **51-4801**
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4796**
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4802**
Simulation of ice particle nucleation in orographic cirrus. Spice, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4803**
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995. You, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4780**
Surface moisture flux and stratocumulus cloud microphysics. Liu, Q.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1235**
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II. Hagen, D.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-338**

Condensation trails
Aerosol production caused by aircraft condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4772**
Combustion gases and morphology of ice crystals. Singh, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4797**
Condensation mechanisms in aircraft contrails. Konopka, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5634**
Contrail optical properties above inhomogeneous ice clouds. Duda, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5309**
Detection of high-flying military aircraft by their contrails. Speltz, D.J., [1995,eng] **51-4170**
Formation and forecasting of condensation trails behind modern aircraft. Ferris, P.D., [1996,eng] **51-3267**
Heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H_2SO_4 solutions on ice: activation of HCl. Fenter, F.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-521**
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy. Kärcher, B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3452**
Initial composition of jet condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1461**
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-462**
New formulation for the critical temperature for contrail formation. Coleman, R.F., [1996,eng] **51-2206**
Numerical simulation of a contrail. Levkov, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4783**
Numerical simulations of persistent contrails. Gierens, K.M., [1996,eng] **51-2171**
Optical properties of contrail-induced cirrus: discussion of unusual halo phenomena. Sussmann, R., [1997,eng] **51-5096**
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4802**
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2761**
Relation of jet aircraft contrail formation to fuel chemistry. Schumann, U., [1996,eng] **51-4773**
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4549**
Southern Hemisphere stratospheric nitrogen partitioning. Gao, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3683**

Conduction
Ice control for reservoir sluice gates. Zheng, B.M., [1996,eng] **51-1422**

Conductivity
See [also]: Electrical resistivity; Thermal conductivity

Conferences
See [also]: Meetings

Conservation
See [also]: Environmental impact

Consolidation
See [also]: Settlement (structural); Thaw consolidation

Construction
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4200**
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] **51-2839**
Development of the avalanche management program for the Coquihalla Highway. Bennetto, J.D., [1988,eng] **51-3317**
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3340**
Drilling oil-islands in the Beaufort Sea. Batchelder, G.W., [1996,eng] **51-4437**
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3901**
Long range development plan, Palmer Station. Wiggin, D.B., [1984,eng] **51-281**
Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5580**
New station recommended for the South Pole. Monastersky, R., [1997,eng] **51-3351**
Should the Coast Guard stay in the icebreaking business?. Venzke, N.C., [1992,eng] **51-3369**
Submarine LNG tankers to carry Russia's ice-bound Kara Sea gas to Asia. George, D., [1996,eng] **51-1533**
Time for the arctic science submarine is now. Newton, G.B., [1992,eng] **51-3274**
U.S. antarctic panel makes case for replacement station. Mervis, J., [1997,eng] **51-3352**
See [also]: Cold weather construction; Modular construction

Construction equipment
Casey Airfield project report, summer 89/90. Sheers, R., [1990,eng] **51-246**
Heaters also thaw frozen ground.[1996,eng] **51-3946**
Ripping frozen ground with an attachment for dozers. Sellmann, P.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5753**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 1: general equipment description, set-up, operation, and maintenance. Walsh, M.R., ed, [1997,eng] **51-4121**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual. Arnold, T.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4122**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 3: hydraulic and mechanical systems manual. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] **51-4123**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 4: operator's manual. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4124**

Construction materials
Bibliography of porosimetry assessment of clay brick freeze-thaw durability. Mallidi, S.R., [1996,eng] **51-2524**
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] **51-3385**
Construction applications of fiber reinforced polymer composites: a survey. Kant, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5751**
Construction in Antarctica and Indian Himalayas. Pathak, R.C., [1996,eng] **51-4139**
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] **51-4458**
Frost resistance of building materials—modelling of critical degrees of saturation. de Place Hansen, E.J., [1996,dan] **51-4404**
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3596**
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5579**
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] **51-3992**
Review on ageing of fiber reinforced polymer composites. Ganga Rao, H.V.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2723**
Simple transient-flow method of measuring thermal conductivity and diffusivity. Ball, E.F., [1967,eng] **51-5533**
Thermal conductivity of thermal insulation construction materials. Tao, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] **51-899**
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates. Lien, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3428**
See [also]: Bituminous concretes; Bricks; Cellular materials; Cements; Ceramics; Concretes; Ice (construction material); Insulation; Masonry; Mortars; Panels; Plastics; Plates; Snow (construction material)

Construction sites
See [also]: Site surveys

Construction standards
See [also]: Building codes

Continental drift
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2028**
Comment and reply on paper by Eyles, van der Beek, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3590**
Danish Lithosphere Centre in 1995. Larsen, H.C., [1996,eng] **51-1559**
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation. Coe, R.S., et al, [1989,eng] **51-1714**
Paleogeography and rotations of arctic Alaska—an unresolved problem. Stone, D.B., [1989,eng] **51-1715**
Physical configuration of Antarctica: a summary. Francalanci, G., et al, [1987,eng] **51-3137**
Statistical mean to improve paleopole wander trends. Cederquist, D.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2835**

Continental ice
See [also]: Land ice

Continuous permafrost
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species. Blanken, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1723**
Foundations for buildings in continuous permafrost after the 1987 forest fire. Lin, F.T., [1996,eng] **51-3015**
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2872**
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-417**
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1805**
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., [1996,eng] **51-1806**
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia. Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5004**

Contrails
See [also]: Condensation trails

Convection
Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure. Heymsfield, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3430**
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-621**
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2830**
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1100**
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2399**
Comment of paper by Williams et al. Saunders, C.P.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3394**
Convection in a melt pond. Bogorodskiĭ, P.V., [1995,eng] **51-1098**
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam. Zhang, R.V., [1997,eng] **51-5156**
Convection in the Greenland Sea, 1982-1993. Rhein, M., [1996,eng] **51-937**
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study. Masuelli, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4503**
Convective mass transport in the undericе layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] **51-636**
Deep convection in the Arctic and ocean general circulation. Paluszkiewicz, T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1205**
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2320**
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4749**
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4078**
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-689**
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development. Levi, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2416**
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Hefferman, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2026**
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-80**
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] **51-1307**
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] **51-1308**
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1796**
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection. McGaughey, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1673**
Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe. Neto, J.H.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-255**
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1. Intemann, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-1581**
Influence of convection on the microstructure of fibrous eutectics. Wilcox, W.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3058**
Interpycnocline lens dynamics in the Norwegian Sea. Ivanov, V.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-651**
Labrador Sea water carries northern climate signal south. Curry, R.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5481**
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2873**
Mechanism of middle-scale ice movements due to convective flows. Gol'dshtein, R.V., et al, [1995,rus] **51-218**
Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2025**
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3545**
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice. Lenderink, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-84**

Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1206
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency. Beriulev, G.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1084
Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity. Oosthuizen, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-277
One-phase supercooled Stefan problem with a convective boundary condition. Tarzia, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3065
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds. Bower, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2161
Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4206
Polar patches and the "tongue of ionization". Steele, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2804
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] 51-2404
Relationship of theoretical patch climatology to polar cap patch observations. Bowline, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2803
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358
Strength of oceanic deep convection from a large-eddy simulation model. Denbo, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1208
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5100
Topographic preconditions of open-ocean deep convection. Alverson, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-929
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability. Billet, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3977
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4317
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect. Hwang, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3368

Coolants
Preparation and operation of vehicular equipment in extreme winter areas. Canada. Department of National Defence, [1982,eng] 51-4145

Cooling
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2831
Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum. Hostetler, S.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5046
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] 51-4355
Did water vapor drive climate cooling?. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1312
Effects of melting on frontogenesis. Szeto, K.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3060
Effects of temperature on tree frost resistance. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-771
Evidence for long-term cooling of the upper atmosphere in ionosonde data. Ulich, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4513
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2. Solomina, O.N., [1996,eng] 51-2955
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3087
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold palaeoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3629
Late Glacial climate in northern Eurasia: the last climatic cycle. Klimanov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5008
Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle. Dutton, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2822
Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5083
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water. McCartney, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5480
North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] 51-3085
Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3709
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2808
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz. Hu, F.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3587
Processes associated with frontal rainbands. Barth, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-288
Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes. Pollock, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-4398
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4066
Younger Dryas landscape and climate in northern Eurasia and North America. Borisova, O.K., [1997,eng] 51-5003
See [also]: Air conditioning; Cryogenics; Ice refrigeration; Liquid cooling; Radiant cooling; Refrigeration

Cooling rate
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation. Jackson, T.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4378
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior. Grasset, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-579
Effects of cooling rate on frost action in closed system. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5157
Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues. Peyridieu, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-329
Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes. Marecal, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-467
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues. Shirakashi, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5267
Pillow lava on Titan: expectations and constraints on cryovolcanic processes. Lorenz, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-1621
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations. Peter, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4791
Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4377
Study of air and road-surface temperature variations during clear wind nights. Gustavsson, T., [1995,eng] 51-2362
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes. Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4595
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3040
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-15

Cooling systems
Climate cooling using domestic cold water. Bergqvist, B., [1997,eng] 51-4252
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam. Zhang, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-5156
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Station. Phetteplace, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2736
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries. Zeng, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1370
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall. Igarashi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4522
Ice/water mixture flow in a branching pipe for a district cooling system. Kawada, Y., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1481
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants. Chen, H.Q., [1996,eng] 51-1368
Putting power on ice. Valenti, M., [1996,eng] 51-1831
Solving the energy dilemma at Seven Bridges Ice Arena. Louria, D., [1996,eng] 51-2387
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4257
Swedish company's energy distribution system. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4272
Thermal storage system achieves operating and first-cost savings. O'Neal, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3388
See [also]: Air conditioning; Cryogenics; Refrigeration

Cooperation
See [also]: International cooperation

Core analysis
See [also]: Drill core analysis

Core samplers
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1770
Coring tips. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-3995
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2783
New hammer-driven freeze corer. Miskimmin, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2345
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler. Murphy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4460
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6). LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2640
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4). Adamson, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2639
Simple closure mechanism for a compact, large-diameter, gravity corer. Boyle, J.F., [1995,eng] 51-5244
Snow, sea-ice and radar observations during ANT X/4: summary data report. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1017
Vacuum sampler for freeze-dried Austrian lacustrine sediments. Schmidt, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1717
See [also]: Ice coring drills

Cores
See [also]: Drill core analysis; Ice cores

Coring
Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ahrens, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4335
Coring tips. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-3995
Development and application of BZXJ super light ice core drill. Zhu, G.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-837
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1749
Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record. Lamoureux, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1751
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4337
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1747
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4338
Radar measurements of annual snow accumulation rates. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-2954
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1813
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia. Edlund, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1716
Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3342
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4046
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] 51-4049

Corona discharge
See [also]: Electric corona

Correlation
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-569
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-570
18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change. White, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4931
Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments. DeMaster, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-949
Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits. Beltrami, H., [1996,eng] 51-1154
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3364
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines. Pohl, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3906
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica. Nereson, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3845
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3573
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Alpine glaciers as climatic indicators. Belloni, S., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4410
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3090
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate. Pelletier, J.D., [1997,eng] 51-4874
Analysis of the shapes of sea ice ridges. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2378
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] 51-1691
Annual U.S. streamflow-winter air circulation relations. McCabe, G.J., Jr., [1995,eng] 51-519
Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields. Lanza, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1680
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4876
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1518
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2831
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2866
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations. Edwards, T.W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2349
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-576
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-669
Autocorrelation functions of granular media. Mätzler, C., [1997,eng] 51-5591
Autocorrelation in seasonal variation series of river runoff. Ivanova, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-589
Automated ice floe tracking using local geometric information. McDevitt, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-4226
Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-3201
Avalanche forecasting program based on a modified nearest neighbour method. Kristensen, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3756
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Smith, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5663
Avalanche starting zone terrain effects on avalanche frequency. Gleason, J.A., [1994,eng] 51-3785
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] 51-2812
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs. Hall, F.R., [1996,eng] 51-3203
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures. Knudsen, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-460
Behaviour of the Bavarian glaciers: results from surveying and mass balance modelling. Escher-Vetter, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2928
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice. Cecil, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3988
Calibrating the ice core paleothermometer using seasonality. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4158
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3684
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping. Baghdadi, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4564
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3886
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch trec-ring chronology. Gostev, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3071
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years. Hong, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5053
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths. Nolin, A.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2296
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes. Chen, F.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4932
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5504
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-405
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago. Cheddadi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4061

Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1750**

Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar. Collis, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3898**

CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits. Berger, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1318**

Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance. McKown, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2238**

Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1603**

Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto. Meier, M.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5666**

Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5107**

Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data. Ding, Y.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2127**

Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques. Nichol, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1118**

Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2874**

Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3333**

Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study. Griselin, M., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1667**

Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1688**

Concrete freeze-thaw resistance tests with/without de-icing salt. Siebel, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4987**

Contribution of genotypic changes to spruce winter hardiness. Wellburn, A.R., [1997,eng] **51-3985**

Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-641**

Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-12**

Correlation of fast rates of snow glide with full-depth avalanche occurrence. Clarke, J.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3786**

Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy. Almond, P.C., [1996,eng] **51-2886**

Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution. Frank, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1321**

Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2320**

Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-4472**

Depth to frozen ground in Yukon Territory, Canada. Levenington, D., [1995,eng] **51-443**

Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing. Saeed, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4109**

Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2336**

Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods. Schöner, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2917**

Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1064**

Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission. Gregg, W.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3079**

Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape. Lapen, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2005**

Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-336**

Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany. Maak, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4041**

Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1812**

East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4068**

Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary. Srivastava, S.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1525**

Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2407**

Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting. Foster, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-326**

Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record. Lamoureux, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1751**

Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2848**

Estimating the uncertainty in spatial estimates of areal snow water equivalent. Carroll, S.S., [1996,eng] **51-3818**

Evaluation of model climate variability, pt.2. Polyak, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3549**

Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes. Anderson, W.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1018**

Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3177**

Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR. Kotliakov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2932**

Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4074**

Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-789**

Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.1. Mikhalenko, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2950**

Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2. Solomina, O.N., [1996,eng] **51-2955**

Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability. Ferguson, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-768**

From processing cosmic ices to optical communications. Brown, W.L., [1996,eng] **51-2102**

Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images. Binaghi, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3075**

Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase. Wohlfarth, B., [1996,eng] **51-702**

Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States. Arnold, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4111**

GISP2 ice core is long, continuous and detailed record. Twickler, M., [1997,eng] **51-3987**

Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4464**

Glacier mass balance analysis in Argentine mountains. Leiva, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2943**

Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2946**

Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2924**

Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm. Bahr, D.B., [1997,eng] **51-5219**

Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings. Shuman, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1250**

Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data. Ekholm, S., [1996,eng] **51-700**

High resolution measurements in the summer polar mesosphere. Rüster, R., [1997,eng] **51-4514**

High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1026**

Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago. Alley, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4936**

Holocene expansion of larch in northwestern Québec. Peñalba, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5561**

Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1133**

Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3703**

How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial?. Kukla, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5050**

Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1027**

Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor. Twohy, C.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2339**

Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage. Bruno, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3934**

Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods. Plaude, N.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4789**

Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] **51-3270**

Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] **51-674**

Influence of solar cycle on polar stratospheric temperature. Sukharev, B.E., [1997,eng] **51-4957**

Inlets, entrances and ice. Bruun, P., [1997,eng] **51-3826**

Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3523**

Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry. Hunt, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2890**

Interannual temperature variability in wintertime polar stratosphere. Sukharev, B.E., [1996,eng] **51-3707**

Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992. Brown, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1248**

Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] **51-4067**

Interior of a cometary nucleus. Hughes, D.W., [1996,eng] **51-2332**

Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2300**

Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1260**

Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history. Watts, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1257**

Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4. Ono, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4372**

Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3629**

LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession. Jacobs, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5656**

LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics. Fily, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3424**

Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune. Liu, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5048**

Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] **51-4077**

Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada. Spear, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4047**

Late winter arctic ozone depletion. Bregman, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4500**

Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages. Elias, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4813**

Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1131**

Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3908**

Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2159**

Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing. Tanaka, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4519**

Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3107**

Local avalanche forecasting in Switzerland. Bolognesi, R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3791**

Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-169**

Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4036**

Long-term changes of glaciers in the Sonnblick region in the Austrian Alps. Böhm, R., [1995,eng] **51-2926**

Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2098**

Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3907**

Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3426**

Mass balance of Glacier de Sarennes. Valla, F., [1995,eng] **51-2929**

Mass balance studies in northern Sweden. Holmlund, P., [1995,eng] **51-2919**

Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] **51-3774**

Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies. Bellon, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4496**

Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5633**

Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters. Bjørgo, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3372**

Merging remote sensing parameters for improved sea ice forecasting. Pedersen, L.T., [1992,eng] **51-1516**

Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4328**

Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2025**

Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack. Ling, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3819**

Microwave/shortwave correlation during sea ice melt onset. Winebrenner, D., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2298**

Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China. An, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5306**

Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5331**

Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3547**

Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water. Di Cola, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-592**

Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations. Lindsay, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-434**

Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand. Bakker, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2892**

Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3062**

Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2. Vivekanandan, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3073**

New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] **51-3891**

New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3905**

New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming. Kuby, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4399**

New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis. Sun, Y., [1992,eng] **51-1513**

Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4400**

On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1132**

On the dating of Pleistocene deposits by means of pollen analysis. Grüger, E., [1996,ger] **51-4071**

On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon. Sankar-Rao, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2843**

Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements. Kamnianskii, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2951**

Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton. Bauch, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2832**

Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2808**

Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] **51-1575**

Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3331**

Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5624**

Paleoclimate in polar regions: ice cores, lakes and polar seas sediments. Lorius, C., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1684**

Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula. Leventer, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2236**

Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1810**

Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4505**

Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites. Baker, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3332
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5557
Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] 51-680
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2352
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland. Whittington, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2170
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] 51-1263
Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2884
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4450
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data. Sun, X.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4370
Paleolimnological records of climatic change in North America. Fritz, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1024
Paleolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history. Guilizzoni, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2344
Paleolimnology of a polar oasis, Truelove Lowland, Devon Island, N.W.T., Canada. King, R.H., [1991,eng] 51-1524
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3980
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations. Barendregt, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-294
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] 51-522
Perpetual ice as a climatic sensor—results of the Spitsbergen Expedition. Blümel, W.D., [1996,ger] 51-4117
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3650
Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology. Fox, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5097
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-716
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz. Hu, F.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3587
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3437
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3436
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3421
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada. MacNaughton, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5322
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation. Mariotti, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3539
Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana. Gerloff, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1773
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool. Morgenstern, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1056
Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations. Håkanson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4453
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one. Brysting, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4571
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] 51-3594
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions. Vandenberghe, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2821
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies. Krzyszkowski, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3276
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp. Bunting, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2824
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4. Liou, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1460
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1081
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4558
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions. Mahesh, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2338
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3402
Ratios of stable carbon isotopes in some High Arctic plants and lake sediments. Blake, W., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-5241
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1120
Recent work on Quaternary paleosols in Britain. Catt, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2888
Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations. Nicolussi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2956
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3261
Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe. Huijzer, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5047
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal. Julià, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4854
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4050
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-939
Remote sensing of nitrogen ices on Pluto and Triton. Grundy, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-4448
Results of the precipitation and snow-stake network in the glacier region of Sonnblick. Auer, I., [1996,eng] 51-2953
Review of Tertiary stratigraphy in Yukon and Northwest Territories. Dixon, J., [1992,eng] 51-1101
Road closure decision in Little Cottonwood Canyon. Blattenberger, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3796
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes. Wynne, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1020
Scaling-up point snow depth data in the U.K. for comparison with SSM/I imagery. Atkinson, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2813
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3275
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-4440
Sea ice extent mapping using the ERS-1 radar altimeter. Laxon, S., [1992,eng] 51-1519
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon. Fang, Z.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5033
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations. Zwally, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5273
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands. Keen, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1138
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1243
Selection of avalanche activity indices. Davis, R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3776
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination. Flower, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5282
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas. Rao, S.V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1989
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes. Nussbaumer, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-461
Snow creep movement in the San Juan Mountain snowpack, Red Mountain Pass. Walker, W., [1994,eng] 51-3787
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union. Fallot, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5479
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] 51-1829
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1452
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3183
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-3825
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5511
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
Some comments on climatic reconstructions from ice cores drilled in areas of high melt. Koerner, R.M., [1997,eng] 51-5655
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5505
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1832
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Statistical modelling of Austrian glacier equilibrium lines. Kerschner, H., [1996,eng] 51-2945
Statistical modelling of snow cover stability in mountain slopes. Chernous, P.A., [1994,eng] 51-3781
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz. Wang, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2337
Streamflow measurement using salt dilution in tundra streams. Spence, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3863
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids. Andreozzi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3086
Substitution of long-term mass balance data by measurements of one summer. Diurgerov, M.B., [1996,eng] 51-2952
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] 51-1313
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-93
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] 51-3238
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada. Williams, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1159
Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2234
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery. Fett, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5072
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4194
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3667
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations. Craig, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4551
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations. Shao, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5356
Thermoluminescence signal fluctuations in glacial meltwater stream sediments. Gemmell, A.M.D., [1997,eng] 51-4959
Tidewater calving. Van der Veen, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-2125
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3435
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2361
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] 51-4072
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region. Schweizer, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3777
Unearthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2852
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland. Pattison, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1545
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3990
Using vegetative analysis to determine avalanche frequency. Jenkins, M.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3762
Using wavelets to detect trends. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4892
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting. Giraud, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3793
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5075
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan. Nakamura, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3766
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden. Wegner, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4195
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr. Allen, J.R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3334
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1256
Vegetation/permafrost relationships in the Italian Alps. Cannone, N., et al, [1995,ita] 51-5336
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3846
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers. Giada, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2923
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions. Surampalli, R.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1982
Water balance of mountain watersheds with snow water equivalence variations. Tani, M., [1996,eng] 51-1096
Water content of alpine lake sediments. Menounos, B., [1997,eng] 51-5283
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] 51-4049
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3198
Wurtenkees: reconstruction of a 100 years time series of mass balance. Hammer, N., [1996,eng] 51-2949

Corrosion

Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5720
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A literature review. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-492
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A review of the literature. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3622
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1585
Cold climate corrosion control. Perrigo, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-4636
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems. Einarsson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4261
Deicers complying with strict limits.[1996,eng] 51-1134
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning. Deffeyes, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4299
Effect of a CMA/NaCl mixture on road conditions. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3623
Effect of salt additives on concrete degradation (Phase II). Executive summary. Jang, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2747
Estimating the life cycle of reinforced concrete decks and marine piles. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2541
Evaluation of a CMA/NaCl mixture. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-491
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts. Cody, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4110
Frost resistant concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2523
Hypothesis on the mechanism of "salt-frost scaling" of porous, brittle building materials. Lindmark, S., [1997,eng] 51-5141
Impedance spectroscopy for the evaluation of corrosion inhibitors in highway deicers. Bertocci, U., [1997,eng] 51-3960
Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2542
Liquid calcium chloride hard on ice, easy on corrosion.[1996,eng] 51-3822
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion. Beazley, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4545
National cost of damage to infrastructure from highway deicing. Menzies, T.R., [1992,eng] 51-2540
On deterioration of cement concrete exposed to de-icing agents. Sasaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4708
People and logistics in arctic corrosion control activities. Dart, T.R., [1997,eng] 51-4639
Predicting service life of concrete bridge decks subject to reinforcement corrosion. Cady, P.D., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2543
Repairing brickwork.[1960,eng] 51-5493
Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4977
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4113

Shipping and storage effects on corrosion performance. Perrigo, L.D., III, [1997,eng] 51-4638
Sour resistant X65 UOE line pipe for low-temperature service. Terada, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5698
Synergistic effects of acid deposition and road salts on corrosion. Baboian, R., [1992,eng] 51-2539
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2530

Cosmic dust
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
Circumstellar and interstellar synthesis of organic molecules. Tielens, A.G.G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5352
Collecting micrometeorites from the South Pole Water Well. Taylor, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5571
Formation of cometary subnuclei. Vitiazev, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-1616
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules. Greenberg, J.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2294
Interstellar ices studied with the Infrared Space Observatory. Whittet, D.C.B., [1997,eng] 51-5354
Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays. Pirronello, V., [1993,eng] 51-2295
Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres. Lumme, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3400
Micrometeorites recovered from the bottom of a water well at the South Pole. Darling, M., [1996,eng] 51-2055
Nature and evolution of interstellar ices. Chiar, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5353
Optical properties of two-layered spheroidal dust grains. Somsikov, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4556
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs. Elsila, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4008
Solar system ice cloud measurement techniques. Bérczi, S., [1993,eng] 51-44
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2961
Story of interstellar dust—from dust to dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2564
Structure and origin of cometary nuclei. Donn, B., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3942
Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1. Kastner, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-121
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1982,eng] 51-3940

Cost analysis
1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential. Sherwood, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5116
Annual report 1995. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1996,dan] 51-3961
Annual report 1995. Fridtjof Nansen Institute (Fridtjof Nansens Institutt), [1996,eng] 51-494
Annual report 1995. Norsk Polarinstitutt, [1996,nor] 51-4120
Annual report 1996. Canada. National Energy Board. Environmental Studies Research Funds, Calgary, Alberta, [1997,eng] 51-5575
Annual report 1996. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1997,dan] 51-3962
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.10, Fall/Winter, 1996. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1996,eng] 51-2544
Arctic Research of the United States, Vol.10, spring/summer 1996. Myers, C.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1453
Arctic science, engineering and education. Directory of awards, fiscal year—1996. U.S. National Science Foundation, [1996,eng] 51-3967
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Overview. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3495
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2657
Arctic tanker structural requirement evaluation. Supplementary work. McCallum, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3490
Avalanche control ropeways: Coquihalla Highway avalanche safety program. Stevens, J.R., [1988,eng] 51-3281
Avalanche: the cost of the prevention. Brugnot, G., [1996,fre] 51-1010
Balancing of heating systems as key issue in energy saving. Dzelzitis, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4254
Benefit-cost evaluation of design improvements for the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5024
Biopile remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated sites in northern regions. Pouliot, Y., [1995,eng] 51-3166
Breaking river ice to prevent ice jams. Hachnel, R.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2717
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A literature review. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-492
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A review of the literature. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3622
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-868
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-12
Crack sealing in flexible pavements: a life-cycle cost analysis. Ponniah, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2066
Decision support system for real-time snow and ice control—final report. Miedema, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3938
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model. Mulherin, N.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-511
Device for mechanical freeze-thaw conditioning of alum sludge. Martel, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2968
Doing more with less: zero velocity deicer spreaders. Wald, K., [1996,eng] 51-4362
Domestic heating and thermal insulation.[1960,eng] 51-5059
Drilling holes in ice to reduce ice jam potential. Hachnel, R.B., [1996,eng] 51-2720
Electric power quality considerations for cold regions. Aspnes, J., [1997,eng] 51-4648
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China. Xu, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4646
Energy supply developments in Alberta. Brown, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4645
Evaluation of cold mixes for winter pothole repair. Prowell, B.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2065
Experiment with reduced salting of rural main roads in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2070
Experiments with anti-icing in Washington State. Dye, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2068
Five Mountain Parks Highway Avalanche Study. Stethem, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3760
Freeze-drying stops sludge problems cold. Weir, R.K., [1996,eng] 51-2289
Funding of arctic research, planning and projects. International Arctic Science Committee (IASC), [1996,eng] 51-2741
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3036
Hailstorm of May 5, 1995 over Fort Worth, TX. Hill, C., [1996,eng] 51-422
Ice jam mitigation for small streams. Lever, J.H., [1997,eng] 51-5611
Long-term variations in heating season duration and intensity in the northern regions of Russia. Baĭkova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4652
Low cost explosive delivery systems for avalanche control. Redden, L., [1988,eng] 51-3283
Low-cost breakup ice control structure. Lever, J.H., [1995,eng] 51-2714
Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5580
Mobile gun positions for avalanche control. Allen, B., [1988,eng] 51-3286
Mount Bachelor's Pine Marten snowfence. Jairell, R.L., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3305
National cost of damage to infrastructure from highway deicing. Menzies, T.R., [1992,eng] 51-2540
Options for reducing stud-induced pavement wear. Barter, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4721
Practical use of an uncertainty method for energy conservation calculations. Pettersen, T.D., [1997,eng] 51-4253
Prospects of constructing small hydrostations in the arctic zone of Yakutia. Konstantinov, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-958
Public, private sectors cooperate to plow streets.[1997,eng] 51-3593
Road salting, studded tires, and driving behavior in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1996,eng] 51-2069
Rocky Mountain dam construction. Reichler, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4624
Scheduling and budgeting of road rehabilitation in Peru. Liautaud, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2067
Sheet steel piling barrier to contain contaminated ground water. Laird, R.C.G., [1995,eng] 51-3165
Should the Coast Guard stay in the icebreaking business?. Venzke, N.C., [1992,eng] 51-3369
Software solution to Onondaga County snow.[1997,eng] 51-5040
Solving the energy dilemma at Seven Bridges Ice Arena. Louria, D., [1996,eng] 51-2387
Studded tires the Finnish way. Unhola, T., [1997,eng] 51-4716
Thermal storage system achieves operating and first-cost savings. O'Neal, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3388
Thoughts on a structure for assembling balloon experiments at Williams Field, Antarctica. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-496
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta. Ladanowski, C., [1995,eng] 51-3168
U.S. Arctic Research Commission annual reports, fiscal years 1994 and 1995. U.S. Arctic Research Commission, [1996,eng] 51-2009
Use and effects of studded tires on Oregon pavements. Brunette, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4719
White stuff—it can cost plenty of green and leave budgets in the red. Black, T., [1997,eng] 51-3591
Winter maintenance in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1997,eng] 51-4702
Winter Maintenance Program: proposed studies for highway snow and ice control. Byrd, L.G., [1996,eng] 51-2134
Winter tyres—socio-economic calculations. Öberg, G., [1997,eng] 51-4724
Winter update: deicers and their use.[1997,eng] 51-4186
Wood Mac: what's needed for Barents Sea development.[1996,eng] 51-2162
See [also]: Economic analysis

Countermeasures
Avalanche hazard "Risk Management" for the Yule Marble Quarry. Landry, C.C., [1994,eng] 51-3797
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils. Koronelli, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4107
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1585
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] 51-3070
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow. Tabler, R.D., [1994,eng] 51-155
Development of the avalanche management program for the Coquihalla Highway. Bennetto, J.D., [1988,eng] 51-3317
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3922
Evaluation of bioremediation in cold regions. Tumeo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5581
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1995
Freezing temperature protection admixture for Portland cement concrete. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2966
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards. Portocarrero, C., [1995,spa] 51-4540
How frostbite performs its misery. Phillips, D., [1994,eng] 51-685
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1984
In-situ burning: an alternative approach to oil spill clean-up in arctic waters. Guénette, C.C., [1997,eng] 51-5738
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications. Sandberg, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3239
Liquid calcium chloride hard on ice, easy on corrosion.[1996,eng] 51-3822
Living snowfence: friend or foe. Perko, D.J., [1995,eng] 51-4897
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-417
Northumberland's ice breaker. Gilmour, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2033
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3991
Pilots can minimize the likelihood of aircraft roll upset in severe icing. Dow, J.P., Sr., [1996,eng] 51-1577
Plant growth regulators' effect on growth of mixed cool-season grass stands at Fort Drum. Palazzo, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2650
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport). Huston, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1563
Runway slipperiness and aircraft operation. Tanaka, T., [1995,eng] 51-1837
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions. Kawashima, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-133
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP). Wiesinger, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3775
Susan Jane avalanche path: a case study in ski area planning and avalanche path identification. Marler, C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3294
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823
See [also]: Bank protection (waterways); Flood control; Frost protection; Hail prevention; Ice prevention; Ice removal; Protection; Slope protection

Covering
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1068
Frost weathering and wind erosion of archaeological sites. Wang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-892
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1668
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project. Johnson, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2240
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1094
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-279

Crack propagation
Computational fracture mechanics analysis of flake formation in brittle ice. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] 51-1329
Cracking and flaking of brittle plates and wedges, particularly of ice. Gol'dshtein, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3959
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice. Whelan, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3236
Deflection analysis of radially cracked floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-2189
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-699
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3716
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3717
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results. Rist, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1879
Fatigue crack propagation in steels for offshore structures at low temperatures. Duan, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5743

Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
Interfacial fracture of ice (crack initiation). Whelan, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-4229
Kinks and cracks in S1 ice under across-column compression. Manley, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3427
Mechanism for forming deep cracks in comets. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2333
Micromechanical modeling of polycrystalline ice behavior. Elvin, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-4232
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests. Coon, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2379
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3715
Nonlinear fracture theories for freshwater and sea ice. Mulmule, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1327
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice. Gupta, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3255
On kinked crack interactions in compression. Wu, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1337
Overview of low temperature cracking of asphalt and polymer modified asphalt concrete pavements in Alaska. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4686
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4296
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4849
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport). Huston, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1563
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1573
Stress-induced acoustic emissions in sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1339
Viscoplasticity of ice and certain types of soils. Razbegin, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-163

Cracking (fracturing)
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests. Meaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-560
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3339
Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., [1996,eng] 51-4230
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3637
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures. Stroup-Gardiner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4297
Crack sealing in flexible pavements: a life-cycle cost analysis. Ponniah, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2066
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice. Whelan, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3236
D_2O ice neutron emission during fracturing. Kurtz, S.K., et al, [1991,eng] 51-4488
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiĭskiĭ Alatau. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1446
Effect of pendulum speed on impact toughness of frozen soil. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5178
Effect of sample size on test results in impact test of frozen soil. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-914
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence. Lotnik, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2391
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-699
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4134
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress. Stone, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5648
Failure of oil storage tanks in the Russian North. Prokhorov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2990
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4298
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
Fracture toughness test methods and fracture mechanics behavior of frozen soil. Li, H.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-910
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1790
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking. Hung, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2525
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2842
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3207
Kinks and cracks in S1 ice under across-column compression. Manley, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3427
Mechanism for forming deep cracks in comets. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2333
Micromechanics of ice deformation and fracture. Epifanov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-5501
Onset of river ice breakup. Beltaos, S., [1997,eng] 51-3830
Performance of concrete sidewalks: field studies. Rajani, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4864
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4849
Small-scale structure of internal stresses in consolidated ice cover. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-1040
Statistical mechanics of fragmentation processes of ice and rock bodies. Bashkirov, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1610
Steel fiber to control cracking of concrete pavement in permafrost regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] 51-847
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture. Overland, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1828
See [also]: Fracturing

Cracks
Behavior of a snow cover after crack formation on mountain slope. Akitaya, E., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3309
Runway 8/26 resurfacing, Ralph Wien Memorial Airport, Kotzebue, Alaska. Rast, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4704
See [also]: Ice cracks

Creep
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers. Vonder Mühll, D., [1995,eng] 51-726
See [also]: Ice creep; Rheology; Snow creep; Soil creep

Creep properties
See [also]: Rheology

Crevasse detection
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica. Blaisdell, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5730
Report on Greenland Operation, 1954. Frye, F.J., et al, [1955,eng] 51-145
Report on Greenland Operation, 1955-1956. Beigbeder, P.A., et al, [1957,eng] 51-146
Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2115

Crevasses
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems. Dwyer, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3412
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results. Rist, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1879
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice. Rist, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-762
Fold formation in glacier lobes on Hurd Peninsula. Casas, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5599
Fracture mechanics of ice shelves. Rist, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3485
Monitoring ice movement in Antarctica. Thiel, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2595
Movement and structural features observed in ice masses, Framnes Mountains. Marmo, B.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1892
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4289
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2111
Short wavelength variations in the horizontal velocity field of a valley glacier. Harper, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3146
Simulation of ice deformation along Storglaciären flow-line. Pohjola, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-797

Crossings
See [also]: Bridges; Ice crossings

Crude oil
1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential. Sherwood, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5116
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination. White, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-966
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields. Svarovskaia, L.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1054
Energy supply developments in Alberta. Brown, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4645
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils. Petrova, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1808
Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf. Zakal'skiĭ, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5683
Oil resources and Federal lands on the North Slope of Alaska. Housekneckt, D., [1997,eng] 51-5117
Petroleum possibilities of the Far Eastern seas. Koblov, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5684
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2371
Role of oil and gas projects of Sakhalin shelf in supplement of Far-Eastern region of Russia with fuel-energy resource. Brodskiĭ, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5682
Stripping volatile organic compounds and petroleum hydrocarbons from water by tray aeration. LaBranche, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3610

Crustal structure
See [also]: Earth crust; Tectonics

Cryobiology
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5453
Bacterial productivity of continental antarctic soils. Harris, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3877
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1528
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-663
Biochemistry of cryoprotectants. Storey, K.B., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2384
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation. Jackson, T.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4378
Characterization of a cryoprotective protein in cold-acclimated cabbage. Sieg, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-6
Cold resistance and metabolic activity of lichens below 0°C. Kappen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2693
Cryobiological adaptations. Finegold, L., [1996,eng] 51-2690
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues. Rabin, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-330
Cryopelagic amphipods from arctic sea ice. Poltermann, M., [1997,ger] 51-5563
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] 51-3070
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice. Madura, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4099
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance. Wilen, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1137
Effects of soil freezing and thawing on the bacterial population in the wheat rhizosphere. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5454
High pressure freezing. Kiss, J.Z., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4896
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions. Leforestier, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1097
Hydrodynamic diameter of fish antifreeze molecules. Wilson, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-47
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3103
Ice crystal growth in fish blood with thermal hysteresis proteins. Coger, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2535
Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues. Peyridieu, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-329
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins. Duman, J.G., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2385
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing. Ujihira, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5297
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching. Shotton, D.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4894
Mass transfer in permafrost microzones. Ostroumov, V.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2689
Mechanical damage induced by controlled freezing in apple and potato. Khan, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1311
Microorganic activity in permafrost after cold stress. Vorob'eva, E.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2692
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation. Palta, J.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-664
Nitrification and denitrification enzyme activity in rapidly frozen soils. Cooke, J.G., [1990,eng] 51-2743
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues. Shirakashi, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5267
Organic solutes in freezing tolerance. Storey, K.B., [1997,eng] 51-4190
Overwintering of insect pathogens. Lewis, L.C., [1997,eng] 51-5455
Permafrost microbiology. Gilichinskiĭ, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-437
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5430
Practical introduction to rapid freezing techniques. Severs, N.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4895
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves. Uemura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-7
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding. Strambini, G.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4285
Recrystallization in a freezing tolerant antarctic nematode. Ramløv, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1978
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress. Steponkus, P.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-666
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshtein, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] 51-1826
Response of woody tissue to field freezing stress. Ristic, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3067
Sea ice biology and sedimentology. Grossmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3662
Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4377
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation. Hincha, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5312
Summary report on mummified corpse found in Alpine glacier. Spindler, K., [1995,eng] 51-776

Cryogenic processes
See [also]: Geocryology

Cryogenic soils
Bacterial productivity of continental antarctic soils. Harris, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3877
Basic features of the geochemistry of arctic soil formation. Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2253
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs. Stotland, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-1053
Comparison of English, Canadian and Norwegian brecciated bedrocks. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-1157
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia. Danilov, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-779
Cryogenic processes in the granulometric composition of sedimentary formations. IUrov, IU.L., [1994,eng] 51-1591
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas. Kulikov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1051
Deposit of coarse detrital rocks during thawing. Shesternev, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-3012
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan. Zhao, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-817
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland. Kowalkowski, A., [1990,eng] 51-1741
Geotechnical appreciation of soil and rocks of the Schirmacher Hills. Pathak, R.C., [1994,eng] 51-2084

Hydromorphism of taiga-forest zone soil formation. Zvereva, T.S., [1996,eng] 51-1049
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes. Elliott, G., [1996,eng] 51-1150
North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] 51-3085
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum. Zhao, X.F., et al, [1996,chi] 51-804
Study on micro structures of frozen soils. Wang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-891
Valdai periglacial zone as an area of cryogenic soil formation. Morozova, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5000

Cryogenic structures
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1439
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM. Yamashita, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3392
Old cryogenic structures of Northern Patagonia: the Cryomere Penfordd. Trombotto, D., [1996,eng] 51-612

Cryogenics
Cryogenic drilling: a new drilling method for environmental remediation. Simon, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4459
Cryogenic temperature measurement. Rusby, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1534
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres. Fukada, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-723
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking. Hung, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2525
High pressure freezing. Kiss, J.Z., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4896
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions. Leforestier, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1097
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148
Ice-free cryo-cooling of protein crystals. Carr, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-787
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications. Sandberg, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3239
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K. Li, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2529
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching. Shotton, D.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4894
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts. Huang, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-934
Matter and methods at low temperatures. Pobell, F., [1996,eng] 51-2323
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process. Saiter, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1273
On the freezing time of cylinders and spheres. Frolov, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4867
Practical introduction to rapid freezing techniques. Severs, N.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4895
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler. Murphy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4460
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4081
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy. Giering, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1136
Thermal conductivity of solid methane. Jeżowski, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3069
Thermocouple reference tables based on the IPTS-68. Powell, R.L., et al, [1974,eng] 51-5569
Thermophysical properties of epoxy compounds at low temperatures. Tanaeva, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4457
Viscoelastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide. Yamashita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4466
See [also]: Refrigeration

Cryopedology
See [also]: Geocryology

Cryoplanation
See [also]: Altiplanation

Cryostats
See [also]: Thermostats

Cryoturbation
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3192
Comparison of English, Canadian and Norwegian brecciated bedrocks. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-1157
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4474
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,fre] 51-780
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne. Laurain, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-479
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse. Harmand, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-480
Old cryogenic structures of Northern Patagonia: the Cryomere Penfordd. Trombotto, D., [1996,eng] 51-612
Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] 51-1048
Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation. Jakobsen, B.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3376
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica. Bockheim, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-3409
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China. Zhu, C., [1996,eng] 51-783
Review of slope deposit stratification models. Van Steijn, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-482
Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4811
Valdai periglacial zone as an area of cryogenic soil formation. Morozova, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5000

Crystal growth
Thermal conductivity of solid methane. Jeżowski, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3069
See [also]: Ice crystal growth; Snow crystal growth

Crystal optics
See [also]: Ice crystal optics

Crystallization
See [also]: Ice crystal growth; Recrystallization; Snow crystal growth

Crystallization nuclei
See [also]: Ice crystal nuclei

Crystals
Ice-free cryo-cooling of protein crystals. Carr, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-787
See [also]: Ice crystals; Snow crystals

Crystosphenes
See [also]: Ground ice

Cubic ice
Comment on "Cauchy relation in dense H_2O ice VII". Brazhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3250
Thermodynamic stability of hexagonal and cubic ices. Tanaka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-298

Culverts
Application of AGFI to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction. Chen, X.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5204
Applications of artificial ground-freezing with liquid nitrogen (LIN)/new control hardware. Buinger, A., [1997,eng] 51-5203
Artificial ice plug for a hydro tunnel. Berggren, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5202
Design of highway non-masonry foundation pipe culvert in permafrost region. Yuan, X.Z., [1996,eng] 51-2989
Experiments applying tire chips as frost insulation in concrete channels. Kubo, H., [1997,eng] 51-5191
Frost heave hazards to irrigation canals in Heilongjiang Province. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1428

Currents
See [also]: Ocean currents; Tidal currents

Cutting
See [also]: Ice cutting

Cyclic variations
See [also]: Periodic variations

Cyclones
See [also]: Atmospheric disturbances

Czech Republic
Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] 51-3491
History of weather and climate in the Czech lands. 1: Period 1000-1500. Brázdil, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-531
Reconstructions of past climate from historical sources in the Czech Lands. Brázdil, R., [1996,eng] 51-357

Czech Republic—Jizera Mountains
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains. Blazkova, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4430

Damage
1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada. Clague, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4554
Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic. Manninen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4567
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing. Salmon, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4883
Autumn frost damage: clonal variation in Sitka spruce. Nicoll, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5507
Avalanche destruction from poor land-use planning. Giraud, R., [1994,eng] 51-3761
Bilbery dehardening during a mild winter. Ögren, E., [1996,eng] 51-5295
Caterpillar vehicle impact on tundra vegetation. Andreishkina, N.I., [1997,eng] 51-3391
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5504
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] 51-3385
Crop damage: the hail size factor. Sánchez, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2409
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] 51-3070
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues. Fujikawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4583
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2811
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3340
Economics of major urban hailstorms. Charlton, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1565
Effect of low temperature cycles on high strength concrete. Sellevold, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4976
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3397
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings. Gillies, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3882
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy. Repo, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3840
Evergreen shrub adaptation to heavy snowfall. Kume, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-323
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts. Cody, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4110
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress. Stone, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5648
Fire severity and vegetation response in the boreal Swedish forest. Schimmel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3263
First-year frost hardiness of pure pine species. Duncan, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3104
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland. Schmid, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4463
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2232
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2237
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1075
Freezing temperature photoinhibition of subchloroplast preparations. Khorobrykh, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3370
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata*. Pockman, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2292
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon. Aitken, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2233
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland. Blumer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3194
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2212
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2290
Hail suppression efficiency in Bulgaria. Simeonov, P., [1996,eng] 51-2414
Hailstorm of May 5, 1995 over Fort Worth, TX. Hill, C., [1996,eng] 51-422
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] 51-3654
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3596
Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir. Shortt, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1070
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage. Manley, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2000
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing. Ujihira, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5297
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4433
Limitations on reproduction in alpine *Ranunculus acris*. Totland, O., [1997,eng] 51-4917
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5579
Mechanical damage induced by controlled freezing in apple and potato. Khan, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1311
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] 51-2310
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test. Rice, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3804
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2648
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation. Palta, J.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-664
Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3062
Performance of concrete sidewalks: field studies. Rajani, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4864
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3601
Pine tree ultrastructural needle response to winter frost. Wulff, A., [1996,eng] 51-4593
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-3390
Preservation of the "Mawson's Huts". Hughes, J., [1992,eng] 51-2214
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1564
Proceedings. International Workshop in the Resistance of Concrete to Scaling Due to Freezing in the Presence of De-icing Salts, [1997,eng] 51-4973
Railway forests to shield tracks from snow. Shimamura, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-132
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] 51-1990
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-968
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3881
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-1979
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-243
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4052
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation. Hincha, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5312
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods. Odlum, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-86
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury. Krasowski, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3106

Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes. Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4595
Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2234
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury. Manter, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1069
Timothy grass survival during ice encasement. Gudleifsson, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-3224
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-770
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations. Hawkins, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1076
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823
Using vegetative analysis to determine avalanche frequency. Jenkins, M.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3762
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248

Damping

Analysis of wave fields around a flexible sheet structure with Green function method. Hamanaka, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5733
Atmospheric icing on cables of different flexibilities. McComber, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5746
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2112
Conductor twisting reduces galloping. Pearson, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4365
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1359
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3973
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 1: model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4963
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 2: analysis of model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4964
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup. Cai, Z.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2606
Low temperature effects on elastomeric and sliding bearings for earthquake protection. Liu, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4609
Mechanism analysis and dynamic simulation of iced cable galloping. Fan, Q.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2576
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test. Rice, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3804
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure. Chen, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5030
Wind-induced vibration of the central building of Syowa Station in Antarctica. Hannuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4610

Dams

Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1353
Dispatching optimization for winter operation of the Xigou Hydropower Plant. Xiao, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1396
Field observations of static ice loads on hydroelectric dams. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1355
Fish-water bypass to protect salmon egg incubation habitat from dam backup and river ice. Rickman, R.L., [1995,eng] 51-4763
Flow in a spillway after a dam break. Näf, D.R., [1997,ger] 51-4836
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland. Hälg, R., [1996,ger] 51-2247
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria. Wagner, E.K., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2244
Ice control at locks and dams. Haynes, F.D., [1997,eng] 51-5614
Ice prevention and ice release at the backwater headwork of dam. Xu, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1394
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] 51-662
Modeling ice passage at locks and dams. Tatinclaux, J.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2707
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5582
Rocky Mountain dam construction. Reichler, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4624
Sedimentation in a glacier-fed hydroelectric reservoir in Switzerland. Rechsteiner, G., [1996,ger] 51-2245
Static ice loads on hydro-electric structures: analyses and predictive approaches. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1356
Thermal protection of soil base at construction site of the Vilyui-III hydroelectric plant. Bondarenko, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5311

See [also]: Earth dams; Ice dams

Data processing

4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring. Hamre, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4565
Alaska SAR Facility receiving station for RADARSAT at McMurdo. Cuddy, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2480
Alaska SAR Facility support for K-12 education. Sandberg, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2469
Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis. Ohi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5034
Annual report 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center. World Data Center-A for Glaciology, [1997,eng] 51-2749
Antarctic data archive and access system. Bywaters, K.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1108
Antarctic First Regional Observing Study of the Troposphere (FROST) Project. Turner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1601
Antarctic Meteorological Research Center at the University of Wisconsin and McMurdo, Antarctica. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1185
Antarctic ocean floor modelling. Falcidieno, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1975
Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map. Kilpatrick, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3257
Application of sea ice management system for winter production in Bohai oil fields. Li, T.K., [1996,eng] 51-1363
ArcticInfo. Arctic Research Consortium of the United States, Inc. (ARCUS), [1997,eng] 51-3645
Avalanche forecasting and communication: experiences in avalanche hazard scales. La Feuille, J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3320
Avalanche forecasting program based on a modified nearest neighbour method. Kristensen, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3756
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach. Schweizer, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2120
Calibration of data from the Antarctic Mapping Mission. Williams, J., [1996,eng] 51-2493
Canadian Ice Regime System database. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4969
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind. Masselot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3242
Characterizing ice jams in New Hampshire and Vermont using the CRREL Ice Jam Database. White, K.D., [1995,eng] 51-2715
Classification of polar satellite data. Muramoto, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2678
Cold Regions Center of Expertise of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. Smallidge, P.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4644
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation. Fiori, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-365
Computer helped avalanche forecasting in France. La Feuille, J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3288
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC. Weir, P., [1994,eng] 51-3769
Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission. Gregg, W.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3079
Digitally generated and compressed chirp for use in an airborne radar system in Antarctica. Walden, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3488
Dynamic sea ice processes in the Weddell Sea during 1992. Geiger, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3875
ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins in Antarctica. Hase, H., et al, [1993,eng] 51-5316
Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks. Crocker, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-725
Evaluating snow cover over northern hemisphere lands using satellite and *in situ* observations. Robinson, D.A., [1996,eng] 51-5247
Forecasting avalanche risk in France—review and prospects. Pahaut, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1926
Future opportunities and issues in radar remote sensing of Earth's high latitudes. Carsey, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2445
Geodetic work at the ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins. Reinhold, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-760
Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation. Bøcker, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3374
Geomorphic processes in antarctic ice-free mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1996,jpn] 51-1596
Geophysical Data Management System at the Byrd Polar Research Center. Baggeroer, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2434
Glacier distribution in northwest China from the glacier database. Liu, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-824
Global access to marine data via WWW. Dodge, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1974
Global change in aerosols and PSCs. McCormick, M.P., [1989,eng] 51-224
Global sea ice concentration data set for use with the ECMWF Re-analysis system. Nomura, A., [1995,eng] 51-717
GOME data processing at DFD. Balzer, W., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2019
Guide to environmental services. Warrenfeltz, L., [1995,eng] 51-600
Historical analysis of North American snow cover extent. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5248
Humidity transducers used for polar clothing. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5606
Ice jam statistics recorded on data base. White, K.D., [1992,eng] 51-2708
Interactive digital aircraft icing forecast. Mosher, F.R., [1995,eng] 51-1105
Interactive multisensor snow and ice mapping system. Ramsay, B.H., [1995,eng] 51-1288
Introducing the Ice Jam Archive. Herrin, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2716
Live video display with superimposed graphics, may be used to image ice conditions. Burch, C.A., [1993,eng] 51-2043
Local avalanche forecasting in Switzerland. Bolognesi, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3791
Long-range sea ice forecasting at the National Ice Center. Benner, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1174
Mapping ice sheet topography with laser altimetry in Greenland. Csathó, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3143
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics. Nihoul, J.C.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5592
Maximum resolution glacier-bed surface obtained by radio-echo sounding. Welch, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3155
McMurdo Ground Station (MGS): ready for SAR acquisition. Wales, C., [1996,eng] 51-2492
Measurements of velocity of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Vaughan, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3487
Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5724
MODIS snow and ice algorithm development. Riggs, G., [1995,eng] 51-1292
Multicriteria analysis of satellite and airborne sensors to monitor snow cover. Martin, D., [1996,fre] 51-5252
National Ice Center: Navy, NOAA, USCG cooperation in global sea ice. Warrenfeltz, L.L., [1995,eng] 51-1173
Near-real-time sea ice monitoring in the Northern Sea Route using ERS-1 SAR and DMSP SSM/I microwave data. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3057
Neural networks and rule based systems for avalanche forecasting. Schweizer, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2781
New gridded currents for the International Ice Patrol operations area. Murphy, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4436
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2767
Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992. Wallace, D.W.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1918
NRC Centre of Ice/Structure Interaction: archiving Beaufort Sea data. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-1340
OAII (Ocean-Atmosphere-Ice Interactions) Western Arctic Shelf-Basin Interactions (SBI) Plan.[1997,eng] 51-3644
On wavelet analysis of nonstationary turbulence. Treviño, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2725
Overview of the SABER experiment for the TIMED mission. Mlynczak, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3835
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3642
Particle size distribution in polar stratospheric clouds. Mandolini, S., et al, [1996,ita] 51-3914
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP). Scharfen, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1184
Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system. Posey, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5731
Polar orbiting satellite processing system at the Alaska SAR Facility. Leung, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2420
Preface to the UARS experiment. Gille, J.C., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-976
Preserving a priceless library of ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2853
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
RADARSAT Antarctica Mapping System: system overview. Norikane, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2490
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project. Jezek, K.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2491
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-148
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5725
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2123
Regional analysis of North American snow cover extent November through March. Frei, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5249
Relational database for snow avalanches. Magnússon, M.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3779
Remote on line snow cover profiling in avalanche release zones using microwave radar. Gubler, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3307
Satellite data at the National Snow and Ice Data Center, Boulder, CO. Weaver, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2451
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-402
Snow maps of mountains in China. Mi, D.S., [1996,chi] 51-835
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images. Ochiai, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3243
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] 51-4431
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2207
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay. Odishariia, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5692
Statistical characterization of ice jams in Canadian rivers. Emissa, G., [1994,eng] 51-2132
Steps toward computer-aided snow safety. Schmidt, R.A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3289
Study of antarctic ice sheet using ERS-1/JERS-1 SAR data. Hirasawa, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1598
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations. Shao, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5356
TOMS Version 7 comparison with Dobson. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2766
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region. Schweizer, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3777
United States and Russia to share previously secret Arctic Ocean scientific data. Belt, D., [1997,eng] 51-2135
United States Interagency Arctic Buoy Program. Kniskern, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1182
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting. Stephens, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3780
Use of satellite data for operational sea ice and lake ice monitoring. Bertoia, C., [1995,eng] 51-1289
Utah Avalanche Forecast Center user survey and formats for avalanche advisories. Tremper, B., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3319

Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448
Vector feature extraction using adaptive parallel processing. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5538
Workstation for integrated visualization and analysis. Hankin, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1973

Data transmission

Alaska SAR Facility receiving station for RADARSAT at McMurdo. Cuddy, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2480
Alaska SAR Facility support for K-12 education. Sandberg, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2469
Antarctic data archive and access system. Bywaters, K.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1108
Antarctic Meteorological Research Center at the University of Wisconsin and McMurdo, Antarctica. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1185
ArcticInfo. Arctic Research Consortium of the United States, Inc. (ARCUS), [1997,eng] 51-3645
Automating observations of ice conditions for hydropower operations. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5023
Avalanche forecast in France. 1. Balance sheet. Pahaut, E., et al, [1996,fre] 51-2635
Calibration of data from the Antarctic Mapping Mission. Williams, J., [1996,eng] 51-2493
Cold Regions Center of Expertise of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. Smallidge, P.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4644
Environmental data-transmission network. Moroño, S., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5602
Future opportunities and issues in radar remote sensing of Earth's high latitudes. Carsey, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2445
Geophysical Data Management System at the Byrd Polar Research Center. Baggeroer, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2434
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468
Interactive digital aircraft icing forecast. Mosher, F.R., [1995,eng] 51-1105
Live video display with superimposed graphics, may be used to image ice conditions. Burch, C.A., [1993,eng] 51-2043
Local avalanche forecasting in France: why and how. Bolognesi, R., [1997,fre] 51-5230
McMurdo Ground Station (MGS): ready for SAR acquisition. Wales, C., [1996,eng] 51-2492
Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5724
Motion characteristics of coarse sediment in a gravel bed river. Chacho, E.F., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2016
Multicriteria analysis of satellite and airborne sensors to monitor snow cover. Martin, D., [1996,fre] 51-5252
NSIDC notes, issue No.18, summer 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center, [1996,eng] 51-597
OAII (Ocean-Atmosphere-Ice Interactions) Western Arctic Shelf-Basin Interactions (SBI) Plan.[1997,eng] 51-3644
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP). Scharfen, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1184
Polar orbiting satellite processing system at the Alaska SAR Facility. Leung, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2420
RADARSAT Antarctica Mapping System: system overview. Norikane, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2490
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project. Jezek, K.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2491
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5725
River ice data instrumentation. Kay, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5572
Satellite data at the National Snow and Ice Data Center, Boulder, CO. Weaver, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2451
Second generation ice navigation system implementation, Phase III. Gautier, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2658
System for protecting unmanned radiometers from frost and icing. Stein, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5742
Two years of IR images south of 40 deg S every three hours. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1187
U.S. automatic weather station program in Antarctica and Greenland. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1183

Dating

See [also]: Age determination

Davis Strait

Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] 51-595

Decomposition

^{14}C dating and soil organic matter dynamics in arctic and subarctic ecosystems. Cherkinskiĭ, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-3387
^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants. Nadelhoffer, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3082
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1074
Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4920
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland. Blumer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3194
In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants. Schäppi, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5293
Microbe-plant competition, allelopathy and arctic plants. Wardle, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5478
Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4210
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3225
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3650
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems. Nadelhoffer, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4028
Response of soil organic matter to change of air temperature in forest ecosystems. Vedrova, E.F., [1997,eng] 51-5439
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-111
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] 51-73
Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra. Hobbie, S.E., [1996,eng] 51-4376

Defects

Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities. Delzeit, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-262
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3641
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2363
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions. Baker, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-9
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice. Hu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-614
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices. Li, J.C., [1996,eng] 51-964
Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results. Pitiş, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1247
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih. Itoh, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-14
Motion of two-component soliton in a discrete inhomogeneous hydrogen-bonded chain. Mefougue, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3099
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3571
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering. Price, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5095
Orientational defects on a hydrogen-bonded chain. Mittal, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1140
Patterns of hydrogen bonding in water and ice. Attard, P., [1996,eng] 51-3182
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties. Ryzhkin, I.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3422

Deflation

See [also]: Wind erosion

Deformation

Assessment of reliability of determination of the long-term deformation of frozen saline soils. Roman, L.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2153
Baseline geological deformations due to glacial isostasy. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5123
Comment on paper by Clark et al. Mooers, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3925
Comments on paper by Hart et al. Piotrowski, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3677
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea. Gabrielsen, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4212
Crustal deformation southwest Iceland. Vadon, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3273
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia. Danilov, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-779
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland. Sørensen, K., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1719
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation. Coe, R.S., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1714
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology. Vlasov, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2287
Friction performance of sports luges and bobsleds sliding along ice tracks. Balakin, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2006
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines. Razaqpur, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1529
Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine?. Janocko, J., [1997,eng] 51-4345
Geodesic dome in Antarctica threatened by snow movement. Thomas, J., [1988,eng] 51-209
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction. Hodgkinson, K.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5111
Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand. Hart, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3335
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2169
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea. Harris, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4891
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone. Jónsson, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4494
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4452
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-973
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3524
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-577
Paleogeography and rotations of arctic Alaska—an unresolved problem. Stone, D.B., [1989,eng] 51-1715
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-2805
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1158
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3814
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3815
Predictions of crustal deformation caused by changing polar ice on a viscoelastic Earth. Wahr, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5271
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-736
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding. Strambini, G.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4285
Relationship between drumlins and other forms of subglacial glaciotectonic deformation. Hart, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-4890
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5664
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3205
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3230
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines. van der Wateren, F.M., [1995,eng] 51-4384
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2806
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone. Angelier, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4914
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen. Bergh, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5239
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-83
Viscoelastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide. Yamashita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4466
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics. Auzet, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1267

See [also]: Ice deformation; Plastic deformation; Rheology; Snow deformation

Defrosting

Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2558
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-80
Ground thaw apparatus. Ohmann, B., [1995,eng] 51-1494
Method of, and apparatus for, de-icing an aircraft by infrared radiation. Chew, C.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1498
Modified air conditioner preserves Ampato Maiden.[1996,eng] 51-2844
System for deicing dish mounted antennae. Jones, T.M., [1994,eng] 51-1495
System for protecting unmanned radiometers from frost and icing. Stein, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5742
Windshield de-icing and defrosting mitt using microwave energy heating and method. Gibbon, R.M., [1994,eng] 51-1491

Degradation

^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-569
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-570
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2826
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3449
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations. Kawa, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3682
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4499
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry. Bekki, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4164
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance. Gagné, R., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4866
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1996
Alaskan permafrost degradation induced by forest clearing. Nicholas, J.R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-105
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3851
Antarctic polar vortex analysis. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-120
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements. Stolarski, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3910
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-576
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-625
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils. Koronelli, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4107
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1528
Can microfibers prevent frost damage. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-447
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96. Donovan, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3854
CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling. Bilodeau, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4981
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-720
Chlorine deactivation in low stratospheric polar regions. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-119
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3695

Coincidence of polar stratospheric clouds and HNO_3 over Scandinavia. Massie, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3911
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-642
Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,frc] 51-567
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex. Vömel, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3860
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete. Cantin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2105
Development of the antarctic ozone hole. Schoeberl, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-718
Effect of low temperature cycles on high strength concrete. Sellevold, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4976
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] 51-4038
Efficiency of scalers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts. Hazrati, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4983
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2393
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4118
Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska. Brar, G.S., [1996,eng] 51-535
Evaluation of bioremediation in cold regions. Tumeo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5581
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3861
Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden. Weinberg, B.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-601
Formation mechanisms of polar stratospheric clouds. Peter, T., [1996,eng] 51-4771
Freeze-deicing salt resistance of concretes containing blast-furnace slag-cement. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4980
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4979
Frost resistance of building materials—modelling of critical degrees of saturation. de Place Hansen, E.J., [1996,dan] 51-4404
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,frc] 51-1790
Frost resistance of roller-compacted concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-436
Frost resistant concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2523
Frozen clouds accelerate ozone destruction. Pearce, F., [1996,eng] 51-1521
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-129
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds. Borrmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3680
Ice near 0°C: radiolysis and absorbed dose calorimetry. Klassen, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-1284
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy. Kärcher, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3452
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4037
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4163
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3690
Influence of water quality on the frost resistance of concrete. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4982
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl. Brust, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4470
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K. Li, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2529
Internal comparative tests on frost-deicing-salt resistance. Studer, W., [1997,eng] 51-4989
Late winter arctic ozone depletion. Bregman, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4500
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt. Janssen, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4988
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5633
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3217
Mechanisms of the antarctic ozone hole: the Stratéole Experiment. Vial, F., [1996,fre] 51-1678
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete. Wang, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1759
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3362
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion. Eckman, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3542
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects. Rosenfield, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3839
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3912
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites. Solberg, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4956
Nov. 1995 antarctic stratospheric dehydration. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-609
Particulate matter in ozone photochemistry. Crutzen, P.J., [1996,eng] 51-4769
Permafrost zonation predicted from general circulation models. Anisimov, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5054
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils. Conn, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4367
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica. DiTullio, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-946
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3849
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3451
Potential influence of $ClO{\cdot}O_2$ on stratospheric ozone depletion chemistry. Shindell, D.T., [1997,eng] 51-5302
Proceedings. International Workshop in the Resistance of Concrete to Scaling Due to Freezing in the Presence of De-icing Salts, [1997,eng] 51-4973
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1120
Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure. Laroche, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4984
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions. Portmann, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3543
Scaling resistance of BHP. Gagné, R., et al, [1997,frc] 51-4978
Scaling resistance tests of concrete—experience from practical use in Sweden. Petersson, P.E., [1997,eng] 51-4985
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1066
Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits. Forbes, B.C., [1995,eng] 51-164
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3679
Southern Hemisphere stratospheric nitrogen partitioning. Gao, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3683
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4. Cheng, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3538
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden. Blumenstock, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5301
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae. Michel, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-944
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends. Zhong, W.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3847
Stratospheric ozone depletion. Schoeberl, M.R., [1993,eng] 51-156
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3363
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley. Kharuk, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2347
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs. Viera, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1720
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway. Matthews, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5291
Thermoluminescence signal fluctuations in glacial meltwater stream sediments. Gemmell, A.M.D., [1997,eng] 51-4959
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole. Brasseur, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4162
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2254
Validation of NOAA-9 SBUV/2 total ozone measurements during the 1994 antarctic ozone hole. Lienesch, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-624

Degree days
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3997
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1021
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-826
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] 51-4347
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability. Ferguson, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-768
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991. Seppälä, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5147
Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model. Brubaker, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4818
Mass-balance modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., [1996,eng] 51-1847
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5660
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas. Rao, S.V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1989
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1753
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] 51-4431
Statistical modelling of Austrian glacier equilibrium lines. Kerschner, H., [1996,eng] 51-2945
Wurtenkees: reconstruction of a 100 years time series of mass balance. Hammer, N., [1996,eng] 51-2949

Dehumidification
Effect of condensation on performance and design of extended surfaces. Lunardini, V.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4743
Heat recovery ventilation systems using rotary heat wheels. Hoagland, L.C., [1988,eng] 51-2226
Indoor swimming pools in cold climates. Kjerulf-Jensen, P., [1997,eng] 51-4245
Mathematical model for indoor humidity in homes during winter. TenWolde, A., [1988,eng] 51-2216
Moisture management in buildings. Achenbach, P.R., [1988,eng] 51-2217
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4257

Deicing
See [also]: Ice prevention; Ice removal

Deltas
Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4858
Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] 51-1672
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1129
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-734
Environmental assessment of proposed oil field development at Colville River Delta. Jorgenson, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4664
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] 51-1604
Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5473
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments. Ruttenberg, K.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4807
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] 51-1072
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,frc] 51-5344
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England. Biggard, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2168
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4560
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1022
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River. Rachold, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4576
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2855
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth. Li, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1379
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3971
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1530

Dendritic ice
Comment on paper by T. Gonda et al. Nelson, J., [1996,eng] 51-1139
Dendritic ice crystals with faceted tip growing from the vapor phase. Gonda, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3259
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth. Nagashima, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2560
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3213
Ice crystals explained in lay terms. Hallett, J., [1996,eng] 51-953
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3853
Mathematical characterization of cloud ice crystal shapes. Wang, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-5343
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2239

Dendrochronology
See [also]: Age determination

Denmark
Bituminous binders for Danish highway. Korsgaard, H.C., et al, [1996,dan] 51-2187

Denmark—Faroe Islands
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3375

Denmark—Jutland
Effects of nivation on periglacial landscape evolution in western Jutland, Denmark. Christiansen, H.H., [1996,eng] 51-1155

Density (mass/volume)
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-688
Bits of ice XI and ice XII. Szpir, M., [1996,eng] 51-321
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-149
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3381
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3107
Mechanism for forming deep cracks in comets. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2333
Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature. Khan, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5099
Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity. Oosthuizen, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-277

Processing snow for high strength roads and runways. Lang, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2375**
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break. Münchow, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5093**
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C. Grimsditch, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3061**
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect. Hwang, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3368**
See [also]: Atmospheric density; Ice density; Snow density

Density (number/volume)
See [also]: Ion density (concentration); Particle size distribution

Deposits
See [also]: Alluvium; Avalanche deposits; Glacial deposits; Lacustrine deposits; Marine deposits; Moraines; Quaternary deposits; Sediments

Depth
See [also]: Permafrost depth; Snow depth

Depth hoar
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5287**
Estimation of snow water equivalent using passive microwave radiation data. Tait, A., [1996,eng] **51-2503**
Kinetic growth and associated weakening of the snowpack in the British Isles. Blagbrough, S., [1994,eng] **51-3792**
Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-189**
Model of wind pumping for layered snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] **51-5651**
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy. Foster, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2505**
Radial influence of the GAZ-EX on a continental snowpack. Elder, K., et al, Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] **51-3806**
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3210**
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land. Satake, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5770**
Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5650**

Desalting
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors. Rice, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4566**
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3403**

Desert soils
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5453**
Palacomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years. An, Z.S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1910**
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica. Bockheim, J.G., [1997,eng] **51-3409**

Deserts
Bearing capacity and rational application of water resources in Urumqi. Chen, Z.J., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1662**
Climatic characteristics of Tarim Basin. Sun, X.B., [1990,chi] **51-1647**
Comparative analysis of climatic changes in reclamation areas along the Tarim River. Ling, Z.Z., [1990,chi] **51-1648**
Desertification of oases in Xinjiang. Qian, Y.B., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1661**
Distribution of the Chinese arid regions and its cause of formation. Cui, Z., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1627**
Estimating summer precipitation in China's arid regions from satellite data. Liu, Y.F., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1632**
Holocene climatic changes in southern Xinjiang. Chen, Y.N., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1654**
On the dry climate in Xinjiang. Zhang, J.C., [1990,chi] **51-1633**
Past and future in an Alaskan desert—research in the Kobuk sand dunes. Mann, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5118**
Problem of desertification in Xinjiang. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] **51-1635**
Rational use and protection of climatic resources in the Hexi Corridor. Xu, G.C., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1651**
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya. Bay, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4311**
Reproductive ecology of *Dryas integrifolia* in the high Arctic semi-desert. Krannitz, P.G., [1996,eng] **51-1785**
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang. Yang, D., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1638**
Solar radiation features of winter in Manxi of Taklamakan Desert. Hu, L.Q., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1646**
Studies on the climate, environment, and regional development of China's arid and semiarid regions. Collected papers. Li, J.F., ed, [1990,chi] **51-1626**
Trend of climate change during the past hundred years in Xinjiang. Tu, Q.P., [1990,chi] **51-1634**
Water and heat resources in Takelamagan. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] **51-1645**
Water use in the arid regions of northwest China. Xing, D.W., et al, [1996,chi] **51-875**
Weathering and erosion in the Antarctic. Matsuoka, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2682**

Desiccation
Approach on permafrost degradation and environmental problems in the Tibetan Plateau. Wang, S.L., [1996,chi] **51-801**
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1528**
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex. Vömel, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3860**
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues. Fujikawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4583**
Desertification of oases in Xinjiang. Qian, Y.B., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1661**
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4653**
Distribution of the Chinese arid regions and its cause of formation. Cui, Z., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1627**
Drought in northern China as a gradual accumulative process. Jiao, Y.Z., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1630**
Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1050**
Evergreen shrub adaptation to heavy snowfall. Kume, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-323**
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2237**
Genetic and environmental contributions to the winter hardiness of conifers. Wellburn, A.R., [1996,eng] **51-738**
Global warming and vegetation differentiation in central Yukon Territory. Kojima, S., [1994,eng] **51-1907**
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2911**
Holocene climatic changes in southern Xinjiang. Chen, Y.N., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1654**
Ice core pH and electric conductivity as indicators of dry and wet periods. Sheng, W.K., et al, [1996,chi] **51-829**
Influence of drought on water resources in Hebei Province. Gong, R., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1636**
Multimillenial dendroclimatic studies from the western United States. Hughes, M.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-348**
Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-3709**
Nov. 1995 antarctic stratospheric dehydration. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-609**
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-671**
Organic solutes in freezing tolerance. Storey, K.B., [1997,eng] **51-4190**
Problem of desertification in Xinjiang. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] **51-1635**
Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-2034**
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation. Sowell, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1309**
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang. Yang, D., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1638**
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury. Krasowski, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3106**
Studies on the climate, environment, and regional development of China's arid and semiarid regions. Collected papers. Li, J.F., ed, [1990,chi] **51-1626**
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation. Sauter, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1729**
Trend of climate change during the past hundred years in Xinjiang. Tu, Q.P., [1990,chi] **51-1634**
Vegetation along the Qinghai-Tibet Highway and its relationship with desertification. Yan, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] **51-808**
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance. Yoshida, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3268**

Design
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft. Borrmann, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3450**
Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis. Ohi, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5034**
Avalanches: controlled triggering-off by radio beams. Strand, M., [1994,eng] **51-3799**
Bioclimate energy dynamics at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] **51-1779**
Capabilities of GEOSAT radar altimeter. Walker, D.M., [1994,eng] **51-4089**
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2377**
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1585**
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds. Narus, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2567**
Cloud base height determination in rain, snow, and fog with a low-cost eye-safe lidar. Münkel, C., [1995,eng] **51-2259**
Coring tips. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1991,eng] **51-3995**
Cryogenic drilling: a new drilling method for environmental remediation. Simon, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4459**
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3081**
Design and testing of two ice-preserving winter lake aeration systems. Ellis, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4754**
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator. Miloshevich, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5298**
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing. Saeed, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4109**
Design paradigms and the functional adaptation model. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] **51-1778**
Determining the impact-failure parameters of frozen soil. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2200**
Development of the avalanche management program for the Coquihalla Highway. Bennetto, J.D., [1988,eng] **51-3317**
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989. Komhyr, W.D., et al, [1990,eng] **51-2699**
Effect of condensation on performance and design of extended surfaces. Lunardini, V.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4743**
Effects of ice boom geometry on ice capture efficiency. Gooch, G., [1996,eng] **51-2646**
Engineering parameters in the design of evapotranspiration beds. Frank, W.L., [1996,eng] **51-2366**
Environment 2: a new town for science. U.S. National Science Foundation/American Institute of Architecture. Student Monograph Competition, [1993,eng] **51-1777**
Environmental spatial modeling for McMurdo Station. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] **51-1780**
French "Avalancheur". Bérard, A.R.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3798**
Friction performance of sports luges and bobsleds sliding along ice tracks. Balakin, V.A., [1996,eng] **51-2006**
Frost shielding protection of a water line, Berlin, New Hampshire. Coutermarsh, B.A., [1997,eng] **51-3611**
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials. Ikeya, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4962**
Hangar conversion into shelter accommodations at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Raka, A.S., [1994,eng] **51-2089**
High speed rotary snowblower code E55. Caird, J.C., [1959,eng] **51-245**
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall. Igarashi, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4522**
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] **51-3831**
Living snowfence: friend or foe. Perko, D.J., [1995,eng] **51-4897**
Material testing and initial pavement design modeling: Minnesota Road Research Project. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2967**
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-279**
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test. Rice, B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3804**
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2648**
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3833**
Mount Bachelor's Pine Marten snowfence. Jairell, R.L., et al, [1988,eng] **51-3305**
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4115**
New hammer-driven freeze corer. Miskimmin, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2345**
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia. Nielsen, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3902**
Putting power on ice. Valenti, M., [1996,eng] **51-1831**
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2123**
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler. Murphy, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4460**
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1813**
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] **51-4440**
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study. Danyluk, L.S., [1997,eng] **51-4742**
Simple closure mechanism for a compact, large-diameter, gravity corer. Boyle, J.F., [1995,eng] **51-5244**
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] **51-4304**
Snowpack temperature sensor. Campbell, E., [1988,eng] **51-3302**
Speed on ice. Zimmerman, D., [1997,ger] **51-3817**
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP). Wiesinger, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3775**
Stress as an obstacle to normal function. Courington, R., [1993,eng] **51-1781**
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2647**
Thermal storage system achieves operating and first-cost savings. O'Neal, E.J., [1996,eng] **51-3388**
Vacuum sampler for freeze-dried Austrian lacustrine sediments. Schmidt, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1717**
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4241**

Design criteria
Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland. Marteinsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4271**
Antenna and tower icing. Jones, E.R., et al, [1990,eng] **51-3616**
Approximate calculations of thaw depth in permafrost beneath a building of complex configuration. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5310**
Arctic structure conceptual designs. DeFranco, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1341**
Arctic tanker structural requirement evaluation. Supplementary work. McCallum, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3490**
Bridge pier design for ice forces. Haynes, F.D., [1995,eng] **51-2718**

Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4200
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures. Stroup-Gardiner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4297
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] 51-2839
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1792
Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design. Ellingwood, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3100
Consideration on ice pressure in bridge design. Wang, Z.K., [1996,eng] 51-1342
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4201
Cryogenic temperature measurement. Rusby, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1534
Deep snow in British Columbia: survey implications for the National Building Code of Canada. Taylor, D.A., [1997,eng] 51-4848
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow. Tabler, R.D., [1994,eng] 51-155
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River. Gorokhov, E.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2984
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator. Miloshevich, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5298
Design of hull structures for ice-navigating ships. Shemendiuk, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2607
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates. Russell, A.R., [1994,eng] 51-274
Determination of design frozen depth for canal. Li, A.G., [1996,chi] 51-845
Development of a Russian standard for submarine pipeline design, installation and operation. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5748
Device for mechanical freeze-thaw conditioning of alum sludge. Martel, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2968
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: linearized model. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3828
Effects of ice boom geometry on ice capture efficiency. Gooch, G., [1996,eng] 51-2646
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4303
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3903
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] 51-662
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering. Plé, O., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1943
Improvements to snow load design criteria. Tobiasson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2666
Installation problems involving foundations of tower head frames on permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-2156
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea. Comfort, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5749
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt. Janssen, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4988
Method of ridge ice force analysis on offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5718
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] 51-3059
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2648
Molikpaq ice interactions: predicted and actual performance. Hewitt, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-3728
New propeller ice load models. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3731
Northumberland Strait crossing project acceptance criteria for ice loads and load factors. Buckland, P.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2592
Northumberland's ice breaker. Gilmour, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2033
Oceanographic research ships of the twenty-first century. Rolland, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-216
Optimum height of raised floors for heated houses on permafrost. Li, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2979
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4211
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4296
Proceedings. International Workshop in the Resistance of Concrete to Scaling Due to Freezing in the Presence of De-icing Salts, [1997,eng] 51-4973
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-736
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4439
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure. Wang, Z.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5716
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance. Kukko, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4986
Scaling resistance of BHP. Gagné, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4978
Snow load analysis for Washington. Golden, D., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3496
Snow load on buildings. O'Rourke, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5323
Some thoughts on snowloads. Tobiasson, W., [1995,eng] 51-2731
Staged pavement design, a Danish construction practice. Jansen, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-587
Statistical methods in district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4259
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform. Song, Y.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5691
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2647
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure. Corté, J.F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4301
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates. Wittgren, H.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4869
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements. Thue, J.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-472
See [also]: Building codes

Destructive effects
See [also]: Damage

Detection
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination. White, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-966
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice. Cecil, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3988
Cosmic rays keep the water flowing in California. Gordon, M., [1997,eng] 51-4921
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2811
Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1064
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR. Murata, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4351
Distribution of mountain permafrost, Fontanesses Basin, Valaisian Alps, Switzerland. Gardaz, J.M., [1997,eng] 51-5290
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1454
Estimating cloud and surface parameters at high latitudes with AVHRR data. Key, J., [1995,eng] 51-1295
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4388
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2846
Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods. Plaude, N.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4789
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3853
Infrared radiative transfer in TIROS vertical sounder ozone retrieval. Engelen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3551
Intrusion-detection sensors in a cold environment, Loring AFB test site, March-June 1971. Stevens, H.W., et al, [1971,eng] 51-258
Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique. Chen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4788
Mapping fractional snow covered area and sea ice concentrations. Nolin, A.W., [1995,eng] 51-1291
Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5632
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5633
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-455
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar. von Cossart, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-615
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5331
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3642
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3850
Radar sorts the rain from the snow. Muir, H., [1997,eng] 51-4105
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin. Jacobs, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3668
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2123
Remote identification of precipitation type. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3773
Satellite observations of global atmospheric brightness differences. Ackerman, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-721
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3338
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1088
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces. Hutchison, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1583
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery. Fett, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5072
Use of RECCO system to locate buried roads in a winter environment. Stanford, M., [1994,eng] 51-3803
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3990
Using wavelets to detect trends. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4892
See [also]: Crevasse detection; Ice detection; Moisture detection

Deterioration
See [also]: Ice deterioration

Detonation waves
Avalanches: controlled triggering-off by radio beams. Strand, M., [1994,eng] 51-3799
Determining the equivalent explosive effect for different explosives. Johnson, J.B., [1994,eng] 51-3757
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1088

Deuterium oxide
See [also]: Heavy water

Deuterium oxide ice
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities. Delzeit, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-262
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice. Struzhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4919
D_2O ice neutron emission during fracturing. Kurtz, S.K., et al, [1991,eng] 51-4488
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions. Engquist, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2818
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice. Smith, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1998
Deuterium in a Greenland ice core, A.D. 1270-1875. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-25
Ice compressed to 210 GPa. Goncharov, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-320
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2816
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K. Li, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2529
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water. Ruocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3656
Multiphonon contributions in inelastic neutron scattering spectra of ice. Kolesnikov, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5587
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111). Glebov, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4870
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations. Bennett, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5325
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3655
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure. Besson, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4079
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3206

Development
See [also]: Economic development; Land development; Landscape development; Natural resources

Dew point
Numerical forecasting system for the prediction of slippery roads. Sass, B.H., [1997,eng] 51-4393

Diagenesis
Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen. Choiński, A., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1739
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1603
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2891
Exhumed hydrocarbon traps in East Greenland. Price, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5554
Formation of the mineral assemblages in cryogenic and deep-seated supergenesis. Chernikov, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-465
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia. Konishchev, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-440
Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts. Mii, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3588
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4045
Hydrocarbon resources of North and East Greenland sedimentary basins. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1549
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-276
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1314
Natural magnetic archives of past global change. Evans, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5269
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard. Blackburn, T.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2522
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation. Deike, R.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4805
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2823
Paleoclimatic temperature variations from Svalbard sediments. Ditchfield, P.W., [1997,eng] 51-4930
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits. Sifeddine, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1261
Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments. IAkimenko, E.IA., [1995,eng] 51-170
Sediment formation in polar submarine environments. Danilov, I.D., [1991,eng] 51-1590
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes. Petterson, G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2316

Dielectric properties
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2377
Complex dielectric constant of ice at 1.8 GHz. Koh, G., [1997,eng] 51-3233
Complex permittivity of acid-doped ice. Matsuoka, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2671

Dielectric properties of CA(OH)$_2$-doped ice. Sasaki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4521
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2363
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-149
Electrical logging and initial dating of ice cores from Berkner 94/95. Miners, W.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-754
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge. Shneier, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-640
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-962
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3381
Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions. Rahman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4555
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] 51-3831
Liquid water distribution at the snow-soil interface. Denoth, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3810
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3764
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3992
Microwave X-K-band measurements on snow—instrumentation and results. Achammer, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3811
Novel definition of a molecule in a crystal. Spackman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3367
Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution. Kuznetsova, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4792
Observations relating to wet snow stability. Conway, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3314
Pulsed dielectric spectroscopy of supercooled liquids. Böhmer, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-67
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3234
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshtein, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] 51-1826
Snow dielectric devices and field applications. Denoth, A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3312
Snow structure and dielectric properties in Queen Maud Land. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2669
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4288
Using DEP and ECM to produce a chronology at Berkner. Miners, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3480

Diesel engines
Antarctic no match for Ivan the Terra Bus. Brezonick, M., [1996,eng] 51-1731

Diffraction
See [also]: X ray diffraction

Diffusion
CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization. Smith, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5350
Freshening of the underice layer due to melting. Golovin, P.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-643
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids. Tong, T.V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3832
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids. Andreozzi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3086
See [also]: Ion diffusion; Self diffusion; Thermal diffusion; Turbulent diffusion; Vapor diffusion

Digging
See [also]: Excavation

Discontinuous permafrost
Alaskan permafrost degradation induced by forest clearing. Nicholas, J.R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-105
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region. Pietroniro, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4814
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils. Titkov, S.N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1444
Distribution of mountain permafrost, Fontanesses Basin, Valaisian Alps, Switzerland. Gardaz, J.M., [1997,eng] 51-5290
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog. Chagué-Goff, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5552
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] 51-1604
Ground temperature beneath a block stream in the Kunlun Pass. Harris, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-830
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec. Allard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1801
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2309
Monitoring of mountain permafrost in the Central Andes, Cordon del Plata, Mendoza, Argentina. Trombotto, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5292
Soil moisture dynamics in areas of discontinuous permafrost. Hinzman, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5416
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada. Williams, D.J.; et al, [1996,eng] 51-1159
Vegetation/permafrost relationships in the Italian Alps. Cannone, N., et al, [1995,ita] 51-5336
See [also]: Taliks

Dislocations (materials)
Continuum approach for modelling induced anisotropy in glaciers and ice sheets. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1876
Cyclic loading response of aligned first-year sea ice. Cole, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1323
Deformation of a retaining wall by ground freezing. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5190
Development of microstructure in the high-temperature deformation of ice. Wilson, C.J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1880
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice. Meyssonnier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1875
Nonlinear fracture theories for freshwater and sea ice. Mulmule, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1327
On kinked crack interactions in compression. Wu, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1337
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice. Li, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1328

Dispersions
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea. Mel'nikov, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2856
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] 51-137
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2399
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures. Reisin, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2400
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2363
Environmental filters and seedling recruitment on a coastal dune in subarctic Quebec (Canada). Houle, G., [1996,eng] 51-1788
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia. Braitseva, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3666
Latent cold heat storage by oil droplet freezing. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-81
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2401
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting. Parent, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1093
Reproductive ecology of *Dryas integrifolia* in the high Arctic semi-desert. Krannitz, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1785
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-111
Secondary dispersal of tree seeds on snow. Greene, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5675
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5221

Disposal
See [also]: Snow disposal; Waste disposal

Distribution
Aerosols over the Laptev Sea. Smirnov, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3121
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-134
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania. Kirkpatrick, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2314
Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields. Lanza, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1680
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-94
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry. Li, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4563
Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones. Sota, T., [1996,eng] 51-3195
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4336
Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ahrens, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4335
Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen. Saarinen, T., [1996,eng] 51-85
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems. Chestnikh, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-925
Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-945
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3695
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea. Shelekhova, E.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1036
Climate influences on pine growth at the treeline. Despland, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5626
Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] 51-5482
Comparative characteristics of icings in the Zailiĭskiĭ Alatau and East Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1440
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3701
Coral formations in Silurian sediments in Canadian arctic islands. Dixon, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-580
Demonstration of arctic provenance of algae species. Kuhlenkamp, R., [1996,eng] 51-1574
Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east. Stephenson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5527
Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] 51-1672
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR. Murata, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4351
Distribution of deep-sea ostracoda in the Arctic Ocean. Cronin, T.M., [1996,eng] 51-3132
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3329
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] 51-4585
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1129
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992. Ashjian, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4325
Empirical model of zonal water-vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere. Burova, L.P., [1996,eng] 51-3706
Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland. Mayer, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2172
Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy). Ferrari, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3651
Euphausiids in the Laptev Sea. Timofeev, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-1077
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-948
Fate of European flora during glacial periods. Willis, K.J., [1996,eng] 51-2840
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability. Ferguson, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-768
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata*. Pockman, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2292
Genetic variations in an arctic perennial, Svalbard. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3404
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States. Arnold, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4111
Glacier inventory of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2271
Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm. Bahr, D.B., [1997,eng] 51-5219
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-116
Guide to mineral exploration in South and West Greenland. Steenfelt, A., [1996,eng] 51-1553
Holocene expansion of larch in northwestern Québec. Peñalba, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5561
Initial composition of jet condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1461
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-276
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5055
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1747
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4471
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] 51-2310
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4328
Mesozooplankton distribution patterns in the eastern Weddell Sea. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2863
Mesozooplankton in the Laptev Sea in late summer. Hanssen, H., [1997,ger] 51-4180
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3692
Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean. Ishman, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4520
Morphological analysis of alpine communities of the northwestern Caucasus. Pokarzhevskaia, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1566
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils. Barnola, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5524
New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea. Kuznetsov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-2321
New fern population near Arthur Harbor, Antarctica. Grobe, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5526
Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya. Kattner, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4320
Nutrients near the arctic pole region. Shen, Z.L., [1996,eng] 51-4095
On vertical change of concentration of aerosol particles and ice nuclei in atmosphere. Khorguani, V.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4781
Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere. Natarajan, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4204
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] 51-1575
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] 51-3672
Peculiarities of the distribution of surface sediments of the Barents Sea eastern part. Pavlidis, M.A., [1995,eng] 51-645
Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3599
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4796
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica. DiTullio, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-946
Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] 51-3887
Plankton biomass distribution in the southern Atlantic Ocean. Rudiakov, IU.A., [1996,eng] 51-2858
Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-647
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Former USSR. Bondarev, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3442
Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations. Håkanson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4453
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3868

Principal features of the Antarctic malacofauna (as exemplified by the probranchial gastropods and bivalve molluscs). Egorova, E.N., [1993,rus] 51-3749
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one. Brysting, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4571
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1081
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2395
Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe. Huijzer, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5047
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-71
Remote sensing of nitrogen ices on Pluto and Triton. Grundy, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-4448
Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea. Bol'shakov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1035
Secondary dispersal of tree seeds on snow. Greene, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5675
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4928
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5221
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution. Austin, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5276
Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications. Rawal, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4053
Short- and long range variations of dispersal and chemical composition of arctic aerosols. Kuusk, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4794
Small-scale spatial structure of shallow snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4815
Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen. Uvarov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4856
Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems. Byzova, J.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4857
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton. Flynn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1623
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2180
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1794
Species richness in European dung beetle assemblages. Jay-Robert, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5523
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-2311
Subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, Russia. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-3581
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-93
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3325
Unique subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, pt.2. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-4083
Vertical distribution of bacteria in Arctic sea ice. Gradinger, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4060
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3220

See [also]: Permafrost distribution; Sea ice distribution; Snow cover distribution

Disturbances

See [also]: Atmospheric disturbances

Diurnal variations

Boundary layer variations over a glacier in summer. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5589
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-109
Characteristics of changing permafrost temperatures in the Alaskan Arctic, U.S.A. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-102
Cirrus cloud cover radiometric classifications. Inoue, T., [1997,eng] 51-4350
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3701
Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon. Saito, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3700
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] 51-4038
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] 51-4347
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3686
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-785
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments. Nienow, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4823
Hydrogen peroxide: a natural tracer of stratification and mixing processes in subarctic lakes. Scully, N.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4885
Ice conditions and their influence on water project in Xizang Plateau. Liu, T.C., [1996,eng] 51-1429
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation. Reid, G.C., [1997,eng] 51-4512
Interaction between atmospheric thermal tides and ozone anomalies. Gavrilov, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-217
Local anticyclones and cyclones and the winter monsoon in Japan. Nishina, J., [1987,eng] 51-1709
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] 51-3774
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-279
Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes. Hastenrath, S., [1997,eng] 51-3936
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5633
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] 51-408
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92. Persson, P.O.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1176
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-959
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] 51-1156
Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-103
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1264
Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] 51-5593
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system. Heinemann, G., [1997,eng] 51-5080
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5104
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] 51-3238
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4240
Thermoluminescence signal fluctuations in glacial meltwater stream sediments. Gemmell, A.M.D., [1997,eng] 51-4959
Ultraviolet radiation at the Larsemann Hills, 1993-1994. Bian, L.G., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2829
Winter morning air temperature. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2721
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex. McKinney, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4196

Docks

Floating docks for marinas subject to ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4607

See [also]: Piers

Domes

See [also]: Pingos

Doped ice

CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization. Smith, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5350
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3641
Dielectric properties of $CA(OH)_2$-doped ice. Sasaki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4521
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2363
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials. Ikeya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4962
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies. Casassa, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4279
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice. Thibert, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5126

Drainage

Development and draining of thermokarst lakes on Gruben Rock Glacier (Wallis). Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-5542
Drainage system failures in seasonally frozen environments. Prusak, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4714
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5754
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge. Parker, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5583
Frozen soil effects on depression focused water and solute movement. Derby, N.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5393
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3036
Glaciology of Carlson Inlet and Rutford and Evans ice streams. Jenkins, A., [1996,eng] 51-3474
Hydrology and soil interactions in North Dakota wetlands. Arndt, J.L., [1995,eng] 51-22
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids. Tông, T.V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3832
Local disposal of storm water in cold climate. Stenmark, C., [1992,eng] 51-4143
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5570
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Collins, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-4635
Stagnation of ice stream C by water piracy. Anandakrishnan, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2763
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4828

See [also]: Runoff; Subglacial drainage; Subsurface drainage; Surface drainage

Drains

Application of AGFl to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction. Chen, X.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5204
Applications of artificial ground-freezing with liquid nitrogen (LIN)/new control hardware. Buinger, A., [1997,eng] 51-5203
Design of highway non-masonry foundation pipe culvert in permafrost region. Yuan, X.Z., [1996,eng] 51-2989
Drainage system failures in seasonally frozen environments. Prusak, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4714
Experiments applying tire chips as frost insulation in concrete channels. Kubo, H., [1997,eng] 51-5191
Local disposal of storm water in cold climate. Stenmark, C., [1992,eng] 51-4143
Snow removal drains. Yamashita, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1387
Use of crushed concrete products in Minnesota pavement foundations. Final report. Snyder, M.B., [1995,eng] 51-2748

Dredging

Dredge removal of phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4626
Dredging and flushing of a moraine clogged reservoir. Kanne, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2248
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2649
Drilling oil-islands in the Beaufort Sea. Batchelder, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-4437
Environmental impact assessment—a natural part of maritime operations. Rytkönen, J., [1996,eng] 51-3733
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river. Wang, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1350
Sludge sled: a new device for removing sludge from lagoons. Martel, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-4735
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia. Rashkin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5197

Drift

Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5671
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability. Fischer, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2450
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-693
Atmospheric and oceanic forcing of Weddell Sea ice motion. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-690
Automated ice floe tracking using local geometric information. McDevitt, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-4226
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice. Meese, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2735
Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study. Griselin, M., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1667
Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] 51-636
Corrections to paper by Das et al. Peddada, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-152
Detecting and tracing sea ice by marine radar on an oil platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1361
Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting. Sayed, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4966
Dynamics of arctic sea ice from 85.5 GHz SSM/I imagery. Agnew, T.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1593
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] 51-4167
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] 51-2496
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems. Fuglem, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-558
Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1360
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg. Vasil'eva, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4395
Geophysical investigations at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Keller, G.V., et al, [1959,eng] 51-376
Heat transport by large-scale antarctic geostrophic currents. Koshliakov, M.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-635
Historic Arctic Ocean ice drift. Bischof, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4482
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker. Côté, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2847
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries. Zeng, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1370
Ice features and ice mechanical properties in Northumberland Strait. Williams, F.M., [1996,eng] 51-2593
Ice floe impacts on Hans Island in the Kennedy Channel. Metge, M., [1994,eng] 51-3729
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1). Omstedt, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1005
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 2). Omstedt, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1006
Inlets, entrances and ice. Bruun, P., [1997,eng] 51-3826
Internal wave generation by sea ice moving in stratified water. Waters, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-16
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4967
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4968

Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics. Kleine, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4525**
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] **51-2310**
Microwave Doppler radar system for detection and kinematic measurements of river ice. Yankielun, N.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4941**
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] **51-3209**
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-927**
Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters. Poulain, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-940**
New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis. Sun, Y., [1992,eng] **51-1513**
New gridded currents for the International Ice Patrol operations area. Murphy, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4436**
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992. Shy, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-618**
Numerical modeling applied to ice. Kowalik, Z., [1994,eng] **51-267**
Observation of the ice floe using an X-band radar. Hayashi, S., et al, [1990,eng] **51-50**
On an efficient numerical method for modeling sea ice dynamics. Zhang, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4156**
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] **51-260**
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-65**
Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities. Ettema, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5623**
Photo radar from space. Ramsey, A., [1995,eng] **51-678**
Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system. Posey, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5731**
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3868**
Principal results of ice observation on the WWGS-89 expedition on the NES *Akademik Fedorov*. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] **51-3743**
Recent abrupt intensification of the northern polar vortex since 1988. Tanaka, H.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4356**
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-327**
Report of the International Ice Patrol in the North Atlantic, 1995 season. U.S. Coast Guard, [1995,eng] **51-1488**
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3671**
Satellite-derived maps of arctic and antarctic sea ice motion: 1988 to 1994. Emery, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4199**
Scatterometer image reconstruction algorithm for sea ice. Early, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2427**
Sea ice and iceberg observations in the western Barents Sea in 1987. Løset, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1985**
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] **51-4440**
Sea ice compression and dynamic response in local observation in the Arctic Ocean. Smirnov, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2584**
Sea ice of the Arctic Ocean and the Eurasian marginal seas. Kolatschek, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3109**
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea. Kozo, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2597**
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data. Crane, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2113**
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2520**
Ships for the conquest of the North Pole. Imbert, B., [1996,fre] **51-418**
Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data. James, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3598**
Simulated sea ice data. Appel', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1172**
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming. Lu, S.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5612**
Simulation of iceberg motion in the southern Kara Sea. Elisov, V.V., [1995,eng] **51-1082**
Simulation of the arctic sea ice cover. Legutke, S., [1992,eng] **51-1007**
Source locations of contaminated sea ice derived using backward trajectories from an ice-ocean model. Preller, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5741**
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture. Overland, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1828**
Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization. Trathan, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4151**
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5088**
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1200**
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2596**
United States Interagency Arctic Buoy Program. Kniskern, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1182**
Unusual playa sliders at Double Lakes, Texas. Reeves, C.C., Jr., [1996,eng] **51-4492**
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-942**
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4944**
See [also]: Continental drift; Snowdrifts

Drift stations
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-409**
Arctic '96: Polarstern Ice Station report. Lensu, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3879**
Arctic terrain research 1959. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1960,eng] **51-371**
Conceptual study of the Arctic Drift Barge. Lawrence, K., ed, [1966,eng] **51-4950**
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2848**
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1996,eng] **51-2589**
Geophysical investigations at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Keller, G.V., et al, [1959,eng] **51-376**
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea. Claffey, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1180**
Low-level atmospheric jets over the western Weddell Sea. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1215**
New gridded currents for the International Ice Patrol operations area. Murphy, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4436**
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992. Shy, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-618**
Oceanographic and geophysical investigations at arctic drifting Station Charlie. Cromie, W.J., [1959,eng] **51-375**
Oceanographic observations at Ice Island T-3, summer of 1959. Kusunoki, K., [1959,eng] **51-378**
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4207**
Sea ice compression and dynamic response in local observation in the Arctic Ocean. Smirnov, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2584**
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data. Crane, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2113**
SHEBA: a research program on the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean science plan. Moritz, R.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-2664**
Ships for the conquest of the North Pole. Imbert, B., [1996,fre] **51-418**
Some features of arctic deep-sea sedimentation. Hunkins, K.L., [1959,eng] **51-374**
Studies of micrometeorology at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Larsson, P., [1959,eng] **51-377**
United States and Russia to share previously secret Arctic Ocean scientific data. Belt, D., [1997,eng] **51-2135**
United States Interagency Arctic Buoy Program. Kniskern, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1182**
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4944**

Drill core analysis
1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1558**
Absolute dating of late Quaternary lacustrine sediments by high resolution varve chronology. Zolitschka, B., [1991,eng] **51-1522**
Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments. DeMaster, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-949**
Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1127**
Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits. Huang, C.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2833**
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2830**
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2831**
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs. Hall, F.R., [1996,eng] **51-3203**
Chronology of magma deposits in Quaternary Italian lacustrine sediments. Narcisi, B., [1996,eng] **51-1258**
Climatic meltdown.[1996,eng] **51-1457**
Comment on paper by Snowball et al. Karlén, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3704**
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3333**
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5056**
Cool tropical temperatures shift the global $\delta^{18}O$-T: Greenland ice core evidence. Boyle, E.A., [1997,eng] **51-2764**
Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-4472**
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes. Young, R.B., et al, [1989,eng] **51-4579**
Drilling in alpine permafrost. Vonder Mühll, D.S., [1996,eng] **51-3720**
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland. Bate, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1547**
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog. Chagué-Goff, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5552**
Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone. Menounos, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5558**
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5307**
Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf. Holby, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-244**
Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] **51-740**
GISP2 ice core is long, continuous and detailed record. Twickler, M., [1997,eng] **51-3987**
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4889**
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5519**
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2872**
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns. Yu, Z.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3589**
Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1133**
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3703**
Holocene marine deposits in Hokkaido and their sedimentary environments. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1985,eng] **51-1706**
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4045**
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3087**
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2114**
Interglacial climates and relic red soils in Hokkaido. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1986,eng] **51-1707**
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-276**
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments. Gwiazda, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3563**
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1260**
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1128**
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3629**
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4994**
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1767**
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1989,eng] **51-4580**
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1912**
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] **51-4578**
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5055**
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-2350**
Measurement of sediment color using the Colortron™ spectrophotometer. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3204**
Methane gas hydrate drilled at Blake Ridge. ODP Leg 164 Shipboard Scientific Party, [1996,eng] **51-1279**
Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean. Ishman, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4520**
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer. Hinkel, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-106**
Northern Canada basin shale permeability. Katsube, T.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-428**
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3673**
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits. Innocent, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3279**
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin. Larsen, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1562**
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records. Clark, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1278**
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3179**
Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton. Bauch, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2832**
Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1991,eng] **51-3994**
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5624**
Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula. Leventer, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2236**
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation. Deike, R.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4805**
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2352**
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2823**
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits. Williams, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1262**
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1025**
Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments. Creer, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1259**
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits. Sifeddine, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1261**
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2819**
Paleogeography and rotations of arctic Alaska—an unresolved problem. Stone, D.B., [1989,eng] **51-1715**
Paleolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history. Guilizzoni, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2344**
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3980**
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4560**
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus. Harris, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1726**

Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments. Beliaeva, N.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-644
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-716
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4851
Postglacial peat development in Ontario. McIntyre, S.H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5240
Pre-Mesozoic stratigraphy and structure of Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula. Wielens, J.B., [1992,eng] 51-1305
Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] 51-4368
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1317
Quaternary paleoecology of juniper in Canada. Yu, Z.C., [1997,eng] 51-4954
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin. Andersen, E.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-275
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge. Gehrke, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1320
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp. Bunting, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2824
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-735
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry. Korsman, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1768
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2807
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3275
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] 51-969
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1. Roberts, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3337
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2855
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica. Morgan, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5647
Some comments on climatic reconstructions from ice cores drilled in areas of high melt. Koerner, R.M., [1997,eng] 51-5655
Some features of arctic deep-sea sedimentation. Hunkins, K.L., [1959,eng] 51-374
Some pollen records from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. Sakaguchi, Y., [1989,eng] 51-1711
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1794
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2288
Twin ice cores from Greenland reveal history of climate change, more. Alley, R., [1996,eng] 51-1276
Two cores are better than one. Boulton, G.S., [1993,eng] 51-1690
Unearthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2852
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes. Petterson, G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2316
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] 51-1092
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland. Pattison, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1545
Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets. Gow, A.J., [1995,eng] 51-407
Water content of alpine lake sediments. Menounos, B., [1997,eng] 51-5283
Where are we going? The ice core-paleoclimate inverse problem. Waddington, E.D., [1996,eng] 51-206
Wobbling world brings iceberg surges. Bergeron, L., [1997,eng] 51-2032
See [also]: Coring; Ice cores

Drilling
"Dry" technology of installation of piles in permafrost. Kovalevskii, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3037
Cape Roberts Project: antarctic stratigraphic drilling. Webb, P.N., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2792
Hot water drilling on Ronne Ice Shelf 1995/96. Makinson, K., [1996,eng] 51-3478
Opening the Arctic: the drilling of Umiat #1. Gerhard, L.C., [1997,eng] 51-3824
See [also]: Offshore drilling; Rock drilling; Rotary drilling

Drilling fluids
Drilling waste disposal using large-diameter holes in permafrost, Prudhoe Bay, Alaska. Hansen, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4634

Drills
See [also]: Ice coring drills; Ice drills; Thermal drills

Drops (liquids)
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing. Saeed, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4109
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4108
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts. Huang, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-934
Latent cold heat storage by oil droplet freezing. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-81
Radar sorts the rain from the snow. Muir, H., [1997,eng] 51-4105
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2205
See [also]: Cloud droplets; Raindrops

Dry ice (trademark)
Coring tips. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-3995
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning. Deffeyes, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4299
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2403

Drying
Desiccation of concrete floor structures—methods to shorten drying time. Gränne, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4246
See [also]: Freeze drying

Ducts
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-581
Residential combustion venting failures—a systems approach. Swinton, M.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2222

Dust
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths. Ockert-Bell, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4131
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3090
Atmospheric dust deposition in Urumqi. Dou, Y.J., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1658
Atmospheric transport of soil organic matter over the high Arctic. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2770
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-463
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2327
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3340
Dust effect on regional warming. Overpeck, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1541
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] 51-3401
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4360
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago. Alley, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4936
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3088
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2405
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1860
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation. Reid, G.C., [1997,eng] 51-4512
International palaeo-environmental project at Paakitsoq, West Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1477
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4. Ono, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4372
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3907
Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China. An, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5306
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3399
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2329
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1619
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen. Podolak, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2328
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-4209
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records. Clark, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1278
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: absorption. AMANDA Collaboration, [1997,eng] 51-5094
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering. Price, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5095
P/Wirtanen evolution model. Capria, M.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1618
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica. Basile, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3277
Peruvian Andes ice core paleoclimatic records. Thompson, L.G., [1995,eng] 51-4533
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool. Morgenstern, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1056
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2406
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack. Hinkley, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5360
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-111
Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits. Forbes, B.C., [1995,eng] 51-164
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1270
Solar radiation features of winter in Manxi of Taklamakan Desert. Hu, L.Q., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1646
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995. You, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4780
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method. Sun, B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-920
See [also]: Cosmic dust

Dusting
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3922
Effect of surface dust on snow melt. Adhikary, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5769
Weakening ice by dusting with leaves. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2713

Dynamic loads
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests. Meaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-560
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads. Kerr, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2397
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., [1996,eng] 51-4230
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3637
Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design. Ellingwood, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3100
Failure of frozen soil under vibratory loading. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-911
Fatigue behavior of cantilever beams of saline ice. Bond, P.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3920
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4518
Micromechanics of ice deformation and fracture. Epifanov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-5501
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] 51-3059
Moving loads on ice plates. Squire, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2324
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah. Abe, O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3784
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3951
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3205
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures. Terada, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3493
Stuffblock: a simple and effective snowpack stability test. Johnson, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3794

Dynamic properties
Physics of arctic sea ice. Harder, M., [1996,ger] 51-528

Earth crust
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1526
Antarctic seismic refraction and gravity measurements. Munson, C.G., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5210
Baseline geological deformations due to glacial isostasy. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5123
Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland. Chaussidon, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3262
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland. Genshaft, IU.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-4935
Constraints on Alaskan crustal wave propagation. Abers, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1123
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea. Gabrielsen, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4212
Crustal deformation southwest Iceland. Vadon, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3273
Crustal root beneath the Urals: wide-angle seismic evidence. Carbonell, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-312
Crustal structure in Alaska. Berg, E., [1973,eng] 51-4908
Crustal structure of Baffin Bay. Reid, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2795
Crustal structure of the southern Urals. Echtler, H.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-313
Cyclic carbonate sedimentation on a Late Precambrian ramp, East Greenland. Tirsgaard, H., [1996,eng] 51-2315
Deep electrical conductivity in the Siberian Platform. Shilovskiĭ, A.P., [1995,eng] 51-639
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland. Sørensen, K., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1719
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation. Coe, R.S., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1714
East Greenland volcanic rifted margin—onshore DLC fieldwork. Brooks, C.K., [1996,eng] 51-1561
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-698
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary. Srivastava, S.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1525
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures. Khasaev, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4933
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland. Einarsson, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5112

Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary. Chalmers, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1465**
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction. Hodgkinson, K.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5111**
Glaciation, erosion and the evolution of the Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica. Kerr, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1881**
Gold-bearing shear zones in South-East Greenland. Garde, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1472**
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5594**
Guide to mineral exploration in South and West Greenland. Steenfelt, A., [1996,eng] **51-1553**
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin. Vogt, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3867**
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite. Reynard, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4235**
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes. Evans, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-708**
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone. Jónsson, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4494**
Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data. Forte, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1121**
Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle. Le Meur, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1882**
Isostatic postglacial rebound over Fennoscandia. Le Meur, E., [1996,eng] **51-1883**
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-620**
Lateral viscosity in the mantle and post-glacial rebound:. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2755**
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland. Kristjansson, L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-369**
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia. Piskarev, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4456**
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] **51-2810**
Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland. Dahm, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4922**
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes. Rossi, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-563**
Northern Canada basin shale permeability. Katsube, T.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-428**
Old cryogenic structures of Northern Patagonia: the Cryomere Penfordd. Trombotto, D., [1996,eng] **51-612**
Origin of metacarbonate rocks in the Archaean Isua supracrustal belt, West Greenland. Rose, N.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1798**
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3653**
Paleoclimatic temperature variations from Svalbard sediments. Ditchfield, P.W., [1997,eng] **51-4930**
Paleogeography and rotations of arctic Alaska—an unresolved problem. Stone, D.B., [1989,eng] **51-1715**
Paleoproterozoic tectonic evolution of Baffin Island. Scott, D.J., [1997,eng] **51-4561**
Permian alkaline basalts associated with formation of the Sverdrup Basin, Canadian Arctic. Cameron, B.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1818**
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland. Arnason, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3380**
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] **51-2805**
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada. MacNaughton, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5322**
Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2256**
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3814**
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3815**
Predictions of crustal deformation caused by changing polar ice on a viscoelastic Earth. Wahr, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5271**
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland. Lykov, A.V., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4934**
Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea. Morozova, E.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-588**
Seismic image of the southern Urals. Knapp, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-314**
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate. White, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1281**
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure. Fechner, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1839**
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1. Roberts, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3337**
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3338**
Sensitivity of postglacial sea level to the viscosity of the mantle. Fang, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2772**
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment. Bjarnason, I.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-709**
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula. Dricker, I.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3858**
Swiss Alps crustal reflectivity analysis. Sellami, S., [1994,fre] **51-5237**
Technical aspects of marine seismic survey in ice covered regions. Buravtsev, V.IU., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2604**
Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska. Homza, T.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3393**
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone. Angelier, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4914**
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen. Bergh, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5239**
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4007**
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland. Brown, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-566**
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary. Håkansson, E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1469**
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4575**
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4574**

Earth dams
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam. Zhang, R.V., [1997,eng] **51-5156**
Deformation of a retaining wall by ground freezing. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5190**
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River. Gorokhov, E.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2984**
Ice problems in a reservoir on the Vistula River. Majewski, W., [1996,eng] **51-1388**
Ice problems on hydropower project Włocławek (lower Vistula). Majewski, W., [1997,eng] **51-5615**
Study on ice problems related to hydraulic projects in Liaoning Province. Li, D.R., [1996,eng] **51-1407**
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost. Sobol', S.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2978**

Earth fills
Bentonite sealing for waste dumps in frost susceptible landfills. Ravaska, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5146**
Biosolids and sludge management. Krogmann, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5305**
Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3049**
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam. Zhang, R.V., [1997,eng] **51-5156**
Deformation of a retaining wall by ground freezing. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5190**
Effect of grain size and alignment on thermal conductivity in gravel fills. Gavril'ev, R.I., [1996,eng] **51-3022**
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2574**
Environmental monitoring of the depth of frost penetration into landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4673**
Evaluation of frost penetration in landfill cover systems. Zimmie, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4674**
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1068**
Frost damage and horizontal frost heave force on a retaining wall. Guan, F.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2992**
Frost susceptibility properties of Soma-B fly ash. Çokça, E., [1997,eng] **51-3092**
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-844**
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1668**
New road built in Iceland using gabion technique: initial reviews look good. Avolis, K., [1988,eng] **51-208**
Sill pillar mining beneath frozen fill. Marklund, P.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5194**
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3230**
Sod peat as thermal insulation in road construction. Suni, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4687**
Special considerations for a thermopile foundation design Ft. Yukon School, Alaska. Scher, R.L., [1997,eng] **51-4670**
Summer construction of slurried steel pipe piles in warm permafrost. Merrill, K.S., [1997,eng] **51-4669**
Temperatures and related behavior in segmental retaining wall system. Buttry, K.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2078**
Temperatures of insulated landfill liner. Benson, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2079**
Uses of flowable fill. Lovell, W.C., [1997,eng] **51-4677**
Using shallow foundations in cold-region urban reconstruction. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3030**
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method. Akagawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5133**
See [also]: Rock fills

Earthquakes
Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design. Ellingwood, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3100**
Correction to paper by Bjarnason et al.[1996,eng] **51-972**
Crustal structure in Alaska. Berg, E., [1973,eng] **51-4908**
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-1079**
Fennoscandian earthquakes. Arvidsson, R., [1996,eng] **51-1114**
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection. Sigmundsson, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5374**
Iceland flooding events trigger subglacial volcanic eruption.[1996,eng] **51-1109**
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes. Evans, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-708**
Low temperature effects on elastomeric and sliding bearings for earthquake protection. Liu, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4609**
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] **51-3059**
Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland. Dahm, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4922**
Re-examination of the seismic response of frozen-thawed soil systems. Singh, S., [1997,eng] **51-4681**
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3338**
Seismotectonics of arctic Canada. Avetisov, G.P., [1995,eng] **51-1838**
See [also]: Seismology

Earthwork
Chevak, Alaska benefits from new sanitation system. Harris, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5042**
Frost weathering and wind erosion of archaeological sites. Wang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-892**
Ripping frozen ground with an attachment for dozers. Sellmann, P.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5753**
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method. Akagawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5133**
See [also]: Excavation; Trenching; Tunneling (excavation)

Echo sounding
1990 Beaufort Sea ice scour repetitive mapping program. Myers, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5577**

Ecology
Algae-copepod-fish link associated with antarctic sea ice. Hoshiai, T., et al, [1991,eng] **51-5277**
Algal mats in meltwater streams in Taylor Valley. Alger, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5303**
Arctic sea ice ecosystem. Mel'nikov, I.A., [1997,eng] **51-3188**
Biochemistry of cryoprotectants. Storey, K.B., et al, [1991,eng] **51-2384**
Canada Stream: a glacial meltwater stream in Taylor Valley. McKnight, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3648**
Carbon fluxes to Antarctic top predators. Van Franeker, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3555**
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria. Morita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4582**
Design and testing of two ice-preserving winter lake aeration systems. Ellis, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4754**
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields. Svarovskaia, L.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1054**
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4886**
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2393**
Environmental data-transmission network. Moroño, S., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5602**
Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] **51-4327**
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability. Ferguson, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-768**
History of limnology in Alaska: expeditions and major projects. Hobbie, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-3998**
Importance of polynyas, ice edges, and leads to marine mammals and birds. Stirling, I., [1997,eng] **51-4309**
Indian Atomic Research Centre's investigations in Antarctica. Ramachandran, T.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2305**
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules. Greenberg, J.M., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2294**
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake. Gu, B.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4887**
Marine ecology of polar seas: a comparison Arctic/Antarctic. Strömberg, J.O., [1991,eng] **51-5278**
MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies. Baffrey, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5115**
Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] **51-1048**
Pedogenic groups and diagnostic characteristics on Fildes Peninsula. Zhao, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-75**
Phenology of aquatic macroinvertebrates in an alpine wetland. Mihuc, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-653**
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5376**
Plankton biomass distribution in the southern Atlantic Ocean. Rudiakov, IU.A., [1996,eng] **51-2858**
Project of the ecological atlas of the permafrost zone (Republic of Sakha/Yakutia). Alekseev, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4666**
Recrystallization in a freezing tolerant antarctic nematode. Ramløv, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1978**
Sea ice biology and sedimentology. Grossmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3662**
Sea ice biota from the Weddell and Arctic seas. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5338**
Significance of river ice to environmental processes and aquatic systems. Prowse, T.D., [1997,eng] **51-5021**
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions. Ringleb, R., et al, [1993,eng] **51-3968**
Species richness in European dung beetle assemblages. Jay-Robert, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5523**
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] **51-4004**
Warming up to hot new evidence. Moore, C.A., [1997,eng] **51-5630**
See [also]: Ecosystems; Paleoecology; Plant ecology

Economic analysis
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model. Mulherin, N.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-511**

Economics of major urban hailstorms. Charlton, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1565
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1564
See [also]: Cost analysis

Economic development
1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential. Sherwood, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5116
Alaskan multi-modal right-of-way corridors. Odsather, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4642
Annual report 1996. Canada. National Energy Board. Environmental Studies Research Funds, Calgary, Alberta, [1997,eng] 51-5575
Antarctic icebergs and international law. Trombetta-Panigadi, F., [1987,eng] 51-3136
Arctic Council: can cooperation be sustained?. Nuttall, M., [1997,eng] 51-3519
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1997,eng] 51-5114
Aspects of the environmental safety in the processes of the development of oil/gas fields offshore Sakhalin. Gnezdova, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5681
Balancing of heating systems as key issue in energy saving. Dzelzitis, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4254
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base. Borisov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2854
Eight nations sign declaration establishing Arctic Council.[1996,eng] 51-1433
Energy supply developments in Alberta. Brown, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4645
Environmental assessment of proposed oil field development at Colville River Delta. Jorgenson, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4664
Environmental impact of water resources development in Xinjiang. Yan, K.G., [1990,chi] 51-1653
Future sustainable water use: challenges and constraints. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4893
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia. Agalakov, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1799
MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies. Baffrey, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5115
Nature restoration strategy in the Far North. Archegova, I.B., [1997,eng] 51-5452
Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf. Zakal'skii, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5683
Oil resources and Federal lands on the North Slope of Alaska. Houseknecht, D., [1997,eng] 51-5117
Petroleum possibilities of the Far Eastern seas. Koblov, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5684
Production and domestic distribution of Sakhalin offshore natural gas. Bogdanchikov, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5685
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf. Zhukov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5688
Rational use and protection of climatic resources in the Hexi Corridor. Xu, G.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1651
Role of oil and gas projects of Sakhalin shelf in supplement of Far-Eastern region of Russia with fuel-energy resource. Brodskii, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5682
Russian market reforms to speed development of offshore resources. Shcherbakov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2841
Sea ice engineering in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., [1997,eng] 51-5026
Siberia 1971: a report on the visit of the Honourable Jean Chrétien to the Soviet Union. Slipchenko, W., [1971,eng] 51-5304
Underwater arctic transport system. Pavlenko, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2602
Water use in the arid regions of northwest China. Xing, D.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-875
Wind energy resources in Xinjiang. Sang, X.C., [1990,chi] 51-1639
Wood Mac: what's needed for Barents Sea development.[1996,eng] 51-2162
WWF initiative to develop guidelines and codes of conduct for arctic tourism. Johnston, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3521
See [also]: Land development; Landscape development; Natural resources

Ecosystems
^{14}C dating and soil organic matter dynamics in arctic and subarctic ecosystems. Cherkinskiĭ, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-3387
^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants. Nadelhoffer, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3082
Abiotic and biotic forcing on vertical particle flux in the southern ocean. Bathmann, U.V., [1996,eng] 51-3346
Alaska's mountain ranges. Wuerthner, G., [1988,eng] 51-5532
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3997
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1567
Alpine soil microbiota responses to CO_2 enrichment. Niklaus, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5326
Alpine treeline ecotone relationships, Glacier National Park, Montana. Allen, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-4445
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea. Mel'nikov, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2856
Antarctic nematode ecosystem response to disturbance. Freckman, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3356
Antarctic plankton assimilation of nitrogen under UV stress. Döhler, G., [1997,eng] 51-5472
Anthropogenic and natural disturbances to marine benthic communities in Antarctica. Lenihan, H.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1981
Arctic Council: can cooperation be sustained?. Nuttall, M., [1997,eng] 51-3519
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations. Crawford, R.M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-737
Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-69
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3405
Arctic pollution issues: a state of the arctic environment report. AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme), Oslo, Norway, [1997,eng] 51-5646
Arctic Research of the United States, Vol.10, spring/summer 1996. Myers, C.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1453
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1997,eng] 51-5114
Arctic sea ice ecosystem. Mel'nikov, I.A., [1997,eng] 51-3188
Arctic soils and permafrost: introduction. Walker, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-100
Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report. International Arctic Science Committee, [1995,eng] 51-87
Arctic tundra catchment CO_2 soil efflux models. Ostendorf, B., [1996,eng] 51-108
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4323
Barents Sea: the physical-biological connection. Sakshaug, E., [1992,eng] 51-4349
Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones. Sota, T., [1996,eng] 51-3195
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4336
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68
Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants. Belevich, T.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-70
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2235
Biodiversity and biogeography of planktonic dinoflagellates in the Arctic Ocean. Okolodkov, IU.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-788
Bioenergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard. Fischer, Z., [1995,eng] 51-4855
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3244
Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1670
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community. Spiridonov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2862
Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen. Saarinen, T., [1996,eng] 51-85
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems. Chestnikh, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-925
Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland. Brandt, A., [1997,eng] 51-3326
Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-945
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-109
Bryophyte vegetation patterns along environmental gradients in continental bogs. Belland, R.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1568
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures?. Hodkinson, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3557
Canadian Northern River Basin river flow models. Hardy, T.B., [1996,eng] 51-1685
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3699
Caterpillar vehicle impact on tundra vegetation. Andreĭshkina, N.I., [1997,eng] 51-3391
Change of microplankton community structure in response to fertilization of an arctic lake. Rublee, P.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4380
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjømstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns. Melick, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3258
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites. Sommerfeld, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-334
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4493
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1763
Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-707
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3701
Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession. Klinger, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-114
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-333
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1988
Demonstration of arctic provenance of algae species. Kuhlenkamp, R., [1996,eng] 51-1574
Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east. Stephenson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5527
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] 51-4322
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3329
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1129
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992. Ashjian, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4325
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3340
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4886
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3397
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-649
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-649
Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2962
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3096
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs. Walker, M.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2039
Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems. Pauker, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3357
Effects of oil development on Kirenga River basin taiga vegetation. Garashchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-4084
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake. Vinebrooke, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1031
Elemental mobility through small tundra watersheds. Marion, G.M., [1996,eng] 51-110
Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4920
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2393
Environmental assessment of proposed oil field development at Colville River Delta. Jorgenson, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4664
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession. Van Cleve, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-115
Environmental studies. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4220
Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland. Mayer, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2172
Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy). Ferrari, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3651
Euphausiids in the Laptev Sea. Timofeev, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-1077
Euphausiids in the Laptev Sea. Timofeev, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-1077
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3097
Freshwater diatom communities of the Strømness Bay area, South Georgia. Van de Vijver, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2860
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis. Milner, A.M., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3996
German research of cod radioactivity in the Barents Sea. Kellermann, H.J., [1996,ger] 51-4524
Glacial recession and freshwater ecosystems in coastal Alaska. Milner, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-4003
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. McDonald, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1032
Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska. LaPerriere, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4002
Growth and freezing tolerance of winterfat seedlings. Hou, J.Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3247
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2212
In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants. Schäppi, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5293
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing. Addy, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3986
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2561
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2963
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic. Vézina, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5045
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4280
Limnology of Smith Lake. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4001
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3999
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1747
Long range protection for Antarctica. Ticco, P.C., [1991,eng] 51-2555
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3702

Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-730**
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics. Nihoul, J.C.J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5592**
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] **51-2310**
Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes. Skvortsov, V.V., [1997,eng] **51-4100**
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4328**
Mesozooplankton distribution patterns in the eastern Weddell Sea. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2863**
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3696**
Microbe-plant competition, allelopathy and arctic plants. Wardle, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5478**
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient. Väre, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4051**
Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula. Evdokimova, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2252**
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone. Froneman, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-715**
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3229**
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3225**
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2369**
Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean. Ishman, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4520**
Morphological analysis of alpine communities of the northwestern Caucasus. Pokarzhevskaia, G.A., [1995,eng] **51-1566**
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska. Helm, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1787**
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils. Barnola, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5524**
Nekton carnivores in the Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone, 1994. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2521**
New and little known species of Bryozoa (*Bryozoa: Cheilostomata*) from the Antarctic. Gontar', V.I., [1993,rus] **51-3750**
New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea. Kuznetsov, A.P., [1997,eng] **51-2321**
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-421**
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-713**
Nodulation and nitrogen fixation in extreme environments. Bordeleau, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5364**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4338**
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2318**
Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya. Kattner, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4320**
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3991**
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3980**
Paleozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in paleoecology. Fagerstrom, J.A., [1996,eng] **51-1822**
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] **51-3389**
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4333**
Past and future in an Alaskan desert—research in the Kobuk sand dunes. Mann, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5118**
Pedogenesis in alpine ecosystems of the eastern Uinta Mountains, Utah. Bockheim, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5520**
Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] **51-3888**
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] **51-1800**
Permafrost microbiology. Gilichinskiĭ, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-437**
Phenology of aquatic macroinvertebrates in an alpine wetland. Mihuc, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-653**
Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3599**
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3601**
Physical controls on antarctic sea ice ecosystems. Ackley, S.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-265**
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica. DiTullio, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-946**
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3600**
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2199**
Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] **51-3887**
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-959**
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4326**
Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] **51-5629**
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2211**
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3327**
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw. Rysgaard, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-583**
Principal features of the Antarctic malacofauna (as exemplified by the probranchial gastropods and bivalve molluscs). Egorova, E.N., [1993,rus] **51-3749**
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one. Brysting, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4571**
Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic. Serebriannyĭ, L.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4014**
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3425**
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2395**
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4050**
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem. Chambers, J.C., [1995,eng] **51-2160**
Reproductive ecology of *Dryas integrifolia* in the high Arctic semi-desert. Krannitz, P.G., [1996,eng] **51-1785**
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-111**
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1264**
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica. Roberts, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2857**
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3698**
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2559**
Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits. Forbes, B.C., [1995,eng] **51-164**
Significant progress leads to new LAII long-range plan. Weller, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1431**
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia. Edlund, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1716**
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] **51-1033**
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4055**
Snow algae of the Windmill Islands region, Antarctica. Ling, H.U., [1996,eng] **51-2386**
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-243**
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4052**
Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen. Uvarov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4856**
Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems. Byzova, J.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4857**
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2180**
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae. Michel, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-944**
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3971**
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1530**
Stream hydrological response to climate change. Poff, N.L, et al, [1996,eng] **51-1023**
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] **51-4004**
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] **51-73**
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4000**
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-2311**
Subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, Russia. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] **51-3581**
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4401**
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation. Shevtsova, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4402**
Summary of science results from Spaceborne Imaging Radar (SIR-C/X-SAR). Plaut, J.J., [1996,eng] **51-3240**
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems. Bowman, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-935**
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3325**
Topographic modeling of alpine tundra ecosystem habitat suitability. McGregor, S.J., [1995,eng] **51-4862**
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3697**
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4103**
Unique subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, pt.2. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] **51-4083**
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems. Musselman, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2149**
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra. Brooks, P.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4403**
Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995. Danish Polar Center. Ministry of Research & Technology, [1996,eng] **51-5218**
Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995. Danish Polar Center. Ministry of Research & Technology, [1996,eng] **51-5218**
See [also]: Ecology; Forest ecosystems; Paleoecology; Plant ecology

Ecuador—Andes
Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time. Heine, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3200**
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon. Colinvaux, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5559**
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2865**

Education
Alaska SAR Facility support for K-12 education. Sandberg, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2469**
Anti-icing, part one—relieving the pressure. Barger, S., [1997,eng] **51-4189**
Anti-icing—part two. Hitting the high points. Barger, S., [1997,eng] **51-3386**
Arctic Research at the Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory (CRREL). U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1997,eng] **51-4141**
Arctic science, engineering and education. Directory of awards, fiscal year—1996. U.S. National Science Foundation, [1996,eng] **51-3967**
Cold climate and low-energy studies in Rovaniemi Polytechnic. Airaksinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4256**
Corps lab employs disabled students. Darling, M., [1997,eng] **51-2734**
Dartmouth in the North.[1996,eng] **51-2012**
History of advanced avalanche training in the National Ski Patrol Central Division. Krimen, L., [1996,eng] **51-2061**
I.S.S.W., past, present, and future. Montagne, J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3763**
Interdisciplinary research education program. Berkman, P.A., [1997,eng] **51-2790**
International cooperation in the Beringia region. Richter, P., [1997,eng] **51-5119**
Japanese and European winter maintenance technology. Smithson, L.D., [1995,eng] **51-4508**
Survey of human factors in military performance in extreme cold weather. Washburne, N.F., [1960,eng] **51-435**
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology. Clapp, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-424**

Elastic properties
Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil. Mironov, V.A., [1996,eng] **51-471**
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1613**
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates. Koubaa, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4358**
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2728**
Micromechanical modeling of polycrystalline ice behavior. Elvin, A.A., [1996,eng] **51-4232**
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-466**
Staged pavement design, a Danish construction practice. Jansen, J.M., [1995,eng] **51-587**
See [also]: Ice elasticity; Snow elasticity; Viscoelasticity

Elastic waves
Acoustic diffraction from arctic ice leads. Dahl, P.H., [1989,eng] **51-4166**
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland. Genshaft, IU.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4935**
Crustal structure in Alaska. Berg, E., [1973,eng] **51-4908**
Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics. Hunke, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5670**
Physical measurements of sea ice. Brown, J.H., et al, [1958,eng] **51-250**

Electric cables
See [also]: Transmission lines

Electric charge
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1585**
Cloud top electrostatic charge effect on ice nucleation. Tinsley, B.A., [1996,eng] **51-4790**
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4152**
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation. Reid, G.C., [1997,eng] **51-4512**
Laboratory studies on evaporation ice nuclei. Beard, K.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4786**
See [also]: Charge transfer; Static electricity

Electric corona
Laboratory simulation of wet icing build-up on H.V. insulators. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5744**
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3206**
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc. Doe, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4515**
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions. Lahti, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3979**

Electric equipment
Development and operation of a photovoltaic power system for use at remote Antarctic sites. Piszczor, M.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-957**
Potential for significant wind energy utilisation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4649**
Prospects of constructing small hydrostations in the arctic zone of Yakutia. Konstantinov, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-958**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual. Arnold, T.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4122**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 3: hydraulic and mechanical systems manual. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] **51-4123**
Electric fields
Adsorbed ion electric field effects on cloud ice formation. Klingo, V.V., [1996,eng] **51-4778**
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation. Jackson, T.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4378**
Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar. Collis, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3898**
Collaborative research on aircraft icing and charging processes in ice: final annual technical report. Saunders, C.P., [1994,eng] **51-5776**
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation. Adzhiev, A.Kh., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4782**
Evidence for long-term cooling of the upper atmosphere in ionosonde data. Ulich, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4513**
High resolution measurements in the summer polar mesosphere. Rüster, R., [1997,eng] **51-4514**
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3901**
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere. Nishino, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3900**
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region. Zadorozhnyi, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4193**
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector. Ranta, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3899**
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard. Schmidt, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3770**
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-455**
Northern polar auroral geomagnetic wintertime indices. Vassiliadis, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-656**
Orientational defects on a hydrogen-bonded chain. Mittal, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1140**
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia. Nielsen, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3902**
Polar patches and the "tongue of ionization". Steele, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2804**
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2827**
Pulsed dielectric spectroscopy of supercooled liquids. Böhmer, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-67**
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability. Tsunoda, R.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4205**
Relationship of theoretical patch climatology to polar cap patch observations. Bowline, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2803**
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar. Scott, R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4087**
Seasonal occurrence of thin metallic ion layers at high latitudes. Bedey, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-657**
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4081**
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches. Erukhimov, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2802**
Statistical mean to improve paleopole wander trends. Cederquist, D.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2835**
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3206**
Temporal and spatial variations of hydrometeor orientations in thunderstorms. Metcalf, J.I., [1997,eng] **51-3852**
Very high frequency tides observed in the airglow over Eureka (80°). Walterscheid, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3872**
Electric heating
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling. Thomas, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1671**
Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4753**
Ice control for reservoir sluice gates. Zheng, B.M., [1996,eng] **51-1422**
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4108**
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications. Sandberg, C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3239**
Life support systems at Indian antarctic station: Maitri. Gangadhara, R.S., [1994,eng] **51-2088**
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-279**
Prevention of hydrate formation in pipelines by electrical methods. Lervik, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5700**
Rejected takeoff in icy conditions results in runway overrun.[1995,eng] **51-1580**
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant. Tarbell, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4750**
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4081**
Thermal protection of soil base at construction site of the Vilyui-III hydroelectric plant. Bondarenko, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5311**
Electric power
Accumulators as a source of electric power supply for automatic recording systems. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5603**
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel. Katayama, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5205**
Approach to the engineering research on the ice prevention of water intakes. He, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1421**
Calculation and measurement of solar energy at an Alaskan site. Das, D.K., [1997,eng] **51-4641**
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-642**
Design method for ice conveyance canal of diversion type of power plant. Rouzi, T., [1996,eng] **51-1408**
Design of rotary-grill trash eliminating and ice removing machine. Tiehan, [1996,eng] **51-1425**
Development and operation of a photovoltaic power system for use at remote Antarctic sites. Piszczor, M.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-957**
Dispatching optimization for winter operation of the Xigou Hydropower Plant. Xiao, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1396**
Electric power quality considerations for cold regions. Aspnes, J., [1997,eng] **51-4648**
Energy supply developments in Alberta. Brown, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4645**
Exploiting wind power in Antarctica. Guichard, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3722**
Features of electric design for multi-storey building in cold region of China. Li, J.Y., [1996,eng] **51-2995**
Frost susceptibility properties of Soma-B fly ash. Çokça, E., [1997,eng] **51-3092**
Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4753**
Ice condition improvement in hydroelectric station pool. Gotlib, IA.L., [1997,eng] **51-5300**
Ice conditions and their influence on water project in Xizang Plateau. Liu, T.C., [1996,eng] **51-1429**
Ice conditions on the downstream of Xigou Reservoir, the Gongbiela River. Yang, X.Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1389**
Ice control and river diversion during construction of a hydropower plant. Duan, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1398**
Ice control at the Tugur Tidal Power Plant. Karnovich, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1372**
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries. Zeng, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1370**
Ice control for water intakes at a power plant on Liaodong Gulf. Sun, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1346**
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall. Igarashi, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4522**
Ice-sluicing structures in diversion canals for Xinjiang power stations. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1399**
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] **51-662**
Italian glaciers and their hydroelectric potential. Rossi, G., [1996,ita] **51-4412**
Potential for significant wind energy utilisation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4649**
Potential for significant wind power generation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3723**
Prospects of constructing small hydrostations in the arctic zone of Yakutia. Konstantinov, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-958**
Putting power on ice. Valenti, M., [1996,eng] **51-1831**
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant. Tarbell, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4750**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual. Arnold, T.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4122**
Summary of solving ice problems by model experiments. Chen, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-1392**
Sustainable energy for the Arctic. Isherwood, W.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4647**
Swedish company's energy distribution system. Åström, H., [1997,eng] **51-4272**
Thermal protection of soil base at construction site of the Vilyui-III hydroelectric plant. Bondarenko, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5311**
Thermal storage system achieves operating and first-cost savings. O'Neal, E.J., [1996,eng] **51-3388**
Wind energy resources in Xinjiang. Sang, X.C., [1990,chi] **51-1639**
See [also]: Nuclear power; Wind power generation
Electrical conductivity
See [also]: Electrical resistivity
Electrical insulation
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-642**
Laboratory simulation of wet icing build-up on H.V. insulators. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5744**
Electrical logging
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part II: calculations and measurements. Lia, L., [1996,eng] **51-1404**
Ice motion detector system. Zufelt, J.E., [1993,eng] **51-2710**
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2374**
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3576**
In-situ electronic sensors to determine analytes in cold-regions soils. Brundage, G., [1995,eng] **51-1897**
Electrical measurement
Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis. Ohi, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5034**
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2377**
Charge transport in frozen ammonium fluoride hydrates. Opallo, M., [1996,eng] **51-1272**
Dielectric properties of $CA(OH)_2$-doped ice. Sasaki. H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4521**
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2363**
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1669**
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1997,fre] **51-3929**
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4455**
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy. Repo, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3840**
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] **51-4155**
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2184**
In-situ measurement of the complex dielectric constant of sea ice from 1 to 10 GHz. Nassar, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2425**
Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions. Rahman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4555**
Liquid water distribution at the snow-soil interface. Denoth, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3810**
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3764**
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] **51-3992**
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard. Schmidt, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3770**
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] **51-4461**
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3234**
Rotating disk electrode voltammetry of snow. Chakrabarti, C.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-89**
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods. Odlum, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-86**
Electrical properties
Charge transport in frozen ammonium fluoride hydrates. Opallo, M., [1996,eng] **51-1272**
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures. Khasaev, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4933**
Testing of commercial polymers for use in Antarctica. Dabholkar, D.A., et al, [1987,eng] **51-1966**
See [also]: Dielectric properties; Geoelectricity; Ice electrical properties; Snow electrical properties
Electrical prospecting
See [also]: Electromagnetic prospecting
Electrical resistivity
Action potential induction of plant tissue frost resistance. Retivin, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5470**
Airborne electromagnetic system on a fixed wing aircraft for sea ice thickness mapping. Multala, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1987**
Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis. Ohi, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5034**
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] **51-1691**
Borehole logging of physical ice properties on Berkner I. Gerland, S., [1995,eng] **51-746**
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2377**
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1585**
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5504**
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-642**
Deep electrical conductivity in the Siberian Platform. Shilovskii, A.P., [1995,eng] **51-639**
Distribution of mountain permafrost, Fontanesses Basin, Valaisian Alps, Switzerland. Gardaz, J.M., [1997,eng] **51-5290**
Effective medium approximations for snow thermal and AC electrical conductivities. Arons, E.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3753**
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures. Khasaev, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4933**
Electrical logging and initial dating of ice cores from Berkner 94/95. Miners, W.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-754**
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1997,fre] **51-3929**
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] **51-781**
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4455**
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] **51-4155**
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2184**
German Filchner V Campaign in 1995: results from Berkner I. Oerter, H., [1995,eng] **51-759**
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting. Morgenstern, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5373**
Ice detector depends on resistive impedance.[1996,eng] **51-1830**
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage. Manley, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2000**
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications. Sandberg, C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3239**

Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions. Rahman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4555
Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing. Tanaka, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4519
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] 51-4461
Modeling of the AC arc discharge on ice surfaces. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3413
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost. Haeberli, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1825
pH values and electric conductivity of water samples from Barrow. Hou, S.G., et al, [1996,chi] 51-876
Pine tree ultrastructural needle response to winter frost. Wulff, A., [1996,eng] 51-4593
Rapeseed tissue protein variations during low temperature acclimation. de Beus, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4915
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-782
Soil electrical properties modified by freezing. McIntosh, G.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5399
Some new data of D.C. electrical soundings of permafrost in the northern Tian Shan. Zeng, Z.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1441
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods. Odlum, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-86
Surface impedance time domain reflectometry for the determination of ice depth. Garner, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5359
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions. Lahti, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3979
Using DEP and ECM to produce a chronology at Berkner. Miners, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3480
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters. Tranter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4825
Volcanic record and dating of the H15 ice core. Kohno, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2672

Electricity
See [also]: Atmospheric electricity; Cloud electrification; Geoelectricity; Static electricity

Electromagnetic properties
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4455
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-153
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3177
First results of short pulse radio echo sounding on the top of Berkner Island. Steinhage, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-766
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2210
Remote on line snow cover profiling in avalanche release zones using microwave radar. Gubler, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3307
Results of electromagnetic and electrical measurements in Antarctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1961
Review of the airborne radio echo sounding data of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Sandhäger, H., [1995,eng] 51-763
Unpredictable north magnetic pole. Darragh, I., [1994,eng] 51-684

Electromagnetic prospecting
Airborne electromagnetic survey of North-West Greenland. Stemp, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1473
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics. Boikov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5417
DC resistivity and seismic refraction soundings on rock glacier permafrost in northwestern Svalbard. Wagner, S., [1996,eng] 51-3719
Effect of pore solution concentration and composition upon the electric and elastic properties of frozen saline soils. Chervinskaia, O.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5396
Examining the use of time domain reflectometry in frozen soils. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5466
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5465
Global sea ice thickness measurements. Haas, C., [1997,ger] 51-4485
Image processing of airborne spectrometric data in Finnish gold exploration surveys. Arkimaa, H., [1996,eng] 51-5108
Internal structure of an active rock glacier in the Spanish Pyrenees. Fabre, D., [1995,fre] 51-1942
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia. Piskarev, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4456
NASA looks for water on the Moon. Hecht, J., [1996,eng] 51-4877
Potential of active microwave sensors in monitoring underground permafrost. Karam, M.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-38
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire. Ayotte, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4759
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland. Sutinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5457
Solute movement in the active layer, Taymyr, Siberia. Boike, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5395

Electron microscopy
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3181
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions. Leforestier, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1097
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete. Wang, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1759
Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices. Klotz, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1615
Response of woody tissue to field freezing stress. Ristic, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3067
See [also]: Scanning electron microscopy

Electron paramagnetic resonance
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids. Andreozzi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3086
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost. Kanosue, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4958

Electron spin resonance
See [also]: Electron paramagnetic resonance

Electronic equipment
Accumulators as a source of electric power supply for automatic recording systems. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5603
Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis. Ohi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5034
Avalanches: controlled triggering-off by radio beams. Strand, M., [1994,eng] 51-3799
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2377
ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins in Antarctica. Hase, H., et al, [1993,eng] 51-5316
Geodetic work at the ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins. Reinhold, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-760
Ice detector depends on resistive impedance.[1996,eng] 51-1830
Science features of the icebreaker *Nathaniel B. Palmer.* Kennedy, H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-1735
Use of RECCO system to locate buried roads in a winter environment. Stanford, M., [1994,eng] 51-3803

Electroosmosis
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis. Mizoguchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5398

Elevation
See [also]: Altitude

Embankments
Aeration of crushed rock road embankments to preserve permafrost. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-853
Application of geotextile to road engineering in permafrost regions. Yuan, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-855
Asphalt pavements on permafrost embankments of the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Zhang, J.Z., [1996,chi] 51-854
Coal ash as a highway embankment filler in cold regions. Fang, J.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-849
Cracking in armor stones of a breakwater in the Cleveland harbor. Marcus, D.W., [1990,eng] 51-5544
Estimation of the influence of sun-precipitation protective shed on the thermal regime of the roadbed base on permafrost. Kondrat'ev, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4683
Failure of reservoir revetments in cold region plains in winter. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2997
Frost susceptibility properties of Soma-B fly ash. Çokça, E., [1997,eng] 51-3092
New methods of strengthening roadbed bases on very icy permafrost soils. Kondrat'ev, V.G., [1996,eng] 51-2976
Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration. Liu, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5142
Rock fill embankment applications for convective foundation cooling on the BAM railway system. Rooney, J.W., [1997,eng] 51-4672
Solar screen sheds to prevent warming of permafrost under railroads. Liu, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2994
Some details of the ice lens formation mechanism at the bottom of a seasonally freezing layer in a permafrost zone. Grechishchev, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5381
Stability analysis and calculation of bank revetment of reservoir under ice pushing force. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-1354
Two-dimensional finite element thermal modeling of an insulated highway embankment. Hanneman, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4671
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method. Akagawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5133

Emergency shelters
See [also]: Shelters

Engine starters
Influence of ambient temperature on warm engine exhaust emissions from passenger cars. Lenner, M., [1996,eng] 51-2746
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual. Arnold, T.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4122

Engineering
Arctic science, engineering and education. Directory of awards, fiscal year—1996. U.S. National Science Foundation, [1996,eng] 51-3967
Proceedings of the NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, No.10. Watanabe, O., ed, NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, 18th, Tokyo, July 18-19, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-2668
See [also]: Avalanche engineering; Human factors engineering; Military engineering; Municipal engineering; Sanitary engineering

Engineering geology
Big chill: a little ice in groundwater lets contractors drill San Diego shaft. Kratch, K., [1996,eng] 51-1819
Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Tong, C.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-851
Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China. Wang, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4680
Geotechnical appreciation of soil and rocks of the Schirmacher Hills. Pathak, R.C., [1994,eng] 51-2084
Introduction to cold regions engineering. Freitag, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4767
North of 60. Construction in permafrost: obstacles of soil and climate. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs, [1973,eng] 51-5540
Some problems of engineering geochemistry in cryolithozone. Makarov, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-3054

Engines
Beat the winter chill.[1997,eng] 51-2390
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] 51-1038
Preparation and operation of vehicular equipment in extreme winter areas. Canada. Department of National Defence, [1982,eng] 51-4145
Science features of the icebreaker *Nathaniel B. Palmer.* Kennedy, H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-1735
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual. Arnold, T.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4122
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 3: hydraulic and mechanical systems manual. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4123
See [also]: Diesel engines; Jet engines

Enthalpy
Brillouin spectroscopic stimulation of supercooled glycerol. Miller, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2817
Crystallization heat of soil water. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5389
Empirical equation for estimating food enthalpy in a freezing temperature range. Miki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3945
Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing. Fikiin, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-331
Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol. Mehl, P.M., [1996,eng] 51-249
Thermal behavior of a nonfreezing water interlayer. Kuz, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-4278

Entrainment
See [also]: Air entrainment

Environment simulation
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media. May, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2460
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation. Fiori, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-365
Cold weather operations—can simulation be the road to victory. Link, L.E., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-302
Cryospheric environment simulator.[1997,eng] 51-3347
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2729
Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation. Stuopis, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2438
Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities. Ettema, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5623
Physical modeling of river ice. Wuebben, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2063
Recommendations for aircraft icing research. Chambers, H.W., ed, [1981,eng] 51-5639
Role of ALBE in smoke and obscurants. Aitken, G.W., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2195
Runoff formation under extreme precipitation: identification of runoff processes by artificial precipitation. Scherrer, S., [1997,ger] 51-4835
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data. Heinrichs, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2461
Virtual reality modeling language in heating and ventilating planning. Nielsen, A., [1997,eng] 51-4265
Winter in Distributed Interactive Simulation. Johnston, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-366

Environmental impact
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
Acidification of surface waters in the northern Kola Peninsula. Moiseenko, T.I., [1996,eng] 51-3583
Aerosol production caused by aircraft condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4772
Alaskan permafrost degradation induced by forest clearing. Nicholas, J.R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-105
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3384
Anthropogenic and natural disturbances to marine benthic communities in Antarctica. Lenihan, H.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1981
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2392
Anti-icing, part one—relieving the pressure. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-4189
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program. Edson, R., et al, ANWAP Science Team, [1997,eng] 51-5477
Arctic pollution issues: a state of the arctic environment report. AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme), Oslo, Norway, [1997,eng] 51-5646
Aspects of the environmental safety in the processes of the development of oil/gas fields offshore Sakhalin. Gnezdova, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5681
Assessing the potential health risks of contaminants in the Arctic. Layton, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2546
Atmospheric composition in polar regions. IUrganov, L., [1994,eng] 51-268

Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4039**
Avalanche warning and hazard zoning in Austria—some new aspects. Höller, P., [1994,eng] **51-3790**
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils. Koronelli, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4107**
Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard. Sivintsev, IU.V., [1996,eng] **51-4490**
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993. Vonk, P., ed, et al, [1993,eng] **51-2018**
Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants. Belevich, T.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-70**
Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.V., [1995,eng] **51-1670**
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A literature review. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] **51-492**
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A review of the literature. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3622**
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination. France, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-445**
Canadian Northern River Basin river flow models. Hardy, T.B., [1996,eng] **51-1685**
Caterpillar vehicle impact on tundra vegetation. Andreĭshkina, N.I., [1997,eng] **51-3391**
Chemical tracers of the origins of arctic air pollution. Pacyna, J.M., [1991,eng] **51-234**
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] **51-2839**
Climatic changes and biotic events. Chumakov, N.M., [1995,eng] **51-126**
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2845**
Deicers complying with strict limits.[1996,eng] **51-1134**
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2811**
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] **51-4585**
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3340**
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2649**
Economics of major urban hailstorms. Charlton, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1565**
Ecosystem monitoring of a hydrothermal field area in Kamchatka. Neshataeva, V.IU., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4659**
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains. Blazkova, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4430**
Effect of placer gold mining on permafrost in northeast China. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3051**
Effect of salt additives on concrete degradation (Phase II). Executive summary. Jang, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2747**
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-649**
Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien, J.E., et al, [1975,eng] **51-613**
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] **51-4038**
Effects of oil development on Kirenga River basin taiga vegetation. Garashchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] **51-4084**
Effects of recent climate change on permafrost landscapes in central Sakha. Fedorov, A.N., [1996,eng] **51-3579**
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake. Vinebrooke, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1031**
Environmental assessment of proposed oil field development at Colville River Delta. Jorgenson, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4664**
Environmental effects of highway runoff water: a literature review. Folkeson, L., [1996,eng] **51-1144**
Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China. Wang, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4680**
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska. Gray, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5012**
Environmental impact assessment for the Baydaratskaya Bay crossing of the Yamal-West Europe gas pipeline system. Beloshapkov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5693**
Environmental impact assessment—a natural part of maritime operations. Rytkönen, J., [1996,eng] **51-3733**
Environmental impact of gas and oil field construction in Yakutia. Konstantinov, I.P., [1996,eng] **51-3050**
Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range. Yin, Y.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3053**
Environmental impact of water resources development in Xinjiang. Yan, K.G., [1990,chi] **51-1653**
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers. Olesen, O.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1476**
Environmental restoration activities at Kiska and Little Kiska Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Salvino, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4630**
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1586**
Estimating the life cycle of reinforced concrete decks and marine piles. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2541**
Evaluation of bioremediation in cold regions. Tumeo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5581**
Fate in marine environment of a minor diesel fuel spill. Cripps, G.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5235**
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2232**
Forest-tundra ecotone regeneration in Colorado. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5521**
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability. Ferguson, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-768**
German research of cod radioactivity in the Barents Sea. Kellermann, H.J., [1996,ger] **51-4524**
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. McDonald, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1032**
Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska. LaPerriere, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4002**
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2212**
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2290**
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] **51-3654**
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy. Kärcher, B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3452**
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4037**
Impacts of tracked vehicles on properties of tundra soils. Buchkina, N.P., [1997,eng] **51-5451**
Importance of polynyas, ice edges, and leads to marine mammals and birds. Stirling, I., [1997,eng] **51-4309**
Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2542**
Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic. Rusanova, G.V., [1996,eng] **51-1052**
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4433**
Local sources of pollution in the Arctic: from Prudhoe Bay to the Taz Peninsula. Jaffe, D.A., [1991,eng] **51-239**
Long-distance pollution soils our Arctic. Phillips, D., [1995,eng] **51-683**
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3447**
Managing the antarctic environment. Jezek, K.C., ed, et al, [1995,eng] **51-2791**
Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes. Skvortsov, V.V., [1997,eng] **51-4100**
Mercurial storms rage in the Arctic. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] **51-5266**
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-446**
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4359**
MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies. Baffrey, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5115**
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion. Eckman, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3542**
National cost of damage to infrastructure from highway deicing. Menzies, T.R., [1992,eng] **51-2540**
Natural pollution of streams from a massive sulfide deposit in the Brooks Range. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5013**
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5570**
Nature restoration strategy in the Far North. Archegova, I.B., [1997,eng] **51-5452**
Newsletter, No.48, Mar. 1997. Antarctic Society of Australia, [1997,eng] **51-3664**
North Cascade helicopter skiing risk. Burr, E., [1988,eng] **51-3292**
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2318**
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3991**
Oil resources and Federal lands on the North Slope of Alaska. Houseknecht, D., [1997,eng] **51-5117**
Palcoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4450**
Past, present, and future potential sources contributing to artificial radionuclides in the arctic region. Salbu, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4027**
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada. Burgess, M.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5441**
People and the Arctic: a prospectus for research on the Human Dimensions of the Arctic System (HARC). Arctic Research Consortium of the United States (ARCUS), [1997,eng] **51-4907**
Permafrost and pereletoks in the forest belt of the Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1993,eng] **51-1438**
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1065**
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] **51-3390**
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1117**
Policy makers' challenge—radioactive dumping in the Arctic Ocean. Lamb, J., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2348**
Pollution of the arctic atmosphere. Sturges, W.T., ed, [1991,eng] **51-230**
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1679**
Predicting service life of concrete bridge decks subject to reinforcement corrosion. Cady, P.D., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2543**
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-4768**
Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya. Rubtsov, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4302**
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2395**
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3402**
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] **51-1990**
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] **51-3328**
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-111**
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program, [1996,eng] **51-3821**
Russian radioactive waste dump in the Arctic.[1996,eng] **51-292**
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1066**
Secondary environmental impacts of winter salting. Gustavsson, E., et al, [1996,swe] **51-3453**
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] **51-4273**
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] **51-4846**
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination. Flower, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5282**
Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits. Forbes, B.C., [1995,eng] **51-164**
Significance of river ice to environmental processes and aquatic systems. Prowse, T.D., [1997,eng] **51-5021**
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4052**
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] **51-2181**
Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment, [1995,eng] **51-4476**
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay. Odishariia, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5692**
Stratospheric ozone depletion. Schoeberl, M.R., [1993,eng] **51-156**
Stratospheric ozone studies at the UKMO. Austin, J., [1995,eng] **51-3448**
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] **51-4004**
Structural changes in the forest-tundra ecotone: a dynamic process. Hofgaard, A., [1997,eng] **51-4382**
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area. Potapov, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2410**
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition. Turunen, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3432**
Sulphur and nitrogen pollution in the arctic atmosphere. Barrie, L.A., et al, [1991,eng] **51-236**
Synergistic effects of acid deposition and road salts on corrosion. Baboian, R., [1992,eng] **51-2539**
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic. Kochany, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1265**
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley. Kharuk, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2347**
Trace organic chemicals in the arctic environment: atmospheric transport and deposition. Gregor, D.J., [1991,eng] **51-238**
Travel report to US antarctic stations. Webb, J.W., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2196**
Understanding the Arctic: research policies and responsibilities. Roederer, J.G., [1991,eng] **51-231**
Use of explosives by the US Antarctic Program. Ensminger, J.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1664**
Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae. Laturnus, F., [1996,eng] **51-3176**
Warming up to hot new evidence. Moore, C.A., [1997,eng] **51-5630**
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates. Wittgren, H.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4869**
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Crockett, A.B., [1997,eng] **51-5321**
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Crockett, A.B., [1997,eng] **51-5321**
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2054**
Winter maintenance in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1997,eng] **51-4702**

Environmental protection

"Commons" concerns in search of uncommon solutions: arctic contaminants, catalyst of change?. Doubleday, N.C., [1996,eng] **51-124**
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3449**
Annual report 1995. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1996,dan] **51-3961**

Annual report 1996. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1997,dan] 51-3962
Arctic Council: can cooperation be sustained?. Nuttall, M., [1997,eng] 51-3519
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program. Edson, R., et al, ANWAP Science Team, [1997,eng] 51-5477
Arctic pollution issues: a state of the arctic environment report. AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme), Oslo, Norway, [1997,eng] 51-5646
Arctic Research of the United States, Vol.10, spring/summer 1996. Myers, C.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1453
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1997,eng] 51-5114
Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report. International Arctic Science Committee, [1995,eng] 51-87
Arctic tanker risk analysis project. Phase I. Loughnane, D.V.F., [1993,eng] 51-2655
Aspects of the environmental safety in the processes of the development of oil/gas fields offshore Sakhalin. Gnezdova, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5681
Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard. Sivintsev, IU.V., [1996,eng] 51-4490
Belgian antarctic research program, 1992-1996. Belgian State. Prime Minister's Services. Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), [1997,eng] 51-3812
Biosolids and sludge management. Krogmann, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5305
Building concepts for sustainable building in cold regions. Sarja, A., [1997,eng] 51-4612
Canadian Northern River Basin river flow models. Hardy, T.B., [1996,eng] 51-1685
Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-707
Congress antarctic coastal protection legislation. Bondareff, J., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2554
Congressional hearing on arctic and antarctic ozone depletion, 1989. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science and Transportation, [1989,eng] 51-1969
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2313
Deicers complying with strict limits.[1996,eng] 51-1134
Design and testing of two ice-preserving winter lake aeration systems. Ellis, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4754
Design paradigms and the functional adaptation model. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1778
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields. Svarovskaia, L.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1054
Doing more with less: zero velocity deicer spreaders. Wald, K., [1996,eng] 51-4362
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning. Deffeyes, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4299
Dynamics of the Arctic Ocean. Johannessen, O.M., [1993,eng] 51-1681
Effects of oil development on Kirenga River basin taiga vegetation. Garashchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-4084
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe. Van Weert, F.H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5512
Eight nations sign declaration establishing Arctic Council.[1996,eng] 51-1433
Environment 2: a new town for science. U.S. National Science Foundation/American Institute of Architecture. Student Monograph Competition, [1993,eng] 51-1777
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2393
Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China. Wang, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4680
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5551
Environmental impact assessment for the Baydaratskaya Bay crossing of the Yamal-West Europe gas pipeline system. Beloshapkov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5693
Environmental impact assessment—a natural part of maritime operations. Rytkönen, J., [1996,eng] 51-3733
Environmental impact of gas and oil field construction in Yakutia. Konstantinov, I.P., [1996,eng] 51-3050
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1586
Environmental spatial modeling for McMurdo Station. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1780
Evaluation of bioremediation in cold regions. Tumeo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5581
Fire and ice: winter is hell.[1997,eng] 51-5041
Fish-water bypass to protect salmon egg incubation habitat from dam backup and river ice. Rickman, R.L., [1995,eng] 51-4763
Future sustainable water use: challenges and constraints. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4893
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2023
Geosynthetic barrier to prevent wildlife access to contaminated sediments. Henry, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4942
Global progress on problems of ozone depletion. Hurtak, J.J., [1993,eng] 51-530
Ground freezing for containment of hazardous waste: engineering aspects. Iskandar, I.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5432
Headquarters oil spill response manual. U.S. National Science Foundation. Office of Polar Programs, Arlington, VA, [1996,eng] 51-3618
Interdisciplinary research education program. Berkman, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-2790
Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests. Esseen, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3066
Liquid calcium chloride hard on ice, easy on corrosion.[1996,eng] 51-3822
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion. Beazley, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4545
Long range protection for Antarctica. Ticco, P.C., [1991,eng] 51-2555
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3447
Managing the antarctic environment. Jezek, K.C., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2791
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4359
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-417
MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies. Baffrey, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5115
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3232
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3232
Ocean observing system for climate. Nowlin, W.D., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1835
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3991
Oil resources and Federal lands on the North Slope of Alaska. Houseknecht, D., [1997,eng] 51-5117
On the ecosystems approach to the zoning of tundra forests. Abaimov, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5503
Palaeoecological studies in the Cairngorms—summary and future research needs. Birks, H.J.B., [1996,eng] 51-775
People and the Arctic: a prospectus for research on the Human Dimensions of the Arctic System (HARC). Arctic Research Consortium of the United States (ARCUS), [1997,eng] 51-4907
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5376
Policy makers' challenge—radioactive dumping in the Arctic Ocean. Lamb, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2348
Pollution abatement at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Chiang, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5736
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1679
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf. Zhukov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5688
Protection of ground water from salt contamination at the Chona oil field. Shenkman, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-4663
Question of Antarctica: State of the environment in Antarctica. Report of the Secretary-General. United Nations. General Assembly, [1996,eng] 51-2789
Radiation beams de-ice planes. Kiernan, V., [1997,eng] 51-4275
Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya. Rubtsov, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4302
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4113
Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications. Rawal, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4053
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] 51-1033
Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment, [1995,eng] 51-4476
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay. Odishariia, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5692
Subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, Russia. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-3581
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic. Kochany, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1265
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487
Thin ice: international environmental cooperation in the Arctic. Samson, P., [1997,eng] 51-2633
Understanding the Arctic: research policies and responsibilities. Roederer, J.G., [1991,eng] 51-231
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates. Wittgren, H.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4869
Water use in the arid regions of northwest China. Xing, D.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-875
Winter pipeline construction in wetlands. Barber-Wiltse, L.L., [1997,eng] 51-4711
Work of the Working Group on Arctic International Relations. Young, O.R., [1996,eng] 51-2011
WWF initiative to develop guidelines and codes of conduct for arctic tourism. Johnston, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3521
Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995. Danish Polar Center. Ministry of Research & Technology, [1996,eng] 51-5218

Environmental tests

^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea. Aibulatov, N.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-586
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly. Lowe, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4197
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4550
Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic. Manninen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4567
Aircraft ground deicing fluid holdover time, winter 1992-93. D'Avirro, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2654
Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1042
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3090
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-838
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1152
Antarctic nematode ecosystem response to disturbance. Freckman, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3356
Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields. Lanza, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1680
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2392
Aqueducts in frost susceptible soils. Zhang, R.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2982
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program. Edson, R., et al, ANWAP Science Team, [1997,eng] 51-5477
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3405
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance. Kestler, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-2726
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic. Kerminen, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4552
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils. Koronelli, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4107
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1528
Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants. Belevich, T.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-70
Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1670
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media. May, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2460
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination. White, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-966
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3256
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures?. Hodkinson, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3557
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination. France, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-445
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years. Hong, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5053
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening. Leinonen, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3529
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead. Scarponi, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3423
Combustion gases and morphology of ice crystals. Singh, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4797
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1688
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1770
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1012
Cryogenic drilling: a new drilling method for environmental remediation. Simon, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4459
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex. Vömel, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3860
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3397
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-769
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice. Shih, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2478
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2176
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] 51-3515
Experimental study of ice loads on conical structures. Ohta, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1373
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale. Fiorio, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5719
Experimental study on frost heaving of fly ash in laboratory. Li, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3026
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models. Kato, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1344
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4388
Fine grained ethanol model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-880

Freezing and heat tolerance of *Opuntia* cacti native to the Canadian prairie provinces. Ishikawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3068**
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2991**
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2290**
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] **51-3654**
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2051**
Ice effects on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5610**
Ice force as a function of structural compliance. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1374**
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1358**
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 1: model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4963**
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 2: analysis of model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4964**
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1400**
Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] **51-3270**
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3494**
Indian Atomic Research Centre's investigations in Antarctica. Ramachandran, T.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2305**
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms. Kioka, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1367**
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2963**
Isotropic ice flow rates derived from deformation tests in simultaneous shear and compression. Li, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5029**
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1325**
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5701**
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative. Gow, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2470**
Laboratory simulation of wet icing build-up on H.V. insulators. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5744**
Laboratory study of suspended-sediment transport in ice-cover flow. Braileanu, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5617**
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4281**
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4280**
Mechanical properties of dry saline ice rubble. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2579**
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-446**
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4359**
Microwave and thermal infrared emission from young sea ice and pancake ice. Grenfell, T.C., [1996,eng] **51-2475**
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2369**
Model scale measurements of ice loads on a Submerged Turret Loading (STL) tanker. Løset, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5616**
Model tests of ice interaction with inclined and vertical structures in shallow water. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1345**
Modeling ice passage at locks and dams. Tatinclaux, J.C., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2707**
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation. Fung, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2476**
Modelling oil pollution under ice cover. Al'khimenko, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5739**
Movement of ice blocks under an ice cover. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1423**
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-421**
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites. Solberg, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4956**
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations. Oehme, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-425**
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2318**
On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice. Cole, D.M., [1997,eng] **51-5027**
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit. Allen-King, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3094**
Palcolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario. Duthie, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1769**
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3642**
Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities. Ettema, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5623**
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils. Conn, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4367**
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1065**
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice. Li, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1328**
Physical modeling of river ice. Wuebben, J.L., [1996,eng] **51-2063**
Physical simulation of powder snow avalanches. Keller, S., [1996,ger] **51-310**
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3105**
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1117**
Polarimetric properties of simulated sea ice with focus on scattering processes. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] **51-2473**
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3451**
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1246**
Prevention of snowdrifting at the Dye sites. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] **51-2015**
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1081**
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2395**
Rapid stabilization of thawing soils: a demonstration project. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2727**
Reconstructing collisions involving ice and slippery surfaces. Hunter, J.E., [1993,eng] **51-2532**
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization. Paal, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4916**
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure. Wang, Z.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5716**
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] **51-969**
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1239**
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2964**
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results. Kato, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5703**
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3227**
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-243**
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1270**
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1530**
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-45**
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition. Turunen, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3432**
Summary of solving ice problems by model experiments. Chen, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-1392**
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley. Kharuk, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2347**
Test to determine wear resistance of concrete pavements to studded tires. Hultqvist, B.Å., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2188**
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3221**
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2288**
U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean. Aagaard, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1275**
Ultra-wideband radar measurements over bare and snow-covered saline ice. Gogineni, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2474**
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] **51-3517**
Urban snow deposits—pathways of pollutants. Viklander, M., [1996,eng] **51-1087**
Vehicle motion resistance due to snow. Richmond, P.W., [1990,eng] **51-2732**
Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae. Laturnus, F., [1996,eng] **51-3176**
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Crockett, A.B., [1997,eng] **51-5321**

Environments
Environmental studies. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4220**
Kara Sea bottom sediments. Levitan, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3114**
See [also]: Alpine landscapes; Arctic landscapes; Deserts; Forest land; Landscape types; Littoral zone; Ocean environments; Planetary environments; Steppes; Subarctic landscapes; Taiga; Tundra

Eolian soils
Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] **51-4696**
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3926**
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] **51-171**
Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island. Plink, P., et al, [1992,eng] **51-4185**
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne. Laurain, M., et al, [1995,fre] **51-479**
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4562**
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] **51-2010**
Ice and eolian processes on Mars, Titan, Triton, Io, Europa, and Ganymede. Mader, D., [1995,eng] **51-1784**
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4. Ono, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4372**
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune. Liu, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5048**
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] **51-1795**
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-168**
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-169**
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape. Pésci, M., et al, [1996,ger] **51-3937**
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] **51-1434**
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] **51-2869**
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3331**
Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years. An, Z.S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1910**
Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-2884**
Pedogenesis in alpine ecosystems of the eastern Uinta Mountains, Utah. Bockheim, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5520**
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum. Zhao, X.F., et al, [1996,chi] **51-804**
Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments. IAkimenko, E.IA., [1995,eng] **51-170**
Postglacial floodplain in Poland. Alexandrowicz, S.W., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1736**
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1091**
Review of slope deposit stratification models. Van Steijn, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-482**
Role of eolian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] **51-483**
Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits. Forbes, B.C., [1995,eng] **51-164**
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3527**

Equipment
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1585**
Communication during Ninth Expedition. Vishwanathan, S., [1994,eng] **51-2090**
Fire protection at Maitri and Dakshin Gangotri stations. Chatterjee, P., [1995,eng] **51-2306**
HF/ALE radio propagation test to Antarctica. Gilles, P.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2518**
Life support systems at Indian antarctic station: Maitri. Gangadhara, R.S., [1994,eng] **51-2088**
Nathaniel B. Palmer, new NSF antarctic icebreaker. Sutherland, A.L., [1992,eng] **51-1734**
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process. Saiter, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1273**
Report on R&DE(E) tasks during Tenth Antarctic Expedition. Bhatia, S., [1995,eng] **51-2307**
See [also]: Airborne equipment; Construction equipment; Electric equipment; Electronic equipment; Infrared equipment; Machinery; Military equipment; Photographic equipment; Portable equipment; Railroad equipment; Rescue equipment; Telemetering equipment; Test equipment

Erie, Lake
Benefit-cost evaluation of design improvements for the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] **51-5024**
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3816**

Erosion
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] **51-2810**
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits. Innocent, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3279**
See [also]: Bank protection (waterways); Glacial erosion; Ice erosion; Shore erosion; Snow erosion; Soil erosion; Water erosion; Wind erosion

Errors
See [also]: Accuracy

Estonia
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4039**
Impact of climate change on the snow cover pattern in Estonia. Jaagus, J., [1997,eng] **51-4577**

Estonia—Kassari Island
Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island. Plink, P., et al, [1992,eng] **51-4185**

Estonia—Tartu
Changes in surface albedo and air temperature at Tartu, Estonia. Tooming, H., [1996,eng] **51-1755**

Estuaries
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program. Edson, R., et al, ANWAP Science Team, [1997,eng] **51-5477**
Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4858**
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-729**
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3095**
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] **51-3615**

Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] 51-1672
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1129
Dredge removal of phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4626
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-734
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway. Stigebrandt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1527
Freezing estuaries and semi-enclosed basins. Omstedt, A., [1994,eng] 51-271
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries. Zeng, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1370
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary. Dionne, J.C., [1996,fre] 51-5348
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments. Ruttenberg, K.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4807
Luminescence suggests Pleistocene interglacial events in France. Balescu, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3676
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-730
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Model of pollutant propagation under ice cover in the tidal estuary. Debol'skaia, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1371
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5570
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-732
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-5344
Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France. Texier, J.P., [1996,fre] 51-5347
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1065
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-959
Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-647
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4851
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Collins, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-4635
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw. Rysgaard, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-583
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-735
Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea. Bol'shakov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1035
Russian radioactive waste dump in the Arctic.[1996,eng] 51-292
Seasonal and spatial variations in the water mass characteristics of Muir Inlet, Glacier Bay, Alaska. Quinlan, A.V., [1970,eng] 51-5058
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1239
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River. Rachold, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4576
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2855
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth. Li, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1379
Stratification patterns in Taconite Inlet, Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1748
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2054
See [also]: Deltas

Eurasian Basin
Physical and chemical oceanography. Rudels, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3660

Europa
Galileo's first look at Ganymede and Europa. Anderson, C.M., [1996,eng] 51-2368

Europe
Fate of European flora during glacial periods. Willis, K.J., [1996,eng] 51-2840
Flora and vegetation in Europe during the Alleröd. Zelikson, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5002
Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe. Huijzer, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5047

Evaporation
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets". Kepert, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-289
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation. Gibson, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4821
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape. Harding, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4591
Evaporation from the ground surface in Tanggula Pass. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-807
Evaporation regimes and evaporation modelling in an alpine tundra environment. Saunders, I.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5510
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-572
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors. Rice, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4566
Intercomparison of simulated polar climates by global climate models. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1223
Laboratory studies on evaporation ice nuclei. Beard, K.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4786
Low temperature thermal desorption remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated soil. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] 51-3169
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3912
On the dry climate in Xinjiang. Zhang, J.C., [1990,chi] 51-1633
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback. Emori, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4354
Stable isotope fractionation in falling water drops under clouds. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1996,chi] 51-828
See [also]: Evapotranspiration; Ice sublimation; Snow evaporation; Sublimation; Transpiration

Evapotranspiration
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4597
Effects of evapotranspiration on the insulation properties of polar clothing. Ramos Sainz, M., [1994,spa] 51-5607
Engineering parameters in the design of evapotranspiration beds. Frank, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2366
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4284
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5516
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-107
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-468
Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics. Holmgren, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3193
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-968
SLURP model. Kite, G.W., [1995,eng] 51-4432
Water balance of mountain watersheds with snow water equivalence variations. Tani, M., [1996,eng] 51-1096

Excavation
Determining the impact-failure parameters of frozen soil. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2200
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2842
Installation problems involving foundations of tower head frames on permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-2156
Ripping frozen ground with an attachment for dozers. Sellmann, P.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5753
See [also]: Earthwork; Pits (excavations); Rock excavation; Trenching; Tunneling (excavation)

Expansion
See [also]: Thermal expansion

Expeditions
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
Arctic climate study. Augstein, E., [1997,eng] 51-5772
AWI Potsdam antarctic research 1994-95. Wand, U., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4179
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996. Nakawo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5765
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Historical and current uses of the Northern Sea Route: Part I. Armstrong, T., [1996,eng] 51-2191
History of limnology in Alaska: expeditions and major projects. Hobbie, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-3998
Itinerary (Cruise report). Rachor, E., ed, [1997,eng] 51-3658
John Biscoe's observations in the southern ocean. Rubin, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-2326
Logistics recommendations for an improved U.S. arctic research capability. Schlosser, P., ed, et al, U.S. Arctic Research Commission, [1997,eng] 51-5645
Northern exposure—traversing Baffin Island's icy reaches. Dunn, J., [1995,eng] 51-679
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996. Kobayashi, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5761
Polar opposites. Salewicz, G., [1996,eng] 51-682
Scientific report of Fifth Indian Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1988,eng] 51-2262
Scientific report of Fourth Indian Scientific Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1987,eng] 51-1958
Scientific report of Ninth Indian Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1994,eng] 51-2081
Scientific report, Tenth Indian Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1995,eng] 51-2301
See [also]: Traverses

Expenses
See [also]: Cost analysis

Experimentation
Complex permittivity of acid-doped ice. Matsuoka, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2671
Decrease of solute in the freezing process. Sato, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2679
Diffusion coefficient and solubility of noble gases. Satoh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2675
ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins in Antarctica. Hase, H., et al, [1993,eng] 51-5316
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice. Rist, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-762
Formation of plate-like ice crystals growing in air. Gonda, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2674
HCl molecules and ice interaction in polar stratosphere. Popov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1047
Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5632
Particle size distribution in polar stratospheric clouds. Mandolini, S., et al, [1996,ita] 51-3914
Small-scale experiments on rime icing. Makkonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3829
Stratospheric reactive and reservoir chlorine and nitrogen. Keys, J.G., [1996,eng] 51-2623

Exploration
Airborne electromagnetic survey of North-West Greenland. Stemp, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1473
Annual report 1996. Canada. National Energy Board. Environmental Studies Research Funds, Calgary, Alberta, [1997,eng] 51-5575
Arctic science submarine project—the past, the present and the future. Newton, G.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-214
Aspects of the environmental safety in the processes of the development of oil/gas fields offshore Sakhalin. Gnezdova, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5681
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base. Borisov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2854
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] 51-2809
Bureau of Mines publications on Alaska: a bibliography.[1996,eng] 51-2784
Canadian Arctic islands mineral explorations. Harrison, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-433
CASP annual report—1 February 1996-31 January 1997. Cambridge Arctic Shelf Programme, [1997,eng] 51-4938
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1603
Description of sea ice regime for offshore construction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5723
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland. Bate, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1547
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] 51-1038
Galileo's first look at Ganymede and Europa. Anderson, C.M., [1996,eng] 51-2368
Gas analysis modelling of East Greenland mineralizing events. Pedersen, M., [1996,eng] 51-1557
Gas hydrate and free gas indications in the western Barents Sea. Laberg, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2788
Gas hydrates in the Messoyakha gas field of the West Siberian Basin—a re-examination of the geologic evidence. Collett, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5687
Geologic studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey, 1994. Moore, T.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-5010
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1546
Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-1
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary. Chalmers, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1465
Gold-bearing shear zones in South-East Greenland. Garde, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1472
Guide to mineral exploration in South and West Greenland. Steenfelt, A., [1996,eng] 51-1553
History of limnology in Alaska: expeditions and major projects. Hobbie, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-3998
Hydrocarbon exploration in Barents Sea Jurassic sediments. Zakharov, E.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2565
Hydrocarbon resources of North and East Greenland sedimentary basins. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1549
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia. Agalakov, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1799
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2631
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project. Dallimore, S.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-5487
Melville Bay area, north-West Greenland—the first phase of petroleum exploration. Whittaker, R.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1467
Methane gas hydrate drilled at Blake Ridge. ODP Leg 164 Shipboard Scientific Party, [1996,eng] 51-1279
Mineral investigations on Baranof and Chichagof islands, 1995. Maas, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2064
MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies. Baffrey, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5115
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps. Greber, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3512
Morphological and evolutive features of cryokarstic endoglacial caves. Badino, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4414
Oceanographic research ships of the twenty-first century. Rolland, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-216
Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf. Zakal'skii, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5683
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3991
Oil resources and Federal lands on the North Slope of Alaska. Houseknecht, D., [1997,eng] 51-5117

Onshore petroleum exploration potential for western Greenland. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1468
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-1135
Petroleum possibilities of the Far Eastern seas. Koblov, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5684
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf. Zhukov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5688
Role of oil and gas projects of Sakhalin shelf in supplement of Far-Eastern region of Russia with fuel-energy resource. Brodskii, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5682
Russian market reforms to speed development of offshore resources. Shcherbakov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2841
Seismic survey of Tertiary basalts offshore West Greenland. Whittaker, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-1548
Ships for the conquest of the North Pole. Imbert, B., [1996,fre] 51-418
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay. Odishariia, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5692
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4007
Thermal maturity of North Greenland petroleum resources. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1470
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance. Tukiainen, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1474
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary. Håkansson, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1469
Wood Mac: what's needed for Barents Sea development.[1996,eng] 51-2162
WWF initiative to develop guidelines and codes of conduct for arctic tourism. Johnston, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3521

Explosion effects
Avalanche starting zone terrain effects on avalanche frequency. Gleason, J.A., [1994,eng] 51-3785
Chronology of magma deposits in Quaternary Italian lacustrine sediments. Narcisi, B., [1996,eng] 51-1258
Determining the equivalent explosive effect for different explosives. Johnson, J.B., [1994,eng] 51-3757
Fire and ice of the Vatnajökull Glacier: a potent cocktail. Kaldal, J., [1996,eng] 51-5313
GAZ-EX avalanche control system. Schippers, J., [1994,eng] 51-3800
Is blasting of ice jams an effective mitigation strategy?. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5578
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice. International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994, [1994,eng] 51-3752
Radial influence of the GAZ-EX on a continental snowpack. Elder, K., et al, Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] 51-3806
Sensitivity testing of handcharges and risk management in avalanche control. Stethem, C., Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] 51-3805
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models. Kirk, R.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4127
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2837
Use of explosives by the US Antarctic Program. Ensminger, J.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1664
See [also]: Blasting; Ice blasting; Nuclear explosions

Explosives
"A bicycle built for two"—manually operated tramway for explosives delivery. Gordon, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3801
Avalanche control ropeways: Coquihalla Highway avalanche safety program. Stevens, J.R., [1988,eng] 51-3281
Avalanches: controlled triggering-off by radio beams. Strand, M., [1994,eng] 51-3799
Breakage of floating ice by compressed gas blasting. Mellor, M., et al, [1971,eng] 51-256
Determination of nitroaromatic, nitramine, and nitrate ester explosives in water using solid phase extraction and GC-ECD. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5536
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2049
Determining the equivalent explosive effect for different explosives. Johnson, J.B., [1994,eng] 51-3757
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2649
Environmental restoration activities at Kiska and Little Kiska Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Salvino, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4630
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water. Craig, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4747
Field method for quantifying ammonium picrate and picric acid in soil. Thorne, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3502
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4388
French "Avalancheur". Bérard, A.R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3798
GAZ-EX avalanche control system. Schippers, J., [1994,eng] 51-3800
Guidance for characterizing explosives contaminated soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2057
Is blasting of ice jams an effective mitigation strategy?. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5578
Laboratory and analytical methods for explosives residues in soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2722
Low cost explosive delivery systems for avalanche control. Redden, L., [1988,eng] 51-3283
Magnetic and seismic exploration of the ice shelf at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Jain, S.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2263
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5570
On-site analysis for high concentrations of explosives in soil: extraction kinetics and dilution procedures. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-534
On-site analysis of explosives in soil: evaluation of thin-layer chromatography for confirmation of analyte identity. Nam, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5537
On-site analytical methods for explosives in soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4903
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1065
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Collins, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-4635
Producing soil samples to evaluate white phosphorus analysis. Walsh, M.E., [1996,eng] 51-2047
Radial influence of the GAZ-EX on a continental snowpack. Elder, K., et al, Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] 51-3806
Recent improvements in CATEX (avalanche control ropeway) technology. Borrel, G., [1988,eng] 51-3282
Sample representativeness: a necessary element in explosives site characterization. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2058
Sensitivity testing of handcharges and risk management in avalanche control. Stethem, C., Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] 51-3805
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3501
Solid-phase microextraction of white phosphorus in water and soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2048
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2054

Exposure
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3397
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition. Turunen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3432
See [also]: Cold exposure; Orientation; Slope orientation

Extraterrestrial ice
Ablation of ice bodies in the Earth's atmosphere. Kosarev, I.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-648
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths. Ockert-Bell, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4131
Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3652
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
Chemical composition of cometary nuclei. Delsemme, A.H., [1982,eng] 51-3939
Chemical schemes for surface modification of icy satellites: a road map. Delitsky, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5674
Circumstellar and interstellar synthesis of organic molecules. Tielens, A.G.G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5352
Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde. Ripmeester, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-932
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2327
Complementary studies on the unexpected activity of comet Schwassmann—Wachmann 1. Cabot, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1620
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior. Grasset, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-579
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5673
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3181
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope. Noll, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4516
Detection of water ice in Comet Hale-Bopp. Davies, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3880
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1613
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1614
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4134
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters. Anderson, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5063
Formation of cometary subnuclei. Vitiazev, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-1616
From processing cosmic ices to optical communications. Brown, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2102
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials. Ikeya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4962
Galileo explores Jupiter's satellites.[1996,eng] 51-3218
Galileo's first look at Ganymede and Europa. Anderson, C.M., [1996,eng] 51-2368
Geology of Triton. Croft, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4126
Global climatic change on Mars. Kargel, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-777
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2388
H_2O on Io? IR spectra of SO_2/H_2O mixed ices in the 5000-450 cm^{-1} region. Dahmani, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4850
Hard to melt. Mukerjee, M., [1996,eng] 51-4590
Hiding Titan's ocean: densification and hydrocarbon storage in an icy regolith. Kossacki, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1622
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations. Clancy, R.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1240
Hydrocarbon radiation chemistry in ices of cometary relevance. Hudson, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3083
Ice and eolian processes on Mars, Titan, Triton, Io, Europa, and Ganymede. Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1784
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3638
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices. Strazzulla, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2104
Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice. Li, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4276
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] 51-4233
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol. Moore, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1612
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles. Fink, U., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3941
Interior of a cometary nucleus. Hughes, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2332
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules. Greenberg, J.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2294
Interstellar ices studied with the Infrared Space Observatory. Whittet, D.C.B., [1997,eng] 51-5354
Jupiter's odd bunch. Spencer, J., [1997,eng] 51-4135
Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays. Pirronello, V., [1993,eng] 51-2295
Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede. Hillier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1086
Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres. Lumme, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3400
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-1085
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5103
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton. Yelle, R.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4129
Martian cryospheric geomorphology. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] 51-2389
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition. Warell, J., [1997,eng] 51-4379
Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres. Arakawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1609
Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures. Higa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1611
Mechanism for forming deep cracks in comets. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2333
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere. Killen, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3360
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1625
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3399
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2329
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1619
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle. Houben, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4132
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen. Podolak, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2328
Moon rivers. Zimmerman, R., [1997,eng] 51-3844
NASA looks for water on the Moon. Hecht, J., [1996,eng] 51-4877
Nature and evolution of interstellar ices. Chiar, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5353
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-3514
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-4209
Ocean emerges on Europa. Kerr, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-5065
Optical constants of liquid and solid methane. Martonchik, J.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2209
Optical properties of two-layered spheroidal dust grains. Somsikov, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4556
Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices. Klotz, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1615
Origin and evolution of Triton. McKinnon, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4125
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies. Vidal, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5067
P/Wirtanen evolution model. Capria, M.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1618
Paleolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3974
Permafrost microbiology. Gilichinskiĭ, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-437
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs. Elsila, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4008
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4475

Pillow lava on Titan: expectations and constraints on cryovolcanic processes. Lorenz, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-1621
Remnant of water-rock interaction on the lunar surface. Takahashi, K., [1995,eng] 51-291
Remote sensing of Callisto's surface properties. Lane, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4517
Remote sensing of nitrogen ices on Pluto and Triton. Grundy, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-4448
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358
Searching for lunar ice. Stacy, N.J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4223
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4208
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations. James, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-578
Solar system ice cloud measurement techniques. Bérczi, S., [1993,eng] 51-44
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2961
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton. Flynn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1623
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures. Quirico, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1617
Statistical mechanics of fragmentation processes of ice and rock bodies. Bashkirov, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1610
Story of interstellar dust—from dust to dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2564
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices. Leto, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2103
Structure and origin of cometary nuclei. Donn, B., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3942
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1. Kaiser, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3710
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton. Brown, R.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4128
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions. Seiferlin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2331
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics. Kömle, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2330
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4240
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost. Kanosue, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4958
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface. Noll, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1840
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models. Kirk, R.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4127
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4133
Water ice in primitive asteroids?. Barucci, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1624
Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1. Kastner, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-121
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere. Rodin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3361
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1982,eng] 51-3940

Extraterrestrial material
See [also]: Cosmic dust

Extremes
See [also]: Records (extremes)

Facsimiles
See [also]: Replicas

Falling snow
Analysis of dual-wavelength dual-polarization returns from frozen hydrometeors. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2439
Dielectric constants for melting hydrometeors as derived from a numerical method. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2419
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean. Lachlan-Cope, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4434
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization. Wilson, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4390
Remote identification of precipitation type. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3773
Removal of obscurant cloud particles by falling snow. Cragin, J.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2193
Smoke-snow synergism. Farmer, W.M., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2194
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow. Higashiura, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3771

Fallout
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3856
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3634
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4550
Acidification of surface waters in the northern Kola Peninsula. Moiseenko, T.I., [1996,eng] 51-3583
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2392
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice. Cecil, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3988
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice. Meese, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2735
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead. Scarponi, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3423
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-463
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3536
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] 51-4585
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] 51-3515
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1028
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2814
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] 51-3654
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2114
Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic. Rusanova, G.V., [1996,eng] 51-1052
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations. Baeza, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-449
Measurement of $^{14}CO_2$ bomb pulse in firn and ice at Law Dome, Antarctica. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3954
Past, present, and future potential sources contributing to artificial radionuclides in the arctic region. Salbu, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4027
Polar fallout radioisotopes at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2265
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool. Morgenstern, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1056
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1081
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2897
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2406
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] 51-969
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4846
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition. Turunen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3432

Farming
See [also]: Agriculture

Fast ice
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers. Marsden, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3687
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4334
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3212
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3686
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2374
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary. Dionne, J.C., [1996,fre] 51-5348
Multitemporal analysis of fast sea ice albedo using AVHRR data. De Abreu, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2447
Nearshore ice surface roughness surveys on Lake Superior. Pilant, D., [1996,eng] 51-2426
Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation. Aleksandrov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4287
Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM. Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4314
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2199
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2239
Research note on sea ice in the vicinity of Showa Station, Antarctica. Yoshida, Y., [1997,jpn] 51-3617
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf. Aota, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2605
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3533
Snow accumulation and ablation and fast ice development near Dakshin Gangotri Station. Singh, R.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2266
Structure of hummocks offshore of northern Sakhalin. Beketskii, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2594
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya. Minnett, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4312
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4315
Tidal flat geomorphology at Charlevoix, Québec. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4473
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3535

Fatigue (materials)
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Fatigue behavior of cantilever beams of saline ice. Bond, P.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3920
Fatigue crack propagation in steels for offshore structures at low temperatures. Duan, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5743
Fracture and fatigue studies on mild and structural steels in Antarctica. Vijayakar, S., [1988,eng] 51-2280
Long Term Pavement Performance project of SHRP: Swedish review. Wiman, L.G., ed, [1996,swe] 51-1143
Review on ageing of fiber reinforced polymer composites. Ganga Rao, H.V.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2723

Fauna
See [also]: Animals

Faunal remains
See [also]: Fossils

Fences
See [also]: Snow fences

Fennoscandia
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient. Väre, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4051
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4050

Films
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning. Deffeyes, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4299
See [also]: Water films

Filters
Beat the winter chill.[1997,eng] 51-2390
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge. Parker, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5583
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3403
Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods. Plaude, N.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4789
Long-term natural ice nuclei measurements. Kim, N.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4800
Reverse osmosis membrane for cleaning up chemical spills. Whittaker, H., [1995,eng] 51-3163
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-118
See [also]: Optical filters

Filtration
See [also]: Seepage

Fines
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials. Manns, W., et al, [1996,ger] 51-4569

Finland
Acidification of till in northern Finland: experimental study. Aario, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5474
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic. Kerminen, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4552
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4039
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] 51-4038
Experiment with reduced salting of rural main roads in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2070
Fennoscandian earthquakes. Arvidsson, R., [1996,eng] 51-1114
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991. Seppälä, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5147
Frost control—design, construction and monitoring of TPPT test roads. Kivikoski, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5161
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] 51-1274
History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet. Tikkanen, M., [1995,eng] 51-5334
Holocene isostasy on the western Finland coast. Ristaniemi, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3511
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-I lighthouse. Määttänen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1324
Image processing of airborne spectrometric data in Finnish gold exploration surveys. Arkimaa, H., [1996,eng] 51-5108
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4037
Isostatic postglacial rebound over Fennoscandia. Le Meur, E., [1996,eng] 51-1883
Less salting and less use of studded tires lead to more accidents in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2071
Low-energy steel house for a cold climate. Nieminen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4243
Numerical analysis of mire margin forest vegetation in south and central Finland. Korpela, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3248
Overview of EMAC-95 snow and ice airborne campaign in Finland. Hallikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2501
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] 51-3672
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4796
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3402
Road salting, studded tires, and driving behavior in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1996,eng] 51-2069

Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5458
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3338
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland. Sutinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5457
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1270
Sod peat as frost protection in road structure. Salmenkaita, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5165
Sod peat as thermal insulation in road construction. Suni, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4687
Studded tires the Finnish way. Unhola, T., [1997,eng] 51-4716
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] 51-3238
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4257
Swedish company's energy distribution system. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4272
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3221
Ventilation heating system for cold climates. Laine, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4266
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland. Grönlund, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5475
Winter maintenance in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1997,eng] 51-4702

Finland, Gulf
Surface roughness of Baltic sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1997,eng] 51-2880

Finland—Kevo
Vegetation pattern variations in a Finnish subarctic landscape. Heikkinen, R.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-43

Finland—Kilpisjärvi
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics. Hargreaves, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3897

Finland—Lammansmossen
Mire initiation in southwestern Finland. Korhola, A., [1996,eng] 51-1572

Finland—Lapland
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] 51-171
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] 51-3654
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1066

Finland—Pääjärvi, Lake
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3096
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3097

Finland—Pielinen, Lake
History of the Pielinen ice lake. Miettinen, A., [1996,fin] 51-122

Finland—Pohjankangas
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4812

Finland—Sirkkajärvi, Lake
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2204

Finland—Teikangas
Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5473

Fires
Construction in Antarctica and Indian Himalayas. Pathak, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-4139
Development of fire resistant paint for Antarctica. Dabholkar, D.A., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1965
Fire protection at Maitri and Dakshin Gangotri stations. Chatterjee, P., [1995,eng] 51-2306
Radiation beams de-ice planes. Kiernan, V., [1997,eng] 51-4275
See [also]: Forest fires

Firn
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3856
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3634
Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream. Graf, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3471
Atmospheric gases at the South Pole. Battle, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-318
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3536
Depth/density profiles and models from Northern Victoria Land shallow firn-cores (Antarctica). Maggi, V., [1996,ita] 51-4422
Glaciological measurements in the Lambert Glacier basin. Higham, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3915
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1772
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1510
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1587
Measurement of $^{14}CO_2$ bomb pulse in firn and ice at Law Dome, Antarctica. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3954
Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3547
Properties and processes affecting sublimation rates in layered firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-3140
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1120
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land. Satake, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5770

Firn stratification
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-544
Airborne radio echo sounding during the Filchner V field season. Hempel, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-748
Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow. Wolff, E.W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-172
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice. Bales, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-186
Climate of the last 2000 years from Qinghai-Xizang and Peru ice cores. Thompson, L.G., [1996,eng] 51-355
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-190
Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities. Albert, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-196
Fluorocarbon tracers of the age of air in alpine firn. Sturges, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-204
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] 51-5759
Gas diffusion in firn. Schwander, J., [1996,eng] 51-194
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3570
Holocene climate changes recorded in an East Antarctica ice core. Mosley-Thompson, E., [1996,eng] 51-354
Ice core records from Canada and Greenland over the last 3500 years. Fisher, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-356
In situ sampling thermal probe for studying global ice sheets. Kelty, J.R., [1995,eng] 51-20
Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-195
Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-189
Modeling heat, mass, and species transport in polar firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-1859
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1868
Peroxide record from the DSS ice core, Law Dome, Antarctica: preliminary results. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-205
Reconstruction of precipitation in Guliya Ice Cap, northwest China. Jiao, K.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-820
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island. Kang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-833
Snow-firn transition and ice formation of the Hailuogou Glacier. Shi, A.P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-542
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1794
Variations in radar backscatter across the great ice sheets. Noltimier, K.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2433

Fissure patterns
See [also]: Patterned ground

Flexural strength
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads. Kerr, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2397
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling. Bilodeau, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4981
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] 51-4155
Fatigue behavior of cantilever beams of saline ice. Bond, P.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3920
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4970
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5710
Floating ice thickness for aircraft operations. Sinha, N.K., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3621
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4518
Micromechanical modeling of polycrystalline ice behavior. Elvin, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-4232
Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation. Aleksandrov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4287
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3951
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance. Kukko, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4986
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3205
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3411

Floating ice
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads. Kerr, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2397
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
Experimental study of ice-cylindrical pile interaction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4438
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker. Côté, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2847
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4396
Inlets, entrances and ice. Bruun, P., [1997,eng] 51-3826
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4102
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica. Wendler, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3564
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-736
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] 51-3567
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1573
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3205
See [also]: Ice floes

Floating structures
Conceptual study of the Arctic Drift Barge. Lawrence, K., ed, [1966,eng] 51-4950
Disconnectable concrete FPSO for arctic conditions. Des Déserts, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5690
Floating docks for marinas subject to ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4607
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform. Song, Y.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5691

Flood control
Breaking ice jams. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, [1985,eng] 51-2014
Brief review of ice problems in China. Li, G.F., [1996,eng] 51-1326
Development and draining of thermokarst lakes on Gruben Rock Glacier (Wallis). Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-5542
Dispatching optimization for winter operation of the Xigou Hydropower Plant. Xiao, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1396
Extreme icing in Norway 1995/1996. Asvall, R.P., [1997,eng] 51-5017
Flow in a spillway after a dam break. Näf, D.R., [1997,ger] 51-4836
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland. Hälg, R., [1996,ger] 51-2247
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River. Li, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5019
Ice and flood. Starosolszky, Ö., [1995,eng] 51-229
Ice conditions on the downstream of Xigou Reservoir, the Gongbiela River. Yang, X.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1389
Ice conditions on the upper and middle Heilongjiang River. Yan, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1395
Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia. Zhang, Z.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1418
Ice jam mitigation for small streams. Lever, J.H., [1997,eng] 51-5611
Ice problems in a reservoir on the Vistula River. Majewski, W., [1996,eng] 51-1388
Ice problems on hydropower project Włocławek (lower Vistula). Majewski, W., [1997,eng] 51-5615
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1410
Ice regimes and its research on upstream of the Yellow River. Yang, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-1414
Ice rope preventing ice flood on the lower Yellow River. Cheng, Y.J., [1996,eng] 51-1419
Introduction of ice regime in the Yellow River. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1409
Low-cost breakup ice control structure. Lever, J.H., [1995,eng] 51-2714
Method for forming a sloped face ice control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4940
Prevention and control of the ice flood at the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Bao, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1413
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5725
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River. Wang, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1416
Some new methods of ice destruction for the control of jams in backwater areas of hydro-power stations. Tsykin, E.N., [1962,eng] 51-5546
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges. McClure, G.S., Jr., et al, [1965] 51-364

Flood forecasting
Atlas of precipitation extremes for the northeastern United States and southeastern Canada. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1145
Autocorrelation in seasonal variation series of river runoff. Ivanova, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-589
Avalanche hazard to a week's storage reservoir in the Kanzer Valley. Huber, A., [1996,ger] 51-251
Characterizing ice jams in New Hampshire and Vermont using the CRREL Ice Jam Database. White, K.D., [1995,eng] 51-2715

Cold wave analysis and river freeze forecast in the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Yang, S.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1417
Decision-making systems for ice prevention on the Yellow River. Cai, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1412
Early recognition of lake burst hazards in the Swiss Alps. Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-253
Effect of climate change on Danube flow regime. Gauzer, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5618
Estimation of flow resistance in ice covered channels. Dong, Z.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5621
Flood hazard to Biel from rain and snowmelt. Horat, P., et al, [1996,ger] 51-252
Flow in a spillway after a dam break. Näf, D.R., [1997,ger] 51-4836
Forecasting ice dams on the upper Heilongjiang (Amur River). Liu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1381
Forest harvesting and flood frequency in Minnesota. Lu, S.Y., [1994,eng] 51-34
Geophysical study on the stability of a moraine dam at Gruben glacier. Vonder Mühll, D., et al, [1996,ger] 51-254
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya. Chikita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5766
Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia. Zhang, Z.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1418
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2786
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1984
Ice motion detector system. Zufelt, J.E., [1993,eng] 51-2710
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1410
Ice regimes and its research on upstream of the Yellow River. Yang, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-1414
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-487
Introduction of ice regime in the Yellow River. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1409
Method of projection pursuit regression in the ice-jam flood prediction. Zheng, Z.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1390
Microwave Doppler radar system for detection and kinematic measurements of river ice. Yankielun, N.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4941
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5462
Monitoring a killer volcano through clouds and ice. Clery, D., [1997,eng] 51-5066
Motion characteristics of coarse sediment in a gravel bed river. Chacho, E.F., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2016
Outburst floods from glacier-dammed lakes. Walder, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2683
Outburst hazard of glacial moraine lakes in Xizang. Chen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1393
Outbursting ice-jam flood of Sikeshu River in winter in Xinjiang. Yang, L.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1391
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-2243
Remote sensing of snow in the cold regions. Carroll, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-1286
River ice data instrumentation. Kay, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5572
Runoff formation under extreme precipitation: identification of runoff processes by artificial precipitation. Scherrer, S., [1997,ger] 51-4835
Short-duration precipitation extremes for the northeastern U.S. and Canada. McKay, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1147
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River. Wang, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1416
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming. Lu, S.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5612
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] 51-4596
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales. Seyfried, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5410
Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season. Chen, Z.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1411
Statistics model for ice forecast on the Ningxia-Inner Mongolia reach of the Yellow River and its application. Li, Z.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5020
Stream hydrological response to climate change. Poff, N.L, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1023
Understanding the processes of discharge formation under extreme precipitation: a study based on the numerical simulation of hillslope experiments. Fach, A.O., [1997,eng] 51-4845

Flooding
1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada. Clague, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4554
Channel change from meltwater flooding. Warburton, J., [1994,eng] 51-3460
Comparative wheat/grass tolerance to ice encasement. Andrews, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3223
Glacial burst overwhelms Skeidará. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-2611
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3973
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads. Terashima, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3620
Iceland flooding events trigger subglacial volcanic eruption.[1996,eng] 51-1109
Is blasting of ice jams an effective mitigation strategy?. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5578
Labs support Bosnia peacekeepers. Stroupe, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4741
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas. Coxon, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4291
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models. Shaw, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1789
Martian cryospheric geomorphology. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] 51-2389
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments. Bishop, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2566
Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites. Baker, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3332
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine. Mortara, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4423
Rising seas. Schneider, D., [1997,eng] 51-5508
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3971
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1530

Floodplains
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1567
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river. Emmett, W.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1823
Distribution and genesis of Japanese peatlands. Sakaguchi, Y., [1979,eng] 51-1699
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession. Van Cleve, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-115
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] 51-4853
Glacial burst overwhelms Skeidará. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-2611
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1984
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-487
Low-cost breakup ice control structure. Lever, J.H., [1995,eng] 51-2714
Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5580
Past and future in an Alaskan desert—research in the Kobuk sand dunes. Mann, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5118
Peat deposit indications of post-glacial climatic changes in central Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1976,eng] 51-1705
Postglacial floodplain in Poland. Alexandrowicz, S.W., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1736
Reproductive biology of two arctic species of meadow grass. Sarapul'tsev, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-658
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5392

Floods
1994 volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory. Neal, C.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4765
Characterizing ice jams in New Hampshire and Vermont using the CRREL Ice Jam Database. White, K.D., [1995,eng] 51-2715
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] 51-1703
Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan. Cornwell, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-23
Flow in a spillway after a dam break. Näf, D.R., [1997,ger] 51-4836
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River. Li, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5019
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1400
Quick reference to Alaska's active volcanoes and listing of historical eruptions, 1760-1994. McGimsey, R.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4766
Role of snowmelt in the January 1996 floods in the northeastern United States. Anderson, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5259
Volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory 1992. McGimsey, R.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4764
Volcanoes under ice: recipe for a flood. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] 51-1112

Floors
Desiccation of concrete floor structures—methods to shorten drying time. Gränne, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4246
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
Optimum height of raised floors for heated houses on permafrost. Li, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2979

Flora
See [also]: Plants (botany); Vegetation

Flow
See [also]: Air flow; Fluid flow; Glacier flow; Laminar flow; Pipe flow; Plastic flow; Rheology; River flow; Shear flow; Stream flow; Turbulent flow; Unsteady flow; Viscous flow; Water flow

Flow control
Applications of artificial ground-freezing with liquid nitrogen (LIN)/new control hardware. Buinger, A., [1997,eng] 51-5203
Artificial ice plug for a hydro tunnel. Berggren, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5202
Big chill: a little ice in groundwater lets contractors drill San Diego shaft. Kratch, K., [1996,eng] 51-1819
Dredging and flushing of a moraine clogged reservoir. Kanne, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2248
Effects of reservoir regulation on ice jam thickness. Zufelt, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5609
Estimation of flow resistance in ice covered channels. Dong, Z.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5621
Experience with river widening—example of the Emme River. Zarn, B., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5543
Fish-water bypass to protect salmon egg incubation habitat from dam backup and river ice. Rickman, R.L., [1995,eng] 51-4763
Flow characteristics and ice sluicing at the river bend. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1383
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland. Hälg, R., [1996,ger] 51-2247
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria. Wagner, E.K., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2244
Ice control and river diversion during construction of a hydropower plant. Duan, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1398
Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia. Zhang, Z.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1418
Ice control in diversion of water from the Yangtze to the Yellow River. Gao, Z.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1401
Ice-free cryo-cooling of protein crystals. Carr, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-787
Ice-sluicing structures in diversion canals for Xinjiang power stations. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1399
Ice/water mixture flow in a branching pipe for a district cooling system. Kawada, Y., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1481
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem. Boillat, J.L., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2246
Method for forming a sloped face ice control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4940
Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes. Su, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5025
Prevention of hydrate formation in pipelines by electrical methods. Lervik, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5700
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines. Arkharov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4660
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers. Li, S.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1402
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion. Ferrick, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2198
Sedimentation in a glacier-fed hydroelectric reservoir in Switzerland. Rechsteiner, G., [1996,ger] 51-2245
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3971
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1530
Study of stability of winter water-transfer in steep gradient canals. Zheng, G.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1405

Flow measurement
Annual U.S. streamflow-winter air circulation relations. McCabe, G.J., Jr., [1995,eng] 51-519
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2112
Canada Stream: a glacial meltwater stream in Taylor Valley. McKnight, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3648
Canadian Northern River Basin river flow models. Hardy, T.B., [1996,eng] 51-1685
Cover—SAR interferogram of Bagley Ice Field. Fatland, D.R., [1997,eng] 51-2242
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-165
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-166
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments. Nienow, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4823
Landsat and ERS-1 SAR image data analysis of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., [1995,eng] 51-751
Lumped-element analysis of subglacial hydraulic circuits. Clarke, G.K.C., [1996,eng] 51-82
Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities. Ettema, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5623
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines. Arkharov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4660
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China. Zhu, C., [1996,eng] 51-783
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-710

Flow rate
Glaciological investigations on the Foundation Ice Stream. Mayer, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-753
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2272
Last glaciation of Vestfold Hills. Gore, D.B., ed, [1997,eng] 51-2325
Mechanism of middle-scale ice movements due to convective flows. Gol'dshtein, R.V., et al, [1995,rus] 51-218

Stagnation of ice stream C by water piracy. Anandakrishnan, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2763
Strain-rate trajectories and isotropic points on Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Doake, C.S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3469
Terminal moraines in Schüssel Cirque. Pant, N.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2085
Thermistor cable record analysis under the Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-757
See [also]: Water transport

Fluid dynamics
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder. Allen, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5362
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers. Marsden, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3687
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing. Salmon, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4883
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling. Thomas, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1671
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1996
Barotropic model of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Krupitsky, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-574
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind. Masselot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3242
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1743
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland. Sørensen, K., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1719
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2558
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing. Saeed, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4109
Development of flow code package to predict performance of aircraft with leading edge ice contamination. Strash, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5773
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields. Svarovskaia, L.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1054
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-698
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity. Rivas Soriano, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4357
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4150
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1995
Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends. Urroz, G.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4752
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4108
Initialization, asymmetry, and spindown of arctic eddies. Chao, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-928
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2873
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1991
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3399
Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland. Dahm, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4922
Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering. Sundsbø, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-3366
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice. Kwon, O.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3528
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3636
On the obscurantist physics of "form drag" in theorizing about the Circumpolar Current. Warren, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-930
Origin of metacarbonate rocks in the Archaean Isua supracrustal belt, West Greenland. Rose, N.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1798
Permian alkaline basalts associated with formation of the Sverdrup Basin, Canadian Arctic. Cameron, B.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1818
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5351
Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] 51-5593
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3809
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone. Angelier, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4914
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] 51-659
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2361
Viscoclastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide. Yamashita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4466

Fluid flow
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4134
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors. Rice, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4566
Ice-rock body dimensions formed in liquid flow. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4364
Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3783
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3653
See [also]: Air flow; Glacier flow; Laminar flow; Pipe flow; Plastic flow; Rheology; River flow; Shear flow; Stream flow; Turbulent flow; Unsteady flow; Viscous flow; Water flow

Fluid infiltration
See [also]: Seepage

Fluid mechanics
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-3834

Flumes
See [also]: Channels (waterways)

Foam plastics
See [also]: Cellular plastics

Fog
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-642
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas. Cherniak, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2778
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-446
See [also]: Ice fog; Supercooled fog

Fog dispersal
Artificial dispersal of supercooled fogs at airports using liquid nitrogen. Vlasiuk, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1083
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2415

Fog formation
Aerosols over the Laptev Sea. Smirnov, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3121
Ice fog: the frigid veil of winter. Phillips, D., [1996,eng] 51-681

Foliage
See [also]: Forest canopy

Footings
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study. Danyluk, L.S., [1997,eng] 51-4742
Shallow insulated foundations for pre-engineered metal buildings. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2667
See [also]: Foundations; Pavement bases; Permafrost bases

Forecasting
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3851
Assessment of reliability of determination of the long-term deformation of frozen saline soils. Roman, L.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2153
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs. Stotland, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-1053
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4386
CCN regulation of snowfall rates. Borys, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4798
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] 51-2839
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets". Kepert, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-289
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-12
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3186
Crop damage: the hail size factor. Sánchez, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2409
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2313
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3813
Development of flow code package to predict performance of aircraft with leading edge ice contamination. Strash, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5773
Discussion—"A comparison of geostatistical methodologies used to estimate snow water equivalent," by Steven S. Carroll and Noel Cressie. Garen, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3595
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3922
Empirical equation for estimating food enthalpy in a freezing temperature range. Miki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3945
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3098
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates. Koubaa, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4358
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4298
Food freezing time predictions using simple formulae. Salvadori, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3943
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics. Jacobs, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2002
Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil. Gamaiunov, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2251
Formation and forecasting of condensation trails behind modern aircraft. Ferris, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-3267
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking. Hung, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2525
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2842
Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm. Bahr, D.B., [1997,eng] 51-5219
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2911
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4826
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. Kunakhovich, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2934
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling. Thompson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5368
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1282
Modern evolution of the Djankuat Glacier in the Caucasus. Popovnin, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2933
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2376
Needle, crown, stem, and root phytomass of *Pinus sylvestris* stands in Russia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-40
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front. Fox, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-941
New formulation for the critical temperature for contrail formation. Coleman, R.F., [1996,eng] 51-2206
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice. Kwon, O.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3528
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds. Tabazadeh, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-568
Onset of river ice breakup. Beltaos, S., [1997,eng] 51-3830
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] 51-1804
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast. Pavlov, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-2394
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3815
Predicting breakup ice jams using logistic regression. White, K.D., [1996,eng] 51-1983
Predicting freeze-thaw durability of concrete—a new approach. Attiogbe, E.K., [1996,eng] 51-2367
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3327
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4296
Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations. Håkanson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4453
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3868
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4849
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] 51-3594
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Koloskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] 51-2408
Rising seas. Schneider, D., [1997,eng] 51-5508
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front. Aranuvachapun, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3383
Simulating the influence of type II error on the outcome of past statistical experiments. Heimbach, J.A., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2412
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] 51-1033
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3230
Simulation study of soil erosion by snowmelt and spring rainfall. Geng, G.Q., [1994,eng] 51-4441
Snow cover forecasting in ungaged areas. Davis, R.E., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3316
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5505
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2180
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions. Ringleb, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3968
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3251
Substitution of long-term mass balance data by measurements of one summer. Diurgerov, M.B., [1996,eng] 51-2952
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4194
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] 51-2335
Winter road maintenance system. Axelson, L.B., [1995,eng] 51-4507
See [also]: Avalanche forecasting; Flood forecasting; Frost forecasting; Ice forecasting; Long range forecasting; Permafrost forecasting; Runoff forecasting; Weather forecasting

Forest canopy
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1763
Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements. Chang, A.T.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5254
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-4224
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape. Harding, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4591
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3077

Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer. Bunnell, F.L., et al, [1985,eng] **51-5608**

Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone. Pulliainen, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2444**

Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests. Esseen, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3066**

Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil. Stadler, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4816**

Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-468**

Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation. Stuopis, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2438**

Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics. Zhang, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2516**

Needle, crown, stem, and root phytomass of *Pinus sylvestris* stands in Russia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-40**

Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-3709**

Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-74**

Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium. Iaquinta, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5071**

Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics. Holmgren, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3193**

Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-2034**

Satellite scatterometer imagery of the Canadian boreal forest. Wilson, C.J., III, et al, [1996,eng] **51-2437**

Snow depth inverted by scattering indices of SSM/I channels in a mesh graph. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] **51-4435**

Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4820**

Winter radiation extinction and reflection in a boreal forest pine canopy. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5255**

Forest ecosystems

Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic. Manninen, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4567**

Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1074**

Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1152**

Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions. Li, Z.Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1253**

Caucasus mountain soil humic acid phosphorus content. Makarov, M.I., [1995,eng] **51-1677**

Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance. Auclair, A.N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4033**

Climate change and future position of arctic tree line. Scott, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4023**

Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1786**

Community dynamics of the New Zealand conifers. Ogden, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-306**

Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range. Armesto, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-308**

Conifers of southern Australia. Gibson, N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-309**

Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] **51-4585**

Ecology of the conifers of southern South America. Veblen, T.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-307**

Ecology of the southern conifers. Enright, N.J., ed, et al, [1995,eng] **51-304**

Ecophysiological controls of conifer distributions. Woodward, F.I., [1995,eng] **51-283**

Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains. Blazkova, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4430**

Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-769**

Establishment of salicaceae in wetlands of Patagonia (Santa Cruz Province, Argentina). Peri, P.L., [1997,eng] **51-4606**

Fire severity and vegetation response in the boreal Swedish forest. Schimmel, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3263**

Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2232**

Forest history and climatic fluctuation in the Hailuo Valley. Liu, G.X., [1994,eng] **51-555**

Forest-tundra ecotone regeneration in Colorado. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5521**

Global warming and vegetation differentiation in central Yukon Territory. Kojima, S., [1994,eng] **51-1907**

Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2290**

Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] **51-2097**

Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia. Kobak, K.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4605**

Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir. Shortt, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1070**

Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic. Rusanova, G.V., [1996,eng] **51-1052**

Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer. Bunnell, F.L., et al, [1985,eng] **51-5608**

Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests. Esseen, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3066**

Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3226**

Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2098**

Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change. Starfield, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3084**

Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery. French, N.H.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5464**

Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics. Zhang, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2516**

Needle, crown, stem, and root phytomass of *Pinus sylvestris* stands in Russia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-40**

Numerical analysis of mire margin forest vegetation in south and central Finland. Korpela, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3248**

On the ecosystems approach to the zoning of tundra forests. Abaimov, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5503**

Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers. Graumlich, L.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-282**

Permafrost and perelctoks in the forest belt of the Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1993,eng] **51-1438**

Physiological processes during winter dormancy and their ecological significance. Havranek, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-284**

Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] **51-1906**

Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests. Gucinski, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-285**

Quaternary history of the southern conifers. Kershaw, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-305**

Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3101**

Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4558**

Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics. Holmgren, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3193**

Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] **51-1990**

Response of soil organic matter to change of air temperature in forest ecosystems. Vedrova, E.F., [1997,eng] **51-5439**

Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-2034**

Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation. Sowell, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1309**

Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-968**

Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1066**

Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications. Rawal, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4053**

Snow cover duration and inhibition of conifer regeneration by *Wyethia mollis*. Williams, M.P., [1995,eng] **51-18**

Structural changes in the forest-tundra ecotone: a dynamic process. Hofgaard, A., [1997,eng] **51-4382**

Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2234**

Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley. Kharuk, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2347**

Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] **51-3970**

Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-770**

Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2254**

Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1071**

Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4828**

Forest fires

Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2811**

Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment. O'Neill, K.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5421**

Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range. Yin, Y.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3053**

Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] **51-3515**

Fire severity and vegetation response in the boreal Swedish forest. Schimmel, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3263**

Foundations for buildings in continuous permafrost after the 1987 forest fire. Lin, F.T., [1996,eng] **51-3015**

French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] **51-4474**

Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change. Starfield, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3084**

Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery. French, N.H.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5464**

Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4450**

Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-968**

Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2234**

Forest land

Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions. Li, Z.Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1253**

Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4065**

Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance. Auclair, A.N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4033**

Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] **51-3491**

Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements. Chang, A.T.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5254**

Forest harvesting and flood frequency in Minnesota. Lu, S.Y., [1994,eng] **51-34**

Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation. Stuopis, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2438**

Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1264**

Snow cover effects on impulsive noise propagation in a forest. Albert, D.G., [1996,eng] **51-2724**

Winter radiation extinction and reflection in a boreal forest pine canopy. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5255**

Forest lines

Alpine treeline ecotone relationships, Glacier National Park, Montana. Allen, T.R., [1995,eng] **51-4445**

Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-94**

Are there optimum sites for global palcotemperature reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., [1996,eng] **51-362**

Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal tree-line. Wolfe, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1766**

Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance. Auclair, A.N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4033**

Climate change and future position of arctic tree line. Scott, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4023**

Climate influences on pine growth at the treeline. Despland, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5626**

Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1786**

Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range. Armesto, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-308**

Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] **51-171**

Ecology of the conifers of southern South America. Veblen, T.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-307**

Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems. Pauker, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3357**

Environment and climate at high latitudes during the Late Glacial Holocene. Borzenkova, I.I., [1997,eng] **51-4655**

Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy). Ferrari, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3651**

Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2. Solomina, O.N., [1996,eng] **51-2955**

Glacial and dendrochronological records for the Canadian Rockies. Luckman, B.H., [1996,eng] **51-347**

Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5519**

Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-3628**

Holocene tree line and climate change on the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada. Pellatt, M.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5560**

Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires. Lavoie, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5279**

Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] **51-2097**

Indicators of climatic and biospheric change: evidence from tree rings. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2547**

Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada. Spear, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4047**

Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2291**

Living snowfence: friend or foe. Perko, D.J., [1995,eng] **51-4897**

Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2098**

Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2098**

Millennial and near-millenial scale dendroclimatic studies in northern North America. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-346**

Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change. Starfield, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3084**

New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3905**

Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-3709**

Numerical analysis of mire margin forest vegetation in south and central Finland. Korpela, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3248**

Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers. Graumlich, L.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-282**

Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3980**

Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2548**

Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-74
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3101
Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations. Nicolussi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2956
Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics. Holmgren, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3193
Responses of vegetation to past and future climate changes. Huntley, B., [1997,eng] 51-4025
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation. Sowell, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1309
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program, [1996,eng] 51-3821
Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications. Rawal, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4053
Soil temperature effects on birch seedling low temperature distribution limit. Karlsson, P.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1571
Structural changes in the forest-tundra ecotone: a dynamic process. Hofgaard, A., [1997,eng] 51-4382
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley. Kharuk, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2347
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3970
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2254
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-95

Forest soils
Caucasus mountain soil humic acid phosphorus content. Makarov, M.I., [1995,eng] 51-1677
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] 51-3491
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas. Kulikov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1051
Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east. Stephenson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5527
Ecology of long-term seasonally frozen soils of the taiga in Siberia. Gorbachev, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5450
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment. O'Neill, K.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5421
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-769
Effects of past fertilizer treatments on the fate of newly added fertilizer nitrogen applied to cereal crops in Siberia. Barsukov, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-5425
Humus formation in forest frozen soils in the Baikal region. Klenov, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-5435
Hydromorphism of taiga-forest zone soil formation. Zvereva, T.S., [1996,eng] 51-1049
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone. Pulliainen, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2444
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil. Stadler, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4816
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5391
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-427
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery. French, N.H.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5464
Nitrogen cycle in the taiga zone of the Republic of Komi. Beznosikov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5438
Oil spills in the forest tundra of western Siberia. Sadov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-5442
Optimization of crop nutrition on podzolic soils of the European northwest. El'kina, G.IA., [1997,eng] 51-5437
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] 51-1800
Response of soil organic matter to change of air temperature in forest ecosystems. Vedrova, E.F., [1997,eng] 51-5439
Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe. Rusanova, G.V., [1997,eng] 51-5447
Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic). Zaboeva, I.V., [1997,eng] 51-5449
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4828

Forest strips
Railway forests to shield tracks from snow. Shimamura, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-132
Research on the damage to roadside snowbreak forests by snow hills in Hokkaido. Abe, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4656
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5392
Study of air and road-surface temperature variations during clear wind nights. Gustavsson, T., [1995,eng] 51-2362
See [also]: Protective vegetation

Forest trees
See [also]: Trees (plants)

Forest tundra
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal treeline. Wolfe, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1766
Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance. Auclair, A.N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4033
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line. Scott, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4023
Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR). Solntseva, N.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5446
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-506
Environment and climate at high latitudes during the Late Glacial Holocene. Borzenkova, I.I., [1997,eng] 51-4655
Flora and vegetation in Europe during the Alleröd. Zelikson, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5002
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska. Lichvar, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4146
Forest-tundra ecotone regeneration in Colorado. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5521
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Global warming and vegetation differentiation in central Yukon Territory. Kojima, S., [1994,eng] 51-1907
Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires. Lavoie, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5279
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia. Kobak, K.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4605
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4822
Oil spills in the forest tundra of western Siberia. Sadov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-5442
On the ecosystems approach to the zoning of tundra forests. Abaimov, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5503
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-3390
Responses of vegetation to past and future climate changes. Huntley, B., [1997,eng] 51-4025
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program, [1996,eng] 51-3821
Satellite scatterometer imagery of the Canadian boreal forest. Wilson, C.J., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2437
Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe. Rusanova, G.V., [1997,eng] 51-5447
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation. Shevtsova, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4402
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3970
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5001
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-95
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment. Fayle, D.C.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1569

Forestry
Autumn frost damage: clonal variation in Sitka spruce. Nicoll, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5507
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] 51-3070
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings. Gillies, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3882
Effects of temperature on tree frost resistance. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-771
Establishment of salicaceae in wetlands of Patagonia (Santa Cruz Province, Argentina). Peri, P.L., [1997,eng] 51-4606
Forest harvesting and flood frequency in Minnesota. Lu, S.Y., [1994,eng] 51-34
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2237
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1075
Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests. Esseen, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3066
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau. Yuan, J.Z., et al, [1991,chi] 51-3
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3881
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations. Hawkins, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1076
Twentieth-century growth trends in a naturally-seeded pine forest. Biondi, F., [1994,eng] 51-39

Fortifications
Ripping frozen ground with an attachment for dozers. Sellmann, P.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5753

Fossil ice
Chemical component and chronology of cave ice in Wudalianchi. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-814
Creep of ice-debris mixtures under variable thermal regimes. Azizi, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2590
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China. Li, S.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-815
Internal structure of an active rock glacier in the Spanish Pyrenees. Fabre, D., [1995,fre] 51-1942
Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland. Bogdański, P., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1738

Fossils
Atmospheric CO_2 record in fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2552
Canadian Arctic paleoecological patterns. Basinger, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-429
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1603
Coral formations in Silurian sediments in Canadian arctic islands. Dixon, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-580
Holocene marine deposits in Hokkaido and their sedimentary environments. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1985,eng] 51-1706
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hill, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2825
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] 51-1575
Palaeoenvironmental change record in fossil wood. Chapman, J.L., [1994,eng] 51-2553
Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] 51-680
Paleozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in paleoecology. Fagerstrom, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-1822
Peculiarities of radiocarbon chronology of Younger Dryas deposits in the Taymyr Peninsula. Sulerzhitskii, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5005
Quaternary paleoecology of juniper in Canada. Yu, Z.C., [1997,eng] 51-4954
Southern Hemisphere climate and glacial history over the past 5 million years. Quilty, P.G., ed, [1995,eng] 51-596

Foundations
Application of freezing method to brace a foundation pit. Zhou, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5209
Application of insulated foundations. Wang, J.G., [1996,eng] 51-2981
Artificial regulation of the temperature regime of frozen base. Alekseeva, O.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2993
Building heat may reduce depth of frost penetration. Danyluk, L., [1996,eng] 51-3497
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit. Ma, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5193
Case study of architectural frost damages. Guo, M.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2996
Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3049
Consolidation of fly ash foundation with heavy tamping method. Xu, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3024
Deformation properties of frozen soil under sine-varying temperature. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5175
Discrete element modeling of the local interaction between a strip foundation and a frozen soil layer. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4682
Displacement of shallow foundation by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1997,eng] 51-5162
Displacement of shallow foundations by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3016
Experimental study on frost heaving of fly ash in laboratory. Li, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3026
Foamed polystyrene board insulation for foundations in tank farms. Geng, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3047
Forming a frozen foundation for mine shaft headframes in permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3008
Foundation displacement and the relaxation of frost heaving force. Fang, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3029
Foundation stability of buildings on frost susceptible soil in Transbaikal. Sal'nikov, P.I., [1996,eng] 51-3004
Foundations for buildings in continuous permafrost after the 1987 forest fire. Lin, F.T., [1996,eng] 51-3015
Frost damage to a concrete slab foundation, a runway, and a road in northern Minnesota. Krzewinski, T.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4710
Frost heaving forces on strip shallow foundation and building deformation. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-842
Installation problems involving foundations of tower head frames on permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-2156
Large-scale model test on the artificial freezing of foundation with liquid nitrogen. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5201
Low temperature effects on elastomeric and sliding bearings for earthquake protection. Liu, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4609
Method of using permafrost as foundation elements. Kutvitskaia, N.B., [1996,eng] 51-2157
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] 51-3059
Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage. Mobley, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4667
New road built in Iceland using gabion technique: initial reviews look good. Avolis, K., [1988,eng] 51-208
Northumberland Strait crossing project acceptance criteria for ice loads and load factors. Buckland, P.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2592
Numerical simulation of temperature field for artificial freezing walls. He, C.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2975
Prevention and treatment on building frost damage. Qu, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2983
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2973
Protection of hydraulic structures against frost heave. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-839
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study. Danyluk, L.S., [1997,eng] 51-4742
Shallow insulated foundations for pre-engineered metal buildings. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2667
Some problems in foundation engineering on permafrost in connection with global climatic changes. Sadovskiĭ, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5198

Special considerations for a thermopile foundation design Ft. Yukon School, Alaska. Scher, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4670
Study on frost heaving characteristics of foundation with fly ash. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3023
Summer construction of slurried steel pipe piles in warm permafrost. Merrill, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4669
Thaw zone delineation during building foundation prethawing tests. Mirenburg, IU.S., [1996,eng] 51-2154
Thermal protection of soil base at construction site of the Vilyui-III hydroelectric plant. Bondarenko, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5311
Two effective measures to prevent tangential frost heaving force. Liu, H.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3011
Using shallow foundations in cold-region urban reconstruction. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3030
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas. Jia, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3032
See [also]: Pavement bases; Permafrost bases; Roadbeds

Fractals
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing. Salmon, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4883
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability. Ferguson, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-768
Interior of a cometary nucleus. Hughes, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2332
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] 51-660
Multifractality of snowflakes. Wolf, M., [1996,eng] 51-3396
Sea ice morphology. Wadhams, P., [1994,eng] 51-263
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-453
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-722
Small-scale spatial structure of shallow snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4815

Fracture zones
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3921
Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] 51-636
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5594
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone. Jónsson, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4494
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3815

Fracturing
Ballistic perforation of graphite/epoxy composite. Dutta, P.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3607
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice. Rist, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-762
Fracture and fatigue studies on mild and structural steels in Antarctica. Vijayakar, S., [1988,eng] 51-2280
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching. Shotton, D.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4894
Practical introduction to rapid freezing techniques. Severs, N.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4895
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone. Angelier, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4914

Fram Strait
Sea-ice conditions during ARK IX/1a,b with RV *Polarstern*. Vichoff, T., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1016
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5088

France
ANENA, an organization for snow and avalanche safety. De Crécy, L., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1925
Avalanche forecast in France. 1. Balance sheet. Pahaut, E., et al, [1996,fre] 51-2635
Avalanche: the cost of the prevention. Brugnot, G., [1996,fre] 51-1010
Balance sheet of the avalanche accidents during the 1995-1996 year in France. Sivardière, F., [1996,fre] 51-2636
Forecasting avalanche risk in France—review and prospects. Pahaut, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1926
Local avalanche forecasting in France: why and how. Bolognesi, R., [1997,fre] 51-5230
Remote measurement of snow depth and the prediction of input to EDF reservoirs. Tourasse, P., [1995,fre] 51-1933
Runoff forecasting for a river basin by the MORDOR model. Garçon, R., [1996,fre] 51-1948
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4843
Snow cover modeling in avalanche forecasting. Brun, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1929
Volumetric changes in the Sarennes Glacier (Isère)—Period 1906-1991. Valla, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1932

France—Alps
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] 51-781
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps. Couture, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4203
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4474
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,fre] 51-780
Mass balance of Glacier de Sarennes. Valla, F., [1995,eng] 51-2929
Mass balance of the Sarennes Glacier, 47th season, 1994-1995. Valla, F., [1996,fre] 51-1953
Measured and modeled runoff of the Sarennes Glacier. Martin, E., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1947
Responses of an alpine fissured aquifer to melting snow at Morzine-Avoriaz, Haute-Savoie. Lhomme, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1921
Rock-avalanche of February 1995 at Claix (French Alps): sedimentology. Bertran, P., [1996,fre] 51-4589
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity. Martin, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4064
Snow conditions in the French Alps and general circulation models. Martin, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1922

France—Aquitaine
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-478

France—Champagne
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne. Laurain, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-479

France—Gironde Estuary
Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France. Texier, J.P., [1996,fre] 51-5347

France—Glacier de Sarennes
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5660

France—Haute-Savoie
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation. Lhomme, D., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1814

France—Haute-Ubaye
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,fre] 51-780

France—Lac du Bouchet
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits. Williams, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1262
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits. Sifeddine, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1261

France—Lorraine
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits. Deshaies, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-481

France—Massif Central
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2883

France—Massif du Dévoluy
Measurements of frost creep in the French Alps. Pech, P., [1996,fre] 51-4292

France—Pyrenees
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2931
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-785
Little Ice Age glacier fluctuations in the Pyrénées. Grove, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2930

France—Tilly-sur-Meuse
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse. Harmand, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-480

France—Tourville
Luminescence suggests Pleistocene interglacial events in France. Balescu, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3676

France—Vosges Mountains
Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France. Tricart, J., et al, [1994,fre] 51-123
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics. Auzet, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1267

Frazil ice
Analog of river sedimentation to river ice processes with a two-phase flow analysis. Wei, L.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1378
Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels. Hammar, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5018
Approach to the engineering research on the ice prevention of water intakes. He, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1421
Effect of vortices on selective withdrawal from a two-layer stratified fluid and frazil entrainment into submerged water intake—experimental studies. Alsafar, T., [1996,eng] 51-5225
Formation of frazil and anchor ice. Yamazaki, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1385
Frazil ice hazards in rivers of north China. Wang, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1427
Freezeup ice jam control. White, K.D., [1994,eng] 51-2711
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers. Beltaos, S., [1996,eng] 51-3624
Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4753
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields. Squire, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5712
Ice problems in a reservoir on the Vistula River. Majewski, W., [1996,eng] 51-1388
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] 51-662
Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5580
Needle ice hazards to hydraulic structures in rivers. Yin, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1406
Numerical model of initial ice accumulation on a square cylinder. Andersson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5031
Optical measurements of frazil concentration. Pegau, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1986
Physical controls on antarctic sea ice ecosystems. Ackley, S.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-265
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-939
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant. Tarbell, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4750
River ice processes—state of research. Shen, H.T., [1997,eng] 51-5016
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5661
Winter air-sea interactions over Terra Nova Bay. Gallée, H., [1997,eng] 51-5081

Freeze drying
Freeze-drying stops sludge problems cold. Weir, R.K., [1996,eng] 51-2289
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching. Shotton, D.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4894
Natural sludge dewatering (I). Hellström, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2637
Natural sludge dewatering (II). Hellström, D., [1997,eng] 51-2638
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process. Saiter, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1273
Residual water content determination during freeze drying. Genin, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-413
Vacuum sampler for freeze-dried Austrian lacustrine sediments. Schmidt, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1717
Viability and bioluminescence of freeze-dried cells of marine bacteria during storage. Vipiiach, A.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-924

Freeze thaw cycles
Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing. Setzer, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4974
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing. Salmon, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4883
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance. Gagné, R., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4866
Bibliography of porosimetry assessment of clay brick freeze-thaw durability. Mallidi, S.R., [1996,eng] 51-2524
CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling. Bilodeau, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4981
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] 51-3385
Concrete freeze-thaw resistance tests with/without de-icing salt. Siebel, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4987
Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-567
Critical degree of saturation as a threshold moisture level in frost weathering of limestones. Prick, A., [1997,eng] 51-5289
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4744
Effect of low temperature cycles on high strength concrete. Sellevold, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4976
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-165
Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices. Prévost, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5427
Effects of petroleum spills on permafrost. Biggar, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-3158
Efficiency of sealers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts. Hazrati, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4983
Empirical equation for estimating food enthalpy in a freezing temperature range. Miki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3945
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] 51-4458
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge. Parker, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5583
Freeze-deicing salt resistance of concretes containing blast-furnace slag-cement. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4980
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers. Kraus, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3531
Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete. Gifford, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1758
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units. Bowser, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1760
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1068
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4979
Frost resistance of roller-compacted concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-436
Frost resistant concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2523
Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing. Fikiin, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-331
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States. Arnold, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4111
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1668
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil. Gabrielsson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4909
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials. Manns, W., et al, [1996,ger] 51-4569
Influence of freeze-thaw cycles on the compressive strength of stabilized FGD sludges. Chen, X.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5296
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2. Dudziak, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-404
Influence of water quality on the frost resistance of concrete. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4982

Internal comparative tests on frost-deicing-salt resistance. Studer, W., [1997,eng] 51-4989
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta. McAffee, R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1067
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt. Janssen, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4988
Mechanical damage induced by controlled freezing in apple and potato. Khan, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1311
Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4210
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1282
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation. Palta, J.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-664
Observations on "cryoplanation" benches in Antarctica. Hall, K., [1997,eng] 51-4879
Old cryogenic structures of Northern Patagonia: the Cryomere Penfordd. Trombotto, D., [1996,eng] 51-612
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4975
Predicting freeze-thaw durability of concrete—a new approach. Attiogbe, E.K., [1996,eng] 51-2367
Proceedings. International Workshop in the Resistance of Concrete to Scaling Due to Freezing in the Presence of De-icing Salts, [1997,eng] 51-4973
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers. Mori, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2526
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves. Uemura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-7
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5514
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] 51-1156
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths. Løvlie, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-8
Rock weathering and landforms of the Sør Rondane Mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1995,eng] 51-3464
Scaling resistance of BHP. Gagné, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4978
Scaling resistance tests of concrete—experience from practical use in Sweden. Petersson, P.E., [1997,eng] 51-4985
Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4977
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2312
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3210
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation. Hincha, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5312
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury. Krasowski, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3106
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs. Viera, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1720
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury. Manter, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1069
Unidirectional freezing of cupric hydroxides sludge. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1459
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-426
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics. Auzet, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1267
See [also]: Seasonal freeze thaw

Freeze thaw tests
Aggregate stability response to freeze-thaw cycles. Lehrsch, G.A., [1997,eng] 51-5401
Bentonite sealing for waste dumps in frost susceptible landfills. Ravaska, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5146
Bibliography of porosimetry assessment of clay brick freeze-thaw durability. Mallidi, S.R., [1996,eng] 51-2524
Can microfibers prevent frost damage. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-447
CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling. Bilodeau, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4981
Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance. Djuric, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-677
Computer controlled triaxial freeze-thaw-shear apparatus. Ono, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5174
Concrete freeze-thaw resistance tests with/without de-icing salt. Siebel, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4987
Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-567
Consolidation of fly ash foundation with heavy tamping method. Xu, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3024
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete. Cantin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2105
Device for mechanical freeze-thaw conditioning of alum sludge. Martel, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2968
Effect of freezing cycles on water stability of soil aggregates. Dagesse, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5403
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-166
Efficiency of scalers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts. Hazrati, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4983
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5754
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates. Koubaa, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4358
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts. Cody, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4110
Failure criterion of unsaturated soils subjected to freezing and thawing. Nishimura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5173
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge. Parker, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5583
Fiberoptic sensor to measure pressure in freezing and thawing soils. Twersky, M., [1992,eng] 51-2045
Freeze thaw resistance of concrete with and without air entrainment. Malhotra, V.M., [1982,eng] 51-2779
Freeze-deicing salt resistance of concretes containing blast-furnace slag-cement. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4980
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams. Comer, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1449
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers. Kraus, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3531
Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete. Gifford, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1758
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units. Bowser, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1760
Freeze-thaw durability of microwave cured air-entrained concrete. Pheeraphan, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5052
Freeze-thaw effects on the hydrologic characteristics of rutted and compacted soils. Gatto, L.W., [1997,eng] 51-5405
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1068
Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids. Califano, A.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3944
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Freezing temperature photoinhibition of subchloroplast preparations. Khorobrykh, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3370
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4979
Frost resistance of bricks and tiles: a review. Butterworth, B., [1964,eng] 51-4898
Frost resistance of building materials—modelling of critical degrees of saturation. de Place Hansen, E.J., [1996,dan] 51-4404
Frost susceptibility properties of Soma-B fly ash. Çokça, E., [1997,eng] 51-3092
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1668
Geotextiles to mitigate frost effects in soils: a critical review. Henry, K.S., [1996,eng] 51-2076
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3596
Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw. Hewitt, R.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5555
Hypothesis on the mechanism of "salt-frost scaling" of porous, brittle building materials. Lindmark, S., [1997,eng] 51-5141
Impact of freezing and thawing of soils on microbiology and pesticide degradation potential. Schulze-Aurich, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5456
Impact of freezing and thawing on the stability of casts produced by earthworms. Berry, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5409
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials. Manns, W., et al, [1996,ger] 51-4569
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing. Addy, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3986
Influence of freeze-thaw cycles on the compressive strength of stabilized FGD sludges. Chen, X.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5296
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-889
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3005
Influence of water quality on the frost resistance of concrete. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4982
Laboratory freezing test for natural building stone. Honeyborne, D.B., [1965,eng] 51-4900
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-438
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt. Janssen, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4988
Micromechanical study of the freeze-thaw behavior of polymer composites. Dutta, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-5752
Moisture content and freeze thaw resistance of concrete. Kato, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-299
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2376
Monitoring pavements in cold regions with integrated methods. Mactutis, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4684
On deterioration of cement concrete exposed to de-icing agents. Sasaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4708
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions. Sha, Y.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3001
Permeability changes in a fine-grained till due to cycles of freezing and thawing. Viklander, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5153
Proceedings. International Workshop in the Resistance of Concrete to Scaling Due to Freezing in the Presence of De-icing Salts, [1997,eng] 51-4973
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers. Mori, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2526
Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure. Laroche, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4984
Resilient modulus testing of materials from Mn/ROAD, Phase 1. Berg, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2965
Response of woody tissue to field freezing stress. Ristic, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3067
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance. Kukko, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4986
Scaling resistance of BHP. Gagné, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4978
Scaling resistance tests of concrete—experience from practical use in Sweden. Petersson, P.E., [1997,eng] 51-4985
Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4977
Standard test method for resistance of concrete to rapid freezing and thawing. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1992,eng] 51-2744
Standard test methods for frost heave and thaw weakening susceptibility of soils. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1996,eng] 51-2745
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs. Viera, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1720
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3993
Thermodynamics of soils during freeze thaw in Daqing. Sun, W.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3031
Tillage induced air permeability modified by soil freezing. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5400
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-426
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2530
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method. Akagawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5133

Freezers
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres. Fukada, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-723

Freezeup
Characterizing ice jams in New Hampshire and Vermont using the CRREL Ice Jam Database. White, K.D., [1995,eng] 51-2715
Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2459
Cold wave analysis and river freeze forecast in the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Yang, S.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1417
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1507
Extreme icing in Norway 1995/1996. Asvall, R.P., [1997,eng] 51-5017
Fake waves break the ice in winter. Hindley, M., [1996,eng] 51-368
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River. Li, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5019
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability. Ferguson, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-768
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] 51-259
Freezeup ice jam control. White, K.D., [1994,eng] 51-2711
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5286
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers. Beltaos, S., [1996,eng] 51-3624
Ice and flood. Starosolszky, Ö., [1995,eng] 51-229
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2182
Ice characteristic in the river that flows northward and forecasting model. Wang, N., [1996,eng] 51-1415
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2133
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2786
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1410
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-515
Long-term trends in Laurentian Great Lakes ice cover. Assel, R.A., [1994,eng] 51-706
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5331
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1752
Post-symposium proceedings. Vol.3. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1997,eng] 51-5015
River ice processes—state of research. Shen, H.T., [1997,eng] 51-5016
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2520
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-402
Significance of river ice to environmental processes and aquatic systems. Prowse, T.D., [1997,eng] 51-5021
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3235

Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1753
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems. Yang, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1376
Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season. Chen, Z.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1411
Statistical characterization of ice jams in Canadian rivers. Emissa, G., [1994,eng] 51-2132
Statistics model for ice forecast on the Ningxia-Inner Mongolia reach of the Yellow River and its application. Li, Z.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5020
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-150
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2596
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers. Hamilton, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4865

Freezing
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing. Takenaka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-933
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing. Salmon, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4883
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-663
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues. Rabin, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-330
Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream?. Stokstad, E., [1996,eng] 51-2031
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity. Rivas Soriano, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4357
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings. Gillies, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3882
Food freezing time predictions using simple formulae. Salvadori, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3943
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon. Aitken, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2233
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions. Leforestier, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1097
Ice-free cryo-cooling of protein crystals. Carr, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-787
Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension. Nobel, P.S., [1996,eng] 51-1251
Practical introduction to rapid freezing techniques. Severs, N.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4895
Simulation of ice particle nucleation in orographic cirrus. Spice, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4803
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions. Rodger, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-154
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods. Odlum, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-86
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements. Goff, H.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1310
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes. Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4595
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
See [also]: Artificial freezing; Concrete freezing; Ice formation; Pipeline freezing; Regelation; Sea water freezing; Seasonal freeze thaw; Soil freezing; Spray freezing; Vacuum freezing

Freezing depth
See [also]: Frost penetration

Freezing front
Application of a fully predictive model for secondary frost heave. Krantz, W.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-104
Applied aspects of the rigid-ice model. Gorelik, IA.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5138
Consolidation of unfrozen fine-grained soil during freezing. Zhou, G.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-903
Differential frost heave in seasonally frozen soils. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5414
Dynamic investigation of mass transfer in freezing soil with computer tomograph. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5155
Effect of freezing on soil moisture and nutrient distribution at Levinson-Lessing Lake, Taymyr Peninsula, Siberia. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5426
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-888
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5154
Experimental study on microstructure near freezing front during soil freezing. Watanabe, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5152
Formation of massive ice in permafrost. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5136
Freezing and thawing effects on soil water and solute movement in repacked soil columns. Radke, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5378
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5286
Frost heave analysis by finite element method. Okamoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5163
Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5468
General thermomechanical model of freezing soil with numerical application. Hartikainen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5139
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing. Newman, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4202
Heat transfer in artificial ground freezing. Holden, J.T., [1997,eng] 51-5140
Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe. Neto, J.H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-255
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers. Mahmutoğlu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1815
Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media. Bronfenbrener, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2004
Macroscopic frost heave theory—coupling equations and criteria for creation of new ice lens. Miyata, Y., [1997,eng] 51-5144
Mathematical model called M_1 and the Gilpin model of soil freezing. Nakano, Y., [1997,eng] 51-5145
Microstructure of freezing front in freezing soils. Takeda, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5150
Modeling equations for two-dimensional coupled heat, fluid and solute transport in variably-saturated, variably-frozen soils. Nieber, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5397
Modeling of the process of ground freezing with regard to moisture migration and heaving. Chistotinov, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-3006
Multiple front phase change problems in ice thermal storage systems. Yu, X.H., [1995,eng] 51-19
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4849
Preliminary results of frost heave experiments using standard test sample provided by TC8. Fukuda, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5129
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97. International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5127
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshtein, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] 51-1826
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices. Dysli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5128
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2312
Soil electrical properties modified by freezing. McIntosh, G.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5399
Some recent mathematical results on the problem of soil freezing. Talamucci, F., [1997,eng] 51-5151
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] 51-659
Thermodynamics of freezing soils: theory and application. Sheng, D.C., [1994,eng] 51-3713
Unidirectional freezing of cupric hydroxides sludge. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1459

Freezing indexes
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5287
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] 51-4347
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991. Seppälä, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5147
Permafrost zonation predicted from general circulation models. Anisimov, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5054
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices. Dysli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5128
Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices. Carrière, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5355

Freezing nuclei
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of aerosol particles composition. Malkina, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4779
Ice nucleation—a review. Vali, G., [1996,eng] 51-4770
Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution. Kuznetsova, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4792
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations. Peter, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4791
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations. Bigg, E.K., [1960,eng] 51-261

Freezing point depressants
See [also]: Antifreezes

Freezing points
Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing. Setzer, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4974
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-439
Anti-icing—part two. Hitting the high points. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-3386
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4523
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-669
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1119
Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-567
Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory). Ptitsin, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1095
Crystallization heat of soil water. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5389
Decrease of solute in the freezing process. Sato, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2679
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex. Vömel, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3860
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete. Cantin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2105
Depression of soil moisture freezing points in compacted soils. Fedorov, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-2571
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice. Madura, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4099
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
Food freezing time predictions using simple formulae. Salvadori, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3943
Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids. Califano, A.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3944
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3537
Freezing temperatures of $H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ mixtures: implications for PSC initiation. Song, N.H., [1995,eng] 51-1232
Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues. Peyridieu, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-329
Ice nucleation on sulfuric acid particles. Ohtake, T., [1996,eng] 51-4785
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins. Duman, J.G., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2385
Ice recrystallization in ice cream. Miller-Livney, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3981
Improve online freeze and cloud point control. Davidson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3410
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4161
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage. Manley, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2000
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers. Mahmutoğlu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1815
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols. Anthony, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4497
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2159
Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing. Tanaka, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4519
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4826
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3992
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-462
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] 51-4461
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation. Koga, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2007
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation. Koop, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4777
Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution. Kuznetsova, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4792
Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity. Oosthuizen, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-277
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds. Tabazadeh, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-568
On the freezing time of cylinders and spheres. Frolov, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4867
Phase transformation of water under shock compression. Rybakov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-4238
Phase transformations in sulfuric acid aerosols. Imre, D.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2757
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves. Uemura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-7
Recrystallization in a freezing tolerant antarctic nematode. Ramløv, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1978
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] 51-4304
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass. Hirama, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1721
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4194
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C. Grimsditch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3061
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248
See [also]: Melting points

Freezing rate
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing. Takenaka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-933
Acrosol production caused by aircraft condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4772
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4523
Circulation beneath and in front of Filchner Ice Shelf. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3472
Device for mechanical freeze-thaw conditioning of alum sludge. Martel, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2968
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development. Levi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2416
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking. Hung, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2525
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3103
Ice recrystallization in ice cream. Miller-Livney, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3981
Influence of convection on the microstructure of fibrous eutectics. Wilcox, W.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3058

Mechanical damage induced by controlled freezing in apple and potato. Khan, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1311
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation. Palta, J.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-664
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity. Sasaguchi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2231
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2312
Unidirectional freezing of cupric hydroxides sludge. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1459

Friction
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5671
Comments on paper by Warren et al. Hughes, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2556
Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil. Mironov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-471
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: linearized model. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3828
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3686
Mobility of snow avalanches observed in Japan. Izumi, K., [1988,eng] 51-3308
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3671
Ski friction and thermal response. Warren, G.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3315
See [also]: Glacier friction; Ice friction; Internal friction; Metal ice friction; Metal snow friction; Plastics ice friction; Plastics snow friction; Rubber ice friction; Rubber snow friction; Skid resistance; Wood snow friction

Fronts (meteorology)
Arctic lows. Twitchell, P.F., [1987,eng] 51-212
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential. Long, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2402
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation. Serreze, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3509
Double jets in a two-level PE model. Chen, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1216
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea. Nielsen, N.W., [1997,eng] 51-5087
Effects of melting on frontogenesis. Szeto, K.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3060
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland. Schmid, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4463
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Heffernan, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2026
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2027
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2159
Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes. Marecal, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-467
Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis. Blier, W., [1996,eng] 51-2035
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5678
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5367
Processes associated with frontal rainbands. Barth, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-288
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2406
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front. Hanesiak, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5342
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5088
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4066

Frost
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-12
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3397
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] 51-4347
Extreme icing in Norway 1995/1996. Asvall, R.P., [1997,eng] 51-5017
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres. Fukada, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-723
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5102
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] 51-4233
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles. Fink, U., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3941
Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede. Hillier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1086
Limitations on reproduction in alpine *Ranunculus acris*. Totland, O., [1997,eng] 51-4917
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton. Yelle, R.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4129
Simple technique for growing large, optically "perfect" ice crystals. Knight, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3577
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton. Flynn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1623
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5104
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost. Kanosue, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4958
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-770

Frost action
2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing. Setzer, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4974
Analysis to frost damages of gardens buildings in cold regions. Wang, L.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2999
Aqueducts in frost susceptible soils. Zhang, R.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2982
Case study of architectural frost damages. Guo, M.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2996
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-868
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Richter, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5413
Cryogenical alterations of fabric and shear strength of clayey soils. Hohmann-Porebska, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5172
Deformation of a retaining wall by ground freezing. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5190
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiiski Alatau. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1446
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiiski Alatau. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1446
Drainage system failures in seasonally frozen environments. Prusak, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4714
Effects of concrete anti-freezing agent on frost heave deformation of cement mortar. Zhang, J.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3044
Effects of cooling rate on frost action in closed system. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5157
Effects of freezing and organic matter transformation on soil physical status. Balashov, E.V., [1997,eng] 51-5433
Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices. Prévost, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5427
Effects of snow removal on sugar maple leaf chemical activity. Pilon, C.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5363
Effects of soil freezing and thawing on the bacterial population in the wheat rhizosphere. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5454
Epoxy resin leak sealant for concrete cisterns at minus temperatures. Li, Y.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3048
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates. Koubaa, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4358
Exchangeable cations and composition of organic matter in soils as affected by acidification and freezing. Polubesova, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5436
Experiments applying tire chips as frost insulation in concrete channels. Kubo, H., [1997,eng] 51-5191
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits. Bertran, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4237
Failure criterion of unsaturated soils subjected to freezing and thawing. Nishimura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5173
Failure of reservoir revetments in cold region plains in winter. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2997
Fire hydrant winter weather damage repair program for Anchorage, Alaska. Piper, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4712
Freeze-thaw effects on the hydrologic characteristics of rutted and compacted soils. Gatto, L.W., [1997,eng] 51-5405
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4979
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,fre] 51-780
Frost damage and horizontal frost heave force on a retaining wall. Guan, F.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2992
Frost damage to a concrete slab foundation, a runway, and a road in northern Minnesota. Krzewinski, T.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4710
Frost weathering and wind erosion of archaeological sites. Wang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-892
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines. Razaqpur, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1529
Glacial and periglacial deposits, James Ross Island. Lundqvist, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3463
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3596
Hypothesis on the mechanism of "salt-frost scaling" of porous, brittle building materials. Lindmark, S., [1997,eng] 51-5141
Impact of freezing and thawing on the stability of casts produced by earthworms. Berry, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5409
Improvement of frost resistance of antiwashout underwater concrete. Ayuta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4617
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils. Makarikova, R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5429
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-889
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta. McAffee, R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1067
Measurements of frost creep in the French Alps. Pech, P., [1996,fre] 51-4292
Moisture content and freeze thaw resistance of concrete. Kato, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-299
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4975
Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan. Ma, Y.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1447
Performance of concrete sidewalks: field studies. Rajani, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4864
Permeability changes in a fine-grained till due to cycles of freezing and thawing. Viklander, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5153
Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland. Bogdański, P., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1738
Physicochemical factors affecting soil acidity in seasonally frozen soils. Bondarenko, N.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5431
Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration. Liu, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5142
Preventing frost damage to hydraulic structures in seasonally frozen soil. Zhou, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2987
Prevention and treatment on building frost damage. Qu, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2983
Protection of railroad bridge piers from ice and frost damage. Sun, Z.F., [1996,eng] 51-1352
Re-examination of the seismic response of frozen-thawed soil systems. Singh, S., [1997,eng] 51-4681
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices. Dysli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5128
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport). Huston, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1563
Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4977
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest. McCool, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5412
Thermodynamics of freezing soils: theory and application. Sheng, D.C., [1994,eng] 51-3713
Weathering and erosion in the Antarctic. Matsuoka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2682

Frost deposit
See [also]: Hoarfrost

Frost forecasting
Application of a fully predictive model for secondary frost heave. Krantz, W.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-104
Application of fuzzy mathematics in frost heaving forecast. Tang, S.C., [1996,chi] 51-843
Cold wave analysis and river freeze forecast in the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Yang, S.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1417
Comparison between measured and calculated frost heave, frost penetration and formation of ice lenses. Vikström, L., [1997,eng] 51-5169
Comparison of three models for predicting frost in soils. Kennedy, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5461
Elevation and latitude impacts on soil temperature and duration and distribution of frost and snowfall in Colorado. Davis, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-5382
Empirical method to derive hourly temperature frequencies for locations possessing only summarized climate information. Krause, P.F., [1997,eng] 51-5573
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5460
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5465
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991. Seppälä, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5147
Frost depths in Wisconsin measured by funeral directors. Peterson, A.E., [1997,eng] 51-5415
Frost heave hazards to irrigation canals in Heilongjiang Province. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1428
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5699
Improving road surface temperature forecasts. Brown, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2003
Macro-scale frost heave model. Kim, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4676
Model for the dynamics of characteristics of spatial variability of soil freezing depth. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5387
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4429
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China. Qiu, G.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-810
Spatial variability of frost depth in a depressional catchment. Brooks, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5406
Study of air and road-surface temperature variations during clear wind nights. Gustavsson, T., [1995,eng] 51-2362
Swedish National Road Administration's frost damage prevention program. Wirstam, H.A., [1997,eng] 51-5170
Thermal properties of seasonally frozen soils, and modeling soil freezing or thawing. Kurtener, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5459

Frost heave
2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
Adfreezing frost heave force on concrete structures in natural ground. Suzuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5177
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-838

Analysis to frost damages of gardens buildings in cold regions. Wang, L.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2999**
Application of a fully predictive model for secondary frost heave. Krantz, W.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-104**
Application of fuzzy mathematics in frost heaving forecast. Tang, S.C., [1996,chi] **51-843**
Application of insulated foundations. Wang, J.G., [1996,eng] **51-2981**
Applied aspects of the rigid-ice model. Gorelik, IA.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5138**
Aqueducts in frost susceptible soils. Zhang, R.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2982**
Capillary rise of water in geotextiles. Henry, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5158**
Case study of architectural frost damages. Guo, M.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2996**
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] **51-3385**
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils. Titkov, S.N., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1444**
Comparison between measured and calculated frost heave, frost penetration and formation of ice lenses. Vikström, L., [1997,eng] **51-5169**
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela. Pérez, F.L., [1996,eng] **51-1802**
Damage of frost heaving and its preventive measures in a seasonal frost zone. Han, X.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1430**
Deformation of a retaining wall by ground freezing. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5190**
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement. Dai, H.M., et al, [1996,chi] **51-850**
Determining protective frost thickness of pavement by mechanical calculation method. Bing, W.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4675**
Differential frost heave in seasonally frozen soils. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5414**
Discrete element modelling of pipe uplift in frozen soil regimes. Selvadurai, A.P.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5199**
Displacement of shallow foundation by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1997,eng] **51-5162**
Displacement of shallow foundations by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1996,eng] **51-3016**
Drainage system failures in seasonally frozen environments. Prusak, D.J., [1997,eng] **51-4714**
Dynamic investigation of mass transfer in freezing soil with computer tomograph. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5155**
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction. Tsuchiya, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5168**
Effects of concrete anti-freezing agent on frost heave deformation of cement mortar. Zhang, J.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3044**
Effects of cooling rate on frost action in closed system. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5157**
Effects of grain composition of seasonally frozen soil on soil property. Sun, T.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3007**
Efficiency of geosynthetic lateral drainage in northern climates. Lafleur, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2077**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-888**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5154**
Estimation of frost heave and thaw weakening by statistical analyses and physical models. Kujala, K., [1997,eng] **51-5130**
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5754**
Expanded perlite as thermal insulation against frost heave. Yu, S.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-841**
Experimental study on frost heaving of fly ash in laboratory. Li, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3026**
Experimental study on microstructure near freezing front during soil freezing. Watanabe, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5152**
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] **51-4458**
Failure of reservoir revetments in cold region plains in winter. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] **51-2997**
Field and laboratory methods for determining deformation properties in thawing soils. Saarelainen, S., [1997,eng] **51-5132**
Field determination of adfreeze frost heaving properties of structure. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4668**
Fire hydrant winter weather damage repair program for Anchorage, Alaska. Piper, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4712**
Formation of massive ice in permafrost. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5136**
Foundation displacement and the relaxation of frost heaving force. Fang, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3029**
Foundation stability of buildings on frost susceptible soil in Transbaikal. Sal'nikov, P.I., [1996,eng] **51-3004**
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5465**
Frost control—design, construction and monitoring of TPPT test roads. Kivikoski, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5161**
Frost damage and horizontal frost heave force on a retaining wall. Guan, F.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2992**
Frost heave analysis by finite element method. Okamoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5163**
Frost heave and salt expansion of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-887**
Frost heave hazards to irrigation canals in Heilongjiang Province. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1428**
Frost heave in large dispersed soil systems of Transbaikal. Shorstenev, D.M., [1997,eng] **51-5166**
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2991**
Frost heaving forces on strip shallow foundation and building deformation. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-842**
Frost-heave induced interaction between buried pipelines and soils. Hu, J., [1996,eng] **51-5226**
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines. Razaqpur, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1529**
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-844**
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5699**
General thermomechanical model of freezing soil with numerical application. Hartikainen, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5139**
Geomorphic processes in antarctic ice-free mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1996,jpn] **51-1596**
Geotextiles to mitigate frost effects in soils: a critical review. Henry, K.S., [1996,eng] **51-2076**
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3036**
Icicle and frost heave prevention by adiabatic treatment in existing tunnel. Okada, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5196**
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2309**
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications. Sandberg, C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3239**
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-438**
Macro-scale frost heave model. Kim, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4676**
Macroscopic frost heave theory—coupling equations and criteria for creation of new ice lens. Miyata, Y., [1997,eng] **51-5144**
Material testing and initial pavement design modeling: Minnesota Road Research Project. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2967**
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2648**
Modeling of the process of ground freezing with regard to moisture migration and heaving. Chistotinov, L.V., [1996,eng] **51-3006**
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2376**
Moisture transfer and heaving pressure in freezing rocks containing water-soluble compounds. Brovka, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1997**
New flexible pavement design method. Djärf, L., et al, [1996,swe] **51-490**
On the ultimate pressure of frost heaving force for clayey soil. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] **51-893**
Particle content and frost-heave of cohesive soil. Han, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3028**
Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska. Trueblood, T.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4679**
Physics, porousness and frost heave behavior of lime clay. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] **51-902**
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4211**
Predicting frost heave in the seasonally frozen soil of Heilongjiang. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3027**
Predicting the extent of thaw around irrigation water wells in permafrost. Gorelik, IA.B., [1996,eng] **51-2974**
Preliminary results of frost heave experiments using standard test sample provided by TC8. Fukuda, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5129**
Preventing frost damage to hydraulic structures in seasonally frozen soil. Zhou, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2987**
Prevention and treatment on building frost damage. Qu, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2983**
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97. International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-5127**
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] **51-799**
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-2973**
Protection of hydraulic structures against frost heave. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] **51-839**
Reclamation of asphalt concretes—Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1996,swe] **51-1757**
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] **51-1156**
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport). Huston, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1563**
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5188**
Seasonally frozen layer: geotechnical significance and needed research. Williams, P.J., [1997,eng] **51-5377**
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3230**
Sod peat as frost protection in road structure. Salmenkaita, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5165**
Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia. Zhang, R.V., [1996,eng] **51-2980**
Soil freezing—the concept of soil water potential. State of the art. Hohmann-Porebska, M., [1997,eng] **51-3231**
Solifluction in a periglacial environment in the Austrian Alps. Jaesche, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5388**
Some recent mathematical results on the problem of soil freezing. Talamucci, F., [1997,eng] **51-5151**
Standard test methods for frost heave and thaw weakening susceptibility of soils. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1996,eng] **51-2745**
Study on frost heaving characteristics of foundation with fly ash. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3023**
Study on frost heaving intermittence force of clay soil. Xu, L.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3019**
Suction characteristics and frost heave of cohesive soils. Jones, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5159**
Swedish National Road Administration's frost damage prevention program. Wirstam, H.A., [1997,eng] **51-5170**
Test construction of frost blanket using lime-stabilized soil. Kawabata, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5160**
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] **51-659**
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-287**
Thermodynamics of freezing soils: theory and application. Sheng, D.C., [1994,eng] **51-3713**
Two effective measures to prevent tangential frost heaving force. Liu, H.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3011**
Use of geotextiles in formation of capillary break structures. Saarelainen, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5164**
Validation of the VTI frost heave model. Stenberg, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5167**
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure. Corté, J.F., et al, [1995,fre] **51-4301**
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas. Jia, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3032**
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method. Akagawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5133**

Frost line
See [also]: Frost penetration

Frost mounds
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-868**
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils. Titkov, S.N., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1444**
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] **51-3615**
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec. Allard, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1801**
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2309**
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1811**
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus. Harris, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1726**
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway. Matthews, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5291**
Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden. Sjörs, H., et al, [1996,swe] **51-10**
See [also]: Hummocks; Pingos

Frost penetration
Application of a fully predictive model for secondary frost heave. Krantz, W.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-104**
Applied aspects of the rigid-ice model. Gorelik, IA.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5138**
Building heat may reduce depth of frost penetration. Danyluk, L., [1996,eng] **51-3497**
Comparison between measured and calculated frost heave, frost penetration and formation of ice lenses. Vikström, L., [1997,eng] **51-5169**
Comparison of three models for predicting frost in soils. Kennedy, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5461**
Depression of soil moisture freezing points in compacted soils. Fedorov, V.I., [1996,eng] **51-2571**
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement. Dai, H.M., et al, [1996,chi] **51-850**
Determination of design frozen depth for canal. Li, A.G., [1996,chi] **51-845**
Determining protective frost thickness of pavement by mechanical calculation method. Bing, W.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4675**
Differential frost heave in seasonally frozen soils. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5414**
Displacement of shallow foundation by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1997,eng] **51-5162**
Elevation and latitude impacts on soil temperature and duration and distribution of frost and snowfall in Colorado. Davis, J.G., [1997,eng] **51-5382**
Environmental monitoring of the depth of frost penetration into landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4673**
Estimation of frost heave and thaw weakening by statistical analyses and physical models. Kujala, K., [1997,eng] **51-5130**
Evaluation of frost penetration in landfill cover systems. Zimmie, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4674**
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5460**
Fiberoptic sensor to measure pressure in freezing and thawing soils. Twersky, M., [1992,eng] **51-2045**

Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5465**
Frost damage and horizontal frost heave force on a retaining wall. Guan, F.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2992**
Frost depths in Wisconsin measured by funeral directors. Peterson, A.E., [1997,eng] **51-5415**
Frost heave hazards to irrigation canals in Heilongjiang Province. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1428**
Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5468**
Frost shielding protection of a water line, Berlin, New Hampshire. Coutermarsh, B.A., [1997,eng] **51-3611**
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5699**
General thermomechanical model of freezing soil with numerical application. Hartikainen, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5139**
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling. Gusev, E.M., [1997,eng] **51-5384**
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone. Pulliainen, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2444**
Material testing and initial pavement design modeling: Minnesota Road Research Project. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2967**
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil. Stadler, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4816**
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5386**
Model for the dynamics of characteristics of spatial variability of soil freezing depth. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5387**
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGactano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1282**
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2648**
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5462**
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2376**
Performance of concrete sidewalks: field studies. Rajani, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4864**
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings. EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, [1991,eng] **51-4175**
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus. Harris, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1726**
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4211**
Pipeline insulation in deep seasonally frozen ground. Gao, X.W., [1996,chi] **51-862**
Predicting frost heave in the seasonally frozen soil of Heilongjiang. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3027**
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4849**
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach. Stähli, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4817**
Preliminary results of frost heave experiments using standard test sample provided by TC8. Fukuda, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5129**
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices. Dysli, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5128**
Relationship between frozen depth and water content of soil in Daqing region. Chen, Y.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-897**
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China. Qiu, G.Q., et al, [1996,chi] **51-810**
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study. Danyluk, L.S., [1997,eng] **51-4742**
Shallow insulated foundations for pre-engineered metal buildings. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2667**
Soil electrical properties modified by freezing. McIntosh, G.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5399**
Some recent mathematical results on the problem of soil freezing. Talamucci, F., [1997,eng] **51-5151**
Spatial variability of frost depth in a depressional catchment. Brooks, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5406**
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-301**
Study on frost heaving characteristics of foundation with fly ash. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3023**
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China. Zhou, Y.W., et al, [1996,chi] **51-800**
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2647**
Thermal properties of seasonally frozen soils, and modeling soil freezing or thawing. Kurtener, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5459**
Thermodynamics of freezing soils: theory and application. Sheng, D.C., [1994,eng] **51-3713**
Use of geotextiles in formation of capillary break structures. Saarelainen, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5164**
Using sawdust to protect ground from freezing at a coal mine in Mongolia. Sharkhuu, N., [1996,eng] **51-840**
Validation of the VTI frost heave model. Stenberg, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5167**
See [also]: Thaw depth

Frost protection
Adfreezing frost heave force on concrete structures in natural ground. Suzuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5177**
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-838**
Antifreezes for concrete at minus temperatures in China. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3038**
Application of insulated foundations. Wang, J.G., [1996,eng] **51-2981**
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology. Koch, F.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4633**
Building heat may reduce depth of frost penetration. Danyluk, L., [1996,eng] **51-3497**
Capillary rise of water in geotextiles. Henry, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5158**
Case study of architectural frost damages. Guo, M.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2996**
Coal ash as a highway embankment filler in cold regions. Fang, J.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-849**
Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3049**
Concreting and bricklaying in cold weather. Newman, A.J., [1964,eng] **51-2894**
Damage of frost heaving and its preventive measures in a seasonal frost zone. Han, X.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1430**
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2558**
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River. Gorokhov, E.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2984**
Design of highway non-masonry foundation pipe culvert in permafrost region. Yuan, X.Z., [1996,eng] **51-2989**
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement. Dai, H.M., et al, [1996,chi] **51-850**
Determination of design frozen depth for canal. Li, A.G., [1996,chi] **51-845**
Determining protective frost thickness of pavement by mechanical calculation method. Bing, W.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4675**
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2665**
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4744**
Discrete element modelling of pipe uplift in frozen soil regimes. Selvadurai, A.P.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5199**
Displacement of shallow foundation by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1997,eng] **51-5162**
Displacement of shallow foundations by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1996,eng] **51-3016**
Durability of concrete cured with antifreeze admixtures at temperatures below 0°C. Wagner, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4619**
Early strength admixture for winter concreting in bridge construction. Wang, R.B., [1996,eng] **51-3042**
Effect of antifreeze on the mechanical properties and interface microstructure of minus temperature concrete. Ba, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4618**
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction. Tsuchiya, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5168**
Effect of intensified freezing process on deformation control of ice wall. Wang, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5200**
Effects of concrete anti-freezing agent on frost heave deformation of cement mortar. Zhang, J.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3044**
Efficiency of geosynthetic lateral drainage in northern climates. Lafleur, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2077**
Environmental monitoring of the depth of frost penetration into landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4673**
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5754**
Evaluation of frost penetration in landfill cover systems. Zimmie, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4674**
Expanded perlite as thermal insulation against frost heave. Yu, S.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-841**
Experimental study on frost heaving of fly ash in laboratory. Li, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3026**
Experiments applying tire chips as frost insulation in concrete channels. Kubo, H., [1997,eng] **51-5191**
Failure of reservoir revetments in cold region plains in winter. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] **51-2997**
Foamed polystyrene board insulation for foundations in tank farms. Geng, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3047**
Foundation stability of buildings on frost susceptible soil in Transbaikal. Sal'nikov, P.I., [1996,eng] **51-3004**
Frost control—design, construction and monitoring of TPPT test roads. Kivikoski, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5161**
Frost heave hazards to irrigation canals in Heilongjiang Province. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1428**
Frost shielding protection of a water line, Berlin, New Hampshire. Coutermarsh, B.A., [1997,eng] **51-3611**
Frost weathering and wind erosion of archaeological sites. Wang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-892**
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-844**
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5699**
Geotextiles to mitigate frost effects in soils: a critical review. Henry, K.S., [1996,eng] **51-2076**
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3036**
Icicle and frost heave prevention by adiabatic treatment in existing tunnel. Okada, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5196**
Improvement of frost resistance of antiwashout underwater concrete. Ayuta, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4617**
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3005**
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-4600**
Joint sealants made of polymer bitumens; low temperature behavior. Hean, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4692**
Local disposal of storm water in cold climate. Stenmark, C., [1992,eng] **51-4143**
Mixing of high strength pumped concrete at minus temperature. Yao, J.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3046**
Modified air conditioner preserves Ampato Maiden.[1996,eng] **51-2844**
Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage. Mobley, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4667**
New flexible pavement design method. Djärf, L., et al, [1996,swe] **51-490**
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions. Sha, Y.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3001**
Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska. Trueblood, T.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4679**
Physics, porousness and frost heave behavior of lime clay. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] **51-902**
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4211**
Polymer modified waterproofing and pavement system for the Höga Kusten bridge in Sweden. Edwards, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4691**
Predicting the extent of thaw around irrigation water wells in permafrost. Gorelik, IA.B., [1996,eng] **51-2974**
Preliminary study of the thermal conductivity of magnesium oxide and its mixture. Tao, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] **51-900**
Preventing frost damage to hydraulic structures in seasonally frozen soil. Zhou, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2987**
Preventing thaw damage to roads by underground heating pipes. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3003**
Prevention and treatment on building frost damage. Qu, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2983**
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97. International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-5127**
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] **51-799**
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-2973**
Protection of hydraulic structures against frost heave. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] **51-839**
Protection of railroad bridge piers from ice and frost damage. Sun, Z.F., [1996,eng] **51-1352**
Research on durability of carbonation of minus temperature concrete with antifreeze. Li, W.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4623**
Rock fill embankment applications for convective foundation cooling on the BAM railway system. Rooney, J.W., [1997,eng] **51-4672**
Rocky Mountain dam construction. Reichler, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4624**
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study. Danyluk, L.S., [1997,eng] **51-4742**
Shallow insulated foundations for pre-engineered metal buildings. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2667**
Sod peat as frost protection in road structure. Salmenkaita, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5165**
Sod peat as thermal insulation in road construction. Suni, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4687**
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3093**
Steel fiber to control cracking of concrete pavement in permafrost regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] **51-847**
Steel reinforcement in asphalt pavements: laboratory tests and field experiences. Nilsson, L.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4685**
Study on frost heaving characteristics of foundation with fly ash. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3023**
Swedish National Road Administration's frost damage prevention program. Wirstam, H.A., [1997,eng] **51-5170**
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia. Rashkin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5197**
Temperatures of insulated landfill liner. Benson, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2079**
Test construction of frost blanket using lime-stabilized soil. Kawabata, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5160**
Thaw settlement of gantry crane tracks at a lumberyard. Raymond, G.P., [1996,eng] **51-2080**
Thermal conductivity of thermal insulation construction materials. Tao, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] **51-899**
Thermal performance of an unattended seismological observatory near Fairbanks, Alaska. Berg, R., [1970,eng] **51-257**
Thermal protection of soil base at construction site of the Vilyui-III hydroelectric plant. Bondarenko, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5311**
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3040**
Two effective measures to prevent tangential frost heaving force. Liu, H.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3011**
Two-dimensional finite element thermal modeling of an insulated highway embankment. Hanneman, K.L., [1997,eng] **51-4671**

Use of geotextiles in formation of capillary break structures. Saarelainen, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5164**
Using sawdust to protect ground from freezing at a coal mine in Mongolia. Sharkhuu, N., [1996,eng] **51-840**
Using shallow foundations in cold-region urban reconstruction. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3030**
Verification of early strength of concrete at minus temperatures. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3041**
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas. Jia, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3032**

Frost resistance

Action potential induction of plant tissue frost resistance. Retivin, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5470**
Adfreezing frost heave force on concrete structures in natural ground. Suzuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5177**
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance. Gagné, R., et al, [1996,fre] **51-4866**
Antifreeze protein accumulation in freezing-tolerant cereals. Antikainen, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3269**
Aspects of the cellular and molecular basis of cold tolerance in plants. Boudet, A.M., et al, [1993,eng] **51-668**
Autumn frost damage: clonal variation in Sitka spruce. Nicoll, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5507**
Bentonite sealing for waste dumps in frost susceptible landfills. Ravaska, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5146**
Bibliography of porosimetry assessment of clay brick freeze-thaw durability. Mallidi, S.R., [1996,eng] **51-2524**
Bilberry dehardening during a mild winter. Ögren, E., [1996,eng] **51-5295**
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] **51-663**
Biochemistry of cryoprotectants. Storey, K.B., et al, [1991,eng] **51-2384**
Can microfibers prevent frost damage. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-447**
CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling. Bilodeau, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4981**
Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance. Djuric, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-677**
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening. Leinonen, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3529**
Characterization of a cryoprotective protein in cold-acclimated cabbage. Sieg, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-6**
Characterization of ice-nucleating fluid secretions from mountain plants in Africa. Embuscado, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3415**
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5504**
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] **51-3385**
Cold acclimation and photoinhibition of photosynthesis in Scots pine. Krivosheeva, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1306**
Cold and heat resistance of five species of *Sphagnum*. Balagurova, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-297**
Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance. McKown, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2238**
Concrete freeze-thaw resistance tests with/without de-icing salt. Siebel, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4987**
Deformation of a retaining wall by ground freezing. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5190**
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues. Fujikawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4583**
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete. Cantin, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2105**
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement. Dai, H.M., et al, [1996,chi] **51-850**
Discrete element modelling of pipe uplift in frozen soil regimes. Selvadurai, A.P.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5199**
Displacement of shallow foundation by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1997,eng] **51-5162**
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction. Tsuchiya, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5168**
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3397**
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings. Gillies, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3882**
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance. Wilen, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1137**
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-165**
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-166**
Effects of concrete anti-freezing agent on frost heave deformation of cement mortar. Zhang, J.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3044**
Effects of temperature on tree frost resistance. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] **51-771**
Efficiency of scalers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts. Hazrati, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4983**
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy. Repo, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3840**
Environmental monitoring of the depth of frost penetration into landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4673**
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5754**
Evaluation of frost penetration in landfill cover systems. Zimmie, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4674**
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates. Koubaa, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4358**
Evaluation of the air void analyzer. Magura, D.D., [1996,eng] **51-584**
Experimental study on frost heaving of fly ash in laboratory. Li, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3026**
Fiberoptic sensor to measure pressure in freezing and thawing soils. Twersky, M., [1992,eng] **51-2045**
First-year frost hardiness of pure pine species. Duncan, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3104**
Freeze thaw resistance of concrete with and without air entrainment. Malhotra, V.M., [1982,eng] **51-2779**
Freeze-deicing salt resistance of concretes containing blast-furnace slag-cement. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4980**
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers. Kraus, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3531**
Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete. Gifford, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1758**
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units. Bowser, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1760**
Freeze-thaw durability of microwave cured air-entrained concrete. Pheeraphan, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5052**
Freezing and heat tolerance of *Opuntia* cacti native to the Canadian prairie provinces. Ishikawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3068**
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2237**
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1075**
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata*. Pockman, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2292**
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4979**
Frost control—design, construction and monitoring of TPPT test roads. Kivikoski, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5161**
Frost damage and horizontal frost heave force on a retaining wall. Guan, F.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2992**
Frost heave in large dispersed soil systems of Transbaikal. Sherstenev, D.M., [1997,eng] **51-5166**
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2991**
Frost resistance of bricks and tiles: a review. Butterworth, B., [1964,eng] **51-4898**
Frost resistance of building materials—modelling of critical degrees of saturation. de Place Hansen, E.J., [1996,dan] **51-4404**
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1790**
Frost resistance of roller-compacted concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-436**
Frost resistance of roller-compacted high-volume fly ash concrete—discussion. Mather, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-974**
Frost resistant concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2523**
Frost susceptibility properties of Soma-B fly ash. Çokça, E., [1997,eng] **51-3092**
Frost-heave induced interaction between buried pipelines and soils. Hu, J., [1996,eng] **51-5226**
Genetic and environmental contributions to the winter hardiness of conifers. Wellburn, A.R., [1996,eng] **51-738**
Geotextiles to mitigate frost effects in soils: a critical review. Henry, K.S., [1996,eng] **51-2076**
Growth and freezing tolerance of winterfat seedlings. Hou, J.Q., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3247**
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3596**
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins. Duman, J.G., et al, [1991,eng] **51-2385**
Impact of freezing and thawing of soils on microbiology and pesticide degradation potential. Schulze-Aurich, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5456**
Impact of freezing and thawing on the stability of casts produced by earthworms. Berry, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5409**
Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension. Nobel, P.S., [1996,eng] **51-1251**
Improvement of frost resistance of antiwashout underwater concrete. Ayuta, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4617**
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials. Manns, W., et al, [1996,ger] **51-4569**
Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir. Shortt, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1070**
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing. Addy, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3986**
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-889**
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3005**
Influence of water quality on the frost resistance of concrete. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4982**
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage. Manley, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2000**
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications. Sandberg, C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3239**
Interface microstructure of concrete with antifreeze at minus temperature. Ba, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3045**
Internal comparative tests on frost-deicing-salt resistance. Studer, W., [1997,eng] **51-4989**
Isolation of freeze tolerance genes in a frost-tolerant plant. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-91**
Laboratory freezing test for natural building stone. Honeyborne, D.B., [1965,eng] **51-4900**
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt. Janssen, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4988**
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] **51-3992**
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2648**
Moisture content and freeze thaw resistance of concrete. Kato, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-299**
Molecular biology of cold tolerance. Pearce, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-665**
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation. Palta, J.P., et al, [1993,eng] **51-664**
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil. Vankova-Radeva, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3371**
Monitoring pavements in cold regions with integrated methods. Mactutis, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4684**
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting. Imse, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3843**
Non-structural carbohydrates in a maritime antarctic grass. Zuñiga, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2286**
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2. Wiemken, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1728**
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] **51-4975**
Organic solutes in freezing tolerance. Storey, K.B., [1997,eng] **51-4190**
Overview of low temperature cracking of asphalt and polymer modified asphalt concrete pavements in Alaska. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4686**
Particle content and frost-heave of cohesive soil. Han, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3028**
Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch. Welling, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4147**
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3105**
Pine tree ultrastructural needle response to winter frost. Wulff, A., [1996,eng] **51-4593**
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening. Sarjala, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4165**
Predicting freeze-thaw durability of concrete—a new approach. Attiogbe, E.K., [1996,eng] **51-2367**
Predicting frost heave in the seasonally frozen soil of Heilongjiang. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3027**
Preliminary results of frost heave experiments using standard test sample provided by TC8. Fukuda, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5129**
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97. International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-5127**
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-2973**
Proceedings. International Workshop in the Resistance of Concrete to Scaling Due to Freezing in the Presence of De-icing Salts, [1997,eng] **51-4973**
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves. Uemura, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-7**
Rapeseed tissue protein variations during low temperature acclimation. de Beus, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4915**
Recrystallization in a freezing tolerant antarctic nematode. Ramløv, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1978**
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress. Steponkus, P.L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-666**
Response of woody tissue to field freezing stress. Ristic, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3067**
Role of fusicoccin on wheat crown frost resistance. Komarova, E.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5471**
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance. Kukko, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4986**
Scaling resistance of BHP. Gagné, R., et al, [1997,fre] **51-4978**
Scaling resistance tests of concrete—experience from practical use in Sweden. Petersson, P.E., [1997,eng] **51-4985**
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5458**
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3881**
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] **51-1979**
Sod peat as frost protection in road structure. Salmenkaita, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5165**
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods. Odlum, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-86**
Standard test method for resistance of concrete to rapid freezing and thawing. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1992,eng] **51-2744**
Standard test methods for frost heave and thaw weakening susceptibility of soils. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1996,eng] **51-2745**
Steel fiber to control cracking of concrete pavement in permafrost regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] **51-847**
Steel reinforcement in asphalt pavements: laboratory tests and field experiences. Nilsson, L.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4685**
Study on frost heaving characteristics of foundation with fly ash. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3023**
Study on frost heaving intermittence force of clay soil. Xu, L.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3019**
Suction characteristics and frost heave of cohesive soils. Jones, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5159**

Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation. Sauter, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1729
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs. Viera, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1720
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2647
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3993
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations. Hawkins, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1076
Validation of the VTI frost heave model. Stenberg, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5167
Verification of early strength of concrete at minus temperatures. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3041
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure. Corté, J.F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4301
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas. Jia, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3032
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2530
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method. Akagawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5133
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance. Yoshida, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3268

Frost riving
See [also]: Frost shattering

Frost shattering
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] 51-4992
Deposit of coarse detrital rocks during thawing. Shesternev, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-3012
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne. Laurain, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-479
Grèzes, grèzes litées: a history of definitions. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-477
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] 51-4993
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] 51-485
Weathering forms on the horst ridges of Scania, south Sweden. Nyberg, R., [1987,swe] 51-4991

Frost weathering
Critical degree of saturation as a threshold moisture level in frost weathering of limestones. Prick, A., [1997,eng] 51-5289
Cryogenic processes in the granulometric composition of sedimentary formations. IUrov, IU.L., [1994,eng] 51-1591
Deposit of coarse detrital rocks during thawing. Shesternev, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-3012
Ecology of long-term seasonally frozen soils of the taiga in Siberia. Gorbachev, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5450
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia. Gavril'ev, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3052
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland. Kowalkowski, A., [1990,eng] 51-1741
Freezing and colloid aggregation. Blank, R.R., [1997,eng] 51-5408
Frost weathering and wind erosion of archaeological sites. Wang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-892
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States. Arnold, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4111
Hypothesis on the mechanism of "salt-frost scaling" of porous, brittle building materials. Lindmark, S., [1997,eng] 51-5141
Overwinter changes in aggregate size distribution of a loam in west central Minnesota. Lindstrom, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5402
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] 51-3444
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China. Zhu, C., [1996,eng] 51-783
Rock weathering and landforms of the Sør Rondane Mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1995,eng] 51-3464
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification. Hétu, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-484
Weathering forms on the horst ridges of Scania, south Sweden. Nyberg, R., [1987,swe] 51-4991

Frostbite
How frostbite performs its misery. Phillips, D., [1994,eng] 51-685

Frozen ground
Abstracts. Frozen Ground Workshop, Hanover, NH, Dec. 9-11, 1995: Our current understanding of processes and ability to detect change, [1995,eng] 51-3721
Discussion about some fundamental geocryological terminology. Liu, H.X., [1996,chi] 51-877
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1454
Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3969
Geotechnical appreciation of soil and rocks of the Schirmacher Hills. Pathak, R.C., [1994,eng] 51-2084
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3527
See [also]: Geocryology; Soil freezing

Frozen ground chemistry
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic. Moorman, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1803
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] 51-5423
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5453
Basic features of the geochemistry of arctic soil formation. Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2253
Bio-electrokinetic remediation of oil-contaminated soils in cold regions. Elektorowicz, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3159
Biopile remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated sites in northern regions. Pouliot, Y., [1995,eng] 51-3166
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3256
Characterization of the organic matter in subarctic and arctic tundra soils in north Siberia. Gundelwein, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5434
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4493
Cryogenesis of groundwaters of the Daldyn-Alakit Region (Western Yakutia). Alekseev, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4665
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas. Kulikov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1051
Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory). Ptitsin, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1095
Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR). Solntseva, N.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5446
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5422
Ecology of long-term seasonally frozen soils of the taiga in Siberia. Gorbachev, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5450
Effect of freezing on soil moisture and nutrient distribution at Levinson-Lessing Lake, Taymyr Peninsula, Siberia. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5426
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams. MacLean, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5428
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog. Chaguê-Goff, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5552
Effect of pore solution concentration and composition upon the electric and elastic properties of frozen saline soils. Chervinskaia, O.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5396
Effects of freezing and organic matter transformation on soil physical status. Balashov, E.V., [1997,eng] 51-5433
Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices. Prévost, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5427
Effects of petroleum spills on permafrost. Biggar, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-3158
Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-806
Evaluating the ionic permeability in frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-895
Exchangeable cations and composition of organic matter in soils as affected by acidification and freezing. Polubesova, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5436
Formation of the mineral assemblages in cryogenic and deep-seated supergenesis. Chernikov, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-465
Freezing and colloid aggregation. Blank, R.R., [1997,eng] 51-5408
Freezing and thawing effects on soil water and solute movement in repacked soil columns. Radke, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5378
Frost heave and salt expansion of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-887
Frozen soil barriers for hazardous waste confinement. Dash, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5182
Frozen soil effects on depression focused water and solute movement. Derby, N.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5393
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia. Konishchev, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-440
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5448
Humus formation in forest frozen soils in the Baikal region. Klenov, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-5435
Hydrology and soil interactions in North Dakota wetlands. Arndt, J.L., [1995,eng] 51-22
Impact of freezing and thawing of soils on microbiology and pesticide degradation potential. Schulze-Aurich, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5456
Impacts of tracked vehicles on properties of tundra soils. Buchkina, N.P., [1997,eng] 51-5451
In-situ electronic sensors to determine analytes in cold-regions soils. Brundage, G., [1995,eng] 51-1897
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2. Dudziak, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-404
Interaction of oil with frozen soils. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5183
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5444
Investigation of water-rock interactions in the Apsat River basin. Baldanova, D.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5383
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5394
Low temperature thermal desorption remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated soil. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] 51-3169
Methane as a paleoindicator of the dynamics of permafrost deposits. Rivkina, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1696
Methane output from hydrates in permafrost. Nisbet, E.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2550
Modeling equations for two-dimensional coupled heat, fluid and solute transport in variably-saturated, variably-frozen soils. Nieber, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5397
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3232
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis. Mizoguchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5398
Nitrification and denitrification enzyme activity in rapidly frozen soils. Cooke, J.G., [1990,eng] 51-2743
Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River. Lin, Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-802
Particularities of frozen saline soils electric and elastic properties. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5184
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra. Waelbroeck, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2759
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5430
Physicochemical factors affecting soil acidity in seasonally frozen soils. Bondarenko, N.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5431
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5376
Proceedings of conference. Techniques and Technologies for Hydrocarbon Remediation in Cold and Arctic Climates [Workshop], Kingston, Ontario, June 6-7, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-3157
Proceedings. International Symposium on Physics, Chemistry, and Ecology of Seasonally Frozen Soils, Fairbanks, AK, June 10-12, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5375
Redistribution of ions close to the growing ice inclusions. Ostroumov, V.E., [1997,eng] 51-5186
Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions. Williams, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3164
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., [1996,eng] 51-1806
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5188
Sediment formation in polar submarine environments. Danilov, I.D., [1991,eng] 51-1590
Solute movement in the active layer, Taymyr, Siberia. Boike, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5395
Some problems of engineering geochemistry in cryolithozone. Makarov, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-3054
Study of the ionic permeability of frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5181
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3221
Use of frozen-ground barriers for containment and in-situ remediation of heavy-metal contaminated soil. Boitnott, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5440
Water and solute migration in saturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in an open system. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-885
Water and solute migration in unsaturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in a close system. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-886
Water migration during gas hydrate formation in porous media. Mel'nikov, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5185
Weathering and erosion in the Antarctic. Matsuoka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2682

Frozen ground compression
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-838
Applied aspects of the rigid-ice model. Gorelik, IA.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5138
Assessment of reliability of determination of the long-term deformation of frozen saline soils. Roman, L.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2153
Computer controlled triaxial freeze-thaw-shear apparatus. Ono, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5174
Constitutive relation of saturated frozen silt in torsion. He, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5171
Creep and strength of frozen soil under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-5227
Creep of frozen sandy saline soils in Yamal Peninsula. Aksenov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2570
Creep of frozen soil under sinusoidal temperature variation. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-908
Deformation properties of frozen soil under sine-varying temperature. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5175
Determination of failure time in the creep of frozen soil subjected to varying stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5176
Discrete element modeling of the local interaction between a strip foundation and a frozen soil layer. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4682
Discrete element modelling of pipe uplift in frozen soil regimes. Selvadurai, A.P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5199
Displacement of shallow foundation by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1997,eng] 51-5162
Displacement of shallow foundations by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3016
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading. Xu, X.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-904
Effect of confining pressure on strength behaviour of frozen soil. Ma, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3021
Elastic modulus of frozen soil under triaxial stress condition. Chang, X.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-919

Experimental study on micromechanism of strength of frozen medium sand. Ma, W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-905
Failure criterion of unsaturated soils subjected to freezing and thawing. Nishimura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5173
Failure of frozen soil under vibratory loading. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-911
Field determination of adfreeze frost heaving properties of structure. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4668
Foundation displacement and the relaxation of frost heaving force. Fang, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3029
Fracture toughness test methods and fracture mechanics behavior of frozen soil. Li, H.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-910
Frost-heave induced interaction between buried pipelines and soils. Hu, J., [1996,eng] 51-5226
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-844
Low temperature strength of consolidated expansive clay soils. Peng, W.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-917
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts. Zhang, Y.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5180
Mechanical properties data base for ground freezing applications. Ladanyi, B., [1997,eng] 51-5131
Method of using permafrost as foundation elements. Kutvitskaia, N.B., [1996,eng] 51-2157
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice. Zaretskiĭ, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2578
On the ultimate pressure of frost heaving force for claycy soil. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-893
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties of frozen soil. Zhang, C.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-912
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Protection of hydraulic structures against frost heave. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-839
Research on long-term strength of frozen soil under changing stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-907
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5188
Strength of frozen soils under loading and unloading. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3010
Study on frost heaving intermittence force of clay soil. Xu, L.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3019
Study on micro structures of frozen soils. Wang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-891
Thaw zone delineation during building foundation prethawing tests. Mirenburg, IU.S., [1996,eng] 51-2154
Torsional strength of frozen soil and factors influencing it. Xian, C.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-906
Triaxial deformation of frozen soil. Zhu, G.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-923
Triaxial strength of frozen consolidation clay. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-916
Two effective measures to prevent tangential frost heaving force. Liu, H.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3011
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method. Akagawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5133

Frozen ground expansion

Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology. Vlasov, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2287
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines. Razaqpur, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1529
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting. Cabrol, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2960
Moisture transfer and heaving pressure in freezing rocks containing water-soluble compounds. Brovka, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1997
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. Walker, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-112

Frozen ground mechanics

2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
Application of a fully predictive model for secondary frost heave. Krantz, W.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-104
Approximate calculations of thaw depth in permafrost beneath a building of complex configuration. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5310
Arctic soils and permafrost: introduction. Walker, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-100
Assessment of reliability of determination of the long-term deformation of frozen saline soils. Roman, L.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2153
Calculation of penetration of an impact tool into frozen ground. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-967
Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites. Qiu, G.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1437
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4913
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia. Danilov, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-779
Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil. Mironov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-471
Earthflows on permafrost. Chaus, I.K., [1996,eng] 51-3580
Effect of temperature on the strength and viscosity of ice. Zaretskiĭ, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2151
Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5468
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing. Newman, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4202
Ice-rock body dimensions formed in liquid flow. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4364
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-438
Measurement of soil moisture freezing characteristics. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-739
Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer. Jahrling, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1080
Mechanical properties of frozen soils. Razbegin, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2150
Observations on nearshore pingo growth, Adventdalen, Spitsbergen. Yoshikawa, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-442
Observations on nearshore pingo growth, Adventdalen, Spitsbergen. Yoshikawa, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-442
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost. Haeberli, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1825
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus. Harris, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1726
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach. Stähli, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4817
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5514
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-782
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3230
Soil freezing—the concept of soil water potential. State of the art. Hohmann-Porebska, M., [1997,eng] 51-3231
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load. Ukhov, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2152
Studies of alpine permafrost in central Asia I—northern Tian Shan. Qiu, G.Q., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-1436
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] 51-659
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487
Vacuum sampler for freeze-dried Austrian lacustrine sediments. Schmidt, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1717
Viscoplasticity of ice and certain types of soils. Razbegin, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-163

Frozen ground physics

Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils. Nakano, Y., et al, [1971,eng] 51-1125
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2. Dudziak, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-404
Simulation study of soil erosion by snowmelt and spring rainfall. Geng, G.Q., [1994,eng] 51-4441

Frozen ground settling

Application of geotextile to road engineering in permafrost regions. Yuan, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-855
Aqueducts in frost susceptible soils. Zhang, R.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2982
Computer controlled triaxial freeze-thaw-shear apparatus. Ono, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5174
Deformation properties of frozen soil under sine-varying temperature. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5175
Displacement of shallow foundations by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3016
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia. Gavril'ev, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3052
Effect of residual thaw layers on the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2985
Effects of grain composition of seasonally frozen soil on soil property. Sun, T.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3007
Failure of oil storage tanks in the Russian North. Prokhorov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2990
Field and laboratory methods for determining deformation properties in thawing soils. Saarelainen, S., [1997,eng] 51-5132
Foundation stability of buildings on frost susceptible soil in Transbaikal. Sal'nikov, P.I., [1996,eng] 51-3004
Negative friction forces acting on piles in thawing soils. Torgashev, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-3018
North of 60. Construction in permafrost: obstacles of soil and climate. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs, [1973,eng] 51-5540
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada. Burgess, M.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5441
Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska. Trueblood, T.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4679
Preventing thaw damage to roads by underground heating pipes. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3003
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction. Su, L.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5207
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2973
Runway 8/26 resurfacing, Ralph Wien Memorial Airport, Kotzebue, Alaska. Rast, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4704
Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia. Zhang, R.V., [1996,eng] 51-2980
Thaw settlement of gantry crane tracks at a lumberyard. Raymond, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2080
Tilting of a railroad bridge pier from thaw settlement. Ji, L.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-857

Frozen ground strength

2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
Adfreezing strength of piles in frozen loess under dynamic loading. Zhang, J.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-921
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-838
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel. Katayama, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5205
Application of staggered freezing method to shaft sinking in Jining No.3 coal mine. Peng, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5206
Calculation of penetration of an impact tool into frozen ground. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-967
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit. Ma, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5193
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] 51-2839
Computer controlled triaxial freeze-thaw-shear apparatus. Ono, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5174
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3615
Consolidation of fly ash foundation with heavy tamping method. Xu, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3024
Consolidation of unfrozen fine-grained soil during freezing. Zhou, G.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-903
Constitutive relation of saturated frozen silt in torsion. He, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5171
Creep and strength of frozen soil under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-5227
Creep of frozen sandy saline soils in Yamal Peninsula. Aksenov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2570
Creep of frozen soil under increasing stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3013
Creep of frozen soil under sinusoidal temperature variation. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-908
Cryogenical alterations of fabric and shear strength of claycy soils. Hohmann-Porebska, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5172
Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil. Mironov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-471
Deformation properties of frozen soil under sine-varying temperature. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5175
Design criteria and operating standards for convective thermosyphons. Konovalov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-3014
Determination of failure time in the creep of frozen soil subjected to varying stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5176
Determining the impact-failure parameters of frozen soil. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2200
Discrete element modeling of the local interaction between a strip foundation and a frozen soil layer. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4682
Discrete element modelling of pipe uplift in frozen soil regimes. Selvadurai, A.P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5199
Displacement and stress distribution of artificially frozen shaft walls. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-859
Displacement of shallow foundation by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1997,eng] 51-5162
Displacement of shallow foundations by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3016
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading. Xu, X.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-904
Dynamic elastic modulus of frozen soil and critical dynamic stress on circulating load. Xu, X.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3017
Dynamic properties of gravels sampled by ground freezing. Goto, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3492
Effect of climate warming on stability and durability of buildings in permafrost regions. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-852
Effect of confining pressure on strength behaviour of frozen soil. Ma, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3021
Effect of intensified freezing process on deformation control of ice wall. Wang, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5200
Effect of pendulum speed on impact toughness of frozen soil. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5178
Effect of pore solution concentration and composition upon the electric and elastic properties of frozen saline soils. Chervinskaia, O.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5396
Effect of sample size on test results in impact test of frozen soil. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-914
Effect of the pendulum impulse and soil water content on the impact toughness of frozen loess. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3025
Effects of grain composition of seasonally frozen soil on soil property. Sun, T.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3007
Effects of petroleum spills on permafrost. Biggar, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-3158
Elastic modulus of frozen soil under triaxial stress condition. Chang, X.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-919
Erosion and crop response to contour-ripped planted-wheat in seasonally frozen soil of the Pacific Northwest. Williams, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5385
Estimation of frost heave and thaw weakening by statistical analyses and physical models. Kujala, K., [1997,eng] 51-5130
Experimental study on micromechanism of strength of frozen medium sand. Ma, W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-905
Experimental study on torsion test of frozen loess. Zhang, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5179
Failure criterion of unsaturated soils subjected to freezing and thawing. Nishimura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5173
Failure of frozen soil under vibratory loading. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-911
Field and laboratory methods for determining deformation properties in thawing soils. Saarelainen, S., [1997,eng] 51-5132
Forming a frozen foundation for mine shaft headframes in permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3008

Foundation displacement and the relaxation of frost heaving force. Fang, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3029
Foundation stability of buildings on frost susceptible soil in Transbaikal. Sal'nikov, P.I., [1996,eng] 51-3004
Fracture toughness test methods and fracture mechanics behavior of frozen soil. Li, H.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-910
Frost heave analysis by finite element method. Okamoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5163
Frost heave in large dispersed soil systems of Transbaikal. Sherstenev, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-5166
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2991
Frost-heave induced interaction between buried pipelines and soils. Hu, J., [1996,eng] 51-5226
Ice adhesion strength to polyethylene pipes in frozen soil. Gaidaenko, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-3020
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3005
Introduction to cold regions engineering. Freitag, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4767
Large-scale model test on the artificial freezing of foundation with liquid nitrogen. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5201
Local thawing of permafrost beds for foundation installation. Kolesov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-2155
Low temperature strength of consolidated expansive clay soils. Peng, W.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-917
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts. Zhang, Y.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5180
Mechanical properties data base for ground freezing applications. Ladanyi, B., [1997,eng] 51-5131
Mechanical properties of frozen soils. Razbegin, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2150
Method of using permafrost as foundation elements. Kutvitskaia, N.B., [1996,eng] 51-2157
Micro-damage mechanical behaviours in frozen soil and their computer simulation. Guo, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-913
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice. Zaretskiĭ, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2578
Monitoring pavements in cold regions with integrated methods. Mactutis, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4684
Negative friction forces acting on piles in thawing soils. Torgashev, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-3018
New method for clamping samples in tension test of frozen soil. Peng, W.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-918
On the ultimate pressure of frost heaving force for clayey soil. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-893
Particularities of frozen saline soils electric and elastic properties. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5184
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties of frozen soil. Zhang, C.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-912
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil. Zhang, C.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3009
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5376
Preliminary analysis of parameters of drilling and cutting frozen soil. Ma, Q.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-915
Preliminary results of frost heave experiments using standard test sample provided by TC8. Fukuda, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5129
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction. Su, L.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5207
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97. International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5127
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2973
Protection of hydraulic structures against frost heave. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-839
Re-examination of the seismic response of frozen-thawed soil systems. Singh, S., [1997,eng] 51-4681
Research on long-term strength of frozen soil under changing stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-907
Ripping frozen ground with an attachment for dozers. Sellmann, P.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5753
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5188
Seasonally frozen layer: geotechnical significance and needed research. Williams, P.J., [1997,eng] 51-5377
Some details of the ice lens formation mechanism at the bottom of a seasonally freezing layer in a permafrost zone. Grechishchev, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5381
Some problems of engineering geochemistry in cryolithozone. Makarov, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-3054
Standard test methods for frost heave and thaw weakening susceptibility of soils. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1996,eng] 51-2745
Strength of frozen soils under loading and unloading. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3010
Study on frost heaving intermittence force of clay soil. Xu, L.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3019
Study on micro structures of frozen soils. Wang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-891
Suction characteristics and frost heave of cohesive soils. Jones, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5159
Thaw zone delineation during building foundation prethawing tests. Mirenburg, IU.S., [1996,eng] 51-2154
Torsional shear strain of frozen soil. He, P., et al, [1996,chi] 51-909
Torsional strength of frozen soil and factors influencing it. Xian, C.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-906
Triaxial deformation of frozen soil. Zhu, G.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-923
Triaxial strength of frozen consolidation clay. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-916
Two effective measures to prevent tangential frost heaving force. Liu, H.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3011
Unified creep model of frozen soil under uniaxial compressive stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3414
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas. Jia, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3032
Viscoelastic calculation on displacement and stress distribution in artificially frozen wall. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5195
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method. Akagawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5133

Frozen ground temperature

Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-439
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics. Boikov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5417
Creep of ice-debris mixtures under variable thermal regimes. Azizi, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2590
Dependence of unfrozen water quantity on total moisture content. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5148
Depression of soil moisture freezing points in compacted soils. Fedorov, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-2571
Drilling in alpine permafrost. Vonder Mühll, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-3720
Effects of recent climate change on permafrost landscapes in central Sakha. Fedorov, A.N., [1996,eng] 51-3579
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2023
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-129
Ground temperature beneath a block stream in the Kunlun Pass. Harris, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-830
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
Mechanical properties data base for ground freezing applications. Ladanyi, B., [1997,eng] 51-5131
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5391
Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage. Mobley, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4667
Numerical simulation of temperature field for artificial freezing walls. He, C.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2975
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-242
Passive microwave detection and modeling of frozen soils in tundra and grassland areas. Kim, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5463
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast. Pavlov, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-2394
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5458
Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia. Zhang, R.V., [1996,eng] 51-2980
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China. Zhou, Y.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-800
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost. Sobol', S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2978
Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic). Zaboeva, I.V., [1997,eng] 51-5449
Thawing of frozen soil with a linearly increasing surface temperature. Lunardini, V.J., [1997,eng] 51-5143
Thawing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5285
Thermal regime of permafrost on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau under climate warming. Li, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-803
Thermodynamics of soils during freeze thaw in Daqing. Sun, W.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3031
Triaxial strength of frozen consolidation clay. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-916

Frozen ground thermodynamics

About measurement of frozen soil by needle probe method. Zhang, J.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-922
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1439
Applied aspects of the rigid-ice model. Gorelik, IA.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5138
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics. Boikov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5417
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4581
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs. Stotland, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-1053
Calculation of permafrost thaw depth beneath a building. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5625
Characteristics of changing permafrost temperatures in the Alaskan Arctic, U.S.A. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-102
Consolidation of unfrozen fine-grained soil during freezing. Zhou, G.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-903
Creep of frozen soil under sinusoidal temperature variation. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-908
Crop and soil management to increase water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5407
Crystallization heat of soil water. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5389
Depression of soil moisture freezing points in compacted soils. Fedorov, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-2571
Device for measuring thermal conductivity of frozen soil in Transbaikal. Imetkhenov, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3039
Differential frost heave in seasonally frozen soils. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5414
Displacement and stress distribution of artificially frozen shaft walls. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-859
Dynamic investigation of mass transfer in freezing soil with computer tomograph. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5155
Effect of grain size and alignment on thermal conductivity in gravel fills. Gavril'ev, R.I., [1996,eng] 51-3022
Effects of cooling rate on frost action in closed system. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5157
Effects of freezing and organic matter transformation on soil physical status. Balashov, E.V., [1997,eng] 51-5433
Erosion impacts of the soil-thawing process. Froese, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5411
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-888
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5154
Estimating snowmelt infiltration into medium and fine-textured frozen soils. Zhao, L.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5420
Estimation of frost heave and thaw weakening by statistical analyses and physical models. Kujala, K., [1997,eng] 51-5130
Examining the use of time domain reflectometry in frozen soils. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5466
Experimental study on microstructure near freezing front during soil freezing. Watanabe, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5152
Experimental study on water migration in freezing and frozen soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1991,chi] 51-2
Factors affecting the thermal conductivity of soils. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-898
Finite element analysis of ground freezing for tunnel construction. van Jaarsveld, E., [1996,eng] 51-3365
Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil. Gamaiunov, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2251
Formation of massive ice in permafrost. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5136
Freezing and thawing effects on soil water and solute movement in repacked soil columns. Radke, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5378
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5286
Frost heave analysis by finite element method. Okamoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5163
Frost heave and salt expansion of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-887
General thermomechanical model of freezing soil with numerical application. Hartikainen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5139
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing. Newman, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4202
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil. Gabrielsson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4909
Heat transfer in artificial ground freezing. Holden, J.T., [1997,eng] 51-5140
Introduction to cold regions engineering. Freitag, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4767
Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media. Bronfenbrener, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2004
Low temperature strength of consolidated expansive clay soils. Peng, W.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-917
Macroscopic frost heave theory—coupling equations and criteria for creation of new ice lens. Miyata, Y., [1997,eng] 51-5144
Mathematical model called M_1 and the Gilpin model of soil freezing. Nakano, Y., [1997,eng] 51-5145
Measurement of soil moisture freezing characteristics. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-739
Mechanical properties data base for ground freezing applications. Ladanyi, B., [1997,eng] 51-5131
Mechanics of meltwater movement above and within frozen soil. Baker, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5380
Modeling equations for two-dimensional coupled heat, fluid and solute transport in variably-saturated, variably-frozen soils. Nieber, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5397
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil. Tao, Y.X., [1996,eng] 51-1836
Modeling of the process of ground freezing with regard to moisture migration and heaving. Chistotinov, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-3006
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5462

Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5391
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2376
Numerical simulation of temperature field for artificial freezing walls. He, C.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2975
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-242
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5430
Physicochemical factors affecting soil acidity in seasonally frozen soils. Bondarenko, N.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5431
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5376
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of seasonally frozen soils: a wrap-up discussion. Radke, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5467
Pipeline insulation in deep seasonally frozen ground. Gao, X.W., [1996,chi] 51-862
Prediction of permafrost in the rock surrounding the Dabanshan Tunnel. He, C.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-860
Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration. Liu, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5142
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97. International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5127
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Proceedings. International Symposium on Physics, Chemistry, and Ecology of Seasonally Frozen Soils, Fairbanks, AK, June 10-12, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5375
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices. Dysli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5128
Relationship between frozen depth and water content of soil in Daqing region. Chen, Y.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-897
Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-103
Seasonally frozen layer: geotechnical significance and needed research. Williams, P.J., [1997,eng] 51-5377
Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia. Zhang, R.V., [1996,eng] 51-2980
Solifluction in a periglacial environment in the Austrian Alps. Jaesche, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5388
Solute movement in the active layer, Taymyr, Siberia. Boike, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5395
Some details of the ice lens formation mechanism at the bottom of a seasonally freezing layer in a permafrost zone. Grechishchev, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5381
Some recent mathematical results on the problem of soil freezing. Talamucci, F., [1997,eng] 51-5151
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales. Seyfried, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5410
Thawing of frozen soil with a linearly increasing surface temperature. Lunardini, V.J., [1997,eng] 51-5143
Thermal calculations of pile structures in seasonally frozen ground. Li, N.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-858
Thermal interaction of petroleum wells with frozen rocks: the new solution of the problem. Bondarev, E.A., [1997,eng] 51-5134
Thermal properties of seasonally frozen soils, and modeling soil freezing or thawing. Kurtener, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5459
Thermodynamics of freezing soils: theory and application. Sheng, D.C., [1994,eng] 51-3713
Thermodynamics of soils during freeze thaw in Daqing. Sun, W.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3031
Unfrozen water content of sodium sulfate soil. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-901
Water and solute migration in saturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in an open system. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-885
Water and solute migration in unsaturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in a close system. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-886
Water infiltration and movement in seasonally frozen soils. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5379
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape. Walter, M.T., [1995,eng] 51-2131

Frozen lakes
Arctic terrain research 1959. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1960,eng] 51-371
Arctic terrain research. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1958,eng] 51-372
Glacial geology, McMurdo Sound. Péwé, T.L., [1960,eng] 51-286
Patterns and mechanisms of year-to-year variability in winter oxygen depletion rates in ice-covered lakes. Asplund, T.R., [1993,eng] 51-4144
Preliminary report on Lake Peters, Alaska: ice studies. Barnes, D.F., [1959,eng] 51-389
Satellite monitoring of lake ice breakup as a climate indicator. Wynne, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-507
Snow flats on ice plates covering frozen inland lakes in winter (Germany). Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1783
See [also]: Icebound lakes

Frozen liquids
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing. Takenaka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-933
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4523
Changes in freezing bound water in water-gellan systems with structure formation. Hatakeyama, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3614
Charge transport in frozen ammonium fluoride hydrates. Opallo, M., [1996,eng] 51-1272
Concentration dependence of polyethylene terephthalate. Ji, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-524
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence. Lotnik, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2391
Empirical equation for estimating food enthalpy in a freezing temperature range. Miki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3945
Food freezing time predictions using simple formulae. Salvadori, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3943
Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids. Califano, A.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3944
Freezing of water and benzene in porous Vycor glass. Hodgson, C., et al, [1960,eng] 51-2780
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking. Hung, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2525
Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing. Fikiin, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-331
High pressure freezing. Kiss, J.Z., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4896
Hydroxyl radical trapping by gamma-irradiation in ice. Yoshioka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4112
Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol. Mehl, P.M., [1996,eng] 51-249
Ice recrystallization in ice cream. Miller-Livney, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3981
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles. Fink, U., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3941
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers. Mahmutoğlu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1815
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching. Shotton, D.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4894
Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions. Rahman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4555
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts. Huang, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-934
Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing. Tanaka, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4519
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils. Petrova, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1808
Luminescence of irradiated electrolyte solutions. Wypych, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3947
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1625
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process. Saiter, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1273
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation. Koga, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2007
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM. Yamashita, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3392
On the freezing time of cylinders and spheres. Frolov, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4867
Optical constants of liquid and solid methane. Martonchik, J.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2209
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants. Nibu, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4882
Polarization-enhanced NMR spectroscopy of biomolecules in frozen solution. Hall, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5064
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions. Varnavskiĭ, O.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3518
Practical introduction to rapid freezing techniques. Severs, N.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4895
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding. Strambini, G.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4285
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution. Volke, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1762
Residual water content determination during freeze drying. Genin, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-413
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients. Dore, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-728
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions. Almásy, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5588
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements. Goff, H.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1310
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3527
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4361

Frozen rivers
See [also]: Icebound rivers

Frozen rock strength
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1094
Prediction of permafrost in the rock surrounding the Dabanshan Tunnel. He, C.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-860

Frozen rock temperature
Drilling in alpine permafrost. Vonder Mühll, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-3720
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1094
Prediction of permafrost in the rock surrounding the Dabanshan Tunnel. He, C.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-860
Rock weathering at Viking Valley, Antarctica, pt.1. Hall, K., [1997,eng] 51-5288
Thermal interaction of petroleum wells with frozen rocks: the new solution of the problem. Bondarev, E.A., [1997,eng] 51-5134

Frozen rocks
Deposit of coarse detrital rocks during thawing. Shesternev, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-3012
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1997,fre] 51-3929
Ice-rock body dimensions formed in liquid flow. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4364
Investigation of water-rock interactions in the Apsat River basin. Baldanova, D.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5383
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia. Rashkin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5197

Frozen soil
See [also]: Frozen ground

Fuel additives
Relation of jet aircraft contrail formation to fuel chemistry. Schumann, U., [1996,eng] 51-4773

Fuel transport
Surface transport over snow and ice terrain in Antarctica. Singh, B., [1994,eng] 51-2091

Fuels
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead. Scarponi, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3423
Domestic heating—estimation of seasonal heat requirements and fuel consumption in houses.[1956,eng] 51-5492
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China. Xu, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4646
Energy supply developments in Alberta. Brown, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4645
Improve online freeze and cloud point control. Davidson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3410
Influence of ambient temperature on warm engine exhaust emissions from passenger cars. Lenner, M., [1996,eng] 51-2746
Innovative concepts for the district heating of remote northern communities. Desjardins, M., [1997,eng] 51-4640
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5444
Life support systems at Indian antarctic station: Maitri. Gangadhara, R.S., [1994,eng] 51-2088
Preparation and operation of vehicular equipment in extreme winter areas. Canada. Department of National Defence, [1982,eng] 51-4145
Production and domestic distribution of Sakhalin offshore natural gas. Bogdanchikov, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5685
Role of oil and gas projects of Sakhalin shelf in supplement of Far-Eastern region of Russia with fuel-energy resource. Brodskiĭ, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5682
Sustainable energy for the Arctic. Isherwood, W.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4647

Fungi
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing. Addy, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3986
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient. Väre, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4051
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska. Helm, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1787
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils. Barnola, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5524
Overwintering of insect pathogens. Lewis, L.C., [1997,eng] 51-5455
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury. Manter, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1069
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823

Gamma irradiation
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1152
Circumstellar and interstellar synthesis of organic molecules. Tielens, A.G.G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5352
Cosmic rays keep the water flowing in California. Gordon, M., [1997,eng] 51-4921
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3586
Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4074
From processing cosmic ices to optical communications. Brown, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2102
Hydrocarbon radiation chemistry in ices of cometary relevance. Hudson, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3083
Hydroxyl radical trapping by gamma-irradiation in ice. Yoshioka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4112
Ice near 0°C: radiolysis and absorbed dose calorimetry. Klassen, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-1284
Image processing of airborne spectrometric data in Finnish gold exploration surveys. Arkimaa, H., [1996,eng] 51-5108
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices. Strazzulla, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2104
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol. Moore, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1612
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3523
Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays. Pirronello, V., [1993,eng] 51-2295

Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: absorption. AMANDA Collaboration, [1997,eng] 51-5094
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1. Kaiser, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3710
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost. Kanosue, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4958
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole. Askebjer, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4467

Ganymede
Galileo's first look at Ganymede and Europa. Anderson, C.M., [1996,eng] 51-2368

Gas inclusions
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic. Moorman, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1803
Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships. Legrand, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-174
Changes in trace gas concentrations during the last 2000 years. Raynaud, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-360
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions. Murphy, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4149
Dependence of gas hydrate structure on guest-host interactions. Kosiakov, V.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4910
Gas analysis modelling of East Greenland mineralizing events. Pedersen, M., [1996,eng] 51-1557
Interactions of gas phase HCl and HNO_3 with ice. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-197
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice. Bredow, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2297
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2239
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-412
Recent studies on gas hydrates—activities of gas hydrate studies in Japan. Uchida, T., [1996,jpn] 51-1484
Record of gases and reactive species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Neftel, A., [1996,eng] 51-175

Gas liquefaction
See [also]: Liquefied gases

Gas pipelines
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2574
Environmental impact assessment for the Baydaratskaya Bay crossing of the Yamal-West Europe gas pipeline system. Beloshapkov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5693
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines. Razaqpur, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1529
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5699
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea. Arkhipov, B.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2603
Proposed offshore pipeline for a gas field in the Barents Sea. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2573
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay. Odishariia, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5692

Gas production
Gas hydrates in the Messoyakha gas field of the West Siberian Basin—a re-examination of the geologic evidence. Collett, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5687
Production and domestic distribution of Sakhalin offshore natural gas. Bogdanchikov, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5685
Proposed offshore pipeline for a gas field in the Barents Sea. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2573
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay. Odishariia, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5692
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta. Ladanowski, C., [1995,eng] 51-3168

Gas wells
Proposed offshore pipeline for a gas field in the Barents Sea. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2573

Gases
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3856
Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic. Manninen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4567
Atmospheric gases at the South Pole. Battle, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-318
Diffusion coefficient and solubility of noble gases. Satoh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2675
Gas emissions from Mount Erebus. Zreda-Gostynska, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5339
Global measurements of NO_2. Elokhov, A.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1977
Measurements of atmospheric gases. Galtsev, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1976
Measurements of trace gases over Antarctica. Honda, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4477
Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3870
Mercurial storms rage in the Arctic. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-5266
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3215
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4081
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
See [also]: Carbon dioxide; Hydrogen; Liquefied gases; Natural gas; Oxygen

Geobotanical interpretation
Bryophyte vegetation gradients on Franz Josef Land, Russia. Odasz, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-3508
Herb population variation in Norwegian alpine regions. Totland, Ø., et al, [1996,eng] 51-42
Morphological analysis of alpine communities of the northwestern Caucasus. Pokarzhevskaia, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1566
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-113
Vegetation pattern variations in a Finnish subarctic landscape. Heikkinen, R.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-43

Geochemical cycles
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3856
Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments. DeMaster, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-949
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] 51-5423
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1074
Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya. Schüßler, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4331
Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1127
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106
Arctic tundra catchment CO_2 soil efflux models. Ostendorf, B., [1996,eng] 51-108
Asian paleoclimatological changes and chemical weathering events. Filippelli, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2820
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2235
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport. Jaeger, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-947
Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1670
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-729
Biogeochemistry of northern peatlands and its possible responses to global warming. Gorham, E., [1995,eng] 51-2549
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3684
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal tree-line. Wolfe, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1766
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3192
Caucasus mountain soil humic acid phosphorus content. Makarov, M.I., [1995,eng] 51-1677
Chemical weathering in glacial environments. Anderson, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4373
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1055
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites. Sommerfeld, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-334
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4493
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5056
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-333
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1727
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change. Gasse, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5049
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5422
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1030
Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2962
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3096
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-734
Elemental mobility through small tundra watersheds. Marion, G.M., [1996,eng] 51-110
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession. Van Cleve, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-115
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes. Nelson, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-950
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-948
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3097
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1028
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland. Blumer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3194
Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1133
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5553
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage. Bruno, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3934
Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] 51-3270
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2. Dudziak, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-404
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4282
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2174
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1128
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1767
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4332
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3226
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-730
Measurements of atmospheric CO_2 and CH_4 at Japanese antarctic station, Syowa. Aoki, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1903
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4946
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3696
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone. Froneman, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-715
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3229
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3225
Modeling sea-salt aerosols in the atmosphere, pt.2. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3681
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery. French, N.H.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5464
Needle, crown, stem, and root phytomass of *Pinus sylvestris* stands in Russia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-40
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-421
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-713
Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data. Lundberg, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-335
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-1135
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard. Blackburn, T.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2522
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1718
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-732
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation. Deike, R.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4805
Paleolimnological records of climatic change in North America. Fritz, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1024
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3980
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] 51-3672
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica. DiTullio, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-946
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3600
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2211
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1029
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw. Rysgaard, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-583
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3336
Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes. Pollock, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-4398
Role of northern ecosystems in the global methane budget. Vourlitis, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4024
Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2859
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program, [1996,eng] 51-3821
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients. Dore, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-728
Seasonal variability in phosphorus speciation and deposition in a calcareous, eutrophic lake. Penn, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4806
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4000
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems. Bowman, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-935
Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra. Hobbie, S.E., [1996,eng] 51-4376
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations. Craig, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4551
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733

Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3342
U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean. Aagaard, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1275

Geochemistry

^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4198
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1042
Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate. Stein, R., [1996,eng] 51-3131
Bacterial productivity of continental antarctic soils. Harris, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3877
Barium and opal in Eurasian shelf sediments. Nürnberg, D., [1996,eng] 51-3117
Basic features of the geochemistry of arctic soil formation. Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2253
Beryllium-10 in the Taylor Dome ice core. Steig, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3874
Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-945
Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland. Chaussidon, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3262
Canadian Arctic islands mineral explorations. Harrison, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-433
Carbon tetrachloride as tracer of Weddell Sea bottom waters. Meredith, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-616
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
Chemical composition of cometary nuclei. Delsemme, A.H., [1982,eng] 51-3939
Chemical schemes for surface modification of icy satellites: a road map. Delitsky, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5674
Chronology of magma deposits in Quaternary Italian lacustrine sediments. Narcisi, B., [1996,eng] 51-1258
Circumstellar and interstellar synthesis of organic molecules. Tielens, A.G.G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5352
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1603
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2327
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3926
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4925
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5056
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland. Sørensen, K., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1719
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes. Young, R.B., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4579
Diffusion behaviour of gold at the substrate-snow interface. Fedoseeva, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-890
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields. Svarovskaia, L.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1054
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland. Bate, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1547
Early Pliocene decrease of the antarctic ice sheet. Burckle, L.H., [1995,eng] 51-2359
East Greenland Tertiary lava and sill geochemistry. Hald, N., [1996,eng] 51-1543
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog. Chagué-Goff, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5552
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska. Gray, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5012
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska. Trainor, T.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5014
Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge. Lackschewitz, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2608
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Geochemical distribution of trace metals in marine sediments from Beagle Channel, in Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4657
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia. Konishchev, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-440
Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf. Holby, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-244
Geologic studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey, 1994. Moore, T.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-5010
Geology of the northern Yamato Mountains. Motoyoshi, Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-247
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-654
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1774
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland. Shen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3865
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2787
Hydrocarbon radiation chemistry in ices of cometary relevance. Hudson, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3083
Hydrocarbon resources of North and East Greenland sedimentary basins. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1549
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2405
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles. Fink, U., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3941
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland. Thomassen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1554
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry. Hunt, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2890
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules. Greenberg, J.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2294
Interstellar ices studied with the Infrared Space Observatory. Whittet, D.C.B., [1997,eng] 51-5354
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths. Carignan, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1520
Isotope geochemistry of Quaternary ostracod shells. Holmes, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2343
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments. Ruttenberg, K.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4807
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake. Gu, B.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4887
Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays. Pirronello, V., [1993,eng] 51-2295
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-565
Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances. Savoskul, O.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5518
Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma. Chambers, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1141
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations. Baeza, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-449
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia. Piskarev, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4456
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3907
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics. Nihoul, J.C.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5592
Methane gas hydrate drilled at Blake Ridge. ODP Leg 164 Shipboard Scientific Party, [1996,eng] 51-1279
Mineral investigations on Baranof and Chichagof islands, 1995. Maas, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2064
Minerals in Don Juan Pond. Marion, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2687
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps. Greber, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3512
Modern sediments of the Chukchi Sea. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3118
n-Alkanes in surface sediments. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3130
Natural pollution of streams from a massive sulfide deposit in the Brooks Range. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5013
Nature and evolution of interstellar ices. Chiar, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5353
Noncquilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-4209
North Atlantic deglacial records. Björck, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1110
Northern Norwegian blockfields. Rea, B.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3462
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit. Allen-King, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3094
Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River. Lin, Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-802
Organic matter in bottom sediments of the White Sea. Artem'ev, V.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3126
Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices. Klotz, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1615
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoccanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3179
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3653
Paleoclimatic implications of Chilean mountain lake sediments. Grosjean, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5281
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits. Sifeddine, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1261
Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-1765
Paleolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history. Guilizzoni, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2344
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting. Parent, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1093
Pedogenesis in alpine ecosystems of the eastern Uinta Mountains, Utah. Bockheim, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5520
Permafrost microbiology. Gilichinskiĭ, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-437
Permian alkaline basalts associated with formation of the Sverdrup Basin, Canadian Arctic. Cameron, B.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1818
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland. Arnason, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3380
Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments. IAkimenko, E.IA., [1995,eng] 51-170
Polycyclic arenes in bottom sediments of the Barents Sea. Petrova, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3129
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica. Bockheim, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-3409
Quaternary geomorphology of South Dakota littoral landscapes. Fredlund, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2183
Quaternary paleosols in the Italian Apennine Range. Frezzotti, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2885
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin. Andersen, E.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-275
Rare earths as tracers to identify the source of dirty layers in a glacier. Long, J.P., et al, [1996,chi] 51-813
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry. Korsman, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1768
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5514
Remnant of water-rock interaction on the lunar surface. Takahashi, K., [1995,eng] 51-291
Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea. Bol'shakov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1035
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland). André, M.F., [1996,eng] 51-2382
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland. Lykov, A.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4934
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] 51-2181
Some problems of engineering geochemistry in cryolithozone. Makarov, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-3054
Sources of Kara Sea sediments. Beliaeva, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3127
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change. Han, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4371
Story of interstellar dust—from dust to dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2564
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2381
Stream chemistry of Signy I. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2684
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] 51-73
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4000
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3667
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface. Noll, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1840
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3221
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-426
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4658
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland. Brown, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-566
Water content of alpine lake sediments. Menounos, B., [1997,eng] 51-5283
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1764

Geochronology

^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4198
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3634
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism. Hammer, C.U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3892
Absolute dating of late Quaternary lacustrine sediments by high resolution varve chronology. Zolitschka, B., [1991,eng] 51-1522
Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments. DeMaster, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-949
Age model estimation in paleoclimatic research. Boreux, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3841
Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] 51-1691
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores. Cole-Dai, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5679
Arctic magnetostratigraphy. Tarduno, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2798
Asian paleoclimatological changes and chemical weathering events. Filippelli, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2820
Baffin Island, Canada, Holocene late-glacial diatom record. Wolfe, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-296
Blake Event record in Chinese loess paleosols. Fang, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2834
Calibrating the ice core paleothermometer using seasonality. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4158
California glacial hydrology. Phillips, F.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1116
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1130

Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia. Goff, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3558
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4386
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes. Chen, F.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4932
Chronology of magma deposits in Quaternary Italian lacustrine sediments. Narcisi, B., [1996,eng] 51-1258
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago. Cheddadi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4061
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1055
Climatic change and decay of the Greenland ice sheet at the end of the ice age. Funder, S., [1994,eng] 51-2139
Climatic changes in the north China plain since 20 KA B.P. Tong, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-1917
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] 51-1703
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits. Berger, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1318
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3926
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4925
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4925
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-641
Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy. Almond, P.C., [1996,eng] 51-2886
Cyclic carbonate sedimentation on a Late Precambrian ramp, East Greenland. Tirsgaard, H., [1996,eng] 51-2315
Dating ash-layers in glaciers of Livingston I. Calvet, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5595
Dating of a glacial advance, Moving Glacier, British Columbia. Smith, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5345
Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution. Frank, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1321
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] 51-171
Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4472
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes. Young, R.B., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4579
Discussion the Quaternary glaciation and environment change of west Kunlun Mountains. Wang, Z.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1657
Dynamic/thermodynamic simulations of Laurentide ice-sheet instability. Greve, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1884
Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia. Lian, O.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5346
Effects of nivation on periglacial landscape evolution in western Jutland, Denmark. Christiansen, H.H., [1996,eng] 51-1155
Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor'. Levson, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-705
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka. Zech, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3928
Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan. Cornwell, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-23
Evolution of the southwest monsoon in China after the last glaciation. Pu, Q.Y., [1994,eng] 51-1913
Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4074
Fluctuations of local glaciers 30-8 KA BP: overview. Clapperton, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-3433
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] 51-4853
Genesis of mirabilite in the McMurdo Sound region. Barkov, N.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1665
Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-740
Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase. Wohlfarth, B., [1996,eng] 51-702
Geologic studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey, 1994. Moore, T.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-5010
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] 51-3379
Geomorphology of the central Andes (2). Satoh, H., [1982,eng] 51-1704
Glacial cycle from a Chinese ice core. Thompson, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4181
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4562
Glacial geology, McMurdo Sound. Péwé, T.L., [1960,eng] 51-286
Glaciation and sea level—early research. Seibold, E., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1315
Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya. Hjort, C., [1997,eng] 51-4310
Glaciation, erosion and the evolution of the Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica. Kerr, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1881
Glacier fluctuations in western Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1997,eng] 51-3445
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4360
Greenland ice sheet variations related to Holocene sea level. Weidick, A., [1996,eng] 51-2957
History of straits around the Japanese islands in the late Quaternary. Ohshima, K., [1994,eng] 51-1911
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5519
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago. Alley, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4936
Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective. MacDonald, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-676
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3703
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia. Braitseva, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3666
Holocene sediments of the East Arctic seas. IAshin, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3125
Holocene tree line and climate change on the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada. Pellatt, M.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5560
Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-674
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3523
Interglacial climates and relic red soils in Hokkaido. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1986,eng] 51-1707
International palaeo-environmental project at Paakitsoq, West Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1477
Irish Quaternary Fauna Project. Woodman, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3416
Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle. Le Meur, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1882
Isostatic postglacial rebound over Fennoscandia. Le Meur, E., [1996,eng] 51-1883
Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1887
Isotope geochemistry of Quaternary ostracod shells. Holmes, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2343
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1260
Italian mountain palcoclimate and vegetation history. Watts, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1257
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4. Ono, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4372
Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2346
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] 51-4077
Late Palaeozoic glaciation. Dickins, J.M., [1984,eng] 51-213
Late Quaternary palcoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1912
Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine. Barnhardt, W.A., [1994,eng] 51-28
Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages. Elias, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4813
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-675
Late-Glacial and early Holocene glacier activity in the Southern Alps, New Zealand. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-3439
Late-Quaternary vegetation dynamics of the Cairngorms. Bennett, K.D., [1996,eng] 51-774
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland. Kristjansson, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-369
LGM and Late-Glacial fluctuations in the Eastern Alps. van Husen, D., [1997,eng] 51-3443
Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances. Savoskul, O.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5518
Lichens of Iceland's Nautardáur rock glacier. Hamilton, S.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3454
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape. Pésci, M., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3937
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2631
Luminescence dating of Schirmacher Ponds sediments. Krause, W.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4961
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3907
Mid to Late Holocene readvance of the Law Dome ice margin. Goodwin, I.D., [1996,eng] 51-1303
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1816
Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China. An, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5306
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2609
Mire initiation in southwestern Finland. Korhola, A., [1996,eng] 51-1572
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5035
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1849
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations. Lindsay, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-434
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3891
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1434
North Greenland Palaeozoic sedimentary succession. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1544
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records. Clark, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1278
On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1132
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-1135
Origin of mirabilite in McMurdo Sound area. Barkov, N.I., et al, [1995,rus] 51-1238
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1718
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-5344
Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1991,eng] 51-3994
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3331
Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula. Leventer, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2236
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1810
Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites. Baker, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3332
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5557
Paleoclimatic implications of Chilean mountain lake sediments. Grosjean, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5281
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland. Whittington, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2170
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits. Williams, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1262
Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits. Bradbury, J.P., [1997,eng] 51-3420
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1535
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation. Zolitschka, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1255
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1025
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] 51-1263
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2819
Paleoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-2563
Paleolimnology of a polar oasis, Truelove Lowland, Devon Island, N.W.T., Canada. King, R.H., [1991,eng] 51-1524
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations. Barendregt, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-294
Paleomagnetic investigation of lacustrine deposits. Liddicoat, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2868
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4560
Paleoproterozoic tectonic evolution of Baffin Island. Scott, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4561
Past glacial environments: sediments, forms and techniques. Menzies, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2569
Peculiarities of radiocarbon chronology of Younger Dryas deposits in the Taymyr Peninsula. Sulerzhitskii, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5005
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2883
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-716
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3889
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-295
Pleistocene glacier advances on the Tibetan Plateau. Lehmkuhl, F., [1997,eng] 51-3440
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in South Patagonia, Chile. Marden, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3438
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3436
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Former USSR. Bondarev, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3442
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiríksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3421
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-673
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada. MacNaughton, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5322
Pleistocene stratigraphy of the northeastern Altai Mountain region. Derevianko, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-646
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1057
Polar and glacial world. Sugden, D., [1987,eng] 51-2094
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] 51-3630
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1317
Quaternary and glacial geology. Ehlers, J., [1996,eng] 51-2568
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions. Vandenberghe, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2821
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies. Krzyszkowski, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3276
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-704
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India. Owen, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1450
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] 51-553

Quaternary glaciation on the western slope of the Gongga Mountain. Ma, Q.H., [1994,eng] 51-554
Quaternary glaciation, its appearance and disappearance. Sakaguchi, Y., [1988,eng] 51-1710
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] 51-1536
Quaternary paleosols in the Italian Apennine Range. Frezzotti, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2885
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-735
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4852
Radiocarbon date estimates of Ohio glacial sequences. Lowell, T.V., [1995,eng] 51-1833
Recent developments in luminescence dating of Quaternary sediments. Duller, G.A.T., [1996,eng] 51-78
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3261
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-293
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal. Julià, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4854
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth. Damon, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4929
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1091
Reply to Matthews et al. Evans, D.J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3705
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] 51-4993
Review of northwest Himalayas Quaternary glacial history. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3441
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor'. Catto, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-672
Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-2034
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3434
Russian Arctic geochronology during the late Quaternary. Alekseev, M.N., [1997,eng] 51-4995
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1813
Sensitivity of postglacial sea level to the viscosity of the mantle. Fang, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2772
Some pollen records from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. Sakaguchi, Y., [1989,eng] 51-1711
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1242
Southern Hemisphere climate and glacial history over the past 5 million years. Quilty, P.G., ed, [1995,eng] 51-596
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska. Mason, O.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5365
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2381
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Ísfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5110
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2317
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] 51-1313
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology. Bai, M.H., ed, [1983,chi] 51-631
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3667
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand. Berger, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2887
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] 51-1092
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr. Allen, J.R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3334
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-741
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies?. Eden, D.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2882
West Siberia climatic change predictions. Arkhipov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-128
Younger Dryas research and its implications for understanding abrupt climatic change. Anderson, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-5036
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4574

Geocryology

^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic. Moorman, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1803
2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-439
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs. Stotland, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-1053
Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] 51-3091
Cenozoic glaciation: the marine record established by ocean drilling. Domack, E.W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1046
Cold climate features formed by thickening Mars cryosphere. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] 51-3345
Comparative characteristics of icings in the Zailiĭskiĭ Alatau and East Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.F., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1440
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils. Titkov, S.N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1444
Construction in Antarctica and Indian Himalayas. Pathak, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-4139
Critical degree of saturation as a threshold moisture level in frost weathering of limestones. Prick, A., [1997,eng] 51-5289
Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory). Ptitsin, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1095
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela. Pérez, F.L., [1996,eng] 51-1802
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiĭskiĭ Alatau. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1446
Effects of recent climate change on permafrost landscapes in central Sakha. Fedorov, A.N., [1996,eng] 51-3579
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] 51-781
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4134
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Formation of the mineral assemblages in cryogenic and deep-seated supergenesis. Chernikov, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-465
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2023
Grèzes, grèzes litées: a history of definitions. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-477
Hiding Titan's ocean: densification and hydrocarbon storage in an icy regolith. Kossacki, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1622
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting. Cabrol, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2960
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec. Allard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1801
Jupiter's odd bunch. Spencer, J., [1997,eng] 51-4135
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-438
Late Glacial events in the central Russian Arctic. Astakhov, V., [1997,eng] 51-4996
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia. Agalakov, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1799
Measurements of frost creep in the French Alps. Pech, P., [1996,fre] 51-4292
Mechanical properties of frozen soils. Razbegin, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2150
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1625
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2376
Moisture transfer and heaving pressure in freezing rocks containing water-soluble compounds. Brovka, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1997
North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] 51-3085
Old cryogenic structures of Northern Patagonia: the Cryomere Penfordd. Trombotto, D., [1996,eng] 51-612
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-242
Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] 51-1048
Permafrost in the Lake Labaz area. Siegert, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4215
Permafrost microbiology. Gilichinskiĭ, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-437
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4211
Pillow lava on Titan: expectations and constraints on cryovolcanic processes. Lorenz, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-1621
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada. Gurney, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4344
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-3390
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica. Bockheim, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-3409
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths. Løvlie, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-8
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., [1996,eng] 51-1806
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-782
Rock weathering at Viking Valley, Antarctica, pt.1. Hall, K., [1997,eng] 51-5288
Role of Pissart in periglacial studies. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-778
Russian Arctic geochronology during the late Quaternary. Alekseev, M.N., [1997,eng] 51-4995
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load. Ukhov, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2152
Specifics of bog formation in the Yenisey taiga. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3584
Studies of alpine permafrost in central Asia I—northern Tian Shan. Qiu, G.Q., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-1436
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models. Kirk, R.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4127
Unified creep model of frozen soil under uniaxial compressive stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3414
Valdai periglacial zone as an area of cryogenic soil formation. Morozova, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5000

Geodesy

ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins in Antarctica. Hase, H., et al, [1993,eng] 51-5316
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2909

Geodetic surveys

Applications of laser ranging to ocean, ice, and land topography. Degnan, J.J., [1991,eng] 51-4104
AWI Potsdam antarctic research 1994-95. Wand, U., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4179
Behaviour of the Bavarian glaciers: results from surveying and mass balance modelling. Escher-Vetter, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2928
Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods. Schöner, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2917
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet. Salbach, H., [1995,eng] 51-2915
ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins in Antarctica. Hase, H., et al, [1993,eng] 51-5316
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland. Einarsson, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5112
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.9 (1995). Oerter, H., ed, [1995,eng] 51-743
Geodetic fieldwork along Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-761
Geodetic work at the ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins. Reinhold, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-760
Geoid determination in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Stefani, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-765
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3570
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction. Hodgkinson, K.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5111
German Filchner V Campaign in 1995: results from Berkner I. Oerter, H., [1995,eng] 51-759
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-2925
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5594
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] 51-1274
Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data. Ekholm, S., [1996,eng] 51-700
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection. Sigmundsson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5374
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone. Jónsson, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4494
Mass balance of Griesgletscher 1961-1994: different methods of determination. Funk, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3931
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field. Trupin, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5272
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3814
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3815
Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories. Hearty, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-432
Sea level rise variations caused by glacier melting. Conrad, C.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5319
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone. Angelier, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4914

Geoelectricity

Deep electrical conductivity in the Siberian Platform. Shilovskiĭ, A.P., [1995,eng] 51-639
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge. Shneier, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-640
Results of electromagnetic and electrical measurements in Antarctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1961

Geography

Environmental spatial modeling for McMurdo Station. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1780
Global access to marine data via WWW. Dodge, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1974
Medical geography of the Arctic and Antarctic. Deriapa, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-3582
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2180
See [also]: Biogeography

Geologic processes

Burgers model of Fennoscandian glacial isostasy. Rümpker, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1271
Complementary studies on the unexpected activity of comet Schwassmann—Wachmann 1. Cabot, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1620
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea. Gabrielsen, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4212
Crustal root beneath the Urals: wide-angle seismic evidence. Carbonell, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-312
Crustal structure of the southern Urals. Echtler, H.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-313
Ellesmere Island Pleistocene stratigraphy. Mayr, U., [1992,eng] 51-1153
Galileo explores Jupiter's satellites.[1996,eng] 51-3218
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne. Laurain, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-479
Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect. Kelley, J.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4006
Geologists in hot water as icecap springs a leak. MacKenzie, D., [1996,eng] 51-2030
Geology of Triton. Croft, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4126

Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4451
Global climatic change on Mars. Kargel, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-777
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] 51-1274
Hiding Titan's ocean: densification and hydrocarbon storage in an icy regolith. Kossacki, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1622
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection. Sigmundsson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5374
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone. Jónsson, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4494
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4452
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths. Carignan, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1520
Jupiter's odd bunch. Spencer, J., [1997,eng] 51-4135
Kola Peninsula, Russia anorthosite intrusion. Latypov, R.M., [1995,eng] 51-961
Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma. Chambers, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1141
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea. Peltier, W.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5270
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes. Rossi, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-563
Origin and evolution of Triton. McKinnon, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4125
Origin of metacarbonate rocks in the Archaean Isua supracrustal belt, West Greenland. Rose, N.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1798
Orogenic evolution of the Ural Mountains. Berzin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-311
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3653
Paleoproterozoic tectonic evolution of Baffin Island. Scott, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4561
Permian alkaline basalts associated with formation of the Sverdrup Basin, Canadian Arctic. Cameron, B.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1818
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3814
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3815
Seismic image of the southern Urals. Knapp, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-314
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate. White, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1281
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen. Bergh, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5239
Water ice in primitive asteroids?. Barucci, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1624

Geologic structures

Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base. Borisov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2854
Constraints on Alaskan crustal wave propagation. Abers, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1123
Crustal root beneath the Urals: wide-angle seismic evidence. Carbonell, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-312
Crustal structure of Baffin Bay. Reid, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2795
Crustal structure of the southern Urals. Echtler, H.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-313
Danish Lithosphere Centre research in West Greenland. van Gool, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1560
Digital shaded-relief map of Alaska. Riehle, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5122
East Greenland volcanic rifted margin—onshore DLC fieldwork. Brooks, C.K., [1996,eng] 51-1561
Eastern North Greenland 1994, the 1:500 000 mapping project. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] 51-1471
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters. Anderson, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5063
Glacial valley cross-profile development. Augustinus, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-3456
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland. Thomassen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1554
Landscapes of the northwestern Himalaya. Brozović, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3349
Moon rivers. Zimmerman, R., [1997,eng] 51-3844
Northern Norwegian blockfields. Rea, B.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3462
Orogenic evolution of the Ural Mountains. Berzin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-311
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland. Arnason, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3380
Pre-Mesozoic stratigraphy and structure of Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula. Wielens, J.B., [1992,eng] 51-1305
Puzzle of the circular features in Inglefield Land, North-West Greenland. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1555
Quaternary deposits at the Taymyra-Logata confluence and at Lake Levinson Lessing. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4214
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-293
Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories. Hearty, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-432
Review of Tertiary stratigraphy in Yukon and Northwest Territories. Dixon, J., [1992,eng] 51-1101
Seismic image of the southern Urals. Knapp, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-314
Seismic studies in the Weddell Sea. Oszkó, L., [1997,eng] 51-4484
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1. Roberts, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3337
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula. Dricker, I.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3858
State of stress and tectonic evolution of the West Spitsbergen Fold Belt. Manby, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3382
Swiss Alps crustal reflectivity analysis. Sellami, S., [1994,fre] 51-5237
Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska. Homza, T.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3393
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin. Knutsen, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3513
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland. Brown, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-566

Geological maps

Airborne electromagnetic survey of North-West Greenland. Stemp, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1473
Conclusion of the 1:500 000 field mapping in eastern North Greenland. Henriksen, N., [1996,eng] 51-1551
Digital shaded-relief map of Alaska. Riehle, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5122
Eastern North Greenland 1994, the 1:500 000 mapping project. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] 51-1471
Ellesmere Island Pleistocene stratigraphy. Mayr, U., [1992,eng] 51-1153
Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect. Kelley, J.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4006
Geologic mapping in Victoria Land based on satellite data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3952
Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-1
Gold-bearing shear zones in South-East Greenland. Garde, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1472
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting. Cabrol, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2960
Landsat image database for Greenland. Thorning, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1475
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland. Kristjansson, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-369
Long way to go—modernising the topographic maps of Greenland. Lehmann, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4300
New 'Geological map of Greenland'. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] 51-1464
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden. Kleman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4553
Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories. Hearty, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-432
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1244
State of stress and tectonic evolution of the West Spitsbergen Fold Belt. Manby, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3382
Surficial geology and sea level history of Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories. Bednarski, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-430
Weichselian deglaciation of Skåne. Lagerlund, E., [1987,swe] 51-4990

Geological surveys

18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change. White, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4931
Acidification of till in northern Finland: experimental study. Aario, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5474
Airborne electromagnetic survey of North-West Greenland. Stemp, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1473
Airborne geophysical surveys in 1995. Thorning, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1556
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1526
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1997,eng] 51-5114
Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen. Choiński, A., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1739
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] 51-4992
Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland. Chaussidon, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3262
Bureau of Mines publications on Alaska: a bibliography.[1996,eng] 51-2784
Canadian Arctic islands mineral explorations. Harrison, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-433
Canadian Arctic paleoecological patterns. Basinger, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-429
Cape Roberts Project: antarctic stratigraphic drilling. Webb, P.N., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2792
CASP annual report—1 February 1996-31 January 1997. Cambridge Arctic Shelf Programme, [1997,eng] 51-4938
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1603
Conclusion of the 1:500 000 field mapping in eastern North Greenland. Henriksen, N., [1996,eng] 51-1551
Correction to paper by Bjarnason et al.[1996,eng] 51-972
Cretaceous-Tertiary pre-drift sediments of the Kangerlussuaq area, southern East Greenland. Larsen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1550
Danish Lithosphere Centre in 1995. Larsen, H.C., [1996,eng] 51-1559
Danish Lithosphere Centre research in West Greenland. van Gool, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1560
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland. Sørensen, K., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1719
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland. Bate, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1547
East Greenland Tertiary lava and sill geochemistry. Hald, N., [1996,eng] 51-1543
East Greenland volcanic rifted margin—onshore DLC fieldwork. Brooks, C.K., [1996,eng] 51-1561
Eastern North Greenland 1994, the 1:500 000 mapping project. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] 51-1471
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures. Khasaev, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4933
Ellesmere Island Pleistocene stratigraphy. Mayr, U., [1992,eng] 51-1153
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5551
ERS SAR data for landform identification in previously glaciated areas. Clark, C.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-66
Exhumed hydrocarbon traps in East Greenland. Price, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5554
Gas analysis modelling of East Greenland mineralizing events. Pedersen, M., [1996,eng] 51-1557
Gas hydrates in the Messoyakha gas field of the West Siberian Basin—a re-examination of the geologic evidence. Collett, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5687
Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect. Kelley, J.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4006
Geologic mapping in Victoria Land based on satellite data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3952
Geologic studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey, 1994. Moore, T.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-5010
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1546
Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-1
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary. Chalmers, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1465
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] 51-1604
Geomorphology of the central Andes (2). Satoh, H., [1982,eng] 51-1704
Geomorphology of the central Andes. Satoh, H., [1980,eng] 51-1701
Gold-bearing shear zones in South-East Greenland. Garde, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1472
Guide to mineral exploration in South and West Greenland. Steenfelt, A., [1996,eng] 51-1553
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] 51-2010
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland. Shen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3865
Hydrocarbon resources of North and East Greenland sedimentary basins. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1549
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes. Evans, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-708
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland. Eiríksson, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5113
Image processing of airborne spectrometric data in Finnish gold exploration surveys. Arkimaa, H., [1996,eng] 51-5108
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland. Thomassen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1554
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths. Carignan, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1520
Landforms of the St. Thomas moraine, Ontario. Dreimanis, A., [1995,eng] 51-3526
Landsat image database for Greenland. Thorning, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1475
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1912
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] 51-1072
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland. Kristjansson, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-369
Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search. Swithinbank, C., [1988,eng] 51-411
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project. Dallimore, S.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-5487
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica. Wannamaker, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-619
Melville Bay area, north-West Greenland—the first phase of petroleum exploration. Whittaker, R.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1467
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1314
Mineral investigations on Baranof and Chichagof islands, 1995. Maas, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2064
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps. Greber, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3512
Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland. Dahm, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4922
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4810

North Greenland Palaeozoic sedimentary succession. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1544
Northern Canada basin shale permeability. Katsube, T.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-428
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin. Larsen, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1562
Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf. Zakal'skiĭ, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5683
Oil resources and Federal lands on the North Slope of Alaska. Housecknecht, D., [1997,eng] 51-5117
Onshore petroleum exploration potential for western Greenland. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1468
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] 51-1575
Palaeozoic carbonates in eastern North Greenland. Rasmussen, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1552
Paleoclimatic reconstruction based on German coleopteran records. Walkling, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1809
Past glacial environments: sediments, forms and techniques. Menzies, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2569
Permian alkaline basalts associated with formation of the Sverdrup Basin, Canadian Arctic. Cameron, B.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1818
Petroleum possibilities of the Far Eastern seas. Koblov, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5684
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland. Arnason, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3380
Polynomial and power functions for glacial valley cross-section morphology. James, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-1149
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3814
Pre-Mesozoic stratigraphy and structure of Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula. Wielens, J.B., [1992,eng] 51-1305
Preliminary progress report: arctic coast geological investigations 1959. Lewis, C.R., [1959,eng] 51-390
Puzzle of the circular features in Inglefield Land, North-West Greenland. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1555
Quaternary and glacial geology. Ehlers, J., [1996,eng] 51-2568
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] 51-553
Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features. Hanks, C.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5238
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-293
Review of Tertiary stratigraphy in Yukon and Northwest Territories. Dixon, J., [1992,eng] 51-1101
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland. Lykov, A.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4934
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate. White, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1281
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure. Fechner, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1839
Seismic survey of Tertiary basalts offshore West Greenland. Whittaker, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-1548
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1. Roberts, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3337
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment. Bjarnason, I.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-709
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula. Dricker, I.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3858
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Ísfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5110
Surficial geology and sea level history of Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories. Bednarski, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-430
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology. Bai, M.H., ed, [1983,chi] 51-631
Swiss Alps crustal reflectivity analysis. Sellami, S., [1994,fre] 51-5237
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology. Clapp, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-424
Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska. Homza, T.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3393
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin. Knutsen, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3513
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4007
Thermal maturity of North Greenland petroleum resources. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1470
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] 51-1092
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland. Pattison, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1545
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance. Tukiainen, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1474
Vertical seismic profile results from the Kola Superdeep Borehole, Russia. Carr, B.J, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3343
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1542
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary. Håkansson, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1469
Weathering forms on the horst ridges of Scania, south Sweden. Nyberg, R., [1987,swe] 51-4991
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects. Bate, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1466
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4575
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4574

Geology
Geology of the northern Yamato Mountains. Motoyoshi, Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-247
See [also]: Engineering geology; Glacial geology; Hydrogeology; Marine geology; Photogeology

Geomagnetism
Airborne electromagnetic survey of North-West Greenland. Stemp, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1473
Blake Event record in Chinese loess paleosols. Fang, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2834
Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar. Collis, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3898
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2891
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995. Jokat, W., ed, et al, [1997,ger] 51-4339
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation. Coe, R.S., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1714
Effect of galactic cosmic rays on spring total ozone content. Osechkin, V.V., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2373
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge. Shneier, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-640
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3901
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics. Hargreaves, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3897
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere. Nishino, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3900
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland. Kristjansson, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-369
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure. Collins, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3873
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector. Ranta, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3899
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia. Piskarev, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4456
Magnetic survey of the ice shelf at the Dakshin Gangotri Station. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1960
Magnetic susceptibility on the Arctic Eurasian shelf. Niessen, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3115
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica. Wannamaker, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-619
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1816
Natural magnetic archives of past global change. Evans, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5269
Northern polar auroral geomagnetic wintertime indices. Vassiliadis, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-656
Occurrence patterns of *F* layer patches over the north magnetic pole. McEwen, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2801
Ozone depletion during solar proton events. Raspopov, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1782
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1810
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5557
Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments. Creer, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1259
Paleogeography and rotations of arctic Alaska—an unresolved problem. Stone, D.B., [1989,eng] 51-1715
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations. Barendregt, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-294
Paleomagnetic investigation of lacustrine deposits. Liddicoat, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2868
Paleomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1. Kądziałko-Hofmokl, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3602
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4560
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-295
Polar patches and the "tongue of ionization". Steele, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2804
Prevailing wind at South Pole. Portniagin, IU.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2758
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions. Vandenberghe, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2821
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-293
Relationship of theoretical patch climatology to polar cap patch observations. Bowline, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2803
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths. Lovlie, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-8
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches. Erukhimov, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2802
Statistical mean to improve paleopole wander trends. Cederquist, D.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2835
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Ísfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5110
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc. Doe, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4515
Unpredictable north magnetic pole. Darragh, I., [1994,eng] 51-684

Geomorphology
1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada. Clague, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4554
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] 51-1304
Asymmetry in roughness of periglacial mountain slopes in Japan. Ohmori, H., [1979,eng] 51-1700
Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4858
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle. Clayton, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4530
Canadian postglacial radiocarbon age implications. Campbell, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2867
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-714
Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-703
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-3885
Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland. Busskamp, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-611
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river. Emmett, W.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1823
Cold climate features formed by thickening Mars cryosphere. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] 51-3345
Comparative characteristics of icings in the Zailiĭskiĭ Alatau and East Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1440
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils. Titkov, S.N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1444
Comparison of English, Canadian and Norwegian brecciated bedrocks. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-1157
Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France. Tricart, J., et al, [1994,fre] 51-123
Contributions of K.R. Everett to polar pedology. Brown, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-101
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia. Danilov, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-779
Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4472
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes. Young, R.B., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4579
Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia. Lian, O.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5346
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog. Chaguć-Goff, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5552
Effects of nivation on periglacial landscape evolution in western Jutland, Denmark. Christiansen, H.H., [1996,eng] 51-1155
Effects of recent climate change on permafrost landscapes in central Sakha. Fedorov, A.N., [1996,eng] 51-3579
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] 51-781
Ellesmere Island Pleistocene stratigraphy. Mayr, U., [1992,eng] 51-1153
Environmental data-transmission network. Moroño, S., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5602
ERS SAR data for landform identification in previously glaciated areas. Clark, C.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-66
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4134
Eskers as indicators of subarctic shoreline displacement. Åse, L.E., [1997,eng] 51-4346
Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines). Savelli, D., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4427
Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor'. Levson, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-705
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka. Zech, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3928
Evolution of lakes in the Poles'ye in the Late Glacial and Holocene. Zernitskaia, V.P., [1997,eng] 51-5009
Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-795
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] 51-4853
Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island. Plink, P., et al, [1992,eng] 51-4185
Formation of the Battery Point Drumlin, Nova Scotia. Jones, N.K., [1996,eng] 51-3556
Formations generated by catastrophic rockfalls: alpine examples. Lhenaff, R., [1996,fre] 51-4588
Future evolution of the arctic coasts of Russia. Kaplin, P.A., [1995,fre] 51-1666
Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine?. Janocko, J., [1997,eng] 51-4345
Genesis of banks and hollows in peat bogs. Sakaguchi, Y., [1980,eng] 51-1702
Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4342
Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation. Bøcker, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3374
Geology and glaciology south of Dakshin Gangotri Station. Sangewar, C.V., [1987,eng] 51-1964
Geology of Triton. Croft, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4126
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] 51-1604
Geomorphic processes in antarctic ice-free mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1996,jpn] 51-1596
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] 51-3379

Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. Brazier, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-772
Geomorphology of the central Andes (2). Satoh, H., [1982,eng] 51-1704
Geomorphology of the central Andes. Satoh, H., [1980,eng] 51-1701
Giant lake lurks beneath Antarctica's ice. Muir, H., [1996,eng] 51-2340
Glacial burst overwhelms Skeidará. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-2611
Glacial cover in the Campo de Hielos Sur (southern Chile). Börgel, R., [1994,spa] 51-1532
Glacial geology of southwestern Minnesota. Patterson, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-4225
Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2268
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain. Gale, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3890
Glacial landforms of the Peloponnisos (Greece). Mastronuzzi, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5335
Glacial sediments in Vestfold Hills. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1996,eng] 51-3461
Glacial valley cross-profile development. Augustinus, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-3456
Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-3522
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards. Portocarrero, C., [1995,spa] 51-4540
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3375
Glasgow's drumlins. Menzies, J., [1996,eng] 51-4911
Global climatic change on Mars. Kargel, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-777
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3973
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3199
History of the Pielinen ice lake. Miettinen, A., [1996,fin] 51-122
History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet. Tikkanen, M., [1995,eng] 51-5334
Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective. MacDonald, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-676
Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5473
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3197
Holocene isostasy on the western Finland coast. Ristaniemi, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3511
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos. Worsley, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1245
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting. Cabrol, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2960
Ice-dammed marginal sediments of the Rhine Glacier, Switzerland. Keller, O., [1996,ger] 51-4076
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4812
Impact of large ice sheets on continental palaeohydrology. Teller, J.T., [1995,eng] 51-4294
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2309
Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-674
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain. Palacios, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4343
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3523
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1995,ita] 51-96
Landforms of the St. Thomas moraine, Ontario. Dreimanis, A., [1995,eng] 51-3526
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Sawagaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4573
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta. McAffee, R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1067
Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] 51-1073
Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] 51-4077
Late Glacial events in the central Russian Arctic. Astakhov, V., [1997,eng] 51-4996
Late Pleistocene glaciation in the northern Chukchi Peninsula. Laukhin, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-4998
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4994
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas. Coxon, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4291
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] 51-1795
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] 51-1072
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-675
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models. Shaw, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1789
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-565
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse. Harmand, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-480
Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma. Chambers, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1141
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape. Pésci, M., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3937
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2383
Marginal zone evolution during Spitsbergen glacial retreat. Reder, J., [1996,eng] 51-4809
Marmolada Glacier: geomorphological aspects of the central front. Mattana, U., [1995,ita] 51-5337
Martian cryospheric geomorphology. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] 51-2389
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] 51-2810
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1776
Measurements of frost creep in the French Alps. Pech, P., [1996,fre] 51-4292
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] 51-1455
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada. Narbonne, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1992
Mid to Late Holocene readvance of the Law Dome ice margin. Goodwin, I.D., [1996,eng] 51-1303
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1816
Modelling climate, topography and palacoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes. Hubbard, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4888
Monitoring of mountain permafrost in the Central Andes, Cordon del Plata, Mendoza, Argentina. Trombotto, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5292
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard. Bennett, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2203
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes. Rossi, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-563
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] 51-4073
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3891
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3927
Observations on nearshore pingo growth, Adventdalen, Spitsbergen. Yoshikawa, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-442
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] 51-2869
Origin and evolution of Triton. McKinnon, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4125
Palaeoclimates of Pangea - geological evidence. Francis, J.E., [1994,eng] 51-1820
Palacogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England. Biggard, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2168
Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France. Texier, J.P., [1996,fre] 51-5347
Palcoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1535
Palcolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3974
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] 51-3389
Past and future in an Alaskan desert—research in the Kobuk sand dunes. Mann, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5118
Pereletki and the initiation of glaciation in Siberia. Galabala, R.O., [1997,eng] 51-4997
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-784
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] 51-1800
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] 51-3444
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] 51-522
Physical configuration of Antarctica: a summary. Francalanci, G., et al, [1987,eng] 51-3137
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada. Gurney, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4344
Pio XI glacier: advances and retreats, and impact on climate during the present century. Ibañez, A.R., [1992,spa] 51-1277
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3889
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3437
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in South Patagonia, Chile. Marden, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3438
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Former USSR. Bondarev, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3442
Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes. Schulz, G., [1994,ger] 51-5222
Polynomial and power functions for glacial valley cross-section morphology. James, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-1149
Postglacial floodplain in Poland. Alexandrowicz, S.W., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1736
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden. Kleman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4553
Quaternary deposits at the Taymyra-Logata confluence and at Lake Levinson Lessing. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4214
Quaternary geomorphology of South Dakota littoral landscapes. Fredlund, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2183
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-704
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India. Owen, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1450
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2167
Quaternary glacier-dammed lakes in the mountains of Siberia. Grosval'd, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4082
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-4290
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp. Bunting, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2824
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4852
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine. Mortara, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4423
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China. Zhu, C., [1996,eng] 51-783
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3261
Reply to Matthews et al. Evans, D.J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3705
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] 51-4993
Review of northwest Himalayas Quaternary glacial history. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3441
Review of slope deposit stratification models. Van Steijn, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-482
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor'. Catto, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-672
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4289
Rock glacier nomenclature: a re-assessment. Hamilton, S.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3455
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-782
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland). André, M.F., [1996,eng] 51-2382
Rock-avalanche of February 1995 at Claix (French Alps): sedimentology. Bertran, P., [1996,fre] 51-4589
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico. Palacios, D., [1995,eng] 51-441
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3434
Role of eolian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] 51-483
Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District. Bentley, M., [1996,eng] 51-1266
Role of Pissart in periglacial studies. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-778
Sediments of the southern East Siberian Sea. Nikiforov, S.L., [1996,eng] 51-3116
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1962
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia. Cherkasov, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3930
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1244
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-4385
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines. van der Wateren, F.M., [1995,eng] 51-4384
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. Walker, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-112
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] 51-485
Sørsdal Glacier sediments and moraines. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4972
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5505
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska. Mason, O.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5365
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3527
Surficial geology and sea level history of Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories. Bednarski, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-430
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology. Bai, M.H., ed, [1983,chi] 51-631
Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau. Schmidt, K.H., [1996,eng] 51-1090
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2806
Tectonics and climate. Hay, W.W., [1996,eng] 51-1316
Terminal moraines in Schüssel Cirque. Pant, N.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2085
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-241
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway. Matthews, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5291
Tidal flat geomorphology at Charlevoix, Québec. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4473
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2837
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1542

Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics. Auzet, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1267
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2865

Geophysical surveys
Acquisition and processing of high precision Greenland marine gravity data. Strykowski, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5125
Airborne geophysical surveys in 1995. Thorning, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1556
Alpine treeline ecotone relationships, Glacier National Park, Montana. Allen, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-4445
Analysis of the NOAA satellite-derived snow cover record, 1972-present. Robinson, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1293
Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map. Kilpatrick, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3257
Applications of laser ranging to ocean, ice, and land topography. Degnan, J.J., [1991,eng] 51-4104
Arctic Research of the United States, Vol.10, spring/summer 1996. Myers, C.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1453
Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] 51-3091
Canadian Northern River Basin river flow models. Hardy, T.B., [1996,eng] 51-1685
Capabilities of GEOSAT radar altimeter. Walker, D.M., [1994,eng] 51-4089
Cape Roberts Project: antarctic stratigraphic drilling. Webb, P.N., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2792
Changes in stress field orientation, eastern Canada. Wu, P., [1996,eng] 51-2696
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice. Regolo, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4860
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2874
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland. Gen-shaft, IU.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-4935
Constraints on Alaskan crustal wave propagation. Abers, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1123
Crustal structure in Alaska. Berg, E., [1973,eng] 51-4908
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC. Weir, P., [1994,eng] 51-3769
DC resistivity and seismic refraction soundings on rock glacier permafrost in northwestern Svalbard. Wagner, S., [1996,eng] 51-3719
Depth to frozen ground in Yukon Territory, Canada. Levering-ton, D., [1995,eng] 51-443
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2811
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet. Salbach, H., [1995,eng] 51-2915
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet. Salbach, H., [1995,eng] 51-2915
Enhancement of radiometric images of land biosphere. Cihlar, J., [1996,eng] 51-1841
Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation. Bøcker, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3374
Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-1
Geophysical study on the stability of a moraine dam at Gruben glacier. Vonder Mühll, D., et al, [1996,ger] 51-254
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3375
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5594
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fen-noscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] 51-1274
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers. Vonder Mühll, D., [1995,eng] 51-726
Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data. Ekholm, S., [1996,eng] 51-700
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3344
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2173
Italian contributions to international glacier research, 1895-1995. Zanon, G., [1996,ita] 51-4407
Lateral viscosity in the mantle and post-glacial rebound:. Giun-chi, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2755
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia. Agala-kov, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1799
Long way to go—modernising the topographic maps of Green-land. Lehmann, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4300
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia. Piskarev, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4456
Magnetic and seismic exploration of the ice shelf at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Jain, S.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2263
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2873
Mapping fractional snow covered area and sea ice concentra-tions. Nolin, A.W., [1995,eng] 51-1291
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field. Trupin, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5272
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4420
Modeling snowpack accumulation patterns in Idaho with a geo-graphic information system. Li, Z.X., [1997,eng] 51-4228
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps. Greber, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3512
MODIS snow and ice algorithm development. Riggs, G., [1995,eng] 51-1292
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distri-bution. Seidel, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1300
Oceanographic and geophysical investigations at arctic drifting Station Charlie. Cromie, W.J., [1959,eng] 51-375
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4560
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3642
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] 51-1771
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] 51-3594
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India. Owen, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1450
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful cli-mate archives. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-793
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium. Iaquinta, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5071
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China. Zhu, C., [1996,eng] 51-783
Relational database for snow avalanches. Magnússon, M.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3779
Results of electromagnetic and electrical measurements in Ant-arctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1961
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-782
Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1584
Satellite mapping of Great Lakes ice cover. Leshkevich, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1298
Significant progress leads to new LAII long-range plan. Weller, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1431
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3183
Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3585
Summary of science results from Spaceborne Imaging Radar (SIR-C/X-SAR). Plaut, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-3240
Topographic modeling of alpine tundra ecosystem habitat suit-ability. McGregor, S.J., [1995,eng] 51-4862
Unpredictable north magnetic pole. Darragh, I., [1994,eng] 51-684

Geotextiles
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-838
Application of geotextile to road engineering in permafrost regions. Yuan, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-855
Capillary rise of water in geotextiles. Henry, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5158
Design of highway non-masonry foundation pipe culvert in per-mafrost region. Yuan, X.Z., [1996,eng] 51-2989
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduc-tion. Tsuchiya, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5168
Efficiency of geosynthetic lateral drainage in northern climates. Lafleur, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2077
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers. Kraus, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3531
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-844
Geosynthetic barrier to prevent wildlife access to contaminated sediments. Henry, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4942
Geotextiles to mitigate frost effects in soils: a critical review. Henry, K.S., [1996,eng] 51-2076
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3036
Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw. Hewitt, R.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5555
Rapid stabilization of thawing soils: a demonstration project. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2727
Snow road enhancement. Diemand, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2075
Temperatures and related behavior in segmental retaining wall system. Buttry, K.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2078
Temperatures of insulated landfill liner. Benson, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2079
Thaw settlement of gantry crane tracks at a lumberyard. Ray-mond, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2080
Use of geotextiles in formation of capillary break structures. Saarelainen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5164

Geothermal prospecting
Ecosystem monitoring of a hydrothermal field area in Kam-chatka. Neshataeva, V.IU., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4659
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2787

Geothermal thawing
Geologists in hot water as icecap springs a leak. MacKenzie, D., [1996,eng] 51-2030
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-129
Glacial burst overwhelms Skeidará. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-2611
Global changes in environment. Dobretsov, N.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-125

Geothermometry
Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2631
See [also]: Underwater geothermal measurement

Geothermy
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2028
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems. Einarsson, Á., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4261
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high tem-peratures. Khasaev, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4933
Geothermal anomalies and permafrost on Deception I. López, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5596
Geothermal district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4258
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1307
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1308
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Sta-tion. Phetteplace, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2736
Implementation of geothermal pilot project in the district heat-ing system of Liepaja City. Eihmanis, E., [1997,eng] 51-4262
Snow melting—safer cities. Ragnarsson, R., [1997,eng] 51-4269

Germany
Applications of artificial ground-freezing with liquid nitrogen (LIN)/new control hardware. Buinger, A., [1997,eng] 51-5203
Avalanche warning service in Bavaria, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-2644
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] 51-3491
Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany. Maak, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4041
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1434
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3418
Snow flats on ice plates covering frozen inland lakes in winter (Germany). Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1783
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal conti-nental Antarctica and Germany. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5445

Germany—Bayerischer Wald
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vor-derer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3891

Germany—Bavaria
Behaviour of the Bavarian glaciers: results from surveying and mass balance modelling. Escher-Vetter, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2928
Examination of the Bavarian avalanche warning system, winter 1995/96.[1997,ger] 51-5236
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian for-est. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] 51-1800

Germany—Black Forest
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany. Neal, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5506

Germany—Dänischer Wohld Peninsula
Comments on paper by Hart et al. Piotrowski, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3677

Germany—Gröbern
Paleoclimatic reconstruction based on German coleopteran records. Walkling, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1809

Germany—Niederlausitz
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Nieder-lausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] 51-4853

Germany—Rhine Glacier
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] 51-4072

Germany—Zugspitz
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria. Arck, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3932

Glacial deposits
Acidification of till in northern Finland: experimental study. Aario, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5474
Antarctic ice sheet behavior. Hall, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4222
Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4858
Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen. Choiński, A., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1739
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2235
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle. Clayton, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4530
Canadian postglacial radiocarbon age implications. Campbell, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2867
Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia. Goff, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3558
Changes of Quaternary environment in Karakoram and west Kunlun Mountains. Ai, D., [1990,chi] 51-1656
Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-703
Comment on paper by Snowball et al. Karlén, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3704
Comments on paper by Hart et al. Piotrowski, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3677

Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-641
Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy. Almond, P.C., [1996,eng] 51-2886
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3586
Dating of a glacial advance, Moving Glacier, British Columbia. Smith, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5345
Depositional characteristics of sediments of the Urumqi River, Tian Shan, China. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1442
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4044
Discussion the Quaternary glaciation and environment change of west Kunlun Mountains. Wang, Z.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1657
Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia. Lian, O.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5346
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan. Zhao, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-817
ERS SAR data for landform identification in previously glaciated areas. Clark, C.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-66
Eskers as indicators of subarctic shoreline displacement. Åse, L.E., [1997,eng] 51-4346
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3098
Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3525
Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor'. Levson, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-705
Fluctuations of local glaciers 30-8 KA BP: overview. Clapperton, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-3433
Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island. Plink, P., et al, [1992,eng] 51-4185
Formation of the Battery Point Drumlin, Nova Scotia. Jones, N.K., [1996,eng] 51-3556
Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-740
Glacial and periglacial deposits, James Ross Island. Lundqvist, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3463
Glacial debris transport and sediment flux on Baffin Island. Dowdeswell, J.A., [1982,eng] 51-593
Glacial geology of southwestern Minnesota. Patterson, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-4225
Glacial sedimentological research in Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1996,eng] 51-4912
Glacial sediments in Vestfold Hills. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1996,eng] 51-3461
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2169
Glasgow's drumlins. Menzies, J., [1996,eng] 51-4911
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] 51-2010
Heavy mineral composition of Ross Sea sediments. Tokuhashi, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2284
Ice-dammed marginal sediments of the Rhine Glacier, Switzerland. Keller, O., [1996,ger] 51-4076
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4812
Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-674
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments. Gwiazda, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3563
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
Late Palaeozoic glaciation. Dickins, J.M., [1984,eng] 51-213
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4048
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] 51-1072
Late Quaternary temporal and event classifications, Great Lakes region, North America. Johnson, W.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2864
Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1131
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1811
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits. Burckle, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3675
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] 51-1455
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-79
Mid to Late Holocene readvance of the Law Dome ice margin. Goodwin, I.D., [1996,eng] 51-1303
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1816
Minturn circles: a new glacial feature. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1817
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations. Lindsay, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-434
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard. Bennett, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2203
Morphometric discrimination of glacial and fluvioglacial drift. Cortemiglia, G.C., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4416
Neogene East Antarctic ice sheet: a dynamic or stable feature?. Wilson, G.S., [1995,eng] 51-397
On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1132
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-577
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit. Allen-King, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3094
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-5344
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England. Biggard, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2168
Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] 51-680
Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2884
Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes. Argollo, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4529
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations. Barendregt, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-294
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting. Parent, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1093
Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin. Maher, L.J., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2351
Past glacial environments: sediments, forms and techniques. Menzies, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2569
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3889
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4851
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3421
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-673
Preliminary progress report: arctic coast geological investigations 1959. Lewis, C.R., [1959,eng] 51-390
Puzzle of the circular features in Inglefield Land, North-West Greenland. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1555
Quaternary and glacial geology. Ehlers, J., [1996,eng] 51-2568
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] 51-553
Quaternary glaciation on the western slope of the Gongga Mountain. Ma, Q.H., [1994,eng] 51-554
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin. Andersen, E.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-275
Reconstruction of preglacial topography in the Transantarctic Mountains. Isbell, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3466
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-293
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1091
Reply to Matthews et al. Evans, D.J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3705
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire. Ayotte, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4759
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5664
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4289
Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District. Bentley, M., [1996,eng] 51-1266
Sediment formation in polar submarine environments. Danilov, I.D., [1991,eng] 51-1590
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1243
Seismic studies in the Weddell Sea. Oszkó, L., [1997,eng] 51-4484
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till. Vanapalli, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2177
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits. Harte, P.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-473
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3866
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1242
Summary report on mummified corpse found in Alpine glacier. Spindler, K., [1995,eng] 51-776
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology. Bai, M.H., ed, [1983,chi] 51-631
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3667
Terminal moraines in Schüssel Cirque. Pant, N.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2085
Thermal transfer effects on calibration of glaciofluvial sediment luminescence. Rhodes, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4960
Tidal flat geomorphology at Charlevoix, Québec. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4473
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] 51-3517
Weichselian deglaciation of Skåne. Lagerlund, E., [1987,swe] 51-4990
Wobbling world brings iceberg surges. Bergeron, L., [1997,eng] 51-2032
See [also]: Moraines

Glacial erosion
Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen. Choiński, A., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1739
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] 51-4992
Chemical weathering in glacial environments. Anderson, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4373
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-714
Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland. Busskamp, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-611
Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France. Tricart, J., et al, [1994,fre] 51-123
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3586
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2313
Diversion of the upper Bear River. James, L.A., [1995,eng] 51-3459
Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia. Lian, O.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5346
Erosion and uplift uncertainties in the Barents Sea, Norway. Lerche, L., [1997,eng] 51-5500
ERS SAR data for landform identification in previously glaciated areas. Clark, C.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-66
Eskers as indicators of subarctic shoreline displacement. Åse, L.E., [1997,eng] 51-4346
Evidence for greater ice sheet thickness on antarctic nunataks. Lintinen, P., [1996,eng] 51-5476
Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge. Lackschewitz, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2608
Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-795
Formation of the Battery Point Drumlin, Nova Scotia. Jones, N.K., [1996,eng] 51-3556
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1827
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. Brazier, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-772
Glacial debris transport and sediment flux on Baffin Island. Dowdeswell, J.A., [1982,eng] 51-593
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain. Gale, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3890
Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-3522
Glaciation, erosion and the evolution of the Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica. Kerr, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1881
Glaciology. Andrews, J.T., [1997,eng] 51-4383
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3197
Ice-dammed marginal sediments of the Rhine Glacier, Switzerland. Keller, O., [1996,ger] 51-4076
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Sawagaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4573
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas. Coxon, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4291
Marmolada Glacier: geomorphological aspects of the central front. Mattana, U., [1995,ita] 51-5337
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] 51-1455
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-79
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] 51-4073
Overburden pile outside an open pit as a model of ice sheet action on bedrock. Stankowski, W., [1988,eng] 51-1607
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting. Parent, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1093
Past glacial environments: sediments, forms and techniques. Menzies, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2569
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-784
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] 51-3444
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1158
Polynomial and power functions for glacial valley cross-section morphology. James, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-1149
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden. Kleman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4553
Quaternary and glacial geology. Ehlers, J., [1996,eng] 51-2568
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India. Owen, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1450
Rare earths as tracers to identify the source of dirty layers in a glacier. Long, J.P., et al, [1996,chi] 51-813
Relationship between drumlins and other forms of subglacial glaciotectonic deformation. Hart, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-4890
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland). André, M.F., [1996,eng] 51-2382
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2111
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains. Wright, J.S., [1995,eng] 51-167
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology. Bai, M.H., ed, [1983,chi] 51-631
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin. Schneider, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-794
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] 51-4072

Glacial geology

Acidification of till in northern Finland: experimental study. Aario, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5474**

Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines. Pohl, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3906**

Alaska's mountain ranges. Wuerthner, G., [1988,eng] **51-5532**

Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum. Seltzer, G.O., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4528**

Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4858**

Basal flow properties of glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] **51-5653**

Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] **51-5654**

Baseline geological deformations due to glacial isostasy. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5123**

Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen. Choiński, A., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1739**

Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] **51-4992**

Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry. Leinweber, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-140**

Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle. Clayton, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4530**

Burgers model of Fennoscandian glacial isostasy. Rümpker, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1271**

Canadian postglacial radiocarbon age implications. Campbell, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2867**

Cape Roberts Project: antarctic stratigraphic drilling. Webb, P.N., ed, et al, [1995,eng] **51-2792**

Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia. Goff, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3558**

Cenozoic glaciation: the marine record established by ocean drilling. Domack, E.W., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1046**

Changes of Quaternary environment in Karakoram and west Kunlun Mountains. Ai, D., [1990,chi] **51-1656**

Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties. Zieliński, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3640**

Chemical weathering in glacial environments. Anderson, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4373**

Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gislason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1724**

Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-714**

Climatic change and decay of the Greenland ice sheet at the end of the ice age. Funder, S., [1994,eng] **51-2139**

Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland. Busskamp, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-611**

Comment on paper by Clark et al. Mooers, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3925**

Comment on paper by Snowball et al. Karlén, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3704**

Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3926**

Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4925**

Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France. Tricart, J., et al, [1994,fre] **51-123**

Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-641**

Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy. Almond, P.C., [1996,eng] **51-2886**

Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3586**

Dating ash-layers in glaciers of Livingston I. Calvet, J., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5595**

Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-936**

Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-4472**

Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4044**

Discussion the Quaternary glaciation and environment change of west Kunlun Mountains. Wang, Z.C., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1657**

Dynamic/thermodynamic simulations of Laurentide ice-sheet instability. Greve, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1884**

Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia. Lian, O.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5346**

Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-1079**

Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-698**

Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1997,fre] **51-3929**

ERS SAR data for landform identification in previously glaciated areas. Clark, C.D., et al, [1994,eng] **51-66**

Eskers as indicators of subarctic shoreline displacement. Åse, L.E., [1997,eng] **51-4346**

Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3525**

Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone. Menounos, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5558**

Evidence for greater ice sheet thickness on antarctic nunataks. Lintinen, P., [1996,eng] **51-5476**

Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines). Savelli, D., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4427**

Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor'. Levson, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-705**

Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka. Zech, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3928**

Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan. Cornwell, K.J., [1994,eng] **51-23**

Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] **51-795**

Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland. Einarsson, P., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5112**

Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4074**

Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory. Donaldson, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1793**

Fennoscandian earthquakes. Arvidsson, R., [1996,eng] **51-1114**

Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] **51-3561**

Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island. Plink, P., et al, [1992,eng] **51-4185**

Formation of the Battery Point Drumlin, Nova Scotia. Jones, N.K., [1996,eng] **51-3556**

Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine?. Janocko, J., [1997,eng] **51-4345**

Genesis of mirabilite in the McMurdo Sound region. Barkov, N.I., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1665**

Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] **51-740**

Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] **51-740**

Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4342**

Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1827**

Geomorphic processes in antarctic ice-free mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1996,jpn] **51-1596**

Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. Brazier, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-772**

Geomorphology of the central Andes (2). Satoh, H., [1982,eng] **51-1704**

Glacial and periglacial deposits, James Ross Island. Lundqvist, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3463**

Glacial cover in the Campo de Hielos Sur (southern Chile). Börgel, R., [1994,spa] **51-1532**

Glacial debris transport and sediment flux on Baffin Island. Dowdeswell, J.A., [1982,eng] **51-593**

Glacial geology of southwestern Minnesota. Patterson, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-4225**

Glacial geology, McMurdo Sound. Péwé, T.L., [1960,eng] **51-286**

Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2268**

Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain. Gale, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3890**

Glacial landforms of the Peloponnisos (Greece). Mastronuzzi, G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5335**

Glacial sedimentological research in Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1996,eng] **51-4912**

Glacial sediments in Vestfold Hills. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1996,eng] **51-3461**

Glacial valley cross-profile development. Augustinus, P.C., [1995,eng] **51-3456**

Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] **51-3522**

Glaciation, erosion and the evolution of the Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica. Kerr, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1881**

Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. I. Glaciers of the northern part of Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1910,eng] **51-4906**

Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. II. Glaciers of Port Wells, Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] **51-5485**

Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. III. Glaciers of the west coast of Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] **51-5484**

Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. IV. Glaciers of the southern coast of the Kenai Peninsula. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] **51-5486**

Glaciers of Xizang (Tibet).[1986,chi] **51-633**

Glaciers. Knight, P.G., [1996,eng] **51-1821**

Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand. Hart, J.K., [1996,eng] **51-3335**

Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2169**

Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea. Harris, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4891**

Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2842**

Glasgow's drumlins. Menzies, J., [1996,eng] **51-4911**

Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2107**

Greenland ice sheet variations related to Holocene sea level. Weidick, A., [1996,eng] **51-2957**

Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3199**

Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] **51-2010**

Heavy mineral composition of Ross Sea sediments. Tokuhashi, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2284**

Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5473**

Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1133**

Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3703**

Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2519**

Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3197**

Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] **51-1302**

Ice-dammed marginal sediments of the Rhine Glacier, Switzerland. Keller, O., [1996,ger] **51-4076**

Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4812**

Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] **51-674**

Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data. Forte, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1121**

Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3523**

Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle. Le Meur, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1882**

Isostatic postglacial rebound over Fennoscandia. Le Meur, E., [1996,eng] **51-1883**

Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1887**

Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport. Iverson, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1122**

Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2346**

Landforms of the St. Thomas moraine, Ontario. Dreimanis, A., [1995,eng] **51-3526**

Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Sawagaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4573**

Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] **51-4075**

Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] **51-1073**

Last glaciation of Vestfold Hills. Gore, D.B., ed, [1997,eng] **51-2325**

Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] **51-4077**

Late Glacial events in the central Russian Arctic. Astakhov, V., [1997,eng] **51-4996**

Late Palaeozoic glaciation. Dickins, J.M., [1984,eng] **51-213**

Late Pleistocene glaciation in the northern Chukchi Peninsula. Laukhin, S.A., [1997,eng] **51-4998**

Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4994**

Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4048**

Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine. Barnhardt, W.A., [1994,eng] **51-28**

Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] **51-1072**

Late Quaternary temporal and event classifications, Great Lakes region, North America. Johnson, W.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2864**

Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-620**

Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] **51-675**

Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1131**

Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1811**

Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances. Savoskul, O.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5518**

Mantle viscosity and ice-age ice sheet topography. Peltier, W.R., [1996,eng] **51-954**

Marginal zone evolution during Spitsbergen glacial retreat. Reder, J., [1996,eng] **51-4809**

Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits. Burckle, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3675**

Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] **51-1455**

Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-79**

Mid to Late Holocene readvance of the Law Dome ice margin. Goodwin, I.D., [1996,eng] **51-1303**

Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1816**

Minturn circles: a new glacial feature. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] **51-1817**

Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-973**

Modelling climate, topography and palaeoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes. Hubbard, A.L., [1997,eng] **51-4888**

Modelling icecap glaciation in Montana. Locke, W.W., [1995,eng] 51-3458
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1849
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations. Lindsay, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-434
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard. Bennett, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2203
Morphometric discrimination of glacial and fluvioglacial drift. Cortemiglia, G.C., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4416
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] 51-4073
Neogene East Antarctic ice sheet: a dynamic or stable feature?. Wilson, G.S., [1995,eng] 51-397
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3927
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia. Wolf, D., [1996,eng] 51-2527
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3524
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-577
Origin of mirabilite in McMurdo Sound area. Barkov, N.I., et al, [1995,rus] 51-1238
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996. Kobayashi, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5761
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,frc] 51-5344
Palaeoclimates of Pangea - geological evidence. Francis, J.E., [1994,eng] 51-1820
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations. Barendregt, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-294
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting. Parent, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1093
Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin. Maher, L.J., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2351
Past glacial environments: sediments, forms and techniques. Menzies, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2569
Pereletki and the initiation of glaciation in Siberia. Galabala, R.O., [1997,eng] 51-4997
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] 51-522
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3650
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in South Patagonia, Chile. Marden, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3438
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3436
Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes. Schulz, G., [1994,ger] 51-5222
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-2805
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4851
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-673
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1158
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1057
Pliocene glaciomarine paleoenvironments of the Gulf of Alaska. Zellers, S.D., [1990,eng] 51-5349
Polynomial and power functions for glacial valley cross-section morphology. James, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-1149
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] 51-3630
Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2256
Predictions of crustal deformation caused by changing polar ice on a viscoelastic Earth. Wahr, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5271
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden. Kleman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4553
Preliminary progress report: arctic coast geological investigations 1959. Lewis, C.R., [1959,eng] 51-390
Puzzle of the circular features in Inglefield Land, North-West Greenland. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1555
Quaternary and glacial geology. Ehlers, J., [1996,eng] 51-2568
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-704
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India. Owen, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1450
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] 51-553
Quaternary glaciation on the western slope of the Gongga Mountain. Ma, Q.H., [1994,eng] 51-554
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2167
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin. Andersen, E.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-275
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4852
Radiocarbon date estimates of Ohio glacial sequences. Lowell, T.V., [1995,eng] 51-1833
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3261
Reconstruction of preglacial topography in the Transantarctic Mountains. Isbell, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3466
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1091
Relationship between drumlins and other forms of subglacial glaciotectonic deformation. Hart, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-4890
Remote sensing data analysis of the geology and glaciology of the Wohlthat and Mühlig-Hofmann mountains. Nath, A.N., [1988,eng] 51-2278
Reply to Matthews et al. Evans, D.J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3705
Research on Pleistocene glaciation in the Apennines. Laureti, L., [1996,ita] 51-4421
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5664
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor'. Catto, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-672
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4289
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3434
Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District. Bentley, M., [1996,eng] 51-1266
Ross Sea bottom sediments. Nishimura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2283
Seasonal and spatial variations in the water mass characteristics of Muir Inlet, Glacier Bay, Alaska. Quinlan, A.V., [1970,eng] 51-5058
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2111
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia. Cherkasov, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3930
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains. Wright, J.S., [1995,eng] 51-167
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits. Harte, P.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-473
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines. van der Wateren, F.M., [1995,eng] 51-4384
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1. Alexander, E.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-138
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2. Burt, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-139
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3866
Southern Hemisphere climate and glacial history over the past 5 million years. Quilty, P.G., ed, [1995,eng] 51-596
Stagnant ice margins in Colorado. Small, E.E., [1995,eng] 51-3457
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier. Bahr, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2341
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2381
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2317
Surficial geology and sea level history of Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories. Bednarski, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-430
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology. Bai, M.H., ed, [1983,chi] 51-631
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology. Clapp, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-424
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2806
Terminal moraines in Schüssel Cirque. Pant, N.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2085
Thermal transfer effects on calibration of glaciofluvial sediment luminescence. Rhodes, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4960
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3435
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-83
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] 51-4072
Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets. Gow, A.J., [1995,eng] 51-407
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland. Grönlund, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5475
Weichselian deglaciation of Skåne. Lagerlund, E., [1987,swe] 51-4990
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3198
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341

Glacial hydrology

1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada. Clague, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4554
1995 South Cascade Glacier, Washington mass balance variations. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-423
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-544
Basodino Glacier (southern Swiss Alps). Aellen, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4413
Bibliography of glacier studies by the U.S. Geological Survey. Snyder, E.F., [1996,eng] 51-489
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2112
Calving of a glacier into a hydroelectric reservoir in Norway. Laumann, T., [1994,eng] 51-2142
Changes in water supply in alpine regions due to glacier retreat. Pelto, M.S., [1993,eng] 51-2538
Characteristics of stream runoff in the Gongga Mountain. Cheng, G.W., et al, [1994,eng] 51-541
Chemical weathering in glacial environments. Anderson, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4373
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4808
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-714
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4535
Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland. Busskamp, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-611
Comparative characteristics of icings in the Zailiiski Alatau and East Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1440
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2380
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains. Tian, L.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-825
Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995. Wismann, V.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2506
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-826
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2118
Development and draining of thermokarst lakes on Gruben Rock Glacier (Wallis). Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-5542
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2110
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China. Yang, H.A., et al, [1996,chi] 51-823
Distribution of glacier resources in the south of Tarim Basin, Xinjiang. Yang, H.A., [1990,chi] 51-1659
Dynamics and hydrology of a small polythermal valley glacier. Jansson, P., [1996,eng] 51-796
Early recognition of lake burst hazards in the Swiss Alps. Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-253
Earth's shrinking glaciers.[1995,eng] 51-322
Ellesmere Ice Shelf investigations. Anderson, D.G., [1959,eng] 51-385
Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-795
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory. Donaldson, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1793
General introduction to glacial debris flows in Tianshan Mountains, Central Asia. Deng, Y.X., [1996,chi] 51-818
Geologists in hot water as icecap springs a leak. MacKenzie, D., [1996,eng] 51-2030
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] 51-3379
Giant lake lurks beneath Antarctica's ice. Muir, H., [1996,eng] 51-2340
Glacial and mineral water resources in the Qilian Mountains. Huang, Y.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-866
Glacial burst overwhelms Skeidará. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-2611
Glacial geology of southwestern Minnesota. Patterson, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-4225
Glacial runoff variations at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Han, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-874
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments. Nienow, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4823
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards. Portocarrero, C., [1995,spa] 51-4540
Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington. Pelto, M.S., [1996,eng] 51-3246
Glaciers and climate in the Mount Tuomuer region of the Tian Shan.[1985,chi] 51-632
Glaciers of Xizang (Tibet).[1986,chi] 51-633
Glaciers. Knight, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1821
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed. Braun, L.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2249
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier. Jenkins, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5658
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya. Chikita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5766
Hydrological characteristics of the Hailuogou Glacier. Cao, Z.T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-550
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Kodama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5763
Impact of large ice sheets on continental palaeohydrology. Teller, J.T., [1995,eng] 51-4294
Improved snow and glacier monitoring by the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rott, H., et al, [1989,eng] 51-53
Influences of glacier fluctuation on glacier runoff in high Asia. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-865
Inversion of borehole-response test data for estimation of subglacial hydraulic properties. Stone, D.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5657
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier. Huang, C.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-821
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy. Novel, J.P., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4425
Italian glaciers and their hydroelectric potential. Rossi, G., [1996,ita] 51-4412
Lake Vostok—freshwater time capsule. Williams, C., [1996,eng] 51-450
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas. Coxon, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4291
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4578
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models. Shaw, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1789

Lumped-element analysis of subglacial hydraulic circuits. Clarke, G.K.C., [1996,eng] **51-82**
Marginal zone evolution during Spitsbergen glacial retreat. Reder, J., [1996,eng] **51-4809**
Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2941**
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-1587**
Measured and modeled runoff of the Sarennes Glacier. Martin, E., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1947**
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5660**
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Fujita, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5767**
Morphological and evolutive features of cryokarstic endoglacial caves. Badino, G., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4414**
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] **51-4073**
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier. Barsanti, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4415**
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1478**
One Hundred Years of Glaciological Research in Italy. Meeting. Cento Anni de Ricerca Glaciologica in Italia, [1996,ita] **51-4405**
Outburst floods from glacier-dammed lakes. Walder, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2683**
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] **51-2243**
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] **51-3418**
Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming. Davidovich, N.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3560**
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3868**
Preliminary studies on the extra-continental type glaciers in the west Kunlun Mountains. Su, Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-819**
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] **51-799**
Quaternary glacier-dammed lakes in the mountains of Siberia. Grosval'd, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4082**
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] **51-4290**
Radar estimation of sub-polar glacier water content. Hamran, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3572**
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine. Mortara, G., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4423**
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology. Adam, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4293**
Regional model of glaciers runoff and its application for hydrological forecasts. Konovalov, V.G., [1997,eng] **51-5619**
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin. Liu, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-816**
Responses of glaciers and glacier runoff to climate change in the Tianshan Mountains. Ye, B.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-871**
Runoff from the Caresèr Glacier, 1992-95. Rossi, G.C., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1950**
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1993**
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4495**
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3862**
Simulation of ice deformation along Storglaciären flow-line. Pohjola, V.A., [1996,eng] **51-797**
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4055**
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines. D'Orefice, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4417**
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research. Mercalli, L., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1939**
Summary of glaciological and snow data in Spain, 1994-95 season. Martínez, R., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1949**
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau. Fujita, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3565**
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin. Schneider, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-794**
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater. Lliboutry, L., [1996,eng] **51-2109**
Thermoluminescence signal fluctuations in glacial meltwater stream sediments. Gemmell, A.M.D., [1997,eng] **51-4959**
Tidewater calving. Van der Veen, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-2125**
Under the ice.[1996,eng] **51-1456**
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2837**
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier. Copland, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4830**
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters. Tranter, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4825**
Variations in radar backscatter across the great ice sheets. Noltimier, K.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2433**
Water discharge from the Lirung Glacier in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Sakai, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5768**

See [also]: Subglacial drainage

Glacial lakes

1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada. Clague, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4554**
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum. Seltzer, G.O., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4528**
Calving of a glacier into a hydroelectric reservoir in Norway. Laumann, T., [1994,eng] **51-2142**
Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia. Goff, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3558**
Changes in the snout of the glacier near Dakshin Gangotri Station. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2267**
Development and draining of thermokarst lakes on Gruben Rock Glacier (Wallis). Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] **51-5542**
Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream?. Stokstad, E., [1996,eng] **51-2031**
Early recognition of lake burst hazards in the Swiss Alps. Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] **51-253**
Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan. Cornwell, K.J., [1994,eng] **51-23**
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2204**
Geophysical study on the stability of a moraine dam at Gruben glacier. Vonder Mühll, D., et al, [1996,ger] **51-254**
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards. Portocarrero, C., [1995,spa] **51-4540**
Glacier variations of Hielo Patagónico Norte, Chile, between 1944/45 and 1995/96. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5760**
Glacier-related hazards and climatic change. Evans, S.G., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2537**
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3973**
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] **51-556**
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya. Chikita, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5766**
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas. Coxon, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4291**
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario. Karrow, P.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1775**
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] **51-4578**
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1816**
Outburst floods from glacier-dammed lakes. Walder, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2683**
Outburst hazard of glacial moraine lakes in Xizang. Chen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1393**
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England. Biggard, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2168**
Photogrammetric analysis of glaciers and permafrost. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] **51-5547**
Pio XI glacier: advances and retreats, and impact on climate during the present century. Ibañez, A.R., [1992,spa] **51-1277**
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz. Hu, F.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3587**
Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations. Håkanson, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4453**
Quaternary glacier-dammed lakes in the mountains of Siberia. Grosval'd, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4082**
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] **51-4290**
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire. Ayotte, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4759**
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1993**
Sedimentation in a glacier-fed hydroelectric reservoir in Switzerland. Rechsteiner, G., [1996,ger] **51-2245**
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2317**
Thermal studies on lakes Peters and Schrader, Alaska. Hobbie, J.E., [1959,eng] **51-388**
Weichselian deglaciation of Skåne. Lagerlund, E., [1987,swe] **51-4990**

Glacial meteorology

1995 South Cascade Glacier, Washington mass balance variations. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-423**
250,000 years in the history of Greenland's ice sheet. Weis, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1888**
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change. Fabre, A., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1923**
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap. Rogers, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5077**
Air temperature and precipitation data, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska, 1968-96. Kennedy, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5644**
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2119**
Atmospheric composition and temperature model for glacial and interglacial periods. Karol', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-516**
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1179**
Autumn heat balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] **51-546**
Autumn radiation balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] **51-545**
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996. Nakawo, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5765**
Boundary layer variations over a glacier in summer. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] **51-5589**
Can ice sheets trigger abrupt climatic change. Hughes, T., [1996,eng] **51-3196**
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] **51-4386**
Changes in water supply in alpine regions due to glacier retreat. Pelto, M.S., [1993,eng] **51-2538**
Characteristics of stream runoff in the Gongga Mountain. Cheng, G.W., et al, [1994,eng] **51-541**
Climate sensitivity of the ice cap of King George I. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1862**
Climate variability in the Americas from high elevation ice cores. Hardy, D.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4142**
Climatic change and decay of the Greenland ice sheet at the end of the ice age. Funder, S., [1994,eng] **51-2139**
Climatic conditions on the Hailuogou Glacier and in surrounding ice-free areas. Wang, N.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-549**
Climatic features in the Gongga Mountain. Gao, S.H., et al, [1994,eng] **51-540**
Climatic record in ice cores from west China since the Little Ice Age. Yao, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] **51-812**
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4535**
Climatic versus topographic controls on glacier calving. Warren, C.R., [1994,eng] **51-2146**
Combined global climate model and mesoscale model simulations of antarctic climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5074**
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains. Tian, L.D., et al, [1996,chi] **51-825**
Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995. Wismann, V.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2506**
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] **51-826**
Discussion the Quaternary glaciation and environment change of west Kunlun Mountains. Wang, Z.C., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1657**
EISMINT benchmarks for testing ice-sheet models. Huybrechts, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1843**
Ellesmere Island Ice Shelf meteorological program. Lotz, J.R., [1959,eng] **51-386**
Evolution of the southwest monsoon in China after the last glaciation. Pu, Q.Y., [1994,eng] **51-1913**
Existing conditions of the southeastern Tibet glacier. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-539**
Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Yamaguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5764**
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century. Gordon, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2921**
Glacial climate and glacier distribution in the tropics. Jordan, E., [1990,ger] **51-3955**
Glacial runoff variations at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Han, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] **51-874**
Glacier variations of Hielo Patagónico Norte, Chile, between 1944/45 and 1995/96. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5760**
Glacier-related hazards and climatic change. Evans, S.G., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2537**
Glaciers and climate in the Mount Tuomuer region of the Tian Shan.[1985,chi] **51-632**
Glaciers and environment in the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (I)—the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Z.C., ed, et al, [1994,eng] **51-538**
Glaciers of Xizang (Tibet).[1986,chi] **51-633**
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica. Wen, J.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-834**
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5762**
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude. Wang, N.L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-827**
Hydrological characteristics of the Hailuogou Glacier. Cao, Z.T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-550**
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Kodama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5763**
Ice core pH and electric conductivity as indicators of dry and wet periods. Sheng, W.K., et al, [1996,chi] **51-829**
Ice-sheet surface mass balance in a climate model for Antarctica. Marsiat, I., [1996,eng] **51-1864**
Influences of glacier fluctuation on glacier runoff in high Asia. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-865**
Introduction. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] **51-2137**
Isotope measurement of precipitation in monsoon fed glaciers. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-551**
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] **51-4392**
Lower ablation zone of the West Greenland ice sheet. Van den Broeke, M., [1996,eng] **51-1863**
Mass balance and summer ablation of the Arikaree Glacier, Front Range, Colorado. Barreto, H.L., [1994,eng] **51-594**
Mass balance of a glacier in the Italian Alps and air temperature. Mercalli, L., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1952**
Mass balance of circum-arctic glaciers and recent climate change. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5556**
Mass balance of Glacier de Sarennes. Valla, F., [1995,eng] **51-2929**
Mass balance of the Sarennes Glacier, 47th season, 1994-1995. Valla, F., [1996,fre] **51-1953**
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan. Diurgerov, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2936**
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-1587**

Mass-balance modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., [1996,eng] 51-1847
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5660
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Fujita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5767
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang). Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-548
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1849
Models of ice-atmosphere interactions for the Greenland ice sheet. Braithwaite, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1861
Modern glacier growth on Mt. Qogir in the Karakoram Mountains. Wang, Z.C., [1990,chi] 51-1660
One Hundred Years of Glaciological Research in Italy. Meeting. Cento Anni de Ricerca Glaciologica in Italia, [1996,ita] 51-4405
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996. Kobayashi, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5761
Papers. International Symposium on Ice Sheet Modelling, Chamonix, France, Sep. 18-22, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-1842
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming. Fastook, J.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2141
Polar ice: rapid change in the climate. Jouzel, J., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1934
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1937
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5367
Preliminary studies on the extra-continental type glaciers in the west Kunlun Mountains. Su, Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-819
Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1867
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Reaction of glaciers in West Tien Shan to climate changes. Glazyrin, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2935
Recent evolution of glaciers in the Maritime Alps. Federici, P.R., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4418
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps). Serandrei Barbero, R., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4428
Reconstruction of precipitation in Guliya Ice Cap, northwest China. Jiao, K.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-820
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisferner since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2947
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin. Liu, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-816
Response of sea level to global warming. Solow, A.R., [1993,eng] 51-2536
Responses of glaciers and glacier runoff to climate change in the Tianshan Mountains. Ye, B.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-871
Results of the precipitation and snow-stake network in the glacier region of Sonnblick. Auer, I., [1996,eng] 51-2953
Seasonal energy-balance climate model for coupling to ice-sheet models. Paul, A., [1996,eng] 51-1865
Sensitivity of glacier mass balance to climate change. Vallon, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1935
Sensitivity to climate change of the calf-ice production from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2145
Simulation of precipitation variations over the Greenland ice sheet. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1168
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research. Mercalli, L., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1939
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-791
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1794
Statistical modelling of Austrian glacier equilibrium lines. Kerschner, H., [1996,eng] 51-2945
Studies of recent fluctuations of glacier length in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] 51-552
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2939
Summary of discussion. Fisher, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-2148
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter. King, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1178
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica. Salamatin, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1846
West Greenland climate records over the past 100 years based on instrumental observations. Frich, P., [1994,eng] 51-2138
Workshop on the calving rate of Greenland glaciers under global warming. Reeh, N., ed, [1994,eng] 51-2136
Wurtenkees: reconstruction of a 100 years time series of mass balance. Hammer, N., [1996,eng] 51-2949
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341

Glacial periods
See [also]: Ice age theory; Paleoclimatology; Pleistocene

Glacial rivers
Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1042
Channel change from meltwater flooding. Warburton, J., [1994,eng] 51-3460
Characteristics of stream runoff in the Gongga Mountain. Cheng, G.W., et al, [1994,eng] 51-541
Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland. Busskamp, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-611
Distribution of glacier resources in the south of Tarim Basin, Xinjiang. Yang, H.A., [1990,chi] 51-1659
Dredging and flushing of a moraine clogged reservoir. Kanne, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2248
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria. Wagner, E.K., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2244
Hydrological characteristics of the Hailuogou Glacier. Cao, Z.T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-550
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem. Boillat, J.L., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2246
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin. Liu, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-816
Water discharge from the Lirung Glacier in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Sakai, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5768

Glacial till
Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen. Choiński, A., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1739
Dredging and flushing of a moraine clogged reservoir. Kanne, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2248
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan. Zhao, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-817
Glacial debris transport and sediment flux on Baffin Island. Dowdeswell, J.A., [1982,eng] 51-593
Northern Norwegian blockfields. Rea, B.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3462
On the gravity-driven shear flow of an ice-till mixture. Wu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1857
Permeability changes in a fine-grained till due to cycles of freezing and thawing. Viklander, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5153
Rare earths as tracers to identify the source of dirty layers in a glacier. Long, J.P., et al, [1996,chi] 51-813
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-1877
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire. Ayotte, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4759
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland. Sutinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5457

Glaciation
Arctic paleoceanography - Quo vadis. Thiede, J., [1996,eng] 51-3110
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions. Lorenz, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1319
Atmospheric pCO_2 threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician. Gibbs, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4374
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events. Benson, L.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1115
Can ice sheets trigger abrupt climatic change. Hughes, T., [1996,eng] 51-3196
Cenozoic glaciation: the marine record established by ocean drilling. Domack, E.W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1046
Comment and reply on paper by Eyles. van der Beek, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3590
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-641
Dynamic/thermodynamic simulations of Laurentide ice-sheet instability. Greve, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1884
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4068
ERS SAR data for landform identification in previously glaciated areas. Clark, C.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-66
Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor'. Levson, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-705
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka. Zech, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3928
Evolution of the southwest monsoon in China after the last glaciation. Pu, Q.Y., [1994,eng] 51-1913
Fate of European flora during glacial periods. Willis, K.J., [1996,eng] 51-2840
Fluctuations of local glaciers 30-8 KA BP: overview. Clapperton, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-3433
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. Brazier, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-772
Glacial cover in the Campo de Hielos Sur (southern Chile). Börgel, R., [1994,spa] 51-1532
Glacial cycles and astronomical forcing. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4483
Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2268
Glaciation and sea level—early research. Seibold, E., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1315
Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya. Hjort, C., [1997,eng] 51-4310
Glaciation, erosion and the evolution of the Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica. Kerr, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1881
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4451
Glacier fluctuations in western Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1997,eng] 51-3445
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3375
Global climatic change on Mars. Kargel, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-777
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] 51-2010
Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective. MacDonald, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-676
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3703
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] 51-4305
Impact of large ice sheets on continental palaeohydrology. Teller, J.T., [1995,eng] 51-4294
Impact of Late Ordovician glaciation-deglaciation on marine life. Berry, W.B.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-518
Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-674
Initiation of a continental ice sheet in a global climate model (GENESIS). Otto-Bliesner, B.L., [1996,eng] 51-451
Irish regional glaciation and sea level change. Lambeck, K., [1996,eng] 51-4971
Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle. Le Meur, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1882
Isostatic postglacial rebound over Fennoscandia. Le Meur, E., [1996,eng] 51-1883
Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1887
Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] 51-1073
Last glaciation of Vestfold Hills. Gore, D.B., ed, [1997,eng] 51-2325
Late glaciation of Earth: size and volume of ice-sheets. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4999
Late Palaeozoic glaciation. Dickins, J.M., [1984,eng] 51-213
Late Pleistocene glaciation in the northern Chukchi Peninsula. Laukhin, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-4998
Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine. Barnhardt, W.A., [1994,eng] 51-28
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-675
Lateral viscosity in the mantle and post-glacial rebound:. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2755
LGM and Late-Glacial fluctuations in the Eastern Alps. van Husen, D., [1997,eng] 51-3443
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4471
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5035
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1849
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations. Lindsay, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-434
Palaeoclimates of Pangea - geological evidence. Francis, J.E., [1994,eng] 51-1820
Past glacial environments: sediments, forms and techniques. Menzies, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2569
Pereletki and the initiation of glaciation in Siberia. Galabala, R.O., [1997,eng] 51-4997
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] 51-3444
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-295
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3437
Pleistocene glacier advances on the Tibetan Plateau. Lehmkuhl, F., [1997,eng] 51-3440
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Former USSR. Bondarev, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3442
Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes. Schulz, G., [1994,ger] 51-5222
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3421
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-673
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1057
Polar ice: rapid change in the climate. Jouzel, J., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1934
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation. de Noblet, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3848
Preliminary progress report: arctic coast geological investigations 1959. Lewis, C.R., [1959,eng] 51-390
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1317
Quaternary and glacial geology. Ehlers, J., [1996,eng] 51-2568
Review of northwest Himalayas Quaternary glacial history. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3441
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor'. Catto, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-672
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability. Longdoz, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4397
Sensitivity of postglacial sea level to the viscosity of the mantle. Fang, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2772
Southern Hemisphere climate and glacial history over the past 5 million years. Quilty, P.G., ed, [1995,eng] 51-596
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology. Bai, M.H., ed, [1983,chi] 51-631
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3198
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341
See [also]: Alpine glaciation

Glacier ablation
20th century East African glacier fluctuations. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2944**
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] **51-544**
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] **51-4424**
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2119**
Autumn heat balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] **51-546**
Autumn radiation balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] **51-545**
Basodino Glacier (southern Swiss Alps). Aellen, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4413**
Behaviour of the Bavarian glaciers: results from surveying and mass balance modelling. Escher-Vetter, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2928**
Calving from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] **51-2144**
Changes in water supply in alpine regions due to glacier retreat. Pelto, M.S., [1993,eng] **51-2538**
Changing mode of ice flow during advances of Hintereisferner. Kuhn, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3150**
Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties. Zieliński, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3640**
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2931**
Climate sensitivity of the ice cap of King George I. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1862**
Climatic conditions on the Hailuogou Glacier and in surrounding ice-free areas. Wang, N.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-549**
Columbia Glacier during rapid retreat and iceberg calving. Meier, M.F., [1994,eng] **51-2143**
Controls on calving rate and basal sliding: retreat of Columbia Glacier. Van der Veen, C.J., [1995,eng] **51-2782**
Earth's shrinking glaciers.[1995,eng] **51-322**
Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time. Heine, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3200**
Ellesmere Ice Shelf investigations. Anderson, D.G., [1959,eng] **51-385**
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.1. Mikhalenko, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2950**
Glacial recession and freshwater ecosystems in coastal Alaska. Milner, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-4003**
Glacial runoff variations at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Han, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] **51-874**
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events. Francou, B., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4537**
Glacier fluctuations and climate change detection. Haeberli, W., [1996,eng] **51-4411**
Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2946**
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2924**
Glacier monitoring network in the tropical Andes. Pouyaud, B., et al, [1995,fre] **51-4541**
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards. Portocarrero, C., [1995,spa] **51-4540**
Glacier variations of Hielo Patagónico Norte, Chile, between 1944/45 and 1995/96. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5760**
Glacier-related hazards and climatic change. Evans, S.G., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2537**
Glaciers and climate in the Mount Tuomuer region of the Tian Shan.[1985,chi] **51-632**
Glaciers and environment in the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (1)—the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Z.C., ed, et al, [1994,eng] **51-538**
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica. Wen, J.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-834**
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5762**
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4062**
Greenland ice sheet variations related to Holocene sea level. Weidick, A., [1996,eng] **51-2957**
Hydrological characteristics of the Hailuogou Glacier. Cao, Z.T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-550**
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1860**
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession. Jacobs, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5656**
LGM and Late-Glacial fluctuations in the Eastern Alps. van Husen, D., [1997,eng] **51-3443**
Long-term changes of glaciers in the Sonnblick region in the Austrian Alps. Böhm, R., [1995,eng] **51-2926**
Lower ablation zone of the West Greenland ice sheet. Van den Broeke, M., [1996,eng] **51-1863**
Marginal zone evolution during Spitsbergen glacial retreat. Reder, J., [1996,eng] **51-4809**
Mass balance and summer ablation of the Arikaree Glacier, Front Range, Colorado. Barreto, H.L., [1994,eng] **51-594**
Mass balance measurements in the Søndre Strømfjord area in the periods 1990-1994. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2914**
Mass balance of Glacier de Sarennes. Valla, F., [1995,eng] **51-2929**
Mass balance of the Sarennes Glacier, 47th season, 1994-1995. Valla, F., [1996,fre] **51-1953**
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2940**
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4420**
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-1587**
Mass-balance modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., [1996,eng] **51-1847**
Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes. Hastenrath, S., [1997,eng] **51-3936**
Models of ice-atmosphere interactions for the Greenland ice sheet. Braithwaite, R.J., [1996,eng] **51-1861**
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1478**
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity. Cutler, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2121**
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3568**
Preliminary study on the shape of snow penitents at Piloto Glacier, the central Andes. Naruse, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5771**
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4043**
Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations. Nicolussi, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2956**
Reply to paper by Frochoso et al. González Suárez, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2126**
Response of sea level to global warming. Solow, A.R., [1993,eng] **51-2536**
Sensitivity to climate change of the calf-ice production from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] **51-2145**
Shortwave radiation geometry and glacier distribution in the Cordillera Real, Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3148**
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-791**
Some notes on the behaviour of tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., [1995,eng] **51-4538**
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2939**
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2124**
Tephrastratigraphy of ablation areas of Vatnajökull Ice Cap, Iceland. Larsen, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3151**
Tidewater calving. Van der Veen, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-2125**
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria. Arek, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3932**

Glacier alimentation
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] **51-544**
Changing mode of ice flow during advances of Hintereisfemer. Kuhn, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3150**
Climatic features in the Gongga Mountain. Gao, S.H., et al, [1994,eng] **51-540**
Existing conditions of the southeastern Tibet glacier. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-539**
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] **51-5759**
Glaciers and environment in the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (1)—the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Z.C., ed, et al, [1994,eng] **51-538**
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica. Wen, J.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-834**
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5762**
Isotope measurement of precipitation in monsoon fed glaciers. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-551**
Mass balance and summer ablation of the Arikaree Glacier, Front Range, Colorado. Barreto, H.L., [1994,eng] **51-594**
Mass balance of the Sarennes Glacier, 47th season, 1994-1995. Valla, F., [1996,fre] **51-1953**
Mass balance of very small glaciers. Kuhn, M., [1995,eng] **51-2927**
Models of ice-atmosphere interactions for the Greenland ice sheet. Braithwaite, R.J., [1996,eng] **51-1861**
Modern glacier growth on Mt. Qogir in the Karakoram Mountains. Wang, Z.C., [1990,chi] **51-1660**
Reconstruction of precipitation in Guliya Ice Cap, northwest China. Jiao, K.Q., et al, [1996,chi] **51-820**
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,fre] **51-4843**
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines. D'Orefice, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4417**
Snow-firn transition and ice formation of the Hailuogou Glacier. Shi, A.P., et al, [1994,eng] **51-542**

Glacier beds
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3569**
Basal conditions on Rutford Ice Stream. Smith, A.M., [1997,eng] **51-2796**
Basal temperature conditions of the Greenland ice sheet during the glacial cycles. Huybrechts, P., [1996,eng] **51-1872**
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-714**
Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland. Busskamp, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-611**
Comment on paper by Clark et al. Moores, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3925**
Comments on paper by Hart et al. Piotrowski, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3677**
Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3525**
Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] **51-795**
Fold formation in glacier lobes on Hurd Peninsula. Casas, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5599**
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1827**
Glacial debris transport and sediment flux on Baffin Island. Dowdeswell, J.A., [1982,eng] **51-593**
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2169**
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1878**
Internal structure of an active rock glacier in the Spanish Pyrenees. Fabre, D., [1995,fre] **51-1942**
Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle. Le Meur, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1882**
Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport. Iverson, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1122**
Maximum resolution glacier-bed surface obtained by radio-echo sounding. Welch, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3155**
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] **51-1455**
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1816**
Model experiments on the evolution and stability of ice streams. Van der Veen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1858**
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-973**
Modeling of the ice-sheet/ice-shelf transition zone. Chugunov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1850**
Models for strain localization in Law Dome, Antarctica. Rowden-Rich, R.J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1893**
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska. Helm, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1787**
Numerical modeling of a fast-flowing outlet glacier. Pattyn, F., [1996,eng] **51-1873**
Numerical modelling of the East Antarctic Ice Sheet. Näslund, J.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3482**
On the gravity-driven shear flow of an ice-till mixture. Wu, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1857**
Overburden pile outside an open pit as a model of ice sheet action on bedrock. Stankowski, W., [1988,eng] **51-1607**
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1158**
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] **51-3418**
Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland. Allen, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2499**
Relationship between drumlins and other forms of subglacial glaciotectonic deformation. Hart, J.K., [1997,eng] **51-4890**
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] **51-1877**
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4289**
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow. Stroeven, A.P., [1996,eng] **51-792**
Sliding of glaciers. Nye, J.F., [1996,eng] **51-1901**
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines. van der Wateren, F.M., [1995,eng] **51-4384**
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier. Bahr, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2341**
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin. Schneider, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-794**
Three-dimensional modeling of two glaciers and deformation analysis of ice-rich permafrost. Wagner, S., [1996,ger] **51-4834**
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-83**

Glacier deposits
See [also]: Glacial deposits

Glacier erosion
See [also]: Glacial erosion

Glacier flow
1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1558**
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change. Fabre, A., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1923**
Adaptive-grid finite-volume model of glacier-terminus fluctuations. Lam, J.K.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1853**
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica. Nereson, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3845**
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area. Vachon, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2510**
Anisotropic flow law for ice-sheet ice and its implications. Azuma, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1869**
Anisotropic ice flow. Mangeney, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2777**
Antarctica ice sheet curvature and its relation with ice flow and boundary conditions. Rémy, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4511**
Application of interferometry to studies of glacier dynamics. Mohr, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2465**
Basal conditions on Rutford Ice Stream. Smith, A.M., [1997,eng] **51-2796**
Basal flow properties of glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] **51-5653**
Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] **51-5654**

Basal melt rates along the Rutford Ice Stream. Corr, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3468
Basal temperature conditions of the Greenland ice sheet during the glacial cycles. Huybrechts, P., [1996,eng] 51-1872
Beryllium-10 in the Taylor Dome ice core. Steig, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3874
Calving from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2144
Changing mode of ice flow during advances of Hintereisferner. Kuhn, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3150
Climate sensitivity of Franz Josef Glacier, New Zealand, as revealed by numerical modeling. Oerlemans, J., [1997,eng] 51-5529
Climate sensitivity of the ice cap of King George I. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1862
Columbia Glacier during rapid retreat and iceberg calving. Meier, M.F., [1994,eng] 51-2143
Comment on paper by Clark et al. Mooers, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3925
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2380
Computer scheme for rapid calculations of balance-flux distributions. Budd, W.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1845
Continuum approach for modelling induced anisotropy in glaciers and ice sheets. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1876
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-4381
Controls on calving rate and basal sliding: retreat of Columbia Glacier. Van der Veen, C.J., [1995,eng] 51-2782
Creep of ice-debris mixtures under variable thermal regimes. Azizi, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2590
Deformation rates in combined compression and shear for ice sheets. Li, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1874
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet. Salbach, H., [1995,eng] 51-2915
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2110
Diversion of the upper Bear River. James, L.A., [1995,eng] 51-3459
Dynamics and hydrology of a small polythermal valley glacier. Jansson, P., [1996,eng] 51-796
EISMINT benchmarks for testing ice-sheet models. Huybrechts, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1843
Estimation of ice-sheet topography and motion using interferometric synthetic aperture radar. Joughin, I., [1995,eng] 51-17
Evidence for greater ice sheet thickness on antarctic nunataks. Lintinen, P., [1996,eng] 51-5476
Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor'. Levson, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-705
Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Yamaguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5764
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-3561
Geodesic dome in Antarctica threatened by snow movement. Thomas, J., [1988,eng] 51-209
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3570
Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-3522
Glacier fluctuations in the Alps. Meeting in honor of the retirement of Markus Aellen, February 28, 1996, in Zürich.[1997,ger] 51-4837
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-2925
Glaciers and ice sheets. Fowler, A.C., [1997,eng] 51-5329
Glaciers. Williams, R.S., Jr., et al, [1993,eng] 51-161
Glaciology of Carlson Inlet and Rutford and Evans ice streams. Jenkins, A., [1996,eng] 51-3474
Glasgow's drumlins. Menzies, J., [1996,eng] 51-4911
GPS observations at the grounding zone of the Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3484
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2107
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4062
Heavy mineral composition of Ross Sea sediments. Tokuhashi, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2284
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets. Saltzman, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1886
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3197
How stable is the hanging glacier on Mt. Eiger. Lüthi, M., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5545
Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-1302
Ice dynamics at the confluence of Aare glaciers. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,ger] 51-4839
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2272
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1878
Ice-sheet surging and ice-stream formation. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1851
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica. MacAyeal, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1848
Icebergs in antarctic waters and glacier movement at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Ravindra, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2087
Interferometric investigation of an antarctic scene by SAR. Elizavetin, I.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4859
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2117
Internal structure of an active rock glacier in the Spanish Pyrenees. Fabre, D., [1995,fre] 51-1942
International palaeo-environmental project at Paakitsoq, West Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1477
Isotropic ice flow rates derived from deformation tests in simultaneous shear and compression. Li, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5029
Last glaciation of Vestfold Hills. Gore, D.B., ed, [1997,eng] 51-2325
Mapping the motion and surface topography of the northern Patagonia icefield. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1870
Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2941
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. Kunakhovich, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2934
Measurements of velocity of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Vaughan, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3487
Mechanical behavior of glacier ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1940
Mechanism for the generation of flow stripes on ice streams. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-3144
Mini-surge of Ryder Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-315
Model experiments on the evolution and stability of ice streams. Van der Veen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1858
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice. Meyssonnier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1875
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang). Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-548
Modeled and measured englacial temperatures in a Greenland ice stream. Echelmeyer, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2140
Modeling of ice flow near the center of large ice sheets. Hvidberg, C.S., [1996,eng] 51-1856
Modeling of the ice-sheet/ice-shelf transition zone. Chugunov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1850
Modeling the velocity field of the antarctic ice sheet. Bamber, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1889
Modelling an ice transition zone. Mayer, C., [1996,ger] 51-3465
Modelling climate, topography and palaeoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes. Hubbard, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4888
Models for strain localization in Law Dome, Antarctica. Rowden-Rich, R.J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1893
Monitoring ice movement in Antarctica. Thiel, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2595
Morphodynamic modeling of rock glaciers, San Juan Mountains, Colorado. Fitzgerald, J.W., [1994,eng] 51-27
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] 51-4073
Movement and structural features observed in ice masses, Framnes Mountains. Marmo, B.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1892
Movement features of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Song, G.P., [1994,eng] 51-547
Normal modes of an ice sheet. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1997,eng] 51-4042
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3524
Numerical modeling of a fast-flowing outlet glacier. Pattyn, F., [1996,eng] 51-1873
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica. Wendler, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3564
On the gravity-driven shear flow of an ice-till mixture. Wu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1857
Overburden pile outside an open pit as a model of ice sheet action on bedrock. Stankowski, W., [1988,eng] 51-1607
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting. Parent, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1093
Papers. International Symposium on Ice Sheet Modelling, Chamonix, France, Sep. 18-22, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-1842
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-2243
Photoplastic effect on ice. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1894
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming. Fastook, J.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2141
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568
Polythermal modeling of steady states of the antarctic ice sheet. Hansen, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1891
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] 51-3567
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge. Rignot, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3606
Radio echo soundings of the Dyer Plateau. Weertman, B.R., [1993,eng] 51-2698
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3261
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-1877
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5664
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow. Stroeven, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-792
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3575
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2111
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4495
Sensitivity tests of coupled ice-sheet/ice-stream dynamics. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1885
Short wavelength variations in the horizontal velocity field of a valley glacier. Harper, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3146
Simulation of ice deformation along Storglaciären flow-line. Pohjola, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-797
Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations. Schmeits, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5662
Sliding of a temperate valley glacier: a study on the Findelen Glacier. Truffer, M., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4841
Sliding of glaciers. Nye, J.F., [1996,eng] 51-1901
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4843
Some free boundary problems in theoretical glaciology. Rodrigues, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5341
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3866
Spatial analysis and kinematics of glacier fluctuations. Kääb, A., [1997,ger] 51-4840
Stability of ice rises and uncoupled marine ice sheets. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1855
Stagnation of ice stream C by water piracy. Anandakrishnan, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2763
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier. Bahr, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2341
Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1854
Strain-rate trajectories and isotropic points on Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Doake, C.S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3469
Summary of discussion. Fisher, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-2148
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3566
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin. Schneider, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-794
Terminal moraines in Schüssel Cirque. Pant, N.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2085
Thermomechanical model of ice-shelf flow. Rommelaere, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1844
Three-dimensional modeling of two glaciers and deformation analysis of ice-rich permafrost. Wagner, S., [1996,ger] 51-4834
Tidal force beneath a glacier. Anadakrishnan, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5340
Tidewater calving. Van der Veen, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-2125
Time-step limits for stable solutions of the ice-sheet equation. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1852
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-83
Workshop on the calving rate of Greenland glaciers under global warming. Reeh, N., ed, [1994,eng] 51-2136

Glacier fluctuations

See [also]: Glacier oscillation

Glacier formation

Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Yamaguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5764
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] 51-5759
Morphodynamic modeling of rock glaciers, San Juan Mountains, Colorado. Fitzgerald, J.W., [1994,eng] 51-27
Preliminary studies on the extra-continental type glaciers in the west Kunlun Mountains. Su, Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-819
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1317
Quaternary glaciation, its appearance and disappearance. Sakaguchi, Y., [1988,eng] 51-1710
Snow-firn transition and ice formation of the Hailuogou Glacier. Shi, A.P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-542
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland. Brown, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2202

Glacier friction

3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change. Fabre, A., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1923
Adaptive-grid finite-volume model of glacier-terminus fluctuations. Lam, J.K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1853
Anisotropic flow law for ice-sheet ice and its implications. Azuma, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1869
Basal temperature conditions of the Greenland ice sheet during the glacial cycles. Huybrechts, P., [1996,eng] 51-1872
Calving from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2144
Continuum approach for modelling induced anisotropy in glaciers and ice sheets. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1876
Deformation rates in combined compression and shear for ice sheets. Li, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1874
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results. Rist, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1879
Glacial debris transport and sediment flux on Baffin Island. Dowdeswell, J.A., [1982,eng] 51-593
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets. Saltzman, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1886
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1878
Ice-sheet surging and ice-stream formation. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1851
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica. MacAyeal, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1848

Mechanical behavior of glacier ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1940**
Model experiments on the evolution and stability of ice streams. Van der Veen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1858**
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice. Meyssonnier, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1875**
Modeled and measured englacial temperatures in a Greenland ice stream. Echelmeyer, K., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2140**
Modeling of ice flow near the center of large ice sheets. Hvidberg, C.S., [1996,eng] **51-1856**
Modeling of the ice-sheet/ice-shelf transition zone. Chugunov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1850**
Models for strain localization in Law Dome, Antarctica. Rowden-Rich, R.J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1893**
Morphodynamic modeling of rock glaciers, San Juan Mountains, Colorado. Fitzgerald, J.W., [1994,eng] **51-27**
Numerical modeling of a fast-flowing outlet glacier. Pattyn, F., [1996,eng] **51-1873**
On the gravity-driven shear flow of an ice-till mixture. Wu, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1857**
Overburden pile outside an open pit as a model of ice sheet action on bedrock. Stankowski, W., [1988,eng] **51-1607**
Papers. International Symposium on Ice Sheet Modelling, Chamonix, France, Sep. 18-22, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-1842**
Polythermal modeling of steady states of the antarctic ice sheet. Hansen, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1891**
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] **51-1877**
Sensitivity tests of coupled ice-sheet/ice-stream dynamics. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1885**
Sliding of glaciers. Nye, J.F., [1996,eng] **51-1901**
Stability of ice rises and uncoupled marine ice sheets. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] **51-1855**
Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] **51-1854**
Thermomechanical model of ice-shelf flow. Rommelaere, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1844**
Time-step limits for stable solutions of the ice-sheet equation. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1852**

Glacier heat balance

Autumn heat balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] **51-546**
Autumn radiation balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] **51-545**
Basal temperature conditions of the Greenland ice sheet during the glacial cycles. Huybrechts, P., [1996,eng] **51-1872**
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996. Nakawo, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5765**
Blue ice surface energy balance. Bintanja, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2794**
EISMINT benchmarks for testing ice-sheet models. Huybrechts, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1843**
Existing conditions of the southeastern Tibet glacier. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-539**
Glaciers and climate in the Mount Tuomuer region of the Tian Shan.[1985,chi] **51-632**
Glaciers and environment in the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (I)—the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Z.C., ed, et al, [1994,eng] **51-538**
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets. Saltzman, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1886**
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Kodama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5763**
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1878**
Ice-sheet surface mass balance in a climate model for Antarctica. Marsiat, I., [1996,eng] **51-1864**
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1860**
Lower ablation zone of the West Greenland ice sheet. Van den Broeke, M., [1996,eng] **51-1863**
Mass-balance modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., [1996,eng] **51-1847**
Modeling of ice flow near the center of large ice sheets. Hvidberg, C.S., [1996,eng] **51-1856**
Models of ice-atmosphere interactions for the Greenland ice sheet. Braithwaite, R.J., [1996,eng] **51-1861**
Numerical modeling of a fast-flowing outlet glacier. Pattyn, F., [1996,eng] **51-1873**
Papers. International Symposium on Ice Sheet Modelling, Chamonix, France, Sep. 18-22, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-1842**
Polythermal modeling of steady states of the antarctic ice sheet. Hansen, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1891**
Seasonal energy-balance climate model for coupling to ice-sheet models. Paul, A., [1996,eng] **51-1865**
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-791**
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter. King, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1178**
Temperature regime of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] **51-543**
Thermomechanical model of ice-shelf flow. Rommelaere, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1844**

Glacier ice

Anisotropic flow law for ice-sheet ice and its implications. Azuma, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1869**
Antarctic ice sheet behavior. Hall, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4222**
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice. Smith, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2754**
Counting glaciers: use of scaling methods to estimate the number and size distribution of the glaciers of the world. Meier, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3153**
Cover—SAR interferogram of Bagley Ice Field. Fatland, D.R., [1997,eng] **51-2242**
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3536**
Depth/density profiles and models from Northern Victoria Land shallow firn-cores (Antarctica). Maggi, V., [1996,ita] **51-4422**
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results. Rist, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1879**
Glacial geology, McMurdo Sound. Péwé, T.L., [1960,eng] **51-286**
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-2173**
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4369**
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-654**
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1772**
In situ sampling thermal probe for studying global ice sheets. Kelty, J.R., [1995,eng] **51-20**
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier. Huang, C.L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-821**
Lava and ice interaction: controls on lava flow morphology and texture. Lescinsky, D.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3152**
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations. Baeza, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-449**
Modeling heat, mass, and species transport in polar firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] **51-1859**
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1868**
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2264**
Perpetual ice as a climatic sensor—results of the Spitsbergen Expedition. Blümel, W.D., [1996,ger] **51-4117**
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1937**
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2827**
Progress in studying ice textures of ice cores in China. Huang, M.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-878**
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2897**
Rare earths as tracers to identify the source of dirty layers in a glacier. Long, J.P., et al, [1996,chi] **51-813**
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack. Hinkley, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5360**
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] **51-1877**
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater. Lliboutry, L., [1996,eng] **51-2109**
Temperature regime of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] **51-543**

Glacier mass balance

1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1558**
1995 South Cascade Glacier, Washington mass balance variations. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-423**
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change. Fabre, A., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1923**
Ablation rates under the Ekström Ice Shelf deduced from different methods. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-752**
Accumulation at the surface of polar ice sheets: observation and modelling for global climate change. Genthon, C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5308**
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] **51-544**
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] **51-4424**
Adaptive-grid finite-volume model of glacier-terminus fluctuations. Lam, J.K.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1853**
Air temperature and precipitation data, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska, 1968-96. Kennedy, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5644**
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5079**
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3573**
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2119**
Alpine glaciers as climatic indicators. Belloni, S., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4410**
Analysis of mass balance indicators in the new glacier inventory of the former Soviet Union. Bedford, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3142**
Antarctic glacier melting as evidence of climatic changes. Frezzotti, M., [1996,ita] **51-4419**
Antarctic global geodetic signatures. James, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2797**
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3355**
Application of interferometry to studies of glacier dynamics. Mohr, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2465**
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2866**
Basal temperature conditions of the Greenland ice sheet during the glacial cycles. Huybrechts, P., [1996,eng] **51-1872**
Basodino Glacier (southern Swiss Alps). Aellen, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4413**
Behaviour of the Bavarian glaciers: results from surveying and mass balance modelling. Escher-Vetter, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2928**
Bibliography of glacier studies by the U.S. Geological Survey. Snyder, E.F., [1996,eng] **51-489**
Calving from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] **51-2144**
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] **51-4386**
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] **51-3886**
Century of progress in assessing Greenland ice sheet mass balance. Braithwaite, R.J., [1995,eng] **51-2913**
Changing mode of ice flow during advances of Hintereisferner. Kuhn, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3150**
Chilean Andes mountain glacier variations. Escobar, F., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4539**
Climate sensitivity of Franz Josef Glacier, New Zealand, as revealed by numerical modeling. Oerlemans, J., [1997,eng] **51-5529**
Climate sensitivity of the ice cap of King George I. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1862**
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4875**
Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum. Hostetler, S.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5046**
Climatic features in the Gongga Mountain. Gao, S.H., et al, [1994,eng] **51-540**
Climatic versus topographic controls on glacier calving. Warren, C.R., [1994,eng] **51-2146**
Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto. Meier, M.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5666**
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al. Rabus, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3578**
Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data. Ding, Y.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2127**
Computer scheme for rapid calculations of balance-flux distributions. Budd, W.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1845**
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] **51-4381**
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation. Gallée, H., [1995,eng] **51-2910**
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] **51-826**
Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods. Schöner, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2917**
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet. Salbach, H., [1995,eng] **51-2915**
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2110**
Earth's shrinking glaciers.[1995,eng] **51-322**
EISMINT benchmarks for testing ice-sheet models. Huybrechts, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1843**
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers. Olesen, O.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1476**
Existing conditions of the southeastern Tibet glacier. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-539**
Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR. Kotliakov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2932**
Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-789**
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2942**
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century. Gordon, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2921**
Fluctuations of the terminuses of White and Thompson Glaciers, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5253**
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] **51-3561**
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.1. Mikhalenko, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2950**
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3570**
Glacial runoff variations at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Han, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] **51-874**
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events. Francou, B., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4537**
Glacier change in northern Sweden from AD 500: a simple geometric model of Storglaciären. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2122**
Glacier fluctuations and climate change detection. Haeberli, W., [1996,eng] **51-4411**
Glacier mass balance analysis in Argentine mountains. Leiva, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2943**
Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2946**
Glacier mass balance bulletin. Bulletin No.4 (1994-1995). World Glacier Monitoring Service, [1996,eng] **51-3499**
Glacier mass balance studies in the Karakoram. Young, G.J., [1996,eng] **51-2937**
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] **51-1941**

Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-2925
Glacier mass balance using the grid-index method. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-3149
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2924
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards. Portocarrero, C., [1995,spa] 51-4540
Glaciers and environment in the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (I)—the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Z.C., ed, et al, [1994,eng] 51-538
Glaciers, ice sheets and volcanoes: a tribute to Mark F. Meier. Colbeck, S.C., ed, [1996,eng] 51-3139
Glaciers. Williams, R.S., Jr., et al, [1993,eng] 51-161
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica. Wen, J.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-834
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5762
Glaciological measurements in the Lambert Glacier basin. Higham, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3915
Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm. Bahr, D.B., [1997,eng] 51-5219
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude. Wang, N.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-827
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2911
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1448
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4062
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] 51-556
Grounding line area of the Foundation Ice Stream. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3477
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed. Braun, L.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2249
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier. Jenkins, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5658
Ice sheets. Thomas, R.H., [1993,eng] 51-160
Ice shelf basal melting at the grounding line, measured from seismic observations. Smith, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-697
Ice-sheet surface mass balance in a climate model for Antarctica. Marsiat, I., [1996,eng] 51-1864
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-3933
Influences of glacier fluctuation on glacier runoff in high Asia. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-865
Land ice and sea level change. Oerlemans, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3917
Little Ice Age glacier fluctuations in the Pyrénées. Grove, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2930
Long-term changes of glaciers in the Sonnblick region in the Austrian Alps. Böhm, R., [1995,eng] 51-2926
Long-term mass balance series of Swiss glaciers. Müller-Lemans, H., et al, [1995,ger] 51-2250
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery. Lin, I.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2512
Main results of 100 years of research at the Vergtferner, Oetztal, Austria. Braun, L.N., [1995,eng] 51-1936
Mapping the motion and surface topography of the northern Patagonia icefield. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1870
Maps of Storglaciären and their use in glacier monitoring surveys. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-798
Marginal zone evolution during Spitsbergen glacial retreat. Reder, J., [1996,eng] 51-4809
Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2941
Mass balance and summer ablation of the Arikaree Glacier, Front Range, Colorado. Barreto, H.L., [1994,eng] 51-594
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. Kunakhovich, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2934
Mass balance in the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier recorded in ice cores. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-811
Mass balance measurements in the Søndre Strømfjord area in the periods 1990-1994. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2914
Mass balance of a glacier in the Italian Alps and air temperature. Mercalli, L., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1952
Mass balance of circum-arctic glaciers and recent climate change. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5556
Mass balance of Glacier de Sarennes. Valla, F., [1995,eng] 51-2929
Mass balance of Griesgletscher 1961-1994: different methods of determination. Funk, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3931
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field. Trupin, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5272
Mass balance of the Sarennes Glacier, 47th season, 1994-1995. Valla, F., [1996,fre] 51-1953
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan. Diurgerov, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2936
Mass balance of very small glaciers. Kuhn, M., [1995,eng] 51-2927
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3574
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2940
Mass balance properties of summer Himalayan glaciers. Ageta, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2938
Mass balance studies in northern Sweden. Holmlund, P., [1995,eng] 51-2919
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4420
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1587
Mass-balance modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., [1996,eng] 51-1847
Measured and modeled runoff of the Sarennes Glacier. Martin, E., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1947
Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes. Hastenrath, S., [1997,eng] 51-3936
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5660
Mid to Late Holocene readvance of the Law Dome ice margin. Goodwin, I.D., [1996,eng] 51-1303
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling. Thompson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5368
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang). Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-548
Modeling of ice flow near the center of large ice sheets. Hvidberg, C.S., [1996,eng] 51-1856
Modelling climate, topography and palaeoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes. Hubbard, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4888
Models of ice-atmosphere interactions for the Greenland ice sheet. Braithwaite, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1861
Modern evolution of the Djankuat Glacier in the Caucasus. Popovnin, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2933
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier. Barsanti, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4415
New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3905
Normal modes of an ice sheet. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1997,eng] 51-4042
Norwegian glacier responses to a century of climate change. Whalley, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2920
Numerical modeling of a fast-flowing outlet glacier. Pattyn, F., [1996,eng] 51-1873
Numerical simulation of Austrian Alps glacier fluctuations. Schlosser, E., [1996,eng] 51-2948
On elevation models as input for mass-balance calculations of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1866
On the mass balance of West Antarctica's Pine Island Glacier. Jacobs, S.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3147
Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements. Kamnianskii, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2951
Paleoclimate in polar regions: ice cores, lakes and polar seas sediments. Lorius, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1684
Papers. International Symposium on Ice Sheet Modelling, Chamonix, France, Sep. 18-22, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-1842
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity. Cutler, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2121
Polythermal modeling of steady states of the antarctic ice sheet. Hansen, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1891
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5367
Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming. Davidovich, N.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3560
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3868
Preliminary studies on the extra-continental type glaciers in the west Kunlun Mountains. Su, Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-819
Preliminary study on the shape of snow penitents at Piloto Glacier, the central Andes. Naruse, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5771
Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1867
Radar measurements of annual snow accumulation rates. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-2954
Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland. Allen, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2499
Reaction of glaciers in West Tien Shan to climate changes. Glazyrin, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2935
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2909
Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations. Nicolussi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2956
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisfernер since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2947
Research on glacier mass balance in the Italian Alps. Zanon, G., [1995,eng] 51-2922
Responses of glaciers and glacier runoff to climate change in the Tianshan Mountains. Ye, B.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-871
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow. Stroeven, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-792
Runoff from the Careser Glacier, 1992-95. Rossi, G.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1950
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2912
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations. Zwally, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5273
Sensitivity of glacier mass balance to climate change. Vallon, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1935
Sensitivity tests of coupled ice-sheet/ice-stream dynamics. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1885
Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations. Schmeits, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5662
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4843
Snow variations on the glaciers in the Lombardy Alps, Italy. Pelfini, M., et al, [1995,ita] 51-97
Some notes on the behaviour of tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., [1995,eng] 51-4538
Stability of ice rises and uncoupled marine ice sheets. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1855
Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1854
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2939
Substitution of long-term mass balance data by measurements of one summer. Diurgerov, M.B., [1996,eng] 51-2952
Summary of glaciological and snow data in Spain, 1994-95 season. Martínez, R., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1949
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau. Fujita, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3565
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter. King, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1178
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3566
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection. Pourchet, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2916
Tectonics and climate. Hay, W.W., [1996,eng] 51-1316
Thermomechanical model of ice-shelf flow. Rommelaere, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1844
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria. Arck, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3932
Valley glacier mass balance, Ellesmere Island, Northwest Territories, Canada. Wolfe, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2918
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica. Salamatin, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1846
Victoria Land glaciers. Frezzotti, M., [1997,eng] 51-2686
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers. Giada, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2923
Volumetric changes in the Sarennes Glacier (Isère)—Period 1906-1991. Valla, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1932
WAIS underbelly melting at Pine Island Glacier?. Jacobs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3473
Wurtenkees: reconstruction of a 100 years time series of mass balance. Hammer, N., [1996,eng] 51-2949

Glacier melting

Algal mats in meltwater streams in Taylor Valley. Alger, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5303
Antarctic glacier melting as evidence of climatic changes. Frezzotti, M., [1996,ita] 51-4419
Basal melt rates along the Rutford Ice Stream. Corr, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3468
Burgers model of Fennoscandian glacial isostasy. Rümpker, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1271
Canada Stream: a glacial meltwater stream in Taylor Valley. McKnight, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3648
Century of progress in assessing Greenland ice sheet mass balance. Braithwaite, R.J., [1995,eng] 51-2913
Changes in the snout of the glacier near Dakshin Gangotri Station. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2267
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4808
Climatic meltdown.[1996,eng] 51-1457
Comments on paper by Hart et al. Piotrowski, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3677
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2110
Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream?. Stokstad, E., [1996,eng] 51-2031
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe. Van Weert, F.H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5512
Ellesmere Ice Shelf investigations. Anderson, D.G., [1959,eng] 51-385
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4284
Fire and ice of the Vatnajökull Glacier: a potent cocktail. Kaldal, J., [1996,eng] 51-5313
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis. Milner, A.M., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3996
Geologists in hot water as icecap springs a leak. MacKenzie, D., [1996,eng] 51-2030
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1028
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters. Azetsu-Scott, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3245
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments. Nienow, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4823
Glacier recession on Mount Kenya in the context of the global tropics. Hastenrath, S., [1995,eng] 51-4534
Global wobbling may melt the ice. Hecht, J., [1997,eng] 51-4274
Heat budget of the climate system between the last glacial maximum and the present. Ohmura, A., [1987,eng] 51-1708
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier. Jenkins, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5658
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3703
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records. Abbott, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2870
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366

Iceland flooding events trigger subglacial volcanic eruption.[1996,eng] 51-1109
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4452
Italian glaciers and their hydroelectric potential. Rossi, G., [1996,ita] 51-4412
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3629
Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] 51-4077
Lava and ice interaction: controls on lava flow morphology and texture. Lescinsky, D.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3152
Lower ablation zone of the West Greenland ice sheet. Van den Broeke, M., [1996,eng] 51-1863
Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2941
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field. Trupin, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5272
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits. Burckle, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3675
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling. Thompson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5368
Models of ice-atmosphere interactions for the Greenland ice sheet. Braithwaite, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1861
Monitoring a killer volcano through clouds and ice. Clery, D., [1997,eng] 51-5066
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] 51-4073
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska. Helm, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1787
New Zealand glacier responses to climate change of the past century. Chinn, T.J., [1996,eng] 51-1834
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3208
Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability. Sakai, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-695
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2163
Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming. Davidovich, N.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3560
Quaternary glaciation, its appearance and disappearance. Sakaguchi, Y., [1988,eng] 51-1710
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin. Andersen, E.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-275
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine. Mortara, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4423
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2909
Recent changes in tropical freezing heights and the role of sea surface temperature. Diaz, H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-317
Response of the longwave radiation over melting snow and ice to atmospheric warming. Meesters, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5652
Rising seas. Schneider, D., [1997,eng] 51-5508
Risk of sea level rise. Titus, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-328
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3275
Sea level rise variations caused by glacier melting. Conrad, C.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5319
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines. D'Orefice, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4417
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau. Fujita, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3565
Terminal moraines in Schüssel Cirque. Pant, N.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2085
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369
Valley glacier mass balance, Ellesmere Island, Northwest Territories, Canada. Wolfe, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2918
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters. Tranter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4825
WAIS underbelly melting at Pine Island Glacier?. Jacobs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3473
Warming up to hot new evidence. Moore, C.A., [1997,eng] 51-5630
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation. Weppernig, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3532
Younger Dryas research and its implications for understanding abrupt climatic change. Anderson, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-5036

Glacier movement
See [also]: Glacier flow

Glacier oscillation
"Normal" and unusual glacier variations. Röthlisberger, H., [1997,ger] 51-4838
100 years of glacier observations in Canada (1890-1990). Ommanney, C.S.L., [1996,eng] 51-4426
20th century East African glacier fluctuations. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2944
250,000 years in the history of Greenland's ice sheet. Weis, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1888
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change. Fabre, A., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1923
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] 51-4424
Adaptive-grid finite-volume model of glacier-terminus fluctuations. Lam, J.K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1853
Air temperature and precipitation data, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska, 1968-96. Kennedy, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5644
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area. Vachon, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2510
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2119
Alpine glaciers as climatic indicators. Belloni, S., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4410
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum. Seltzer, G.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4528
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3355
Application of interferometry to studies of glacier dynamics. Mohr, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2465
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2866
Atmospheric $_pCO_2$ threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician. Gibbs, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4374
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996. Nakawo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5765
Behaviour of the Bavarian glaciers: results from surveying and mass balance modelling. Escher-Vetter, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2928
Bibliography of glacier studies by the U.S. Geological Survey. Snyder, E.F., [1996,eng] 51-489
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle. Clayton, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4530
Calving from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2144
Calving of a glacier into a hydroelectric reservoir in Norway. Laumann, T., [1994,eng] 51-2142
Can ice sheets trigger abrupt climatic change. Hughes, T., [1996,eng] 51-3196
Canadian postglacial radiocarbon age implications. Campbell, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2867
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4386
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3886
Century of progress in assessing Greenland ice sheet mass balance. Braithwaite, R.J., [1995,eng] 51-2913
Changes in the snout of the glacier near Dakshin Gangotri Station. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2267
Changes of Quaternary environment in Karakoram and west Kunlun Mountains. Ai, D., [1990,chi] 51-1656
Chilean Andes mountain glacier variations. Escobar, F., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4539
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2931
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence. Peel, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-353
Climate sensitivity of Franz Josef Glacier, New Zealand, as revealed by numerical modeling. Oerlemans, J., [1997,eng] 51-5529
Climate sensitivity of the ice cap of King George I. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1862
Climatic change and decay of the Greenland ice sheet at the end of the ice age. Funder, S., [1994,eng] 51-2139
Climatic conditions on the Hailuogou Glacier and in surrounding ice-free areas. Wang, N.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-549
Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum. Hostetler, S.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5046
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4532
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4535
Climatic versus topographic controls on glacier calving. Warren, C.R., [1994,eng] 51-2146
Columbia Glacier during rapid retreat and iceberg calving. Meier, M.F., [1994,eng] 51-2143
Comment on paper by Clark et al. Mooers, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3925
Comment on paper by Snowball et al. Karlén, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3704
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4925
Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto. Meier, M.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5666
Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data. Ding, Y.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2127
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3333
Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France. Tricart, J., et al, [1994,fre] 51-123
Computer scheme for rapid calculations of balance-flux distributions. Budd, W.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1845
Controls on calving rate and basal sliding: retreat of Columbia Glacier. Van der Veen, C.J., [1995,eng] 51-2782
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-641
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3586
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model. Sakai, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5371
Dating of a glacial advance, Moving Glacier, British Columbia. Smith, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5345
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2313
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-826
Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4472
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4044
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet. Salbach, H., [1995,eng] 51-2915
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China. Yang, H.A., et al, [1996,chi] 51-823
Dynamic/thermodynamic simulations of Laurentide ice-sheet instability. Greve, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1884
Dynamics and hydrology of a small polythermal valley glacier. Jansson, P., [1996,eng] 51-796
Dynamics of large inland ice masses in Antarctica and Greenland. Drewry, D.J., [1993,eng] 51-1683
Earth's shrinking glaciers.[1995,eng] 51-322
Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time. Heine, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3200
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-698
EISMINT benchmarks for testing ice-sheet models. Huybrechts, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1843
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers. Olesen, O.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1476
Evaluation of the ice cap fluctuations on Livingston I., 1956-1991, from satellite images of Moon Bay. Corbera, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5597
Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone. Menounos, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5558
Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines). Savelli, D., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4427
Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR. Kotliakov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2932
Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-789
Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Yamaguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5764
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2942
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century. Gordon, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2921
Fluctuations of local glaciers 30-8 KA BP: overview. Clapperton, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-3433
Fluctuations of the terminuses of White and Thompson Glaciers, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5253
Fluctuations of West Greenland calving glaciers. Weidick, A., [1994,eng] 51-2147
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5307
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.1. Mikhalenko, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2950
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2. Solomina, O.N., [1996,eng] 51-2955
Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-740
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. Brazier, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-772
Glacial and dendrochronological records for the Canadian Rockies. Luckman, B.H., [1996,eng] 51-347
Glacial climate and glacier distribution in the tropics. Jordan, E., [1990,ger] 51-3955
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4562
Glacial geology of southwestern Minnesota. Patterson, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-4225
Glaciation and sea level—early research. Seibold, E., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1315
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4464
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4451
Glacier change in northern Sweden from AD 500: a simple geometric model of Storglaciären. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2122
Glacier distribution in northwest China from the glacier database. Liu, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-824
Glacier fluctuations and climate change detection. Haeberli, W., [1996,eng] 51-4411
Glacier fluctuations in the Alps. Meeting in honor of the retirement of Markus Aellen, February 28, 1996, in Zürich.[1997,ger] 51-4837
Glacier fluctuations in western Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1997,eng] 51-3445
Glacier mass balance bulletin. Bulletin No.4 (1994-1995). World Glacier Monitoring Service, [1996,eng] 51-3499
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-1941
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-2925
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2924
Glacier monitoring network in the tropical Andes. Pouyaud, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4541
Glacier recession on Mount Kenya in the context of the global tropics. Hastenrath, S., [1995,eng] 51-4534

Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington. Pelto, M.S., [1996,eng] 51-3246
Glacier studies on Nanga Parbat 1856-1990. Kick, W., [1994,ger] 51-503
Glacier variations of Hielo Patagónico Norte, Chile, between 1944/45 and 1995/96. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5760
Glaciers and climate in the Mount Tuomuer region of the Tian Shan.[1985,chi] 51-632
Glaciers and environment in the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (I)—the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Z.C., ed, et al, [1994,eng] 51-538
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. I. Glaciers of the northern part of Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1910,eng] 51-4906
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. II. Glaciers of Port Wells, Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] 51-5485
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. III. Glaciers of the west coast of Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] 51-5484
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. IV. Glaciers of the southern coast of the Kenai Peninsula. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] 51-5486
Glaciers of Xizang (Tibet).[1986,chi] 51-633
Glaciers. Williams, R.S., Jr., et al, [1993,eng] 51-161
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5762
Global wobbling may melt the ice. Hecht, J., [1997,eng] 51-4274
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude. Wang, N.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-827
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1448
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4062
Greenland ice sheet variations related to Holocene sea level. Weidick, A., [1996,eng] 51-2957
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] 51-556
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets. Saltzman, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1886
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4889
Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1133
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3703
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2519
How high was ice age ice? A rebounding earth may tell. Kerr, R.A., [1994,eng] 51-1686
How stable is the hanging glacier on Mt. Eiger. Lüthi, M., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5545
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Kodama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5763
Ice cap fluctuation on Greenwich I., 1956-1991. Ballester, N., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5598
Ice dynamics at the confluence of Aare glaciers. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,ger] 51-4839
Ice sheet margin detection using ERS-1 synthetic aperture radar. Sohn, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2435
Ice sheets. Thomas, R.H., [1993,eng] 51-160
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4812
Ice-sheet surface mass balance in a climate model for Antarctica. Marsiat, I., [1996,eng] 51-1864
Ice-sheet surging and ice-stream formation. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1851
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica. MacAyeal, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1848
Icebergs in antarctic waters and glacier movement at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Ravindra, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2087
Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-674
Influences of glacier fluctuation on glacier runoff in high Asia. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-865
Introduction. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2137
Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1887
Italian contributions to international glacier research, 1895-1995. Zanon, G., [1996,ita] 51-4407
Italian contributions to the *Commission Internationale des Glaciers*. Zanon, G., [1997,eng] 51-4844
Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2346
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession. Jacobs, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5656
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] 51-4075
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] 51-4075
Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] 51-1073
Late Glacial events in the central Russian Arctic. Astakhov, V., [1997,eng] 51-4996
Late Palaeozoic glaciation. Dickins, J.M., [1984,eng] 51-213
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] 51-1072
Late Quaternary temporal and event classifications, Great Lakes region, North America. Johnson, W.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2864
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-620
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-675
Late-Glacial and early Holocene glacier activity in the Southern Alps, New Zealand. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-3439
Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1131
LGM and Late-Glacial fluctuations in the Eastern Alps. van Husen, D., [1997,eng] 51-3443
Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances. Savoskul, O.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5518
Little Ice Age glacier fluctuations in the Pyrénées. Grove, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2930
Long-term changes of glaciers in the Sonnblick region in the Austrian Alps. Böhm, R., [1995,eng] 51-2926
Long-term mass balance series of Swiss glaciers. Müller-Lemans, H., et al, [1995,ger] 51-2250
Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments. Berger, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5268
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery. Lin, I.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2512
Main results of 100 years of research at the Vergtferner, Oetztal, Austria. Braun, L.N., [1995,eng] 51-1936
Mapping the motion and surface topography of the northern Patagonia icefield. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1870
Maps of Storglaciären and their use in glacier monitoring surveys. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-798
Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2941
Mass balance and summer ablation of the Arikaree Glacier, Front Range, Colorado. Barreto, H.L., [1994,eng] 51-594
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. Kunakhovich, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2934
Mass balance in the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier recorded in ice cores. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-811
Mass balance of circum-arctic glaciers and recent climate change. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5556
Mass balance of Glacier de Sarennes. Valla, F., [1995,eng] 51-2929
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan. Diurgerov, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2936
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3574
Mass balance properties of summer Himalayan glaciers. Ageta, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2938
Mass balance studies in northern Sweden. Holmlund, P., [1995,eng] 51-2919
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4420
Mass-balance modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., [1996,eng] 51-1847
Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes. Hastenrath, S., [1997,eng] 51-3936
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5660
Mid to Late Holocene readvance of the Law Dome ice margin. Goodwin, I.D., [1996,eng] 51-1303
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1816
Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle. Dutton, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2822
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang). Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-548
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-973
Modeling the velocity field of the antarctic ice sheet. Bamber, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1889
Modelling climate, topography and palacoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes. Hubbard, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4888
Modelling icecap glaciation in Montana. Locke, W.W., [1995,eng] 51-3458
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5035
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1849
Modern evolution of the Djankuat Glacier in the Caucasus. Popovnin, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2933
Modern glacier growth on Mt. Qogir in the Karakoram Mountains. Wang, Z.C., [1990,chi] 51-1660
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery. Payne, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5120
Movement features of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Song, G.P., [1994,eng] 51-547
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier. Barsanti, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4415
Neogene East Antarctic ice sheet: a dynamic or stable feature?. Wilson, G.S., [1995,eng] 51-397
New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3905
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3927
New Zealand glacier responses to climate change of the past century. Chinn, T.J., [1996,eng] 51-1834
Norwegian glacier responses to a century of climate change. Whalley, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2920
Numerical simulation of Austrian Alps glacier fluctuations. Schlosser, E., [1996,eng] 51-2948
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy). Gellatly, A.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1531
On elevation models as input for mass-balance calculations of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1866
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica. Wendler, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3564
On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1132
One Hundred Years of Glaciological Research in Italy. Meeting. Cento Anni de Ricerca Glaciologica in Italia, [1996,ita] 51-4405
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3179
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3208
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996. Kobayashi, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5761
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-5344
Paleoclimate in polar regions: ice cores, lakes and polar seas sediments. Lorius, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1684
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4505
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2352
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2823
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2819
Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes. Argollo, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4529
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations. Barendregt, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-294
Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin. Maher, L.J., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2351
Papers. International Symposium on Ice Sheet Modelling, Chamonix, France, Sep. 18-22, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-1842
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] 51-522
Perpetual ice as a climatic sensor—results of the Spitsbergen Expedition. Blümel, W.D., [1996,ger] 51-4117
Peruvian Andes ice core paleoclimatic records. Thompson, L.G., [1995,eng] 51-4533
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3650
Photogrammetric analysis of glaciers and permafrost. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-5547
Pio XI glacier: advances and retreats, and impact on climate during the present century. Ibañez, A.R., [1992,spa] 51-1277
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming. Fastook, J.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2141
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3889
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in South Patagonia, Chile. Marden, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3438
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3436
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Former USSR. Bondarev, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3442
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3421
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-673
Polar ice: rapid change in the climate. Jouzel, J., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1934
Polythermal modeling of steady states of the antarctic ice sheet. Hansen, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1891
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation. de Noblet, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3848
Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1867
Problem of desertification in Xinjiang. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] 51-1635
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-704
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India. Owen, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1450
Quaternary glaciation, its appearance and disappearance. Sakaguchi, Y., [1988,eng] 51-1710

Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland. Allen, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2499
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4852
Reaction of glaciers in West Tien Shan to climate changes. Glazyrin, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2935
Recent evolution of glaciers in the Maritime Alps. Federici, P.R., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4418
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps). Serandrei Barbero, R., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4428
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4043
Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations. Nicolussi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2956
Reconstruction of precipitation in Guliya Ice Cap, northwest China. Jiao, K.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-820
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisferner since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2947
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-293
Reply to Matthews et al. Evans, D.J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3705
Reply to paper by Frochoso et al. González Suárez, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2126
Reports on the Glaciological Survey of 1994. Armando, E., et al, [1995,ita] 51-98
Research on glacier mass balance in the Italian Alps. Zanon, G., [1995,eng] 51-2922
Research on Pleistocene glaciation in the Apennines. Laureti, L., [1996,ita] 51-4421
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin. Liu, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-816
Responses of glaciers and glacier runoff to climate change in the Tianshan Mountains. Ye, B.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-871
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2807
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] 51-4993
Review of northwest Himalayas Quaternary glacial history. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3441
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor'. Catto, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-672
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow. Stroeven, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-792
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3434
Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District. Bentley, M., [1996,eng] 51-1266
Role of the Antarctic in global change. SCAR Steering Committee, [1993,eng] 51-598
Rowe Glacier annual research report 1994. Scott, R.B., [1995,eng] 51-498
Seasonal energy-balance climate model for coupling to ice-sheet models. Paul, A., [1996,eng] 51-1865
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-456
Sensitivity of glacier mass balance to climate change. Vallon, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1935
Sensitivity tests of coupled ice-sheet/ice-stream dynamics. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1885
Sensitivity to climate change of the calf-ice production from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2145
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia. Cherkasov, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3930
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3862
Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations. Schmeits, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5662
Sliding of a temperate valley glacier: a study on the Findelen Glacier. Truffer, M., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4841
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4843
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines. D'Orefice, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4417
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research. Mercalli, L., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1939
Snow variations on the glaciers in the Lombardy Alps, Italy. Pelfini, M., et al, [1995,ita] 51-97
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1244
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland. Brown, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2202
Some notes on the behaviour of tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., [1995,eng] 51-4538
Southern Hemisphere climate and glacial history over the past 5 million years. Quilty, P.G., ed, [1995,eng] 51-596
Spatial analysis and kinematics of glacier fluctuations. Kääb, A., [1997,ger] 51-4840
Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1854
Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2115
Studies of recent fluctuations of glacier length in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] 51-552
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2939
Summary of discussion. Fisher, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-2148
Surficial geology and sea level history of Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories. Bednarski, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-430
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3667
Tidewater calving. Van der Veen, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-2125
Time-step limits for stable solutions of the ice-sheet equation. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1852
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3435
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria. Arck, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3932
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-83
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] 51-4072
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica. Salamatin, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1846
Variations of Swiss glaciers in 1994/95: preliminary report. Aellen, M., [1996,fre] 51-1954
Victoria Land glaciers. Frezzotti, M., [1997,eng] 51-2686
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers. Giada, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2923
Volumetric changes in the Sarennes Glacier (Isère)—Period 1906-1991. Valla, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1932
Weichselian deglaciation of Skåne. Lagerlund, E., [1987,swe] 51-4990
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3198
Workshop on the calving rate of Greenland glaciers under global warming. Reeh, N., ed, [1994,eng] 51-2136
Wurtenkees: reconstruction of a 100 years time series of mass balance. Hammer, N., [1996,eng] 51-2949
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2865

Glacier surfaces

Algorithm for ice-sheet surface elevations from satellite radar altimeters. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-2494
Antarctic topography and kilometre-scale roughness derived from ERS-1 altimetry. Brisset, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1890
Antarctica ice sheet curvature and its relation with ice flow and boundary conditions. Rémy, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4511
Boundary layer variations over a glacier in summer. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5589
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al. Rabus, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3578
Estimation of ice-sheet topography and motion using interferometric synthetic aperture radar. Joughin, I., [1995,eng] 51-17
Fold formation in glacier lobes on Hurd Peninsula. Casas, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5599
Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm. Bahr, D.B., [1997,eng] 51-5219
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2272
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1878
Ice-sheet surface mass balance in a climate model for Antarctica. Marsiat, I., [1996,eng] 51-1864
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1860
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4392
Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search. Swithinbank, C., [1988,eng] 51-411
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery. Lin, I.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2512
Mapping the motion and surface topography of the northern Patagonia icefield. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1870
Maximum resolution glacier-bed surface obtained by radio-echo sounding. Welch, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3155
Modeling of ice flow near the center of large ice sheets. Hvidberg, C.S., [1996,eng] 51-1856
Modeling the velocity field of the antarctic ice sheet. Bamber, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1889
Monitoring ice movement in Antarctica. Thiel, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2595
Movement and structural features observed in ice masses, Framnes Mountains. Marmo, B.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1892
Numerical modelling of the East Antarctic Ice Sheet. Näslund, J.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3482
On elevation models as input for mass-balance calculations of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1866
Preliminary study on the shape of snow penitents at Piloto Glacier, the central Andes. Naruse, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5771
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-793
Response of the longwave radiation over melting snow and ice to atmospheric warming. Meesters, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5652
Short wavelength variations in the horizontal velocity field of a valley glacier. Harper, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3146
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3862
Simulation of ice deformation along Storglaciären flow-line. Pohjola, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-797
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4055
Spatial analysis and kinematics of glacier fluctuations. Kääb, A., [1997,ger] 51-4840
Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1854
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2837

Glacier surges

Earth's shrinking glaciers.[1995,eng] 51-322
Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR. Kotliakov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2932
Glaciers and ice sheets. Fowler, A.C., [1997,eng] 51-5329
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets. Saltzman, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1886
Ice-sheet surging and ice-stream formation. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1851
Mini-surge of Ryder Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-315
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery. Payne, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5120
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard. Bennett, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2203
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3208
Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology. Fox, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5097
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4289
Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2115

Glacier surveys

"Normal" and unusual glacier variations. Röthlisberger, H., [1997,ger] 51-4838
100 years of glacier observations in Canada (1890-1990). Ommanney, C.S.L., [1996,eng] 51-4426
101 years of international snow and ice research. Kuhn, M., [1996,eng] 51-4409
1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1558
1995 South Cascade Glacier, Washington mass balance variations. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-423
20th century East African glacier fluctuations. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2944
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-544
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] 51-4424
Air temperature and precipitation data, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska, 1968-96. Kennedy, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5644
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area. Vachon, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2510
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3573
Algorithm for ice-sheet surface elevations from satellite radar altimeters. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-2494
Analysis of mass balance indicators in the new glacier inventory of the former Soviet Union. Bedford, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3142
Annual report 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center. World Data Center-A for Glaciology, [1997,eng] 51-2749
Antarctic topography and kilometre-scale roughness derived from ERS-1 altimetry. Brisset, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1890
Application of interferometry to studies of glacier dynamics. Mohr, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2465
Applications of laser ranging to ocean, ice, and land topography. Degnan, J.J., [1991,eng] 51-4104
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2866
Autumn heat balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] 51-546
Autumn radiation balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] 51-545
Basodino Glacier (southern Swiss Alps). Aellen, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4413
Behaviour of the Bavarian glaciers: results from surveying and mass balance modelling. Escher-Vetter, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2928
Bibliography of glacier studies by the U.S. Geological Survey. Snyder, E.F., [1996,eng] 51-489
Calving from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2144
Calving of a glacier into a hydroelectric reservoir in Norway. Laumann, T., [1994,eng] 51-2142
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4386
Century of progress in assessing Greenland ice sheet mass balance. Braithwaite, R.J., [1995,eng] 51-2913
Chilean Andes mountain glacier variations. Escobar, F., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4539
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2931
Climatic conditions on the Hailuogou Glacier and in surrounding ice-free areas. Wang, N.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-549
Climatic features in the Gongga Mountain. Gao, S.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-540
Columbia Glacier during rapid retreat and iceberg calving. Meier, M.F., [1994,eng] 51-2143
Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto. Meier, M.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5666

Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data. Ding, Y.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2127
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2380
Controls on calving rate and basal sliding: retreat of Columbia Glacier. Van der Veen, C.J., [1995,eng] 51-2782
Counting glaciers: use of scaling methods to estimate the number and size distribution of the glaciers of the world. Meier, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3153
Dating ash-layers in glaciers of Livingston I. Calvet, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5595
Dating of a glacial advance, Moving Glacier, British Columbia. Smith, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5345
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-826
Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods. Schöner, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2917
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet. Salbach, H., [1995,eng] 51-2915
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2110
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China. Yang, H.A., et al, [1996,chi] 51-823
Distribution of glacier resources in the south of Tarim Basin, Xinjiang. Yang, H.A., [1990,chi] 51-1659
Dynamics and hydrology of a small polythermal valley glacier. Jansson, P., [1996,eng] 51-796
Early recognition of lake burst hazards in the Swiss Alps. Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-253
Ellesmere Ice Shelf investigations. Anderson, D.G., [1959,eng] 51-385
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers. Olesen, O.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1476
Estimation of ice-sheet topography and motion using interferometric synthetic aperture radar. Joughin, I., [1995,eng] 51-17
Existing conditions of the southeastern Tibet glacier. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-539
Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR. Kotliakov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2932
Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-789
Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Yamaguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5764
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2942
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century. Gordon, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2921
Fluctuations of the terminuses of White and Thompson Glaciers, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5253
Fluctuations of West Greenland calving glaciers. Weidick, A., [1994,eng] 51-2147
Future opportunities and issues in radar remote sensing of Earth's high latitudes. Carsey, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2445
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images. Binaghi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3075
Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation. Bøcker, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3374
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1827
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3570
Geophysical Data Management System at the Byrd Polar Research Center. Baggeroer, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2434
GER '97. Abstracts. Geomatics in the Era of Radarsat, Ottawa, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4035
Glacial climate and glacier distribution in the tropics. Jordan, E., [1990,ger] 51-3955
Glacial cover in the Campo de Hielos Sur (southern Chile). Börgel, R., [1994,spa] 51-1532
Glacier distribution in northwest China from the glacier database. Liu, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-824
Glacier fluctuations in the Alps. Meeting in honor of the retirement of Markus Aellen, February 28, 1996, in Zürich.[1997,ger] 51-4837
Glacier inventory of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2271
Glacier mass balance analysis in Argentine mountains. Leiva, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2943
Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2946
Glacier mass balance bulletin. Bulletin No.4 (1994-1995). World Glacier Monitoring Service, [1996,eng] 51-3499
Glacier mass balance studies in the Karakoram. Young, G.J., [1996,eng] 51-2937
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-1941
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-2925
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2924
Glacier monitoring network in the tropical Andes. Pouyaud, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4541
Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington. Pelto, M.S., [1996,eng] 51-3246
Glacier studies on Nanga Parbat 1856-1990. Kick, W., [1994,ger] 51-503
Glacier variations of Hielo Patagónico Norte, Chile, between 1944/45 and 1995/96. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5760
Glaciers and climate in the Mount Tuomuer region of the Tian Shan.[1985,chi] 51-632
Glaciers and environment in the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (I)—the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Z.C., ed, et al, [1994,eng] 51-538
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. I. Glaciers of the northern part of Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1910,eng] 51-4906
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. II. Glaciers of Port Wells, Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] 51-5485
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. III. Glaciers of the west coast of Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] 51-5484
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. IV. Glaciers of the southern coast of the Kenai Peninsula. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] 51-5486
Glaciers of Xizang (Tibet).[1986,chi] 51-633
Glaciers, ice sheets and volcanoes: a tribute to Mark F. Meier. Colbeck, S.C., ed, [1996,eng] 51-3139
Glaciers. Williams, R.S., Jr., et al, [1993,eng] 51-161
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica. Wen, J.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-834
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5762
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude. Wang, N.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-827
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1448
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] 51-556
Ground ice in rock glaciers of the Italian Alps. Smiraglia, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1951
How stable is the hanging glacier on Mt. Eiger. Lüthi, M., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5545
Hydrological characteristics of the Hailuogou Glacier. Cao, Z.T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-550
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Kodama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5763
Ice dynamics at the confluence of Aare glaciers. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,ger] 51-4839
Ice sheet margin detection using ERS-1 synthetic aperture radar. Sohn, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2435
Ice sheets. Thomas, R.H., [1993,eng] 51-160
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2417
Improved snow and glacier monitoring by the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rott, H., et al, [1989,eng] 51-53
Influences of glacier fluctuation on glacier runoff in high Asia. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-865
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2117
Internal structure of an active rock glacier in the Spanish Pyrenees. Fabre, D., [1995,fre] 51-1942
International palaeo-environmental project at Paakitsoq, West Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1477
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland. Grody, N.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3076
Isotope measurement of precipitation in monsoon fed glaciers. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-551
Italian contributions to international glacier research, 1895-1995. Zanon, G., [1996,ita] 51-4407
Italian contributions to the *Commission Internationale des Glaciers*. Zanon, G., [1997,eng] 51-4844
Italian glaciers and their hydroelectric potential. Rossi, G., [1996,ita] 51-4412
Italian glaciological studies in regions outside Europe. Smiraglia, C., [1996,ita] 51-4408
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession. Jacobs, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5656
Little Ice Age glacier fluctuations in the Pyrénées. Grove, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2930
Long-term changes of glaciers in the Sonnblick region in the Austrian Alps. Böhm, R., [1995,eng] 51-2926
Long-term mass balance series of Swiss glaciers. Müller-Lemans, H., et al, [1995,ger] 51-2250
Lower ablation zone of the West Greenland ice sheet. Van den Brocke, M., [1996,eng] 51-1863
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery. Lin, I.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2512
Main results of 100 years of research at the Vergtferner, Oetztal, Austria. Braun, L.N., [1995,eng] 51-1936
Mapping the motion and surface topography of the northern Patagonia icefield. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1870
Maps of Patagonian and Tierra del Fuegan ice fields. Lliboutry, L., [1981,spa] 51-3189
Maps of Storglaciären and their use in glacier monitoring surveys. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-798
Marmolada Glacier: geomorphological aspects of the central front. Mattana, U., [1995,ita] 51-5337
Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2941
Mass balance and summer ablation of the Arikaree Glacier, Front Range, Colorado. Barreto, H.L., [1994,eng] 51-594
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. Kunakhovich, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2934
Mass balance in the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier recorded in ice cores. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-811
Mass balance measurements in the Søndre Strømfjord area in the periods 1990-1994. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2914
Mass balance of circum-arctic glaciers and recent climate change. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5556
Mass balance of Glacier de Sarennes. Valla, F., [1995,eng] 51-2929
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field. Trupin, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5272
Mass balance of the Sarennes Glacier, 47th season, 1994-1995. Valla, F., [1996,fre] 51-1953
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan. Diurgerov, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2936
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3574
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2940
Mass balance studies in northern Sweden. Holmlund, P., [1995,eng] 51-2919
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4420
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1587
Measured and modeled runoff of the Sarennes Glacier. Martin, E., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1947
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5660
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang). Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-548
Modeling the velocity field of the antarctic ice sheet. Bamber, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1889
Modern evolution of the Djankuat Glacier in the Caucasus. Popovnin, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2933
Modern glacier growth on Mt. Qogir in the Karakoram Mountains. Wang, Z.C., [1990,chi] 51-1660
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery. Payne, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5120
Monitoring ice movement in Antarctica. Thiel, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2595
Morphological and evolutive features of cryokarstic endoglacial caves. Badino, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4414
Movement and structural features observed in ice masses, Framnes Mountains. Marmo, B.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1892
Movement features of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Song, G.P., [1994,eng] 51-547
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier. Barsanti, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4415
New Zealand glacier responses to climate change of the past century. Chinn, T.J., [1996,eng] 51-1834
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1478
Norwegian glacier responses to a century of climate change. Whalley, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2920
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy). Gellatly, A.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1531
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica. Wendler, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3564
One Hundred Years of Glaciological Research in Italy. Meeting. Cento Anni de Ricerca Glaciologica in Italia, [1996,ita] 51-4405
Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements. Kamnianskiĭ, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2951
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996. Kobayashi, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5761
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] 51-522
Photogrammetric analysis of glaciers and permafrost. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-5547
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-2243
Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology. Fox, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5097
Pio XI glacier: advances and retreats, and impact on climate during the present century. Ibañez, A.R., [1992,spa] 51-1277
Preliminary studies on the extra-continental type glaciers in the west Kunlun Mountains. Su, Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-819
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] 51-553
Quaternary glaciation on the western slope of the Gongga Mountain. Ma, Q.H., [1994,eng] 51-554
Radar estimation of sub-polar glacier water content. Hamran, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3572
Radar measurements of annual snow accumulation rates. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-2954
Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland. Allen, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2499
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-793
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-148
Recent evolution of glaciers in the Maritime Alps. Federici, P.R., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4418

Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps). Serandrei Barbero, R., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4428**
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4043**
Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations. Nicolussi, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2956**
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisferner since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2947**
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology. Adam, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4293**
Reply to paper by Frochoso et al. González Suárez, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2126**
Reports on the Glaciological Survey of 1994. Armando, E., et al, [1995,ita] **51-98**
Research on glacier mass balance in the Italian Alps. Zanon, G., [1995,eng] **51-2922**
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin. Liu, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-816**
Results of the precipitation and snow-stake network in the glacier region of Sonnblick. Auer, I., [1996,eng] **51-2953**
Rowe Glacier annual research report 1994. Scott, R.B., [1995,eng] **51-498**
Runoff from the Careser Glacier, 1992-95. Rossi, G.C., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1950**
Satellite data at the National Snow and Ice Data Center, Boulder, CO. Weaver, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2451**
Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1584**
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3575**
Shortwave radiation geometry and glacier distribution in the Cordillera Real, Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3148**
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia. Cherkasov, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3930**
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3862**
Sliding of a temperate valley glacier: a study on the Findelen Glacier. Truffer, M., et al, [1997,ger] **51-4841**
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,fre] **51-4843**
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines. D'Orefice, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4417**
Snow variations on the glaciers in the Lombardy Alps, Italy. Pelfini, M., et al, [1995,ita] **51-97**
Snow-firn transition and ice formation of the Hailuogou Glacier. Shi, A.P., et al, [1994,eng] **51-542**
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-791**
Spatial analysis and kinematics of glacier fluctuations. Kääb, A., [1997,ger] **51-4840**
Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] **51-2115**
Studies of recent fluctuations of glacier length in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] **51-552**
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2939**
Substitution of long-term mass balance data by measurements of one summer. Diurgerov, M.B., [1996,eng] **51-2952**
Summary of glaciological and snow data in Spain, 1994-95 season. Martínez, R., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1949**
Summary of science results from Spaceborne Imaging Radar (SIR-C/X-SAR). Plaut, J.J., [1996,eng] **51-3240**
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2124**
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3566**
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin. Schneider, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-794**
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection. Pourchet, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2916**
Temperature regime of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] **51-543**
Valley glacier mass balance, Ellesmere Island, Northwest Territories, Canada. Wolfe, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2918**
Variations in radar backscatter across the great ice sheets. Noltimier, K.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2433**
Variations of Swiss glaciers in 1994/95: preliminary report. Aellen, M., [1996,fre] **51-1954**
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers. Giada, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2923**
Volumetric changes in the Sarennes Glacier (Isère)—Period 1906-1991. Valla, F., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1932**

Glacier thickness

3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change. Fabre, A., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1923**
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica. Nereson, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3845**
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3573**
Algorithm for ice-sheet surface elevations from satellite radar altimeters. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] **51-2494**
Antarctic topography and kilometre-scale roughness derived from ERS-1 altimetry. Brisset, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1890**
Basal melt rates along the Rutford Ice Stream. Corr, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3468**
Computer scheme for rapid calculations of balance-flux distributions. Budd, W.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1845**
Counting glaciers: use of scaling methods to estimate the number and size distribution of the glaciers of the world. Meier, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3153**
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet. Salbach, H., [1995,eng] **51-2915**
EISMINT benchmarks for testing ice-sheet models. Huybrechts, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1843**
Estimation of ice-sheet topography and motion using interferometric synthetic aperture radar. Joughin, I., [1995,eng] **51-17**
Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation. Bøcker, C.A., [1996,eng] **51-3374**
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1827**
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3570**
Glacier studies on Nanga Parbat 1856-1990. Kick, W., [1994,ger] **51-503**
Glaciers, ice sheets and volcanoes: a tribute to Mark F. Meier. Colbeck, S.C., ed, [1996,eng] **51-3139**
Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm. Bahr, D.B., [1997,eng] **51-5219**
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4062**
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] **51-556**
Grounding line area of the Foundation Ice Stream. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3477**
Ice sheets. Thomas, R.H., [1993,eng] **51-160**
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1878**
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. Kunakhovich, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2934**
Mass balance of Griesgletscher 1961-1994: different methods of determination. Funk, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3931**
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field. Trupin, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5272**
Maximum resolution glacier-bed surface obtained by radio-echo sounding. Welch, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3155**
Mechanism for the generation of flow stripes on ice streams. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1996,eng] **51-3144**
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang). Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-548**
Modeling of the ice-sheet/ice-shelf transition zone. Chugunov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1850**
Modeling the velocity field of the antarctic ice sheet. Bamber, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1889**
Monitoring ice movement in Antarctica. Thiel, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2595**
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier. Barsanti, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4415**
Normal modes of an ice sheet. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1997,eng] **51-4042**
Numerical simulation of Austrian Alps glacier fluctuations. Schlosser, E., [1996,eng] **51-2948**
On elevation models as input for mass-balance calculations of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1866**
On the mass balance of West Antarctica's Pine Island Glacier. Jacobs, S.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3147**
Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland. Allen, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2499**
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-793**
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2909**
Reply to paper by Frochoso et al. González Suárez, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2126**
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] **51-1962**
Short pulse radio echo soundings on Berkner I. Steinhage, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3486**
Spatial analysis and kinematics of glacier fluctuations. Kääb, A., [1997,ger] **51-4840**
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3566**
Time-step limits for stable solutions of the ice-sheet equation. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1852**
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica. Salamatin, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1846**
See [also]: Ice cover thickness

Glacier tongues

"Normal" and unusual glacier variations. Röthlisberger, H., [1997,ger] **51-4838**
Adaptive-grid finite-volume model of glacier-terminus fluctuations. Lam, J.K.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1853**
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] **51-3886**
Controls on calving rate and basal sliding: retreat of Columbia Glacier. Van der Veen, C.J., [1995,eng] **51-2782**
Fluctuations of the terminuses of White and Thompson Glaciers, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5253**
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments. Nienow, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4823**
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica. MacAyeal, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1848**
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Sawagaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4573**
Marmolada Glacier: geomorphological aspects of the central front. Mattana, U., [1995,ita] **51-5337**
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica. Wendler, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3564**
Pio XI glacier: advances and retreats, and impact on climate during the present century. Ibañez, A.R., [1992,spa] **51-1277**
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] **51-3567**
Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland. Allen, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2499**
Recent evolution of glaciers in the Maritime Alps. Federici, P.R., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4418**
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps). Serandrei Barbero, R., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4428**
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4043**
Research on glacier mass balance in the Italian Alps. Zanon, G., [1995,eng] **51-2922**
Snow variations on the glaciers in the Lombardy Alps, Italy. Pelfini, M., et al, [1995,ita] **51-97**
Some notes on the behaviour of tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., [1995,eng] **51-4538**
Thermomechanical model of ice-shelf flow. Rommelaere, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1844**
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters. Tranter, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4825**

Glacier variations

See [also]: Glacier oscillation

Glaciers

Boundary layer field experiment, summer 1994-95, Terra Nova Bay. Viola, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2617**
Glacier inventory of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2271**
Glaciers, ice sheets and volcanoes: a tribute to Mark F. Meier. Colbeck, S.C., ed, [1996,eng] **51-3139**
Meteorological data from automatic weather stations in Terra Nova Bay area. Cogliani, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2353**
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge. Rignot, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3606**
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2897**
Sea surface temperature reconstruction. Bard, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2877**
Sørsdal Glacier sediments and moraines. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] **51-4972**
Surface energy and radiation balances in Antarctica. Georgiadis, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2619**
See [also]: Cirque glaciers; Mountain glaciers; Rock glaciers

Glaciology

100 years of glaciological research in Italy. Malaroda, R., [1996,ita] **51-4406**
101 years of international snow and ice research. Kuhn, M., [1996,eng] **51-4409**
Alaska SAR Facility support for K-12 education. Sandberg, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2469**
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3569**
Antarctic map from the Geosat Radar Altimeter Geodetic Mission. Mantripp, D.R., et al, [1992,eng] **51-401**
Antarctic science into the 21st century. British Antarctic Survey, [1995,eng] **51-3646**
Arctic Research of the United States, Vol.10, spring/summer 1996. Myers, C.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-1453**
Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report. International Arctic Science Committee, [1995,eng] **51-87**
Australian report to SCAR No.38, 1996. Australian National Committee on Antarctic Research, [1996,eng] **51-4184**
BAS annual report 1994-1995. British Antarctic Survey, [1995,eng] **51-517**
BAS annual report 1995-1996. British Antarctic Survey, [1996,eng] **51-3647**
Belgian antarctic research program, 1992-1996. Belgian State. Prime Minister's Services. Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), [1997,eng] **51-3812**
Can ice sheets trigger abrupt climatic change. Hughes, T., [1996,eng] **51-3196**
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] **51-4386**
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] **51-3886**
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al. Rabus, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3578**
Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] **51-707**
Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51. Colacino, M., ed, et al, Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, 6th Workshop, Florence Nov. 6-8, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-2615**
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] **51-4381**
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems. Dwyer, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3412**
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of antarctic ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,fre] **51-143**

Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-789
Fire and ice of the Vatnajökull Glacier: a potent cocktail. Kaldal, J., [1996,eng] 51-5313
Fjaerland, Norway Workshop on Glaciers. Executive summary.[1996,eng] 51-1063
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-3561
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3570
Glaciation and sea level—early research. Seibold, E., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1315
Glacier fluctuations and climate change detection. Haeberli, W., [1996,eng] 51-4411
Glaciers and ice sheets. Fowler, A.C., [1997,eng] 51-5329
Glaciers. Knight, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1821
Glaciology. Andrews, J.T., [1997,eng] 51-4383
Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm. Bahr, D.B., [1997,eng] 51-5219
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2107
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3576
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments. Gwiazda, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3563
Italian contributions to international glacier research, 1895-1995. Zanon, G., [1996,ita] 51-4407
Italian glaciological studies in regions outside Europe. Smiraglia, C., [1996,ita] 51-4408
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations. Baeza, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-449
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3562
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3907
Mass balance of Griesgletscher 1961-1994: different methods of determination. Funk, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3931
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3574
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1587
Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes. Hastenrath, S., [1997,eng] 51-3936
Mid to Late Holocene readvance of the Law Dome ice margin. Goodwin, I.D., [1996,eng] 51-1303
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5035
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica. Wendler, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3564
One Hundred Years of Glaciological Research in Italy. Meeting. Cento Anni de Ricerca Glaciologica in Italia, [1996,ita] 51-4405
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] 51-522
Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology. Fox, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5097
Pio XI glacier: advances and retreats, and impact on climate during the present century. Ibañez, A.R., [1992,spa] 51-1277
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia. Stièvenard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3559
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics. Nishida, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-670
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool. Morgenstern, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1056
Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming. Davidovich, N.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3560
Preserving a priceless library of ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2853
Proceedings of the NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, No.10. Watanabe, O., ed, NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, 18th, Tokyo, July 18-19, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-2668
Radar estimation of sub-polar glacier water content. Hamran, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3572
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] 51-3567
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow. Stroeven, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-792
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3575
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4495
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines. D'Orefice, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4417
Some free boundary problems in theoretical glaciology. Rodrigues, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5341
Summary report on mummified corpse found in Alpine glacier. Spindler, K., [1995,eng] 51-776
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau. Fujita, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3565
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3566
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria. Arck, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3932
Under the ice.[1996,eng] 51-1456
Uncarthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2852
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole. Askebjer, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4467

Glaze

Acid rime and snow in Japan. Yano, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4693
Antenna and tower icing. Jones, E.R., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3616
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4597
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan. Yanagisawa, F., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1480
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] 51-773
Concentrations of chemical constituents in snow and rime at Mt. Tanigawa. Fukuzaki, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1482
Ice and snow accretion on structures. Poots, G., [1996,eng] 51-2322
Ice-free cryo-cooling of protein crystals. Carr, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-787
Investigation for icing on overhead transmission line conductor. Takagi, S., [1963,jpn] 51-1899
Laboratory simulation of wet icing build-up on H.V. insulators. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5744
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice. Kwon, O.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3528
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3754
Snow surface features in Queen Maud Land. Furukawa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2670
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4828
See [also]: Hoarfrost

Global change

"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic. Herman, A.B., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2610
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
Accumulation at the surface of polar ice sheets: observation and modelling for global climate change. Genthon, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5308
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science. Van Woert, M.L., et al, [1992,eng] 51-628
Arctic paleoceanography - Quo vadis. Thiede, J., [1996,eng] 51-3110
Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report. International Arctic Science Committee, [1995,eng] 51-87
Atmosphere/sea ice interaction in global climate models: a review. Nagurnyi, A.P., [1994,eng] 51-264
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions. Lorenz, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1319
Atmospheric residence times and tracer concentrations in polar areas. Hansson, M., [1996,eng] 51-199
Belgian antarctic research program, 1992-1996. Belgian State. Prime Minister's Services. Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), [1997,eng] 51-3812
Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] 51-3091
Climate and atmospheric tracers modelling with GCM, polar applications. Genthon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-198
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence. Peel, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-353
Climate of the last 2000 years from Qinghai-Xizang and Peru ice cores. Thompson, L.G., [1996,eng] 51-355
Climate oscillations in Tasmania from tree rings over the past 3000 years. Cook, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-349
Climate reconstruction from water isotopes. Jouzel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-352
Climate variability in the Americas from high elevation ice cores. Hardy, D.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4142
Climatic changes and biotic events. Chumakov, N.M., [1995,eng] 51-126
Climatic transition registered at the poles. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4182
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4535
Climatic variations and forcing mechanisms of the last 2000 years. Jones, P.D., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-343
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America. Villalba, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-350
Comment on Kheshgi et al. Shabalova, M.V., [1997,eng] 51-3896
Comparison of cloud simulations with observations. Chen, C.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4157
Comparison of global climate change simulations. Kacholia, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3893
Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-707
Cool tropical temperatures shift the global $\delta^{18}O$-T: Greenland ice core evidence. Boyle, E.A., [1997,eng] 51-2764
Did water vapor drive climate cooling?. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1312
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation. Crowley, T.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5676
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1676
Environment and climate at high latitudes during the Late Glacial Holocene. Borzenkova, I.I., [1997,eng] 51-4655
Evolution of the southwest monsoon in China after the last glaciation. Pu, Q.Y., [1994,eng] 51-1913
Fjaerland, Norway Workshop on Glaciers. Executive summary.[1996,eng] 51-1063
Future sustainable water use: challenges and constraints. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4893
Gas hydrates fuel diverse interests. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1280
Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase. Wohlfarth, B., [1996,eng] 51-702
Glaciers. Williams, R.S., Jr., et al, [1993,eng] 51-161
Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts. Mii, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3588
Global change in aerosols and PSCs. McCormick, M.P., [1989,eng] 51-224
Global changes in environment. Dobretsov, N.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-125
Global ozone evolution. Stolarski, R.S., [1989,eng] 51-222
Greenland climate network: GC-Net. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3154
Holocene marine deposits in Hokkaido and their sedimentary environments. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1985,eng] 51-1706
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] 51-4305
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage. Bruno, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3934
Ice-sheet surface mass balance in a climate model for Antarctica. Marsiat, I., [1996,eng] 51-1864
Impact of large ice sheets on continental palaeohydrology. Teller, J.T., [1995,eng] 51-4294
Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension. Nobel, P.S., [1996,eng] 51-1251
Intercomparison of simulated polar climates by global climate models. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1223
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1912
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3226
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea. Peltier, W.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5270
Mass balance and summer ablation of the Arikaree Glacier, Front Range, Colorado. Barreto, H.L., [1994,eng] 51-594
Measurements of atmospheric CO_2 and CH_4 at Japanese antarctic station, Syowa. Aoki, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1903
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion. Eckman, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3542
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects. Rosenfield, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3839
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1849
Mountain uplift and surface temperature changes. Kitoh, A., [1997,eng] 51-2753
Natural magnetic archives of past global change. Evans, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5269
New global sea-ice and sea surface temperature data set. Rayner, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5223
Ocean observing system for climate. Nowlin, W.D., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1835
Ocean-atmosphere-ice interactions and global climate. Takeuchi, K., [1996,jpn] 51-1479
Ozone saga, the GOME experiment and the Nobel story... Hahne, A., [1996,eng] 51-1506
Paleoenvironmental research in China corresponding with the study of global change. Zheng, K.Y., [1994,eng] 51-1916
Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-1765
Paleotemperature reconstruction confirmation of paleo-analog hypothesis. Kheshgi, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3895
Past 100 year instrumental record and long-term paleoclimatic reconstruction. Jones, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-363
Past and future in an Alaskan desert—research in the Kobuk sand dunes. Mann, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5118
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum. Zhao, X.F., et al, [1996,chi] 51-804
Perpetual ice as a climatic sensor—results of the Spitsbergen Expedition. Blümel, W.D., [1996,ger] 51-4117
Polar ice: rapid change in the climate. Jouzel, J., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1934
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1937
Polluted air mass trajectories into the Arctic. Prokhorenkov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5740
Possible cause of the climatic cooling between the Cretaceous and Cenozoic periods. Tachibana, Y., [1994,eng] 51-1914
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation. de Noblet, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3848
Proceedings. International Symposium on Global Change (IGBP), Tokyo, Mar. 27-29, 1992, [1994,eng] 51-1902
Quantifying nonlinearity and geometry in time series of climate. King, T., [1996,eng] 51-701
Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic. Serebriannyĭ, L.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4014
Quaternary glaciation, its appearance and disappearance. Sakaguchi, Y., [1988,eng] 51-1710
Reconstructions of past climate from historical sources in the Czech Lands. Brázdil, R., [1996,eng] 51-357
Role of the Antarctic in global change. SCAR Steering Committee, [1993,eng] 51-598

Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program, [1996,eng] **51-3821**
SCAR report No.13, Nov. 1996. Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research, [1996,eng] **51-4159**
Sea level change from Milankovitch and monsoon fluctuations, not from ice melting. Jacobs, D.K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1713**
Sea-ice interaction and the stability of the thermohaline circulation. Yang, J.Y., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1202**
Seasonal energy-balance climate model for coupling to ice-sheet models. Paul, A., [1996,eng] **51-1865**
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1249**
Sensitivity of postglacial sea level to the viscosity of the mantle. Fang, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2772**
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3679**
Snow cover. Foster, J.L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-158**
Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3585**
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] **51-1313**
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations. Craig, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4551**
Twin ice cores from Greenland reveal history of climate change, more. Alley, R., [1996,eng] **51-1276**
U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean. Aagaard, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1275**
Unstable climate related to weak ocean circulation. Tziperman, E., [1997,eng] **51-3657**
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica. Salamatin, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1846**
Volcanic record in ice cores for the past 2000 years. Robock, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-359**
Warm and cold stages in the past 7600 years in Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1983,eng] **51-1712**

Global warming

"Ancient atmosphere—validity of ice records" by Z. Jaworowski, ESPR 1(3), p.161-171, 1994. Oeschger, H., [1995,eng] **51-3718**
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change. Fabre, A., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1923**
Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs. Arnone, J.A., III, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4054**
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] **51-5423**
Addressing the impacts of global changes in the Arctic: the *Barents Sea Impact Study*. Lange, M.A., [1997,eng] **51-4654**
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3972**
Anti-greenhouse effect of cloud condensation nuclei at Palmer Station. Saxena, V.K., [1995,eng] **51-1233**
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3355**
Approach on permafrost degradation and environmental problems in the Tibetan Plateau. Wang, S.L., [1996,chi] **51-801**
Arctic air temperatures from satellite data. Khalsa, S.J.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1164**
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3405**
Are there optimum sites for global paleotemperature reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., [1996,eng] **51-362**
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996. Nakawo, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5765**
Basodino Glacier (southern Swiss Alps). Aellen, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4413**
Biogeochemistry of northern peatlands and its possible responses to global warming. Gorham, E., [1995,eng] **51-2549**
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4581**
Buffering of arctic plant responses in a changing climate. Jonasson, S., [1997,eng] **51-4029**
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures?. Hodkinson, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3557**
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3192**
Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance. Auclair, A.N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4033**
Changes in permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-805**
Changes in the duration of snow cover period in the high latitudes. Lemeshko, N.N., [1997,eng] **51-4662**
Changes in trace gas concentrations during the last 2000 years. Raynaud, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-360**
Changes in water supply in alpine regions due to glacier retreat. Pelto, M.S., [1993,eng] **51-2538**
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening. Leinonen, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3529**
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] **51-2839**
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line. Scott, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4023**
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4808**
Climate change in northern latitudes: ecosystems and carbon sequestration. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4030**
Climate sensitivity of Franz Josef Glacier, New Zealand, as revealed by numerical modeling. Oerlemans, J., [1997,eng] **51-5529**
Climate sensitivity of the ice cap of King George I. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1862**
Climatic and hydrological changes in the Hexi Corridor. Ma, S.M., et al, [1996,chi] **51-869**
Climatic change and decay of the Greenland ice sheet at the end of the ice age. Funder, S., [1994,eng] **51-2139**
Climatic meltdown.[1996,eng] **51-1457**
Climatic record in ice cores from west China since the Little Ice Age. Yao, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] **51-812**
Climatic versus topographic controls on glacier calving. Warren, C.R., [1994,eng] **51-2146**
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice. Smith, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2754**
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra. Rastetter, E.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4032**
Comparison of global climate change simulations. Kacholia, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3893**
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4653**
Development of a regional climate model of the western Arctic. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1194**
Direct effects of elevated CO_2 on arctic plant and ecosystem function. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-509**
Dynamics of the Arctic Ocean. Johannessen, O.M., [1993,eng] **51-1681**
Effect of climate change on biodiversity of arctic plants. IUrtsev, B.A., [1997,eng] **51-4022**
Effect of climate warming on stability and durability of buildings in permafrost regions. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,chi] **51-852**
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment. O'Neill, K.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5421**
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1676**
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1030**
Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1050**
Effects of recent climate change on permafrost landscapes in central Sakha. Fedorov, A.N., [1996,eng] **51-3579**
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3184**
Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-806**
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] **51-4347**
EOS: science strategy for the Earth Observing System. Asrar, G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2013**
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes. Anderson, W.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1018**
Future evolution of the arctic coasts of Russia. Kaplin, P.A., [1995,fre] **51-1666**
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] **51-3401**
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-129**
Glacier recession on Mount Kenya in the context of the global tropics. Hastenrath, S., [1995,eng] **51-4534**
Glacier-related hazards and climatic change. Evans, S.G., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2537**
Global and regional patterns of climate change: recent predictions for the Arctic. Rowntree, P.R., [1997,eng] **51-4016**
Global change and arctic terrestrial ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4011**
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components. Washington, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1222**
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2599**
Global warming and vegetation differentiation in central Yukon Territory. Kojima, S., [1994,eng] **51-1907**
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. McDonald, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1032**
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection. Hirst, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3857**
Global wobbling may melt the ice. Hecht, J., [1997,eng] **51-4274**
Heat budget of the climate system between the last glacial maximum and the present. Ohmura, A., [1987,eng] **51-1708**
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1487**
High latitude warming related to vegetation. Otto-Bliesner, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2898**
How stable is the hanging glacier on Mt. Eiger. Lüthi, M., et al, [1997,ger] **51-5545**
Hydro-climatological model of daily streamflow for the northeast United States. Fennessey, N.M., [1994,eng] **51-32**
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1027**
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya. Chikita, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5766**
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] **51-4305**
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia. Kobak, K.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4605**
Impact of climate change on the snow cover pattern in Estonia. Jaagus, J., [1997,eng] **51-4577**
Impact of hydrologic perturbations on arctic ecosystems induced by climate change. Kane, D.L., [1997,eng] **51-4015**
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3633**
Impacts of climate change on demographic processes and population dynamics in arctic plants. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4018**
Impacts of global change on composition of arctic communities: implications for ecosystem functioning. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4021**
Indicators of climatic and biospheric change: evidence from tree rings. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2547**
Influences of glacier fluctuation on glacier runoff in high Asia. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-865**
Interaction between polar climate and global warming. Manabe, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1221**
Interannual temperature variability in wintertime polar stratosphere. Sukharev, B.E., [1996,eng] **51-3707**
Intercomparison of global climate model simulations of arctic temperature. Tao, X., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1193**
Introduction. Challenges for the future: arctic and alpine ecosystems in a changing world. Billings, W.D., [1997,eng] **51-4012**
Introduction. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] **51-2137**
Long-term trends in Laurentian Great Lakes ice cover. Assel, R.A., [1994,eng] **51-706**
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea. Peltier, W.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5270**
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan. Diurgerov, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2936**
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2940**
Mass-balance modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., [1996,eng] **51-1847**
Methane as a paleoindicator of the dynamics of permafrost deposits. Rivkina, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1696**
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4946**
Methane output from hydrates in permafrost. Nisbet, E.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2550**
Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change. Starfield, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3084**
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling. Thompson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5368**
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3225**
Modeling the climate effect of unrestricted greenhouse emissions over the next 10,000 years. Kim, K.Y., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1689**
Modeling the possible impact of climate change on broad-scale vegetation structure: examples from northern Europe. Cramer, W., [1997,eng] **51-4026**
Neogene East Antarctic ice sheet: a dynamic or stable feature?. Wilson, G.S., [1995,eng] **51-397**
New Zealand glacier responses to climate change of the past century. Chinn, T.J., [1996,eng] **51-1834**
Newsletter, No.48, Mar. 1997. Antarctic Society of Australia, [1997,eng] **51-3664**
OAII (Ocean-Atmosphere-Ice Interactions) Western Arctic Shelf-Basin Interactions (SBI) Plan.[1997,eng] **51-3644**
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism. Schramm, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1195**
Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years. An, Z.S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1910**
People and the Arctic: a prospectus for research on the Human Dimensions of the Arctic System (HARC). Arctic Research Consortium of the United States (ARCUS), [1997,eng] **51-4907**
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2548**
Permafrost degradation and highway engineering. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1996,chi] **51-846**
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra. Waelbroeck, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2759**
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast. Pavlov, A.V., [1996,eng] **51-2394**
Phenology and reproductive success in arctic plants: susceptibility to climate change. Molau, U., [1997,eng] **51-4019**
Phenomenological models of the primary productivity of zonal arctic ecosystems. Gil'manov, T.G., [1997,eng] **51-4031**
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming. Fastook, J.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2141**
Polar ice: a note on the changes affecting greenhouse gases. Raynaud, D., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1938**
Potential climate change from arctic aerosol pollution. Blanchet, J.P., [1991,eng] **51-240**
Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] **51-1906**
Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests. Gucinski, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-285**
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems. Nadelhoffer, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4028**

Precipitation in the southern Great Plains in global warming models. Legates, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1486
Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming. Davidovich, N.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3560
Preliminary design for arctic atmospheric radiative transfer experiments. Zak, B.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1161
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1160
Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1867
Problem of paleo-analogs. Crowley, T.J., [1997,eng] 51-3894
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Proceedings. International Symposium on Global Change (IGBP), Tokyo, Mar. 27-29, 1992, [1994,eng] 51-1902
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2909
Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3055
Recent climate patterns in the Arctic. Maxwell, B., [1997,eng] 51-4013
Recent variations of arctic climate: the observational evidence. Walsh, J.E., [1995,eng] 51-1224
Response of northern tree species in Japan to elevated CO_2. Koike, T., [1994,eng] 51-1905
Response of sea level to global warming. Solow, A.R., [1993,eng] 51-2536
Response of the longwave radiation over melting snow and ice to atmospheric warming. Meesters, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5652
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3328
Responses of vegetation to past and future climate changes. Huntley, B., [1997,eng] 51-4025
Rising seas. Schneider, D., [1997,eng] 51-5508
Risk of sea level rise. Titus, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-328
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] 51-3510
Role of northern ecosystems in the global methane budget. Vourlitis, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4024
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program. [1996,eng] 51-3821
Satellite monitoring of lake ice breakup as a climate indicator. Wynne, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-507
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3275
Sensitivity of glacier mass balance to climate change. Vallon, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1935
Sensitivity to climate change of the calf-ice production from Greenland glaciers. Rech, N., [1994,eng] 51-2145
SHEBA: a research program on the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean science plan. Moritz, R.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2664
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3235
Snow conditions in the French Alps and general circulation models. Martin, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1922
Some problems in foundation engineering on permafrost in connection with global climatic changes. Sadovskii, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5198
Structural changes in the forest-tundra ecotone: a dynamic process. Hofgaard, A., [1997,eng] 51-4382
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4401
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation. Shevtsova, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4402
Summary of discussion. Fisher, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-2148
Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra. Hobbie, S.E., [1996,eng] 51-4376
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China. Zhou, Y.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-800
Temperature changes on long time and large spatial scales. Diaz, H.F., [1996,eng] 51-361
Thermal regime of permafrost on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau under climate warming. Li, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-803
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3970
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals. Briffa, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-344
Varved sediment records of environmental variability. Overpeck, J.T., [1996,eng] 51-358
Warming up to hot new evidence. Moore, C.A., [1997,eng] 51-5630
West Siberia climatic change predictions. Arkhipov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-128
Workshop on the calving rate of Greenland glaciers under global warming. Rech, N., ed, [1994,eng] 51-2136

Gold
Diffusion behaviour of gold at the substrate-snow interface. Fedoseeva, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-890
Effect of placer gold mining on permafrost in northeast China. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3051
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska. Trainor, T.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5014
Gold-bearing shear zones in South-East Greenland. Garde, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1472
Guide to mineral exploration in South and West Greenland. Steenfelt, A., [1996,eng] 51-1553
Image processing of airborne spectrometric data in Finnish gold exploration surveys. Arkimaa, H., [1996,eng] 51-5108
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia. Rashkin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5197

Grain size
Autocorrelation functions of granular media. Mätzler, C., [1997,eng] 51-5591
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] 51-3711
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths. Nolin, A.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2296
Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland. Busskamp, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-611
Cryogenic processes in the granulometric composition of sedimentary formations. IUrov, IU.L., [1994,eng] 51-1591
Deposit of coarse detrital rocks during thawing. Shesternev, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-3012
Device for mechanical freeze-thaw conditioning of alum sludge. Martel, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2968
Effect of grain size and alignment on thermal conductivity in gravel fills. Gavril'ev, R.I., [1996,eng] 51-3022
Effects of grain composition of seasonally frozen soil on soil property. Sun, T.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3007
Estimation of snow surface albedo using Landsat Thematic Mapper. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2508
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4360
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2519
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3638
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5113
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2114
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics. Fily, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3424
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune. Liu, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5048
Lithology of bottom sediments of the central White Sea. Shcherbakov, F.A., [1996,eng] 51-3120
Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4036
MM/IR neural network inversion of surface snow properties. Jackson, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2511
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-5333
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4810
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3179
P/Wirtanen evolution model. Capria, M.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1618
Particle content and frost-heave of cohesive soil. Han, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3028
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions. Vandenberghe, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2821
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge. Gehrke, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1320
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains. Wright, J.S., [1995,eng] 51-167
Snow cover characteristics and evolution on Livingston I. Vilaplana, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5600
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3210
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport. Sato, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3768
Snow structure and dielectric properties in Queen Maud Land. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2669
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4088
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949
Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4811
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] 51-485
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2317
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2164
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2647
Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5650
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies?. Eden, D.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2882

See [also]: Ice crystal size

Grasses
Alpine grassland nutrient availability under elevated CO_2. Arnone, J.A., III, [1997,eng] 51-4918
Alpine soil microbiota responses to CO_2 enrichment. Niklaus, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5326
Analysis of preformation in alpine grass. Diggle, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-3265
Antifreeze protein accumulation in freezing-tolerant cereals. Antikainen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3269
Antifreeze proteins in winter rye. Griffith, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4594
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations. Crawford, R.M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-737
Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4696
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness paramcter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5504
Cold acclimation and photoinhibition of photosynthesis in Scots pine. Krivosheeva, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1306
Cold hardiness of wheat with hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein. Sun, J.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4601
Comparative wheat/grass tolerance to ice encasement. Andrews, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3223
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance. Wilen, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1137
Effects of past fertilizer treatments on the fate of newly added fertilizer nitrogen applied to cereal crops in Siberia. Barsukov, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-5425
Effects of soil freezing and thawing on the bacterial population in the wheat rhizosphere. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5454
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy. Repo, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3840
Environmental control of flowering in some northern *Carex* species. Heide, O.M., [1997,eng] 51-3950
Environmental filters and seedling recruitment on a coastal dune in subarctic Quebec (Canada). Houle, G., [1996,eng] 51-1788
Extending the northern range of winter wheat in China. Song, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4604
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.1: *Polypodiaceae—Gramineae*. Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-5233
Genetic variations in an arctic perennial, Svalbard. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3404
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization. Antikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland. Blumer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3194
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2212
In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants. Schäppi, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5293
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4627
Limitations on reproduction in alpine *Ranunculus acris*. Totland, O., [1997,eng] 51-4917
Molecular biology of cold tolerance. Pearce, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-665
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil. Vankova-Radeva, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3371
Non-structural carbohydrates in a maritime antarctic grass. Zuñiga, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2286
Plant growth regulators' effect on growth of mixed cool-season grass stands at Fort Drum. Palazzo, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2650
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1044
Population biology of steppe plants. Vorontsova, L.I., et al, [1985,eng] 51-504
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves. Uemura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-7
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress. Steponkus, P.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-666
Reproductive biology of two arctic species of meadow grass. Sarapul'tsev, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-658
Retrieval of Canadian arctic grasses data base. Aiken, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2255
Role of fusicoccin on wheat crown frost resistance. Komarova, E.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5471
Screening of 12 *Festuca* cultivars for rapid root development. Palazzo, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4746
Size and characteristics of a natural seed bank in Antarctica. McGraw, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5525
Soil and plant N dynamics of annual barley in interior Alaska. Cochran, V.L., [1997,eng] 51-5424
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] 51-73
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes. Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4595
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-45
Timothy grass survival during ice encasement. Gudleifsson, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-3224
Wheat photosynthesis during cold acclimation. Savitch, L.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2166
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance. Yoshida, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3268

Graupel

See [also]: Snow pellets

Gravel
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1567
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river. Emmett, W.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1823

Dynamic properties of gravels sampled by ground freezing. Goto, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3492
Effect of grain size and alignment on thermal conductivity in gravel fills. Gavril'ev, R.I., [1996,eng] 51-3022
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates. Koubaa, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4358
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne. Laurain, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-479
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1805
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand. Berger, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2887
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] 51-4072

Gravimetric prospecting
Antarctic seismic refraction and gravity measurements. Munson, C.G., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5210
Antarctic tectonics. McAdoo, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3348
Geophysical investigations at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Keller, G.V., et al, [1959,eng] 51-376

Gravity
Acquisition and processing of high precision Greenland marine gravity data. Strykowski, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5125
Antarctic tectonics. McAdoo, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3348
AWI Potsdam antarctic research 1994-95. Wand, U., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4179
Boundary layer variations over a glacier in summer. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5589
Comparison of recent ocean tide models using ground-based tidal gravity measurements. Melchior, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2836
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland. Einarsson, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5112
Full Moon warns of icy wastes. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-3237
Gravity field in the Weddell Sea. Schöne, T., [1997,ger] 51-4486
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2107
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field. Trupin, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5272
Origin and evolution of Triton. McKinnon, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4125
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin. Vogt, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4937
Predictions of crustal deformation caused by changing polar ice on a viscoelastic Earth. Wahr, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5271
Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories. Hearty, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-432

Gravity anomalies
Analysis of anisotropic mantle viscosity, and its possible effects on post-glacial rebound. Han, D.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4927
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2874
Geoid determination in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Stefani, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-765
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers. Vonder Mühll, D., [1995,eng] 51-726
Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data. Forte, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1121
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia. Piskarev, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4456
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2873

Gravity waves
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder. Allen, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5362
Characteristic vertical wavenumbers for the polar mesosphere. Hall, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4192
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE. Gultepe, I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-337
Experimental constraints on gravity wave parameterization. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-4598
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg. Vasil'eva, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4395
High resolution measurements in the summer polar mesosphere. Rüster, R., [1997,eng] 51-4514
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4396
Marginal ice zone. Squire, V.A., [1994,eng] 51-272
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex. Whiteway, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4468
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2401
Multi-radar gravity wave measurements. Bristow, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3603
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic. Overland, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5366
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1573
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3205
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations. Peter, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4791
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover. Marchenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5586
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3411
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5088
Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface. Barrett, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-691

Grazing
Buffering of arctic plant responses in a changing climate. Jonasson, S., [1997,eng] 51-4029

Great Lakes
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3973
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2334
Late Quaternary temporal and event classifications, Great Lakes region, North America. Johnson, W.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2864
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4578
Long-term trends in Laurentian Great Lakes ice cover. Assel, R.A., [1994,eng] 51-706

Greece
Glacial landforms of the Peloponnisos (Greece). Mastronuzzi, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5335
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3889

Greece—Crete
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-3885
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-4385

Greenhouse effect
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3384
Atmospheric $_pCO_2$ threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician. Gibbs, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4374
Changing composition of the atmosphere. Manning, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4057
Comparison of global climate change simulations. Kacholia, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3893
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-333
Did water vapor drive climate cooling?. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1312
Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany. Maak, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4041
Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2962
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] 51-4038
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget. Van Bochove, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4824
Evidence for long-term cooling of the upper atmosphere in ionosonde data. Ulich, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4513
Glacier fluctuations and climate change detection. Haeberli, W., [1996,eng] 51-4411
Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments. Berger, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5268
Modeling the climate effect of unrestricted greenhouse emissions over the next 10,000 years. Kim, K.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1689
Ocean processes, climate and sea level. Rintoul, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4059
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1029
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3327
Problem of paleo-analogs. Crowley, T.J., [1997,eng] 51-3894
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program, [1996,eng] 51-3821
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1249
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment. Watterson, I.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4502
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4401
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369

Greenland
1995 West Greenland meteorological observations. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3377
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3634
250,000 years in the history of Greenland's ice sheet. Weis, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1888
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change. Fabre, A., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1923
700 year paleoclimate from isotope record in a Greenland ice core. White, J.W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-351
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap. Rogers, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5077
Acquisition and processing of high precision Greenland marine gravity data. Strykowski, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5125
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5079
Air-snow transfer of H_2O and HCHO. Fuhrer, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-185
Airborne electromagnetic survey of North-West Greenland. Stemp, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1473
Airstrip sites in Storelv, Greenland. Stoertz, G.E., [1959,eng] 51-384
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] 51-1691
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1526
Annual report 1995. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1996,dan] 51-3961
Annual report 1996. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1997,dan] 51-3962
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3355
Application of interferometry to studies of glacier dynamics. Mohr, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2465
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1991,eng] 51-233
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5078
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1179
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-576
Atmospheric residence times and tracer concentrations in polar areas. Hansson, M., [1996,eng] 51-199
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2028
Basal temperature conditions of the Greenland ice sheet during the glacial cycles. Huybrechts, P., [1996,eng] 51-1872
Calving from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2144
Century of progress in assessing Greenland ice sheet mass balance. Braithwaite, R.J., [1995,eng] 51-2913
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years. Hong, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5053
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice. Bales, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-186
Climate cycles revealed in an ice core. Kerr, R.A., [1996,eng] 51-523
Climatic change and decay of the Greenland ice sheet at the end of the ice age. Funder, S., [1994,eng] 51-2139
Climatic versus topographic controls on glacier calving. Warren, C.R., [1994,eng] 51-2146
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice. Smith, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2754
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2874
Comparison of passive microwave techniques for detecting snowpack melt on the Greenland ice sheet. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3141
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland. Leeuwenburgh, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5124
Conclusion of the 1:500 000 field mapping in eastern North Greenland. Henriksen, N., [1996,eng] 51-1551
Cool tropical temperatures shift the global $\delta^{18}O$-T: Greenland ice core evidence. Boyle, E.A., [1997,eng] 51-2764
Cretaceous-Tertiary pre-drift sediments of the Kangerlussuaq area, southern East Greenland. Larsen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1550
Danish Lithosphere Centre in 1995. Larsen, H.C., [1996,eng] 51-1559
Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995. Wismann, V.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2506
Deposition of aerosol-associated species on the surface of polar glaciers. Dibb, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-183
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-184
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet. Salbach, H., [1995,eng] 51-2915
Deuterium in a Greenland ice core, A.D. 1270-1875. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-25
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland. Bate, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1547
East Greenland Tertiary lava and sill geochemistry. Hald, N., [1996,eng] 51-1543
East Greenland volcanic rifted margin—onshore DLC fieldwork. Brooks, C.K., [1996,eng] 51-1561
Eastern North Greenland 1994, the 1:500 000 mapping project. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] 51-1471
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary. Srivastava, S.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1525
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-190
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers. Olesen, O.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1476
ERS-1 SAR operational mapping of sea ice in Greenland waters. Nielsen, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-64

Estimation of ice-sheet topography and motion using interferometric synthetic aperture radar. Joughin, I., [1995,eng] 51-17
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4348
Exhumed hydrocarbon traps in East Greenland. Price, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5554
Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities. Albert, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-196
Fluctuations of West Greenland calving glaciers. Weidick, A., [1994,eng] 51-2147
Geologic investigations for airstrips in Greenland. Davies, W.E., [1959,eng] 51-381
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1546
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary. Chalmers, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1465
Geostrophic forcing of katabatic winds at the Greenland ice sheet margin. Elkhalfi, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1218
GISP2 ice core is long, continuous and detailed record. Twickler, M., [1997,eng] 51-3987
GISP2 investigators focus on disseminating results.[1996,eng] 51-1432
Gold-bearing shear zones in South-East Greenland. Garde, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1472
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2911
Greenland climate network: GC-Net. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3154
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4360
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1448
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4062
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-116
Greenland ice sheet variations related to Holocene sea level. Weidick, A., [1996,eng] 51-2957
Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data. Ekholm, S., [1996,eng] 51-700
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] 51-556
GRIP ice core deformation and climate history. Thorsteinsson, T., [1996,eng] 51-525
Groundhog 1959—East Greenland. Hartshorn, J.H., [1959,eng] 51-383
Guide to mineral exploration in South and West Greenland. Steenfelt, A., [1996,eng] 51-1553
Guidelines for housing and human settlement planning and design criteria in cold climates, Greenland. Greenland Technical Organization (Grønlands Tekniske Organisation) (GTO), Copenhagen, Denmark, [1984,eng] 51-4947
Hydrocarbon resources of North and East Greenland sedimentary basins. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1549
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres. Haan, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-602
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-626
Ice core records from Canada and Greenland over the last 3500 years. Fisher, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-356
Ice sheet margin detection using ERS-1 synthetic aperture radar. Sohn, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2435
Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] 51-3270
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3576
Impurity content and isotopic composition in Greenland snow. Steffensen, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-203
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2114
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-3933
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1860
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
Interactions of gas phase HCl and HNO_3 with ice. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-197
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland. Grody, N.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3076
Introduction. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2137
Landsat image database for Greenland. Thorning, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1475
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3908
Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma. Chambers, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1141
Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-195
Long way to go—modernising the topographic maps of Greenland. Lehmann, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4300
Lower ablation zone of the West Greenland ice sheet. Van den Broeke, M., [1996,eng] 51-1863
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery. Lin, I.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2512
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3907
Mapping ice sheet topography with laser altimetry in Greenland. Csathó, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3143
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4471
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] 51-2810
Mass-balance modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., [1996,eng] 51-1847
Measuring snow accumulation on the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1181
Mini-surge of Ryder Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-315
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling. Thompson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5368
Modeled and measured englacial temperatures in a Greenland ice stream. Echelmeyer, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2140
Modeling heat, mass, and species transport in polar firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-1859
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1868
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1849
Models of ice-atmosphere interactions for the Greenland ice sheet. Braithwaite, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1861
New 'Geological map of Greenland'. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] 51-1464
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone. Davidson, K.L., et al, [1987,eng] 51-211
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin. Larsen, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1562
On elevation models as input for mass-balance calculations of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1866
One year's continuous aerosol sampling at Summit in central Greenland. Wåhlin, P., [1996,eng] 51-178
Operation Groundhog 1958 search for ice-free airstrip sites in North Greenland. Davies, W.E., et al, [1959,eng] 51-373
Origin of metacarbonate rocks in the Archaean Isua supracrustal belt, West Greenland. Rose, N.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1798
Palaeozoic carbonates in eastern North Greenland. Rasmussen, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1552
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2352
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] 51-1263
Peracarids of a Greenland polynya. Brandt, A., [1995,eng] 51-2022
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland. Arnason, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3380
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming. Fastook, J.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2141
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4851
Polar ice: rapid change in the climate. Jouzel, J., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1934
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1937
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5367
Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1867
Prevention of snowdrifting at the Dye sites. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-2015
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge. Rignot, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3606
Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland. Allen, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2499
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-148
Rayleigh lidar observations during arctic summer conditions. Thayer, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2452
Record of gases and reactive species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Neftel, A., [1996,eng] 51-175
Report on Greenland Operation, 1954. Frye, F.J., et al, [1955,eng] 51-145
Report on Greenland Operation, 1955-1956. Beigbeder, P.A., et al, [1957,eng] 51-146
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland. Philipp, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3191
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2912
Search for ice free airstrips in Greenland. Needleman, S.M., [1959,eng] 51-380
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2964
Seismic survey of Tertiary basalts offshore West Greenland. Whittaker, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-1548
Sensitivity to climate change of the calf-ice production from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2145
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-711
Simulation of precipitation variations over the Greenland ice sheet. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1168
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3183
Soil study for airstrip in Greenland. Klick, D.W., [1959,eng] 51-382
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1794
Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1854
Studies of the marginal ice zone along the East Greenland coast. Bourke, R.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-210
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] 51-1313
Summary of discussion. Fisher, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-2148
Thermal maturity of North Greenland petroleum resources. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1470
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369
Twin ice cores from Greenland reveal history of climate change, more. Alley, R., [1996,eng] 51-1276
Two cores are better than one. Boulton, G.S., [1993,eng] 51-1690
U.S. automatic weather station program in Antarctica and Greenland. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1183
Unearthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2852
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] 51-1092
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland. Pattison, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1545
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance. Tukiainen, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1474
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3846
West Greenland climate records over the past 100 years based on instrumental observations. Frich, P., [1994,eng] 51-2138
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects. Bate, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1466
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-622
Workshop on the calving rate of Greenland glaciers under global warming. Reeh, N., ed, [1994,eng] 51-2136

Greenland Sea

Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability. Fischer, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2450
Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland. Brandt, A., [1997,eng] 51-3326
Convection in the Greenland Sea, 1982-1993. Rhein, M., [1996,eng] 51-937
Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland. Mayer, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2172
Flagellates and heliozoans in the Greenland Sea ice studied alive using light microscopy. Ikävalko, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5044
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5307
Frequency distribution of sea ice, ridges, and water openings in the Greenland and Barents Seas. Vinje, T.E., [1984,eng] 51-532
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1796
Jan Mayen Current from 1989 and 1990 summer data. Stone, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-2785
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-565
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2762
Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters. Poulain, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-940
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] 51-420
Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992. Wallace, D.W.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1918
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5624
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2823
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-716
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics. Liu, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5089
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-939
Sea-ice conditions during ARK IX/1a,b with RV *Polarstern*. Viehoff, T., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1016
Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] 51-5593

Greenland—Disko

Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation. Bøcker, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3374

Greenland—Elisabeth Bjerg Formation

Cyclic carbonate sedimentation on a Late Precambrian ramp, East Greenland. Tirsgaard, H., [1996,eng] 51-2315

Greenland—Fylla

Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3991

Greenland—Hans Tausen Iskapppe

1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1558

Greenland—Humboldt Glacier
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3575**
Greenland—Inglefield Land
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland. Thomassen, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1554**
Puzzle of the circular features in Inglefield Land, North-West Greenland. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] **51-1555**
Greenland—Isua
Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland. Chaussidon, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3262**
Greenland—Jakobshavns Isbræ
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2111**
Greenland—Jameson Land
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] **51-2809**
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1812**
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure. Fechner, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1839**
Greenland—Jameson Land Basin
Gas analysis modelling of East Greenland mineralizing events. Pedersen, M., [1996,eng] **51-1557**
Greenland—Leverett Glacier
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] **51-522**
Greenland—Marratt
Onshore petroleum exploration potential for western Greenland. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1468**
Greenland—Melville Bay
Melville Bay area, north-West Greenland—the first phase of petroleum exploration. Whittaker, R.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1467**
Greenland—Mitdluagkat Glacier
Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland. Busskamp, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-611**
Greenland—Nagssugtoqidian
Danish Lithosphere Centre research in West Greenland. van Gool, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1560**
Greenland—Nordre Strømfjord
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland. Sørensen, K., et al, [1989,eng] **51-1719**
Greenland—Norske Ø Ice Barrier
Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM. Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4314**
Greenland—Northeast Water Polynya
Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya. Schüßler, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4331**
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4323**
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4336**
Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ahrens, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4335**
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4334**
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea). Budéus, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4316**
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] **51-4322**
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992. Ashjian, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4325**
Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4324**
Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] **51-4327**
Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya. Hjort, C., [1997,eng] **51-4310**
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4337**
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4332**
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4328**
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4330**
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4313**
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993. Smith, W., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4321**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4338**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4329**
Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya. Kattner, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4320**
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4333**
Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] **51-3888**
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3600**
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4326**
Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] **51-5629**
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya. Bay, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4311**
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya. Minnett, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4312**
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4315**
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top, Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4319**
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4317**
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4318**
Greenland—Nuussuaq
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1542**
Greenland—Paakitsoq
International palaeo-environmental project at Paakitsoq, West Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1477**
Greenland—Peary Land
North Greenland Palaeozoic sedimentary succession. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1544**
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] **51-1575**
Greenland—Petermann Gletscher
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] **51-3567**
Greenland—Prince of Wales Mountains
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland. Brown, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-566**
Greenland—Søndre Strømfjord
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2119**
Mass balance measurements in the Søndre Strømfjord area in the periods 1990-1994. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2914**
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2124**
Greenland—Summit
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5631**
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-463**
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] **51-3515**
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] **51-342**
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2814**
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings. Shuman, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1250**
Properties and processes affecting sublimation rates in layered firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] **51-3140**
Greenland—Traill Island
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos. Worsley, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1245**
Greenland—Wandel Sea
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary. Håkansson, E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1469**
Greenland—Young Sound
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw. Rysgaard, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-583**
Greenland—Zackenberg
Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995. Danish Polar Center. Ministry of Research & Technology, [1996,eng] **51-5218**
Ground based smoke generators
See [also]: Smoke generators
Ground effect machines
See [also]: Air cushion vehicles
Ground freezing
See [also]: Soil freezing
Ground ice
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic. Moorman, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1803**
Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] **51-3091**
Cold climate features formed by thickening Mars cryosphere. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] **51-3345**
Comparison of English, Canadian and Norwegian brecciated bedrocks. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-1157**
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] **51-3615**
Creep of ice-debris mixtures under variable thermal regimes. Azizi, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2590**
Dependence of unfrozen water quantity on total moisture content. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5148**
Drilling in alpine permafrost. Vonder Mühll, D.S., [1996,eng] **51-3720**
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia. Gavril'ev, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3052**
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] **51-781**
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4134**
Field determination of adfreeze frost heaving properties of structure. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4668**
Formation of massive ice in permafrost. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5136**
Galileo's first look at Ganymede and Europa. Anderson, C.M., [1996,eng] **51-2368**
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia. Konishchev, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-440**
Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4342**
Geology of Triton. Croft, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4126**
Ground ice in rock glaciers of the Italian Alps. Smiraglia, C., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1951**
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3199**
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting. Cabrol, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2960**
Ice adhesion strength to polyethylene pipes in frozen soil. Gaidaenko, E.I., [1996,eng] **51-3020**
Ice formation in freezing grounds. Golubev, V.N., [1997,eng] **51-5137**
Internal structure of an active rock glacier in the Spanish Pyrenees. Fabre, D., [1995,fre] **51-1942**
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids. Tông, T.V.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3832**
Jupiter's odd bunch. Spencer, J., [1997,eng] **51-4135**
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5394**
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] **51-675**
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton. Yelle, R.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4129**
Martian cryospheric geomorphology. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] **51-2389**
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1776**
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere. Killen, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3360**
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle. Houben, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4132**
Moon rivers. Zimmerman, R., [1997,eng] **51-3844**
NASA looks for water on the Moon. Hecht, J., [1996,eng] **51-4877**
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost. Haeberli, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1825**
Origin and evolution of Triton. McKinnon, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4125**
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies. Vidal, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5067**
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada. Gurney, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4344**
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1158**
Remote sensing of Callisto's surface properties. Lane, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4517**
Remote sensing of nitrogen ices on Pluto and Triton. Grundy, W.M., [1995,eng] **51-4448**
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., [1996,eng] **51-1806**
Study of the ionic permeability of frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5181**
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton. Brown, R.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4128**
Three-dimensional modeling of two glaciers and deformation analysis of ice-rich permafrost. Wagner, S., [1996,ger] **51-4834**
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models. Kirk, R.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4127**
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4133**
See [also]: Ice lenses; Ice veins; Ice wedges
Ground temperature
See [also]: Soil temperature
Ground thawing
Active layer of permafrost on the western coast of Spitsbergen. Grześ, M., [1990,eng] **51-1740**
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] **51-5423**
Aggregate stability response to freeze-thaw cycles. Lehrsch, G.A., [1997,eng] **51-5401**
Approach on permafrost degradation and environmental problems in the Tibetan Plateau. Wang, S.L., [1996,chi] **51-801**
Approximate calculations of thaw depth in permafrost beneath a building of complex configuration. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5310**
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance. Kestler, M.A., [1996,eng] **51-2726**
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics. Boikov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5417**
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs. Stotland, D.M., [1996,eng] **51-1053**
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] **51-2839**
Climatic and environmental controls of cryogenic landslides, Yamal, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2632**
Cooling of Hokkaido around 9000 BP caused by permafrost meltwater burst. Sakaguchi, Y., [1992,eng] **51-1694**
Deposit of coarse detrital rocks during thawing. Shesternev, D.M., [1996,eng] **51-3012**

Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4653
Discussion about some fundamental geocryological terminology. Liu, H.X., [1996,chi] 51-877
Effect of climate warming on stability and durability of buildings in permafrost regions. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-852
Effect of freeze thaw on wheel ruts in soil. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5404
Effect of freezing cycles on water stability of soil aggregates. Dagesse, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5403
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia. Gavril'ev, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3052
Erosion impacts of the soil-thawing process. Froese, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5411
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1454
Estimation of frost heave and thaw weakening by statistical analyses and physical models. Kujala, K., [1997,eng] 51-5130
Factors affecting the thermal conductivity of soils. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-898
Failure criterion of unsaturated soils subjected to freezing and thawing. Nishimura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5173
Fiberoptic sensor to measure pressure in freezing and thawing soils. Twersky, M., [1992,eng] 51-2045
Field and laboratory methods for determining deformation properties in thawing soils. Saarelainen, S., [1997,eng] 51-5132
Freeze-thaw effects on the hydrologic characteristics of rutted and compacted soils. Gatto, L.W., [1997,eng] 51-5405
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses. Judge, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2515
Freezing and thawing effects on soil water and solute movement in repacked soil columns. Radke, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5378
Frozen soil effects on depression focused water and solute movement. Derby, N.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5393
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2023
Ground thaw apparatus. Ohmann, B., [1995,eng] 51-1494
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling. Gusev, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5384
Heaters also thaw frozen ground.[1996,eng] 51-3946
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-438
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5394
Local thawing of permafrost beds for foundation installation. Kolesov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-2155
Long-term results of testing of foam cover for remediation of degraded permafrost. Feklistov, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5135
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5386
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5462
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5391
Negative friction forces acting on piles in thawing soils. Torgashev, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-3018
Nonsteady seepage and heat transfer in a roadbed on permafrost. Liu, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3002
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-242
Overwinter changes in aggregate size distribution of a loam in west central Minnesota. Lindstrom, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5402
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings. EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, [1991,eng] 51-4175
Permafrost degradation and highway engineering. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1996,chi] 51-846
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra. Waelbroeck, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2759
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5376
Predicting the extent of thaw around irrigation water wells in permafrost. Gorelik, IA.B., [1996,eng] 51-2974
Proceedings. International Symposium on Physics, Chemistry, and Ecology of Seasonally Frozen Soils, Fairbanks, AK, June 10-12, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5375
Protection of hot pipelines from thaw in permafrost. Budkowska, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2575
Rapid stabilization of thawing soils: a demonstration project. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2727
Reasons for the descent of permafrost table in Buqu River Valley. Zhao, J.J., [1996,chi] 51-831
Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3055
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth. Damon, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4929
Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia. Zhang, R.V., [1996,eng] 51-2980
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5392
Solifluction in a periglacial environment in the Austrian Alps. Jaesche, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5388
Some problems in foundation engineering on permafrost in connection with global climatic changes. Sadovskii, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5198
Spatial variability of frost depth in a depressional catchment. Brooks, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5406
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest. McCool, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5412
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost. Sobol', S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2978
Thaw zone delineation during building foundation prethawing tests. Mirenburg, IU.S., [1996,eng] 51-2154
Thawing of frozen soil with a linearly increasing surface temperature. Lunardini, V.J., [1997,eng] 51-5143
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2513
Thermodynamics of soils during freeze thaw in Daqing. Sun, W.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3031
Tillage induced air permeability modified by soil freezing. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5400
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape. Walter, M.T., [1995,eng] 51-2131

Ground water

Aufeis in a Canadian river basin. Clark, I.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5530
Big chill: a little ice in groundwater lets contractors drill San Diego shaft. Kratch, K., [1996,eng] 51-1819
Case of adopting soil freezing for environmental protection. Shina, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5187
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-868
Combining in-situ remedial technologies with natural attenuation; a remedial approach for a former tank farm in Alaska. McGrath, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4625
Cryogenesis of groundwaters of the Daldyn-Alakit Region (Western Yakutia). Alekseev, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4665
Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien, J.E., et al, [1975,eng] 51-613
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe. Van Weert, F.H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5512
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5551
Environmental impact of water resources development in Xinjiang. Yan, K.G., [1990,chi] 51-1653
Estimating snowmelt infiltration into medium and fine-textured frozen soils. Zhao, L.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5420
Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska. Brar, G.S., [1996,eng] 51-535
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3098
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water. Craig, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4747
Free product fuel recovery: the Goose Bay experience. Lammey, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-3171
Frozen soil effects on depression focused water and solute movement. Derby, N.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5393
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-512
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1307
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1308
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation. Lhomme, D., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1814
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1772
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos. Worsley, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1245
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5515
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5516
In situ air sparging of soils. Baker, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3505
Inorganic water quality sampling in the Fairbanks industrial area. Vohden, J., [1995,eng] 51-2630
Investigation of the kinetics and products resulting from the reaction of peroxone with aminodinitrotoluenes. Spanggord, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3608
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy. Novel, J.P., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4425
Isotope tracer study of mountain watershed flow generation. Unnikrishna, P.V., [1996,eng] 51-4234
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-417
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging. McKay, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3170
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit. Allen-King, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3094
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3418
Proceedings of conference. Techniques and Technologies for Hydrocarbon Remediation in Cold and Arctic Climates [Workshop], Kingston, Ontario, June 6-7, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-3157
Protection of ground water from salt contamination at the Chona oil field. Shenkman, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-4663
Rapid qualification of air sparging for site remediation. McKay, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4631
Remediation of contaminated aquifers with magnesium peroxide. Ferguson, A., [1997,eng] 51-4629
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire. Ayotte, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4759
Road salt accumulation in highway snowbanks and transport to the ground water. Labadia, C.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5261
Runoff formation under extreme precipitation: identification of runoff processes by artificial precipitation. Scherrer, S., [1997,ger] 51-4835
Sampling trace-level organics with polymeric tubings: dynamic studies. Parker, L.V., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3612
Sheet steel piling barrier to contain contaminated ground water. Laird, R.C.G., [1995,eng] 51-3165
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-710
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits. Harte, P.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-473
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany. Neal, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5506
Soil moisture dynamics in areas of discontinuous permafrost. Hinzman, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5416
Stripping volatile organic compounds and petroleum hydrocarbons from water by tray aeration. LaBranche, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3610
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-2311
Superiority of radial well applied in exploitation of water resources in cold regions. Ning, Y.M., [1996,chi] 51-870
Susceptibility of polymeric well casings to degradation by chemicals. Ranney, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3503
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology. Clapp, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-424
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta. Ladanowski, C., [1995,eng] 51-3168
Understanding the processes of discharge formation under extreme precipitation: a study based on the numerical simulation of hillslope experiments. Faeh, A.O., [1997,eng] 51-4845
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] 51-3517
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions. Surampalli, R.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1982
Water and heat resources in Takelamagan. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] 51-1645
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995. Schellekens, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1896
Water resources of northern Xinjiang. Wen, K.D., [1990,chi] 51-1641
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1764
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers. Hamilton, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4865

See [also]: Soil water; Subpermafrost ground water; Suprapermafrost ground water; Water table

Grounded ice

Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-4381
Correction to paper by B.P. Flower.[1997,eng] 51-4375
Design parameters for hummocks and grounded hummocks in the Sea of Okhotsk. Beketskii, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5722
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] 51-2496
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2519
Ice floe impacts on Hans Island in the Kennedy Channel. Metge, M., [1994,eng] 51-3729
Ice shelf basal melting at the grounding line, measured from seismic observations. Smith, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-697
Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1887
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4994
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5035
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1057
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] 51-3630
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] 51-3567
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3080
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2912

Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2806
Tidewater calving. Van der Veen, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-2125

Grouting
Sheet steel piling barrier to contain contaminated ground water. Laird, R.C.G., [1995,eng] 51-3165
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions. Ao, L.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3034

Growth
Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes. Wielgolaski, F.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-72
Alpine grassland nutrient availability under elevated CO_2. Arnone, J.A., III, [1997,eng] 51-4918
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations. Crawford, R.M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-737
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3405
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-94
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1130
Causes of slow growth in alpine plants. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5294
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology. Gostev, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3071
Climate influences on pine growth at the treeline. Despland, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5626
Cold and heat resistance of five species of *Sphagnum*. Balagurova, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-297
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria. Morita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4582
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] 51-3070
Demonstration of arctic provenance of algae species. Kuhlenkamp, R., [1996,eng] 51-1574
Effect of day length on germination of seeds collected in Alaska. Densmore, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-3266
Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3689
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs. Walker, M.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2039
Effects of temperature on tree frost resistance. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-771
Environmental control of flowering in some northern *Carex* species. Heide, O.M., [1997,eng] 51-3950
Environmental filters and seedling recruitment on a coastal dune in subarctic Quebec (Canada). Houle, G., [1996,eng] 51-1788
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2232
Freezing and heat tolerance of *Opuntia* cacti native to the Canadian prairie provinces. Ishikawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3068
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1075
Growth and freezing tolerance of winterfat seedlings. Hou, J.Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3247
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2212
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2290
Herb population variation in Norwegian alpine regions. Totland, Ø., et al, [1996,eng] 51-42
Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires. Lavoie, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5279
Impacts of climate change on demographic processes and population dynamics in arctic plants. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4018
Indicators of climatic and biospheric change: evidence from tree rings. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2547
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3690
International Tree-Ring Data Bank. Grissino-Mayer, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5284
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2561
Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests. Esseen, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3066
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2291
Limitations on reproduction in alpine *Ranunculus acris*. Totland, O., [1997,eng] 51-4917
Microbe-plant competition, allelopathy and arctic plants. Wardle, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5478
Millennial and near-millenial scale dendroclimatic studies in northern North America. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-346
Morphological analysis of alpine communities of the northwestern Caucasus. Pokarzhevskaia, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1566
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3330
Multimillenial dendroclimatic studies from the western United States. Hughes, M.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-348
Nodulation and nitrogen fixation in extreme environments. Bordeleau, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5364
Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3709
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] 51-3672
Phenology and reproductive success in arctic plants: susceptibility to climate change. Molau, U., [1997,eng] 51-4019
Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch. Welling, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4147
Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] 51-3887
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3105
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-74
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-3390
Plant growth in northern high latitudes. Myneni, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3605
Plant growth regulators' effect on growth of mixed cool-season grass stands at Fort Drum. Palazzo, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2650
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1044
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one. Brysting, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4571
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3101
Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations. Nicolussi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2956
Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics. Holmgren, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3193
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-71
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland. Philipp, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3191
Reproductive ecology of *Dryas integrifolia* in the high Arctic semi-desert. Krannitz, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1785
Revegetation patterns on Canadian coal mine spoil. Smyth, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-5522
Root temperature effect on arctic plant nitrogen uptake. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5324
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3881
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-1979
Size and characteristics of a natural seed bank in Antarctica. McGraw, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5525
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland. Sutinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5457
Soil temperature effects on birch seedling low temperature distribution limit. Karlsson, P.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1571
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2180
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury. Krasowski, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3106
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-45
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation. Shevtsova, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4402
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-770
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2254
Tree-ring density networks for climate reconstruction. Schweingruber, F.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-345
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals. Briffa, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-344
Twentieth-century growth trends in a naturally-seeded pine forest. Biondi, F., [1994,eng] 51-39
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment. Fayle, D.C.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1569

Gullies
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Richter, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5413
Freeze-thaw effects on the hydrologic characteristics of rutted and compacted soils. Gatto, L.W., [1997,eng] 51-5405

Hail
Crop damage: the hail size factor. Sánchez, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2409
Economics of major urban hailstorms. Charlton, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1565
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland. Schmid, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4463
Hailstorm of May 5, 1995 over Fort Worth, TX. Hill, C., [1996,eng] 51-422
History of weather and climate in the Czech lands. 1: Period 1000-1500. Brázdil, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-531
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm. López, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5680
Radar profiling of thunderclouds. Firda, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2418
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3516
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability. Billet, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3977

Hail prevention
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development. Levi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2416
Hail suppression efficiency in Bulgaria. Simeonov, P., [1996,eng] 51-2414
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1564
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area. Potapov, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2410
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] 51-2335

Hail protection
See [also]: Hail prevention

Hail suppression
See [also]: Hail prevention

Hailstone growth
On the sensitivity of hail accretion rates in numerical modeling. Curić, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3222
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1564
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells. Zheng, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2108
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] 51-2335

Hailstone structure
Crop damage: the hail size factor. Sánchez, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2409
Economics of major urban hailstorms. Charlton, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1565
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells. Zheng, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2108
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability. Billet, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3977

Hailstones
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study. Masuelli, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4503
Radar sorts the rain from the snow. Muir, H., [1997,eng] 51-4105
Simulation of dual-polarization bistatic scattering from rain and hail. Aydin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2441

Hammers
Determining the impact-failure parameters of frozen soil. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2200

Handbooks
See [also]: Manuals

Harbors
See [also]: Ports

Hardening
See [also]: Concrete hardening

Hardness
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3767
See [also]: Snow hardness

Hardness tests
Characterization of pavement aggregates for studded tire resistance purposes. Kavussi, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4718
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 4. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1014
Fracture and fatigue studies on mild and structural steels in Antarctica. Vijayakar, S., [1988,eng] 51-2280
High quality aggregates for Norwegian highways. Løberg, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-4717
Options for reducing stud-induced pavement wear. Barter, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4721
Pavement wear from studded tyres—the Swedish solution. Gustafson, K., [1997,eng] 51-4722
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways. Lang, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2375
Studded tires the Finnish way. Unhola, T., [1997,eng] 51-4716
Test to determine wear resistance of concrete pavements to studded tires. Hultqvist, B.Å., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2188
Use and effects of studded tires on Oregon pavements. Brunette, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4719
Wear resistance of bituminous mixes to studded tires—the Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1997,eng] 51-4720

Haze
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Atmospheric composition in polar regions. IUrganov, L., [1994,eng] 51-268
Chemical tracers of the origins of arctic air pollution. Pacyna, J.M., [1991,eng] 51-234
Climatology and meteorology of arctic air pollution. Raatz, W.E., [1991,eng] 51-232
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3088
Long-distance pollution soils our Arctic. Phillips, D., [1995,eng] 51-683
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies. Vidal, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5067
Physical properties and physical chemistry of arctic aerosols. Shaw, G.E., [1991,eng] 51-235
Polluted air mass trajectories into the Arctic. Prokhorenkov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5740
Pollution of the arctic atmosphere. Sturges, W.T., ed, [1991,eng] 51-230
Potential climate change from arctic aerosol pollution. Blanchet, J.P., [1991,eng] 51-240
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-46

Health
Air quality in the U.S. Marine Corps 4-man tent. Roberts, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3964

Application of NASA's advanced life support technologies in polar regions. Bubenheim, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4643
Arctic pollution issues: a state of the arctic environment report. AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme), Oslo, Norway, [1997,eng] 51-5646
Assessing the potential health risks of contaminants in the Arctic. Layton, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2546
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic. Pfirman, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2545
Chevak, Alaska benefits from new sanitation system. Harris, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5042
Comparison of anti-exposure suits during rest and arm exercise in cold water. Shannon, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3965
Corps lab employs disabled students. Darling, M., [1997,eng] 51-2734
Effect of hypoxia and cold at rest on human thermoregulation. Reading, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4034
Effect of hypoxia, cold and exercise on human thermoregulation. Reading, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3963
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska. Gray, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5012
Guidelines for housing and human settlement planning and design criteria in cold climates, Greenland. Greenland Technical Organization (Grønlands Tekniske Organisation) (GTO), Copenhagen, Denmark, [1984,eng] 51-4947
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4037
Issues in stratospheric ozone depletion. Lloyd, S.A., [1993,eng] 51-4056
Medical geography of the Arctic and Antarctic. Deriapa, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-3582
People and logistics in arctic corrosion control activities. Dart, T.R., [1997,eng] 51-4639
Potential cutaneous effects of stratospheric ozone depletion. Epstein, J.H., [1996,eng] 51-1588
Present tendencies of air quality control in ventilation and air cleaning systems in cold climate. Bitkolov, N., [1997,eng] 51-4248
Preservation of suitable indoor air quality in northern climates. Johnson, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4613

Heat
See [also]: Latent heat

Heat balance
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2119
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1021
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4535
Comment of paper by Williams et al. Saunders, C.P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3394
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape. Harding, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4591
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics. Jacobs, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2002
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-785
Glacier fluctuations and climate change detection. Haeberli, W., [1996,eng] 51-4411
Heat budget of the climate system between the last glacial maximum and the present. Ohmura, A., [1987,eng] 51-1708
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-581
Limnology of Smith Lake. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4001
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] 51-3774
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4822
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4313
Model of mass transport into the snowpack. Tuteja, N.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5513
Modeling the climate effect of unrestricted greenhouse emissions over the next 10,000 years. Kim, K.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1689
Models of North Atlantic thermohaline circulation. Lohmann, G., [1996,eng] 51-162
OAII (Ocean-Atmosphere-Ice Interactions) Western Arctic Shelf-Basin Interactions (SBI) Plan.[1997,eng] 51-3644
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3754
Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation. Keevallik, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1756
SHEBA: a research program on the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean science plan. Moritz, R.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2664
Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-4599
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya. Minnett, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4312
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4315
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria. Arck, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3932
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325
Water and heat resources in Takelamagan. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] 51-1645
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4317
See [also]: Glacier heat balance; Permafrost heat balance

Heat capacity
Thermophysical properties of epoxy compounds at low temperatures. Tanaeva, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4457

Heat conductivity
See [also]: Thermal conductivity

Heat flux
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1100
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4504
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4065
Building heat may reduce depth of frost penetration. Danyluk, L., [1996,eng] 51-3497
Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya. Lewis, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1078
Cirrus cloud radiative forcing. Vogelmann, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-36
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] 51-773
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model. Sakai, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5371
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice. Alam, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3211
Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream?. Stokstad, E., [1996,eng] 51-2031
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE. Gultepe, I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-337
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4078
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat. Hill, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3500
Evaporation regimes and evaporation modelling in an alpine tundra environment. Saunders, I.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5510
Fast-growth technique for ice single crystals. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-786
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3686
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres. Fukada, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-723
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] 51-3401
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5370
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection. Hirst, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3857
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2024
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin. Vogt, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3867
Heat transport by large-scale antarctic geostrophic currents. Koshliakov, M.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-635
Ice near 0°C: radiolysis and absorbed dose calorimetry. Klassen, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-1284
Ice-rock body dimensions formed in liquid flow. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4364
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3869
Measurement of the thermal diffusivities of some single-layer walls in buildings. Pratt, A.W., et al, [1966,eng] 51-4899
Measuring the convective heat transfer coefficient from natural ice accretions. Masiulaniec, K.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5777
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice. Lenderink, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-84
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-468
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil. Tao, Y.X., [1996,eng] 51-1836
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front. Fox, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-941
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] 51-408
New formulation for the Bowen ratio over saturated surfaces. Cash, B.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1099
Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis. Blier, W., [1996,eng] 51-2035
On the freezing time of cylinders and spheres. Frolov, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4867
On the surface energy budget of sea ice. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5659
Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability. Sakai, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-695
Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model. Guilyardi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4070
Pillow lava on Titan: expectations and constraints on cryovolcanic processes. Lorenz, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-1621
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic. Overland, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5366
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics. Cohen-Solal, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5314
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3235
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment. Watterson, I.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4502
Ski friction and thermal response. Warren, G.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3315
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4081
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1089
Summertime turbulence over the antarctic ice sheet. Giostra, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2618
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-459
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.2. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5101
TOVS-derived estimates of horizontal energy fluxes into and within the arctic basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] 51-1167
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects. Groisman, P.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1602
Varying heat fluxes across the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Piola, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2861
Winter air-sea interactions over Terra Nova Bay. Gallée, H., [1997,eng] 51-5081
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1997,eng] 51-5628
See [also]: Heat transfer; Ice heat flux; Snow heat flux

Heat loss
Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland. Marteinsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4271
Balancing of heating systems as key issue in energy saving. Dzelzitis, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4254
Bioclimate energy dynamics at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1779
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2118
Domestic heating—estimation of seasonal heat requirements and fuel consumption in houses.[1956,eng] 51-5492
Effect of installation defects on the thermal performance of mineral fiber insulation. Clausen, I.L., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2223
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Heffernan, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2026
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2027
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier. Jenkins, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5658
Kinetic friction of ice. Evans, D.C.B., et al, [1976,eng] 51-1061
Long-term variations in heating season duration and intensity in the northern regions of Russia. Baikova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4652
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model. Zinko, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2017
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study. Danyluk, L.S., [1997,eng] 51-4742
Simple transient-flow method of measuring thermal conductivity and diffusivity. Ball, E.F., [1967,eng] 51-5533
Thermal insulation of factory buildings. Nash, G.D., [1962,eng] 51-5494
Varying heat fluxes across the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Piola, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2861

Heat measurement
See [also]: Temperature measurement

Heat pipes
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam. Zhang, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-5156
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems. Einarsson, Á., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4261
Design criteria and operating standards for convective thermosyphons. Konovalov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-3014
Geothermal district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4258
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Station. Phetteplace, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2736
Horizontal thermosyphons. DenHartog, S.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2739
Icicle and frost heave prevention by adiabatic treatment in existing tunnel. Okada, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5196
Implementation of geothermal pilot project in the district heating system of Liepaja City. Eihmanis, E., [1997,eng] 51-4262
Innovative concepts for the district heating of remote northern communities. Desjardins, M., [1997,eng] 51-4640
Multiple front phase change problems in ice thermal storage systems. Yu, X.H., [1995,eng] 51-19
Predicting the extent of thaw around irrigation water wells in permafrost. Gorelik, IA.B., [1996,eng] 51-2974
Preventing thaw damage to roads by underground heating pipes. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3003
Prospects of the heat pipe heat exchangers in the cold climate countries. Kosoi, B.V., [1997,eng] 51-4267

Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model. Zinko, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2017
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4257
System approach to district heating. Burd, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4260

Heat pumps
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2558
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Station. Phetteplace, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2736
Heat pump approach to exhaust air heat recovery. Haysom, J.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2227
Non-traditional and renewable sources of energy in absorption-compression heat pumps. Morosuk, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4250

Heat recovery
Approach to the engineering research on the ice prevention of water intakes. He, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1421
Cold Climate HVAC '97. Proceedings. International Conference on Cold Climate Heating Ventilating and Air-Conditioning, 2nd, Reykjavik, Iceland, Apr. 30-May 3, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4242
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems. Einarsson, Á., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4261
Energy recovery possibilities in natural ventilation of office buildings. Skåret, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4268
Geothermal district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4258
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Station. Phetteplace, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2736
Heat pump approach to exhaust air heat recovery. Haysom, J.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2227
Heat recovery ventilation systems using rotary heat wheels. Hoagland, L.C., [1988,eng] 51-2226
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil. Gabrielsson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4909
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries. Zeng, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1370
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall. Igarashi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4522
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants. Chen, H.Q., [1996,eng] 51-1368
Implementation of geothermal pilot project in the district heating system of Liepaja City. Eihmanis, E., [1997,eng] 51-4262
Innovative concepts for the district heating of remote northern communities. Desjardins, M., [1997,eng] 51-4640
Latent cold heat storage by oil droplet freezing. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-81
Multiple front phase change problems in ice thermal storage systems. Yu, X.H., [1995,eng] 51-19
Prospects of the heat pipe heat exchangers in the cold climate countries. Kosoi, B.V., [1997,eng] 51-4267
Putting power on ice. Valenti, M., [1996,eng] 51-1831
Rational use and protection of climatic resources in the Hexi Corridor. Xu, G.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1651
Review of standards and product certification programs for heat recovery ventilators. Wellford, B.W., [1988,eng] 51-2224
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4257
Swedish company's energy distribution system. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4272
System approach to district heating. Burd, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4260
Thermal efficiency of prototype houses. Akander, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4255
Ventilation heating system for cold climates. Laine, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4266
Water and heat resources in Takelamagan. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] 51-1645

Heat sinks
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1307
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil. Gabrielsson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4909
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1094
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1752

Heat sources
Calculation and measurement of solar energy at an Alaskan site. Das, D.K., [1997,eng] 51-4641
Domestic heating—estimation of seasonal heat requirements and fuel consumption in houses.[1956,eng] 51-5492
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China. Xu, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4646
Ground thaw apparatus. Ohmann, B., [1995,eng] 51-1494
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil. Gabrielsson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4909
Innovative concepts for the district heating of remote northern communities. Desjardins, M., [1997,eng] 51-4640
Non-traditional and renewable sources of energy in absorption-compression heat pumps. Morosuk, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4250
Renewable energy systems for the Indian antarctic stations. Puri, A., [1987,eng] 51-1967
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates. Lien, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3428

Heat transfer
2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits. Beltrami, H., [1996,eng] 51-1154
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate. Pelletier, J.D., [1997,eng] 51-4874
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3569
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-409
Atmosphere/sea ice interaction in global climate models: a review. Nagurnyi, A.P., [1994,eng] 51-264
Complementary studies on the unexpected activity of comet Schwassmann—Wachmann 1. Cabot, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1620
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995. Nixdorf, U., et al, [1995,eng] 51-758
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4749
Effect of condensation on performance and design of extended surfaces. Lunardini, V.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4743
Effects of interactions between atmospheric levels on stratospheric and mesospheric temperature and circulation variations. Kidiiarova, V.G., et al, [1995,rus] 51-5106
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2179
Empirical equation for estimating food enthalpy in a freezing temperature range. Miki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3945
Energy recovery possibilities in natural ventilation of office buildings. Skåret, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4268
Factors affecting the thermal conductivity of soils. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-898
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4526
Formation and melting of ice around horizontal tubes and the tube array. Torikoshi, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2534
Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids. Califano, A.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3944
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-80
Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5468
Full Moon warns of icy wastes. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-3237
Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing. Fikiin, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-331
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Station. Phetteplace, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2736
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing. Newman, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4202
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil. Gabrielsson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4909
Heaters also thaw frozen ground.[1996,eng] 51-3946
Horizontal thermosyphons. DenHartog, S.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2739
Humidity transducers used for polar clothing. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5606
Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe. Neto, J.H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-255
Ice formation from a water jet impinging on a horizontal cold surface. Naraghi, M.N., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2533
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1. Intemann, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1581
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part I: problems and physics. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1403
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] 51-3976
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall. Igarashi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4522
Icicle and frost heave prevention by adiabatic treatment in existing tunnel. Okada, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5196
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4108
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-3933
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4392
Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media. Bronfenbrener, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2004
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1094
Measurement of the thermal diffusivities of some single-layer walls in buildings. Pratt, A.W., et al, [1966,eng] 51-4899
Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation. Gerdes, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4153
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5391
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4429
Multiple front phase change problems in ice thermal storage systems. Yu, X.H., [1995,eng] 51-19
Non-traditional and renewable sources of energy in absorption-compression heat pumps. Morosuk, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4250
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity. Sasaguchi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2231
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues. Shirakashi, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5267
Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity. Oosthuizen, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-277
Ocean circulation variations associated with the Antarctic Circumpolar Wave. Jacobs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-617
Ocean heat transport and the LGM climate. Webb, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2876
On the heat exchange of freeze pipe with liquid nitrogen in ground freezing. Chen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5189
Pipeline insulation in deep seasonally frozen ground. Gao, X.W., [1996,chi] 51-862
Polar temperature sensitivity to lunar forcing?. Shaffer, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2756
Prospects of the heat pipe heat exchangers in the cold climate countries. Kosoi, B.V., [1997,eng] 51-4267
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model. Zinko, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2017
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] 51-3510
Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4377
Southern oceans hold key to climate. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4106
Surface energy and radiation balances in Antarctica. Georgiadis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2619
Swedish company's energy distribution system. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4272
Systems for low temperature heating. Jóhannesson, G., [1997,eng] 51-4251
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4820
Thermal calculations of pile structures in seasonally frozen ground. Li, N.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-858
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1791
Thermal interaction of petroleum wells with frozen rocks: the new solution of the problem. Bondarev, E.A., [1997,eng] 51-5134
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect. Hwang, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3368
See [also]: Heat flux; Permafrost heat transfer

Heat transfer coefficient
Ablation of ice bodies in the Earth's atmosphere. Kosarev, I.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-648
Atmospheric boundary layer over polar marine surfaces. Andreas, E.L., [1996,eng] 51-533
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2558
Effect of condensation on performance and design of extended surfaces. Lunardini, V.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4743
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1995
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5102
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1582
Jet impingement on a melting ice surface. Bhansali, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-470
Measuring the convective heat transfer coefficient from natural ice accretions. Masiulaniec, K.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5777
Modeling ice-cover melting using a variable heat transfer coefficient. Sarraf, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-965
One-phase supercooled Stefan problem with a convective boundary condition. Tarzia, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3065
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water. Smorygin, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-469
Variation of the heat exchange coefficient at the ice-water interface during winter. Holder, G.K., [1996,eng] 51-1380

Heat transmission
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems. Einarsson, Á., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4261
Geothermal district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4258
Implementation of geothermal pilot project in the district heating system of Liepaja City. Eihmanis, E., [1997,eng] 51-4262
Innovative concepts for the district heating of remote northern communities. Desjardins, M., [1997,eng] 51-4640
Statistical methods in district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4259
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4257
System approach to district heating. Burd, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4260

Heating
Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland. Marteinsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4271**
Balancing of heating systems as key issue in energy saving. Dzelzītis, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4254**
Building in the North. Rice, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-493**
Cold Climate HVAC '97. Proceedings. International Conference on Cold Climate Heating Ventilating and Air-Conditioning, 2nd, Reykjavík, Iceland, Apr. 30-May 3, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-4242**
Concentration dependence of polyethylene terephthalate. Ji, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-524**
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems. Einarsson, Á., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4261**
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3181**
Domestic heating and thermal insulation.[1960,eng] **51-5059**
Domestic heating—estimation of seasonal heat requirements and fuel consumption in houses.[1956,eng] **51-5492**
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China. Xu, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4646**
Energy recovery possibilities in natural ventilation of office buildings. Skåret, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4268**
Freeze-thaw durability of microwave cured air-entrained concrete. Pheeraphan, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5052**
Freezing and heat tolerance of *Opuntia* cacti native to the Canadian prairie provinces. Ishikawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3068**
Geothermal district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, V.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4258**
Heaters also thaw frozen ground.[1996,eng] **51-3946**
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2182**
Ice control at locks and dams. Haynes, F.D., [1997,eng] **51-5614**
Implementation of geothermal pilot project in the district heating system of Liepaja City. Eihmanis, E., [1997,eng] **51-4262**
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3982**
Innovative concepts for the district heating of remote northern communities. Desjardins, M., [1997,eng] **51-4640**
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5103**
Long-term variations in heating season duration and intensity in the northern regions of Russia. Baikova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4652**
Low-energy steel house for a cold climate. Nieminen, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4243**
Method of, and apparatus for, de-icing an aircraft by infrared radiation. Chew, C.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1498**
Practical use of an uncertainty method for energy conservation calculations. Pettersen, T.D., [1997,eng] **51-4253**
Prospects of the heat pipe heat exchangers in the cold climate countries. Kosoi, B.V., [1997,eng] **51-4267**
Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation. Keevallik, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1756**
Reykjavik City Hall: heating and ventilating system. Jónsson, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4264**
Seasonal variations in high latitude turbulent energy dissipation rates. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] **51-5068**
Simulation of temperature changes under the road heating panel. Iwamoto, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4270**
Snow melting—safer cities. Ragnarsson, R., [1997,eng] **51-4269**
Specifications for thermal and environmental evaluations of advanced-technology office buildings. Persily, A.K., [1986,eng] **51-5548**
Statistical methods in district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4259**
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland. Åström, H., [1997,eng] **51-4257**
Swedish company's energy distribution system. Åström, H., [1997,eng] **51-4272**
System approach to district heating. Burd, A.L., [1997,eng] **51-4260**
System for deicing dish mounted antennae. Jones, T.M., [1994,eng] **51-1495**
Systems for low temperature heating. Jóhannesson, G., [1997,eng] **51-4251**
Thermal comfort design of the "Pearl" revolving restaurant in Reykjavik. Björnsson, O.B., [1997,eng] **51-4263**
Thermal efficiency of prototype houses. Akander, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4255**
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics. Kömle, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2330**
Thermal transfer effects on calibration of glaciofluvial sediment luminescence. Rhodes, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4960**
Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter. Oznovich, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3669**
Ventilation heating system for cold climates. Laine, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4266**
Virtual reality modeling language in heating and ventilating planning. Nielsen, A., [1997,eng] **51-4265**
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5483**
Windshield de-icing and defrosting mitt using microwave energy heating and method. Gibbon, R.M., [1994,eng] **51-1491**
See [also]: Concrete heating; Electric heating; Pipeline heating; Radiant heating

Heaving
See [also]: Frost heave
Heavy water
Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3585**
Hedges
See [also]: Snow hedges
Height
See [also]: Altitude
Height finding
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3573**
Algorithm for ice-sheet surface elevations from satellite radar altimeters. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] **51-2494**
Altimetric modification of Antarctic Circumpolar Current model. Seiß, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5509**
Antarctica ice sheet curvature and its relation with ice flow and boundary conditions. Rémy, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4511**
Applications of laser ranging to ocean, ice, and land topography. Degnan, J.J., [1991,eng] **51-4104**
Approximation of ice sheet from ERS-1 radar altimeter in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Ihde, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-749**
Capabilities of GEOSAT radar altimeter. Walker, D.M., [1994,eng] **51-4089**
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2874**
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland. Leeuwenburgh, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5124**
Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods. Schöner, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2917**
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland. Remy, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2293**
Estimation of ice-sheet topography and motion using interferometric synthetic aperture radar. Joughin, I., [1995,eng] **51-17**
Evidence for long-term cooling of the upper atmosphere in ionosonde data. Ulich, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4513**
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century. Gordon, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2921**
Geodetic fieldwork along Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-761**
Geoid determination in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Stefani, F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-765**
Gravity field in the Weddell Sea. Schöne, T., [1997,ger] **51-4486**
Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data. Ekholm, S., [1996,eng] **51-700**
Ice sheets. Thomas, R.H., [1993,eng] **51-160**
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-487**
Mapping ice sheet topography with laser altimetry in Greenland. Csathó, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3143**
Mass balance measurements in the Søndre Strømfjord area in the periods 1990-1994. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2914**
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] **51-522**
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] **51-148**
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2909**
Remote sensing of sea ice. Carsey, F., [1994,eng] **51-273**
Retracking algorithm for satellite radar altimetry over an ice sheet and its applications. Yi, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3156**
Sea ice extent mapping using the ERS-1 radar altimeter. Laxon, S., [1992,eng] **51-1519**
Valley glacier mass balance, Ellesmere Island, Northwest Territories, Canada. Wolfe, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2918**
See [also]: Cloud height indicators
Helicopters
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3077**
McMurdo helicopter flight control. Croteau, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2197**
Role of wind tunnels and computer codes in certifying rotorcraft for flight in forecast icing. Fleming, R.J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5775**
Heterogeneous nucleation
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-570**
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations. Kawa, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3682**
Adsorbed ion electric field effects on cloud ice formation. Klingo, V.V., [1996,eng] **51-4778**
Aerosol ice formation in tropospheric clouds. Demott, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4804**
Aerosol production caused by aircraft condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4772**
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry. Bekki, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4164**
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3851**
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1119**
Binary ice nucleation on SiO_2 particles. Bogdan, A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4176**
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] **51-137**
Chlorine deactivation in low stratospheric polar regions. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-119**
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2230**
Coincidence of polar stratospheric clouds and HNO_3 over Scandinavia. Massie, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3911**
Combustion gases and morphology of ice crystals. Singh, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4797**
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures. Reisin, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2400**
Condensation mechanisms in aircraft contrails. Konopka, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5634**
Correction to paper by K.D. Beyer et al. Beyer, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-627**
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of aerosol particles composition. Malkina, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4779**
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice. Madura, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4099**
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation. Adzhiev, A.Kh., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4782**
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2407**
Formation and forecasting of condensation trails behind modern aircraft. Ferris, P.D., [1996,eng] **51-3267**
Formation mechanisms of polar stratospheric clouds. Peter, T., [1996,eng] **51-4771**
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3537**
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] **51-3546**
Heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H_2SO_4 solutions on ice: activation of HCl. Fenter, F.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-521**
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds. Borrmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3680**
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting. Morgenstern, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5373**
Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol. Mehl, P.M., [1996,eng] **51-249**
Ice formation in freezing grounds. Golubev, V.N., [1997,eng] **51-5137**
Ice nucleation on sulfuric acid particles. Ohtake, T., [1996,eng] **51-4785**
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins. Duman, J.G., et al, [1991,eng] **51-2385**
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2405**
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy. Kärcher, B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3452**
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation. Reid, G.C., [1997,eng] **51-4512**
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation. Wisniewski, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4085**
Initial composition of jet condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1461**
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3178**
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols. Anthony, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4497**
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3678**
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4501**
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3545**
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3362**
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects. Rosenfield, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3839**
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation. Palta, J.P., et al, [1993,eng] **51-664**
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift. Hale, B.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4784**
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3912**
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2413**
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2415**
Nucleation characteristics of polycrystalline ice crystals. Kikuchi, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4787**
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation. Koop, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4777**
Numerical simulation of a contrail. Levkov, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4783**
Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution. Kuznetsova, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4792**
Numerical simulations of persistent contrails. Gierens, K.M., [1996,eng] **51-2171**
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4353**
Particulate matter in ozone photochemistry. Crutzen, P.J., [1996,eng] **51-4769**
Plant iron availability evaluated with an ice nucleation reporter gene. Loper, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3264**
Polar stratospheric cloud formation: nucleation and freezing mechanisms of nitric acid and sulphuric acid aerosols. Laaksonen, A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4177**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3850**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3849**

POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3451**
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4802**
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2761**
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation. Borrmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-571**
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-4768**
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models. Del Genio, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-324**
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] **51-2404**
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2403**
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshtein, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] **51-1826**
Relation of jet aircraft contrail formation to fuel chemistry. Schumann, U., [1996,eng] **51-4773**
Review of cloud modeling in weather modification. Orville, H.D., [1996,eng] **51-13**
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions. Portmann, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3543**
Role of bacterial protein for snowmaking and as an antifreeze. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] **51-3802**
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water. IAtsimirskiĭ, V.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5502**
Scientific basis of precipitation enhancement. Orville, H.D., [1995,eng] **51-4751**
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3679**
Simulation of ice particle nucleation in orographic cirrus. Spice, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4803**
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations. Peter, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4791**
Southern Hemisphere stratospheric nitrogen partitioning. Gao, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3683**
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3363**
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations. Bigg, E.K., [1960,eng] **51-261**
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole. Brasseur, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4162**
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II. Hagen, D.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-338**
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. Zondlo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4469**
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] **51-2335**

High pressure ice
Bits of ice XI and ice XII. Szpir, M., [1996,eng] **51-321**
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice. Struzhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4919**
Comment on "Cauchy relation in dense H_2O ice VII". Brazhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3250**
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite. Reynard, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4235**
Ice compressed to 210 GPa. Goncharov, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-320**
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3638**
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices. Li, J.C., [1996,eng] **51-964**
Neutron scattering study of high pressure ice pressure dependence. Li, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1576**
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2815**
Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point. Tkachev, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2528**
Recent molecular dynamics simulation studies: structural phase transition of ice. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-1483**
Relationship between melting and amorphization of ice. Mishima, O., [1996,eng] **51-1605**
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure. Besson, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4079**
Structural studies of hydrogen, oxygen and ice at very high pressures. Häusermann, D., [1996,eng] **51-3063**

High pressure tests
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests. Meaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-560**
Bibliography of porosimetry assessment of clay brick freeze-thaw durability. Mallidi, S.R., [1996,eng] **51-2524**
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland. Genshaft, IU.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4935**
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5673**
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite. Reynard, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4235**
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure. Stal'gorova, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4955**
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice. Aoki, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4191**
Neutron scattering study of high pressure ice pressure dependence. Li, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1576**
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2815**
Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point. Tkachev, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2528**
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations. Bennett, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5325**
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure. Besson, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4079**
Structural studies of hydrogen, oxygen and ice at very high pressures. Häusermann, D., [1996,eng] **51-3063**
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C. Grimsditch, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3061**

Highway planning
Alaskan multi-modal right-of-way corridors. Odsather, R.L., [1997,eng] **51-4642**
Characterization of pavement aggregates for studded tire resistance purposes. Kavussi, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4718**
Effect of residual thaw layers on the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2985**
Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Tong, C.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-851**
Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China. Wang, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4680**
High quality aggregates for Norwegian highways. Løberg, B.E., [1997,eng] **51-4717**
New flexible pavement design method. Djärf, L., et al, [1996,swe] **51-490**
Options for reducing stud-induced pavement wear. Barter, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4721**
Parks Highway load restriction study. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4689**
Pavement wear from studded tyres—the Swedish solution. Gustafson, K., [1997,eng] **51-4722**
Permafrost degradation and highway engineering. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1996,chi] **51-846**
Prediction method for highway icing. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3000**
Reducing damage to low-volume roads by using lower tire pressures during spring thaw. Kestler, M.A., [1997,eng] **51-4688**
Report on Greenland Operation, 1954. Frye, F.J., et al, [1955,eng] **51-145**
Scheduling and budgeting of road rehabilitation in Peru. Liautaud, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2067**
Studded tires the Finnish way. Unhola, T., [1997,eng] **51-4716**
Swedish National Road Administration's frost damage prevention program. Wirstam, H.A., [1997,eng] **51-5170**
Use and effects of studded tires on Oregon pavements. Brunette, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4719**
Wear resistance of bituminous mixes to studded tires—the Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1997,eng] **51-4720**
Winter maintenance in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1997,eng] **51-4702**
Winter Maintenance Program: proposed studies for highway snow and ice control. Byrd, L.G., [1996,eng] **51-2134**
Winter skidding accidents under studded-tire regulation. Takagi, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4723**
Winter tires, studs, safety and the environment. Nilsson, H.F., [1997,eng] **51-4725**
Winter tyres—socio-economic calculations. Öberg, G., [1997,eng] **51-4724**

Highways
See [also]: Roads

Himalaya Mountains
Asian paleoclimatological changes and chemical weathering events. Filippelli, G.M., [1997,eng] **51-2820**
Hydrological importance of avalanche snow, Kaghan Valley, Himalaya Mountains, Pakistan. De Scally, F., [1988,eng] **51-3324**
Landscapes of the northwestern Himalaya. Brozović, N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3349**
Outburst hazard of glacial moraine lakes in Xizang. Chen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1393**

History
100 years of glacier observations in Canada (1890-1990). Ommanney, C.S.L., [1996,eng] **51-4426**
100 years of glaciological research in Italy. Malaroda, R., [1996,ita] **51-4406**
101 years of international snow and ice research. Kuhn, M., [1996,eng] **51-4409**
Avalanche starting zone terrain effects on avalanche frequency. Gleason, J.A., [1994,eng] **51-3785**
Forgotten war: a pictorial history of World War II in Alaska and northwestern Canada. Cohen, S., [1988,eng] **51-5531**
Historical and current uses of the Northern Sea Route: Part I. Armstrong, T., [1996,eng] **51-2191**
History of limnology in Alaska: expeditions and major projects. Hobbie, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-3998**
I.S.S.W., past, present, and future. Montagne, J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3763**
Italian contributions to international glacier research, 1895-1995. Zanon, G., [1996,ita] **51-4407**
Italian glaciological studies in regions outside Europe. Smiraglia, C., [1996,ita] **51-4408**
John Biscoe's observations in the southern ocean. Rubin, M.J., [1997,eng] **51-2326**
Opening the Arctic: the drilling of Umiat #1. Gerhard, L.C., [1997,eng] **51-3824**
Polar opposites. Salewicz, G., [1996,eng] **51-682**
Reconstructions of past climate from historical sources in the Czech Lands. Brázdil, R., [1996,eng] **51-357**
Relational database for snow avalanches. Magnússon, M.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3779**
Using vegetative analysis to determine avalanche frequency. Jenkins, M.J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3762**

Hoarfrost
Comment of paper by Williams et al. Saunders, C.P.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3394**
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3635**
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3765**
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4429**
Numerical forecasting system for the prediction of slippery roads. Sass, B.H., [1997,eng] **51-4393**
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3395**
Small-scale experiments on rime icing. Makkonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3829**
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions. Lahti, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3979**
See [also]: Depth hoar

Holography
Holographic imaging radar for detecting objects buried in snow. Aoki, Y., et al, [1990,eng] **51-52**

Homogeneous nucleation
Aerosol ice formation in tropospheric clouds. Demott, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4804**
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets. Kulmala, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4040**
Ice nucleation—a review. Vali, G., [1996,eng] **51-4770**
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts. Huang, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-934**
Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters. Bartell, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4774**
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures. Onasch, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4775**
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds. Tolbert, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4776**
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-671**
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-4768**
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] **51-2404**
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory. Bogdan, A., [1997,eng] **51-2365**

Hot oil lines
Horizontal thermosyphons. DenHartog, S.L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2739**
Protection of hot pipelines from thaw in permafrost. Budkowska, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2575**

Hot springs
Ecosystem monitoring of a hydrothermal field area in Kamchatka. Neshataeva, V.IU., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4659**
Subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, Russia. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] **51-3581**

Houses
[Proceedings]. Symposium on Air Infiltration, Ventilation and Moisture Transfer, Fort Worth, TX, Dec. 2-4, 1986, [1988,eng] **51-2215**
Air leakage effects on additional wall insulation with exterior plaster. Levin, P., [1997,eng] **51-4244**
Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland. Marteinsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4271**
Avalanche destruction from poor land-use planning. Giraud, R., [1994,eng] **51-3761**
Building in the North. Rice, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-493**
Cold climate and low-energy studies in Rovaniemi Polytechnic. Airaksinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4256**
Cold Climate HVAC '97. Proceedings. International Conference on Cold Climate Heating Ventilating and Air-Conditioning, 2nd, Reykjavik, Iceland, Apr. 30-May 3, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-4242**
Design, construction and performance of a dynamic wall house. Timusk, J., [1988,eng] **51-2228**
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates. Russell, A.R., [1994,eng] **51-274**
Developing guidelines for avoiding moisture problems in energy retrofits. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] **51-2225**
Domestic heating and thermal insulation.[1960,eng] **51-5059**
Domestic heating—estimation of seasonal heat requirements and fuel consumption in houses.[1956,eng] **51-5492**
Effect of an improved window on condensation potential. Jones, W.R., [1988,eng] **51-2219**
Feasibility study on passive ventilation in airtight houses in cold regions. Fukushima, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4614**
Guidelines for housing and human settlement planning and design criteria in cold climates, Greenland. Greenland Technical Organization (Grønlands Tekniske Organisation) (GTO), Copenhagen, Denmark, [1984,eng] **51-4947**
Heat pump approach to exhaust air heat recovery. Haysom, J.C., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2227**
Heat recovery ventilation systems using rotary heat wheels. Hoagland, L.C., [1988,eng] **51-2226**
Improved performance standards for polyethylene sheet vapour barriers. Houston, A.J., [1988,eng] **51-2221**
Low-energy steel house for a cold climate. Nieminen, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4243**

Mathematical model for indoor humidity in homes during winter. TenWolde, A., [1988,eng] 51-2216
Optimum height of raised floors for heated houses on permafrost. Li, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2979
Preservation of suitable indoor air quality in northern climates. Johnson, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4613
Residential combustion venting failures—a systems approach. Swinton, M.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2222
Review of standards and product certification programs for heat recovery ventilators. Wellford, B.W., [1988,eng] 51-2224
Study of air infiltration and natural ventilation in dwelling houses. Nantka, M.B., [1988,eng] 51-2229
Systems for low temperature heating. Jóhannesson, G., [1997,eng] 51-4251
Thermal efficiency of prototype houses. Akander, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4255
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates. Lien, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3428
Ventilation heating system for cold climates. Laine, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4266
Wet walls from excessive condensation in houses in Canada. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2218

Hovercraft
See [also]: Air cushion vehicles

Human factors
Airframe icing and control error results in airplane stall. Lawton, R., [1994,eng] 51-1579
Approach on permafrost degradation and environmental problems in the Tibetan Plateau. Wang, S.L., [1996,chi] 51-801
Arctic tanker risk analysis project. Phase I. Loughnane, D.V.F., [1993,eng] 51-2655
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Overview. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3495
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2657
Chemical tracers of the origins of arctic air pollution. Pacyna, J.M., [1991,eng] 51-234
Desertification of oases in Xinjiang. Qian, Y.B., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1661
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4653
Future sustainable water use: challenges and constraints. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4893
Less salting and less use of studded tires lead to more accidents in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2071
Local sources of pollution in the Arctic: from Prudhoe Bay to the Taz Peninsula. Jaffe, D.A., [1991,eng] 51-239
Managing the antarctic environment. Jezek, K.C., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2791
Modification of the ozone layer by human activities in polar regions. Banichevich, A., et al, [1994,spa] 51-48
People and logistics in arctic corrosion control activities. Dart, T.R., [1997,eng] 51-4639
People and the Arctic: a prospectus for research on the Human Dimensions of the Arctic System (HARC). Arctic Research Consortium of the United States (ARCUS), [1997,eng] 51-4907
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum. Zhao, X.F., et al, [1996,chi] 51-804
Pollution of the arctic atmosphere. Sturges, W.T., ed, [1991,eng] 51-230
Project of the ecological atlas of the permafrost zone (Republic of Sakha/Yakutia). Alekseev, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4666
Rejected takeoff in icy conditions results in runway overrun.[1995,eng] 51-1580
Road salting, studded tires, and driving behavior in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1996,eng] 51-2069
Search dogs in the ski area environment. Gamble, S., [1996,eng] 51-2128
Secondary environmental impacts of winter salting. Gustavsson, E., et al, [1996,swe] 51-3453
Significant progress leads to new LAII long-range plan. Weller, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1431
Subjective driver evaluation and measured slipperiness of icy roads. Nakatsuji, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2072
Sulphur and nitrogen pollution in the arctic atmosphere. Barrie, L.A., et al, [1991,eng] 51-236
Survey of human factors in military performance in extreme cold weather. Washburne, N.F., [1960,eng] 51-435
Trace organic chemicals in the arctic environment: atmospheric transport and deposition. Gregor, D.J., [1991,eng] 51-238
Weather conditions and productivity—detailed study of five building sites. Clapp, M.A., [1966,eng] 51-5496
WWF initiative to develop guidelines and codes of conduct for arctic tourism. Johnston, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3521

Human factors engineering
Analysis to frost damages of gardens buildings in cold regions. Wang, L.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2999
Application of NASA's advanced life support technologies in polar regions. Bubenheim, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4643
Bioclimate energy dynamics at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1779
Combination snowshoe and binding. McKenzie, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1504
Comparison of anti-exposure suits during rest and arm exercise in cold water. Shannon, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3965
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station. Flynn, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4733
Corps lab employs disabled students. Darling, M., [1997,eng] 51-2734
Design paradigms and the functional adaptation model. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1778
Environment 2: a new town for science. U.S. National Science Foundation/American Institute of Architecture. Student Monograph Competition, [1993,eng] 51-1777
Forward-lighting configurations for snowplows. Bajorski, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2074
Integrating northern design concepts—Nesbett Courthouse, a case study. Carlson, M.P., [1997,eng] 51-4611
New Alaska Native Medical Center: a model for design of buildings in cold regions. Klug, B.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4615
Perceived air quality and ventilation requirements at higher latitudes. Fanger, P.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4247
Preproduction test of cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners. Davis, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5574
Present tendencies of air quality control in ventilation and air cleaning systems in cold climate. Bitkolov, N., [1997,eng] 51-4248
Snowshoe with adjustable decking tension. Vincent, M., [1996,eng] 51-1503
Stress as an obstacle to normal function. Courington, R., [1993,eng] 51-1781
Test plan for cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners. Davis, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2041
Thermal comfort design of the "Pearl" revolving restaurant in Reykjavik. Björnsson, O.B., [1997,eng] 51-4263

Humidity
[Proceedings]. Symposium on Air Infiltration, Ventilation and Moisture Transfer, Fort Worth, TX, Dec. 2-4, 1986, [1988,eng] 51-2215
Aerosol ice formation in tropospheric clouds. Demott, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4804
Alpine snow energy exchanges. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-2971
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling. Girard, É., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1228
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-669
AWI Potsdam antarctic research 1994-95. Wand, U., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4179
Causes of dampness in buildings.[1951,eng] 51-5491
Circulation over Asia and dry and wet spring over China. Chen, W.L., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1628
Climatic characteristics of Tarim Basin. Sun, X.B., [1990,chi] 51-1647
Climatic conditions on the Hailuogou Glacier and in surrounding ice-free areas. Wang, N.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-549
Cloud properties over winter Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Liu, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1231
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence. Cautenet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-99
Comparative analysis of climatic changes in reclamation areas along the Tarim River. Ling, Z.Z., [1990,chi] 51-1648
Construction details affecting wall condensation. Kudder, R.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2220
Developing guidelines for avoiding moisture problems in energy retrofits. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2225
Effect of an improved window on condensation potential. Jones, W.R., [1988,eng] 51-2219
Effects of evapotranspiration on the insulation properties of polar clothing. Ramos Sainz, M., [1994,spa] 51-5607
Empirical model of zonal water-vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere. Burova, L.P., [1996,eng] 51-3706
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat. Hill, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3500
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5102
Heat recovery ventilation systems using rotary heat wheels. Hoagland, L.C., [1988,eng] 51-2226
High altitude atmospheric observations. Tuck, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2775
Holocene environmental changes in the Atacama Altiplano and paleoclimatic implications. Grosjean, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4531
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1772
Humidity transducers used for polar clothing. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5606
Ice nucleation on sulfuric acid particles. Ohtake, T., [1996,eng] 51-4785
Indoor swimming pools in cold climates. Kjerulf-Jensen, P., [1997,eng] 51-4245
Mathematical model for indoor humidity in homes during winter. TenWolde, A., [1988,eng] 51-2216
Measuring water vapor over polar regions by a satellite temperature sensor. Conlee, D.T., [1994,eng] 51-26
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Fujita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5767
Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4210
Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes. Marecal, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-467
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1282
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4429
Moisture management in buildings. Achenbach, P.R., [1988,eng] 51-2217
Numerical simulation of a contrail. Levkov, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4783
Numerical simulations of persistent contrails. Gierens, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-2171
Optical properties of contrail-induced cirrus: discussion of unusual halo phenomena. Sussmann, R., [1997,eng] 51-5096
Recent changes in tropical freezing heights and the role of sea surface temperature. Diaz, H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-317
Sensor heating to enhance reliability of radiosonde humidity measurement. Paukkunen, A., [1995,eng] 51-1107
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] 51-4304
Snow-meteorological yearbook for the Veneto mountains, 1995. Cagnati, A., ed, [1996,ita] 51-2186
Solving the energy dilemma at Seven Bridges Ice Arena. Louria, D., [1996,eng] 51-2387
Thermodynamic properties of atmospheric aerosols. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4795
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3990
Validation of MLS H_2O measurements. Lahoz, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-994
Water and heat resources in Takelamagan. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] 51-1645
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3220
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-15

Hummocks
Design parameters for hummocks and grounded hummocks in the Sea of Okhotsk. Beketskii, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5722
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard. Bennett, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2203
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin. Vogt, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4937
Parameters of ice ridges of the Okhotsk Sea. Surkov, G.A., [1997,eng] 51-5686
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1044
Structure of hummocks offshore of northern Sakhalin. Beketskii, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2594
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada. Williams, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1159
See [also]: Frost mounds; Pingos

Hungary
Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31

Hydrates
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3384
Charge transport in frozen ammonium fluoride hydrates. Opallo, M., [1996,eng] 51-1272
Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde. Ripmeester, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-932
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions. Murphy, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4149
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior. Grasset, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-579
Dependence of gas hydrate structure on guest-host interactions. Kosiakov, V.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4910
Formation mechanisms of polar stratospheric clouds. Peter, T., [1996,eng] 51-4771
Gas hydrate and free gas indications in the western Barents Sea. Laberg, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2788
Gas hydrates fuel diverse interests. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1280
Gas hydrates in the Messoyakha gas field of the West Siberian Basin—a re-examination of the geologic evidence. Collett, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5687
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds. Borrmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3680
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia. Agalakov, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1799
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project. Dallimore, S.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-5487
Methane gas hydrate drilled at Blake Ridge. ODP Leg 164 Shipboard Scientific Party, [1996,eng] 51-1279
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4946
Methane output from hydrates in permafrost. Nisbet, E.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2550
Mother lode of natural gas. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] 51-1113
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants. Nibu, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4882
Prevention of hydrate formation in pipelines by electrical methods. Lervik, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5700
Recent studies on gas hydrates—activities of gas hydrate studies in Japan. Uchida, T., [1996,jpn] 51-1484

Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions. Rodger, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-154
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations. Peter, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4791
Solar system ice cloud measurement techniques. Bérczi, S., [1993,eng] 51-44
Superheating of water ice. Stern, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-141
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers. Brown, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1824
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4361
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
Water migration during gas hydrate formation in porous media. Mel'nikov, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5185

Hydraulic fill
See [also]: Earth fills; Rock fills

Hydraulic jets
As pure as the driven snow. Shilts, E., [1995,eng] 51-686
High pressure freezing. Kiss, J.Z., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4896
Ice formation from a water jet impinging on a horizontal cold surface. Naraghi, M.N., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2533
Jet impingement on a melting ice surface. Bhansali, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-470
Present situation and prospects for ice breaking technique. Ao, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1424
Robot for melting snow adhering to the underside of railroad cars. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4705
Role of bacterial protein for snowmaking and as an antifreeze. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3802
Study and design on method of jet flow of pressure water in ice and frost prevention. Tichan, [1996,eng] 51-1426
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1791

Hydraulic structures
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5720
Analysis of wave fields around a flexible sheet structure with Green function method. Hamanaka, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5733
Application of freezing method to brace a foundation pit. Zhou, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5209
Aqueducts in frost susceptible soils. Zhang, R.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2982
Artificial ice plug for a hydro tunnel. Berggren, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5202
Construction assembly interruption model. Wade, J.W., [1994,eng] 51-1895
Damage of frost heaving and its preventive measures in a seasonal frost zone. Han, X.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1430
Design method for ice conveyance canal of diversion type of power plant. Rouzi, T., [1996,eng] 51-1408
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River. Gorokhov, E.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2984
Design of rotary-grill trash eliminating and ice removing machine. Tichan, [1996,eng] 51-1425
Effect of vortices on selective withdrawal from a two-layer stratified fluid and frazil entrainment into submerged water intake—experimental studies. Alsafar, T., [1996,eng] 51-5225
Field observations of static ice loads on hydroelectric dams. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1355
Fish-water bypass to protect salmon egg incubation habitat from dam backup and river ice. Rickman, R.L., [1995,eng] 51-4763
Flow characteristics and ice sluicing at the river bend. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1383
Frazil ice hazards in rivers of north China. Wang, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1427
Ice conditions and their influence on water project in Xizang Plateau. Liu, T.C., [1996,eng] 51-1429
Ice control at the Tugur Tidal Power Plant. Karnovich, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1372
Ice control for reservoir sluice gates. Zheng, B.M., [1996,eng] 51-1422
Ice control in diversion of water from the Yangtze to the Yellow River. Gao, Z.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1401
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part I: problems and physics. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1403
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part II: calculations and measurements. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1404
Ice prevention and ice release at the backwater headwork of dam. Xu, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1394
Ice problems in a reservoir on the Vistula River. Majewski, W., [1996,eng] 51-1388
Ice-sluicing structures in diversion canals for Xinjiang power stations. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1399
Impact of ice loads on pile structures. Sasajima, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2582
Low-cost breakup ice control structure. Lever, J.H., [1995,eng] 51-2714
Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5580
Method for forming a sloped face ice control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4940
Modeling ice passage at locks and dams. Tatinclaux, J.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2707
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5582
Needle ice hazards to hydraulic structures in rivers. Yin, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1406
Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation. Aleksandrov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4287
Numerical model of initial ice accumulation on a square cylinder. Andersson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5031
Physical modeling of river ice. Wuebben, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2063
Preventing frost damage to hydraulic structures in seasonally frozen soil. Zhou, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2987
Proceedings. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1322
Protection of hydraulic structures against frost heave. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-839
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant. Tarbell, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4750
Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia. Zhang, R.V., [1996,eng] 51-2980
Static ice loads on hydro-electric structures: analyses and predictive approaches. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1356
Study and design on method of jet flow of pressure water in ice and frost prevention. Tichan, [1996,eng] 51-1426
Study of stability of winter water-transfer in steep gradient canals. Zheng, G.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1405
Study on ice problems related to hydraulic projects in Liaoning Province. Li, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1407
Summary of solving ice problems by model experiments. Chen, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-1392
Survey of icing problems at Corps projects. DenHartog, S.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2738
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost. Sobol', S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2978
See [also]: Dams; Docks; Locks (waterways); Offshore structures; Piers; Sluices (hydraulic engineering)

Hydraulics
Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1042
Canadian Northern River Basin river flow models. Hardy, T.B., [1996,eng] 51-1685
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river. Emmett, W.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1823
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3098
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway. Stigebrandt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1527
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1068
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] 51-1604
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1668
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3973
Hook lifts and brine: innovative snow & ice control. Williams, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5043
Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw. Hewitt, R.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5555
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers—discussion. Guo, Q.Z., [1996,eng] 51-3627
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers. Beltaos, S., [1996,eng] 51-3624
Inversion of borehole-response test data for estimation of subglacial hydraulic properties. Stone, D.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5657
Lumped-element analysis of subglacial hydraulic circuits. Clarke, G.K.C., [1996,eng] 51-82
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada. Gurney, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4344
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach. Stähli, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4817
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation. Sowell, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1309
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till. Vanapalli, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2177
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits. Harte, P.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-473
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2647
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions. Surampalli, R.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1982

Hydrocarbons
Anthropogenic and natural disturbances to marine benthic communities in Antarctica. Lenihan, H.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1981
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1997,eng] 51-5114
Bacteria in contaminated sea ice. Delille, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3876
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils. Koronelli, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4107
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base. Borisov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2854
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] 51-2809
Biomarker evidence for "Heinrich" events. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5358
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-720
Charge transport in frozen ammonium fluoride hydrates. Opallo, M., [1996,eng] 51-1272
Circumstellar and interstellar synthesis of organic molecules. Tielens, A.G.G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5352
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1603
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland. Bate, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1547
Drilling oil-islands in the Beaufort Sea. Batchelder, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-4437
Effects of oil development on Kirenga River basin taiga vegetation. Garashchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-4084
Environmental records of fossil fuel combustion air pollution. Wik, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2342
Erosion and uplift uncertainties in the Barents Sea, Norway. Lerche, I., [1997,eng] 51-5500
Evaluation of bioremediation in cold regions. Tumeo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5581
Exhumed hydrocarbon traps in East Greenland. Price, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5554
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-962
Fate in marine environment of a minor diesel fuel spill. Cripps, G.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5235
Fire and ice: winter is hell.[1997,eng] 51-5041
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4474
Gas hydrates fuel diverse interests. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1280
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1546
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary. Chalmers, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1465
German research of cod radioactivity in the Barents Sea. Kellermann, H.J., [1996,ger] 51-4524
Hiding Titan's ocean: densification and hydrocarbon storage in an icy regolith. Kossacki, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1622
Hydrocarbon exploration in Barents Sea Jurassic sediments. Zakharov, E.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2565
Hydrocarbon exploration in Barents Sea Jurassic sediments. Zakharov, E.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2565
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2787
Hydrocarbon radiation chemistry in ices of cometary relevance. Hudson, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3083
Hydrocarbon resources of North and East Greenland sedimentary basins. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1549
Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol. Mehl, P.M., [1996,eng] 51-249
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4863
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins. Duman, J.G., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2385
Improve online freeze and cloud point control. Davidson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3410
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol. Moore, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1612
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules. Greenberg, J.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2294
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts. Huang, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-934
Latent cold heat storage by oil droplet freezing. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-81
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5055
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils. Petrova, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1808
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia. Piskarev, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4456
Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes. Skvortsov, V.V., [1997,eng] 51-4100
Melville Bay area, north-West Greenland—the first phase of petroleum exploration. Whittaker, R.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1467
MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies. Baffrey, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5115
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps. Greber, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3512
Mother lode of natural gas. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] 51-1113
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites. Solberg, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4956
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation. Koga, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2007
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3991
Onshore petroleum exploration potential for western Greenland. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1468
Optical constants of liquid and solid methane. Martonchik, J.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2209
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit. Allen-King, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3094
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-1135
Organic matter in bottom sediments of the White Sea. Artem'ev, V.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3126
PAHs in Beaufort and Barents Sea sediments. Yunker, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-90

Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4450
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils. Conn, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4367
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1117
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1246
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1679
Polycyclic arenes in bottom sediments of the Barents Sea. Petrova, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3129
Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea. Bol'shakov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1035
Russian market reforms to speed development of offshore resources. Shcherbakov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2841
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1239
Seismic survey of Tertiary basalts offshore West Greenland. Whittaker, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-1548
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4113
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] 51-1033
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2961
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton. Flynn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1623
Stripping volatile organic compounds and petroleum hydrocarbons from water by tray aeration. LaBranche, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3610
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1. Kaiser, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3710
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids. Andreozzi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3086
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
Thermal conductivity of solid methane. Jeżowski, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3069
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4007
Thermal maturity of North Greenland petroleum resources. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1470
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics. Kömle, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2330
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2288
Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae. Laturnus, F., [1996,eng] 51-3176
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary. Håkansson, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1469
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects. Bate, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1466

Hydrodynamics
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1792
Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] 51-636
Fake waves break the ice in winter. Hindley, M., [1996,eng] 51-368
Flow in a spillway after a dam break. Näf, D.R., [1997,ger] 51-4836
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg. Vasil'eva, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4395
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya. Chikita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5766
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5667
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4396
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4518
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4968
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics. Nihoul, J.C.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5592
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-3834
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3219
Propeller-ice interaction. Soininen, H., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3712
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshtein, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] 51-1826
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358
Russian winter thermo- and hydrodynamics. Bengtsson, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2773
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3411
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water. Smorygin, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-469
Tides in the Arctic Ocean from a finite element model. Lyard, F.H., [1997,eng] 51-5668
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water. Cunsolo, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-475

Hydroelectric power
See [also]: Electric power

Hydrogen
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances. Kimmel, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1151

Hydrogen bonds
Anisotropy of diffuse scattering according to the ice rule. Tokunaga, M., [1993,jpn] 51-4174
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice. Mei, H.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-476
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice. Struzhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4919
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions. Engquist, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2818
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice. Madura, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4099
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
Ice compressed to 210 GPa. Goncharov, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-320
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices. Li, J.C., [1996,eng] 51-964
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice. Aoki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4191
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice. Aoki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4191
Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature. Khan, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5099
Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results. Pitiş, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1247
Motion of two-component soliton in a discrete inhomogeneous hydrogen-bonded chain. Mefougue, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3099
Neutron scattering study of high pressure ice pressure dependence. Li, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1576
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation. Koga, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2007
Orientational defects on a hydrogen-bonded chain. Mittal, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1140
Patterns of hydrogen bonding in water and ice. Attard, P., [1996,eng] 51-3182
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3219
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3655
Recent molecular dynamics simulation studies: structural phase transition of ice. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1483
Rigid H_2O molecule model of anomalous thermal expansion of ices. Katrusiak, A., [1996,eng] 51-1570
Secret of ice's slippery character. Kestenbaum, D., [1996,eng] 51-2100
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water. Sastry, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-742
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy. Giering, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1136
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices. Schaff, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-975
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties. Ryzhkin, I.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3422
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4361
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface. Odelius, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4080
Unit cells for the simulation of hexagonal ice. Hayward, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2396

Hydrogeochemistry
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Goldfarb, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5011
Acidification of surface waters in the northern Kola Peninsula. Moiseenko, T.I., [1996,eng] 51-3583
Acidification of till in northern Finland: experimental study. Aario, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5474
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2392
Canadian Northern River Basin river flow models. Hardy, T.B., [1996,eng] 51-1685
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-868
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gislason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1724
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior. Grasset, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-579
Cryogenesis of groundwaters of the Daldyn-Alakit Region (Western Yakutia). Alekseev, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4665
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change. Gasse, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5049
Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] 51-1672
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4886
Effect of freezing on soil moisture and nutrient distribution at Levinson-Lessing Lake, Taymyr Peninsula, Siberia. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5426
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams. MacLean, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5428
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1676
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5551
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska. Gray, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5012
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska. Trainor, T.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5014
Environmental overview and hydrogeologic conditions at Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Fairbanks, Alaska. Hawkins, D.B., [1995,eng] 51-4761
Evaluating the ionic permeability in frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-895
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis. Milner, A.M., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3996
Geologic studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey, 1994. Moore, T.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-5010
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1307
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1308
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation. Lhomme, D., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1814
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1026
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4045
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1027
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5553
Hydrology and soil interactions in North Dakota wetlands. Arndt, J.L., [1995,eng] 51-22
Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic. Rusanova, G.V., [1996,eng] 51-1052
Inorganic water quality sampling in the Fairbanks industrial area. Vohden, J., [1995,eng] 51-2630
Investigation of water-rock interactions in the Apsat River basin. Baldanova, D.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5383
Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan. Liu, F.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-873
Isotope tracer study of mountain watershed flow generation. Unnikrishna, P.V., [1996,eng] 51-4234
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4281
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4280
Limnology of Smith Lake. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4001
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5055
Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes. Skvortsov, V.V., [1997,eng] 51-4100
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3708
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2609
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-427
Natural pollution of streams from a massive sulfide deposit in the Brooks Range. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5013
Nitrate transport in snowmelt: a simple conceptual model. Daly, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-5260
Observations on nearshore pingo growth, Adventdalen, Spitsbergen. Yoshikawa, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-442
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments. Bishop, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2566
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Merrill Field Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] 51-4760
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at three Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Anchorage International Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4757
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Yakutat, Alaska. Holmes, W.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4758
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions on Fire Island, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] 51-4762
Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites. Baker, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3332
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1025
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach. Stähli, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4817
Protection of ground water from salt contamination at the Chona oil field. Shenkman, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-4663
Road salt accumulation in highway snowbanks and transport to the ground water. Labadia, C.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5261
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5517
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1239
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River. Rachold, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4576

Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] **51-1033**
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits. Harte, P.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-473**
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale. Harrington, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4101**
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany. Neal, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5506**
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5511**
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering. Clow, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5051**
Susceptibility of polymeric well casings to degradation by chemicals. Ranney, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3503**
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters. Tranter, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4825**
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions. Surampalli, R.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1982**

Hydrogeology

Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1439**
Aufeis in a Canadian river basin. Clark, I.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5530**
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice. Cecil, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3988**
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3095**
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1688**
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2313**
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe. Van Weert, F.H.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5512**
Environmental overview and hydrogeologic conditions at Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Fairbanks, Alaska. Hawkins, D.B., [1995,eng] **51-4761**
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3098**
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States. Arnold, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4111**
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-512**
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos. Worsley, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1245**
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2963**
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3232**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Merrill Field Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] **51-4760**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at three Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Anchorage International Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4757**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Yakutat, Alaska. Holmes, W.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4758**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions on Fire Island, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] **51-4762**
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3653**
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] **51-3418**
Protection of ground water from salt contamination at the Chona oil field. Shenkman, B.M., [1997,eng] **51-4663**
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-710**
Subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, Russia. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] **51-3581**
Surface impedance time domain reflectometry for the determination of ice depth. Garner, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5359**
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology. Clapp, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-424**
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics. Kömle, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2330**
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] **51-3517**

Hydrography

Antarctic ocean floor modelling. Falcidieno, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1975**
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-688**
Arctic climate study. Augstein, E., [1997,eng] **51-5772**
Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. 1. Geographical description. Dmitriev, N.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1039**
Barents Sea Polar Front in summer. Parsons, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-400**
Benthic foraminifera as environmental indicators. Hald, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3133**
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community. Spiridonov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2862**
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea. Newton, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3216**
Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya. Lewis, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1078**
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4808**
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] **51-1744**
Convection in the Greenland Sea, 1982-1993. Rhein, M., [1996,eng] **51-937**
Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-943**
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea). Budéus, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4316**
Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Löscher, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3554**
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-689**
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1030**
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4284**
Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington. Pelto, M.S., [1996,eng] **51-3246**
Global access to marine data via WWW. Dodge, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1974**
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3973**
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1796**
Heat transport by large-scale antarctic geostrophic currents. Koshliakov, M.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-635**
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques. McNamara, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5220**
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5667**
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3214**
Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model. Brubaker, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4818**
Italian glaciers and their hydroelectric potential. Rossi, G., [1996,ita] **51-4412**
Jan Mayen Current from 1989 and 1990 summer data. Stone, M.D., [1996,eng] **51-2785**
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4829**
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-730**
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics. Nihoul, J.C.J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5592**
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4328**
Mesozooplankton distribution patterns in the eastern Weddell Sea. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2863**
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3708**
Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation. Gerdes, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4153**
Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters. Poulain, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-940**
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front. Fox, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-941**
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93. Colbourne, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4307**
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3215**
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990. Reverdin, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4154**
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.1. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-419**
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-420**
Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya. Kattner, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4320**
On the synoptic hydrography of intermediate and deep water masses in the Iceland Basin. van Aken, H.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-77**
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments. Bishop, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2566**
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2199**
Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] **51-3887**
Potential vorticity and vertical velocity at the Iceland-Færœs Front. Allen, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2360**
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2163**
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front. Aranuvachapun, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3383**
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2559**
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1993**
SLURP model. Kite, G.W., [1995,eng] **51-4432**
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1993. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1993,eng] **51-4586**
Snow survey bulletin—March 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] **51-4587**
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] **51-4596**
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] **51-3825**
Southern ocean oceanography and models. Klepikov, A., [1994,eng] **51-269**
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow. Astatkie, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3820**
Stratification patterns in Taconite Inlet, Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] **51-1748**
Stream hydrological response to climate change. Poff, N.L, et al, [1996,eng] **51-1023**
Streamflow measurement using salt dilution in tundra streams. Spence, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3863**
Studies of the marginal ice zone along the East Greenland coast. Bourke, R.H., et al, [1987,eng] **51-210**
Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization. Trathan, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4151**
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake. Retelle, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1745**
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break. Münchow, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5093**
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top. Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4319**
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4317**
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation. Weppernig, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3532**
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers. Hamilton, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4865**
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4318**

Hydroinsulation

See [also]: Waterproofing

Hydrologic cycle

Annual U.S. streamflow-winter air circulation relations. McCabe, G.J., Jr., [1995,eng] **51-519**
Arctic tundra catchment CO_2 soil efflux models. Ostendorf, B., [1996,eng] **51-108**
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4597**
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3095**
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4808**
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4875**
Cold climate features formed by thickening Mars cryosphere. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] **51-3345**
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation. Gibson, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4821**
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4078**
Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting. Foster, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-326**
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3184**
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] **51-4224**
EOS: science strategy for the Earth Observing System. Asrar, G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2013**
Future sustainable water use: challenges and constraints. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4893**
GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago. Hall, N.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3406**
Glacial cover in the Campo de Hielos Sur (southern Chile). Börgel, R., [1994,spa] **51-1532**
Global climatic change on Mars. Kargel, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-777**
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records. Abbott, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2870**
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5553**
Impact of climate change on the snow cover pattern in Estonia. Jaagus, J., [1997,eng] **51-4577**
Impact of large ice sheets on continental palaeohydrology. Teller, J.T., [1995,eng] **51-4294**
Initiation of a continental ice sheet in a global climate model (GENESIS). Otto-Bliesner, B.L., [1996,eng] **51-451**
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy. Novel, J.P., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4425**
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3999**
Mass balance properties of summer Himalayan glaciers. Ageta, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2938**
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-468**
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle. Houben, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4132**
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-421**
Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability. Sakai, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-695**
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1025**
Paleolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3974**
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] **51-3418**
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2163**

Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1317
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] 51-3594
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1022
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4208
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5517
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability. Longdoz, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4397
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River. Rachold, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4576
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback. Emori, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4354
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1249
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-710
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3971
Stream hydrological response to climate change. Poff, N.L, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1023
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front. Hanesiak, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5342
Summary of science results from Spaceborne Imaging Radar (SIR-C/X-SAR). Plaut, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-3240
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau. Fujita, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3565
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4240
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3408
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4133
Water balance of mountain watersheds with snow water equivalence variations. Tani, M., [1996,eng] 51-1096
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4828

Hydrology
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] 51-1304
Autocorrelation in seasonal variation series of river runoff. Ivanova, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-589
California glacial hydrology. Phillips, F.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1116
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events. Benson, L.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1115
Canada Stream: a glacial meltwater stream in Taylor Valley. McKnight, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3648
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal tree-line. Wolfe, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1766
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1130
Characterization of water in peat. McBrierty, V.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2038
Cryospheric environment simulator.[1997,eng] 51-3347
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology. Vlasov, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2287
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2372
Hydrological studies. Hagedorn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4218
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-107
N_2O in Lake Bonney. Priscu, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2774
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1718
PAHs in Beaufort and Barents Sea sediments. Yunker, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-90
Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years. Maizels, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-4295
Prospects of constructing small hydrostations in the arctic zone of Yakutia. Konstantinov, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-958
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] 51-2181
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1530
See [also]: Glacial hydrology; Permafrost hydrology; Snow hydrology; Surface waters

Hydrometeors
See [also]: Precipitation (meteorology)

Hydrothermal processes
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1307
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1308
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting. Cabrol, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2960

Hygrometers
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor. Twohy, C.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2339
Sensor heating to enhance reliability of radiosonde humidity measurement. Paukkunen, A., [1995,eng] 51-1107
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] 51-4304
See [also]: Moisture meters

Hygroscopic nuclei
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures. Reisin, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2400
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of aerosol particles composition. Malkina, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4779
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407
Ice nucleation on sulfuric acid particles. Ohtake, T., [1996,eng] 51-4785
Review of cloud modeling in weather modification. Orville, H.D., [1996,eng] 51-13

Hygroscopic water
Changes in freezing bound water in water-gellan systems with structure formation. Hatakeyama, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3614
Characterization of water in peat. McBrierty, V.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2038
Crystallization heat of soil water. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5389
Dependence of unfrozen water quantity on total moisture content. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5148
Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil. Gamaiunov, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2251
Freezing of water and benzene in porous Vycor glass. Hodgson, C., et al, [1960,eng] 51-2780
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3992
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Thermal behavior of a nonfreezing water interlayer. Kuz, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-4278
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-426

Hygroscopicity
Application of prewetted snow and ice control materials. Mergenmeier, A., [1995,eng] 51-4510

Hypothermia
See [also]: Cold exposure

Ice
Indian Atomic Research Centre's investigations in Antarctica. Ramachandran, T.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2305
See [also]: Amorphous ice; Artificial ice; Bottom ice; Colored ice; Cubic ice; Dendritic ice; Deuterium oxide ice; Doped ice; Dry ice (trademark); Extraterrestrial ice; Fast ice; Floating ice; Fossil ice; Frazil ice; Glacier ice; Glaciology; Glaze; Ground ice; Grounded ice; High pressure ice; Interstitial ice; Lake ice; Land ice; Naleds; Pack ice; River ice; Salt ice; Sea ice; Spongy ice; Superheated ice; Vitreous ice; Young ice

Ice (construction material)
Bearing capacity of floating ice sheets. Honda, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1420
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4200
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4201
Ice and construction edited by L. Makkonen. Jones, K.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1898
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3562
Predicting the thermophysical condition of an ice-mooring near the Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre). Potapenko, V.IU., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3747
Review of experimental investigations on the construction of an artificial ice mooring in the region of Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre). Potapenko, V.IU., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3746
Utilization of ice and snow for arctic operations (preliminary report). Kingery, W.D., [1959,eng] 51-391

Ice (water storage)
Future sustainable water use: challenges and constraints. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4893
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985. Martin, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1204
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall. Igarashi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4522
Putting power on ice. Valenti, M., [1996,eng] 51-1831
Thermal storage system achieves operating and first-cost savings. O'Neal, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3388

Ice accretion
Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream. Graf, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3471
Aircraft icing at low altitudes in supercooled clouds. Jeck, R.K., [1985,eng] 51-5642
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1996
Antenna and tower icing. Jones, E.R., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3616
Atmospheric icing on cables of different flexibilities. McComber, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5746
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing. Saeed, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4109
Droplet sizing instrumentation used in icing facilities. Society of Automotive Engineers, [1994,eng] 51-488
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2184
Ice accretion and shedding on overhead line cables. Druez, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5747
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-581
Ice and snow accretion on structures. Poots, G., [1996,eng] 51-2322
Ice control at locks and dams. Haynes, F.D., [1997,eng] 51-5614
Ice formation from a water jet impinging on a horizontal cold surface. Naraghi, M.N., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2533
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part I: problems and physics. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1403
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part II: calculations and measurements. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1404
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4108
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants. Chen, H.Q., [1996,eng] 51-1368
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids. Tông, T.V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3832
Investigation for icing on overhead transmission line conductor. Takagi, S., [1963,jpn] 51-1899
Laboratory simulation of wet icing build-up on H.V. insulators. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5744
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-1085
Measurements of hazardous icing conditions. Politovich, M.K., [1989,eng] 51-3714
Method of and apparatus for detection of ice accretion. Hansman, R.J., Jr., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1500
Modeling of the AC arc discharge on ice surfaces. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3413
NASA/Lewis Research Center icing research program. Evanich, P.L., [1981,eng] 51-5638
New characterization of supercooled clouds below 10,000 feet AGL. Masters, C.O., [1985,eng] 51-5643
Numerical model of initial ice accumulation on a square cylinder. Andersson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5031
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice. Kwon, O.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3528
On the sensitivity of hail accretion rates in numerical modeling. Ćurić, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3222
Overview of FAA's Aircraft Icing Program. Czekalski, L., [1985,eng] 51-5640
Pilots can minimize the likelihood of aircraft roll upset in severe icing. Dow, J.P., Sr., [1996,eng] 51-1577
Radio echo soundings of the Dyer Plateau. Weertman, B.R., [1993,eng] 51-2698
Recommendations for aircraft icing research. Chambers, H.W., ed, [1981,eng] 51-5639
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions. Ruest, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4905
Small-scale experiments on rime icing. Makkonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3829
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions. Kawashima, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-133
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1530
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3206
System for protecting unmanned radiometers from frost and icing. Stein, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5742
Theoretical investigation of the distribution of freshwater spongy spray on a vertical cylinder. Blackmore, R.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5745
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions. Lahti, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3979
Update to the NASA Lewis Ice Accretion Code LEWICE: final report. Wright, W.B., [1994,eng] 51-5774
See [also]: Ice growth; Icing rate

Ice acoustics
Acoustic diffraction from arctic ice leads. Dahl, P.H., [1989,eng] 51-4166
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Automating observations of ice conditions for hydropower operations. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5023
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] 51-520
Comment on "Transition from *normal* to *fast* sound in liquid water". Martinez, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4277
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] 51-1038
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure. Stal'gorova, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4955
Ice vibrations on the arctic channel. Kutschale, H.W., [1996,eng] 51-2709
Jet impingement on a melting ice surface. Bhansali, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-470
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water. Ruocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3656
Micromechanics of ice deformation and fracture. Epifanov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-5501
Physical measurements of sea ice. Brown, J.H., et al, [1958,eng] 51-250
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-4440
Stress-induced acoustic emissions in sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1339

Technical aspects of marine seismic survey in ice covered regions. Buravtsev, V.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2604

Ice adhesion

Adfreezing frost heave force on concrete structures in natural ground. Suzuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5177
Adfreezing strength of piles in frozen loess under dynamic loading. Zhang, J.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-921
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice. Whelan, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3236
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale. Fiorio, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5719
Field determination of adfreeze frost heaving properties of structure. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4668
Ice adhesion strength to polyethylene pipes in frozen soil. Gaĭdaenko, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-3020
Ice debonding effects of asphalt mixture containing rubber particles. Nishizawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4703
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads. Terashima, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3620
SFM studies of the surface morphology of ice. Nickolayev, O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1435
Vertical ice forces on large-diameter marine structures under water level changes. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5717
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels. Kioka, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3619
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels. Nishihata, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1349
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248

Ice age

See [also]: Pleistocene

Ice age theory

250,000 years in the history of Greenland's ice sheet. Weis, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1888
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] 51-1691
Can ice sheets trigger abrupt climatic change. Hughes, T., [1996,eng] 51-3196
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3333
Dynamic/thermodynamic simulations of Laurentide ice-sheet instability. Greve, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1884
Glacial cycles and astronomical forcing. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4483
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets. Saltzman, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1886
Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1887
Late Palaeozoic glaciation. Dickins, J.M., [1984,eng] 51-213
Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments. Berger, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5268
Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-1765
Possible cause of the climatic cooling between the Cretaceous and Cenozoic periods. Tachibana, Y., [1994,eng] 51-1914
Quaternary glaciation, its appearance and disappearance. Sakaguchi, Y., [1988,eng] 51-1710
Sea level change from Milankovitch and monsoon fluctuations, not from ice melting. Jacobs, D.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1713
Seasonal energy-balance climate model for coupling to ice-sheet models. Paul, A., [1996,eng] 51-1865
Sensitivity tests of coupled ice-sheet/ice-stream dynamics. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1885
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica. Salamatin, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1846
Wobbling world brings iceberg surges. Bergeron, L., [1997,eng] 51-2032

Ice air interface

Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap. Rogers, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5077
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling. Thomas, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1671
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1996
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-621
Annual atmospheric cycle in East Antarctica. Pettré, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2616
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] 51-4168
Atmospheric boundary layer structure over Zhongshan Station. Qu, S.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2849
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2866
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5078
Autumn heat balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] 51-546
Boundary layer field experiment, summer 1994-95, Terra Nova Bay. Viola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2617
Boundary layer variations over a glacier in summer. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5589
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-720
Century of progress in assessing Greenland ice sheet mass balance. Braithwaite, R.J., [1995,eng] 51-2913
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5631
Changes in trace gas concentrations during the last 2000 years. Raynaud, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-360
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan. Yanagisawa, F., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1480
Chemical transformations in snow and ice induced by solar UV and cosmic irradiation. Hoffmann, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-188
Climate and atmospheric tracers modelling with GCM, polar applications. Genthon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-198
Comments on "A new look at the Israeli cloud seeding experiments". Woodley, W.L. et al, [1997,eng] 51-3429
Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51. Colacino, M., ed, et al, Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, 6th Workshop, Florence Nov. 6-8, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-2615
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] 51-4167
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2184
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4526
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5102
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-80
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field. Winther, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2116
Gas diffusion in firn. Schwander, J., [1996,eng] 51-194
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-76
Geostrophic forcing of katabatic winds at the Greenland ice sheet margin. Elkhalfi, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1218
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-342
HCl molecules and ice interaction in polar stratosphere. Popov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1047
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-654
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-581
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-626
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] 51-3976
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2374
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea. Claffey, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1180
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-3933
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I. Thomas, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2495
Inferring snow-breeze characteristics from frozen-lake breezes. Segal, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1283
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4392
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3064
Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-195
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4968
Mass balance of circum-arctic glaciers and recent climate change. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5556
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1991
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica. Gallée, H., [1996,eng] 51-970
Microwave technique for mapping ice temperature in the arctic seasonal ice zone. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2483
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation. Fung, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2476
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4429
Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1206
Models of ice-atmosphere interactions for the Greenland ice sheet. Braithwaite, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1861
New formulation for the Bowen ratio over saturated surfaces. Cash, B.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1099
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992. Shy, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-618
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice. Kwon, O.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3528
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92. Persson, P.O.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1176
On the adhesion of oil to ice. Liukkonen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5737
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1029
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5367
Processes at ice surfaces: physical uptake and reaction. Ravishankara, A.R., [1996,eng] 51-187
Putting power on ice. Valenti, M., [1996,eng] 51-1831
Response of the longwave radiation over melting snow and ice to atmospheric warming. Meesters, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5652
Review of ice cover thermodynamics. Sayed, M., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4965
Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes. Pollock, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-4398
Role of sea ice in $2XCO_2$ climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies. Rind, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5318
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4495
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-456
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system. Heinemann, G., [1997,eng] 51-5080
Solving the energy dilemma at Seven Bridges Ice Arena. Louria, D., [1996,eng] 51-2387
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-791
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica. Gallée, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-971
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter. King, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1178
Surface energy balance model of antarctic ice sheets. King, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4873
Surface energy balance of arctic sea ice in winter. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1177
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells. Zheng, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2108
Thermodynamics of the solute layer on the surface of ice. Brimblecombe, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-193
United States Interagency Arctic Buoy Program. Kniskern, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1182
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4317
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-942
Where are we going? The ice core-paleoclimate inverse problem. Waddington, E.D., [1996,eng] 51-206
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4944
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-622

Ice bearing capacity

See [also]: Ice cover strength

Ice blasting

Breakage of floating ice by compressed gas blasting. Mellor, M., et al, [1971,eng] 51-256
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning. Deffeyes, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4299
Is blasting of ice jams an effective mitigation strategy?. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5578
Use of explosives by the US Antarctic Program. Ensminger, J.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1664

Ice booms

1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. International Niagara Working Committee, [1995,eng] 51-1126
Benefit-cost evaluation of design improvements for the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5024
Effects of ice boom geometry on ice capture efficiency. Gooch, G., [1996,eng] 51-2646
Freezeup ice jam control. White, K.D., [1994,eng] 51-2711
Ice boom loads in the St. Lawrence River, 1994-95 & 1995-96. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5715
Ice jam mitigation for small streams. Lever, J.H., [1997,eng] 51-5611
Ice retention with artificial islands on the St. Marys River. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5613
Ice rope preventing ice flood on the lower Yellow River. Cheng, Y.J., [1996,eng] 51-1419
Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Lu, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1375
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5725

Ice bottom surface

Analysis of the shapes of sea ice ridges. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2378
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] 51-520
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3699
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3701
Cryopelagic amphipods from arctic sea ice. Poltermann, M., [1997,ger] 51-5563

Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon. Saito, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3700
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3691
Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3689
Estimation of flow resistance in ice covered channels. Dong, Z.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5621
Freshening of the underice layer due to melting. Golovin, P.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-643
Ice shelf basal melting at the grounding line, measured from seismic observations. Smith, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-697
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1196
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3690
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms. Kioka, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1367
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3702
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3692
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3696
Modeling ice-cover melting using a variable heat transfer coefficient. Sarraf, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-965
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3693
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4326
Remote measurements of ice jam thickness profiles. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1397
Sea ice biology and sedimentology. Grossmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3662
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-4440
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3698
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3688
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae. Michel, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-944
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3697
Turbulent structure of open and ice-covered flow in a channel. Kuznetsov, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5622
Variation of the heat exchange coefficient at the ice-water interface during winter. Holder, G.K., [1996,eng] 51-1380
Waviness of ice bottom studied in cold chamber. Larsen, P., [1996,eng] 51-3626

Ice breaking
Amphibious ice-breaking craft.[1974,eng] 51-1059
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability. Riska, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3958
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability. Riska, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3958
Arctic '96: Polarstern Ice Station report. Lensu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3879
Arctic structure conceptual designs. DeFranco, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1341
Breakage of floating ice by compressed gas blasting. Mellor, M., et al, [1971,eng] 51-256
Breaking ice jams. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, [1985,eng] 51-2014
Breaking river ice to prevent ice jams. Hachnel, R.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2717
Cracking and flaking of brittle plates and wedges, particularly of ice. Gol'dshtein, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3959
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5721
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures. Katsuragi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5702
Drilling holes in ice to reduce ice jam potential. Hachnel, R.B., [1996,eng] 51-2720
Dynamic interaction between ice floes and arctic offshore structures. Choi, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2580
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure. Kärnä, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3727
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5707
Experimental study of ice loads on conical structures. Ohta, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1373
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models. Kato, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1344
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4970
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5710
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1359
Global first-year ice loads: scale effect and non-simultaneous failure. Blanchet, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1348
Ice edge failure and local ice-structure contact. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] 51-3730
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-I lighthouse. Määttänen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1324
Ice force as a function of structural compliance. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1374
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1358
Ice jam mitigation for small streams. Lever, J.H., [1997,eng] 51-5611
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Kawamura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1351
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] 51-662
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2581
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges. Kapustianskiĭ, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1366
Medium scale field indentation tests—physical properties and strength of the ice sheet. Matsushita, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5704
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests (MSFIT)—ice failure characteristics in ice/structure interactions. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5705
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry. Sakai, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5706
Model scale measurements of ice loads on a Submerged Turret Loading (STL) tanker. Løset, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5616
Model tests of ice interaction with inclined and vertical structures in shallow water. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1345
New propeller ice load models. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3731
Non-linear finite element modelling of dynamic loads on offshore structures. Morsy, U.A.E., [1995] 51-508
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation. Kärnä, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2588
Observations of ice cracks under compression tests. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5028
Operational ice monitoring with ERS-1 SAR. Herland, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-56
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds. Bower, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2161
Physical measurements of sea ice. Brown, J.H., et al, [1958,eng] 51-250
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1364
Present situation and prospects for ice breaking technique. Ao, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1424
Pressure-area relationships and calculation of global ice forces. Jordaan, I.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1343
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 7th, Honolulu, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5694
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic. Häkansson, B.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-60
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure. Wang, Z.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5716
Safe loads on ice sheets. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2719
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-2052
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6). LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2640
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4). Adamson, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2639
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results. Kato, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5703
Some new methods of ice destruction for the control of jams in backwater areas of hydro-power stations. Tsykin, E.N., [1962,eng] 51-5546
Statistical mechanics of fragmentation processes of ice and rock bodies. Bashkirov, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1610
Stochastic model of ice acting on upright columns of a marine platform. Ou, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1362
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels. Kioka, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3619
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice. Kozin, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4239
See [also]: Ice cutting; Icebreakers

Ice breakup
Antarctic ice sheet behavior. Hall, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4222
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3095
Characterizing ice jams in New Hampshire and Vermont using the CRREL Ice Jam Database. White, K.D., [1995,eng] 51-2715
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3922
Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1360
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes. Anderson, W.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1018
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1996,eng] 51-2589
Field measurement of ice forces and bed erosion during breakup. Zabilansky, L.J., [1994,eng] 51-2712
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] 51-259
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers—discussion. Guo, Q.Z., [1996,eng] 51-3627
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers. Beltaos, S., [1996,eng] 51-3624
Ice and flood. Starosolszky, Ö., [1995,eng] 51-229
Ice characteristic in the river that flows northward and forecasting model. Wang, N., [1996,eng] 51-1415
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2133
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2786
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup. Cai, Z.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2606
Ice motion detector system. Zufelt, J.E., [1993,eng] 51-2710
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1410
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-515
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake. Card, V.M., [1994,eng] 51-24
Low-cost breakup ice control structure. Lever, J.H., [1995,eng] 51-2714
Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5580
Main characteristics and typification of the processes of formation and growth of the Atlantic ice mass. Kozlovskiĭ, A.M., [1993,rus] 51-3740
Mathematical model of ice jam formation in river beds. Debol'skaia, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-1377
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Method for forming a sloped face ice control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4940
Microwave Doppler radar system for detection and kinematic measurements of river ice. Yankielun, N.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4941
Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Lu, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1375
Onset of river ice breakup. Beltaos, S., [1997,eng] 51-3830
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5022
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions. Shimaraev, M.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-131
Physical modeling of river ice. Wuebben, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2063
Post-symposium proceedings. Vol.3. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1997,eng] 51-5015
Predicting breakup ice jams using logistic regression. White, K.D., [1996,eng] 51-1983
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw. Rysgaard, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-583
Research note on sea ice in the vicinity of Showa Station, Antarctica. Yoshida, Y., [1997,jpn] 51-3617
River ice processes—state of research. Shen, H.T., [1997,eng] 51-5016
Satellite monitoring of lake ice breakup as a climate indicator. Wynne, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-507
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes. Wynne, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1020
Significance of river ice to environmental processes and aquatic systems. Prowse, T.D., [1997,eng] 51-5021
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1753
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems. Yang, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1376
Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season. Chen, Z.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1411
Statistical characterization of ice jams in Canadian rivers. Emissa, G., [1994,eng] 51-2132
Statistics model for ice forecast on the Ningxia-Inner Mongolia reach of the Yellow River and its application. Li, Z.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5020
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges. McClure, G.S., Jr., et al, [1965] 51-364

Ice bridges
See [also]: Ice crossings

Ice caps
See [also]: Ice sheets

Ice caves
Chemical component and chronology of cave ice in Wudalianchi. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-814
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China. Li, S.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-815
Morphological and evolutive features of cryokarstic endoglacial caves. Badino, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4414

Ice chemistry
See [also]: Ice composition

Ice composition
"Ancient atmosphere—validity of ice records" by Z. Jaworowski, ESPR 1(3), p.161-171, 1994. Oeschger, H., [1995,eng] 51-3718
2000 record of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf chemistry. Minikin, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-755
700 year paleoclimate from isotope record in a Greenland ice core. White, J.W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-351
Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream. Graf, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3471

Acid rime and snow in Japan. Yano, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4693
Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships. Legrand, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-174
Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis. Ohi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5034
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate. Pelletier, J.D., [1997,eng] 51-4874
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1991,eng] 51-233
Atmospheric residence times and tracer concentrations in polar areas. Hansson, M., [1996,eng] 51-199
Berkner Island Ice Core Project. Mulvaney, R., [1995,eng] 51-756
Beryllium-10 in the Taylor Dome ice core. Steig, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3874
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3244
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] 51-137
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice. Meese, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2735
Changes in trace gas concentrations during the last 2000 years. Raynaud, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-360
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years. Hong, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5053
Chemical analysis of snow and ice samples. Suzuki, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-4952
Chemical component and chronology of cave ice in Wudalianchi. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-814
Chemical composition of cometary nuclei. Delsemme, A.H., [1982,eng] 51-3939
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan. Yanagisawa, F., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1480
Chemical concentration variations in the glacial period. Machida, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2673
Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow. Wolff, E.W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-172
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice. Bales, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-186
Chemical transformations in snow and ice induced by solar UV and cosmic irradiation. Hoffmann, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-188
Circumstellar and interstellar synthesis of organic molecules. Tielens, A.G.G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5352
Climate and atmospheric tracers modelling with GCM, polar applications. Genthon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-198
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence. Peel, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-353
Climate of the last 2000 years from Qinghai-Xizang and Peru ice cores. Thompson, L.G., [1996,eng] 51-355
Climate reconstruction from water isotopes. Jouzel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-352
Climatic record in ice cores from west China since the Little Ice Age. Yao, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-812
Climatic variations and forcing mechanisms of the last 2000 years. Jones, P.D., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-343
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice. Smith, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2754
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958
Complex permittivity of acid-doped ice. Matsuoka, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2671
Concentrations of chemical constituents in snow and rime at Mt. Tanigawa. Fukuzaki, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1482
Condensation coefficient of ice under laser sublimation near the melting point. Butkovskiĭ, A.V., [1994,rus] 51-1968
Cool tropical temperatures shift the global $\delta^{18}O$-T: Greenland ice core evidence. Boyle, E.A., [1997,eng] 51-2764
Decrease of solute in the freezing process. Sato, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2679
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-184
Description of ice core from central Antarctica. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2319
Deuterium in a Greenland ice core, A.D. 1270-1875. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-25
Diffusion coefficient and solubility of noble gases. Satoh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2675
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] 51-4322
Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Löscher, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3554
Evaluating the ionic permeability in frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-895
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas. Cherniak, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2778
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3212
Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4324
Flagellates and heliozoans in the Greenland Sea ice studied alive using light microscopy. Ikävalko, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5044
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China. Li, S.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-815
Gas diffusion in firn. Schwander, J., [1996,eng] 51-194
Genesis of mirabilite in the McMurdo Sound region. Barkov, N.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1665
GISP2 ice core is long, continuous and detailed record. Twickler, M., [1997,eng] 51-3987
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4464
Glaciochemical studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., [1988,eng] 51-2269
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4360
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2814
Halocarbons in antarctic surface waters and snow. Zoccolillo, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2354
Holocene climate changes recorded in an East Antarctica ice core. Mosley-Thompson, E., [1996,eng] 51-354
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2872
Hydrocarbon radiation chemistry in ices of cometary relevance. Hudson, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3083
Ice and colian processes on Mars, Titan, Triton, Io, Europa, and Ganymede. Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1784
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor. Twohy, C.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2339
Ice core pH and electric conductivity as indicators of dry and wet periods. Sheng, W.K., et al, [1996,chi] 51-829
Ice core records from Canada and Greenland over the last 3500 years. Fisher, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-356
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1860
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles. Fink, U., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3941
Interactions of gas phase HCl and HNO_3 with ice. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-197
Interior of a cometary nucleus. Hughes, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2332
Ion chromatographic analysis of polar ice core ions. Ivask, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4926
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier. Huang, C.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-821
Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport. Iverson, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1122
Isotopic and chemical data from the Berkner I. ice core. Mulvaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3481
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-1085
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations. Baeza, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-449
Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-195
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3907
Measurement of $^{14}CO_2$ bomb pulse in firn and ice at Law Dome, Antarctica. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3954
Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3870
Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-189
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4946
Methanesulphonate in East Antarctica. De Mora, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2685
Modeling heat, mass, and species transport in polar firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-1859
Nutrients near the arctic pole region. Shen, Z.L., [1996,eng] 51-4095
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records. Clark, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1278
On the process of lake ice formation. Bowser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-303
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice. Desideri, P.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-300
Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices. Klotz, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1615
Origin of mirabilite in McMurdo Sound area. Barkov, N.I., et al, [1995,rus] 51-1238
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2264
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies. Vidal, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5067
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4505
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica. Basile, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3277
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity. Cutler, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2121
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs. Elsila, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4008
Photoplastic effect on ice. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1894
Polar fallout radioisotopes at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2265
Polar ice: a note on the changes affecting greenhouse gases. Raynaud, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1938
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1937
Preliminary trials of the use of immunoassay screening for chlordane in arctic sea ice cores. Thorne, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-5262
Processes at ice surfaces: physical uptake and reaction. Ravishankara, A.R., [1996,eng] 51-187
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2270
Rare earths as tracers to identify the source of dirty layers in a glacier. Long, J.P., et al, [1996,chi] 51-813
Recent studies on gas hydrates—activities of gas hydrate studies in Japan. Uchida, T., [1996,jpn] 51-1484
Record of aerosol deposited species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-173
Record of gases and reactive species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Neftel, A., [1996,eng] 51-175
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., [1996,eng] 51-1806
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358
Sea ice: Part I. Bulk salinity versus ice floe thickness. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-513
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island. Kang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-833
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2520
Structure and origin of cometary nuclei. Donn, B., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3942
Study of the ionic permeability of frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5181
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land. Satake, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5770
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method. Sun, B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-920
Thermodynamics of the solute layer on the surface of ice. Brimblecombe, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-193
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2596
Volcanic record in ice cores for the past 2000 years. Robock, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-359
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Crockett, A.B., [1997,eng] 51-5321
Where are we going? The ice core-paleoclimate inverse problem. Waddington, E.D., [1996,eng] 51-206

Ice conditions

Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea. Cavalieri, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2463
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability. Fischer, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2450
Application of sea ice management system for winter production in Bohai oil fields. Li, T.K., [1996,eng] 51-1363
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] 51-4168
Arctic '96: Polarstern Ice Station report. Lensu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3879
Assessing variability and trends in arctic sea ice distribution using satellite data. Bel'chanskiĭ, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2448
Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system. Boardman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-61
Automating observations of ice conditions for hydropower operations. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5023
Brief review of ice problems in China. Li, G.F., [1996,eng] 51-1326
Canadian Ice Regime System database. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4969
Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2459
Cloud masking with satellite infrared images over polar oceans. Schlueter, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2479
Cold wave analysis and river freeze forecast in the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Yang, S.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1417
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale. Cavanié, A., et al, [1994,fre] 51-1592
Cover picture: SAR monitoring of Northern Sea Route dangerous ice phenomena. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5330
Decision-making systems for ice prevention on the Yellow River. Cai, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1412
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3813
Description of sea ice regime for offshore construction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5723
Design parameters for hummocks and grounded hummocks in the Sea of Okhotsk. Beketskiĭ, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5722
Detecting and tracing sea ice by marine radar on an oil platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1361
Determining the number of classes for segmentation in SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2488
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone. Collins, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2614
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3922
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2462

Effect of compression on physical parameters derived from polar ice radiances. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2466
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] 51-2496
Effects of waves on pancake ice (ice floes). Frankenstein, S., [1996,eng] 51-4231
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-58
ERS-1 SAR operational mapping of sea ice in Greenland waters. Nielsen, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-64
Extreme icing in Norway 1995/1996. Asvall, R.P., [1997,eng] 51-5017
Fish-water bypass to protect salmon egg incubation habitat from dam backup and river ice. Rickman, R.L., [1995,eng] 51-4763
Floating docks for marinas subject to ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4607
Forecasting ice dams on the upper Heilongjiang (Amur River). Liu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1381
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River. Li, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5019
Frazil ice hazards in rivers of north China. Wang, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1427
Frequency distribution of sea ice, ridges, and water openings in the Greenland and Barents Seas. Vinje, T.E., [1984,eng] 51-532
Geology and glaciology south of Dakshin Gangotri Station. Sangewar, C.V., [1987,eng] 51-1964
GER '97. Abstracts. Geomatics in the Era of Radarsat, Ottawa, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4035
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components. Washington, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1222
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2455
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2599
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2372
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea. Arkhipov, B.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2603
Ice atlas—Hudson Bay and approaches. Markham, W.E., [1988,eng] 51-1955
Ice characteristic in the river that flows northward and forecasting model. Wang, N., [1996,eng] 51-1415
Ice conditions and their influence on water project in Xizang Plateau. Liu, T.C., [1996,eng] 51-1429
Ice conditions in an anisotropic sea ice dynamics model. Pritchard, R.S., [1997,eng] 51-5726
Ice conditions on the downstream of Xigou Reservoir, the Gongbiela River. Yang, X.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1389
Ice conditions on the upper and middle Heilongjiang River. Yan, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1395
Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia. Zhang, Z.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1418
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach. Brown, T.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2591
Ice problems in a reservoir on the Vistula River. Majewski, W., [1996,eng] 51-1388
Ice problems on hydropower project Włocławek (lower Vistula). Majewski, W., [1997,eng] 51-5615
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1410
Ice regimes and its research on upstream of the Yellow River. Yang, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-1414
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-515
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1). Omstedt, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1005
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 2). Omstedt, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1006
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2417
Image time series analysis of arctic sea ice. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2449
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I. Thomas, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2495
Influence of river discharge upon ice conditions in arctic seas. Appel', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1104
Introduction of ice regime in the Yellow River. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1409
Live video display with superimposed graphics, may be used to image ice conditions. Burch, C.A., [1993,eng] 51-2043
Long-range sea ice forecasting at the National Ice Center. Benner, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1174
Long-term trends in Laurentian Great Lakes ice cover. Assel, R.A., [1994,eng] 51-706
Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5724
Microwave technique for mapping ice temperature in the arctic seasonal ice zone. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2483
National Ice Center: Navy, NOAA, USCG cooperation in global sea ice. Warrenfeltz, L.L., [1995,eng] 51-1173
Near-real-time sea ice monitoring in the Northern Sea Route using ERS-1 SAR and DMSP SSM/I microwave data. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3057
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer. Alhumaidi, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2484
Noise reduction in radar backscattering measurements of sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2424
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4329
Numerical modeling of ice state for ship operation. Appel', I.L., [1997,eng] 51-5727
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data. Markus, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2485
Operational demonstration of ERS-1 SAR imagery at the Joint Ice Center. Wohl, G.M., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1733
Operational sea ice charting using ERS-1 images in the Baltic Sea. Grönvall, H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-59
Overview of EMAC-95 snow and ice airborne campaign in Finland. Hallikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2501
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-65
Phenomenological diagram of the quasi-biennial cycle of variation in the ice cover of the southern ocean. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3741
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images. Sandven, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-57
Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system. Posey, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5731
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] 51-2458
Post-symposium proceedings. Vol.3. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1997,eng] 51-5015
Potential MODIS applications for ice surface studies based on AVHRR experience. Steffen, K., [1995,eng] 51-1296
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-63
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 7th, Honolulu, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5694
Proceedings. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1322
Quantification of sea ice melt features from low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2428
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic. Häkansson, B.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-60
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5725
Report of the International Ice Patrol in the North Atlantic, 1995 season. U.S. Coast Guard, [1995,eng] 51-1488
Research note on sea ice in the vicinity of Showa Station, Antarctica. Yoshida, Y., [1997,jpn] 51-3617
River ice data instrumentation. Kay, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5572
Sea ice affecting port and ship operation in China. Chen, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1365
Sea ice engineering in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., [1997,eng] 51-5026
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2456
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data. Heinrichs, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2461
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf. Aota, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2605
Sea-ice conditions during ARK IX/1a,b with RV *Polarstern*. Viehoff, T., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1016
Semiannual cycle and sea ice extent in the southern ocean. Harangozo, S.A., [1995,eng] 51-1197
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2486
Simulated sea ice data. Appel', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1172
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River. Wang, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1416
Simulation of the arctic sea ice cover. Legutke, S., [1992,eng] 51-1007
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Snow, sea-ice and radar observations during ANT X/4: summary data report. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1017
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2207
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography. De Veaux, R.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-4178
Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season. Chen, Z.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1411
Statistics model for ice forecast on the Ningxia-Inner Mongolia reach of the Yellow River and its application. Li, Z.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5020
Study of antarctic ice sheet using ERS-1/JERS-1 SAR data. Hirasawa, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1598
Study on ice problems related to hydraulic projects in Liaoning Province. Li, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1407
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1200
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2457
Texture representation of SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2423
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice. Lewis, J.E., et al, [1992,eng] 51-3956
Towards a better utilization of SAR data in sea ice monitoring. Shokr, M.E., [1994,eng] 51-62
Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore. Polomoshnov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5696
Uniform ice regions of the Barents Sea. Mironov, E.IU., [1996,eng] 51-1369
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin. Allard, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1203
Weather and general ice conditions during ARK XI/1. Bergholter, U., [1997,eng] 51-3659
See [also]: Sea ice distribution

Ice control
1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. International Niagara Working Committee. [1995,eng] 51-1126
Anti-icing, part one—relieving the pressure. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-4189
Anti-icing: lower the cost of safer roads.[1997,eng] 51-5039
Application of prewetted snow and ice control materials. Mergenmeier, A., [1995,eng] 51-4510
Approach to the engineering research on the ice prevention of water intakes. He, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1421
Benefit-cost evaluation of design improvements for the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5024
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation. Jackson, T.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4378
Breaking ice jams. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, [1985,eng] 51-2014
Brief review of ice problems in China. Li, G.F., [1996,eng] 51-1326
Conceptual study of the Arctic Drift Barge. Lawrence, K., ed, [1966,eng] 51-4950
Decision support system for real-time snow and ice control—final report. Miedema, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3938
Decision-making systems for ice prevention on the Yellow River. Cai, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1412
Design and testing of two ice-preserving winter lake aeration systems. Ellis, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4754
Design method for ice conveyance canal of diversion type of power plant. Rouzi, T., [1996,eng] 51-1408
Design of rotary-grill trash eliminating and ice removing machine. Tiehan, [1996,eng] 51-1425
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates. Russell, A.R., [1994,eng] 51-274
Disconnectable concrete FPSO for arctic conditions. Des Déserts, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5690
Dispatching optimization for winter operation of the Xigou Hydropower Plant. Xiao, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1396
Drilling holes in ice to reduce ice jam potential. Hachnel, R.B., [1996,eng] 51-2720
Effect of vortices on selective withdrawal from a two-layer stratified fluid and frazil entrainment into submerged water intake—experimental studies. Alsafar, T., [1996,eng] 51-5225
Effects of reservoir regulation on ice jam thickness. Zufelt, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5609
Efficient system for floating production, storage and loading in ice-covered sea. Bech, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5689
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1995
Extreme icing in Norway 1995/1996. Asvall, R.P., [1997,eng] 51-5017
Fake waves break the ice in winter. Hindley, M., [1996,eng] 51-368
Fish-water bypass to protect salmon egg incubation habitat from dam backup and river ice. Rickman, R.L., [1995,eng] 51-4763
Floating docks for marinas subject to ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4607
Flow characteristics and ice sluicing at the river bend. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1383
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River. Li, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5019
Frazil ice hazards in rivers of north China. Wang, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1427
Freezeup ice jam control. White, K.D., [1994,eng] 51-2711
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1359
Hook lifts and brine: innovative snow & ice control. Williams, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5043
Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4753
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2051
Ice and flood. Starosolszky, Ö., [1995,eng] 51-229
Ice boom loads in the St. Lawrence River, 1994-95 & 1995-96. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5715
Ice condition improvement in hydroelectric station pool. Gotlib, IA.L., [1997,eng] 51-5300
Ice conditions on the downstream of Xigou Reservoir, the Gongbiela River. Yang, X.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1389
Ice conditions on the upper and middle Heilongjiang River. Yan, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1395
Ice control and river diversion during construction of a hydropower plant. Duan, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1398

Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia. Zhang, Z.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1418**
Ice control at locks and dams. Haynes, F.D., [1997,eng] **51-5614**
Ice control at the Tugur Tidal Power Plant. Karnovich, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1372**
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries. Zeng, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1370**
Ice control for reservoir sluice gates. Zheng, B.M., [1996,eng] **51-1422**
Ice control for water intakes at a power plant on Liaodong Gulf. Sun, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1346**
Ice control in diversion of water from the Yangtze to the Yellow River. Gao, Z.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1401**
Ice effects on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5610**
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part I: problems and physics. Lia, L., [1996,eng] **51-1403**
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part II: calculations and measurements. Lia, L., [1996,eng] **51-1404**
Ice jam mitigation for small streams. Lever, J.H., [1997,eng] **51-5611**
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads. Terashima, T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3620**
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach. Brown, T.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2591**
Ice prevention and ice release at the backwater headwork of dam. Xu, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1394**
Ice problems in a reservoir on the Vistula River. Majewski, W., [1996,eng] **51-1388**
Ice problems on hydropower project Włocławek (lower Vistula). Majewski, W., [1997,eng] **51-5615**
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1410**
Ice regimes and its research on upstream of the Yellow River. Yang, L.F., [1996,eng] **51-1414**
Ice retention with artificial islands on the St. Marys River. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5613**
Ice rope preventing ice flood on the lower Yellow River. Cheng, Y.J., [1996,eng] **51-1419**
Ice-sluicing structures in diversion canals for Xinjiang power stations. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1399**
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] **51-662**
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants. Chen, H.Q., [1996,eng] **51-1368**
Impact of ice loads on pile structures. Sasajima, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2582**
Introduction of ice regime in the Yellow River. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1409**
Is blasting of ice jams an effective mitigation strategy?. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5578**
Japanese and European winter maintenance technology. Smithson, L.D., [1995,eng] **51-4508**
Kansas City, Missouri's snow and ice control program. Frevert, L., [1997,eng] **51-4187**
Liquid calcium chloride hard on ice, easy on corrosion.[1996,eng] **51-3822**
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion. Beazley, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4545**
Low-cost breakup ice control structure. Lever, J.H., [1995,eng] **51-2714**
Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5580**
Method for forming a sloped face ice control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4940**
Method of slowing of ice cover growth. Gavrilo, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2587**
Model scale measurements of ice loads on a Submerged Turret Loading (STL) tanker. Løset, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5616**
Modeling ice passage at locks and dams. Tatinclaux, J.C., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2707**
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5582**
Needle ice hazards to hydraulic structures in rivers. Yin, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1406**
Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Lu, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1375**
Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes. Su, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5025**
Observations on overseas use of deicing chemicals. Frevert, L.W., [1995,eng] **51-4509**
Physical modeling of river ice. Wuebben, J.L., [1996,eng] **51-2063**
Post-symposium proceedings. Vol.3. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1997,eng] **51-5015**
Prevention and control of the ice flood at the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Bao, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1413**
Proceedings. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-1322**
Protection of railroad bridge piers from ice and frost damage. Sun, Z.F., [1996,eng] **51-1352**
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5725**
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers. Li, S.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1402**
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant. Tarbell, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4750**
Sea ice affecting port and ship operation in China. Chen, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1365**
Sea ice engineering in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., [1997,eng] **51-5026**
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River. Wang, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1416**
Some new methods of ice destruction for the control of jams in backwater areas of hydro-power stations. Tsykin, E.N., [1962,eng] **51-5546**
Stability analysis and calculation of bank revetment of reservoir under ice pushing force. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] **51-1354**
Study and design on method of jet flow of pressure water in ice and frost prevention. Tichan, [1996,eng] **51-1426**
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges. McClure, G.S., Jr., et al, [1965] **51-364**
Study of stability of winter water-transfer in steep gradient canals. Zheng, G.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1405**
Study on ice problems related to hydraulic projects in Liaoning Province. Li, D.R., [1996,eng] **51-1407**
Summary of solving ice problems by model experiments. Chen, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-1392**
Survey of icing problems at Corps projects. DenHartog, S.L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2738**
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1791**
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure. Chen, X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5030**
Weakening ice by dusting with leaves. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2713**
White stuff—it can cost plenty of green and leave budgets in the red. Black, T., [1997,eng] **51-3591**
Winter construction on ice in over-river-bridge. Wang, Z.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1357**
Winter update: deicers and their use.[1997,eng] **51-4186**
See [also]: Ice prevention

Ice cores

"Ancient atmosphere—validity of ice records" by Z. Jaworowski, ESPR 1(3), p.161-171, 1994. Oeschger, H., [1995,eng] **51-3718**
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3856**
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic. Moorman, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1803**
1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1558**
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3634**
2000 record of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf chemistry. Minikin, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-755**
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism. Hammer, C.U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3892**
700 year paleoclimate from isotope record in a Greenland ice core. White, J.W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-351**
Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream. Graf, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3471**
Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships. Legrand, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-174**
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica. Nereson, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3845**
Airborne radio echo investigations of a marine ice body. Corr, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-745**
Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis. Ohi, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5034**
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate. Pelletier, J.D., [1997,eng] **51-4874**
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] **51-1691**
Anisotropic flow law for ice-sheet ice and its implications. Azuma, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1869**
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores. Cole-Dai, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5679**
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1991,eng] **51-233**
Are there optimum sites for global paleotemperature reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., [1996,eng] **51-362**
Atmospheric circulation during the Little Ice Age. Kreutz, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5566**
Atmospheric CO_2 record in fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2552**
Atmospheric CO_2 record in ocean sediments. Berger, W.H., [1996,eng] **51-5212**
Atmospheric composition and temperature model for glacial and interglacial periods. Karol', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-516**
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-576**
Atmospheric gases at the South Pole. Battle, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-318**
Atmospheric residence times and tracer concentrations in polar areas. Hansson, M., [1996,eng] **51-199**
Atmospheric transport pathways for the Arctic. Iversen, T., [1996,eng] **51-176**
Berkner Island Ice Core Project. Mulvaney, R., [1995,eng] **51-756**
Beryllium-10 in the Taylor Dome ice core. Steig, E.J., [1996,eng] **51-3874**
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice. Cecil, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3988**
Calibrating the ice core paleothermometer using seasonality. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4158**
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5631**
Changes in trace gas concentrations during the last 2000 years. Raynaud, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-360**
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years. Hong, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5053**
Chemical concentration variations in the glacial period. Machida, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2673**
Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow. Wolff, E.W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-172**
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice. Bales, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-186**
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes. Chen, F.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4932**
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence. Peel, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-353**
Climate cycles revealed in an ice core. Kerr, R.A., [1996,eng] **51-523**
Climate of the last 2000 years from Qinghai-Xizang and Peru ice cores. Thompson, L.G., [1996,eng] **51-355**
Climate reconstruction from water isotopes. Jouzel, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-352**
Climate variability in the Americas from high elevation ice cores. Hardy, D.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4142**
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-463**
Climatic record in ice cores from west China since the Little Ice Age. Yao, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] **51-812**
Climatic transition registered at the poles. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4182**
Climatic variations and forcing mechanisms of the last 2000 years. Jones, P.D., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-343**
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice. Smith, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2754**
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits. Berger, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1318**
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995. Masterson, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5469**
Complex permittivity of acid-doped ice. Matsuoka, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2671**
Cool tropical temperatures shift the global $\delta^{18}O$-T: Greenland ice core evidence. Boyle, E.A., [1997,eng] **51-2764**
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995. Jokat, W., ed, et al, [1997,ger] **51-4339**
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model. Sakai, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5371**
Density measurements on the ice core B25 at from Berkner I. Gerland, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3470**
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-184**
Depth/density profiles and models from Northern Victoria Land shallow firn-cores (Antarctica). Maggi, V., [1996,ita] **51-4422**
Description of ice core from central Antarctica. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2319**
Deuterium in a Greenland ice core, A.D. 1270-1875. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] **51-25**
Development and application of BZXJ super light ice core drill. Zhu, G.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-837**
Diffusion coefficient and solubility of noble gases. Satoh, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2675**
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3691**
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-190**
Electrical logging and initial dating of ice cores from Berkner 94/95. Miners, W.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-754**
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers. Olesen, O.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1476**
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice. Rist, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-762**
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996). Oerter, H., ed, [1996,eng] **51-3467**
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.9 (1995). Oerter, H., ed, [1995,eng] **51-743**
First results of short pulse radio echo sounding on the top of Berkner Island. Steinhage, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-766**
Four climate cycles in Vostok ice core. Petit, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5211**
Gas diffusion in firn. Schwander, J., [1996,eng] **51-194**
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3570**
Geophysiology of natural marine sulfate aerosols. Anderson, T.L., et al, [1991,eng] **51-2095**
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] **51-1308**
German Filchner V Campaign in 1995: results from Berkner I. Oerter, H., [1995,eng] **51-759**
GISP2 ice core is long, continuous and detailed record. Twickler, M., [1997,eng] **51-3987**
GISP2 investigators focus on disseminating results.[1996,eng] **51-1432**
Glacial cycle from a Chinese ice core. Thompson, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4181**
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1028**
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4464**

Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica. Wen, J.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-834
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5762
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4360
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-342
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2814
GRIP ice core deformation and climate history. Thorsteinsson, T., [1996,eng] 51-525
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4369
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-654
Holocene climate changes recorded in an East Antarctica ice core. Mosley-Thompson, E., [1996,eng] 51-354
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago. Alley, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4936
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres. Haan, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-602
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage. Bruno, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3934
Ice core pH and electric conductivity as indicators of dry and wet periods. Sheng, W.K., et al, [1996,chi] 51-829
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-626
Ice core records from Canada and Greenland over the last 3500 years. Fisher, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-356
Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] 51-3270
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2114
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1860
Integrated studies in astrophysical phenomena. Gladysheva, O.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4481
Interactions between greenhouse gases and climate over the last climatic cycle. Raynaud, D., et al, [1989,eng] 51-226
International palaeo-environmental project at Paakitsoq, West Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1477
Ion chromatographic analysis of polar ice core ions. Ivask, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4926
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier. Huang, C.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-821
Isotopic and chemical data from the Berkner I. ice core. Mulvaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3481
Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history. Watts, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1257
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3629
Lake Vostok—freshwater time capsule. Williams, C., [1996,eng] 51-450
Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-195
Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4036
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3907
Mass balance in the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier recorded in ice cores. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-811
Measurement of $^{14}CO_2$ bomb pulse in firn and ice at Law Dome, Antarctica. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3954
Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3870
Microbiological studies on the central antarctic ice sheet. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1993,] 51-634
Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3547
Modeling heat, mass, and species transport in polar firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-1859
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1868
New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming. Kuby, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4399
North Atlantic deglacial records. Björck, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1110
North Atlantic deglacial records. Björck, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1110
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records. Clark, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1278
On the process of lake ice formation. Bowser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-303
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice. Desideri, P.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-300
Oxygen isotopes in Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2799
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2808
Paleoclimate in polar regions: ice cores, lakes and polar seas sediments. Lorius, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1684
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4505
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2352
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] 51-1263
Past 100 year instrumental record and long-term paleoclimatic reconstruction. Jones, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-363
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica. Basile, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3277
Peroxide record from the DSS ice core, Law Dome, Antarctica: preliminary results. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-205
Peruvian Andes ice core paleoclimatic records. Thompson, L.G., [1995,eng] 51-4533
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-716
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia. Stiévenard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3559
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics. Nishida, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-670
Polar ice: a note on the changes affecting greenhouse gases. Raynaud, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1938
Polar ice: rapid change in the climate. Jouzel, J., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1934
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1937
Preliminary trials of the use of immunoassay screening for chlordane in arctic sea ice cores. Thorne, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-5262
Preserving a priceless library of ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2853
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2239
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Progress in studying ice textures of ice cores in China. Huang, M.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-878
Radio echo soundings of the Dyer Plateau. Weertman, B.R., [1993,eng] 51-2698
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2270
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack. Hinkley, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5360
Reconstruction of precipitation in Guliya Ice Cap, northwest China. Jiao, K.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-820
Record of aerosol deposited species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-173
Record of gases and reactive species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Neftel, A., [1996,eng] 51-175
Role of the Antarctic in global change. SCAR Steering Committee, [1993,eng] 51-598
SCAR report No.13, Nov. 1996. Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research, [1996,eng] 51-4159
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5661
Sea ice: Part I. Bulk salinity versus ice floe thickness. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-513
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island. Kang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-833
Sea surface temperature reconstruction. Bard, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2877
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Simeo-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3698
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2520
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica. Morgan, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5647
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4843
Some comments on climatic reconstructions from ice cores drilled in areas of high melt. Koerner, R.M., [1997,eng] 51-5655
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1794
Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3585
Stratospheric aerosols from the Pinatubo eruption in antarctic ice cores. Anderson, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1162
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land. Satake, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5770
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] 51-1313
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau. Fujita, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3565
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection. Pourchet, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2916
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method. Sun, B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-920
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations. Craig, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4551
Twin ice cores from Greenland reveal history of climate change, more. Alley, R., [1996,eng] 51-1276
Two cores are better than one. Boulton, G.S., [1993,eng] 51-1690
Unearthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2852
Using DEP and ECM to produce a chronology at Berkner. Miners, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3480
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole. Askebjer, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4467
Viscoplastic texture development in ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1599
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3846
Volcanic record in ice cores for the past 2000 years. Robock, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-359
Where are we going? The ice core-paleoclimate inverse problem. Waddington, E.D., [1996,eng] 51-206
Wolff, Shabtaie, and Bentley discuss ice sheet sounding. Wolff, E.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2776
Younger Dryas research and its implications for understanding abrupt climatic change. Anderson, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-5036

Ice coring drills
Development and application of BZXJ super light ice core drill. Zhu, G.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-837
See [also]: Ice drills

Ice cover
Arctic sea ice ecosystem. Mel'nikov, I.A., [1997,eng] 51-3188
Effects of ice boom geometry on ice capture efficiency. Gooch, G., [1996,eng] 51-2646
Frequency distribution of sea ice, ridges, and water openings in the Greenland and Barents Seas. Vinje, T.E., [1984,eng] 51-532
Ice-volcano interaction at the subglacial Grímsvötn Volcano, Iceland. Gudmundsson, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-3145
Irish regional glaciation and sea level change. Lambeck, K., [1996,eng] 51-4971
Volcanoes under ice: recipe for a flood. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] 51-1112

Ice cover distribution
See [also]: Ice conditions; Sea ice distribution

Ice cover effect
Abiotic and biotic forcing on vertical particle flux in the southern ocean. Bathmann, U.V., [1996,eng] 51-3346
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap. Rogers, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5077
Acoustic diffraction from arctic ice leads. Dahl, P.H., [1989,eng] 51-4166
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4306
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perrie, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-573
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5079
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3997
Analog of river sedimentation to river ice processes with a two-phase flow analysis. Wei, L.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1378
Analysis of anisotropic mantle viscosity, and its possible effects on post-glacial rebound. Han, D.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4927
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-621
Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya. Schüßler, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4331
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea. Mel'nikov, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2856
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-409
Arctic and antarctic sea ice and its interactions with ocean and the atmosphere. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1682
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694
Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1127
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic. Pfirman, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2545
Atmosphere/sea ice interaction in global climate models: a review. Nagurnyi, A.P., [1994,eng] 51-264
Atmospheric and oceanic forcing of Weddell Sea ice motion. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-690
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions. Lorenz, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1319
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4504
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4323
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68
Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland. Brandt, A., [1997,eng] 51-3326
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] 51-1722
Can ice sheets trigger abrupt climatic change. Hughes, T., [1996,eng] 51-3196
Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] 51-3091
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3095
Carbon fluxes to Antarctic top predators. Van Franeker, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3555
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice. Meese, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2735
Characteristics of frequency spectra of wind waves in the presence of sea ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5732

Chemical weathering in glacial environments. Anderson, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4373**
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3695**
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1021**
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-714**
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget. Yamanouchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3553**
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-642**
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] **51-1743**
Comparative wheat/grass tolerance to ice encasement. Andrews, C.J., [1997,eng] **51-3223**
Conductor twisting reduces galloping. Pearson, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4365**
Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] **51-636**
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3701**
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model. Sakai, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5371**
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2558**
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-936**
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3081**
Design and testing of two ice-preserving winter lake aeration systems. Ellis, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4754**
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice. Alam, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3211**
Development of flow code package to predict performance of aircraft with leading edge ice contamination. Strash, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5773**
Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon. Saito, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3700**
Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] **51-1672**
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3329**
Dynamics of large inland ice masses in Antarctica and Greenland. Drewry, D.J., [1993,eng] **51-1683**
Dynamics of the Arctic Ocean. Johannessen, O.M., [1993,eng] **51-1681**
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-1079**
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4078**
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-698**
Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3689**
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model. Zhang, S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1004**
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4884**
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] **51-415**
Effects of the water flow through the Canadian Archipelago in a global ice-ocean model. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5320**
Enhancement of radiometric images of land biosphere. Cihlar, J., [1996,eng] **51-1841**
Estimation of flow resistance in ice covered channels. Dong, Z.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5621**
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory. Donaldson, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1793**
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-948**
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system. Penaloza, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1994**
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] **51-1038**
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3686**
Fish-water bypass to protect salmon egg incubation habitat from dam backup and river ice. Rickman, R.L., [1995,eng] **51-4763**
Fjaerland, Norway Workshop on Glaciers. Executive summary.[1996,eng] **51-1063**
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2184**
Fluoridation of water reservoirs in Baffin Island, NT. Rabbani-Farani, N., [1997,eng] **51-4730**
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4526**
Freezing estuaries and semi-enclosed basins. Omstedt, A., [1994,eng] **51-271**
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3213**
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg. Vasil'eva, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4395**
Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf. Holby, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-244**
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4451**
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection. Hirst, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3857**
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1796**
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2024**
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1487**
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations. Clancy, R.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1240**
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2846**
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers. Beltaos, S., [1996,eng] **51-3624**
Ice and flood. Starosolszky, Ö., [1995,eng] **51-229**
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985. Martin, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1204**
Ice conditions and their influence on water project in Xizang Plateau. Liu, T.C., [1996,eng] **51-1429**
Ice control at the Tugur Tidal Power Plant. Karnovich, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1372**
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light. Demos, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1761**
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields. Squire, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5712**
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1. Intemann, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-1581**
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-1582**
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4863**
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1410**
Ice regimes and its research on upstream of the Yellow River. Yang, L.F., [1996,eng] **51-1414**
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5667**
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1196**
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake. Card, V.M., [1994,eng] **51-24**
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] **51-662**
Impact of large ice sheets on continental palaeohydrology. Teller, J.T., [1995,eng] **51-4294**
Impact of sea ice on navigation in port. Yang, X.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1347**
Implications of increased solar UV-B for aquatic ecosystems. Smith, R.C., [1995,eng] **51-2551**
Importance of polynyas, ice edges, and leads to marine mammals and birds. Stirling, I., [1997,eng] **51-4309**
In-situ burning: an alternative approach to oil spill clean-up in arctic waters. Guénette, C.C., [1997,eng] **51-5738**
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3690**
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3869**
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4396**
Initialization, asymmetry, and spindown of arctic eddies. Chao, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] **51-928**
Interaction between ice and water flow in rapids. Tesaker, E., [1996,eng] **51-1384**
Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] **51-4067**
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4518**
Introduction of ice regime in the Yellow River. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1409**
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] **51-4392**
Laboratory study of suspended-sediment transport in ice-cover flow. Braileanu, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5617**
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-620**
Light transmission through floating ice covers: submersible ice spectroradiometer. Curtiss, B., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2044**
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] **51-1085**
Limnology of Smith Lake. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4001**
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5055**
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-561**
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica. Wannamaker, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-619**
Marginal ice zone. Squire, V.A., [1994,eng] **51-272**
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3702**
Mathematical model of ice jam formation in river beds. Debol'skaia, E.I., [1996,eng] **51-1377**
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1991**
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3217**
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zoneveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3419**
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica. Gallée, H., [1996,eng] **51-970**
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4946**
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3696**
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4330**
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests. Coon, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2379**
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] **51-3260**
Model of pollutant propagation under ice cover in the tidal estuary. Debol'skaia, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1371**
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice. Lenderink, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-84**
Modeling ice-cover melting using a variable heat transfer coefficient. Sarraf, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-965**
Modeling of the AC arc discharge on ice surfaces. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3413**
Modelling oil pollution under ice cover. Al'khimenko, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5739**
Movement of ice blocks under an ice cover. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1423**
N_2O in Lake Bonney. Priscu, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2774**
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993. Smith, W., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4321**
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3215**
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990. Reverdin, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4154**
North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] **51-3085**
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992. Shy, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-618**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4338**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4329**
Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis. Blier, W., [1996,eng] **51-2035**
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice. Kwon, O.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3528**
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3685**
On the adhesion of oil to ice. Liukkonen, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5737**
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3636**
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] **51-1241**
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models. Stössel, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-938**
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism. Schramm, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1195**
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5022**
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics. Curry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-414**
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions. Shimaraev, M.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-131**
Paleolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3974**
Paleolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3974**
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice. Bolsenga, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2175**
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1752**
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4333**
Particulate organic matter in ice covered shelf waters. Dhargalkar, V.K., [1988,eng] **51-2277**
Patterns and mechanisms of year-to-year variability in winter oxygen depletion rates in ice-covered lakes. Asplund, T.R., [1993,eng] **51-4144**
Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model. Guilyardi, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4070**
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3693**
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3600**
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4326**
Potential climate change from arctic aerosol pollution. Blanchet, J.P., [1991,eng] **51-240**
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1029**
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5367**
Precipitation variability over the coastal Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5090**
Predictions of crustal deformation caused by changing polar ice on a viscoelastic Earth. Wahr, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5271**

Prevention and control of the ice flood at the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Bao, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1413
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw. Rysgaard, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-583
Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen. Pomeroy, L.R., [1997,eng] 51-4308
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] 51-1771
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] 51-4444
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-327
Rejected takeoff in icy conditions results in runway overrun.[1995,eng] 51-1580
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers. Li, S.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1402
Resistance of ice covered natural streams. Dolgopolova, E.N., [1996,eng] 51-1386
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion. Ferrick, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2198
Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes. Pollock, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-4398
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] 51-3510
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics. Cohen-Solal, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5314
Role of sea ice in $2XCO_2$ climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies. Rind, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5318
Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2859
Sea ice affecting port and ship operation in China. Chen, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1365
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon. Fang, Z.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5033
Sea ice. Ackley, S.F., [1996,eng] 51-406
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations. Zwally, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5273
Sea-ice interaction and the stability of the thermohaline circulation. Yang, J.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1202
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3698
Seasonal chlorophyll changes in waters under fast ice, 1992. He, J.F., et al, [1996,chi] 51-280
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3533
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability. Longdoz, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4397
Seasonal variability in phosphorus speciation and deposition in a calcareous, eutrophic lake. Penn, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4806
Second Hadley Centre coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM: model description. Johns, T.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4069
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir. Bai, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1382
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-456
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5351
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564
Significance of river ice to environmental processes and aquatic systems. Prowse, T.D., [1997,eng] 51-5021
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3688
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth. Li, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1379
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-692
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming. Lu, S.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5612
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems. Yang, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1376
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model. Walsh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-457
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system. Heinemann, G., [1997,eng] 51-5080
Small ice caps in climate models. North, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5328
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1089
Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season. Chen, Z.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1411
Stratification patterns in Taconite Inlet, Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1748
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-4004
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4000
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica. Gallée, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-971
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4315
Surface energy balance of arctic sea ice in winter. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1177
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover. Marchenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5586
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5088
Technical aspects of marine seismic survey in ice covered regions. Buravtsev, V.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2604
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5100
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1791
Tides in the Arctic Ocean from a finite element model. Lyard, F.H., [1997,eng] 51-5668
Timothy grass survival during ice encasement. Gudleifsson, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-3224
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions. Lahti, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3979
Turbulent structure of open and ice-covered flow in a channel. Kuznetsov, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5622
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5669
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3535
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325
Variation of the heat exchange coefficient at the ice-water interface during winter. Holder, G.K., [1996,eng] 51-1380
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin. Allard, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1203
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes. Peng, B.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4283
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates. Wittgren, H.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4869
Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface. Barrett, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-691
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice. Kozin, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4239
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4066
Winter construction on ice in over-river-bridge. Wang, Z.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1357
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4318
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1997,eng] 51-5628
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-622

Ice cover strength

3-D variability of sea ice uniaxial compressive strength. Truskov, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1334
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests. Meancy, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-560
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation. Arunachalam, A.V.M., [1996,eng] 51-2583
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability. Riska, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3958
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability. Riska, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3958
Arctic structure conceptual designs. DeFranco, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1341
Arctic terrain research 1959. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1960,eng] 51-371
Arctic terrain research. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1958,eng] 51-372
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads. Kerr, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2397
Bearing capacity of floating ice sheets. Honda, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1420
Boundary conditions in tests of cylindrical ice samples. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1338
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk. Masaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1331
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology". Dukowicz, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3341
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading. Lehmus, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2577
Computational fracture mechanics analysis of flake formation in brittle ice. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] 51-1329
Consideration on ice pressure in bridge design. Wang, Z.K., [1996,eng] 51-1342
Cracking and flaking of brittle plates and wedges, particularly of ice. Gol'dshteĭn, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3959
Crystallographic orientation of lake and artificial ice. Lyons, J.B., et al, [1959,eng] 51-393
Cyclic loading response of aligned first-year sea ice. Cole, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1323
Deflection analysis of radially cracked floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-2189
Design parameters for hummocks and grounded hummocks in the Sea of Okhotsk. Beketskiĭ, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5722
Determination of the ice strength for calculation of the ice load. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2586
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] 51-5713
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5721
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures. Katsuragi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5702
Ductile deformation of columnar (S2) saline ice under triaxial compression. Melton, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5709
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3922
Dynamic interaction between ice floes and arctic offshore structures. Choi, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2580
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure. Kärnä, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3727
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3716
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3717
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] 51-4155
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1996,eng] 51-2589
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5707
Experimental study of ice loads on conical structures. Ohta, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1373
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale. Fiorio, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5719
Experimental study of the three-dimensional ice strength distribution. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1336
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models. Kato, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1344
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4970
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5710
Floating ice thickness for aircraft operations. Sinha, N.K., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3621
Forecasting the compressive strength of sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-882
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1359
Global first-year ice loads: scale effect and non-simultaneous failure. Blanchet, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1348
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2173
Ice conditions in an anisotropic sea ice dynamics model. Pritchard, R.S., [1997,eng] 51-5726
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-I lighthouse. Määttänen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1324
Ice features and ice mechanical properties in Northumberland Strait. Williams, F.M., [1996,eng] 51-2593
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields. Squire, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5712
Ice force as a function of structural compliance. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1374
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1358
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Kawamura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1351
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3494
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering. Plé, O., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1943
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2581
Introduction to cold regions engineering. Freitag, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4767
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1325
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5701
Landing and parking curves for the C-17 Globemaster on sea ice: McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Barthelemy, J.L., [1997,eng] 51-5729
Large-scale in-situ arctic cyclic, creep-recovery and fracture measurements. Adamson, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1335
Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics. Kleine, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4525
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges. Kapustianskiĭ, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1366
Mechanical properties of dry saline ice rubble. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2579
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion and closure. Richter-Menge, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2643
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion. Croasdale, K.R., [1997,eng] 51-2642
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island. Blanchet, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2641
Medium scale field indentation tests—physical properties and strength of the ice sheet. Matsushita, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5704
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests (MSFIT)—ice failure characteristics in ice/structure interactions. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5705
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry. Sakai, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5706

Method of ridge ice force analysis on offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5718**
Model scale measurements of ice loads on a Submerged Turret Loading (STL) tanker. Løset, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5616**
Model tests of ice interaction with inclined and vertical structures in shallow water. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1345**
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] **51-3715**
Moving loads on ice plates. Squire, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2324**
Non-linear finite element modelling of dynamic loads on offshore structures. Morsy, U.A.E., [1995] **51-508**
Nonlinear fracture theories for freshwater and sea ice. Mulmule, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1327**
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation. Kärnä, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2588**
NRC Centre of Ice/Structure Interaction: archiving Beaufort Sea data. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] **51-1340**
Observations of ice cracks under compression tests. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5028**
On kinked crack interactions in compression. Wu, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1337**
On the application of ice porosity in the analysis of ice compressive strength. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1332**
On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice. Cole, D.M., [1997,eng] **51-5027**
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice. Li, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1328**
Physical measurements of sea ice. Brown, J.H., et al, [1958,eng] **51-250**
Physical modeling of river ice. Wuebben, J.L., [1996,eng] **51-2063**
Physical properties of snow and sea ice. Anderson, D.L., [1959,eng] **51-392**
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-881**
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1364**
Preliminary report on Lake Peters, Alaska: ice studies. Barnes, D.F., [1959,eng] **51-389**
Pressure-area relationships and calculation of global ice forces. Jordaan, I.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1343**
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 6th, Los Angeles, CA, May 26-31, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-2572**
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 7th, Honolulu, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-5694**
Proceedings. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-1322**
Safe loads on ice sheets. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2719**
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] **51-2052**
Sea ice compression and dynamic response in local observation in the Arctic Ocean. Smirnov, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2584**
Sea-ice runway near McMurdo Station, Antarctica: a problem of logistics. Barthelemy, J.L., [1996,eng] **51-2600**
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6). LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2640**
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4). Adamson, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2639**
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results. Kato, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5703**
Stochastic model of ice acting on upright columns of a marine platform. Ou, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1362**
Stress-induced acoustic emissions in sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1339**
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] **51-5708**
Thermomechanical constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1996,eng] **51-1333**
Three-dimensional ice strength distribution for ice force analysis. Bekker, A.T., [1996,eng] **51-2585**
Understanding the properties of river and lake ice. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] **51-3625**
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels. Kioka, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3619**
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels. Nishihata, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1349**
See [also]: Ice strength

Ice cover thickness

Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4306**
Airborne electromagnetic system on a fixed wing aircraft for sea ice thickness mapping. Multala, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1987**
Analysis of the shapes of sea ice ridges. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2378**
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] **51-4168**
Arctic '96: Polarstern Ice Station report. Lensu, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3879**
Arctic sea ice ecosystem. Mel'nikov, I.A., [1997,eng] **51-3188**
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-693**
Build-up of thick floating ice in arctic areas. Crary, A.P., [1959,eng] **51-379**
Calculating river ice thickness in the Hulun Buir League, Inner Mongolia. Ruan, G.S., [1996,chi] **51-863**
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk. Masaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1331**
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1021**
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1058**
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior. Grasset, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-579**
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995. Jokat, W., ed, et al, [1997,ger] **51-4339**
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-936**
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3813**
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2179**
Effects of reservoir regulation on ice jam thickness. Zufelt, J.E., [1997,eng] **51-5609**
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4455**
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice. Shih, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2478**
Estimating ice thickness in arctic leads by microwave reflectivity. Winebrenner, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2477**
Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1360**
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] **51-4155**
Evaluation of the ice cap fluctuations on Livingston I., 1956-1991, from satellite images of Moon Bay. Corbera, J., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5597**
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3177**
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3212**
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] **51-1038**
First results of short pulse radio echo sounding on the top of Berkner Island. Steinhage, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-766**
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2783**
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4970**
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5710**
Floating ice thickness for aircraft operations. Sinha, N.K., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3621**
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] **51-259**
Geology and glaciology south of Dakshin Gangotri Station. Sangewar, C.V., [1987,eng] **51-1964**
Geophysical investigations at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Keller, G.V., et al, [1959,eng] **51-376**
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components. Washington, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1222**
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5370**
Global sea ice thickness measurements. Haas, C., [1997,ger] **51-4485**
How high was ice age ice? A rebounding earth may tell. Kerr, R.A., [1994,eng] **51-1686**
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea. Arkhipov, B.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2603**
Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends. Urroz, G.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4752**
Ice algae biomass variations near Zhongshan Station. He, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2793**
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2182**
Ice cap fluctuation on Greenwich I., 1956-1991. Ballester, N., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5598**
Ice conditions in an anisotropic sea ice dynamics model. Pritchard, R.S., [1997,eng] **51-5726**
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-2133**
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2786**
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice. Daida, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2482**
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1196**
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-515**
Influence of variable-thickness ice on the loads exerted on sloping structures. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3187**
Interannual variability of sea ice conditions at Showa. Enomoto, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2677**
Jet impingement on a melting ice surface. Bhansali, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-470**
Labrador ice cover and shelf water. Ikeda, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1971**
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-561**
Mathematical model of sea ice morphological distributions. Lensu, M., [1994,eng] **51-270**
Mechanism of middle-scale ice movements due to convective flows. Gol'dshtein, R.V., et al, [1995,rus] **51-218**
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3692**
Modeling ice-cover melting using a variable heat transfer coefficient. Sarraf, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-965**
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4102**
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation. Fung, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2476**
Nearshore ice surface roughness surveys on Lake Superior. Pilant, D., [1996,eng] **51-2426**
New 'Geological map of Greenland'. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] **51-1464**
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93. Colbourne, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4307**
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992. Shy, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-618**
Numerical modeling of ice state for ship operation. Appel', I.L., [1997,eng] **51-5727**
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] **51-260**
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] **51-1241**
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models. Stössel, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-938**
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data. Markus, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2485**
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1752**
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] **51-2458**
Preliminary report on Lake Peters, Alaska: ice studies. Barnes, D.F., [1959,eng] **51-389**
Principal results of ice observation on the WWGS-89 expedition on the NES *Akademik Fedorov*. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] **51-3743**
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3080**
Remote measurements of ice jam thickness profiles. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1397**
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1022**
Results of electromagnetic and electrical measurements in Antarctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] **51-1961**
Review of ice cover thermodynamics. Sayed, M., ed, [1996,eng] **51-4965**
Review of the airborne radio echo sounding data of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Sandhäger, H., [1995,eng] **51-763**
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] **51-3510**
Role of sea ice in $2XCO_2$ climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies. Rind, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5318**
Role of the Antarctic in global change. SCAR Steering Committee, [1993,eng] **51-598**
Ross Sea pack ice development between the ice edge and the Ross Ice Shelf. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4880**
Russian Arctic ice atlas. Volume II—Kara Sea. CANATEC Consultants Ltd., [1991,eng] **51-1730**
Safe loads on ice sheets. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2719**
Sea ice and snow cover thickness distributions. Worby, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2704**
Sea ice morphology. Wadhams, P., [1994,eng] **51-263**
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf. Aota, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2605**
Sea ice of the Arctic Ocean and the Eurasian marginal seas. Kolatschek, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3109**
Sea ice physics and remote sensing. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3661**
Sea ice ridging schemes. Gray, J.M.N.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1797**
Sea ice thickness observations from East Antarctica. Worby, T., [1994,eng] **51-599**
Sea ice: Part I. Bulk salinity versus ice floe thickness. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] **51-513**
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2111**
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1249**
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3235**
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1753**
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming. Lu, S.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5612**
Simulation of the arctic sea ice cover. Legutke, S., [1992,eng] **51-1007**
Snow, sea-ice and radar observations during ANT X/4: summary data report. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1017**
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1675**
Surface impedance time domain reflectometry for the determination of ice depth. Garner, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5359**
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-150**
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3534**
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions. Lahti, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3979**
Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore. Polomoshnov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5696**

Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3535
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325
Variability of internal stresses in typical local ice cover inhomogeneities. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-652
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin. Allard, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1203
Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface. Barrett, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-691
See [also]: Glacier thickness

Ice cracks
Bearing capacity of floating ice sheets. Honda, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1420
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading. Lehmus, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2577
Computational fracture mechanics analysis of flake formation in brittle ice. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] 51-1329
Cracking and flaking of brittle plates and wedges, particularly of ice. Gol'dshteĭn, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3959
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice. Whelan, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3236
Deflection analysis of radially cracked floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-2189
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] 51-5713
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5721
Ductile deformation of columnar (S2) saline ice under triaxial compression. Melton, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5709
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3716
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3717
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results. Rist, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1879
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1996,eng] 51-2589
Fracture mechanics of ice shelves. Rist, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3485
Impact experiments on iceberg ice. Gammon, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1330
Large-scale in-situ arctic cyclic, creep-recovery and fracture measurements. Adamson, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1335
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3715
Nonlinear fracture theories for freshwater and sea ice. Mulmule, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1327
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice. Gupta, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3255
Observations of ice cracks under compression tests. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5028
On kinked crack interactions in compression. Wu, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1337
On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice. Cole, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-5027
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice. Li, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1328
Research note on sea ice in the vicinity of Showa Station, Antarctica. Yoshida, Y., [1997,jpn] 51-3617
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure. Wang, Z.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5716
Safe loads on ice sheets. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2719
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6). LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2640
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4). Adamson, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2639
Stress-induced acoustic emissions in sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1339
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3411
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-5708

Ice creep
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests. Meaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-560
Anisotropic flow law for ice-sheet ice and its implications. Azuma, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1869
Anisotropic ice flow. Mangeney, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2777
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Basal conditions on Rutford Ice Stream. Smith, A.M., [1997,eng] 51-2796
Continuum approach for modelling induced anisotropy in glaciers and ice sheets. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1876
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4201
Creep of ice-debris mixtures under variable thermal regimes. Azizi, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2590
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5673
Deformation rates in combined compression and shear for ice sheets. Li, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1874
Development of microstructure in the high-temperature deformation of ice. Wilson, C.J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1880
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3716
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3717
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress. Stone, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5648
Geodesic dome in Antarctica threatened by snow movement. Thomas, J., [1988,eng] 51-209
Ice dynamics at the confluence of Aare glaciers. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,ger] 51-4839
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3638
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1878
Isotropic ice flow rates derived from deformation tests in simultaneous shear and compression. Li, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5029
Large-scale in-situ arctic cyclic, creep-recovery and fracture measurements. Adamson, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1335
Measurements of frost creep in the French Alps. Pech, P., [1996,fre] 51-4292
Mechanical behavior of glacier ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1940
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice. Meyssonnier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1875
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice. Zaretskiĭ, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2578
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3715
Models for strain localization in Law Dome, Antarctica. Rowden-Rich, R.J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1893
Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation. Aleksandrov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4287
Nonlinear fracture theories for freshwater and sea ice. Mulmule, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1327
On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice. Cole, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-5027
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-1877
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-2052
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4495
Sensitivity tests of coupled ice-sheet/ice-stream dynamics. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1885
Sliding of glaciers. Nye, J.F., [1996,eng] 51-1901
Stress-induced acoustic emissions in sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1339
Temperature effect on strength of ice under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5711
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-5708
Thermomechanical constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1996,eng] 51-1333
Three-dimensional modeling of two glaciers and deformation analysis of ice-rich permafrost. Wagner, S., [1996,ger] 51-4834
Understanding the properties of river and lake ice. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-3625
West antarctic ice sheet collapse. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4340

Ice crossings
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995. Masterson, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5469
Safe loads on ice sheets. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2719

Ice crystal collision
Charging in ice-ice collisions. Avila, E.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2800
Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres. Arakawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1609
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3395
Statistical mechanics of fragmentation processes of ice and rock bodies. Bashkirov, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1610

Ice crystal growth
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing. Takenaka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-933
Antifreeze proteins in winter rye. Griffith, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4594
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4597
CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization. Smith, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5350
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] 51-137
Comment of paper by Williams et al. Saunders, C.P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3394
Comment on paper by T. Gonda et al. Nelson, J., [1996,eng] 51-1139
Crystallographic orientation of lake and artificial ice. Lyons, J.B., et al, [1959,eng] 51-393
Decrease of solute in the freezing process. Sato, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2679
Dielectric properties of $CA(OH)_2$-doped ice. Sasaki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4521
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2363
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2363
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation. Adzhiev, A.Kh., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4782
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth. Nagashima, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2560
Fast-growth technique for ice single crystals. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-786
Formation of plate-like ice crystals growing in air. Gonda, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2674
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3213
Grain growth in laboratory prepared and field ice samples. Li, J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-879
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization. Antikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3103
Ice crystal growth in fish blood with thermal hysteresis proteins. Coger, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2535
Ice crystal growth model for cirrus cloud formation. Ou, S.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4169
Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues. Peyridieu, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-329
Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol. Mehl, P.M., [1996,eng] 51-249
Ice nucleation on sulfuric acid particles. Ohtake, T., [1996,eng] 51-4785
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] 51-3976
Ice recrystallization in ice cream. Miller-Livney, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3981
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation. Reid, G.C., [1997,eng] 51-4512
Initial composition of jet condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1461
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3984
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents. IAtsimirskiĭ, V.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3178
Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer. Jahrling, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1080
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4429
Multi-thermal model of cumulus glaciation via the Hallett-Mossop process. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5274
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3912
New technique for growing crystals from the vapor. Nelson, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2241
Numerical simulations of persistent contrails. Gierens, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-2171
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3571
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-671
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2815
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4353
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4802
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation. Borrmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-571
Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity. Gans, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4868
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] 51-2404
Recrystallization in a freezing tolerant antarctic nematode. Ramløv, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1978
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshteĭn, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] 51-1826
Review of cloud modeling in weather modification. Orville, H.D., [1996,eng] 51-13
Role of bacterial protein for snowmaking and as an antifreeze. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3802
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water. IAtsimirskiĭ, V.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5502
Scientific basis of precipitation enhancement. Orville, H.D., [1995,eng] 51-4751
Simple technique for growing large, optically "perfect" ice crystals. Knight, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3577
Simulation of anisotropic growth of ice crystals. Nada, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2364
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes. Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4595
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations. Bigg, E.K., [1960,eng] 51-261
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] 51-659
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II. Hagen, D.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-338
Viscoplastic texture development in ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1599
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248

Ice crystal nuclei
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling. Girard, É., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1228**
Observation of liquid particles at -65° in a polar cirrus. Del Guasta, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2622**
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory. Bogdan, A., [1997,eng] **51-2365**
Ice crystal optics
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2258**
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths. Nolin, A.W., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2296**
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4391**
Cirrus cloud radiative forcing. Vogelmann, A.M., [1994,eng] **51-36**
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] **51-3353**
Contrail optical properties above inhomogeneous ice clouds. Duda, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5309**
Correction to paper by Lübken et al.[1996,eng] **51-454**
Crystallographic orientation of lake and artificial ice. Lyons, J.B., et al, [1959,eng] **51-393**
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2320**
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2336**
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud. Kaul, B.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2260**
Dipole approximation of radar backscattering from ice crystals. Lemke, H., [1996,ger] **51-4096**
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-336**
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection. McGaughey, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1673**
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3853**
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices. Li, J.C., [1996,eng] **51-964**
Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice. Li, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4276**
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes. Chervet, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-290**
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol. Moore, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1612**
Infrared spectroscopy of cirrus cloud properties. Collard, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-339**
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3982**
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2210**
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies. Wylie, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-341**
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering. Flesia, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2213**
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3552**
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies. Bellon, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4496**
Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2025**
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-452**
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar. von Cossart, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-615**
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions. Aydin, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2036**
Model for predicting radiative properties of ice-containing cirrus clouds. Koracin, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4173**
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1268**
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1269**
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2. Crépel, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4116**
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4115**
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations. von Cossart, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5361**
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-671**
Optical properties of contrail-induced cirrus: discussion of unusual halo phenomena. Sussmann, R., [1997,eng] **51-5096**
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds. Platt, C.M.R., [1997,eng] **51-5585**
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-585**
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean. Lachlan-Cope, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4434**
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models. Del Genio, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-324**
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos. Liu, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2557**
Radiation absorption and scattering by ice crystals in cirrus clouds. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4171**
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4. Liou, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1460**
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-46**
Relating cirrus cloud properties to observed fluxes: a critical assessment. Vogelmann, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-340**
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4549**
Remote sensing of high-altitude ice cloud microphysical variability. Matrosov, S.Y., [1997,eng] **51-4389**
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-453**
Simple technique for growing large, optically "perfect" ice crystals. Knight, C.A., [1996,eng] **51-3577**
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-722**
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus. Koch, W., [1996,ger] **51-4119**
Solar system ice cloud measurement techniques. Bérczi, S., [1993,eng] **51-44**
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces. Hutchison, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1583**
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3983**
Statistics on the optical properties of cirrus clouds measured with the High Spectral Resolution Lidar. Eloranta, E.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4172**
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz. Wang, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2337**
Three-dimensional ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1462**
Tropical cirrus ice crystal size distributions. McFarquhar, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5584**
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3859**
Ice crystal replicas
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2453**
Grain growth in laboratory prepared and field ice samples. Li, J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-879**
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3912**
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy. Foster, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2505**
Structure and metamorphism of snow crystals as revealed by low temperature scanning electron microscopy. Wergin, W.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5264**
Use of low temperature scanning electron microscopy to examine snow crystals. Wergin, W.P., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3957**
Ice crystal size
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] **51-3353**
Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5372**
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2453**
Grain growth in laboratory prepared and field ice samples. Li, J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-879**
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3853**
Initial composition of jet condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1461**
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3982**
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2210**
Mathematical characterization of cloud ice crystal shapes. Wang, P.K., [1997,eng] **51-5343**
Millimeter wave polarimetric radar remote sensing of ice clouds. Tang, C.X., [1994,eng] **51-35**
Model for predicting radiative properties of ice-containing cirrus clouds. Koracin, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4173**
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1268**
Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] **51-4286**
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds. Platt, C.M.R., [1997,eng] **51-5585**
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds. Bower, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2161**
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-585**
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics. Nishida, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-670**
Polarimetric method for ice water content determination. Ryzhkov, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2440**
Progress in studying ice textures of ice cores in China. Huang, M.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-878**
Radiation absorption and scattering by ice crystals in cirrus clouds. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4171**
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4. Liou, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1460**
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4549**
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz. Ulaby, F.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-147**
Simulation of dual-polarization bistatic scattering from rain and hail. Aydin, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2441**
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica. Morgan, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5647**
Tropical cirrus ice crystal size distributions. McFarquhar, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5584**
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere. Rodin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3361**
Ice crystal structure
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities. Delzeit, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-262**
Anisotropy of diffuse scattering according to the ice rule. Tokunaga, M., [1993,jpn] **51-4174**
As pure as the driven snow. Shilts, E., [1995,eng] **51-686**
Binding an antifreeze protein to ice. Jia, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1539**
Bits of ice XI and ice XII. Szpir, M., [1996,eng] **51-321**
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence. Cautenet, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-99**
Combustion gases and morphology of ice crystals. Singh, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4797**
Comment on paper by T. Gonda et al. Nelson, J., [1996,eng] **51-1139**
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1770**
Crystallographic orientation of lake and artificial ice. Lyons, J.B., et al, [1959,eng] **51-393**
Cyclic loading response of aligned first-year sea ice. Cole, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1323**
Dendritic ice crystals with faceted tip growing from the vapor phase. Gonda, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3259**
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator. Miloshevich, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5298**
Development of microstructure in the high-temperature deformation of ice. Wilson, C.J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1880**
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2363**
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2363**
Dipole approximation of radar backscattering from ice crystals. Lemke, H., [1996,ger] **51-4096**
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions. Baker, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-9**
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth. Nagashima, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2560**
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] **51-3716**
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] **51-3717**
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3103**
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure. Stal'gorova, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4955**
Ice crystals explained in lay terms. Hallett, J., [1996,eng] **51-953**
Ice-ocean interactions in front of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Bombosch, A., [1995,eng] **51-744**
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy. Kärcher, B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3452**
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice. Hu, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-614**
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes. Chervet, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-290**
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2210**
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3984**
Mathematical characterization of cloud ice crystal shapes. Wang, P.K., [1997,eng] **51-5343**
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete. Wang, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1759**
Millimeter wave polarimetric radar remote sensing of ice clouds. Tang, C.X., [1994,eng] **51-35**
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions. Aydin, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2036**
Millimeter wave scattering from bullet rosette type ice crystals. Aydin, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2442**
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice. Meyssonnier, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1875**
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1269**
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] **51-3715**
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1868**
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih. Itoh, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-14**
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3912**
Novel definition of a molecule in a crystal. Spackman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3367**
Nucleation characteristics of polycrystalline ice crystals. Kikuchi, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4787**
Optical properties of contrail-induced cirrus: discussion of unusual halo phenomena. Sussmann, R., [1997,eng] **51-5096**
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering. Price, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5095**
Optical properties of two-layered spheroidal dust grains. Somsikov, V.V., [1996,eng] **51-4556**

Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2815
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-585
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics. Nishida, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-670
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations. Bennett, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5325
Progress in studying ice textures of ice cores in China. Huang, M.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-878
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos. Liu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2557
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium. Iaquinta, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5071
Recent molecular dynamics simulation studies: structural phase transition of ice. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1483
Recent studies on gas hydrates—activities of gas hydrate studies in Japan. Uchida, T., [1996,jpn] 51-1484
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar. Scott, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4087
Simple technique for growing large, optically "perfect" ice crystals. Knight, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3577
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-722
Solar system ice cloud measurement techniques. Bérczi, S., [1993,eng] 51-44
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory. Bogdan, A., [1997,eng] 51-2365
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3859

Ice crystals
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths. Ockert-Bell, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4131
Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure. Heymsfield, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3430
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5677
Atmospheric thermal radiation over the South Pole. Van Allen-Heuberger, R., [1995,eng] 51-529
Charge generation in nimbostratus and cumulonimbus. Kochin, A.V., [1995,eng] 51-650
Cirrus cloud cover radiometric classifications. Inoue, T., [1997,eng] 51-4350
Collaborative research on aircraft icing and charging processes in ice: final annual technical report. Saunders, C.P., [1994,eng] 51-5776
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3431
Comparison of cloud simulations with observations. Chen, C.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4157
Condensation coefficient of ice under laser sublimation near the melting point. Butkovskii, A.V., [1994,rus] 51-1968
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study. Masuelli, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4503
Diffusion coefficient and solubility of noble gases. Satoh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2675
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE. Gultepe, I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-337
Effect of cirrus clouds on climate. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4506
Freezing avoidance in antarctic fish. Tien, R., [1995,eng] 51-1972
Global cloud liquid water path simulations. Lemus, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3407
GRIP ice core deformation and climate history. Thorsteinsson, T., [1996,eng] 51-525
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] 51-3546
Ice crystal formation and snowfall enhancement. Li, Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2972
Ice crystal formations in cirrus clouds. Schlatter, T., [1996,eng] 51-332
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3088
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport. Moyer, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-608
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region. Zadorozhnyi, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4193
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-452
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3545
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2401
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles. Lohmeier, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3074
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology. Mace, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5070
Relationship between melting and amorphization of ice. Mishima, O., [1996,eng] 51-1605
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans. Lin, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4592
Stratiform cloud model, pt.1. Rotstayn, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5275
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front. Hanesiak, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5342
Temporal and spatial variations of hydrometeor orientations in thunderstorms. Metcalf, J.I., [1997,eng] 51-3852
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite. Sheu, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3631
Wolff, Shabtaie, and Bentley discuss ice sheet sounding. Wolff, E.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2776

Ice cutting
Drilling holes in ice to reduce ice jam potential. Haehnel, R.B., [1996,eng] 51-2720
Ice jam mitigation for small streams. Lever, J.H., [1997,eng] 51-5611
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2581
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3207
Low-rate ice-scraping tests. Nixon, W.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3924
Present situation and prospects for ice breaking technique. Ao, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1424
Some new methods of ice destruction for the control of jams in backwater areas of hydro-power stations. Tsykin, E.N., [1962,eng] 51-5546
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 1: general equipment description, set-up, operation, and maintenance. Walsh, M.R., ed, [1997,eng] 51-4121
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual. Arnold, T.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4122
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 3: hydraulic and mechanical systems manual. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4123
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 4: operator's manual. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4124
Winter construction on ice in over-river-bridge. Wang, Z.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1357

Ice dams
Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia. Goff, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3558
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates. Russell, A.R., [1994,eng] 51-274
Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan. Cornwell, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-23
Forecasting ice dams on the upper Heilongjiang (Amur River). Liu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1381
Ice conditions on the upper and middle Heilongjiang River. Yan, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1395
Ice-dammed marginal sediments of the Rhine Glacier, Switzerland. Keller, O., [1996,ger] 51-4076
Interaction between ice and water flow in rapids. Tesaker, E., [1996,eng] 51-1384
Introduction of ice regime in the Yellow River. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1409
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas. Coxon, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4291
Outburst floods from glacier-dammed lakes. Walder, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2683
Outbursting ice-jam flood of Sikeshu River in winter in Xinjiang. Yang, L.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1391
Pio XI glacier: advances and retreats, and impact on climate during the present century. Ibañez, A.R., [1992,spa] 51-1277
Quaternary glacier-dammed lakes in the mountains of Siberia. Grosval'd, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4082
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-4290
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1243

Ice dating
"Ancient atmosphere—validity of ice records" by Z. Jaworowski, ESPR 1(3), p.161-171, 1994. Oeschger, H., [1995,eng] 51-3718
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3856
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic. Moorman, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1803
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism. Hammer, C.U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3892
Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream. Graf, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3471
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica. Nereson, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3845
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] 51-1691
Anisotropic flow law for ice-sheet ice and its implications. Azuma, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1869
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores. Cole-Dai, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5679
Beryllium-10 in the Taylor Dome ice core. Steig, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3874
Build-up of thick floating ice in arctic areas. Crary, A.P., [1959,eng] 51-379
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years. Hong, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5053
Chemical analysis of snow and ice samples. Suzuki, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-4952
Chemical component and chronology of cave ice in Wudalianchi. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-814
Climate of the last 2000 years from Qinghai-Xizang and Peru ice cores. Thompson, L.G., [1996,eng] 51-355
Climatic variations and forcing mechanisms of the last 2000 years. Jones, P.D., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-343
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice. Smith, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2754
Cosmogenic radionuclides in precipitation (beryllium, chlorine). Knies, D.L., [1994,eng] 51-30
Description of ice core from central Antarctica. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2319
Electrical logging and initial dating of ice cores from Berkner 94/95. Miners, W.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-754
Fluorocarbon tracers of the age of air in alpine firn. Sturges, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-204
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China. Li, S.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-815
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials. Ikeya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4962
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4369
Holocene climate changes recorded in an East Antarctica ice core. Mosley-Thompson, E., [1996,eng] 51-354
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago. Alley, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4936
Ice core records from Canada and Greenland over the last 3500 years. Fisher, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-356
Isotopic and chemical data from the Berkner I. ice core. Mulvaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3481
Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3547
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1868
North Atlantic deglacial records. Björck, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1110
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4505
Peroxide record from the DSS ice core, Law Dome, Antarctica: preliminary results. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-205
Peruvian Andes ice core paleoclimatic records. Thompson, L.G., [1995,eng] 51-4533
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia. Stiévenard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3559
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3421
Polar ice: rapid change in the climate. Jouzel, J., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1934
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1937
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool. Morgenstern, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1056
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2897
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica. Morgan, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5647
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4843
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method. Sun, B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-920
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost. Kanosue, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4958
Using DEP and ECM to produce a chronology at Berkner. Miners, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3480
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3846
Volcanic record and dating of the H15 ice core. Kohno, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2672
Volcanic record in ice cores for the past 2000 years. Robock, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-359

Ice deformation
3-D variability of sea ice uniaxial compressive strength. Truskov, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1334
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests. Meaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-560
Anisotropic flow law for ice-sheet ice and its implications. Azuma, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1869
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation. Arunachalam, A.V.M., [1996,eng] 51-2583
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Arctic structure conceptual designs. DeFranco, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1341
Basal flow properties of glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5653
Bearing capacity of floating ice sheets. Honda, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1420
Boundary conditions in tests of cylindrical ice samples. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1338
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk. Masaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1331
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995. Masterson, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5469
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading. Lehmus, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2577

Computational fracture mechanics analysis of flake formation in brittle ice. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] **51-1329**
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] **51-3921**
Continuum approach for modelling induced anisotropy in glaciers and ice sheets. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1876**
Cracking and flaking of brittle plates and wedges, particularly of ice. Gol'dshtein, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3959**
Creep and strength of frozen soil under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., [1994,eng] **51-5227**
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5673**
Cyclic loading response of aligned first-year sea ice. Cole, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1323**
Deflection analysis of radially cracked floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1996,eng] **51-2189**
Deformation rates in combined compression and shear for ice sheets. Li, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1874**
Determination of the ice strength for calculation of the ice load. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2586**
Development of microstructure in the high-temperature deformation of ice. Wilson, C.J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1880**
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] **51-5713**
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5721**
Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting. Sayed, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4966**
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions. Baker, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-9**
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures. Katsuragi, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5702**
Ductile deformation of columnar (S2) saline ice under triaxial compression. Melton, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5709**
Dynamic interaction between ice floes and arctic offshore structures. Choi, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2580**
Dynamic sea ice processes in the Weddell Sea during 1992. Geiger, C.A., [1996,eng] **51-3875**
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure. Kärnä, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3727**
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems. Dwyer, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3412**
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] **51-3716**
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] **51-3717**
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results. Rist, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1879**
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1996,eng] **51-2589**
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5707**
Experimental study of ice loads on conical structures. Ohta, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1373**
Experimental study of ice-cylindrical pile interaction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4438**
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale. Fiorio, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5719**
Experimental study of the three-dimensional ice strength distribution. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1336**
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models. Kato, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1344**
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress. Stone, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5648**
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4970**
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5710**
Fold formation in glacier lobes on Hurd Peninsula. Casas, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5599**
Forecasting the compressive strength of sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-882**
Global first-year ice loads: scale effect and non-simultaneous failure. Blanchet, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1348**
GRIP ice core deformation and climate history. Thorsteinsson, T., [1996,eng] **51-525**
Ice dynamics at the confluence of Aare glaciers. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,ger] **51-4839**
Ice edge failure and local ice-structure contact. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] **51-3730**
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-I lighthouse. Määttänen, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1324**
Ice force as a function of structural compliance. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1374**
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1358**
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3638**
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 1: model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4963**
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 2: analysis of model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4964**
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-2133**
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice. Daida, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2482**
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1878**
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Kawamura, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1351**
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3494**
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering. Plé, O., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1943**
Impact experiments on iceberg ice. Gammon, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1330**
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice. Hu, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-614**
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2581**
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4518**
Isotropic ice flow rates derived from deformation tests in simultaneous shear and compression. Li, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5029**
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1325**
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5701**
Kinks and cracks in S1 ice under across-column compression. Manley, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3427**
Large-scale in-situ arctic cyclic, creep-recovery and fracture measurements. Adamson, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1335**
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4967**
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4968**
Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics. Kleine, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4525**
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges. Kapustianskiĭ, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1366**
Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures. Higa, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1611**
Mechanical behavior of glacier ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1940**
Mechanical properties of dry saline ice rubble. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2579**
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion and closure. Richter-Menge, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2643**
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion. Croasdale, K.R., [1997,eng] **51-2642**
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island. Blanchet, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2641**
Medium scale field indentation tests—physical properties and strength of the ice sheet. Matsushita, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5704**
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests (MSFIT)—ice failure characteristics in ice/structure interactions. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5705**
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry. Sakai, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5706**
Micromechanical modeling of polycrystalline ice behavior. Elvin, A.A., [1996,eng] **51-4232**
Micromechanics of ice deformation and fracture. Epifanov, V.P., [1996,eng] **51-5501**
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests. Coon, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2379**
Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1996,eng] **51-1142**
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice. Meyssonnier, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1875**
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice. Zaretskiĭ, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2578**
Model tests of ice interaction with inclined and vertical structures in shallow water. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1345**
Modeled and measured englacial temperatures in a Greenland ice stream. Echelmeyer, K., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2140**
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] **51-3715**
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1868**
Models for strain localization in Law Dome, Antarctica. Rowden-Rich, R.J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1893**
Moving loads on ice plates. Squire, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2324**
Non-linear finite element modelling of dynamic loads on offshore structures. Morsy, U.A.E., [1995] **51-508**
Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation. Aleksandrov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4287**
Nonlinear fracture theories for freshwater and sea ice. Mulmule, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1327**
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation. Kärnä, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2588**
NRC Centre of Ice/Structure Interaction: archiving Beaufort Sea data. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] **51-1340**
Numerical thermodynamic sea ice model. Harder, M., [1994,ger] **51-3271**
Observations of ice cracks under compression tests. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5028**
On kinked crack interactions in compression. Wu, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1337**
On the application of ice porosity in the analysis of ice compressive strength. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1332**
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] **51-260**
On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice. Cole, D.M., [1997,eng] **51-5027**
Papers. International Symposium on Ice Sheet Modelling, Chamonix, France, Sep. 18-22, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-1842**
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice. Li, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1328**
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-881**
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1364**
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations. Bennett, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5325**
Pressure-area relationships and calculation of global ice forces. Jordaan, I.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1343**
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 6th, Los Angeles, CA, May 26-31, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-2572**
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 7th, Honolulu, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-5694**
Proceedings. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-1322**
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] **51-1877**
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] **51-2052**
Sea ice and snow cover thickness distributions. Worby, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2704**
Sea ice compression and dynamic response in local observation in the Arctic Ocean. Smirnov, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2584**
Sea ice morphology. Wadhams, P., [1994,eng] **51-263**
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6). LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2640**
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4). Adamson, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2639**
Sensitivity tests of coupled ice-sheet/ice-stream dynamics. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1885**
Simulation of ice deformation along Storglaciären flow-line. Pohjola, V.A., [1996,eng] **51-797**
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results. Kato, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5703**
Small-scale structure of internal stresses in consolidated ice cover. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] **51-1040**
Stochastic model of ice acting on upright columns of a marine platform. Ou, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1362**
Stress-induced acoustic emissions in sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1339**
Superheating of water ice. Stern, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-141**
Temperature effect on strength of ice under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5711**
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] **51-5708**
Thermomechanical constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1996,eng] **51-1333**
Three-dimensional ice strength distribution for ice force analysis. Bekker, A.T., [1996,eng] **51-2585**
Three-dimensional modeling of two glaciers and deformation analysis of ice-rich permafrost. Wagner, S., [1996,ger] **51-4834**
Two cores are better than one. Boulton, G.S., [1993,eng] **51-1690**
Variability of internal stresses in typical local ice cover inhomogeneities. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] **51-652**
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels. Nishihata, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1349**
Viscoplastic texture development in ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1599**
Viscoplasticity of ice and certain types of soils. Razbegin, V.N., [1996,eng] **51-163**

Ice density

Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3652**
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk. Masaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1331**
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence. Cautenet, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-99**
Computerized tomography of sea ice samples. Pu, Y.B., et al, [1996,chi] **51-883**
Density measurements on the ice core B25 at from Berkner I. Gerland, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3470**
Depth/density profiles and models from Northern Victoria Land shallow firn-cores (Antarctica). Maggi, V., [1996,ita] **51-4422**
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2783**
Gas diffusion in firn. Schwander, J., [1996,eng] **51-194**
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3570**
Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice. Li, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4276**
Interior of a cometary nucleus. Hughes, D.W., [1996,eng] **51-2332**
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative. Gow, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2470**
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges. Kapustianskiĭ, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1366**
Microbiological studies on the central antarctic ice sheet. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1993,] **51-634**

Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2329
On the application of ice porosity in the analysis of ice compressive strength. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1332
Physical measurements of sea ice. Brown, J.H., et al, [1958,eng] 51-250
Physical properties of snow and sea ice. Anderson, D.L., [1959,eng] 51-392
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-881
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1364
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-2052
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3395
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions. Almásy, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5588
Snow accumulation and ablation and fast ice development near Dakshin Gangotri Station. Singh, R.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2266
Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface. Barrett, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-691

Ice detection

Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea. Cavalieri, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2463
Aircraft ground deicing fluid holdover time, winter 1992-93. D'Avirro, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2654
Aircraft ice sensor and deicing fluid detector: Appendixes B and C. Nolan, C., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2656
Aircraft icing research at NASA. Tobiason, A.R., [1985,eng] 51-5641
Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure. Heymsfield, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3430
Airframe icing and control error results in airplane stall. Lawton, R., [1994,eng] 51-1579
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1518
Automated classification of summer marginal ice zone imagery. Haverkamp, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2422
Automated ice floe tracking using local geometric information. McDevitt, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-4226
Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system. Boardman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-61
Automating observations of ice conditions for hydropower operations. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5023
Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2459
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4391
Cirrus cloud cover radiometric classifications. Inoue, T., [1997,eng] 51-4350
Cloud masking with satellite infrared images over polar oceans. Schlueter, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2479
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3431
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5107
Comparison of cloud simulations with observations. Chen, C.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4157
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1058
Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study. Griselin, M., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1667
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale. Cavanié, A., et al, [1994,fre] 51-1592
Detecting and tracing sea ice by marine radar on an oil platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1361
Detection of high-flying military aircraft by their contrails. Speltz, D.J., [1995,eng] 51-4170
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2336
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope. Noll, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4516
Detection of water ice in Comet Hale-Bopp. Davies, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3880
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud. Kaul, B.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2260
Determining the number of classes for segmentation in SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2488
Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission. Gregg, W.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3079
Dipole approximation of radar backscattering from ice crystals. Lemke, H., [1996,ger] 51-4096
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone. Collins, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2614
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-336
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields. Protat, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5299
Droplet sizing instrumentation used in icing facilities. Society of Automotive Engineers, [1994,eng] 51-488
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2462
Effect of compression on physical parameters derived from polar ice radiances. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2466
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] 51-781
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice. Shih, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2478
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems. Fuglem, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-558
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-58
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1507
ERS-1 SAR operational mapping of sea ice in Greenland waters. Nielsen, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-64
ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea. Herlevi, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1514
Estimating ice thickness in arctic leads by microwave reflectivity. Winebrenner, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2477
Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks. Crocker, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-725
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters. Anderson, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5063
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4348
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland. Schmid, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4463
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images. Binaghi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3075
Galileo explores Jupiter's satellites.[1996,eng] 51-3218
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2599
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2388
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection. McGaughey, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1673
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker. Côté, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2847
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations. Clancy, R.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1240
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light. Demos, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1761
Ice detector depends on resistive impedance.[1996,eng] 51-1830
Ice motion detector system. Zufelt, J.E., [1993,eng] 51-2710
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice. Daida, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2482
Ice sheet margin detection using ERS-1 synthetic aperture radar. Sohn, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2435
Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2598
Icy stare.[1996,eng] 51-2101
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2417
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I. Thomas, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2495
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation. Wisniewski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4085
Interstellar ices studied with the Infrared Space Observatory. Whittet, D.C.B., [1997,eng] 51-5354
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region. Zadorozhnyi, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4193
Laser-based aircraft ice detector enters service. DeMeis, R., [1996,eng] 51-495
Lidar multiple scattering as a tool for cloud microphysical parameters. Werner, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2261
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2159
Measurements of hazardous icing conditions. Politovich, M.K., [1989,eng] 51-3714
Method of and apparatus for detection of ice accretion. Hansman, R.J., Jr., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1500
Microwave and thermal infrared emission from young sea ice and pancake ice. Grenfell, T.C., [1996,eng] 51-2475
Microwave Doppler radar system for detection and kinematic measurements of river ice. Yankielun, N.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4941
Microwave technique for mapping ice temperature in the arctic seasonal ice zone. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2483
Millimeter wave polarimetric radar remote sensing of ice clouds. Tang, C.X., [1994,eng] 51-35
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions. Aydin, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2036
Millimeter wave scattering from bullet rosette type ice crystals. Aydin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2442
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation. Fung, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2476
Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4286
NASA looks for water on the Moon. Hecht, J., [1996,eng] 51-4877
NASA/Lewis Research Center icing research program. Evanich, P.L., [1981,eng] 51-5638
Nature and evolution of interstellar ices. Chiar, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5353
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2. Vivekanandan, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3073
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer. Alhumaidi, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2484
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2. Crépel, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4116
New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis. Sun, Y., [1992,eng] 51-1513
Noise reduction in radar backscattering measurements of sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2424
Observation of the ice floe using an X-band radar. Hayashi, S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-50
Ocean emerges on Europa. Kerr, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-5065
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data. Markus, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2485
Overview of FAA's Aircraft Icing Program. Czekalski, L., [1985,eng] 51-5640
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean. Lachlan-Cope, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4434
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs. Elsila, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4008
Pilots can minimize the likelihood of aircraft roll upset in severe icing. Dow, J.P., Sr., [1996,eng] 51-1577
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] 51-2458
Polarimetric method for ice water content determination. Ryzhkov, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2440
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model. Wade, R.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1509
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm. López, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5680
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization. Wilson, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4390
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles. Lohmeier, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3074
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology. Mace, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5070
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines. Arkharov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4660
Radiometers for forecasting aircraft icing. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2489
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1252
Recommendations for aircraft icing research. Chambers, H.W., ed, [1981,eng] 51-5639
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4549
Remote sensing of Callisto's surface properties. Lane, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4517
Remote sensing of high-altitude ice cloud microphysical variability. Matrosov, S.Y., [1997,eng] 51-4389
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar. Scott, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4087
River ice data instrumentation. Kay, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5572
Role of weather radar in road icing prediction. Symons, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4462
Satellite mapping of Great Lakes ice cover. Leshkevich, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1298
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea. Hajji, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5750
Satellite monitoring of lake ice breakup as a climate indicator. Wynne, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-507
Sea ice extent mapping using the ERS-1 radar altimeter. Laxon, S., [1992,eng] 51-1519
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2456
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3883
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2472
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans. Lin, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4592
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2486
Simulation of dual-polarization bistatic scattering from rain and hail. Aydin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2441
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment. Sandven, S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1512
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3210
Snow mapping with SIR-C multipolarization SAR in Tienshan Mountains. Li, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2431
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz. Wang, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2337
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
System for detecting ice or snow on surface which specularly reflects light. Stern, H., [1996,eng] 51-1502
Target detection and tracking with HF radar using reciprocal SAR techniques. Khan, R.H., [1997,eng] 51-5590
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2457
Texture representation of SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2423
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice. Lewis, J.E., et al, [1992,eng] 51-3956

Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface. Noll, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1840
Towards a better utilization of SAR data in sea ice monitoring. Shokr, M.E., [1994,eng] 51-62
Towards the improved detection of small ice targets in K-distributed sea clutter. Nohara, T.J., et al, [1990,eng] 51-51
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2596
Use of interferometric side looking radars for detection of hummocks and icebergs. Blinkov, A., [1996,eng] 51-4861
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission. Trivers, G.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-215
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite. Sheu, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3631
Water ice in primitive asteroids?. Barucci, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1624
Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1. Kastner, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-121
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere. Rodin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3361
Weibull clutter in sea ice and its suppression. Sekine, M., [1990,eng] 51-49
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data. Markus, T., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1517

Ice deterioration
Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia. Goff, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3558
Crystallographic orientation of lake and artificial ice. Lyons, J.B., et al, [1959,eng] 51-393
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems. Dwyer, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3412
Freshening of the undericc layer due to melting. Golovin, P.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-643
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1811
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3562
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3446
Preliminary report on Lake Peters, Alaska: ice studies. Barnes, D.F., [1959,eng] 51-389
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-939
River ice processes—state of research. Shen, H.T., [1997,eng] 51-5016
Sea-ice runway near McMurdo Station, Antarctica: a problem of logistics. Barthelemy, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2600
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems. Yang, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1376
Technique for the quantitative spatial analysis of sea ice melt features using low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5258
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater. Lliboutry, L., [1996,eng] 51-2109
Weakening ice by dusting with leaves. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2713

Ice dielectrics
Airborne electromagnetic system on a fixed wing aircraft for sea ice thickness mapping. Multala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1987
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] 51-4168
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media. May, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2460
Complex dielectric constant of ice at 1.8 GHz. Koh, G., [1997,eng] 51-3233
Cross sections for melting hydrometeors. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2896
Dielectric constants for melting hydrometeors as derived from a numerical method. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2419
Dielectric properties of $CA(OH)_2$-doped ice. Sasaki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4521
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2363
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation. Adzhiev, A.Kh., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4782
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1669
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4455
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-153
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3177
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2184
From processing cosmic ices to optical communications. Brown, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2102
Ice detector depends on resistive impedance.[1996,eng] 51-1830
In-situ measurement of the complex dielectric constant of sea ice from 1 to 10 GHz. Nassar, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2425
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3984
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-455
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] 51-3078
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation. Fung, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2476
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1508
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3948
Novel definition of a molecule in a crystal. Spackman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3367
Physical and electrical characteristics of snow on sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2471
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2827
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies. Casassa, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4279
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model. Wade, R.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1509
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar. Scott, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4087
SFM studies of the surface morphology of ice. Nickolayev, O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1435
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3516
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3395
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
System for detecting ice or snow on surface which specularly reflects light. Stern, H., [1996,eng] 51-1502
Temporal and spatial variations of hydrometeor orientations in thunderstorms. Metcalf, J.I., [1997,eng] 51-3852
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties. Ryzhkin, I.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3422
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-287
Three-dimensional ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1462
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions. Lahti, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3979

Ice distribution
See [also]: Ice conditions; Sea ice distribution

Ice domes
See [also]: Pingos

Ice drift
See [also]: Drift

Ice drills
Drilling holes in ice to reduce ice jam potential. Hachnel, R.B., [1996,eng] 51-2720
See [also]: Ice coring drills

Ice dusting
See [also]: Dusting

Ice edge
20th century East African glacier fluctuations. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2944
Acoustic diffraction from arctic ice leads. Dahl, P.H., [1989,eng] 51-4166
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5671
Alpine glaciers as climatic indicators. Belloni, S., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4410
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability. Fischer, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2450
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] 51-4168
Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate. Stein, R., [1996,eng] 51-3131
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1518
Assessing variability and trends in arctic sea ice distribution using satellite data. Bel'chanskiĭ, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2448
Automated classification of summer marginal ice zone imagery. Haverkamp, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2422
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68
Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland. Brandt, A., [1997,eng] 51-3326
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4334
Comment on paper by Clark et al. Mooers, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3925
Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data. Ding, Y.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2127
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale. Cavanié, A., et al, [1994,fre] 51-1592
Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] 51-636
Cover picture: SAR monitoring of Northern Sea Route dangerous ice phenomena. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5330
Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting. Sayed, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4966
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone. Collins, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2614
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3329
ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea. Herlevi, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1514
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4348
Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3525
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory. Donaldson, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1793
Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-789
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century. Gordon, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2921
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5307
Frequency distribution of sea ice, ridges, and water openings in the Greenland and Barents Seas. Vinje, T.E., [1984,eng] 51-532
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images. Binaghi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3075
Glacier fluctuations in western Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1997,eng] 51-3445
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2455
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2599
Greenland ice sheet variations related to Holocene sea level. Weidick, A., [1996,eng] 51-2957
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2024
History of the Pielinen ice lake. Miettinen, A., [1996,fin] 51-122
Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5473
Ice atlas—Hudson Bay and approaches. Markham, W.E., [1988,eng] 51-1955
Ice condition improvement in hydroelectric station pool. Gotlib, IA.L., [1997,eng] 51-5300
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields. Squire, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5712
Image time series analysis of arctic sea ice. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2449
Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-674
Implications of increased solar UV-B for aquatic ecosystems. Smith, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-2551
Importance of polynyas, ice edges, and leads to marine mammals and birds. Stirling, I., [1997,eng] 51-4309
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I. Thomas, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2495
Internal wave generation by sea ice moving in stratified water. Waters, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-16
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
Late glaciation of Earth: size and volume of ice-sheets. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4999
Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages. Elias, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4813
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-675
Main characteristics and typification of the processes of formation and growth of the Atlantic ice mass. Kozlovskiĭ, A.M., [1993,rus] 51-3740
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4967
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4968
Marginal ice zone. Squire, V.A., [1994,eng] 51-272
Marginal zone evolution during Spitsbergen glacial retreat. Reder, J., [1996,eng] 51-4809
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone. Froneman, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-715
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] 51-3078
Modeling ice-cover melting using a variable heat transfer coefficient. Sarraf, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-965
Modelling climate, topography and palaeoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes. Hubbard, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4888
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery. Payne, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5120
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska. Helm, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1787
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer. Alhumaidi, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2484
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone. Davidson, K.L., et al, [1987,eng] 51-211
Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis. Blier, W., [1996,eng] 51-2035
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge. Donato, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3530
On getting climate and weather data over the pack ice and MIZ. Brown, R.A., [1995,eng] 51-1201
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] 51-3444
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] 51-522
Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] 51-3887

Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system. Posey, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5731
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery. Mourad, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-963
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology. Adam, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4293
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-939
Reply to paper by Frochoso et al. González Suárez, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2126
Report of the International Ice Patrol in the North Atlantic, 1995 season. U.S. Coast Guard, [1995,eng] 51-1488
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2807
Review of ice cover thermodynamics. Sayed, M., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4965
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor'. Catto, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-672
Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2859
Sea ice and iceberg observations in the western Barents Sea in 1987. Løset, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1985
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2456
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3883
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon. Fang, Z.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5033
Sea ice thickness observations from East Antarctica. Worby, T., [1994,eng] 51-599
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations. James, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-578
Semiannual cycle and sea ice extent in the southern ocean. Harangozo, S.A., [1995,eng] 51-1197
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5351
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2486
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-711
Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations. Schmeits, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5662
Simulation of the arctic sea ice cover. Legutke, S., [1992,eng] 51-1007
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment. Sandven, S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1512
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation. Schwarz, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1595
Stagnant ice margins in Colorado. Small, E.E., [1995,eng] 51-3457
Studies of the marginal ice zone along the East Greenland coast. Bourke, R.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-210
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2806
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2457
Texture representation of SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2423
Uniform ice regions of the Barents Sea. Mironov, E.IU., [1996,eng] 51-1369
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data. Markus, T., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1517
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1997,eng] 51-5628
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2865

Ice elasticity
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests. Meaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-560
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3339
Comment on "Cauchy relation in dense H_2O ice VII". Brazhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3250
Continuum approach for modelling induced anisotropy in glaciers and ice sheets. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1876
Cyclic loading response of aligned first-year sea ice. Cole, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1323
Deflection analysis of radially cracked floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-2189
Development of microstructure in the high-temperature deformation of ice. Wilson, C.J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1880
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure. Kärnä, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3727
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3716
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3717
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results. Rist, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1879
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields. Squire, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5712
Landing and parking curves for the C-17 Globemaster on sea ice: McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Barthelemy, J.L., [1997,eng] 51-5729
Large-scale in-situ arctic cyclic, creep-recovery and fracture measurements. Adamson, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1335
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges. Kapustianskiĭ, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1366
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion and closure. Richter-Menge, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2643
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island. Blanchet, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2641
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3715
Moving loads on ice plates. Squire, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2324
Nonlinear fracture theories for freshwater and sea ice. Mulmule, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1327
On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice. Cole, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-5027
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice. Li, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1328
Physical measurements of sea ice. Brown, J.H., et al, [1958,eng] 51-250
Physical properties of snow and sea ice. Anderson, D.L., [1959,eng] 51-392
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1573
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3411
Thermomechanical constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1996,eng] 51-1333
Thermoviscoelastic constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-3923

Ice electrical properties
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media. May, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2460
Charging in ice-ice collisions. Avila, E.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2800
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2462
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice. Shih, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2478
Estimating ice thickness in arctic leads by microwave reflectivity. Winebrenner, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2477
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2184
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] 51-3546
Ice core pH and electric conductivity as indicators of dry and wet periods. Sheng, W.K., et al, [1996,chi] 51-829
In-situ measurement of the complex dielectric constant of sea ice from 1 to 10 GHz. Nassar, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2425
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative. Gow, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2470
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region. Zadorozhnyĭ, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4193
Microwave and thermal infrared emission from young sea ice and pancake ice. Grenfell, T.C., [1996,eng] 51-2475
Millimeter wave polarimetric radar remote sensing of ice clouds. Tang, C.X., [1994,eng] 51-35
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation. Fung, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2476
Modeling of the AC arc discharge on ice surfaces. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3413
Physical measurements of sea ice. Brown, J.H., et al, [1958,eng] 51-250
Polarimetric properties of simulated sea ice with focus on scattering processes. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2473
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-2052
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2472
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3206
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties. Ryzhkin, I.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3422
Ultra-wideband radar measurements over bare and snow-covered saline ice. Gogineni, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2474
Wolff, Shabtaie, and Bentley discuss ice sheet sounding. Wolff, E.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2776

Ice erosion
1990 Beaufort Sea ice scour repetitive mapping program. Myers, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5577
Characterisation of iceberg pits on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland. Davidson, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5576
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2558
Field measurement of ice forces and bed erosion during breakup. Zabilansky, L.J., [1994,eng] 51-2712
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2051
Ice effects on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5610
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river. Wang, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1350
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms. Kioka, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1367
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary. Dionne, J.C., [1996,fre] 51-5348
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] 51-2310
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1619
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths. Yoon, K.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5697
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5022
Stability analysis and calculation of bank revetment of reservoir under ice pushing force. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-1354

Ice evaporation
See [also]: Ice sublimation

Ice floes
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5720
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perrie, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-573
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5671
Arctic '96: Polarstern Ice Station report. Lensu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3879
Automated ice floe tracking using local geometric information. McDevitt, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-4226
Corrections to paper by Das et al. Peddada, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-152
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] 51-5713
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5721
Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting. Sayed, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4966
Effects of waves on pancake ice (ice floes). Frankenstein, S., [1996,eng] 51-4231
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] 51-4155
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1996,eng] 51-2589
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2783
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields. Squire, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5712
Ice floe impacts on Hans Island in the Kennedy Channel. Metge, M., [1994,eng] 51-3729
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms. Kioka, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1367
Internal wave generation by sea ice moving in stratified water. Waters, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-16
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4967
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4968
Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics. Kleine, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4525
Mathematical model of sea ice morphological distributions. Lensu, M., [1994,eng] 51-270
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] 51-2310
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment. Flückiger, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1515
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-927
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] 51-660
Northumberland's ice breaker. Gilmour, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2033
Observation of the ice floe using an X-band radar. Hayashi, S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-50
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4439
Sea ice compression and dynamic response in local observation in the Arctic Ocean. Smirnov, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2584
Sea ice: Part I. Bulk salinity versus ice floe thickness. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-513
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2486
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture. Overland, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1828
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-5708
Unusual playa sliders at Double Lakes, Texas. Reeves, C.C., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-4492
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice. Kozin, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4239

Ice fog
Collaborative research on aircraft icing and charging processes in ice: final annual technical report. Saunders, C.P., [1994,eng] 51-5776
Ice fog: the frigid veil of winter. Phillips, D., [1996,eng] 51-681
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2415
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4208

Ice forecasting

1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. International Niagara Working Committee, [1995,eng] **51-1126**

4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring. Hamre, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4565**

Aircraft icing algorithms applied to U.S. Navy numerical model data: a verification study. Vogel, G.N., [1997,eng] **51-4756**

Aircraft icing at low altitudes in supercooled clouds. Jeck, R.K., [1985,eng] **51-5642**

Aircraft icing research at NASA. Tobiason, A.R., [1985,eng] **51-5641**

Analysis of aircraft take-off risks in icing conditions. Biggs, D.C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3725**

Analysis of combined optical and microwave data for the characterization of sea ice. Tanis, F.J., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2299**

Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels. Hammar, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5018**

Application of sea ice management system for winter production in Bohai oil fields. Li, T.K., [1996,eng] **51-1363**

Atmospheric icing on cables of different flexibilities. McComber, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5746**

Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system. Boardman, D., et al, [1994,eng] **51-61**

Automating observations of ice conditions for hydropower operations. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] **51-5023**

Brief review of ice problems in China. Li, G.F., [1996,eng] **51-1326**

Calculating river ice thickness in the Hulun Buir League, Inner Mongolia. Ruan, G.S., [1996,chi] **51-863**

Canadian Ice Regime System database. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4969**

Cold wave analysis and river freeze forecast in the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Yang, S.Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1417**

Comparing PIREPs with NAWAU turbulence and icing forecasts: issues and results. Kelsch, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3978**

Decision-making systems for ice prevention on the Yellow River. Cai, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1412**

Description of sea ice regime for offshore construction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5723**

Detecting and tracing sea ice by marine radar on an oil platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1361**

Detection of high-flying military aircraft by their contrails. Speltz, D.J., [1995,eng] **51-4170**

Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting. Sayed, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4966**

Droplet sizing instrumentation used in icing facilities. Society of Automotive Engineers, [1994,eng] **51-488**

Effects of reservoir regulation on ice jam thickness. Zufelt, J.E., [1997,eng] **51-5609**

Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems. Fuglem, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-558**

ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-58**

Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks. Crocker, G.B., [1994,eng] **51-725**

Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1360**

Forecasting ice dams on the upper Heilongjiang (Amur River). Liu, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1381**

Forecasting the compressive strength of sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-882**

Formation and variability of Antarctic sea-ice as components of the polar climatic system. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] **51-3742**

Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] **51-259**

Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea. Arkhipov, B.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2603**

Ice accretion and shedding on overhead line cables. Druez, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5747**

Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-581**

Ice and flood. Starosolszky, Ö., [1995,eng] **51-229**

Ice boom loads in the St. Lawrence River, 1994-95 & 1995-96. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5715**

Ice characteristic in the river that flows northward and forecasting model. Wang, N., [1996,eng] **51-1415**

Ice conditions and their influence on water project in Xizang Plateau. Liu, T.C., [1996,eng] **51-1429**

Ice conditions in an anisotropic sea ice dynamics model. Pritchard, R.S., [1997,eng] **51-5726**

Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia. Zhang, Z.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1418**

Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-2133**

Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2786**

Ice motion detector system. Zufelt, J.E., [1993,eng] **51-2710**

Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1410**

Ice regimes and its research on upstream of the Yellow River. Yang, L.F., [1996,eng] **51-1414**

Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1). Omstedt, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1005**

Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 2). Omstedt, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1006**

Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2598**

Improving road surface temperature forecasts. Brown, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2003**

Interactive digital aircraft icing forecast. Mosher, F.R., [1995,eng] **51-1105**

Internal wave generation by sea ice moving in stratified water. Waters, J.K., [1995,eng] **51-16**

Introduction of ice regime in the Yellow River. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1409**

Investigation for icing on overhead transmission line conductor. Takagi, S., [1963,jpn] **51-1899**

Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5701**

Laser Doppler measurement of drop size and liquid water content in clouds. Aerometrics, Inc., Sunnyvale, CA, [1992,eng] **51-2046**

Long-range sea ice forecasting at the National Ice Center. Benner, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1174**

Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-561**

Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4967**

Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4968**

Measurements of hazardous icing conditions. Politovich, M.K., [1989,eng] **51-3714**

Method of projection pursuit regression in the ice-jam flood prediction. Zheng, Z.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1390**

Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5724**

Microwave Doppler radar system for detection and kinematic measurements of river ice. Yankielun, N.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4941**

Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1996,eng] **51-1142**

Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4102**

NASA/Lewis Research Center icing research program. Evanich, P.L., [1981,eng] **51-5638**

National Ice Center: Navy, NOAA, USCG cooperation in global sea ice. Warrenfeltz, L.L., [1995,eng] **51-1173**

New characterization of supercooled clouds below 10,000 feet AGL. Masters, C.O., [1985,eng] **51-5643**

Numerical forecasting system for the prediction of slippery roads. Sass, B.H., [1997,eng] **51-4393**

Numerical model of initial ice accumulation on a square cylinder. Andersson, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5031**

Numerical modeling of ice state for ship operation. Appel', I.L., [1997,eng] **51-5727**

Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Lu, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1375**

Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths. Yoon, K.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5697**

Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes. Su, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5025**

Operational sea ice charting using ERS-1 images in the Baltic Sea. Grönvall, H., et al, [1994,eng] **51-59**

Outbursting ice-jam flood of Sikeshu River in winter in Xinjiang. Yang, L.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1391**

Overview of FAA's Aircraft Icing Program. Czekalski, L., [1985,eng] **51-5640**

Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1752**

Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities. Ettema, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5623**

Phenomenological diagram of the quasi-biennial cycle of variation in the ice cover of the southern ocean. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] **51-3741**

Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system. Posey, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5731**

Post-symposium proceedings. Vol.3. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1997,eng] **51-5015**

Prediction method for highway icing. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3000**

Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 7th, Honolulu, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-5694**

Proceedings. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-1322**

Progress on low altitude cloud icing research. Jeck, R.K., [1981,eng] **51-5637**

Radiometers for forecasting aircraft icing. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2489**

Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5725**

Recommendations for aircraft icing research. Chambers, H.W., ed, [1981,eng] **51-5639**

Review of ice cover thermodynamics. Sayed, M., ed, [1996,eng] **51-4965**

River ice data instrumentation. Kay, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5572**

Role of weather radar in road icing prediction. Symons, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4462**

Satellite monitoring of lake ice breakup as a climate indicator. Wynne, R.H., [1995,eng] **51-507**

Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data. Heinrichs, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2461**

Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf. Aota, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2605**

Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea. Kozo, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2597**

Simulated sea ice data. Appel', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1172**

Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1753**

Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River. Wang, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1416**

Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming. Lu, S.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5612**

Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems. Yang, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1376**

Simulation of iceberg motion in the southern Kara Sea. Elisov, V.V., [1995,eng] **51-1082**

Simulation of the arctic sea ice cover. Legutke, S., [1992,eng] **51-1007**

Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season. Chen, Z.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1411**

Statistical characterization of ice jams in Canadian rivers. Emissa, G., [1994,eng] **51-2132**

Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices. Carrière, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5355**

Statistics model for ice forecast on the Ningxia-Inner Mongolia reach of the Yellow River and its application. Li, Z.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5020**

Test of indices for classification of winter climate. Gustavsson, T., [1996,eng] **51-2001**

Theoretical investigation of the distribution of freshwater spongy spray on a vertical cylinder. Blackmore, R.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5745**

Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1791**

Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations. Shao, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5356**

Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3534**

Towards a better utilization of SAR data in sea ice monitoring. Shokr, M.E., [1994,eng] **51-62**

Towards the improved detection of small ice targets in K-distributed sea clutter. Nohara, T.J., et al, [1990,eng] **51-51**

Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability. Billet, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3977**

Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3990**

Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3535**

Ice formation

Adsorbed ion electric field effects on cloud ice formation. Klingo, V.V., [1996,eng] **51-4778**

Aerosol ice formation in tropospheric clouds. Demott, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4804**

Aerosol production caused by aircraft condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4772**

Airborne radio echo investigations of a marine ice body. Corr, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-745**

Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels. Hammar, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5018**

Antifreeze protein accumulation in freezing-tolerant cereals. Antikainen, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3269**

Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4523**

Arctic and antarctic sea ice and its interactions with ocean and the atmosphere. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1682**

Aufeis in a Canadian river basin. Clark, I.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5530**

Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation. Jackson, T.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4378**

Build-up of thick floating ice in arctic areas. Crary, A.P., [1959,eng] **51-379**

Cenozoic glaciation: the marine record established by ocean drilling. Domack, E.W., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1046**

Characterization of ice-nucleating fluid secretions from mountain plants in Africa. Embuscado, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3415**

Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2230**

Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] **51-2459**

Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde. Ripmeester, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-932**

Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] **51-773**

Cloud top electrostatic charge effect on ice nucleation. Tinsley, B.A., [1996,eng] **51-4790**

Collaborative research on aircraft icing and charging processes in ice: final annual technical report. Saunders, C.P., [1994,eng] **51-5776**

Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2398**

Combustion gases and morphology of ice crystals. Singh, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4797**

Comments on "A new look at the Israeli cloud seeding experiments". Woodley, W.L, et al, [1997,eng] **51-3429**

Condensation mechanisms in aircraft contrails. Konopka, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5634**

Crystallization heat of soil water. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5389**

Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3181**

Decrease of solute in the freezing process. Sato, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2679**

Development of flow code package to predict performance of aircraft with leading edge ice contamination. Strash, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5773
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of acrosol particles composition. Malkina, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4779
East Antarctic Ice Sheet development during the Middle Miocene climatic transition from 16 to 12 Ma. Flower, B.P., [1993,eng] 51-956
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity. Rivas Soriano, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4357
Effect of low temperature cycles on high strength concrete. Sellevold, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4976
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407
Effects of ice boom geometry on ice capture efficiency. Gooch, G., [1996,eng] 51-2646
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development. Levi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2416
Effects of waves on pancake ice (ice floes). Frankenstein, S., [1996,eng] 51-4231
Formation and forecasting of condensation trails behind modern aircraft. Ferris, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-3267
Formation and melting of ice around horizontal tubes and the tube array. Torikoshi, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2534
Formation mechanisms of polar stratospheric clouds. Peter, T., [1996,eng] 51-4771
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China. Li, S.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-815
Formation of cometary subnuclei. Vitiazev, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-1616
Formation of frazil and anchor ice. Yamazaki, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1385
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers. Kraus, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3531
Freezing avoidance in antarctic fish. Tien, R., [1995,eng] 51-1972
Freezing of water and benzene in porous Vycor glass. Hodgson, C., et al, [1960,eng] 51-2780
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4979
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5102
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1790
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field. Winther, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2116
Global cloud liquid water path simulations. Lemus, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3407
Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4753
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos. Worsley, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1245
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-581
Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends. Urroz, G.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4752
Ice condition improvement in hydroelectric station pool. Gotlib, IA.L., [1997,eng] 51-5300
Ice crystal formations in cirrus clouds. Schlatter, T., [1996,eng] 51-332
Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe. Neto, J.H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-255
Ice formation from a water jet impinging on a horizontal cold surface. Naraghi, M.N., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2533
Ice formation in freezing grounds. Golubev, V.N., [1997,eng] 51-5137
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1. Intemann, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1581
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1582
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part I: problems and physics. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1403
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part II: calculations and measurements. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1404
Ice nucleation—a review. Vali, G., [1996,eng] 51-4770
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3878
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-515
Ice-ocean interactions in front of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Bombosch, A., [1995,eng] 51-744
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants. Chen, H.Q., [1996,eng] 51-1368
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4161
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation. Wisniewski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4085
Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters. Bartell, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4774
Main characteristics and typification of the processes of formation and growth of the Atlantic ice mass. Kozlovskii, A.M., [1993,rus] 51-3740
Measuring the convective heat transfer coefficient from natural ice accretions. Masiulaniec, K.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5777
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3545
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete. Wang, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1759
Minerals in Don Juan Pond. Marion, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2687
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds. Tolbert, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4776
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil. Tao, Y.X., [1996,eng] 51-1836
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation. Palta, J.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-664
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift. Hale, B.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4784
Neogene polar climate evolution. Kennett, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-2357
New formulation for the critical temperature for contrail formation. Coleman, R.F., [1996,eng] 51-2206
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4329
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity. Sasaguchi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2231
Numerical model of initial ice accumulation on a square cylinder. Andersson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5031
Numerical simulation of a contrail. Levkov, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4783
Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity. Oosthuizen, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-277
Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation. Duffy, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4465
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost. Haeberli, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1825
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-3834
On the process of lake ice formation. Bowser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-303
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice. Desideri, P.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-300
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-65
Particulate matter in ozone photochemistry. Crutzen, P.J., [1996,eng] 51-4769
Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants. Nibu, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4882
Phase transformation of water under shock compression. Rybakov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-4238
Phenomenological diagram of the quasi-biennial cycle of variation in the ice cover of the southern ocean. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3741
Post-symposium proceedings. Vol.3. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1997,eng] 51-5015
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-4768
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding. Strambini, G.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4285
Relation of jet aircraft contrail formation to fuel chemistry. Schumann, U., [1996,eng] 51-4773
River ice processes—state of research. Shen, H.T., [1997,eng] 51-5016
Role of acrosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions. Portmann, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3543
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions. Ruest, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4905
Ross Sea pack ice development between the ice edge and the Ross Ice Shelf. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4880
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5661
Sea ice. Ackley, S.F., [1996,eng] 51-406
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-444
Significance of river ice to environmental processes and aquatic systems. Prowse, T.D., [1997,eng] 51-5021
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3235
Simulation of ice particle nucleation in orographic cirrus. Spice, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4803
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems. Yang, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1376
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3395
Slush on lakes. Knight, C.A., [1987,eng] 51-661
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4081
Snow accumulation and ablation and fast ice development near Dakshin Gangotri Station. Singh, R.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2266
Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4377
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2961
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1089
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges. McClure, G.S., Jr., et al, [1965] 51-364
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya. Minnett, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4312
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4315
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2205
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition. Sciortino, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2008
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1791
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4361
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates. Wittgren, H.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4869
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4133
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] 51-2335
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4318
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements. Thue, J.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-472
See [also]: Freezing; Icing; Sea water freezing; Spray freezing

Ice formation indicators
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines. Arkharov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4660

Ice free reaches
See [also]: Polynyas

Ice friction
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets. Hanada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2601
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation. Arunachalam, A.V.M., [1996,eng] 51-2583
Assessment of the wave-iceberg load combination factor. Foschi, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5714
Boundary conditions in tests of cylindrical ice samples. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1338
Bridge pier design for ice forces. Haynes, F.D., [1995,eng] 51-2718
Computational fracture mechanics analysis of flake formation in brittle ice. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] 51-1329
Cyclic loading response of aligned first-year sea ice. Cole, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1323
Deflection analysis of radially cracked floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-2189
Determination of the ice strength for calculation of the ice load. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2586
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] 51-5713
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5721
Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting. Sayed, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4966
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures. Katsuragi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5702
Dynamic interaction between ice floes and arctic offshore structures. Choi, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2580
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure. Kärnä, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3727
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] 51-2496
Efficient system for floating production, storage and loading in ice-covered sea. Bech, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5689
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5707
Experimental study of ice loads on conical structures. Ohta, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1373
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale. Fiorio, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5719
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1359
Ice edge failure and local ice-structure contact. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] 51-3730
Ice effects on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5610
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-I lighthouse. Määttänen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1324
Ice floe impacts on Hans Island in the Kennedy Channel. Metge, M., [1994,eng] 51-3729
Ice force as a function of structural compliance. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1374
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 1: model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4963
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 2: analysis of model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4964
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2133
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2786
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup. Cai, Z.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2606
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3878
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering. Plé, O., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1943
Impact of ice loads on pile structures. Sasajima, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2582
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2581
Initialization, asymmetry, and spindown of arctic eddies. Chao, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-928
Instrumentation and research program on Confederation Bridge. Cheung, M.S., [1997,eng] 51-5695

Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms. Kioka, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1367
Isotropic ice flow rates derived from deformation tests in simultaneous shear and compression. Li, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5029
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1325
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5701
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea. Comfort, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5749
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4967
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4968
Mechanical properties of dry saline ice rubble. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2579
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests (MSFIT)—ice failure characteristics in ice/structure interactions. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5705
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry. Sakai, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5706
Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3783
Model scale measurements of ice loads on a Submerged Turret Loading (STL) tanker. Løset, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5616
Model tests of ice interaction with inclined and vertical structures in shallow water. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1345
Movement of ice blocks under an ice cover. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1423
Non-linear finite element modelling of dynamic loads on offshore structures. Morsy, U.A.E., [1995] 51-508
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation. Kärnä, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2588
Northumberland Strait crossing project acceptance criteria for ice loads and load factors. Buckland, P.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2592
NRC Centre of Ice/Structure Interaction: archiving Beaufort Sea data. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-1340
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths. Yoon, K.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5697
Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes. Su, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5025
On kinked crack interactions in compression. Wu, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1337
Physical modeling of river ice. Wuebben, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2063
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 6th, Los Angeles, CA, May 26-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2572
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 7th, Honolulu, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5694
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure. Wang, Z.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5716
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-2052
Sea ice compression and dynamic response in local observation in the Arctic Ocean. Smirnov, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2584
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results. Kato, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5703
Stochastic model of ice acting on upright columns of a marine platform. Ou, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1362
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges. McClure, G.S., Jr., et al, [1965] 51-364
Temperature effect on strength of ice under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5711
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-5708
Three-dimensional ice strength distribution for ice force analysis. Bekker, A.T., [1996,eng] 51-2585
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure. Chen, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5030
Understanding the properties of river and lake ice. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-3625
See [also]: Metal ice friction; Plastics ice friction; Rubber ice friction

Ice gouging
See [also]: Ice scoring

Ice growth
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability. Fischer, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2450
Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels. Hammar, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5018
Atmospheric circulation impact on Pacific sea ice extent. Harangozo, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-5315
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry. Li, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4563
Binding an antifreeze protein to ice. Jia, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1539
Build-up of thick floating ice in arctic areas. Crary, A.P., [1959,eng] 51-379
Calculating river ice thickness in the Hulun Buir League, Inner Mongolia. Ruan, G.S., [1996,chi] 51-863
Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2459
Cloud amount and radiation in arctic sea ice simulations. Maslanik, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1198
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2179
Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1360
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3177
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] 51-4458
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3212
Fatigue behavior of cantilever beams of saline ice. Bond, P.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3920
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2783
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres. Fukada, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-723
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] 51-4305
Ice formation from a water jet impinging on a horizontal cold surface. Naraghi, M.N., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2533
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2114
Main characteristics and typification of the processes of formation and growth of the Atlantic ice mass. Kozlovskii, A.M., [1993,rus] 51-3740
Method of slowing of ice cover growth. Gavrilo, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2587
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models. Stössel, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-938
Optical measurements of frazil concentration. Pegau, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1986
Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4206
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3693
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2239
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model. Wade, R.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1509
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-939
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1022
Review of ice cover thermodynamics. Sayed, M., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4965
River ice processes—state of research. Shen, H.T., [1997,eng] 51-5016
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3533
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems. Yang, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1376
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3534
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2596
Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1. Kastner, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-121
See [also]: Ice accretion; Icing rate

Ice heat flux
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-409
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] 51-4168
Blue ice surface energy balance. Bintanja, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2794
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] 51-1722
Build-up of thick floating ice in arctic areas. Crary, A.P., [1959,eng] 51-379
Calculating river ice thickness in the Hulun Buir League, Inner Mongolia. Ruan, G.S., [1996,chi] 51-863
Cloud amount and radiation in arctic sea ice simulations. Maslanik, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1198
Clouds and radiation balance over ice covered Arctic Ocean. Appel', I.L., [1995,eng] 51-1229
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-4381
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] 51-4167
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model. Zhang, S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1004
Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1360
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2942
Formation and melting of ice around horizontal tubes and the tube array. Torikoshi, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2534
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-80
Heat budget of the climate system between the last glacial maximum and the present. Ohmura, A., [1987,eng] 51-1708
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea. Arkhipov, B.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2603
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 2). Omstedt, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1006
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants. Chen, H.Q., [1996,eng] 51-1368
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea. Claffey, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1180
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I. Thomas, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2495
Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice. McPhee, M.G., [1986,eng] 51-4098
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica. Gallée, H., [1996,eng] 51-970
Method of slowing of ice cover growth. Gavrilo, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2587
Microwave technique for mapping ice temperature in the arctic seasonal ice zone. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2483
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4102
Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1206
Multitemporal analysis of fast sea ice albedo using AVHRR data. De Abreu, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2447
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92. Persson, P.O.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1176
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3754
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3685
On getting climate and weather data over the pack ice and MIZ. Brown, R.A., [1995,eng] 51-1201
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] 51-1241
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models. Stössel, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-938
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism. Schramm, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1195
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data. Markus, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2485
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-65
Physical measurements of sea ice. Brown, J.H., et al, [1958,eng] 51-250
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1160
Radiative flux estimates from satellite cloud and surface data. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1169
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data. Meier, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2421
Review of ice cover thermodynamics. Sayed, M., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4965
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf. Aota, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2605
Sea ice. Ackley, S.F., [1996,eng] 51-406
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3533
Second Hadley Centre coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM: model description. Johns, T.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4069
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5351
SHEBA: a research program on the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean science plan. Moritz, R.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2664
Simulation of the arctic sea ice cover. Legutke, S., [1992,eng] 51-1007
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model. Walsh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-457
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-791
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter. King, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1178
Surface energy balance of arctic sea ice in winter. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1177
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells. Zheng, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2108
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1791
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-5708
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Thermodynamics of the solute layer on the surface of ice. Brimblecombe, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-193
TOVS-derived estimates of downwelling longwave radiation fluxes over the Arctic Basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] 51-1171
Turbulent oceanic heat flux during winter in the central Weddell Sea. McPhee, M.G., [1995,eng] 51-1207
Variation of the heat exchange coefficient at the ice-water interface during winter. Holder, G.K., [1996,eng] 51-1380
Wonderland climate model. Hansen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3550

Ice heat loss
Ice/water mixture flow in a branching pipe for a district cooling system. Kawada, Y., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-1481**
Ice II-IX
See [also]: High pressure ice
Ice impurities
See [also]: Impurities
Ice islands
Arctic terrain research 1959. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1960,eng] **51-371**
Arctic terrain research. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1958,eng] **51-372**
Build-up of thick floating ice in arctic areas. Crary, A.P., [1959,eng] **51-379**
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4200**
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4201**
Drilling oil-islands in the Beaufort Sea. Batchelder, G.W., [1996,eng] **51-4437**
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] **51-2496**
Geophysical investigations at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Keller, G.V., et al, [1959,eng] **51-376**
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1510**
Oceanographic and geophysical investigations at arctic drifting Station Charlie. Cromie, W.J., [1959,eng] **51-375**
Oceanographic observations at Ice Island T-3, summer of 1959. Kusunoki, K., [1959,eng] **51-378**
Some features of arctic deep-sea sedimentation. Hunkins, K.L., [1959,eng] **51-374**
Studies of micrometeorology at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Larsson, P., [1959,eng] **51-377**
Ice jams
Analog of river sedimentation to river ice processes with a two-phase flow analysis. Wei, L.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1378**
Breaking ice jams. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, [1985,eng] **51-2014**
Breaking river ice to prevent ice jams. Haehnel, R.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2717**
Brief review of ice problems in China. Li, G.F., [1996,eng] **51-1326**
Characterizing ice jams in New Hampshire and Vermont using the CRREL Ice Jam Database. White, K.D., [1995,eng] **51-2715**
Design method for ice conveyance canal of diversion type of power plant. Rouzi, T., [1996,eng] **51-1408**
Drilling holes in ice to reduce ice jam potential. Haehnel, R.B., [1996,eng] **51-2720**
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3922**
Effects of ice boom geometry on ice capture efficiency. Gooch, G., [1996,eng] **51-2646**
Effects of reservoir regulation on ice jam thickness. Zufelt, J.E., [1997,eng] **51-5609**
Forecasting ice dams on the upper Heilongjiang (Amur River). Liu, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1381**
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River. Li, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5019**
Freezeup ice jam control. White, K.D., [1994,eng] **51-2711**
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers—discussion. Guo, Q.Z., [1996,eng] **51-3627**
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers. Beltaos, S., [1996,eng] **51-3624**
Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends. Urroz, G.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4752**
Ice and flood. Starosolszky, Ö., [1995,eng] **51-229**
Ice conditions on the upper and middle Heilongjiang River. Yan, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1395**
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river. Wang, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1350**
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-2133**
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2786**
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1400**
Ice jam mitigation for small streams. Lever, J.H., [1997,eng] **51-5611**
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1984**
Ice jam statistics recorded on data base. White, K.D., [1992,eng] **51-2708**
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup. Cai, Z.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2606**
Ice motion detector system. Zufelt, J.E., [1993,eng] **51-2710**
Ice problems in a reservoir on the Vistula River. Majewski, W., [1996,eng] **51-1388**
Ice problems on hydropower project Włocławek (lower Vistula). Majewski, W., [1997,eng] **51-5615**
Ice regimes and its research on upstream of the Yellow River. Yang, L.F., [1996,eng] **51-1414**
Interaction between ice and water flow in rapids. Tesaker, E., [1996,eng] **51-1384**
Introducing the Ice Jam Archive. Herrin, L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2716**
Introduction of ice regime in the Yellow River. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1409**
Is blasting of ice jams an effective mitigation strategy?. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5578**
Low-cost breakup ice control structure. Lever, J.H., [1995,eng] **51-2714**
Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5580**
Mathematical model of ice jam formation in river beds. Debol'skaia, E.I., [1996,eng] **51-1377**
Method for forming a sloped face ice control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4940**
Method of projection pursuit regression in the ice-jam flood prediction. Zheng, Z.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1390**
Movement of ice blocks under an ice cover. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1423**
Needle ice hazards to hydraulic structures in rivers. Yin, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1406**
Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Lu, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1375**
Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes. Su, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5025**
Onset of river ice breakup. Beltaos, S., [1997,eng] **51-3830**
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5022**
Outbursting ice-jam flood of Sikeshu River in winter in Xinjiang. Yang, L.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1391**
Physical modeling of river ice. Wuebben, J.L., [1996,eng] **51-2063**
Post-symposium proceedings. Vol.3. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1997,eng] **51-5015**
Predicting breakup ice jams using logistic regression. White, K.D., [1996,eng] **51-1983**
Prevention and control of the ice flood at the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Bao, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1413**
Proceedings. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-1322**
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5725**
Remote measurements of ice jam thickness profiles. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1397**
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers. Li, S.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1402**
River ice data instrumentation. Kay, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5572**
River ice processes—state of research. Shen, H.T., [1997,eng] **51-5016**
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir. Bai, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1382**
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4745**
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River. Wang, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1416**
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming. Lu, S.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5612**
Some new methods of ice destruction for the control of jams in backwater areas of hydro-power stations. Tsykin, E.N., [1962,eng] **51-5546**
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3971**
Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season. Chen, Z.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1411**
Statistical characterization of ice jams in Canadian rivers. Emissa, G., [1994,eng] **51-2132**
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1530**
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges. McClure, G.S., Jr., et al, [1965] **51-364**
Summary of solving ice problems by model experiments. Chen, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-1392**
Ice lenses
Application of a fully predictive model for secondary frost heave. Krantz, W.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-104**
Applied aspects of the rigid-ice model. Gorelik, IA.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5138**
Comparison between measured and calculated frost heave, frost penetration and formation of ice lenses. Vikström, L., [1997,eng] **51-5169**
Dynamic investigation of mass transfer in freezing soil with computer tomograph. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5155**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-888**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5154**
Experimental study on microstructure near freezing front during soil freezing. Watanabe, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5152**
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] **51-4458**
Formation of massive ice in permafrost. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5136**
Freezing and thawing effects on soil water and solute movement in repacked soil columns. Radke, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5378**
Hypothesis on the mechanism of "salt-frost scaling" of porous, brittle building materials. Lindmark, S., [1997,eng] **51-5141**
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1510**
Macroscopic frost heave theory—coupling equations and criteria for creation of new ice lens. Miyata, Y., [1997,eng] **51-5144**
Mathematical model called M_1 and the Gilpin model of soil freezing. Nakano, Y., [1997,eng] **51-5145**
Microstructure of freezing front in freezing soils. Takeda, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5150**
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97. International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-5127**
Redistribution of ions close to the growing ice inclusions. Ostroumov, V.E., [1997,eng] **51-5186**
Soil freezing—the concept of soil water potential. State of the art. Hohmann-Porebska, M., [1997,eng] **51-3231**
Some details of the ice lens formation mechanism at the bottom of a seasonally freezing layer in a permafrost zone. Grechishchev, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5381**
Some recent mathematical results on the problem of soil freezing. Talamucci, F., [1997,eng] **51-5151**
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] **51-659**
Thermodynamics of freezing soils: theory and application. Sheng, D.C., [1994,eng] **51-3713**
Water migration in ice segregation process and surface melting of ice. Chen, R.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-894**
Ice loads
3-D variability of sea ice uniaxial compressive strength. Truskov, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1334**
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets. Hanada, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2601**
Analysis of aircraft take-off risks in icing conditions. Biggs, D.C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3725**
Analysis of anisotropic mantle viscosity, and its possible effects on post-glacial rebound. Han, D.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4927**
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation. Arunachalam, A.V.M., [1996,eng] **51-2583**
Antenna and tower icing. Jones, E.R., et al, [1990,eng] **51-3616**
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability. Riska, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3958**
Application of sea ice management system for winter production in Bohai oil fields. Li, T.K., [1996,eng] **51-1363**
Approach to the engineering research on the ice prevention of water intakes. He, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1421**
Arctic structure conceptual designs. DeFranco, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1341**
Arctic tanker structural requirement evaluation. Supplementary work. McCallum, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3490**
Assessing ship operability in ice. Nyman, T., [1996,eng] **51-3732**
Assessment of the wave-iceberg load combination factor. Foschi, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5714**
Atmospheric icing on cables of different flexibilities. McComber, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5746**
Bearing capacity of floating ice sheets. Honda, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1420**
Boundary conditions in tests of cylindrical ice samples. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1338**
Bridge pier design for ice forces. Haynes, F.D., [1995,eng] **51-2718**
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4200**
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk. Masaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1331**
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1792**
Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1353**
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading. Lehmus, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2577**
Computational fracture mechanics analysis of flake formation in brittle ice. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] **51-1329**
Conceptual study of the Arctic Drift Barge. Lawrence, K., ed, [1966,eng] **51-4950**
Consideration on ice pressure in bridge design. Wang, Z.K., [1996,eng] **51-1342**
Cyclic loading response of aligned first-year sea ice. Cole, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1323**
Deflection analysis of radially cracked floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1996,eng] **51-2189**
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-936**
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3813**
Design method for ice conveyance canal of diversion type of power plant. Rouzi, T., [1996,eng] **51-1408**
Design of hull structures for ice-navigating ships. Shemendiuk, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2607**
Design parameters for hummocks and grounded hummocks in the Sea of Okhotsk. Beketskii, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5722**
Determination of the ice strength for calculation of the ice load. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2586**
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] **51-5713**
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5721**
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures. Katsuragi, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5702**

Ductile deformation of columnar (S2) saline ice under triaxial compression. Melton, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5709
Dynamic interaction between ice floes and arctic offshore structures. Choi, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2580
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure. Kärnä, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3727
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1079
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: linearized model. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3828
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-698
Effect of vortices on selective withdrawal from a two-layer stratified fluid and frazil entrainment into submerged water intake—experimental studies. Alsafar, T., [1996,eng] 51-5225
Efficient system for floating production, storage and loading in ice-covered sea. Bech, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5689
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3716
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3717
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1996,eng] 51-2589
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5707
Experimental study of ice loads on conical structures. Ohta, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1373
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale. Fiorio, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5719
Experimental study of the three-dimensional ice strength distribution. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1336
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models. Kato, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1344
Field measurement of ice forces and bed erosion during breakup. Zabilansky, L.J., [1994,eng] 51-2712
Field observations of static ice loads on hydroelectric dams. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1355
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4970
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5710
Forecasting the compressive strength of sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-882
Frazil ice hazards in rivers of north China. Wang, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1427
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1359
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4451
Global first-year ice loads: scale effect and non-simultaneous failure. Blanchet, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1348
Ice accretion and shedding on overhead line cables. Druez, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5747
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2051
Ice and snow accretion on structures. Poots, G., [1996,eng] 51-2322
Ice boom loads in the St. Lawrence River, 1994-95 & 1995-96. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5715
Ice control at locks and dams. Haynes, F.D., [1997,eng] 51-5614
Ice control at the Tugur Tidal Power Plant. Karnovich, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1372
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries. Zeng, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1370
Ice control for reservoir sluice gates. Zheng, B.M., [1996,eng] 51-1422
Ice control for water intakes at a power plant on Liaodong Gulf. Sun, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1346
Ice edge failure and local ice-structure contact. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] 51-3730
Ice effects on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5610
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-I lighthouse. Määttänen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1324
Ice features and ice mechanical properties in Northumberland Strait. Williams, F.M., [1996,eng] 51-2593
Ice floe impacts on Hans Island in the Kennedy Channel. Metge, M., [1994,eng] 51-3729
Ice force as a function of structural compliance. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1374
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1358
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river. Wang, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1350
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part I: problems and physics. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1403
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part II: calculations and measurements. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1404
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 1: model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4963
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 2: analysis of model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4964
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1400
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4863
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads. Terashima, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3620
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup. Cai, Z.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2606
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach. Brown, T.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2591
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3878
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3903
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Kawamura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1351
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3494
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering. Plé, O., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1943
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants. Chen, H.Q., [1996,eng] 51-1368
Impact experiments on iceberg ice. Gammon, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1330
Impact of ice loads on pile structures. Sasajima, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2582
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2581
Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data. Forte, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1121
Influence of variable-thickness ice on the loads exerted on sloping structures. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3187
Instrumentation and research program on Confederation Bridge. Cheung, M.S., [1997,eng] 51-5695
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms. Kioka, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1367
Introduction to cold regions engineering. Freitag, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4767
Investigation for icing on overhead transmission line conductor. Takagi, S., [1963,jpn] 51-1899
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4452
Isotropic ice flow rates derived from deformation tests in simultaneous shear and compression. Li, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5029
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1325
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5701
Large-scale in-situ arctic cyclic, creep-recovery and fracture measurements. Adamson, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1335
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-620
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea. Comfort, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5749
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2873
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field. Trupin, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5272
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges. Kapustianskii, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1366
Measurements of hazardous icing conditions. Politovich, M.K., [1989,eng] 51-3714
Mechanical properties of dry saline ice rubble. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2579
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion and closure. Richter-Menge, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2643
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion. Croasdale, K.R., [1997,eng] 51-2642
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island. Blanchet, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2641
Mechanism analysis and dynamic simulation of iced cable galloping. Fan, Q.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2576
Medium scale field indentation tests—physical properties and strength of the ice sheet. Matsushita, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5704
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests (MSFIT)—ice failure characteristics in ice/structure interactions. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5705
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry. Sakai, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5706
Method of ridge ice force analysis on offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5718
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] 51-3059
Model scale measurements of ice loads on a Submerged Turret Loading (STL) tanker. Løset, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5616
Model tests of ice interaction with inclined and vertical structures in shallow water. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1345
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3715
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3833
Molikpaq ice interactions: predicted and actual performance. Hewitt, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-3728
Moving loads on ice plates. Squire, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2324
Needle ice hazards to hydraulic structures in rivers. Yin, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1406
New propeller ice load models. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3731
Non-linear finite element modelling of dynamic loads on offshore structures. Morsy, U.A.E., [1995] 51-508
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation. Kärnä, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2588
Northumberland Strait crossing project acceptance criteria for ice loads and load factors. Buckland, P.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2592
Northumberland's ice breaker. Gilmour, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2033
NRC Centre of Ice/Structure Interaction: archiving Beaufort Sea data. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-1340
Numerical model of initial ice accumulation on a square cylinder. Andersson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5031
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice. Kwon, O.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3528
Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Lu, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1375
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths. Yoon, K.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5697
Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes. Su, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5025
Observations of ice cracks under compression tests. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5028
On kinked crack interactions in compression. Wu, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1337
On the application of ice porosity in the analysis of ice compressive strength. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1332
On the damage of skeg and steering gear of the M/V "Stepan Krasheninnikov" in the antarctic ice. Barabanov, N.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5728
On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice. Cole, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-5027
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice. Li, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1328
Physical modeling of river ice. Wuebben, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2063
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-881
Post-symposium proceedings. Vol.3. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1997,eng] 51-5015
Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2256
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1364
Predictions of crustal deformation caused by changing polar ice on a viscoelastic Earth. Wahr, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5271
Pressure-area relationships and calculation of global ice forces. Jordaan, I.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1343
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 6th, Los Angeles, CA, May 26-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2572
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 7th, Honolulu, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5694
Proceedings. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1322
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-736
Propeller-ice interaction. Soininen, H., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3712
Protection of railroad bridge piers from ice and frost damage. Sun, Z.F., [1996,eng] 51-1352
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4439
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure. Wang, Z.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5716
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions. Ruest, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4905
Safe loads on ice sheets. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2719
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-2052
Sea ice compression and dynamic response in local observation in the Arctic Ocean. Smirnov, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2584
Sea ice engineering in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., [1997,eng] 51-5026
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6). LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2640
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4). Adamson, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2639
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results. Kato, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5703
Small-scale experiments on rime icing. Makkonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3829
Stability analysis and calculation of bank revetment of reservoir under ice pushing force. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-1354
Static ice loads on hydro-electric structures: analyses and predictive approaches. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1356
Stochastic model of ice acting on upright columns of a marine platform. Ou, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1362
Stress-induced acoustic emissions in sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1339
Stresses in the lithosphere caused by glacial loads. Johnston, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3918
Structure of hummocks offshore of northern Sakhalin. Beketskii, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2594

Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges. McClure, G.S., Jr., et al, [1965] 51-364
Study on ice problems related to hydraulic projects in Liaoning Province. Li, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1407
Summary of solving ice problems by model experiments. Chen, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-1392
Survey of icing problems at Corps projects. DenHartog, S.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2738
Theoretical investigation of the distribution of freshwater spongy spray on a vertical cylinder. Blackmore, R.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5745
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-5708
Thermomechanical constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1996,eng] 51-1333
Three-dimensional ice strength distribution for ice force analysis. Bekker, A.T., [1996,eng] 51-2585
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure. Chen, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5030
Understanding the properties of river and lake ice. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-3625
Vertical ice forces on large-diameter marine structures under water level changes. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5717
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels. Kioka, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3619
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels. Nishihata, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1349

Ice makers

Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall. Igarashi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4522
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3951
Putting power on ice. Valenti, M., [1996,eng] 51-1831
Thermal storage system achieves operating and first-cost savings. O'Neal, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3388

Ice mechanics

Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Anisotropic ice flow. Mangeney, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2777
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Basal flow properties of glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5653
Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5654
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads. Kerr, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2397
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., [1996,eng] 51-4230
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3637
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4200
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology". Dukowicz, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3341
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995. Masterson, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5469
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3921
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-4381
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice. Whelan, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3236
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4201
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5673
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3813
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions. Baker, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-9
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems. Dwyer, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3412
Effect of temperature on the strength and viscosity of ice. Zaretskiĭ, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2151
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1613
Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics. Hunke, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5670
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4134
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] 51-4155
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice. Rist, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-762
Experimental study of ice-cylindrical pile interaction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4438
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress. Stone, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5648
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-3561
Fracture mechanics of ice shelves. Rist, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3485
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
Galileo explores Jupiter's satellites.[1996,eng] 51-3218
Glaciers and ice sheets. Fowler, A.C., [1997,eng] 51-5329
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3878
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3903
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice. Hu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-614
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3207
Interfacial fracture of ice (crack initiation). Whelan, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-4229
Kinetic friction of ice. Evans, D.C.B., et al, [1976,eng] 51-1061
Kinks and cracks in S1 ice under across-column compression. Manley, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3427
Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics. Kleine, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4525
Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres. Arakawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1609
Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures. Higa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1611
Mechanism for forming deep cracks in comets. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2333
Mechanism of middle-scale ice movements due to convective flows. Gol'dshteĭn, R.V., et al, [1995,rus] 51-218
Micromechanical modeling of polycrystalline ice behavior. Elvin, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-4232
Micromechanics of ice deformation and fracture. Epifanov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-5501
Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results. Pitiș, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1247
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] 51-660
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] 51-4073
Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation. Aleksandrov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4287
Normal modes of an ice sheet. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1997,eng] 51-4042
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice. Gupta, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3255
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3524
Ocean emerges on Europa. Kerr, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-5065
On an efficient numerical method for modeling sea ice dynamics. Zhang, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4156
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3571
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-260
Onset of river ice breakup. Beltaos, S., [1997,eng] 51-3830
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3951
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4439
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data. Crane, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2113
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data. Crane, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2113
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4495
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1573
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3205
Simulation of anisotropic growth of ice crystals. Nada, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2364
Simulation of ice deformation along Storglaciären flow-line. Pohjola, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-797
Small-scale structure of internal stresses in consolidated ice cover. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-1040
Some free boundary problems in theoretical glaciology. Rodrigues, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5341
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier. Bahr, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2341
Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2115
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture. Overland, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1828
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3411
Thermoviscoelastic constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-3923
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-83
Variability of internal stresses in typical local ice cover inhomogeneities. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-652
Viscoplasticity of ice and certain types of soils. Razbegin, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-163

Ice melting

1995 South Cascade Glacier, Washington mass balance variations. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-423
Ablation rates under the Ekström Ice Shelf deduced from different methods. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-752
Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-575
Abundance cycles of a marine alga. McIntyre, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1537
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling. Thomas, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1671
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability. Fischer, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2450
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2830
Atmospheric circulation impact on Pacific sea ice extent. Harangozo, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-5315
Basal melt rates along the Rutford Ice Stream. Corr, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3468
Basal melt rates of the Filchner/Ronne Ice Shelves. Nicholls, K.W., [1997,eng] 51-4832
Basal melting at grounding line of Rutford Ice Stream from seismic surveys. Smith, A.M., [1995,eng] 51-764
Charge generation in nimbostratus and cumulonimbus. Kochin, A.V., [1995,eng] 51-650
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions. Murphy, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4149
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1021
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-642
Convection in a melt pond. Bogorodskiĭ, P.V., [1995,eng] 51-1098
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3701
Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-943
Cross sections for melting hydrometeors. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2896
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-936
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2336
Determining snowmelt on arctic sea ice from passive microwave data. Anderson, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-2464
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3922
Dynamics of the Arctic Ocean. Johannessen, O.M., [1993,eng] 51-1681
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-698
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4150
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1030
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
Expansion of Gibbs-Thomson equation and ice melting point depression. Mori, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3913
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-948
Fennoscandian earthquakes. Arvidsson, R., [1996,eng] 51-1114
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology. Vlasov, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2287
Fire and ice: winter is hell.[1997,eng] 51-5041
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5307
Formation and melting of ice around horizontal tubes and the tube array. Torikoshi, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2534
Formation of cometary subnuclei. Vitiazev, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-1616
Freshening of the underice layer due to melting. Golovin, P.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-643
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field. Winther, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2116
Glaciology of Carlson Inlet and Rutford and Evans ice streams. Jenkins, A., [1996,eng] 51-3474
Hard to melt. Mukerjee, M., [1996,eng] 51-4590
Heat budget of the climate system between the last glacial maximum and the present. Ohmura, A., [1987,eng] 51-1708
Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4753
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2182
Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe. Neto, J.H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-255
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] 51-3976
Ice shelf basal melting at the grounding line, measured from seismic observations. Smith, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-697
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5667
Ice-volcano interaction at the subglacial Grímsvötn Volcano, Iceland. Gudmundsson, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-3145
Impact of large ice sheets on continental palaeohydrology. Teller, J.T., [1995,eng] 51-4294
Jet impingement on a melting ice surface. Bhansali, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-470
Kinetic friction of ice. Evans, D.C.B., et al, [1976,eng] 51-1061
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-620
Long-term trends in Laurentian Great Lakes ice cover. Assel, R.A., [1994,eng] 51-706
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea. Peltier, W.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5270

Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan. Diurgerov, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2936**
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3696**
Microwave/shortwave correlation during sea ice melt onset. Winebrenner, D., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2298**
Minturn circles: a new glacial feature. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] **51-1817**
Mixtures for melting snow and ice. Kerti, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5565**
Modeling ice-cover melting using a variable heat transfer coefficient. Sarraf, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-965**
Multitemporal analysis of fast sea ice albedo using AVHRR data. De Abreu, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2447**
Neogene East Antarctic ice sheet: a dynamic or stable feature?. Wilson, G.S., [1995,eng] **51-397**
Newsletter, No.48, Mar. 1997. Antarctic Society of Australia, [1997,eng] **51-3664**
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-420**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4329**
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3673**
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3754**
Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation. Duffy, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4465**
Oceanographic data from beneath Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2751**
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge. Donato, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3530**
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-577**
On the mass balance of West Antarctica's Pine Island Glacier. Jacobs, S.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3147**
On the melting of ice balls. Herrero, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4114**
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-242**
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2815**
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2808**
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-696**
Past climatic change in Oceania and Antarctica. McGlone, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4058**
Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model. Guilyardi, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4070**
Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point. Tkachev, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2528**
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1679**
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1029**
Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity. Gans, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4868**
Processes associated with frontal rainbands. Barth, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-288**
Quantification of sea ice melt features from low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2428**
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] **51-3567**
Radiation beams de-ice planes. Kiernan, V., [1997,eng] **51-4275**
Relation of Okhotsk sea ice decrease to Aleutian low weakening. Tachibana, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1608**
Relationship between melting and amorphization of ice. Mishima, O., [1996,eng] **51-1605**
Review of ice cover thermodynamics. Sayed, M., ed, [1996,eng] **51-4965**
Risk of sea level rise. Titus, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-328**
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues. Mathews, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2029**
Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2859**
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting. Askne, J., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1511**
Satellite monitoring of lake ice breakup as a climate indicator. Wynne, R.H., [1995,eng] **51-507**
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-694**
Sea ice physics and remote sensing. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3661**
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3688**
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3516**
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-711**
Slush on lakes. Knight, C.A., [1987,eng] **51-661**
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load. Ukhov, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2152**
Southern oceans hold key to climate. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] **51-4106**
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya. Minnett, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4312**
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4315**
Technique for the quantitative spatial analysis of sea ice melt features using low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5258**
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water. Smorygin, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-469**
Thermal studies on lakes Peters and Schrader, Alaska. Hobbie, J.E., [1959,eng] **51-388**
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] **51-266**
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models. Kirk, R.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4127**
Water migration in ice segregation process and surface melting of ice. Chen, R.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-894**
Weakening ice by dusting with leaves. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2713**
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4318**

Ice metal friction
See [also]: Metal ice friction

Ice microstructure
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3637**
Cyclic loading response of aligned first-year sea ice. Cole, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1323**
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4152**
Dendritic ice crystals with faceted tip growing from the vapor phase. Gonda, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3259**
Development of microstructure in the high-temperature deformation of ice. Wilson, C.J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1880**
Downfall of symmetry? Snowflakes's imperfect whirl. Amato, I., [1996,eng] **51-1451**
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth. Nagashima, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2560**
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] **51-3716**
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] **51-3717**
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-153**
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress. Stone, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5648**
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions. Leforestier, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1097**
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting. Morgenstern, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5373**
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2114**
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice. Hu, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-614**
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative. Gow, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2470**
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence. Al'shits, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4454**
Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-189**
Micromechanical modeling of polycrystalline ice behavior. Elvin, A.A., [1996,eng] **51-4232**
Micromechanics of ice deformation and fracture. Epifanov, V.P., [1996,eng] **51-5501**
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] **51-3715**
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] **51-660**
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice. Gupta, V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3255**
On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice. Cole, D.M., [1997,eng] **51-5027**
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111). Glebov, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4870**
Physical controls on antarctic sea ice ecosystems. Ackley, S.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-265**
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics. Nishida, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-670**
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations. Bennett, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5325**
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2239**
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-412**
Recent molecular dynamics simulation studies: structural phase transition of ice. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-1483**
Sea ice physics and remote sensing. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3661**
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4). Adamson, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2639**
Small-scale structure of internal stresses in consolidated ice cover. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] **51-1040**

Ice models
Analysis of anisotropic mantle viscosity, and its possible effects on post-glacial rebound. Han, D.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4927**
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-562**
Approximation of ice sheet from ERS-1 radar altimeter in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Ihde, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-749**
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-693**
Atmosphere/sea ice interaction in global climate models: a review. Nagurnyi, A.P., [1994,eng] **51-264**
Beryllium-10 in the Taylor Dome ice core. Steig, E.J., [1996,eng] **51-3874**
Cloud amount and radiation in arctic sea ice simulations. Maslanik, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1198**
Computer scheme for rapid calculations of balance-flux distributions. Budd, W.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1845**
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] **51-4381**
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model. Sakai, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5371**
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995. Nixdorf, U., et al, [1995,eng] **51-758**
Depth/density profiles and models from Northern Victoria Land shallow firn-cores (Antarctica). Maggi, V., [1996,ita] **51-4422**
Description of sea ice regime for offshore construction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5723**
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] **51-5713**
Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting. Sayed, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4966**
Dynamic sea ice processes in the Weddell Sea during 1992. Geiger, C.A., [1996,eng] **51-3875**
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice. Madura, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4099**
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model. Zhang, S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1004**
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2179**
EISMINT benchmarks for testing ice-sheet models. Huybrechts, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1843**
Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics. Hunke, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5670**
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-153**
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers. Olesen, O.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1476**
Estimating moving level ice thickness in Bohai Bay. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1360**
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3177**
Forecasting the compressive strength of sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-882**
Geoid determination in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Stefani, F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-765**
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components. Washington, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1222**
Ice conditions in an anisotropic sea ice dynamics model. Pritchard, R.S., [1997,eng] **51-5726**
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-2133**
Ice-ocean interactions in front of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Bombosch, A., [1995,eng] **51-744**
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1). Omstedt, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1005**
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 2). Omstedt, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1006**
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica. MacAyeal, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1848**
Influence of variable-thickness ice on the loads exerted on sloping structures. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3187**
Internal wave generation by sea ice moving in stratified water. Waters, J.K., [1995,eng] **51-16**
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3064**
Last glaciation of Vestfold Hills. Gore, D.B., ed, [1997,eng] **51-2325**
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4967**
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4968**
Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics. Kleine, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4525**
Mathematical model of sea ice morphological distributions. Lensu, M., [1994,eng] **51-270**
Mechanism of middle-scale ice movements due to convective flows. Gol'dshtein, R.V., et al, [1995,rus] **51-218**
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] **51-3078**
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions. Aydin, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2036**
Minerals in Don Juan Pond. Marion, G.M., [1997,eng] **51-2687**
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2165**
Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results. Pitiş, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1247**
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] **51-3209**
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice. Lenderink, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-84**

Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4102
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5035
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] 51-660
Numerical modeling applied to ice. Kowalik, Z., [1994,eng] 51-267
Numerical modeling of ice state for ship operation. Appel', I.L., [1997,eng] 51-5727
Numerical modelling of the East Antarctic Ice Sheet. Näslund, J.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3482
Oceanographic measurements made at Site 3: preliminary results. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3483
On an efficient numerical method for modeling sea ice dynamics. Zhang, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4156
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3571
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-260
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] 51-1241
On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice. Cole, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-5027
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models. Stössel, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-938
Optical properties of sea ice. Perovich, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-514
Orientational defects on a hydrogen-bonded chain. Mittal, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1140
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3208
Patterns of hydrogen bonding in water and ice. Attard, P., [1996,eng] 51-3182
Physical modeling of river ice. Wuebben, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2063
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1057
Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system. Posey, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5731
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3951
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies. Casassa, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4279
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3655
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change. Omstedt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1754
Review of ice cover thermodynamics. Sayed, M., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4965
Rigid H_2O molecule model of anomalous thermal expansion of ices. Katrusiak, A., [1996,eng] 51-1570
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data. Heinrichs, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2461
Sea ice ridging schemes. Gray, J.M.N.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1797
Sea-ice interaction and the stability of the thermohaline circulation. Yang, J.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1202
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4495
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1573
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-692
Simulated sea ice data. Appel', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1172
Simulation of anisotropic growth of ice crystals. Nada, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2364
Simulation of the arctic sea ice cover. Legutke, S., [1992,eng] 51-1007
Sørsdal Glacier sediments and moraines. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4972
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1089
Stagnant ice margins in Colorado. Small, E.E., [1995,eng] 51-3457
Strain-rate trajectories and isotropic points on Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Doake, C.S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3469
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture. Overland, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1828
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1200
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties. Ryzhkin, I.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3422
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory. Bogdan, A., [1997,eng] 51-2365
Thermomechanical model of ice-shelf flow. Rommelaere, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1844
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369
Tidal force beneath a glacier. Anadakrishnan, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5340
Time-step limits for stable solutions of the ice-sheet equation. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1852
Unit cells for the simulation of hexagonal ice. Hayward, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2396
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3535
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica. Salamatin, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1846
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin. Allard, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1203
Volcanic record and dating of the H15 ice core. Kohno, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2672

Ice mounds
See [also]: Frost mounds

Ice navigation
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. International Niagara Working Committee, [1995,eng] 51-1126
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability. Riska, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3958
Arctic tanker risk analysis project. Phase I. Loughnane, D.V.F., [1993,eng] 51-2655
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Overview. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3495
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2657
Arctic tanker structural requirement evaluation. Supplementary work. McCallum, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3490
Assessing ship operability in ice. Nyman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3732
Breakage of floating ice by compressed gas blasting. Mellor, M., et al, [1971,eng] 51-256
Canadian Ice Regime System database. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4969
Conceptual study of the Arctic Drift Barge. Lawrence, K., ed, [1966,eng] 51-4950
Cover picture: SAR monitoring of Northern Sea Route dangerous ice phenomena. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5330
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3813
Design of hull structures for ice-navigating ships. Shemendiuk, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2607
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model. Mulherin, N.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-511
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems. Fuglem, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-558
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-58
Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks. Crocker, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-725
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] 51-259
Guide to environmental services. Warrenfeltz, L., [1995,eng] 51-600
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2372
Ice retention with artificial islands on the St. Marys River. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5613
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1). Omstedt, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1005
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468
Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2598
Illustrated directory of Norwegian research vessels. Norwegian National Committee on Polar Research (Norske nasjonalkomité for polarforskning). Tromsø, University. Department of Arctic Biology., [1996,nor] 51-3489
Impact of sea ice on navigation in port. Yang, X.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1347
Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5724
Nathaniel B. Palmer, new NSF antarctic icebreaker. Sutherland, A.L., [1992,eng] 51-1734
Near-real-time sea ice monitoring in the Northern Sea Route using ERS-1 SAR and DMSP SSM/I microwave data. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3057
New propeller ice load models. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3731
Numerical modeling of ice state for ship operation. Appel', I.L., [1997,eng] 51-5727
On the damage of skeg and steering gear of the M/V "Stepan Krasheninnikov" in the antarctic ice. Barabanov, N.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5728
Operational demonstration of ERS-1 SAR imagery at the Joint Ice Center. Wohl, G.M., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1733
Operational ice monitoring with ERS-1 SAR. Herland, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-56
Phenomenological diagram of the quasi-biennial cycle of variation in the ice cover of the southern ocean. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3741
Photo radar from space. Ramsey, A., [1995,eng] 51-678
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images. Sandven, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-57
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-63
Propeller-ice interaction. Soininen, H., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3712
Research note on sea ice in the vicinity of Showa Station, Antarctica. Yoshida, Y., [1997,jpn] 51-3617
Science features of the icebreaker *Nathaniel B. Palmer*. Kennedy, H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-1735
Sea ice affecting port and ship operation in China. Chen, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1365
Second generation ice navigation system implementation, Phase III. Gautier, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2658
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
Towards the improved detection of small ice targets in K-distributed sea clutter. Nohara, T.J., et al, [1990,eng] 51-51
Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore. Polomoshnov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5696
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice. Kozin, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4239

Ice needles
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela. Pérez, F.L., [1996,eng] 51-1802
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3213
Needle ice hazards to hydraulic structures in rivers. Yin, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1406

Ice nuclei
Artificial dispersal of supercooled fogs at airports using liquid nitrogen. Vlasiuk, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1083
Binary ice nucleation on SiO_2 particles. Bogdan, A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-4176
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2399
Cloud top electrostatic charge effect on ice nucleation. Tinsley, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-4790
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2398
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures. Reisin, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2400
Formation and forecasting of condensation trails behind modern aircraft. Ferris, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-3267
Formation of cometary subnuclei. Vitiazev, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-1616
Ice crystal growth model for cirrus cloud formation. Ou, S.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4169
Ice formation in freezing grounds. Golubev, V.N., [1997,eng] 51-5137
Ice nucleation—a review. Vali, G., [1996,eng] 51-4770
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins. Duman, J.G., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2385
Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods. Plaude, N.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4789
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2405
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation. Wisniewski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4085
Initial composition of jet condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1461
Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique. Chen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4788
Laboratory studies on evaporation ice nuclei. Beard, K.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4786
Long-term natural ice nuclei measurements. Kim, N.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4800
Man-made snow. Brown, R., [1997,eng] 51-2562
Numerical simulation of a contrail. Levkov, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4783
On vertical change of concentration of aerosol particles and ice nuclei in atmosphere. Khorguani, V.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4781
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics. Curry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-414
Plant iron availability evaluated with an ice nucleation reporter gene. Loper, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3264
Polar stratospheric cloud formation: nucleation and freezing mechanisms of nitric acid and sulphuric acid aerosols. Laaksonen, A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-4177
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4802
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2761
Relating cirrus cloud properties to observed fluxes: a critical assessment. Vogelmann, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-340
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water. IAtsimirskiĭ, V.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5502
Scientific basis of precipitation enhancement. Orville, H.D., [1995,eng] 51-4751
Simulation of ice particle nucleation in orographic cirrus. Spice, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4803
Structure and origin of cometary nuclei. Donn, B., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3942
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995. You, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4780
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations. Bigg, E.K., [1960,eng] 51-261
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface. Odelius, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4080
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II. Hagen, D.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-338
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] 51-2335

Ice openings
Acoustic diffraction from arctic ice leads. Dahl, P.H., [1989,eng] 51-4166

Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-621
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1100
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice. Alam, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3211
Estimating ice thickness in arctic leads by microwave reflectivity. Winebrenner, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2477
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2024
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2182
Importance of polynyas, ice edges, and leads to marine mammals and birds. Stirling, I., [1997,eng] 51-4309
Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1206
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5678
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-260
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-65
Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4206
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] 51-2458
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data. Crane, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2113
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment. Watterson, I.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4502
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model. Walsh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-457
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery. Fett, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5072

See [also]: Polynyas

Ice optics

Analysis of combined optical and microwave data for the characterization of sea ice. Tanis, F.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2299
Anomalous state of ice. Lo, S.Y., [1996,eng] 51-1725
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3431
Complex dielectric constant of ice at 1.8 GHz. Koh, G., [1997,eng] 51-3233
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice. Dierking, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2037
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1614
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3537
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3213
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light. Demos, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1761
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] 51-4233
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2816
Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays. Pirronello, V., [1993,eng] 51-2295
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3064
Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres. Lumme, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3400
Light transmission through floating ice covers: submersible ice spectroradiometer. Curtiss, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2044
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice. Bredow, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2297
Microwave/shortwave correlation during sea ice melt onset. Winebrenner, D., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2298
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3072
Optical measurements of frazil concentration. Pegau, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1986
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering. Price, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5095
Optical properties of sea ice. Perovich, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-514
Optical properties of two-layered spheroidal dust grains. Somsikov, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4556
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice. Bolsenga, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2175
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity. Cutler, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2121
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs. Elsila, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4008
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice. Li, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1328
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2827
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-412
Sea ice scattering coefficient. Haines, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2881
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3516
System for detecting ice or snow on surface which specularly reflects light. Stern, H., [1996,eng] 51-1502
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method. Sun, B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-920
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole. Askebjer, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4467
Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1. Kastner, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-121

Ice override

Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3197
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2051
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1573

Ice passing

Modeling ice passage at locks and dams. Tatinclaux, J.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2707
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5582

Ice physics

367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2826
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing. Takenaka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-933
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities. Delzeit, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-262
Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3652
Anomalous state of ice. Lo, S.Y., [1996,eng] 51-1725
Bits of ice XI and ice XII. Szpir, M., [1996,eng] 51-321
Borehole logging of physical ice properties on Berkner I. Gerland, S., [1995,eng] 51-746
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3339
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice. Mei, H.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-476
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice. Struzhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4919
CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization. Smith, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5350
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] 51-137
Chemical composition of cometary nuclei. Delsemme, A.H., [1982,eng] 51-3939
Chemical schemes for surface modification of icy satellites: a road map. Delitsky, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5674
Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde. Ripmeester, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-932
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions. Murphy, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4149
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958
Comment of paper by Williams et al. Saunders, C.P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3394
Comment on "Cauchy relation in dense H_2O ice VII". Brazhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3250
Comment on paper by Chen et al. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3544
Comment on paper by T. Gonda et al. Nelson, J., [1996,eng] 51-1139
Complex dielectric constant of ice at 1.8 GHz. Koh, G., [1997,eng] 51-3233
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues. Rabin, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-330
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3181
D_2O ice neutron emission during fracturing. Kurtz, S.K., et al, [1991,eng] 51-4488
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions. Engquist, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2818
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3641
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4152
Dendritic ice crystals with faceted tip growing from the vapor phase. Gonda, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3259
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice. Smith, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1998
Dielectric properties of $CA(OH)_2$-doped ice. Sasaki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4521
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2363
Diffusion of single-crystal ice on ruthenium. Brown, D.E., [1995,eng] 51-4447
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions. Baker, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-9
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1669
Effect of temperature on the strength and viscosity of ice. Zaretskii, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2151
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth. Nagashima, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2560
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-153
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
Expansion of Gibbs-Thomson equation and ice melting point depression. Mori, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3913
Fast-growth technique for ice single crystals. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-786
From processing cosmic ices to optical communications. Brown, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2102
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2027
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres. Fukada, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-723
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3935
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials. Ikeya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4962
Hard to melt. Mukerjee, M., [1996,eng] 51-4590
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] 51-3546
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite. Reynard, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4235
Hydrocarbon radiation chemistry in ices of cometary relevance. Hudson, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3083
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
Hydroxyl radical trapping by gamma-irradiation in ice. Yoshioka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4112
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting. Morgenstern, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5373
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3103
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure. Stal'gorova, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4955
Ice crystals explained in lay terms. Hallett, J., [1996,eng] 51-953
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1. Intemann, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1581
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1582
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3638
Ice near 0°C: radiolysis and absorbed dose calorimetry. Klassen, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-1284
Ice nucleation on sulfuric acid particles. Ohtake, T., [1996,eng] 51-4785
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices. Strazzulla, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2104
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice. Hu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-614
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices. Li, J.C., [1996,eng] 51-964
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice. Aoki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4191
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2816
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles. Fink, U., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3941
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1062
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K. Li, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2529
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3984
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3178
Kinetic friction of ice. Evans, D.C.B., et al, [1976,eng] 51-1061
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence. Al'shits, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4454
Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing. Tanaka, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4519
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-1085
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water. Ruocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3656
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5103
Low energy (<5 ev)F^+ and F^- ion transmission through condensed layers of water. Akbulut, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4387
Luminescence from UV-irradiated amorphous H_2O ice. Quickenden, T.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2370
Luminescence of irradiated electrolyte solutions. Wypych, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3947
Mathematical characterization of cloud ice crystal shapes. Wang, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-5343
Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3870
Micromechanical modeling of polycrystalline ice behavior. Elvin, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-4232
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2165
Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results. Pitiş, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1247
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3399
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih. Itoh, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-14

Motion of two-component soliton in a discrete inhomogeneous hydrogen-bonded chain. Mefougue, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3099
Multiphonon contributions in inelastic neutron scattering spectra of ice. Kolesnikov, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5587
Neutron scattering study of high pressure ice pressure dependence. Li, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1576
New technique for growing crystals from the vapor. Nelson, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2241
Noncquilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-3514
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation. Koga, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2007
Novel definition of a molecule in a crystal. Spackman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3367
Numerical modeling applied to ice. Kowalik, Z., [1994,eng] 51-267
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances. Kimmel, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1151
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-3834
On the melting of ice balls. Herrero, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4114
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2815
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Orientational defects on a hydrogen-bonded chain. Mittal, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1140
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111). Glebov, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4870
P/Wirtanen evolution model. Capria, M.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1618
Patterns of hydrogen bonding in water and ice. Attard, P., [1996,eng] 51-3182
Phase behaviors of supercooled water. Tanaka, H., [1996,eng] 51-370
Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point. Tkachev, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2528
Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4206
Phase transformation of water under shock compression. Rybakov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-4238
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs. Elsila, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4008
Polarization-enhanced NMR spectroscopy of biomolecules in frozen solution. Hall, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5064
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2827
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations. Bennett, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5325
Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity. Gans, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4868
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies. Casassa, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4279
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-412
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3655
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshtein, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] 51-1826
Residual water content determination during freeze drying. Genin, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-413
Rigid H_2O molecule model of anomalous thermal expansion of ices. Katrusiak, A., [1996,eng] 51-1570
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water. IAtsimirskiĭ, V.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5502
Sea ice morphology. Wadhams, P., [1994,eng] 51-263
Secret of ice's slippery character. Kestenbaum, D., [1996,eng] 51-2100
SFM studies of the surface morphology of ice. Nickolayev, O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1435
Simple technique for growing large, optically "perfect" ice crystals. Knight, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3577
Simulation of anisotropic growth of ice crystals. Nada, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2364
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions. Almásy, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5588
Small-scale experiments on rime icing. Makkonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3829
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4081
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2961
Story of interstellar dust—from dust to dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2564
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices. Leto, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2103
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure. Besson, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4079
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy. Giering, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1136
Structural studies of hydrogen, oxygen and ice at very high pressures. Häusermann, D., [1996,eng] 51-3063
Structure and origin of cometary nuclei. Donn, B., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3942
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3206
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass. Hirama, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1721
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1. Kaiser, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3710
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films. Löfthren, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1999
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition. Sciortino, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2008
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers. Brown, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1824
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices. Schaff, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-975
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater. Lliboutry, L., [1996,eng] 51-2109
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water. Smorygin, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-469
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties. Ryzhkin, I.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3422
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-287
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells. Zheng, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2108
Thermodynamic stability of hexagonal and cubic ices. Tanaka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-298
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice. Thibert, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5126
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory. Bogdan, A., [1997,eng] 51-2365
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4361
Thermoviscoelastic constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-3923
Three-dimensional ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1462
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface. Odelius, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4080
Unit cells for the simulation of hexagonal ice. Hayward, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2396
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1982,eng] 51-3940

Ice pileup

Arctic structure conceptual designs. DeFranco, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1341
Design parameters for hummocks and grounded hummocks in the Sea of Okhotsk. Beketskiĭ, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5722
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures. Katsuragi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5702
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models. Kato, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1344
Global first-year ice loads: scale effect and non-simultaneous failure. Blanchet, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1348
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2051
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-I lighthouse. Määttänen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1324
Ice features and ice mechanical properties in Northumberland Strait. Williams, F.M., [1996,eng] 51-2593
Ice floe impacts on Hans Island in the Kennedy Channel. Metge, M., [1994,eng] 51-3729
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1358
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2133
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2786
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach. Brown, T.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2591
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3878
Mechanical properties of dry saline ice rubble. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2579
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion. Croasdale, K.R., [1997,eng] 51-2642
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island. Blanchet, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2641
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results. Kato, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5703
Structure of hummocks offshore of northern Sakhalin. Beketskiĭ, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2594
Understanding the properties of river and lake ice. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-3625

Ice plasticity

Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology". Dukowicz, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3341
Development of microstructure in the high-temperature deformation of ice. Wilson, C.J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1880
Ductile deformation of columnar (S2) saline ice under triaxial compression. Melton, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5709
Ice conditions in an anisotropic sea ice dynamics model. Pritchard, R.S., [1997,eng] 51-5726
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4967
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice. Meyssonnier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1875
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice. Zaretskiĭ, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2578
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1868
On an efficient numerical method for modeling sea ice dynamics. Zhang, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4156
Photoplastic effect on ice. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1894
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture. Overland, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1828

Ice plastics friction

See [also]: Plastics ice friction

Ice pressure

3-D variability of sea ice uniaxial compressive strength. Truskov, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1334
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets. Hanada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2601
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation. Arunachalam, A.V.M., [1996,eng] 51-2583
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability. Riska, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3958
Arctic structure conceptual designs. DeFranco, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1341
Assessing ship operability in ice. Nyman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3732
Assessment of the wave-iceberg load combination factor. Foschi, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5714
Boundary conditions in tests of cylindrical ice samples. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1338
Bridge pier design for ice forces. Haynes, F.D., [1995,eng] 51-2718
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk. Masaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1331
Clapeyron solid/liquid pressure thermometer. Black, P.B., [1997,eng] 51-4943
Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1353
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading. Lehmus, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2577
Computational fracture mechanics analysis of flake formation in brittle ice. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] 51-1329
Conceptual study of the Arctic Drift Barge. Lawrence, K., ed, [1966,eng] 51-4950
Consideration on ice pressure in bridge design. Wang, Z.K., [1996,eng] 51-1342
Cyclic loading response of aligned first-year sea ice. Cole, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1323
Deflection analysis of radially cracked floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-2189
Deformation rates in combined compression and shear for ice sheets. Li, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1874
Design parameters for hummocks and grounded hummocks in the Sea of Okhotsk. Beketskiĭ, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5722
Determination of the ice strength for calculation of the ice load. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2586
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] 51-5713
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5721
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures. Katsuragi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5702
Ductile deformation of columnar (S2) saline ice under triaxial compression. Melton, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5709
Dynamic interaction between ice floes and arctic offshore structures. Choi, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2580
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure. Kärnä, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3727
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3716
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3717
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1996,eng] 51-2589
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5707
Experimental study of ice loads on conical structures. Ohta, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1373
Experimental study of the three-dimensional ice strength distribution. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1336
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models. Kato, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1344
Field observations of static ice loads on hydroelectric dams. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1355
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4970
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5710
Forecasting the compressive strength of sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-882
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1359
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea. Harris, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4891
Global first-year ice loads: scale effect and non-simultaneous failure. Blanchet, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1348
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2051

Ice boom loads in the St. Lawrence River, 1994-95 & 1995-96. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5715
Ice edge failure and local ice-structure contact. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] 51-3730
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-I lighthouse. Määttänen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1324
Ice features and ice mechanical properties in Northumberland Strait. Williams, F.M., [1996,eng] 51-2593
Ice floe impacts on Hans Island in the Kennedy Channel. Metge, M., [1994,eng] 51-3729
Ice force as a function of structural compliance. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1374
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1358
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 1: model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4963
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 2: analysis of model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4964
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2133
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2786
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads. Terashima, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3620
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup. Cai, Z.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2606
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach. Brown, T.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2591
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2374
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3903
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Kawamura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1351
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3494
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering. Plé, O., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1943
Impact experiments on iceberg ice. Gammon, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1330
Impact of ice loads on pile structures. Sasajima, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2582
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2581
Instrumentation and research program on Confederation Bridge. Cheung, M.S., [1997,eng] 51-5695
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms. Kioka, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1367
Isotropic ice flow rates derived from deformation tests in simultaneous shear and compression. Li, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5029
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1325
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5701
Large-scale in-situ arctic cyclic, creep-recovery and fracture measurements. Adamson, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1335
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea. Comfort, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5749
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges. Kapustianskiĭ, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1366
Mechanical properties of dry saline ice rubble. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2579
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion and closure. Richter-Menge, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2643
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion. Croasdale, K.R., [1997,eng] 51-2642
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island. Blanchet, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2641
Medium scale field indentation tests—physical properties and strength of the ice sheet. Matsushita, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5704
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests (MSFIT)—ice failure characteristics in ice/structure interactions. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5705
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry. Sakai, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5706
Method of ridge ice force analysis on offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5718
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice. Meyssonnier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1875
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice. Zaretskiĭ, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2578
Model scale measurements of ice loads on a Submerged Turret Loading (STL) tanker. Løset, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5616
Model tests of ice interaction with inclined and vertical structures in shallow water. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1345
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3715
Molikpaq ice interactions: predicted and actual performance. Hewitt, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-3728
Non-linear finite element modelling of dynamic loads on offshore structures. Morsy, U.A.E., [1995] 51-508
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation. Kärnä, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2588
Northumberland Strait crossing project acceptance criteria for ice loads and load factors. Buckland, P.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2592
NRC Centre of Ice/Structure Interaction: archiving Beaufort Sea data. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-1340
Observations of ice cracks under compression tests. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5028
On kinked crack interactions in compression. Wu, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1337
On the application of ice porosity in the analysis of ice compressive strength. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1332
Photoelastic determination of fracture toughness of freshwater ice. Li, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1328
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-881
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1364
Pressure-area relationships and calculation of global ice forces. Jordaan, I.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1343
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 6th, Los Angeles, CA, May 26-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2572
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 7th, Honolulu, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5694
Proceedings. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1322
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-1877
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure. Wang, Z.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5716
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-2052
Sea ice compression and dynamic response in local observation in the Arctic Ocean. Smirnov, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2584
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6). LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2640
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4). Adamson, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2639
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results. Kato, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5703
Stability analysis and calculation of bank revetment of reservoir under ice pushing force. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-1354
Static ice loads on hydro-electric structures: analyses and predictive approaches. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1356
Stochastic model of ice acting on upright columns of a marine platform. Ou, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1362
Stress-induced acoustic emissions in sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1339
Stresses in the lithosphere caused by glacial loads. Johnston, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3918
Structure of hummocks offshore of northern Sakhalin. Beketskiĭ, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2594
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges. McClure, G.S., Jr., et al, [1965] 51-364
Study on ice problems related to hydraulic projects in Liaoning Province. Li, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1407
Temperature effect on strength of ice under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5711
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-5708
Thermomechanical constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1996,eng] 51-1333
Three-dimensional ice strength distribution for ice force analysis. Bekker, A.T., [1996,eng] 51-2585
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure. Chen, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5030
Understanding the properties of river and lake ice. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-3625
Vertical ice forces on large-diameter marine structures under water level changes. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5717
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels. Kioka, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3619
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels. Nishihata, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1349
See [also]: Ice loads; Ice push; Pressure ridges

Ice pressure ridges
See [also]: Pressure ridges

Ice prevention
Anti-icing—part two. Hitting the high points. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-3386
Anti-icing: lower the cost of safer roads.[1997,eng] 51-5039
Antifreeze proteins in winter rye. Griffith, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4594
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice. Madura, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4099
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1995
Fake waves break the ice in winter. Hindley, M., [1996,eng] 51-368
Fire and ice: winter is hell.[1997,eng] 51-5041
High pressure freezing. Kiss, J.Z., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4896
Hook lifts and brine: innovative snow & ice control. Williams, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5043
Ice control at locks and dams. Haynes, F.D., [1997,eng] 51-5614
Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues. Peyridieu, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-329
Ice debonding effects of asphalt mixture containing rubber particles. Nishizawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4703
Ice recrystallization in ice cream. Miller-Livney, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3981
Ice-free cryo-cooling of protein crystals. Carr, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-787
Icicle and frost heave prevention by adiabatic treatment in existing tunnel. Okada, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5196
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4108
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing. Ujihira, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5297
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-279
Method of slowing of ice cover growth. Gavrilo, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2587
Recrystallization in a freezing tolerant antarctic nematode. Ramløv, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1978
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions. Ruest, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4905
Roof venting: how much is enough. Cushman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3506
Simulation of temperature changes under the road heating panel. Iwamoto, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4270
Sizing attic ventilation to prevent ice dams. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3507
Study and design on method of jet flow of pressure water in ice and frost prevention. Tiehan, [1996,eng] 51-1426
System for protecting unmanned radiometers from frost and icing. Stein, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5742
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia. Rashkin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5197
See [also]: Chemical ice prevention; Ice control; Ice removal; Salting

Ice push
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-714
Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1353
Failure of reservoir revetments in cold region plains in winter. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2997
Field observations of static ice loads on hydroelectric dams. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1355
Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine?. Janocko, J., [1997,eng] 51-4345
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] 51-3379
Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand. Hart, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3335
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea. Harris, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4891
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3199
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2051
Ice effects on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5610
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river. Wang, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1350
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard. Bennett, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2203
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] 51-4073
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-2805
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4289
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines. van der Wateren, F.M., [1995,eng] 51-4384
Stability analysis and calculation of bank revetment of reservoir under ice pushing force. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-1354
Static ice loads on hydro-electric structures: analyses and predictive approaches. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1356
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2806

Ice rafting
Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1127
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2830
Dynamic/thermodynamic simulations of Laurentide ice-sheet instability. Greve, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1884
Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge. Lackschewitz, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2608
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets. Saltzman, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1886
Historic Arctic Ocean ice drift. Bischof, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4482
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3878
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments. Gwiazda, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3563
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2350
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] 51-1455
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] 51-3209

Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4400
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3179
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2823
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming. Fastook, J.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2141
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-716
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4851
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1317
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin. Andersen, E.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-275
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge. Gehrke, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1320
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2520
Sediment formation in polar submarine environments. Danilov, I.D., [1991,eng] 51-1590
Some features of arctic deep-sea sedimentation. Hunkins, K.L., [1959,eng] 51-374
Source locations of contaminated sea ice derived using backward trajectories from an ice-ocean model. Preller, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5741
Unusual playa sliders at Double Lakes, Texas. Reeves, C.C., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-4492

Ice reconnaissance
See [also]: Ice conditions; Ice reporting; Ice surveys

Ice refrigeration
Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe. Neto, J.H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-255
Ice/water mixture flow in a branching pipe for a district cooling system. Kawada, Y., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1481
Predicting the thermophysical condition of an ice mooring near the Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre). Potapenko, V.IU., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3747
Studies on the storage of keeping fruits and vegetables fresh by utilizing natural ice. Li, L.T., et al, [1996,chi] 51-856

Ice regime
See [also]: Ice conditions

Ice relaxation
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3641
Dielectric properties of $CA(OH)_2$-doped ice. Sasaki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4521
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure. Kärnä, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3727
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1996,eng] 51-2589
Large-scale in-situ arctic cyclic, creep-recovery and fracture measurements. Adamson, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1335

Ice removal
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling. Thomas, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1671
Aircraft wing de-icers with improved holdover times. Coffey, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1499
Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-567
Conductor twisting reduces galloping. Pearson, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4365
Deicer/anti-icer compositions for aircraft. Chan, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1497
Deicers complying with strict limits.[1996,eng] 51-1134
Deicing/anti-icing fluid, aircraft, SAE Type I.[1996,eng] 51-2663
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3081
Design of rotary-grill trash eliminating and ice removing machine. Tichan, [1996,eng] 51-1425
Doing more with less: zero velocity deicer spreaders. Wald, K., [1996,eng] 51-4362
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1586
Fire and ice: winter is hell.[1997,eng] 51-5041
Ice accretion and shedding on overhead line cables. Druez, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5747
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] 51-662
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids. Tong, T.V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3832
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion. Beazley, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4545
Low-rate ice-scraping tests. Nixon, W.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3924
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] 51-4461
Method of, and apparatus for, de-icing an aircraft by infrared radiation. Chew, C.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1498
Pavement deicer compositions. Hubred, G.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1492
Pseudoplastic fluids for aircraft deicing/anti-icing.[1996,eng] 51-2662
Radiation beams de-ice planes. Kiernan, V., [1997,eng] 51-4275
Side flex leading edge ice protector. Leffel, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1501
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1089
System for de-icing airplanes. Anderson, T.M., [1994,eng] 51-1496
System for deicing dish mounted antennae. Jones, T.M., [1994,eng] 51-1495
Windshield de-icing and defrosting mitt using microwave energy heating and method. Gibbon, R.M., [1994,eng] 51-1491
Winter update: deicers and their use.[1997,eng] 51-4186

Ice reporting
4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring. Hamre, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4565
Application of sea ice management system for winter production in Bohai oil fields. Li, T.K., [1996,eng] 51-1363
Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system. Boardman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-61
Automating observations of ice conditions for hydropower operations. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5023
Canadian Ice Regime System database. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4969
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale. Cavanié, A., et al, [1994,fre] 51-1592
Detecting and tracing sea ice by marine radar on an oil platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1361
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-58
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] 51-259
GER '97. Abstracts. Geomatics in the Era of Radarsat, Ottawa, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4035
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-515
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468
Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2598
Live video display with superimposed graphics, may be used to image ice conditions. Burch, C.A., [1993,eng] 51-2043
Long-range sea ice forecasting at the National Ice Center. Benner, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1174
Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5724
Microwave Doppler radar system for detection and kinematic measurements of river ice. Yankielun, N.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4941
National Ice Center: Navy, NOAA, USCG cooperation in global sea ice. Warrenfeltz, L.L., [1995,eng] 51-1173
New gridded currents for the International Ice Patrol operations area. Murphy, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4436
Operational ice monitoring with ERS-1 SAR. Herland, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-56
Operational sea ice charting using ERS-1 images in the Baltic Sea. Grönvall, H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-59
Photo radar from space. Ramsey, A., [1995,eng] 51-678
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images. Sandven, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-57
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-63
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic. Häkansson, B.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-60
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5725
Report of the International Ice Patrol in the North Atlantic, 1995 season. U.S. Coast Guard, [1995,eng] 51-1488
River ice data instrumentation. Kay, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5572
Sea ice affecting port and ship operation in China. Chen, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1365
Second generation ice navigation system implementation, Phase III. Gautier, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2658
Target detection and tracking with HF radar using reciprocal SAR techniques. Khan, R.H., [1997,eng] 51-5590
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice. Lewis, J.E., et al, [1992,eng] 51-3956
Towards a better utilization of SAR data in sea ice monitoring. Shokr, M.E., [1994,eng] 51-62
Towards the improved detection of small ice targets in K-distributed sea clutter. Nohara, T.J., et al, [1990,eng] 51-51
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission. Trivers, G.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-215
See [also]: Ice surveys

Ice ridges
See [also]: Pressure ridges

Ice roads
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads. Kerr, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2397
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica. Blaisdell, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5730
Moving loads on ice plates. Squire, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2324
Safe loads on ice sheets. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2719
Sea-ice runway near McMurdo Station, Antarctica: a problem of logistics. Barthelemy, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2600

Ice routing
Arctic tanker risk analysis project. Phase I. Loughnane, D.V.F., [1993,eng] 51-2655
Assessing ship operability in ice. Nyman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3732
Canadian Ice Regime System database. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4969
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-58
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1). Omstedt, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1005
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468
Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2598
Long-range sea ice forecasting at the National Ice Center. Benner, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1174
Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5724
National Ice Center: Navy, NOAA, USCG cooperation in global sea ice. Warrenfeltz, L.L., [1995,eng] 51-1173
Numerical modeling of ice state for ship operation. Appel', I.L., [1997,eng] 51-5727
Operational ice monitoring with ERS-1 SAR. Herland, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-56
Operational sea ice charting using ERS-1 images in the Baltic Sea. Grönvall, H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-59
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images. Sandven, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-57
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-63
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic. Häkansson, B.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-60
Second generation ice navigation system implementation, Phase III. Gautier, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2658
Towards the improved detection of small ice targets in K-distributed sea clutter. Nohara, T.J., et al, [1990,eng] 51-51

Ice rubber friction
See [also]: Rubber ice friction

Ice runways
Arctic terrain research 1959. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1960,eng] 51-371
Arctic terrain research. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1958,eng] 51-372
C-130 as a support aircraft. Douthit, T.D.N., [1959,eng] 51-395
Casey Airfield project report, summer 89/90. Sheers, R., [1990,eng] 51-246
Floating ice thickness for aircraft operations. Sinha, N.K., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3621
Foam protection and preservation of arctic ice airstrips. Grove, C.S., Jr., et al, [1959,eng] 51-394
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2173
Landing and parking curves for the C-17 Globemaster on sea ice: McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Barthelemy, J.L., [1997,eng] 51-5729
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3562
Moving loads on ice plates. Squire, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2324
Preliminary report on Lake Peters, Alaska: ice studies. Barnes, D.F., [1959,eng] 51-389
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways. Lang, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2375
Report on Greenland Operation, 1955-1956. Beigbeder, P.A., et al, [1957,eng] 51-146
Sea-ice runway near McMurdo Station, Antarctica: a problem of logistics. Barthelemy, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2600
Theoretical possibility of remote radiometric determination of the density of snow cover. Nazarov, V.D., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3748
Utilization of large aircraft in the Antarctic. Higashi, A., [1996,jpn] 51-1594

Ice salinity
Airborne radio echo investigations of a marine ice body. Corr, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-745
Basal melt rates of the Filchner/Ronne Ice Shelves. Nicholls, K.W., [1997,eng] 51-4832
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk. Masaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1331
Computerized tomography of sea ice samples. Pu, Y.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-883
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2783
Hypothesis on the mechanism of "salt-frost scaling" of porous, brittle building materials. Lindmark, S., [1997,eng] 51-5141
In-situ measurement of the complex dielectric constant of sea ice from 1 to 10 GHz. Nassar, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2425
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative. Gow, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2470
On the application of ice porosity in the analysis of ice compressive strength. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1332
On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice. Cole, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-5027
Physical and electrical characteristics of snow on sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2471
Physical measurements of sea ice. Brown, J.H., et al, [1958,eng] 51-250
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-881
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1364

Principal results of ice observation on the WWGS-89 expedition on the NES *Akademik Fedorov*. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] **51-3743**
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] **51-2052**
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2481**

Ice sampling

Collecting micrometeorites from the South Pole Water Well. Taylor, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5571**
Computerized tomography of sea ice samples. Pu, Y.B., et al, [1996,chi] **51-883**
In situ sampling thermal probe for studying global ice sheets. Kelty, J.R., [1995,eng] **51-20**
Micrometeorites recovered from the bottom of a water well at the South Pole. Darling, M., [1996,eng] **51-2055**
Preserving a priceless library of ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] **51-2853**
Rare earths as tracers to identify the source of dirty layers in a glacier. Long, J.P., et al, [1996,chi] **51-813**
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] **51-1877**
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic. Kochany, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1265**

Ice scoring

1990 Beaufort Sea ice scour repetitive mapping program. Myers, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5577**
Annual report 1996. Canada. National Energy Board. Environmental Studies Research Funds, Calgary, Alberta, [1997,eng] **51-5575**
Characterisation of iceberg pits on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland. Davidson, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5576**
Effect of sustained ice-scoring on intertidal communities. Pugh, P.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3138**
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2574**
Field measurement of ice forces and bed erosion during breakup. Zabilansky, L.J., [1994,eng] **51-2712**
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms. Kioka, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1367**
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths. Yoon, K.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5697**
Simulation of iceberg motion in the southern Kara Sea. Elisov, V.V., [1995,eng] **51-1082**
See [also]: Striations

Ice scouring

See [also]: Ice scoring

Ice sheets

"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3856**
1995 West Greenland meteorological observations. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3377**
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3634**
250,000 years in the history of Greenland's ice sheet. Weis, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1888**
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change. Fabre, A., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1923**
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism. Hammer, C.U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3892**
700 year paleoclimate from isotope record in a Greenland ice core. White, J.W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-351**
Ablation rates under the Ekström Ice Shelf deduced from different methods. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-752**
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap. Rogers, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5077**
Accumulation at the surface of polar ice sheets: observation and modelling for global climate change. Genthon, C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5308**
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica. Nereson, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3845**
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5079**
Algorithm for ice-sheet surface elevations from satellite radar altimeters. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] **51-2494**
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] **51-1691**
Anisotropic flow law for ice-sheet ice and its implications. Azuma, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1869**
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores. Cole-Dai, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5679**
Antarctic global geodetic signatures. James, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2797**
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3569**
Antarctic ice sheet behavior. Hall, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4222**
Antarctic ice sheet evolution. Denton, G.H., [1995,eng] **51-2358**
Antarctic map from the Geosat Radar Altimeter Geodetic Mission. Mantripp, D.R., et al, [1992,eng] **51-401**
Antarctic topography and kilometre-scale roughness derived from ERS-1 altimetry. Brisset, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1890**
Antarctica ice sheet curvature and its relation with ice flow and boundary conditions. Rémy, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4511**
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3355**
Applications of laser ranging to ocean, ice, and land topography. Degnan, J.J., [199!,eng] **51-4104**
Approximation of ice sheet from ERS-1 radar altimeter in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Ihde, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-749**
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1991,eng] **51-233**
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5078**
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1179**
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-576**
Atmospheric residence times and tracer concentrations in polar areas. Hansson, M., [1996,eng] **51-199**
Basal conditions on Rutford Ice Stream. Smith, A.M., [1997,eng] **51-2796**
Basal temperature conditions of the Greenland ice sheet during the glacial cycles. Huybrechts, P., [1996,eng] **51-1872**
Beryllium-10 in the Taylor Dome ice core. Steig, E.J., [1996,eng] **51-3874**
Blue ice surface energy balance. Bintanja, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2794**
Boundary layer field experiment, summer 1994-95, Terra Nova Bay. Viola, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2617**
Calibrating the ice core paleothermometer using seasonality. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4158**
Calibration of NOAA AVHRR visible and near-IR bands. Loeb, N.G., [1997,eng] **51-2613**
Can ice sheets trigger abrupt climatic change. Hughes, T., [1996,eng] **51-3196**
Century of progress in assessing Greenland ice sheet mass balance. Braithwaite, R.J., [1995,eng] **51-2913**
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5631**
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years. Hong, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5053**
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice. Bales, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-186**
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-405**
Climate and atmospheric tracers modelling with GCM, polar applications. Genthon, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-198**
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-463**
Climatic meltdown.[1996,eng] **51-1457**
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget. Yamanouchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3553**
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits. Berger, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1318**
Comment on paper by Clark et al. Mooers, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3925**
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2874**
Comparison of passive microwave techniques for detecting snowpack melt on the Greenland ice sheet. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3141**
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland. Leeuwenburgh, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5124**
Computer scheme for rapid calculations of balance-flux distributions. Budd, W.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1845**
Continuum approach for modelling induced anisotropy in glaciers and ice sheets. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1876**
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] **51-4381**
Counting glaciers: use of scaling methods to estimate the number and size distribution of the glaciers of the world. Meier, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3153**
Cover—SAR interferogram of Bagley Ice Field. Fatland, D.R., [1997,eng] **51-2242**
Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995. Wismann, V.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2506**
Deformation rates in combined compression and shear for ice sheets. Li, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1874**
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-936**
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-184**
Description of ice core from central Antarctica. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2319**
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet. Salbach, H., [1995,eng] **51-2915**
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland. Remy, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2293**
Dynamic/thermodynamic simulations of Laurentide ice-sheet instability. Greve, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1884**
Dynamics of large inland ice masses in Antarctica and Greenland. Drewry, D.J., [1993,eng] **51-1683**
Early Pliocene decrease of the antarctic ice sheet. Burckle, L.H., [1995,eng] **51-2359**
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-1079**
East Antarctic Ice Sheet development during the Middle Miocene climatic transition from 16 to 12 Ma. Flower, B.P., [1993,eng] **51-956**
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-698**
EISMINT benchmarks for testing ice-sheet models. Huybrechts, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1843**
ERS-1 radarmaps of Germany and the Antarctic Peninsula. Kosmann, D., et al, [1992,eng] **51-4**
Estimation of ice-sheet topography and motion using interferometric synthetic aperture radar. Joughin, I., [1995,eng] **51-17**
Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3525**
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] **51-3515**
Fate of European flora during glacial periods. Willis, K.J., [1996,eng] **51-2840**
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996). Oerter, H., ed, [1996,eng] **51-3467**
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.9 (1995). Oerter, H., ed, [1995,eng] **51-743**
Fire and ice of the Vatnajökull Glacier: a potent cocktail. Kaldal, J., [1996,eng] **51-5313**
First results of short pulse radio echo sounding on the top of Berkner Island. Steinhage, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-766**
Fjaerland, Norway Workshop on Glaciers. Executive summary.[1996,eng] **51-1063**
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4526**
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3570**
Geostrophic forcing of katabatic winds at the Greenland ice sheet margin. Elkhalfi, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1218**
GISP2 ice core is long, continuous and detailed record. Twickler, M., [1997,eng] **51-3987**
GISP2 investigators focus on disseminating results.[1996,eng] **51-1432**
Glacial geology of southwestern Minnesota. Patterson, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-4225**
Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2268**
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4464**
Glaciation, erosion and the evolution of the Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica. Kerr, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1881**
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4451**
Glacier fluctuations in western Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1997,eng] **51-3445**
Glaciers and ice sheets. Fowler, A.C., [1997,eng] **51-5329**
Glaciers, ice sheets and volcanoes: a tribute to Mark F. Meier. Colbeck, S.C., ed, [1996,eng] **51-3139**
Glaciers. Knight, P.G., [1996,eng] **51-1821**
Global climatic change on Mars. Kargel, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-777**
Global sea-level rise: past and future. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1663**
Greenland climate network: GC-Net. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3154**
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4360**
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1448**
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] **51-342**
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2814**
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4062**
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-116**
Greenland ice sheet variations related to Holocene sea level. Weidick, A., [1996,eng] **51-2957**
Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data. Ekholm, S., [1996,eng] **51-700**
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] **51-556**
Grounding line area of the Foundation Ice Stream. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3477**
Guide to environmental services. Warrenfeltz, L., [1995,eng] **51-600**
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets. Saltzman, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1886**
Holocene climate changes recorded in an East Antarctica ice core. Mosley-Thompson, E., [1996,eng] **51-354**
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago. Alley, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4936**
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3197**
How high was ice age ice? A rebounding earth may tell. Kerr, R.A., [1994,eng] **51-1686**
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations. Clancy, R.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1240**
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] **51-4305**
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres. Haan, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-602**
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage. Bruno, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3934**
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-626**
Ice core records from Canada and Greenland over the last 3500 years. Fisher, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-356**
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2272**
Ice sheet margin detection using ERS-1 synthetic aperture radar. Sohn, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2435**
Ice sheet of West Antarctica: a viewpoint. Bentley, C.R., [1997,eng] **51-2356**
Ice sheets. Thomas, R.H., [1993,eng] **51-160**

Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] 51-3270
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1878
Ice-sheet surface mass balance in a climate model for Antarctica. Marsiat, I., [1996,eng] 51-1864
Ice-sheet surging and ice-stream formation. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1851
Impact of large ice sheets on continental palaeohydrology. Teller, J.T., [1995,eng] 51-4294
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3576
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2114
In situ sampling thermal probe for studying global ice sheets. Kelty, J.R., [1995,eng] 51-20
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-3933
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1860
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] 51-4233
Initiation of a continental ice sheet in a global climate model (GENESIS). Otto-Bliesner, B.L., [1996,eng] 51-451
Interferometric investigation of an antarctic scene by SAR. Elizavetin, I.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4859
International palaeo-environmental project at Paakitsoq, West Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1477
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland. Grody, N.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3076
Ion chromatographic analysis of polar ice core ions. Ivask, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4926
Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle. Le Meur, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1882
Isostatic postglacial rebound over Fennoscandia. Le Meur, E., [1996,eng] 51-1883
Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1887
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments. Gwiazda, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3563
Land ice and sea level change. Oerlemans, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3917
Last glaciation of Vestfold Hills. Gore, D.B., ed, [1997,eng] 51-2325
Late glaciation of Earth: size and volume of ice-sheets. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4999
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-620
Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages. Elias, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4813
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1811
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-1085
Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments. Berger, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5268
Lower ablation zone of the West Greenland ice sheet. Van den Broeke, M., [1996,eng] 51-1863
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery. Lin, I.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2512
Mantle viscosity and ice-age ice sheet topography. Peltier, W.R., [1996,eng] 51-954
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2873
Mapping ice sheet topography with laser altimetry in Greenland. Csathó, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3143
Maps of Patagonian and Tierra del Fuegan ice fields. Lliboutry, L., [1981,spa] 51-3189
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition. Warell, J., [1997,eng] 51-4379
Mass balance measurements in the Søndre Strømfjord area in the periods 1990-1994. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2914
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1587
Mass-balance modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., [1996,eng] 51-1847
Measuring snow accumulation on the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1181
Mechanical behavior of glacier ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1940
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits. Burckle, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3675
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] 51-1455
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere. Killen, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3360
Meteorological data from automatic weather stations in Terra Nova Bay area. Cogliani, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2353
Minturn circles: a new glacial feature. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1817
Model experiments on the evolution and stability of ice streams. Van der Veen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1858
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice. Meyssonnier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1875
Modeling of ice flow near the center of large ice sheets. Hvidberg, C.S., [1996,eng] 51-1856
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-973
Modeling of the ice-sheet/ice-shelf transition zone. Chugunov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1850
Modeling the velocity field of the antarctic ice sheet. Bamber, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1889
Modelling an ice transition zone. Mayer, C., [1996,ger] 51-3465
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1868
Modelling icecap glaciation in Montana. Locke, W.W., [1995,eng] 51-3458
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5035
Models for strain localization in Law Dome, Antarctica. Rowden-Rich, R.J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1893
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1849
Models of ice-atmosphere interactions for the Greenland ice sheet. Braithwaite, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1861
Movement and structural features observed in ice masses, Framnes Mountains. Marmo, B.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1892
Neogene East Antarctic ice sheet: a dynamic or stable feature?. Wilson, G.S., [1995,eng] 51-397
Neogene polar climate evolution. Kennett, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-2357
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1478
Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation. Aleksandrov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4287
Normal modes of an ice sheet. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1997,eng] 51-4042
NSIDC notes, issue No.18, summer 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center, [1996,eng] 51-597
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3524
Numerical modeling of a fast-flowing outlet glacier. Pattyn, F., [1996,eng] 51-1873
Numerical modelling of the East Antarctic Ice Sheet. Näslund, J.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3482
Observations of polar ice using enhanced resolution microwave scatterometer data. Long, D.G., [1995,eng] 51-3837
On elevation models as input for mass-balance calculations of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1866
On the mass balance of West Antarctica's Pine Island Glacier. Jacobs, S.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3147
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: absorption. AMANDA Collaboration, [1997,eng] 51-5094
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering. Price, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5095
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3208
Palaeoclimates of Pangea - geological evidence. Francis, J.E., [1994,eng] 51-1820
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4505
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] 51-1263
Papers. International Symposium on Ice Sheet Modelling, Chamonix, France, Sep. 18-22, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-1842
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica. Basile, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3277
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] 51-522
Peroxide record from the DSS ice core, Law Dome, Antarctica: preliminary results. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-205
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming. Fastook, J.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2141
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia. Stiévenard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3559
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3421
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1057
Polar and glacial world. Sugden, D., [1987,eng] 51-2094
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics. Nishida, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-670
Polar ice: rapid change in the climate. Jouzel, J., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1934
Polar opposites. Salewicz, G., [1996,eng] 51-682
Polythermal modeling of steady states of the antarctic ice sheet. Hansen, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1891
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] 51-3630
Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1867
Processes at ice surfaces: physical uptake and reaction. Ravishankara, A.R., [1996,eng] 51-187
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-148
Radio echo soundings of the Dyer Plateau. Weertman, B.R., [1993,eng] 51-2698
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2909
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3261
Record of gases and reactive species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Neftel, A., [1996,eng] 51-175
Remote sensing data analysis of the geology and glaciology of the Wohlthat and Mühlig-Hofmann mountains. Nath, A.N., [1988,eng] 51-2278
Response of the longwave radiation over melting snow and ice to atmospheric warming. Meesters, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5652
Retracking algorithm for satellite radar altimetry over an ice sheet and its applications. Yi, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3156
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2807
Rising seas. Schneider, D., [1997,eng] 51-5508
Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1584
SCAR report No.13, Nov. 1996. Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research, [1996,eng] 51-4159
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2912
Sea level rise variations caused by glacier melting. Conrad, C.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5319
Seasonal energy-balance climate model for coupling to ice-sheet models. Paul, A., [1996,eng] 51-1865
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations. James, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-578
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2964
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4495
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-456
Sensitivity tests of coupled ice-sheet/ice-stream dynamics. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1885
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1573
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-711
Simulation of precipitation variations over the Greenland ice sheet. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1168
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica. Morgan, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5647
Small ice caps in climate models. North, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5328
Snow accumulation and ablation over shelf and continental ice of Queen Maud Land. Ravindra, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2086
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3183
Some comments on climatic reconstructions from ice cores drilled in areas of high melt. Koerner, R.M., [1997,eng] 51-5655
Southern Hemisphere climate and glacial history over the past 5 million years. Quilty, P.G., ed, [1995,eng] 51-596
Southern oceans hold key to climate. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4106
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1794
Stability of ice rises and uncoupled marine ice sheets. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1855
Stagnation of ice stream C by water piracy. Anandakrishnan, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2763
Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1854
Stresses in the lithosphere caused by glacial loads. Johnston, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3918
Study of antarctic ice sheet using ERS-1/JERS-1 SAR data. Hirasawa, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1598
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] 51-1313
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2124
Surface impedance time domain reflectometry for the determination of ice depth. Garner, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5359
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection. Pourchet, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2916
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989. Argentini, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4748
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3667
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations. Craig, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4551
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4240
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369
Time-step limits for stable solutions of the ice-sheet equation. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1852
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-83
Twin ice cores from Greenland reveal history of climate change, more. Alley, R., [1996,eng] 51-1276
Two cores are better than one. Boulton, G.S., [1993,eng] 51-1690

Uncarthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2852
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole. Askebjer, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4467
Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets. Gow, A.J., [1995,eng] 51-407
Variations in radar backscatter across the great ice sheets. Noltimier, K.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2433
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica. Salamatin, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1846
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3846
WAIS underbelly melting at Pine Island Glacier?. Jacobs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3473
Weichselian deglaciation of Skåne. Lagerlund, E., [1987,swe] 51-4990
West antarctic ice sheet collapse. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4340
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-622

Ice shelves
Ablation rates under the Ekström Ice Shelf deduced from different methods. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-752
Airborne radio echo sounding during the Filchner V field season. Hempel, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-748
Antarctic glacier melting as evidence of climatic changes. Frezzotti, M., [1996,ita] 51-4419
Antarctic map from the Geosat Radar Altimeter Geodetic Mission. Mantripp, D.R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-401
Arctic terrain research 1959. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1960,eng] 51-371
Arctic terrain research. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1958,eng] 51-372
Atmospheric boundary layer over Neumayer Station. Handorf, D., [1996,ger] 51-527
Basal melt rates of the Filchner/Ronne Ice Shelves. Nicholls, K.W., [1997,eng] 51-4832
Basal melting at grounding line of Rutford Ice Stream from seismic surveys. Smith, A.M., [1995,eng] 51-764
Bedrock elevation studies in Queen Maud Land, Antarctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1959
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2235
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea. Newton, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3216
Build-up of thick floating ice in arctic areas. Crary, A.P., [1959,eng] 51-379
Calving from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2144
Circulation beneath and in front of Filchner Ice Shelf. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3472
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995. Nixdorf, U., et al, [1995,eng] 51-758
Digitally generated and compressed chirp for use in an airborne radar system in Antarctica. Walden, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3488
Dynamics of large inland ice masses in Antarctica and Greenland. Drewry, D.J., [1993,eng] 51-1683
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] 51-2496
Ellesmere Ice Shelf investigations. Anderson, D.G., [1959,eng] 51-385
Ellesmere Island Ice Shelf meteorological program. Lotz, J.R., [1959,eng] 51-386
ERS-1 SAR mosaic of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3476
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results. Rist, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1879
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996). Oerter, H., ed, [1996,eng] 51-3467
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.9 (1995). Oerter, H., ed, [1995,eng] 51-743
Fracture mechanics of ice shelves. Rist, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3485
Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf. Holby, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-244
Geodetic fieldwork along Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-761
Geoid determination in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Stefani, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-765
German Filchner V Campaign in 1995: results from Berkner I. Oerter, H., [1995,eng] 51-759
Glaciological investigations on the Foundation Ice Stream. Mayer, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-753
GPS observations at the grounding zone of the Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3484
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier. Jenkins, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5658
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2519
Hot water drilling on Ronne Ice Shelf 1995/96. Makinson, K., [1996,eng] 51-3478
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1510
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2272
Ice sheet of West Antarctica: a viewpoint. Bentley, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-2356
Ice shelf basal melting at the grounding line, measured from seismic observations. Smith, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-697
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5667
Ice-ocean interactions in front of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Bombosch, A., [1995,eng] 51-744
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica. MacAyeal, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1848
Ice-volcano interaction at the subglacial Grímsvötn Volcano, Iceland. Gudmundsson, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-3145
Interaction between ice-shelf cavities and the open ocean. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-747
Interferometric investigation of an antarctic scene by SAR. Elizavetin, I.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4859
Landsat and ERS-1 SAR image data analysis of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., [1995,eng] 51-751
Magnetic and seismic exploration of the ice shelf at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Jain, S.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2263
Magnetic survey of the ice shelf at the Dakshin Gangotri Station. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1960
Measurements of velocity of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Vaughan, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3487
Model experiments on the evolution and stability of ice streams. Van der Veen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1858
Modeling of the ice-sheet/ice-shelf transition zone. Chugunov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1850
Modelling an ice transition zone. Mayer, C., [1996,ger] 51-3465
Modelling tidal currents beneath Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Makinson, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3479
Monitoring ice movement in Antarctica. Thiel, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2595
Ocean tides under the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Smithson, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1871
Oceanographic data from beneath Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2751
Oceanographic measurements made at Site 3: preliminary results. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3483
Oceanographical observations in Ronne entrance. Johnson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3475
On the mass balance of West Antarctica's Pine Island Glacier. Jacobs, S.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3147
Periodic calving from the West Ice Shelf. Korotkov, A.I., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3751
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3601
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1057
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] 51-3567
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1963
Results of electromagnetic and electrical measurements in Antarctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1961
Review of the airborne radio echo sounding data of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Sandhäger, H., [1995,eng] 51-763
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2520
Seabed topography under southwestern Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4881
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1962
Snow accumulation and ablation and fast ice development near Dakshin Gangotri Station. Singh, R.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2266
Snow accumulation and ablation over shelf and continental ice of Queen Maud Land. Ravindra, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2086
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3866
Spot depth seismics over the southern and western Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] 51-750
Stability of ice rises and uncoupled marine ice sheets. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1855
Strain-rate trajectories and isotropic points on Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Doake, C.S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3469
Studies of the marginal ice zone along the East Greenland coast. Bourke, R.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-210
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya. Minnett, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4312
Summer meteorological program of 10th Indian expedition. Sharma, R.K., [1995,eng] 51-2303
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter. King, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1178
Thermistor cable record analysis under the Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-757
Thermomechanical model of ice-shelf flow. Rommelaere, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1844
Use of kites to investigate boundary layer meteorology. Varley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5357

Ice sintering
Depth/density profiles and models from Northern Victoria Land shallow firn-cores (Antarctica). Maggi, V., [1996,ita] 51-4422

Ice snow interface
See [also]: Snow ice interface

Ice solid interface
2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5720
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets. Hanada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2601
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling. Thomas, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1671
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests. Meaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-560
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation. Arunachalam, A.V.M., [1996,eng] 51-2583
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3569
Anti-icing, part one—relieving the pressure. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-4189
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability. Riska, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3958
Arctic structure conceptual designs. DeFranco, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1341
Assessing ship operability in ice. Nyman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3732
Assessment of the wave-iceberg load combination factor. Foschi, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5714
Basal flow properties of glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5653
Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5654
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads. Kerr, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2397
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
Bridge pier design for ice forces. Haynes, F.D., [1995,eng] 51-2718
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3339
Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., [1996,eng] 51-4230
Calculation of penetration of an impact tool into frozen ground. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-967
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4200
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] 51-137
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-714
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-642
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1792
Comment on paper by T. Gonda et al. Nelson, J., [1996,eng] 51-1139
Comments on paper by Hart et al. Piotrowski, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3677
Comparative wheat/grass tolerance to ice encasement. Andrews, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3223
Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1353
Computational fracture mechanics analysis of flake formation in brittle ice. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] 51-1329
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3921
Conceptual study of the Arctic Drift Barge. Lawrence, K., ed, [1966,eng] 51-4950
Conductor twisting reduces galloping. Pearson, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4365
Consideration on ice pressure in bridge design. Wang, Z.K., [1996,eng] 51-1342
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice. Whelan, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3236
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5673
D_2O ice neutron emission during fracturing. Kurtz, S.K., et al, [1991,eng] 51-4488
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions. Engquist, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2818
Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil. Mironov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-471
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2558
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3813
Design of hull structures for ice-navigating ships. Shemendiuk, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2607
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice. Smith, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1998
Determination of the ice strength for calculation of the ice load. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2586
Diffusion of single-crystal ice on ruthenium. Brown, D.E., [1995,eng] 51-4447
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] 51-5713
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5721

Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures. Katsuragi, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5702**
Dynamic interaction between ice floes and arctic offshore structures. Choi, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2580**
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure. Kärnä, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3727**
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: linearized model. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] **51-3828**
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-698**
Effects of waves on pancake ice (ice floes). Frankenstein, S., [1996,eng] **51-4231**
Efficient system for floating production, storage and loading in ice-covered sea. Bech, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5689**
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1613**
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1997,fre] **51-3929**
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] **51-4155**
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4489**
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5707**
Experimental study of ice loads on conical structures. Ohta, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1373**
Experimental study of ice-cylindrical pile interaction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4438**
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale. Fiorio, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5719**
Experimental study of the three-dimensional ice strength distribution. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1336**
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models. Kato, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1344**
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress. Stone, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5648**
Fatigue behavior of cantilever beams of saline ice. Bond, P.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3920**
Field observations of static ice loads on hydroelectric dams. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1355**
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2184**
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4970**
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] **51-3561**
Formation and melting of ice around horizontal tubes and the tube array. Torikoshi, K., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2534**
Friction performance of sports luges and bobsleds sliding along ice tracks. Balakin, V.A., [1996,eng] **51-2006**
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3935**
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1359**
Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine?. Janocko, J., [1997,eng] **51-4345**
Geodesic dome in Antarctica threatened by snow movement. Thomas, J., [1988,eng] **51-209**
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1827**
Glacial sedimentological research in Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1996,eng] **51-4912**
Glaciers and ice sheets. Fowler, A.C., [1997,eng] **51-5329**
Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand. Hart, J.K., [1996,eng] **51-3335**
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2169**
Global first-year ice loads: scale effect and non-simultaneous failure. Blanchet, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1348**
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2107**
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3197**
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting. Morgenstern, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5373**
Ice debonding effects of asphalt mixture containing rubber particles. Nishizawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4703**
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light. Demos, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1761**
Ice edge failure and local ice-structure contact. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] **51-3730**
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-I lighthouse. Määttänen, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1324**
Ice features and ice mechanical properties in Northumberland Strait. Williams, F.M., [1996,eng] **51-2593**
Ice force as a function of structural compliance. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1374**
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1358**
Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe. Neto, J.H.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-255**
Ice formation from a water jet impinging on a horizontal cold surface. Naraghi, M.N., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2533**
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1. Intemann, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-1581**
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 1: model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4963**
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 2: analysis of model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4964**
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads. Terashima, T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3620**
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup. Cai, Z.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2606**
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach. Brown, T.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2591**
Ice shelf basal melting at the grounding line, measured from seismic observations. Smith, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-697**
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3878**
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3903**
Ice-rock body dimensions formed in liquid flow. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4364**
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Kawamura, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1351**
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3494**
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering. Plé, O., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1943**
Impact experiments on iceberg ice. Gammon, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1330**
Impact of ice loads on pile structures. Sasajima, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2582**
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2581**
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3207**
Influence of variable-thickness ice on the loads exerted on sloping structures. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3187**
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2816**
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1062**
Instrumentation and research program on Confederation Bridge. Cheung, M.S., [1997,eng] **51-5695**
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K. Li, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2529**
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers. Mahmutoğlu, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1815**
Interfacial fracture of ice (crack initiation). Whelan, A.E., [1996,eng] **51-4229**
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary. Dionne, J.C., [1996,fre] **51-5348**
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids. Tông, T.V.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3832**
Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport. Iverson, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1122**
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1325**
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5701**
Kinetic friction of ice. Evans, D.C.B., et al, [1976,eng] **51-1061**
Kinks and cracks in S1 ice under across-column compression. Manley, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3427**
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1811**
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea. Comfort, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5749**
Liquid water distribution at the snow-soil interface. Denoth, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3810**
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3562**
Low energy (<5 ev)F^+ and F^- ion transmission through condensed layers of water. Akbulut, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4387**
Low-rate ice-scraping tests. Nixon, W.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3924**
Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres. Arakawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1609**
Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures. Higa, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1611**
Medium scale field indentation tests—physical properties and strength of the ice sheet. Matsushita, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5704**
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests (MSFIT)—ice failure characteristics in ice/structure interactions. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5705**
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry. Sakai, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5706**
Method of ridge ice force analysis on offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5718**
Micromechanical modeling of polycrystalline ice behavior. Elvin, A.A., [1996,eng] **51-4232**
Model scale measurements of ice loads on a Submerged Turret Loading (STL) tanker. Løset, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5616**
Model tests of ice interaction with inclined and vertical structures in shallow water. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1345**
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-973**
Modeling of the AC arc discharge on ice surfaces. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3413**
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4429**
Molikpaq ice interactions: predicted and actual performance. Hewitt, K.J., [1994,eng] **51-3728**
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] **51-660**
Moving loads on ice plates. Squire, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2324**
Multiple front phase change problems in ice thermal storage systems. Yu, X.H., [1995,eng] **51-19**
New propeller ice load models. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3731**
Non-linear finite element modelling of dynamic loads on offshore structures. Morsy, U.A.E., [1995] **51-508**
Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation. Aleksandrov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4287**
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation. Kärnä, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2588**
NRC Centre of Ice/Structure Interaction: archiving Beaufort Sea data. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] **51-1340**
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice. Gupta, V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3255**
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3524**
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah. Abe, O., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3784**
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] **51-3834**
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-577**
Optical properties of two-layered spheroidal dust grains. Somsikov, V.V., [1996,eng] **51-4556**
Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices. Klotz, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1615**
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111). Glebov, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4870**
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] **51-2805**
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3951**
Pressure-area relationships and calculation of global ice forces. Jordaan, I.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1343**
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 6th, Los Angeles, CA, May 26-31, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-2572**
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 7th, Honolulu, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-5694**
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-736**
Propeller-ice interaction. Soininen, H., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3712**
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3080**
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4439**
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5664**
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure. Wang, Z.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5716**
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4289**
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow. Stroeven, A.P., [1996,eng] **51-792**
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico. Palacios, D., [1995,eng] **51-441**
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2111**
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1573**
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results. Kato, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5703**
Small-scale experiments on rime icing. Makkonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3829**
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines. van der Wateren, F.M., [1995,eng] **51-4384**
Some free boundary problems in theoretical glaciology. Rodrigues, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5341**
Speed on ice. Zimmerman, D., [1997,ger] **51-3817**
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches. Jamieson, B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3755**
Static ice loads on hydro-electric structures: analyses and predictive approaches. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1356**
Statistical mechanics of fragmentation processes of ice and rock bodies. Bashkirov, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1610**
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier. Bahr, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2341**
Stochastic model of ice acting on upright columns of a marine platform. Ou, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1362**
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3206**
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass. Hirama, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1721**
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges. McClure, G.S., Jr., et al, [1965] **51-364**
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films. Löfgren, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1999**
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-287**
Three-dimensional ice strength distribution for ice force analysis. Bekker, A.T., [1996,eng] **51-2585**
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-83**

Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions. Lahti, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3979
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure. Chen, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5030
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface. Odelius, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4080
Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets. Gow, A.J., [1995,eng] 51-407
Vertical ice forces on large-diameter marine structures under water level changes. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5717
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels. Kioka, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3619
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels. Nishihata, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1349

Ice spectroscopy

367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2826
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities. Delzeit, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-262
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice. Mei, H.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-476
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice. Struzhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4919
CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization. Smith, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5350
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2230
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions. Murphy, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4149
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions. Engquist, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2818
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4152
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice. Smith, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1998
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope. Noll, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4516
Detection of water ice in Comet Hale-Bopp. Davies, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3880
Diffusion of single-crystal ice on ruthenium. Brown, D.E., [1995,eng] 51-4447
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-572
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3935
H_2O on Io? IR spectra of SO_2/H_2O mixed ices in the 5000-450 cm^{-1} region. Dahmani, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4850
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations. Clancy, R.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1240
Hydroxyl radical trapping by gamma-irradiation in ice. Yoshioka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4112
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices. Strazzulla, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2104
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices. Li, J.C., [1996,eng] 51-964
Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice. Li, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4276
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice. Aoki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4191
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2816
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol. Moore, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1612
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1062
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K. Li, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2529
Interstellar ices studied with the Infrared Space Observatory. Whittet, D.C.B., [1997,eng] 51-5354
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence. Al'shits, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4454
Low energy (<5 ev)F^+ and F^- ion transmission through condensed layers of water. Akbulut, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4387
Luminescence of irradiated electrolyte solutions. Wypych, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3947
Multiphonon contributions in inelastic neutron scattering spectra of ice. Kolesnikov, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5587
Neutron scattering study of high pressure ice pressure dependence. Li, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1576
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances. Kimmel, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1151
Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices. Klotz, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1615
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies. Vidal, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5067
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs. Elsila, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4008
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4475
Polarization-enhanced NMR spectroscopy of biomolecules in frozen solution. Hall, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5064
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions. Varnavskii, O.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3518
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding. Strambini, G.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4285
Recent molecular dynamics simulation studies: structural phase transition of ice. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1483
Remote sensing of nitrogen ices on Pluto and Triton. Grundy, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-4448
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions. Almásy, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5588
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures. Quirico, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1617
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices. Leto, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2103
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy. Giering, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1136
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1. Kaiser, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3710
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films. Löftren, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1999
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers. Brown, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1824
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices. Schaff, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-975
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. Zondlo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4469
Water ice in primitive asteroids?. Barucci, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1624

Ice storms

Anti-icing field evaluation. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2733
Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] 51-5482
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations. Czys, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2158
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland. Schmid, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4463
Ice and snow accretion on structures. Poots, G., [1996,eng] 51-2322
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2159
Radiometers for forecasting aircraft icing. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2489
Role of weather radar in road icing prediction. Symons, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4462

Ice strength

Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., [1996,eng] 51-4230
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3637
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4200
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995. Masterson, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5469
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice. Whelan, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3236
Creep and strength of frozen soil under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-5227
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5673
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues. Rabin, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-330
Effect of temperature on the strength and viscosity of ice. Zaretskii, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2151
Experimental fracture and mechanical properties of antarctic ice: preliminary results. Rist, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1879
Fatigue behavior of cantilever beams of saline ice. Bond, P.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3920
Fine grained ethanol model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-880
Ice and construction edited by L. Makkonen. Jones, K.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1898
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3638
Impact experiments on iceberg ice. Gammon, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1330
Interior of a cometary nucleus. Hughes, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2332
Isotropic ice flow rates derived from deformation tests in simultaneous shear and compression. Li, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5029
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3562
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice. Zaretskii, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2578
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3833
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3951
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-1877
Temperature effect on strength of ice under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5711
Utilization of ice and snow for arctic operations (preliminary report). Kingery, W.D., [1959,eng] 51-391
See [also]: Ice cover strength

Ice structure

Anisotropic flow law for ice-sheet ice and its implications. Azuma, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1869
Anomalous state of ice. Lo, S.Y., [1996,eng] 51-1725
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice. Mei, H.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-476
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2327
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading. Lehmus, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2577
Computerized tomography of sea ice samples. Pu, Y.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-883
Continuum approach for modelling induced anisotropy in glaciers and ice sheets. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1876
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale. Cavanié, A., et al, [1994,fre] 51-1592
Crystallographic orientation of lake and artificial ice. Lyons, J.B., et al, [1959,eng] 51-393
Deformation rates in combined compression and shear for ice sheets. Li, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1874
Determining the number of classes for segmentation in SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2488
Development of microstructure in the high-temperature deformation of ice. Wilson, C.J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1880
Evaluation of the ice cap fluctuations on Livingston I., 1956-1991, from satellite images of Moon Bay. Corbera, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5597
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3212
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2783
Fold formation in glacier lobes on Hurd Peninsula. Casas, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5599
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2173
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1582
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices. Li, J.C., [1996,eng] 51-964
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1062
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3064
Mathematical model of sea ice morphological distributions. Lensu, M., [1994,eng] 51-270
Mechanical behavior of glacier ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1940
Medium scale field indentation tests—physical properties and strength of the ice sheet. Matsushita, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5704
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice. Meyssonnier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1875
Modelling fabric development along the GRIP ice core, central Greenland. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1868
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen. Podolak, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2328
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111). Glebov, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4870
Physics of arctic sea ice. Harder, M., [1996,ger] 51-528
Progress in studying ice textures of ice cores in China. Huang, M.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-878
Rigid H_2O molecule model of anomalous thermal expansion of ices. Katrusiak, A., [1996,eng] 51-1570
Ross Sea pack ice development between the ice edge and the Ross Ice Shelf. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4880
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2472
Sea ice. Ackley, S.F., [1996,eng] 51-406
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6). LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2640
Simulation of ice deformation along Storglaciären flow-line. Pohjola, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-797
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3395
Snow, sea-ice and radar observations during ANT X/4: summary data report. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1017
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4288
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices. Leto, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2103
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure. Besson, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4079
Structural studies of hydrogen, oxygen and ice at very high pressures. Häusermann, D., [1996,eng] 51-3063
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3206
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater. Lliboutry, L., [1996,eng] 51-2109
Thermomechanical constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1996,eng] 51-1333
Understanding the properties of river and lake ice. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-3625
Unit cells for the simulation of hexagonal ice. Hayward, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2396

Ice sublimation

^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic. Moorman, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1803
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5677
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization. Smith, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5350
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] 51-137

Chemical composition of cometary nuclei. Delsemme, A.H., [1982,eng] 51-3939
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence. Cautenet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-99
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2327
Comment of paper by Williams et al. Saunders, C.P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3394
Comment on paper by Chen et al. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3544
Condensation coefficient of ice under laser sublimation near the melting point. Butkovskiĭ, A.V., [1994,rus] 51-1968
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice. Smith, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1998
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-572
Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil. Gamaiunov, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2251
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-80
Ice and eolian processes on Mars, Titan, Triton, Io, Europa, and Ganymede. Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1784
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3088
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport. Moyer, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-608
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching. Shotton, D.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4894
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy. Novel, J.P., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4425
Laboratory studies on evaporation ice nuclei. Beard, K.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4786
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton. Yelle, R.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4129
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition. Warell, J., [1997,eng] 51-4379
Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes. Hastenrath, S., [1997,eng] 51-3936
Mechanism for forming deep cracks in comets. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2333
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere. Killen, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3360
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1625
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3399
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2329
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1619
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle. Houben, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4132
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen. Podolak, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2328
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process. Saiter, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1273
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-3514
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-4209
P/Wirtanen evolution model. Capria, M.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1618
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4475
Residual water content determination during freeze drying. Genin, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-413
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2961
Story of interstellar dust—from dust to dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2564
Stratiform cloud model, pt.1. Rotstayn, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5275
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front. Hanesiak, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5342
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land. Satake, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5770
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3527
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films. Löfgren, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1999
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions. Seiferlin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2331
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics. Kömle, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2330
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398

Ice surface

Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole. Podgornyĭ, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-575
Approximation of ice sheet from ERS-1 radar altimeter in the Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf. Ihde, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-749
Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-69
Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-69
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520
Comment on paper by Chen et al. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3544
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2874
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] 51-4322
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1614
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica. Hartl, P., et al, [1994,fre] 51-142
ERS-1 SAR mosaic of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3476
Fracture mechanics of ice shelves. Rist, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3485
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3935
Geological investigation in Antarctica using Landsat-TM data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-144
GPS observations at the grounding zone of the Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3484
Grounding line area of the Foundation Ice Stream. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3477
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice. Daida, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2482
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148
Ice-geomorphology from satellite image of Larsemann Hills. Sun, J.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2850
Ice-volcano interaction at the subglacial Grímsvötn Volcano, Iceland. Gudmundsson, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-3145
Landsat and ERS-1 SAR image data analysis of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., [1995,eng] 51-751
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3574
Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1996,eng] 51-1142
Nearshore ice surface roughness surveys on Lake Superior. Pilant, D., [1996,eng] 51-2426
New Zealand glacier responses to climate change of the past century. Chinn, T.J., [1996,eng] 51-1834
Numerical modelling of the East Antarctic Ice Sheet. Näslund, J.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3482
Observation of the ice floe using an X-band radar. Hayashi, S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-50
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Processes at ice surfaces: physical uptake and reaction. Ravishankara, A.R., [1996,eng] 51-187
Quantification of sea ice melt features from low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2428
SFM studies of the surface morphology of ice. Nickolayev, O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1435
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4081
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices. Schaff, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-975
Surface roughness of Baltic sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1997,eng] 51-2880
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover. Marchenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5586
Technique for the quantitative spatial analysis of sea ice melt features using low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5258
Thermodynamics of the solute layer on the surface of ice. Brimblecombe, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-193
Water migration in ice segregation process and surface melting of ice. Chen, R.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-894
See [also]: Glacier surfaces

Ice surveys

4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring. Hamre, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4565
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea. Cavalieri, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2463
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability. Fischer, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2450
Annual report 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center. World Data Center-A for Glaciology, [1997,eng] 51-2749
Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map. Kilpatrick, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3257
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] 51-4168
Arctic '96: Polarstern Ice Station report. Lensu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3879
Arctic and antarctic sea ice and its interactions with ocean and the atmosphere. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1682
Arctic science submarine project—the past, the present and the future. Newton, G.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-214
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1518
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520
Arctic terrain research 1959. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1960,eng] 51-371
Arctic terrain research. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1958,eng] 51-372
Assessing variability and trends in arctic sea ice distribution using satellite data. Bel'chanskiĭ, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2448
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-693
Automated classification of summer marginal ice zone imagery. Haverkamp, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2422
Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system. Boardman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-61
Calculating river ice thickness in the Hulun Buir League, Inner Mongolia. Ruan, G.S., [1996,chi] 51-863
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3684
Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] 51-3091
Capabilities of GEOSAT radar altimeter. Walker, D.M., [1994,eng] 51-4089
Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2459
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice. Regolo, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4860
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5107
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1058
Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study. Griselin, M., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1667
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale. Cavanié, A., et al, [1994,fre] 51-1592
Cover picture: SAR monitoring of Northern Sea Route dangerous ice phenomena. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5330
Determining snowmelt on arctic sea ice from passive microwave data. Anderson, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-2464
Determining the number of classes for segmentation in SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2488
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone. Collins, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2614
Dynamics of arctic sea ice from 85.5 GHz SSM/I imagery. Agnew, T.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1593
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2462
Effect of compression on physical parameters derived from polar ice radiances. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2466
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] 51-2496
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4455
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica. Hartl, P., et al, [1994,fre] 51-142
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of antarctic ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,fre] 51-143
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-58
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1507
ERS-1 SAR operational mapping of sea ice in Greenland waters. Nielsen, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-64
ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea. Herlevi, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1514
Estimating ice thickness in arctic leads by microwave reflectivity. Winebrenner, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2477
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4348
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3177
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2783
Future opportunities and issues in radar remote sensing of Earth's high latitudes. Carsey, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2445
Geophysical Data Management System at the Byrd Polar Research Center. Baggeroer, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2434
GER '97. Abstracts. Geomatics in the Era of Radarsat, Ottawa, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4035
Glacier calving at Zhongshan Station. Yang, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2851
Global sea ice concentration data set for use with the ECMWF Re-analysis system. Nomura, A., [1995,eng] 51-717
Global sea ice coverage. Parkinson, C.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-159
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2455
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2599
Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data. Ekholm, S., [1996,eng] 51-700
History of limnology in Alaska: expeditions and major projects. Hobbie, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-3998
Ice atlas—Hudson Bay and approaches. Markham, W.E., [1988,eng] 51-1955
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1510
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice. Daida, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2482
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468

Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2598
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2417
Image time series analysis of arctic sea ice. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2449
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I. Thomas, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2495
Interactive multisensor snow and ice mapping system. Ramsay, B.H., [1995,eng] 51-1288
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative. Gow, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2470
Long-range sea ice forecasting at the National Ice Center. Benner, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1174
Mechanism of middle-scale ice movements due to convective flows. Gol'dshtein, R.V., et al, [1995,rus] 51-218
Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice. McPhee, M.G., [1986,eng] 51-4098
Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters. Bjørgo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3372
Merging remote sensing parameters for improved sea ice forecasting. Pedersen, L.T., [1992,eng] 51-1516
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] 51-3078
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4313
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests. Coon, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2379
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] 51-3260
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment. Flückiger, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1515
Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1996,eng] 51-1142
Microwave technique for mapping ice temperature in the arctic seasonal ice zone. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2483
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5331
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1508
Multitemporal analysis of fast sea ice albedo using AVHRR data. De Abreu, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2447
National Ice Center: Navy, NOAA, USCG cooperation in global sea ice. Warrenfeltz, L.L., [1995,eng] 51-1173
Nearshore ice surface roughness surveys on Lake Superior. Pilant, D., [1996,eng] 51-2426
New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis. Sun, Y., [1992,eng] 51-1513
Noise reduction in radar backscattering measurements of sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2424
Nordic contributions to EPICA Dronning Maud Land (DML) site survey (Extended abstract).[1995,eng] 51-767
Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM. Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4314
Observation of the ice floe using an X-band radar. Hayashi, S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-50
Ocean observing system for climate. Nowlin, W.D., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1835
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data. Markus, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2485
Operational ice monitoring with ERS-1 SAR. Herland, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-56
Operational sea ice charting using ERS-1 images in the Baltic Sea. Grönvall, H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-59
Overview of EMAC-95 snow and ice airborne campaign in Finland. Hallikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2501
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-65
Parameters of ice ridges of the Okhotsk Sea. Surkov, G.A., [1997,eng] 51-5686
Passive microwave algorithms for sea ice concentration: a comparison of two techniques. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4559
Photo radar from space. Ramsey, A., [1995,eng] 51-678
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images. Sandven, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-57
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP). Scharfen, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1184
Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system. Posey, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5731
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] 51-2458
Potential MODIS applications for ice surface studies based on AVHRR experience. Steffen, K., [1995,eng] 51-1296
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-63
Preliminary report on Lake Peters, Alaska: ice studies. Barnes, D.F., [1959,eng] 51-389
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
Quantification of sea ice melt features from low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2428
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model. Wade, R.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1509
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic. Häkansson, B.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-60
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5725
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3080
Remote measurements of ice jam thickness profiles. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1397
Remote sensing data analysis of the geology and glaciology of the Wohlthat and Mühlig-Hofmann mountains. Nath, A.N., [1988,eng] 51-2278
Report of the International Ice Patrol in the North Atlantic, 1995 season. U.S. Coast Guard, [1995,eng] 51-1488
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data. Meier, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2421
River ice data instrumentation. Kay, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5572
Russian Arctic ice atlas. Volume II—Kara Sea. CANATEC Consultants Ltd., [1991,eng] 51-1730
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting. Askne, J., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1511
Satellite data at the National Snow and Ice Data Center, Boulder, CO. Weaver, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2451
Satellite mapping of Great Lakes ice cover. Leshkevich, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1298
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea. Hajji, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5750
Satellite monitoring of lake ice breakup as a climate indicator. Wynne, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-507
Satellite-derived maps of arctic and antarctic sea ice motion: 1988 to 1994. Emery, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4199
Scatterometer image reconstruction algorithm for sea ice. Early, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2427
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-4440
Sea ice extent mapping using the ERS-1 radar altimeter. Laxon, S., [1992,eng] 51-1519
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2456
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data. Heinrichs, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2461
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf. Aota, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2605
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2472
Sea-ice conditions during ARK IX/1a,b with RV *Polarstern*. Vichoff, T., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1016
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2520
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2486
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-402
Ships for the conquest of the North Pole. Imbert, B., [1996,fre] 51-418
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment. Sandven, S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1512
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Snow, sea-ice and radar observations during ANT X/4: summary data report. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1017
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2207
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography. De Veaux, R.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-4178
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture. Overland, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1828
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya. Minnett, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4312
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-150
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1200
Technique for the quantitative spatial analysis of sea ice melt features using low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5258
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2457
Texture representation of SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2423
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice. Lewis, J.E., et al, [1992,eng] 51-3956
Towards a better utilization of SAR data in sea ice monitoring. Shokr, M.E., [1994,eng] 51-62
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2596
Uniform ice regions of the Barents Sea. Mironov, E.IU., [1996,eng] 51-1369
United States and Russia to share previously secret Arctic Ocean scientific data. Belt, D., [1997,eng] 51-2135
Use of satellite data for operational sea ice and lake ice monitoring. Bertoia, C., [1995,eng] 51-1289
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission. Trivers, G.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-215
Weibull clutter in sea ice and its suppression. Sekine, M., [1990,eng] 51-49
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data. Markus, T., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1517
See [also]: Ice reporting

Ice temperature

1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1558
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3569
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] 51-4168
Basal temperature conditions of the Greenland ice sheet during the glacial cycles. Huybrechts, P., [1996,eng] 51-1872
Blue ice surface energy balance. Bintanja, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2794
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-4381
Determining snowmelt on arctic sea ice from passive microwave data. Anderson, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-2464
Digital thermometer for measuring temperature of ice. Bogdanov, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4694
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] 51-4458
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2783
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3686
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2184
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-3561
Glaciolgical characteristics of the Collins Ice Cap, King George Island, Antarctica. Wen, J.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-834
Grain growth in laboratory prepared and field ice samples. Li, J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-879
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3576
In situ sampling thermal probe for studying global ice sheets. Kelty, J.R., [1995,eng] 51-20
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I. Thomas, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2495
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative. Gow, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2470
Microwave technique for mapping ice temperature in the arctic seasonal ice zone. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2483
Microwave/shortwave correlation during sea ice melt onset. Winebrenner, D., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2298
Modeled and measured englacial temperatures in a Greenland ice stream. Echelmeyer, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2140
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4429
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92. Persson, P.O.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1176
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3446
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3685
Polar region cloud masking of satellite data. Comiso, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-1297
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-881
Predicting the thermophysical condition of an ice mooring near the Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre). Potapenko, V.IU., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3747
Preliminary studies on the extra-continental type glaciers in the west Kunlun Mountains. Su, Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-819
Principal results of ice observation on the WWGS-89 expedition on the NES *Akademik Fedorov*. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3743
Relative strengths of debris-laden basal ice and clean glacier ice. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-1877
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data. Meier, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2421
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2472
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4495
Studies of micrometeorology at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Larsson, P., [1959,eng] 51-377
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton. Brown, R.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4128
Temperature effect on strength of ice under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5711
Temperature regime of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] 51-543
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice. Lewis, J.E., et al, [1992,eng] 51-3956
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369

Ice thermal properties

Anisotropic ice flow. Mangeney, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2777
Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1353
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-4381
Field observations of static ice loads on hydroelectric dams. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1355
Formation and melting of ice around horizontal tubes and the tube array. Torikoshi, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2534

Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1582
Ice/water mixture flow in a branching pipe for a district cooling system. Kawada, Y., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1481
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-1085
Multiple front phase change problems in ice thermal storage systems. Yu, X.H., [1995,eng] 51-19
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-793
Static ice loads on hydro-electric structures: analyses and predictive approaches. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1356
Studies on the storage of keeping fruits and vegetables fresh by utilizing natural ice. Li, L.T., et al, [1996,chi] 51-856
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater. Lliboutry, L., [1996,eng] 51-2109
Temperature effect on strength of ice under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5711
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions. Seiferlin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2331
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-5708
Thermomechanical constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1996,eng] 51-1333

Ice thickness
See [also]: Glacier thickness; Ice cover thickness

Ice tongues
See [also]: Glacier tongues

Ice transported sediments
See [also]: Ice rafting

Ice underside
See [also]: Ice bottom surface

Ice vapor interface
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2826
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities. Delzeit, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-262
Adsorbed ion electric field effects on cloud ice formation. Klingo, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4778
Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3652
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1119
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2230
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions. Murphy, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4149
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence. Cautenet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-99
Combustion gases and morphology of ice crystals. Singh, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4797
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2327
Comment on paper by Chen et al. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3544
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study. Masuelli, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4503
Correction to paper by K.D. Beyer et al. Beyer, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-627
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4152
Dendritic ice crystals with faceted tip growing from the vapor phase. Gonda, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3259
Dependence of gas hydrate structure on guest-host interactions. Kosiakov, V.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4910
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development. Levi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2416
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres. Fukada, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-723
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3344
Ice nucleation on sulfuric acid particles. Ohtake, T., [1996,eng] 51-4785
Ice nucleation—a review. Vali, G., [1996,eng] 51-4770
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1062
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4161
Interaction of HNO_3 with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. Abbatt, J.P.D., [1997,eng] 51-5317
Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique. Chen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4788
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3178
Kinetic growth and associated weakening of the snowpack in the British Isles. Blagbrough, S., [1994,eng] 51-3792
Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters. Bartell, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4774
Laboratory studies on evaporation ice nuclei. Beard, K.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4786
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-462
Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3870
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds. Tolbert, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4776
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2165
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2329
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen. Podolak, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2328
New technique for growing crystals from the vapor. Nelson, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2241
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-3514
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-4209
P/Wirtanen evolution model. Capria, M.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1618
Particulate matter in ozone photochemistry. Crutzen, P.J., [1996,eng] 51-4769
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-4768
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] 51-2404
Relation of jet aircraft contrail formation to fuel chemistry. Schumann, U., [1996,eng] 51-4773
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations. Peter, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4791
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4081
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport. Sato, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3768
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2961
Stratiform cloud model, pt.1. Rotstayn, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5275
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations. Bigg, E.K., [1960,eng] 51-261
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers. Brown, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1824
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices. Schaff, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-975
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice. Thibert, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5126
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory. Bogdan, A., [1997,eng] 51-2365
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. Zondlo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4469
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films. Berland, B.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-655

Ice veins
Characteristics of the discovered wedges in northern China and their meanings. Guo, D.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-809
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1158
Simulation of ice deformation along Storglaciären flow-line. Pohjola, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-797
See [also]: Ground ice; Ice wedges

Ice volume
Astronomical forcing of the last glacial-interglacial cycle. Berger, A., et al, [1989,eng] 51-225
Behaviour of the Bavarian glaciers: results from surveying and mass balance modelling. Escher-Vetter, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2928
Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods. Schöner, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2917
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2110
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China. Yang, H.A., et al, [1996,chi] 51-823
East Antarctic Ice Sheet development during the Middle Miocene climatic transition from 16 to 12 Ma. Flower, B.P., [1993,eng] 51-956
Freshening of the underice layer due to melting. Golovin, P.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-643
Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation. Bøcker, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3374
Glacier change in northern Sweden from AD 500: a simple geometric model of Storglaciären. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2122
Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm. Bahr, D.B., [1997,eng] 51-5219
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2911
Greenland ice sheet variations related to Holocene sea level. Weidick, A., [1996,eng] 51-2957
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985. Martin, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1204
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure. Stal'gorova, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4955
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1. Intemann, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1581
Late glaciation of Earth: size and volume of ice-sheets. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4999
Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments. Berger, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5268
Mass balance of very small glaciers. Kuhn, M., [1995,eng] 51-2927
Mathematical model of sea ice morphological distributions. Lensu, M., [1994,eng] 51-270
Neogene East Antarctic ice sheet: a dynamic or stable feature?. Wilson, G.S., [1995,eng] 51-397
Ocean observing system for climate. Nowlin, W.D., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1835
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3208
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2819
Physical configuration of Antarctica: a summary. Francalanci, G., et al, [1987,eng] 51-3137
Quantifying nonlinearity and geometry in time series of climate. King, T., [1996,eng] 51-701
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4043
Sea ice and iceberg observations in the western Barents Sea in 1987. Løset, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1985
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2912
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia. Cherkasov, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3930
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers. Giada, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2923
Volumetric changes in the Sarennes Glacier (Isère)—Period 1906-1991. Valla, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1932

Ice water interface
2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-575
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing. Takenaka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-933
Acoustic diffraction from arctic ice leads. Dahl, P.H., [1989,eng] 51-4166
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers. Marsden, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3687
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perric, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-573
Airborne radio echo investigations of a marine ice body. Corr, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-745
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Analog of river sedimentation to river ice processes with a two-phase flow analysis. Wei, L.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1378
Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels. Hammar, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5018
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea. Mel'nikov, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2856
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5677
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4523
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-693
Automated classification of summer marginal ice zone imagery. Haverkamp, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2422
Basal melt rates along the Rutford Ice Stream. Corr, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3468
Basal melting at grounding line of Rutford Ice Stream from seismic surveys. Smith, A.M., [1995,eng] 51-764
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads. Kerr, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2397
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3244
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] 51-520
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3684
CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization. Smith, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5350
Characteristics of frequency spectra of wind waves in the presence of sea ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5732
Charge generation in nimbostratus and cumulonimbus. Kochin, A.V., [1995,eng] 51-650
Circulation beneath and in front of Filchner Ice Shelf. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3472
Clapeyron solid/liquid pressure thermometer. Black, P.B., [1997,eng] 51-4943
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4334
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1792
Comment of paper by Williams et al. Saunders, C.P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3394
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology". Dukowicz, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3341
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-4381
Convection in a melt pond. Bogorodskiĭ, P.V., [1995,eng] 51-1098
Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] 51-636
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior. Grasset, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-579
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3701
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1770

Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-943
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4201
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3181
Dendritic ice crystals with faceted tip growing from the vapor phase. Gonda, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3259
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995. Nixdorf, U., et al, [1995,eng] 51-758
Detection of water ice in Comet Hale-Bopp. Davies, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3880
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2118
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone. Collins, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2614
Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] 51-1672
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] 51-4322
Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Löscher, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3554
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3691
Dynamic sea ice processes in the Weddell Sea during 1992. Geiger, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3875
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice. Madura, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4099
Dynamics and hydrology of a small polythermal valley glacier. Jansson, P., [1996,eng] 51-796
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4150
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model. Zhang, S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1004
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth. Nagashima, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2560
Effects of reservoir regulation on ice jam thickness. Zufelt, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5609
Effects of waves on pancake ice (ice floes). Frankenstein, S., [1996,eng] 51-4231
Estimating ice thickness in arctic leads by microwave reflectivity. Winebrenner, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2477
Estimation of flow resistance in ice covered channels. Dong, Z.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5621
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-572
Expansion of Gibbs-Thomson equation and ice melting point depression. Mori, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3913
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-948
Fake waves break the ice in winter. Hindley, M., [1996,eng] 51-368
Fast-growth technique for ice single crystals. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-786
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] 51-1038
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996). Oerter, H., ed, [1996,eng] 51-3467
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.9 (1995). Oerter, H., ed, [1995,eng] 51-743
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3686
Fluoridation of water reservoirs in Baffin Island, NT. Rabbani-Farani, N., [1997,eng] 51-4730
Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil. Gamaiunov, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2251
Formation and melting of ice around horizontal tubes and the tube array. Torikoshi, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2534
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors. Rice, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4566
Freezing estuaries and semi-enclosed basins. Omstedt, A., [1994,eng] 51-271
Freshening of the underice layer due to melting. Golovin, P.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-643
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking. Hung, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2525
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg. Vasil'eva, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4395
German Filchner V Campaign in 1995: results from Berkner I. Oerter, H., [1995,eng] 51-759
Glaciation and sea level—early research. Seibold, E., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1315
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments. Nicnow, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4823
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1796
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2388
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing. Newman, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4202
Heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H_2SO_4 solutions on ice: activation of HCl. Fenter, F.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-521
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier. Jenkins, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5658
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3403
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3403
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers—discussion. Guo, Q.Z., [1996,eng] 51-3627
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers. Beltaos, S., [1996,eng] 51-3624
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends. Urroz, G.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4752
Ice and flood. Starosolszky, Ö., [1995,eng] 51-229
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985. Martin, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1204
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2182
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor. Twohy, C.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2339
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries. Zeng, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1370
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3103
Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol. Mehl, P.M., [1996,eng] 51-249
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields. Squire, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5712
Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe. Neto, J.H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-255
Ice formation from a water jet impinging on a horizontal cold surface. Naraghi, M.N., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2533
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1. Intemann, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1581
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1582
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2133
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2786
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads. Terashima, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3620
Ice recrystallization in ice cream. Miller-Livney, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3981
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5667
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall. Igarashi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4522
Ice vibrations on the arctic channel. Kutschale, H.W., [1996,eng] 51-2709
Ice-ocean interactions in front of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Bombosch, A., [1995,eng] 51-744
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 2). Omstedt, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1006
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica. MacAyeal, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1848
Ice/water mixture flow in a branching pipe for a district cooling system. Kawada, Y., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1481
In-situ burning: an alternative approach to oil spill clean-up in arctic waters. Guénette, C.C., [1997,eng] 51-5738
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3690
Influence of river discharge upon ice conditions in arctic seas. Appel', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1104
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4396
Initialization, asymmetry, and spindown of arctic eddies. Chao, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-928
Interaction between ice and water flow in rapids. Tesaker, E., [1996,eng] 51-1384
Interaction between ice-shelf cavities and the open ocean. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-747
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers. Mahmutoğlu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1815
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4518
Internal wave generation by sea ice moving in stratified water. Waters, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-16
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3984
Jet impingement on a melting ice surface. Bhansali, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-470
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4829
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4827
Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media. Bronfenbrener, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2004
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] 51-3831
Laboratory study of suspended-sediment transport in ice-cover flow. Braileanu, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5617
Light transmission through floating ice covers: submersible ice spectroradiometer. Curtiss, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2044
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5103
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-561
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4967
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4968
Marginal ice zone. Squire, V.A., [1994,eng] 51-272
Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics. Kleine, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4525
Mathematical model of ice jam formation in river beds. Debol'skaia, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-1377
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil. Stadler, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4816
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Measurement of soil moisture freezing characteristics. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-739
Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice. McPhee, M.G., [1986,eng] 51-4098
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4822
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3692
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3696
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone. Froneman, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-715
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete. Wang, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1759
Model of pollutant propagation under ice cover in the tidal estuary. Debol'skaia, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1371
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice. Lenderink, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-84
Modeling ice-cover melting using a variable heat transfer coefficient. Sarraf, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-965
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4102
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation. Fung, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2476
Modeling of the ice-sheet/ice-shelf transition zone. Chugunov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1850
Modelling oil pollution under ice cover. Al'khimenko, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5739
Modelling tidal currents beneath Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Makinson, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3479
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2376
Moisture transfer and heaving pressure in freezing rocks containing water-soluble compounds. Brovka, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1997
Morphological and evolutive features of cryokarstic endoglacial caves. Badino, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4414
Moving loads on ice plates. Squire, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2324
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer. Alhumaidi, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2484
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity. Sasaguchi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2231
Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity. Oosthuizen, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-277
Nutrients near the arctic pole region. Shen, Z.L., [1996,eng] 51-4095
Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation. Duffy, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4465
Ocean tides under the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Smithson, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1871
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3685
Oceanographic data from beneath Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2751
Oceanographic measurements made at Site 3: preliminary results. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3483
Oceanographical observations in Ronne entrance. Johnson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3475
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge. Donato, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3530
On the adhesion of oil to ice. Liukkonen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5737
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3571
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-3834
On the mass balance of West Antarctica's Pine Island Glacier. Jacobs, S.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3147
On the melting of ice balls. Herrero, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4114
On the sensitivity of hail accretion rates in numerical modeling. Ćurić, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3222
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-242
Onset of river ice breakup. Beltaos, S., [1997,eng] 51-3830
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data. Markus, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2485
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5022
Optical measurements of frazil concentration. Pegau, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1986
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2815

Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice. Desideri, P.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-300
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4353
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds. Platt, C.M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5585
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1752
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds. Bower, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2161
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyĭ, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point. Tkachev, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2528
Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4206
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3693
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4326
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] 51-2458
Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity. Gans, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4868
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2239
Processes associated with frontal rainbands. Barth, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-288
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding. Strambini, G.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4285
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution. Volke, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1762
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] 51-3567
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines. Arkharov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4660
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4043
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3080
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshtein, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] 51-1826
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers. Li, S.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1402
Residual water content determination during freeze drying. Genin, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-413
Resistance of ice covered natural streams. Dolgopolova, E.N., [1996,eng] 51-1386
Review of cloud modeling in weather modification. Orville, H.D., [1996,eng] 51-13
Review of ice cover thermodynamics. Sayed, M., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4965
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion. Ferrick, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2198
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] 51-3510
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water. IAtsimirskiĭ, V.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5502
Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2859
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-694
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2456
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3883
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5661
Sea ice thickness observations from East Antarctica. Worby, T., [1994,eng] 51-599
Sea ice. Ackley, S.F., [1996,eng] 51-406
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3698
Seabed topography under southwestern Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4881
Secret of ice's slippery character. Kestenbaum, D., [1996,eng] 51-2100
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir. Bai, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1382
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5351
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-444
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2486
SFM studies of the surface morphology of ice. Nickolayev, O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1435
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1573
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3205
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth. Li, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1379
Simple technique for growing large, optically "perfect" ice crystals. Knight, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3577
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3235
Simulation of anisotropic growth of ice crystals. Nada, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2364
Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing. Medjani, K., [1996,eng] 51-474
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment. Watterson, I.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4502
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming. Lu, S.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5612
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems. Yang, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1376
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2312
Slush on lakes. Knight, C.A., [1987,eng] 51-661
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale. Harrington, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4101
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release. Hestnes, E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3758
Soil freezing—the concept of soil water potential. State of the art. Hohmann-Porebska, M., [1997,eng] 51-3231
Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4377
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load. Ukhov, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2152
Source locations of contaminated sea ice derived using backward trajectories from an ice-ocean model. Preller, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5741
Spot depth seismics over the southern and western Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] 51-750
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae. Michel, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-944
Stability of ice rises and uncoupled marine ice sheets. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1855
Studies of the marginal ice zone along the East Greenland coast. Bourke, R.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-210
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass. Hirama, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1721
Study of stability of winter water-transfer in steep gradient canals. Zheng, G.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1405
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2205
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover. Marchenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5586
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3411
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater. Lliboutry, L., [1996,eng] 51-2109
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5100
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.2. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5101
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2457
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water. Smorygin, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-469
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] 51-659
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487
Thermal behavior of a nonfreezing water interlayer. Kuz, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-4278
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions. Seiferlin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2331
Thermistor cable record analysis under the Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-757
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory. Bogdan, A., [1997,eng] 51-2365
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4361
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3534
Tidewater calving. Van der Veen, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-2125
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3697
Turbulent structure of open and ice-covered flow in a channel. Kuznetsov, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5622
Under the ice.[1996,eng] 51-1456
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-426
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters. Tranter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4825
Variation of the heat exchange coefficient at the ice-water interface during winter. Holder, G.K., [1996,eng] 51-1380
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin. Allard, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1203
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241
Victoria Land glaciers. Frezzotti, M., [1997,eng] 51-2686
WAIS underbelly melting at Pine Island Glacier?. Jacobs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3473
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248
Water movement and ripening processes in snowpacks of the Sierra Nevada. Kattelmann, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-4443
Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface. Barrett, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-691
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice. Kozin, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4239
Waviness of ice bottom studied in cold chamber. Larsen, P., [1996,eng] 51-3626

Ice wedges
Characteristics of the discovered wedges in northern China and their meanings. Guo, D.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-809
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4562
Old cryogenic structures of Northern Patagonia: the Cryomere Penfordd. Trombotto, D., [1996,eng] 51-612
Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland. Bogdański, P., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1738
See [also]: Ground ice; Ice veins

Ice wharves
Predicting the thermophysical condition of an ice mooring near the Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre). Potapenko, V.IU., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3747
Review of experimental investigations on the construction of an artificial ice mooring in the region of Molodezhnaya AMC (Antarctic Meteorological Centre). Potapenko, V.IU., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3746

Iceberg towing
Antarctic icebergs and international law. Trombetta-Panigadi, F., [1987,eng] 51-3136

Icebergs
Annual report 1996. Canada. National Energy Board. Environmental Studies Research Funds, Calgary, Alberta, [1997,eng] 51-5575
Antarctic glacier melting as evidence of climatic changes. Frezzotti, M., [1996,ita] 51-4419
Antarctic icebergs and international law. Trombetta-Panigadi, F., [1987,eng] 51-3136
Assessment of the wave-iceberg load combination factor. Foschi, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5714
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2830
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2831
Biomarker evidence for "Heinrich" events. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5358
California glacial hydrology. Phillips, F.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1116
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events. Benson, L.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1115
Characterisation of iceberg pits on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland. Davidson, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5576
Climatic versus topographic controls on glacier calving. Warren, C.R., [1994,eng] 51-2146
Columbia Glacier during rapid retreat and iceberg calving. Meier, M.F., [1994,eng] 51-2143
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1792
Disconnectable concrete FPSO for arctic conditions. Des Déserts, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5690
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4068
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: linearized model. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3828
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] 51-2496
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems. Fuglem, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-558
Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks. Crocker, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-725
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg. Vasil'eva, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4395
Glaciers and ice sheets. Fowler, A.C., [1997,eng] 51-5329
Heat transport by large-scale antarctic geostrophic currents. Koshliakov, M.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-635
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4889
Historic Arctic Ocean ice drift. Bischof, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4482
Ice atlas—Hudson Bay and approaches. Markham, W.E., [1988,eng] 51-1955
Icebergs in antarctic waters and glacier movement at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Ravindra, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2087
Impact experiments on iceberg ice. Gammon, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1330
Introduction. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] 51-2137
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments. Gwiazda, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3563
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] 51-3209
New gridded currents for the International Ice Patrol operations area. Murphy, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4436
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3991
Periodic calving from the West Ice Shelf. Korotkov, A.I., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3751
Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming. Fastook, J.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2141
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4851

Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3868**
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge. Rignot, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3606**
Report of the International Ice Patrol in the North Atlantic, 1995 season. U.S. Coast Guard, [1995,eng] **51-1488**
Sea ice and iceberg observations in the western Barents Sea in 1987. Løset, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1985**
Sensitivity to climate change of the calf-ice production from Greenland glaciers. Reeh, N., [1994,eng] **51-2145**
Simulation of iceberg motion in the southern Kara Sea. Elisov, V.V., [1995,eng] **51-1082**
Summary of discussion. Fisher, D.A., [1994,eng] **51-2148**
Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization. Trathan, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4151**
Target detection and tracking with HF radar using reciprocal SAR techniques. Khan, R.H., [1997,eng] **51-5590**
Temperature effect on strength of ice under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5711**
Use of interferometric side looking radars for detection of hummocks and icebergs. Blinkov, A., [1996,eng] **51-4861**
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission. Trivers, G.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-215**
West Greenland climate records over the past 100 years based on instrumental observations. Frich, P., [1994,eng] **51-2138**
Wobbling world brings iceberg surges. Bergeron, L., [1997,eng] **51-2032**
Workshop on the calving rate of Greenland glaciers under global warming. Reeh, N., ed, [1994,eng] **51-2136**
Younger Dryas research and its implications for understanding abrupt climatic change. Anderson, D.E., [1997,eng] **51-5036**

Icebound lakes
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1750**
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] **51-1743**
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1749**
Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record. Lamoureux, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1751**
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape. Harding, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4591**
Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan. Cornwell, K.J., [1994,eng] **51-23**
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field. Winther, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2116**
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1028**
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] **51-556**
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2174**
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1991**
New hammer-driven freeze corer. Miskimmin, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2345**
Outburst floods from glacier-dammed lakes. Walder, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2683**
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3080**
Stratification patterns in Taconite Inlet, Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] **51-1748**
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake. Retelle, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1745**
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5100**
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.2. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5101**
See [also]: Frozen lakes

Icebound rivers
Resistance of ice covered natural streams. Dolgopolova, E.N., [1996,eng] **51-1386**
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth. Li, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1379**

Icebreakers
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3613**
Arctic tanker risk analysis project. Phase I. Loughnane, D.V.F., [1993,eng] **51-2655**
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3813**
Design of hull structures for ice-navigating ships. Shemendiuk, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2607**
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model. Mulherin, N.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-511**
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] **51-2372**
Illustrated directory of Norwegian research vessels. Norwegian National Committee on Polar Research (Norske nasjonalkomité for polarforskning). Tromsø, University. Department of Arctic Biology., [1996,nor] **51-3489**
Nathaniel B. Palmer, new NSF antarctic icebreaker. Sutherland, A.L., [1992,eng] **51-1734**
Oceanographic research ships of the twenty-first century. Rolland, D., et al, [1994,eng] **51-216**
Operational ice monitoring with ERS-1 SAR. Herland, E.A., [1994,eng] **51-56**
Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya. Rubtsov, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4302**
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic. Häkansson, B.G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-60**
Science features of the icebreaker *Nathaniel B. Palmer*. Kennedy, H., et al, [1991,eng] **51-1735**
Ships for the conquest of the North Pole. Imbert, B., [1996,fre] **51-418**
Should the Coast Guard stay in the icebreaking business?. Venzke, N.C., [1992,eng] **51-3369**
Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore. Polomoshnov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5696**
See [also]: Ice breaking

Icefalls
How stable is the hanging glacier on Mt. Eiger. Lüthi, M., et al, [1997,ger] **51-5545**

Iceland
Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland. Marteinsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4271**
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94. Gil, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3855**
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2028**
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gislason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1724**
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland. Genshaft, IU.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4935**
Correction to paper by Bjarnason et al.[1996,eng] **51-972**
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems. Einarsson, Á., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4261**
Crustal deformation southwest Iceland. Vadon, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3273**
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4044**
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-698**
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures. Khasaev, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4933**
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction. Hodgkinson, K.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5111**
Geothermal district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, V.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4258**
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] **51-1307**
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] **51-1308**
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5594**
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland. Shen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3865**
Ice-volcano interaction at the subglacial Grímsvötn Volcano, Iceland. Gudmundsson, M.T., [1996,eng] **51-3145**
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection. Sigmundsson, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5374**
Iceland flooding events trigger subglacial volcanic eruption.[1996,eng] **51-1109**
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes. Evans, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-708**
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone. Jónsson, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4494**
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland. Eiríksson, J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5113**
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland. Kristjansson, L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-369**
Lichens of Iceland's Nautardáur rock glacier. Hamilton, S.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3454**
Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland. Dahm, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4922**
Monitoring a killer volcano through clouds and ice. Clery, D., [1997,eng] **51-5066**
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes. Rossi, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-563**
New road built in Iceland using gabion technique: initial reviews look good. Avolis, K., [1988,eng] **51-208**
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiríksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3421**
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3814**
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3815**
Reykjavik City Hall: heating and ventilating system. Jónsson, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4264**
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland. Lykov, A.V., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4934**
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate. White, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1281**
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment. Bjarnason, I.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-709**
Snow melting—safer cities. Ragnarsson, R., [1997,eng] **51-4269**
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland. Brown, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2202**
Statistical methods in district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4259**
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone. Angelier, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4914**
Thermal comfort design of the "Pearl" revolving restaurant in Reykjavik. Björnsson, O.B., [1997,eng] **51-4263**
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3846**
Volcanoes under ice: recipe for a flood. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] **51-1112**

Iceland Sea
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3333**
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5624**
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2352**
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2823**
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics. Liu, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5089**

Iceland—Ísafjardardjúp
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Ísfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5110**

Iceland—Laki
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2814**

Iceland—Skeidará
Glacial burst overwhelms Skeidará. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] **51-2611**

Iceland—Stokksеyri
Multi-radar gravity wave measurements. Bristow, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3603**

Iceland—Vatnajökull
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland. Einarsson, P., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5112**
Geologists in hot water as icecap springs a leak. MacKenzie, D., [1996,eng] **51-2030**
Tephrastratigraphy of ablation areas of Vatnajökull Ice Cap, Iceland. Larsen, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3151**

Iceland—Vatnajökull Glacier
Fire and ice of the Vatnajökull Glacier: a potent cocktail. Kaldal, J., [1996,eng] **51-5313**

Icicles
Icicle and frost heave prevention by adiabatic treatment in existing tunnel. Okada, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5196**
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] **51-3834**
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions. Ruest, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4905**

Icing
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-642**
Comparative characteristics of icings in the Zailiiski Alatau and East Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1440**
Comparative wheat/grass tolerance to ice encasement. Andrews, C.J., [1997,eng] **51-3223**
Ice detector depends on resistive impedance.[1996,eng] **51-1830**
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] **51-3059**
Timothy grass survival during ice encasement. Gudleifsson, B.E., [1997,eng] **51-3224**
See [also]: Aircraft icing; Glaze; Ice loads; Power line icing; Road icing; Ship icing

Icing detection
See [also]: Ice detection

Icing load
See [also]: Ice loads

Icing rate
Ice accretion and shedding on overhead line cables. Druez, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5747**
Multi-thermal model of cumulus glaciation via the Hallett-Mossop process. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5274**
On the sensitivity of hail accretion rates in numerical modeling. Ćurić, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3222**
Theoretical investigation of the distribution of freshwater spongy spray on a vertical cylinder. Blackmore, R.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5745**
See [also]: Ice accretion

Illuminating
Forward-lighting configurations for snowplows. Bajorski, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2074**

Illumination
See [also]: Sunlight

Image processing
Algorithm for ice-sheet surface elevations from satellite radar altimeters. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] **51-2494**
Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map. Kilpatrick, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3257**
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry. Li, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4563**
Automated classification of summer marginal ice zone imagery. Haverkamp, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2422**
Automated ice floe tracking using local geometric information. McDevitt, R.J., [1996,eng] **51-4226**
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] **51-2812**
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media. May, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2460**
Calibration of data from the Antarctic Mapping Mission. Williams, J., [1996,eng] **51-2493**
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping. Baghdadi, N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4564**
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4391**
Classification of polar satellite data. Muramoto, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2678**

Cloud masking with satellite infrared images over polar oceans. Schlueter, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2479
Comparative look at two algorithms for mapping snow cover from Earth Observing System instruments. Riggs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5246
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5107
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation. Hirsave, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2467
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2380
Cover—SAR interferogram of Bagley Ice Field. Fatland, D.R., [1997,eng] 51-2242
Detection of pipelines and roads in Siberian permafrost from satellite SAR data. Streck, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2497
Determining the number of classes for segmentation in SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2488
Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission. Gregg, W.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3079
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone. Collins, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2614
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2729
Effect of compression on physical parameters derived from polar ice radiances. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2466
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica. Hartl, P., et al, [1994,fre] 51-142
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of southern-ocean sea ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1957
Enhancement of radiometric images of land biosphere. Cihlar, J., [1996,eng] 51-1841
ERS-1 radarmaps of Germany and the Antarctic Peninsula. Kosmann, D., et al, [1992,eng] 51-4
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1507
Estimating alpine snow cover with unsupervised spectral unmixing. Rosenthal, W., [1996,eng] 51-2509
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4348
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system. Penaloza, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1994
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images. Binaghi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3075
Geologic mapping in Victoria Land based on satellite data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3952
Geological investigation in Antarctica using Landsat-TM data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-144
Holographic imaging radar for detecting objects buried in snow. Aoki, Y., et al, [1990,eng] 51-52
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker. Côté, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2847
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2846
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1510
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice. Daida, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2482
Ice sheet margin detection using ERS-1 synthetic aperture radar. Sohn, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2435
Ice-geomorphology from satellite image of Larsemann Hills. Sun, J.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2850
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2417
Image processing of airborne spectrometric data in Finnish gold exploration surveys. Arkimaa, H., [1996,eng] 51-5108
Image time series analysis of arctic sea ice. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2449
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I. Thomas, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2495
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2117
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-487
Landsat and ERS-1 SAR image data analysis of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., [1995,eng] 51-751
Landsat image database for Greenland. Thorning, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1475
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4433
Live video display with superimposed graphics, may be used to image ice conditions. Burch, C.A., [1993,eng] 51-2043
Long way to go—modernising the topographic maps of Greenland. Lehmann, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4300
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery. Lin, I.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2512
Mapping fractional snow covered area and sea ice concentrations. Nolin, A.W., [1995,eng] 51-1291
Mapping montane snow cover at subpixel resolution from the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rosenthal, C.W., [1993,eng] 51-499
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3426
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition. Warell, J., [1997,eng] 51-4379
McMurdo Ground Station (MGS): ready for SAR acquisition. Wales, C., [1996,eng] 51-2492
Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1996,eng] 51-1142
MM/IR neural network inversion of surface snow properties. Jackson, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2511
Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation. Stuopis, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2438
MODIS snow and ice algorithm development. Riggs, G., [1995,eng] 51-1292
Monitoring a killer volcano through clouds and ice. Clery, D., [1997,eng] 51-5066
Multicriteria analysis of satellite and airborne sensors to monitor snow cover. Martin, D., [1996,fre] 51-5252
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics. Zhang, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2516
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2208
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer. Alhumaidi, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2484
New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis. Sun, Y., [1992,eng] 51-1513
Noise reduction in radar backscattering measurements of sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2424
Observations of polar ice using enhanced resolution microwave scatterometer data. Long, D.G., [1995,eng] 51-3837
On wavelet analysis of nonstationary turbulence. Treviño, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2725
Operational demonstration of ERS-1 SAR imagery at the Joint Ice Center. Wohl, G.M., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1733
Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities. Ettema, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5623
Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system. Posey, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5731
Polar orbiting satellite processing system at the Alaska SAR Facility. Leung, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2420
Polar region cloud masking of satellite data. Comiso, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-1297
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] 51-2458
Potential MODIS applications for ice surface studies based on AVHRR experience. Steffen, K., [1995,eng] 51-1296
Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features. Hanks, C.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5238
RADARSAT Antarctica Mapping System: system overview. Norikane, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2490
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project. Jezek, K.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2491
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology. Adam, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4293
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] 51-1990
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting. Askne, J., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1511
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3575
Satellite snow-cover mapping: a brief review. Hall, D.K., [1995,eng] 51-1287
Scaling-up point snow depth data in the U.K. for comparison with SSM/I imagery. Atkinson, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2813
Scatterometer image reconstruction algorithm for sea ice. Early, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2427
Second generation ice navigation system implementation, Phase III. Gautier, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2658
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2486
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment. Sandven, S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1512
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network. Sun, C.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2430
Snow cover algorithm for the Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS). Riggs, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2432
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data. Wilson, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2429
Snow mapping with SIR-C multipolarization SAR in Tienshan Mountains. Li, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2431
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images. Ochiai, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3243
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces. Hutchison, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1583
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2207
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography. De Veaux, R.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-4178
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton. Flynn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1623
Study of antarctic ice sheet using ERS-1/JERS-1 SAR data. Hirasawa, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1598
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2124
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3566
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-150
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery. Fett, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5072
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2457
Texture representation of SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2423
Tomorrow like yesterday?...Pattern recognition for avalanche forecast. Bolognesi, R., [1996,fre] 51-1009
Two years of IR images south of 40 deg S every three hours. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1187
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes. Petterson, G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2316
Use of imaging techniques for velocity mapping on the surface of a dense avalanche. Granada, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1930
Use of satellite data for operational sea ice and lake ice monitoring. Bertoia, C., [1995,eng] 51-1289
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance. Tukiainen, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1474
Vector feature extraction using adaptive parallel processing. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5538
Weibull clutter in sea ice and its suppression. Sekine, M., [1990,eng] 51-49
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data. Markus, T., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1517

Imaging

ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science. Van Woert, M.L., et al, [1992,eng] 51-628
Automated ice floe tracking using local geometric information. McDevitt, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-4226
Classification of polar satellite data. Muramoto, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2678
Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar. Collis, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3898
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC. Weir, P., [1994,eng] 51-3769
Downfall of symmetry? Snowflakes's imperfect whirl. Amato, I., [1996,eng] 51-1451
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica. Hartl, P., et al, [1994,fre] 51-142
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of antarctic ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,fre] 51-143
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of southern-ocean sea ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1957
Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland. Mayer, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2172
ERS-1 radarmaps of Germany and the Antarctic Peninsula. Kosmann, D., et al, [1992,eng] 51-4
ERS-1 SAR mosaic of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3476
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light. Demos, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1761
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5113
Image processing of airborne spectrometric data in Finnish gold exploration surveys. Arkimaa, H., [1996,eng] 51-5108
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3901
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics. Hargreaves, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3897
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching. Shotton, D.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4894
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere. Nishino, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3900
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector. Ranta, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3899
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics. Nihoul, J.C.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5592
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process. Saiter, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1273
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM. Yamashita, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3392
Observations of polar ice using enhanced resolution microwave scatterometer data. Long, D.G., [1995,eng] 51-3837
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2815
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin. Vogt, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4937
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3642
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia. Nielsen, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3902
Polar patches and the "tongue of ionization". Steele, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2804
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways. Lang, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2375
Relational database for snow avalanches. Magnússon, M.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3779
Remote sensing data analysis of the geology and glaciology of the Wohlthat and Mühlig-Hofmann mountains. Nath, A.N., [1988,eng] 51-2278
Role of weather radar in road icing prediction. Symons, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4462
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations. James, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-578
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate. White, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1281
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure. Fechner, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1839
SFM studies of the surface morphology of ice. Nickolayev, O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1435
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3866
Study of antarctic ice sheet using ERS-1/JERS-1 SAR data. Hirasawa, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1598

Table tennis ball avalanche experiments. Kosugi, K., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3807**
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc. Doe, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4515**
Under the ice.[1996,eng] **51-1456**
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier. Copland, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4830**
Victoria Land glaciers. Frezzotti, M., [1997,eng] **51-2686**

Impact
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3813**
Effects of waves on pancake ice (ice floes). Frankenstein, S., [1996,eng] **51-4231**

Impact strength
Calculation of penetration of an impact tool into frozen ground. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-967**
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1792**
Determining the impact-failure parameters of frozen soil. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2200**
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: linearized model. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] **51-3828**
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems. Fuglem, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-558**
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4439**
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3809**

Impact tests
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation. Arunachalam, A.V.M., [1996,eng] **51-2583**
Ballistic perforation of graphite/epoxy composite. Dutta, P.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3607**
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3339**
Calculation of penetration of an impact tool into frozen ground. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-967**
Determining the impact-failure parameters of frozen soil. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2200**
Effect of pendulum speed on impact toughness of frozen soil. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5178**
Effect of sample size on test results in impact test of frozen soil. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-914**
Effect of the pendulum impulse and soil water content on the impact toughness of frozen loess. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3025**
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5707**
Experimental study of ice-cylindrical pile interaction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4438**
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3494**
Impact experiments on iceberg ice. Gammon, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1330**
Impact of ice loads on pile structures. Sasajima, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2582**
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region. Zadorozhnyi, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4193**
Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres. Arakawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1609**
Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures. Higa, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1611**
Medium scale field indentation tests—physical properties and strength of the ice sheet. Matsushita, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5704**
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah. Abe, O., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3784**
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-736**
Sensitivity testing of handcharges and risk management in avalanche control. Stethem, C., Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] **51-3805**
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-301**
Statistical mechanics of fragmentation processes of ice and rock bodies. Bashkirov, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1610**
Study on internal dynamics of avalanches in west area of the Tianshan Mountains. Qiu, J.Q., et al, [1996,chi] **51-884**

Impurities
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3634**
As pure as the driven snow. Shilts, E., [1995,eng] **51-686**
Bacteria in contaminated sea ice. Delille, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3876**
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] **51-137**
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice. Meese, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2735**
Collecting micrometeorites from the South Pole Water Well. Taylor, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5571**
Comment on paper by Chen et al. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3544**
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1770**
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3181**
Dating ash-layers in glaciers of Livingston I. Calvet, J., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5595**
Evaluating the ionic permeability in frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-895**
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas. Cherniak, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2778**
Global progress on problems of ozone depletion. Hurtak, J.J., [1993,eng] **51-530**
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2114**
Indian Atomic Research Centre's investigations in Antarctica. Ramachandran, T.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2305**
Ion chromatographic analysis of polar ice core ions. Ivask, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4926**
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence. Al'shits, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4454**
Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] **51-195**
Marine organic matter in antarctic snow and aerosol biogeochemical fractionation. Cini, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2620**
Measurement of $^{14}CO_2$ bomb pulse in firn and ice at Law Dome, Antarctica. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3954**
Methanesulphonate in East Antarctica. De Mora, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2685**
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3708**
Micrometeorites recovered from the bottom of a water well at the South Pole. Darling, M., [1996,eng] **51-2055**
Motion of two-component soliton in a discrete inhomogeneous hydrogen-bonded chain. Mefougue, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3099**
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2413**
Occurrence of oxygenated volatile organic compounds (VOC) in Antarctica. Ciccioli, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2355**
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: absorption. AMANDA Collaboration, [1997,eng] **51-5094**
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering. Price, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5095**
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice. Desideri, P.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-300**
Paleolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history. Guilizzoni, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2344**
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity. Cutler, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2121**
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1937**
Preliminary trials of the use of immunoassay screening for chlordane in arctic sea ice cores. Thorne, P.G., [1996,eng] **51-5262**
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies. Casassa, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4279**
Rare earths as tracers to identify the source of dirty layers in a glacier. Long, J.P., et al, [1996,chi] **51-813**
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshtein, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] **51-1826**
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea. Kozo, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2597**
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island. Kang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-833**
Some comments on climatic reconstructions from ice cores drilled in areas of high melt. Koerner, R.M., [1997,eng] **51-5655**
Source locations of contaminated sea ice derived using backward trajectories from an ice-ocean model. Preller, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5741**
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1794**
Study of the ionic permeability of frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5181**
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice. Thibert, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5126**
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2596**
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole. Askebjer, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4467**
Wolff, Shabtaie, and Bentley discuss ice sheet sounding. Wolff, E.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2776**
See [also]: Gas inclusions; Snow impurities

Indexes (ratios)
Air temperature at Tarfala Research Station 1946-1995. Grudd, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-790**
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-439**
Blowing snow and avalanches. Guyomarc'h, G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3772**
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4391**
Clo: a utilitarian unit to measure weather/climate comfort. Yan, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3254**
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-12**
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4068**
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2176**
Five Mountain Parks Highway Avalanche Study. Stethem, C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3760**
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States. Arnold, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4111**
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature. Isaac, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-416**
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage. Manley, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2000**
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1747**
New formulation for the Bowen ratio over saturated surfaces. Cash, B.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1099**
Northern polar auroral geomagnetic wintertime indices. Vassiliadis, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-656**
Selection of avalanche activity indices. Davis, R.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3776**
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches. Jamieson, B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3755**
Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices. Carrière, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5355**
Test of indices for classification of winter climate. Gustavsson, T., [1996,eng] **51-2001**
Thawing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5285**
Unified creep model of frozen soil under uniaxial compressive stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3414**

India—Himalaya Mountains
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4808**
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4284**
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas. Coxon, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4291**
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3907**
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-704**
Review of northwest Himalayas Quaternary glacial history. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3441**
Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications. Rawal, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4053**
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas. Rao, S.V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1989**

India—Lahul Himalaya
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India. Owen, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1450**

Indian Ocean
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zonveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3419**
Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments. Beliaeva, N.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-644**

Indicating instruments
Plant iron availability evaluated with an ice nucleation reporter gene. Loper, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3264**
See [also]: Monitors; Thermostats

Indices
See [also]: Permafrost indicators

Indoor climates
[Proceedings]. Symposium on Air Infiltration, Ventilation and Moisture Transfer, Fort Worth, TX, Dec. 2-4, 1986, [1988,eng] **51-2215**
Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland. Marteinsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4271**
Are IAQ new proposals energy sustainable in cold climates. Giaccone, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4249**
Climate cooling using domestic cold water. Bergqvist, B., [1997,eng] **51-4252**
Cold Climate HVAC '97. Proceedings. International Conference on Cold Climate Heating Ventilating and Air-Conditioning, 2nd, Reykjavik, Iceland, Apr. 30-May 3, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-4242**
Construction details affecting wall condensation. Kudder, R.J., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2220**
Design, construction and performance of a dynamic wall house. Timusk, J., [1988,eng] **51-2228**
Developing guidelines for avoiding moisture problems in energy retrofits. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] **51-2225**
Effect of an improved window on condensation potential. Jones, W.R., [1988,eng] **51-2219**
Energy recovery possibilities in natural ventilation of office buildings. Skåret, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4268**
Feasibility study on passive ventilation in airtight houses in cold regions. Fukushima, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4614**
Heat recovery ventilation systems using rotary heat wheels. Hoagland, L.C., [1988,eng] **51-2226**
Indoor swimming pools in cold climates. Kjerulf-Jensen, P., [1997,eng] **51-4245**
Mathematical model for indoor humidity in homes during winter. TenWolde, A., [1988,eng] **51-2216**
Moisture management in buildings. Achenbach, P.R., [1988,eng] **51-2217**
Perceived air quality and ventilation requirements at higher latitudes. Fanger, P.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4247**
Present tendencies of air quality control in ventilation and air cleaning systems in cold climate. Bitkolov, N., [1997,eng] **51-4248**
Preservation of suitable indoor air quality in northern climates. Johnson, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4613**
Residential combustion venting failures—a systems approach. Swinton, M.C., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2222**

Review of standards and product certification programs for heat recovery ventilators. Wellford, B.W., [1988,eng] 51-2224
Reykjavik City Hall: heating and ventilating system. Jónsson, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4264
Specifications for thermal and environmental evaluations of advanced-technology office buildings. Persily, A.K., [1986,eng] 51-5548
Study of air infiltration and natural ventilation in dwelling houses. Nantka, M.B., [1988,eng] 51-2229
Thermal comfort design of the "Pearl" revolving restaurant in Reykjavik. Björnsson, O.B., [1997,eng] 51-4263
Ventilation heating system for cold climates. Laine, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4266

Industrial buildings
Case study of architectural frost damages. Guo, M.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2996
New energy-saving arched roof board. Zhu, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2998
Thermal insulation of factory buildings. Nash, G.D., [1962,eng] 51-5494

Industrial development
See [also]: Economic development

Infiltration
See [also]: Permeability; Seepage

Infrared equipment
Method of, and apparatus for, de-icing an aircraft by infrared radiation. Chew, C.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1498
System for deicing dish mounted antennae. Jones, T.M., [1994,eng] 51-1495
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations. Shao, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5356
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche. Dent, J.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3782

Infrared mapping
Sea ice identification by radar satellite. Bochert, A., [1996,ger] 51-951
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice. Lewis, J.E., et al, [1992,eng] 51-3956

Infrared photography
Cloud masking with satellite infrared images over polar oceans. Schlueter, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2479
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation. Wisniewski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4085
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model. Zinko, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2017
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland. Brown, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2202
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice. Lewis, J.E., et al, [1992,eng] 51-3956
Two years of IR images south of 40 deg S every three hours. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1187

Infrared radiation
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Atmospheric thermal radiation over the South Pole. Van Allen-Heuberger, R., [1995,eng] 51-529
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths. Nolin, A.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2296
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1669
H_2O on Io? IR spectra of SO_2/H_2O mixed ices in the 5000-450 cm^{-1} region. Dahmani, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4850
High resolution Interferometer Sounder. Smith, W.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3836
NOAA/NESDIS cloud retrieval algorithm. Yang, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2893
Polar stratospheric cloud infrared extinction climatology. Pitts, M.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3838
Radiation beams de-ice planes. Kiernan, V., [1997,eng] 51-4275
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1813
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-15
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1982,eng] 51-3940
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3859

Infrared reconnaissance
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-621
Cirrus cloud cover radiometric classifications. Inoue, T., [1997,eng] 51-4350
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation. Fiori, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-365
Global evolution of Mt. Pinatubo volcanic aerosols. Lambert, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2906
Polar region cloud masking of satellite data. Comiso, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-1297
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4558
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery. Fett, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5072
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface. Noll, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1840

Infrared spectroscopy
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2826
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities. Delzeit, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-262
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination. White, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-966
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice. Struzhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4919
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds. Narus, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2567
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3935
Ice compressed to 210 GPa. Goncharov, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-320
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices. Strazzulla, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2104
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] 51-4233
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice. Aoki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4191
Infrared balloon-borne ground-based and laboratory spectra. Goldman, A., et al, [1989,eng] 51-220
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2816
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol. Moore, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1612
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles. Fink, U., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3941
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1062
Infrared spectroscopy of cirrus cloud properties. Collard, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-339
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4161
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K. Li, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2529
Interstellar ices studied with the Infrared Space Observatory. Whittet, D.C.B., [1997,eng] 51-5354
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols. Anthony, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4497
Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4286
Nature and evolution of interstellar ices. Chiar, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5353
Optical constants of liquid and solid methane. Martonchik, J.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2209
Our changing atmosphere. Crutzen, P.J., ed, et al, Liège International Astrophysical Colloquium, 28th, June 26-30, 1989, [1989,eng] 51-219
Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants. Nibu, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4882
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs. Elsila, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4008
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2312
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden. Blumenstock, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5301
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures. Quirico, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1617
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices. Leto, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2103
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy. Giering, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1136
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden. Wegner, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4195
Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1. Kastner, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-121

Inlets
See [also]: Water intakes

Insolation
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632
Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes. Wielgolaski, F.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-72
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2119
Asymmetry in roughness of periglacial mountain slopes in Japan. Ohmori, H., [1979,eng] 51-1700
Calculation and measurement of solar energy at an Alaskan site. Das, D.K., [1997,eng] 51-4641
Canadian postglacial radiocarbon age implications. Campbell, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2867
Climate of the Gongga Shan Range, Sichuan Province, PR China. Thomas, A., [1997,eng] 51-5528
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959
Effect of day length on germination of seeds collected in Alaska. Densmore, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-3266
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] 51-415
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1614
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics. Jacobs, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2002
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-785
GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago. Hall, N.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3406
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4451
Global wobbling may melt the ice. Hecht, J., [1997,eng] 51-4274
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records. Abbott, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2870
Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] 51-2097
Initiation of a continental ice sheet in a global climate model (GENESIS). Otto-Bliesner, B.L., [1996,eng] 51-451
Interannual temperature variability in wintertime polar stratosphere. Sukharev, B.E., [1996,eng] 51-3707
Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments. Berger, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5268
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1094
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zoneveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3419
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2369
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1619
New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming. Kuby, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4399
On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1132
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2819
Photosynthetic parameters of antarctic maritime mosses. Davey, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1980
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains. Marcus, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1043
Preliminary study on the shape of snow penitents at Piloto Glacier, the central Andes. Naruse, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5771
Rational use and protection of climatic resources in the Hexi Corridor. Xu, G.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1651
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices. Dysli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5128
Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation. Keevallik, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1756
Reproductive ecology of *Dryas integrifolia* in the high Arctic semi-desert. Krannitz, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1785
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability. Longdoz, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4397
Shortwave radiation geometry and glacier distribution in the Cordillera Real, Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3148
Small ice caps in climate models. North, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5328
Snow-meteorological yearbook for the Veneto mountains, 1995. Cagnati, A., ed, [1996,ita] 51-2186
Solar radiation features of winter in Manxi of Taklamakan Desert. Hu, L.Q., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1646
Surface energy balance model of antarctic ice sheets. King, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4873
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria. Arck, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3932
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3736
See [also]: Solar radiation

Instrument errors
See [also]: Accuracy

Instruments
Avalanches: controlled triggering-off by radio beams. Strand, M., [1994,eng] 51-3799
Diffusion coefficient and solubility of noble gases. Satoh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2675
Managing the antarctic environment. Jezek, K.C., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2791
Science features of the icebreaker *Nathaniel B. Palmer.* Kennedy, H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-1735
See [also]: Borehole instruments; Indicating instruments; Measuring instruments; Meteorological instruments; Radiation measuring instruments; Recording instruments; Strain measuring instruments

Insulation
Evergreen shrub adaptation to heavy snowfall. Kume, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-323
From processing cosmic ices to optical communications. Brown, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2102
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2023
Modeling of the AC arc discharge on ice surfaces. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3413
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates. Lien, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3428
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates. Wittgren, H.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4869

Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra. Brooks, P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4403
See [also]: Electrical insulation; Pipeline insulation; Thermal insulation

Intake systems
See [also]: Water intakes

Interception
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1763
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer. Bunnell, F.L., et al, [1985,eng] 51-5608
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil. Stadler, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4816
Winter radiation extinction and reflection in a boreal forest pine canopy. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5255
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4828

Interfaces
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions. Rodger, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-154
Vertical seismic profile results from the Kola Superdeep Borehole, Russia. Carr, B.J, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3343
See [also]: Air water interactions; Ice air interface; Ice solid interface; Ice vapor interface; Ice water interface; Liquid solid interfaces; Snow air interface; Snow ice interface; Soil air interface

Interfacial tension
Capillary bonding of wet surfaces—the effects of contact angle and surface roughness. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-3498
Expansion of Gibbs-Thomson equation and ice melting point depression. Mori, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3913
Freezing of water and benzene in porous Vycor glass. Hodgson, C., et al, [1960,eng] 51-2780
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2376
On the adhesion of oil to ice. Liukkonen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5737
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2815
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory. Bogdan, A., [1997,eng] 51-2365

Intergelisol
See [also]: Pereletoks

Internal friction
Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3652
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1613

International cooperation
"Commons" concerns in search of uncommon solutions: arctic contaminants, catalyst of change?. Doubleday, N.C., [1996,eng] 51-124
100 years of glacier observations in Canada (1890-1990). Ommanney, C.S.L., [1996,eng] 51-4426
101 years of international snow and ice research. Kuhn, M., [1996,eng] 51-4409
Annual report 1995. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1996,dan] 51-3961
Annual report 1995. Fridtjof Nansen Institute (Fridtjof Nansens Institutt), [1996,eng] 51-494
Annual report 1996. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1997,dan] 51-3962
Arctic Council: can cooperation be sustained?. Nuttall, M., [1997,eng] 51-3519
Arctic pollution issues: a state of the arctic environment report. AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme), Oslo, Norway, [1997,eng] 51-5646
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.10, Fall/Winter, 1996. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1996,eng] 51-2544
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1997,eng] 51-5114
Arctic science, engineering and education. Directory of awards, fiscal year—1996. U.S. National Science Foundation, [1996,eng] 51-3967
Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report. International Arctic Science Committee, [1995,eng] 51-87
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3684
CASP annual report—1 February 1996-31 January 1997. Cambridge Arctic Shelf Programme, [1997,eng] 51-4938
Comments by Canadian delegates on Second International Conference on Permafrost and Canadian-Soviet permafrost research. Brown, R.J.E., ed, [1974,eng] 51-5534
Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-707
Danish Lithosphere Centre in 1995. Larsen, H.C., [1996,eng] 51-1559
Dartmouth in the North.[1996,eng] 51-2012
Dynamics of the Arctic Ocean. Johannessen, O.M., [1993,eng] 51-1681
Eight nations sign declaration establishing Arctic Council.[1996,eng] 51-1433
Frozen ground.[1989,eng] 51-5213
Frozen ground.[1990,eng] 51-5214
Frozen ground.[1990,eng] 51-5215
Frozen ground.[1991,eng] 51-5216
Frozen ground.[1991,eng] 51-5217
Funding of arctic research, planning and projects. International Arctic Science Committee (IASC), [1996,eng] 51-2741
German research of cod radioactivity in the Barents Sea. Kellermann, H.J., [1996,ger] 51-4524
Glacier mass balance studies in the Karakoram. Young, G.J., [1996,eng] 51-2937
International cooperation in the Beringia region. Richter, P., [1997,eng] 51-5119
Italian contributions to international glacier research, 1895-1995. Zanon, G., [1996,ita] 51-4407
Italian contributions to the *Commission Internationale des Glaciers*. Zanon, G., [1997,eng] 51-4844
Italian glaciological studies in regions outside Europe. Smiraglia, C., [1996,ita] 51-4408
Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2346
Long range protection for Antarctica. Ticco, P.C., [1991,eng] 51-2555
Managing the antarctic environment. Jezek, K.C., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2791
National Ice Center: Navy, NOAA, USCG cooperation in global sea ice. Warrenfeltz, L.L., [1995,eng] 51-1173
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996. Kobayashi, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5761
People and the Arctic: a prospectus for research on the Human Dimensions of the Arctic System (HARC). Arctic Research Consortium of the United States (ARCUS), [1997,eng] 51-4907
Policy makers' challenge—radioactive dumping in the Arctic Ocean. Lamb, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2348
Question of Antarctica: State of the environment in Antarctica. Report of the Secretary-General. United Nations. General Assembly, [1996,eng] 51-2789
Russian market reforms to speed development of offshore resources. Shcherbakov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2841
Siberia 1971: a report on the visit of the Honourable Jean Chrétien to the Soviet Union. Slipchenko, W., [1971,eng] 51-5304
Thin ice: international environmental cooperation in the Arctic. Samson, P., [1997,eng] 51-2633
U.S. Arctic Research Commission annual reports, fiscal years 1994 and 1995. U.S. Arctic Research Commission, [1996,eng] 51-2009
Understanding the Arctic: research policies and responsibilities. Roederer, J.G., [1991,eng] 51-231
United States and Russia to share previously secret Arctic Ocean scientific data. Belt, D., [1997,eng] 51-2135
Witness the Arctic, Spring 1997, Vol.5, No.1. Arctic Research Consortium of the United States (ARCUS), [1997,eng] 51-4140
Work of the Working Group on Arctic International Relations. Young, O.R., [1996,eng] 51-2011
WWF initiative to develop guidelines and codes of conduct for arctic tourism. Johnston, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3521

Interstitial ice
Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport. Iverson, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1122
Measurement of soil moisture freezing characteristics. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-739
Microstructure of freezing front in freezing soils. Takeda, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5150
Some recent mathematical results on the problem of soil freezing. Talamucci, F., [1997,eng] 51-5151

Introduced plants
Establishment of salicaceae in wetlands of Patagonia (Santa Cruz Province, Argentina). Peri, P.L., [1997,eng] 51-4606
Extending the northern range of winter wheat in China. Song, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4604
Greenhouse installation and environmental control system at Maitri Station. Pathak, R.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2092
Potential for seed potato production in Tierra del Fuego Island, Argentina. Caldiz, D.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4602

Inversions
See [also]: Temperature inversions

Ion density (concentration)
Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic. Manninen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4567
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3090
Anomalous state of ice. Lo, S.Y., [1996,eng] 51-1725
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3541
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-576
Basic features of the geochemistry of arctic soil formation. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2253
Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry. Leinweber, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-140
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination. France, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-445
Chemical weathering in glacial environments. Anderson, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4373
Concentrations of chemical constituents in snow and rime at Mt. Tanigawa. Fukuzaki, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1482
Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien, J.E., et al, [1975,eng] 51-613
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-116
Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan. Liu, F.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-873
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier. Huang, C.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-821
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4281
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4280
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] 51-4461
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3708
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-427
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-421
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-713
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., [1996,eng] 51-1806
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island. Kang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-833
Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data. James, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3598
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3227
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale. Harrington, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4101
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5511
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1794
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter. Ranalli, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4568
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1764

Ion diffusion
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing. Takenaka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-933
Adsorbed ion electric field effects on cloud ice formation. Klingo, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4778
Anisotropy of diffuse scattering according to the ice rule. Tokunaga, M., [1993,jpn] 51-4174
Anomalous state of ice. Lo, S.Y., [1996,eng] 51-1725
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3256
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
Charge transport in frozen ammonium fluoride hydrates. Opallo, M., [1996,eng] 51-1272
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study. Masuelli, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4503
Dielectric properties of $CA(OH)_2$-doped ice. Sasaki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4521
Diffusion of single-crystal ice on ruthenium. Brown, D.E., [1995,eng] 51-4447
Evaluating the ionic permeability in frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-895
Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf. Holby, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-244
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1027
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage. Manley, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2000
Ion chromatographic analysis of polar ice core ions. Ivask, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4926
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier. Huang, C.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-821
Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions. Rahman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4555
Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing. Tanaka, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4519
Low energy (<5 ev)F^+ and F^- ion transmission through condensed layers of water. Akbulut, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4387
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3708
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete. Wang, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1759
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-421
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2. Wiemken, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1728
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard. Blackburn, T.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2522
Redistribution of ions close to the growing ice inclusions. Ostroumov, V.E., [1997,eng] 51-5186
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3227
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-243
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5511
Study of the ionic permeability of frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5181

Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc. Doe, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4515

Ion exchange
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts. Cody, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4110
Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions. Rahman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4555
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3984
Luminescence of irradiated electrolyte solutions. Wypych, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3947
Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution. Kuznetsova, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4792
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale. Harrington, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4101
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface. Odelius, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4080

Ionization
Ablation of ice bodies in the Earth's atmosphere. Kosarev, I.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-648
Atmospheric ionization detected by nitrate measurements in snow. Vitt, F.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1589
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
Chemical schemes for surface modification of icy satellites: a road map. Delitsky, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5674
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning. Reising, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3871
From processing cosmic ices to optical communications. Brown, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2102
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3901
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices. Strazzulla, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2104
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation. Reid, G.C., [1997,eng] 51-4512
Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays. Pirronello, V., [1993,eng] 51-2295
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances. Kimmel, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1151
Occurrence patterns of *F* layer patches over the north magnetic pole. McEwen, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2801
Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices. Klotz, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1615
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4475
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia. Nielsen, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3902
Polar patches and the "tongue of ionization". Steele, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2804
Relationship of theoretical patch climatology to polar cap patch observations. Bowline, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2803
Seasonal occurrence of thin metallic ion layers at high latitudes. Bedey, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-657
Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data. James, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3598
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches. Erukhimov, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2802
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1. Kaiser, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3710
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc. Doe, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4515

Ions
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence. Al'shits, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4454
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances. Kimmel, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1151
Patterns of hydrogen bonding in water and ice. Attard, P., [1996,eng] 51-3182
Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data. James, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3598
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska. Osada, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4480

Ireland
Irish Quaternary Fauna Project. Woodman, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3416
Irish regional glaciation and sea level change. Lambeck, K., [1996,eng] 51-4971
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2808

Irish Sea
Irish regional glaciation and sea level change. Lambeck, K., [1996,eng] 51-4971

Irrigation
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland. Hälg, R., [1996,ger] 51-2247
Frost heave hazards to irrigation canals in Heilongjiang Province. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1428
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3093

Islands
See [also]: Artificial islands; Ice islands

Isostasy
Analysis of anisotropic mantle viscosity, and its possible effects on post-glacial rebound. Han, D.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4927
Baseline geological deformations due to glacial isostasy. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5123
Burgers model of Fennoscandian glacial isostasy. Rümpker, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1271
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-936
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes. Young, R.B., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4579
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1079
Erosion and uplift uncertainties in the Barents Sea, Norway. Lerche, I., [1997,eng] 51-5500
Eskers as indicators of subarctic shoreline displacement. Åse, L.E., [1997,eng] 51-4346
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland. Einarsson, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5112
Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya. Hjort, C., [1997,eng] 51-4310
Glaciation, erosion and the evolution of the Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica. Kerr, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1881
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4451
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] 51-1274
Holocene isostasy on the western Finland coast. Ristaniemi, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3511
How high was ice age ice? A rebounding earth may tell. Kerr, R.A., [1994,eng] 51-1686
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4863
Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data. Forte, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1121
Irish regional glaciation and sea level change. Lambeck, K., [1996,eng] 51-4971
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4452
Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle. Le Meur, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1882
Isostatic postglacial rebound over Fennoscandia. Le Meur, E., [1996,eng] 51-1883
Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1887
Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine. Barnhardt, W.A., [1994,eng] 51-28
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-620
Lateral viscosity in the mantle and post-glacial rebound:. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2755
Mantle viscosity and ice-age ice sheet topography. Peltier, W.R., [1996,eng] 51-954
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2873
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea. Peltier, W.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5270
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field. Trupin, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5272
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-973
New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3905
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia. Wolf, D., [1996,eng] 51-2527
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-5344
Paleolimnology of a polar oasis, Truelove Lowland, Devon Island, N.W.T., Canada. King, R.H., [1991,eng] 51-1524
Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2256
Predictions of crustal deformation caused by changing polar ice on a viscoelastic Earth. Wahr, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5271
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3338
Seismotectonics of arctic Canada. Avetisov, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1838
Sensitivity of postglacial sea level to the viscosity of the mantle. Fang, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2772
Stresses in the lithosphere caused by glacial loads. Johnston, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3918
Surficial geology and sea level history of Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories. Bednarski, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-430
Taconite Inlet Lakes Project: a systems approach to paleoclimatic reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1742
Tectonics and climate. Hay, W.W., [1996,eng] 51-1316

Isothermal chambers
See [also]: Cold chambers

Isotherms
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1439
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1796
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study. Danyluk, L.S., [1997,eng] 51-4742
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4133
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect. Hwang, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3368

Isotope analysis
^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea. Aibulatov, N.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-586
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-569
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-570
^{14}C comparison of Eurasian and Canadian ocean basin deep water ages. Schlosser, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3989
^{14}C dating and soil organic matter dynamics in arctic and subarctic ecosystems. Cherkinskiĭ, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-3387
^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants. Nadelhoffer, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3082
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly. Lowe, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4197
1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1558
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3634
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism. Hammer, C.U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3892
700 year paleoclimate from isotope record in a Greenland ice core. White, J.W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-351
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] 51-1691
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2830
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2831
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations. Edwards, T.W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2349
Aufeis in a Canadian river basin. Clark, I.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5530
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs. Hall, F.R., [1996,eng] 51-3203
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3417
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice. Cecil, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3988
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice. Cecil, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3988
Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland. Chaussidon, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3262
Calibrating the ice core paleothermometer using seasonality. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4158
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal tree-line. Wolfe, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1766
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence. Peel, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-353
Climate of the last 2000 years from Qinghai-Xizang and Peru ice cores. Thompson, L.G., [1996,eng] 51-355
Climate reconstruction from water isotopes. Jouzel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-352
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1055
Climatic record in ice cores from west China since the Little Ice Age. Yao, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-812
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits. Berger, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1318
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits. Berger, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1318
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3333
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5056
Cool tropical temperatures shift the global δ^{18}O-T: Greenland ice core evidence. Boyle, E.A., [1997,eng] 51-2764
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1770
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3586
Cosmogenic radionuclides in precipitation (beryllium, chlorine). Knies, D.L., [1994,eng] 51-30
δ^{18}O in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains. Tian, L.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-825
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3536
Deuterium in a Greenland ice core, A.D. 1270-1875. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-25
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation. Gibson, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4821
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers. Olesen, O.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1476
Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-795
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3212
Gas analysis modelling of East Greenland mineralizing events. Pedersen, M., [1996,eng] 51-1557
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1308
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1028
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters. Azetsu-Scott, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3245
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4464
Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts. Mii, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3588
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-342
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4889

High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4369**
Holocene climate changes recorded in an East Antarctica ice core. Mosley-Thompson, E., [1996,eng] **51-354**
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns. Yu, Z.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3589**
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1774**
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial?. Kukla, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5050**
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5553**
Ice core records from Canada and Greenland over the last 3500 years. Fisher, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-356**
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport. Moyer, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-608**
Impurity content and isotopic composition in Greenland snow. Steffensen, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-203**
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2. Dudziak, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-404**
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3523**
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths. Carignan, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1520**
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2963**
Isotope geochemistry of Quaternary ostracod shells. Holmes, J.A., [1996,eng] **51-2343**
Isotope measurement of precipitation in monsoon fed glaciers. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-551**
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-276**
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy. Novel, J.P., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4425**
Isotope tracer study of mountain watershed flow generation. Unnikrishna, P.V., [1996,eng] **51-4234**
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments. Ruttenberg, K.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4807**
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake. Gu, B.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4887**
Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport. Iverson, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1122**
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments. Gwiazda, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3563**
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1128**
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3629**
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards. Pearce, N.J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2889**
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4332**
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-2350**
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations. Baeza, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-449**
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-169**
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea. Peltier, W.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5270**
Measurements of trace gases over Antarctica. Honda, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4477**
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1314**
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1816**
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum. Juillet-Leclerc, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3278**
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations. Lindsay, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-434**
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2318**
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4400**
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3754**
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits. Innocent, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3279**
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records. Clark, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1278**
On the process of lake ice formation. Bowser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-303**
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments. Bishop, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2566**
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] **51-2869**
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3208**
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1718**
Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton. Bauch, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2832**
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2808**
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3653**
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5624**
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4505**
Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites. Baker, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3332**
Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-680**
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2352**
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland. Whittington, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2170**
Paleoclimatic temperature variations from Svalbard sediments. Ditchfield, P.W., [1997,eng] **51-4930**
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario. Duthie, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1769**
Paleoproterozoic tectonic evolution of Baffin Island. Scott, D.J., [1997,eng] **51-4561**
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica. Basile, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3277**
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] **51-3444**
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils. Conn, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4367**
Peruvian Andes ice core paleoclimatic records. Thompson, L.G., [1995,eng] **51-4533**
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-716**
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz. Hu, F.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3587**
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3436**
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia. Stiévenard, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3559**
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] **51-3630**
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool. Morgenstern, U., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1056**
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1317**
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies. Krzyszkowski, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3276**
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1081**
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1805**
Ratios of stable carbon isotopes in some High Arctic plants and lake sediments. Blake, W., Jr., [1991,eng] **51-5241**
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth. Damon, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4929**
Remnant of water-rock interaction on the lunar surface. Takahashi, K., [1995,eng] **51-291**
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-694**
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5661**
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica. Morgan, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5647**
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany. Neal, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5506**
Some comments on climatic reconstructions from ice cores drilled in areas of high melt. Koerner, R.M., [1997,eng] **51-5655**
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change. Han, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4371**
Stable isotope fractionation in falling water drops under clouds. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1996,chi] **51-828**
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation. Schwarz, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1595**
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering. Clow, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5051**
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land. Satake, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5770**
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems. Bowman, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-935**
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2288**
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top, Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4319**
Unearthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] **51-2852**
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] **51-3517**
Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets. Gow, A.J., [1995,eng] **51-407**
Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5650**
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation. Weppernig, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3532**
Younger Dryas research and its implications for understanding abrupt climatic change. Anderson, D.E., [1997,eng] **51-5036**
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4575**
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4574**

Isotopes
Research and measurement program at the ANTARES AMS facility. Tuniz, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3953**
See [also]: Carbon isotopes; Oxygen isotopes; Radioactive isotopes

Isotopic labeling
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model. Unnikrishna, P.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1103**

Israel
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2406**

Italy
100 years of glaciological research in Italy. Malaroda, R., [1996,ita] **51-4406**
Italian contributions to international glacier research, 1895-1995. Zanon, G., [1996,ita] **51-4407**
Italian glaciers and their hydroelectric potential. Rossi, G., [1996,ita] **51-4412**
Italian glaciological studies in regions outside Europe. Smiraglia, C., [1996,ita] **51-4408**
Snow and avalanches in the Dolomites and Pre-Alps of the Veneto region, winter 1994/95. Cagnati, A., ed, et al, [1996,ita] **51-2185**
Snow-meteorological yearbook for the Veneto mountains, 1995. Cagnati, A., ed, [1996,ita] **51-2186**

Italy—Alps
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] **51-4424**
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2924**
Ground ice in rock glaciers of the Italian Alps. Smiraglia, C., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1951**
Mass balance of a glacier in the Italian Alps and air temperature. Mercalli, L., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1952**
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4420**
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy). Gellatly, A.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1531**
One Hundred Years of Glaciological Research in Italy. Meeting. Cento Anni de Ricerca Glaciologica in Italia, [1996,ita] **51-4405**
Reports on the Glaciological Survey of 1994. Armando, E., et al, [1995,ita] **51-98**
Research on glacier mass balance in the Italian Alps. Zanon, G., [1995,eng] **51-2922**
Runoff from the Careser Glacier, 1992-95. Rossi, G.C., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1950**
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research. Mercalli, L., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1939**
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-931**
Vegetation/permafrost relationships in the Italian Alps. Cannone, N., et al, [1995,ita] **51-5336**
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers. Giada, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2923**

Italy—Aosta Valley
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy. Novel, J.P., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4425**

Italy—Apennines
Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy). Ferrari, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3651**
Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines). Savelli, D., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4427**
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3889**
Quaternary paleosols in the Italian Apennine Range. Frezzotti, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2885**
Research on Pleistocene glaciation in the Apennines. Laureti, L., [1996,ita] **51-4421**
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines. D'Orefice, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4417**

Italy—Giacciaio della Sforzellina
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier. Barsanti, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4415**

Italy—Laghi di Monticchio
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1256**

Italy—Lago Grande de Monticchio
Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history. Watts, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1257**
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation. Zolitschka, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1255**
Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments. Creer, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1259**

Italy—Lago Paione Superiore
Paleolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history. Guilizzoni, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2344**

Italy—Lombardy
Snow variations on the glaciers in the Lombardy Alps, Italy. Pelfini, M., et al, [1995,ita] **51-97**

Italy—Marmolada Glacier
Marmolada Glacier: geomorphological aspects of the central front. Mattana, U., [1995,ita] **51-5337**

Italy—Monticchio Maar
Chronology of magma deposits in Quaternary Italian lacustrine sediments. Narcisi, B., [1996,eng] **51-1258**

Italy—Valle de Gressoney
Morphometric discrimination of glacial and fluvioglacial drift. Cortemiglia, G.C., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4416**

Italy—Valtellina
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1995,ita] **51-96**

Italy—Vico, Lake
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1260**
Japan
Acid rime and snow in Japan. Yano, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4693**
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel. Katayama, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5205**
Asymmetry in roughness of periglacial mountain slopes in Japan. Ohmori, H., [1979,eng] **51-1700**
Brief review of the Maseguchi avalanche in Japan in 1986. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1988,eng] **51-3287**
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] **51-3491**
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan. Yanagisawa, F., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-1480**
Classification method of winter weather environment. Ito, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4651**
Climate change reconstructed from historical data in Japan. Tagami, Y., [1994,eng] **51-1915**
Climatic changes in central Japan since 38,400 BP. Sakaguchi, Y., [1978,eng] **51-1698**
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] **51-1703**
Concentrations of chemical constituents in snow and rime at Mt. Tanigawa. Fukuzaki, N., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-1482**
Cryospheric environment simulator.[1997,eng] **51-3347**
Distribution and genesis of Japanese peatlands. Sakaguchi, Y., [1979,eng] **51-1699**
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] **51-5759**
History of straits around the Japanese islands in the late Quaternary. Ohshima, K., [1994,eng] **51-1911**
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4. Ono, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4372**
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows. Takada, M., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1693**
Local anticyclones and cyclones and the winter monsoon in Japan. Nishina, J., [1987,eng] **51-1709**
More words on snow countermeasures for National Highway 17 (Part 3). Abe, T., [1996,jpn] **51-1485**
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4353**
Peat deposit indications of post-glacial climatic changes in central Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1976,eng] **51-1705**
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] **51-1156**
Response of northern tree species in Japan to elevated CO_2. Koike, T., [1994,eng] **51-1905**
Studless tires and their performance to secure safe driving in winter. Horiuchi, K., [1991,eng] **51-5541**
Study on acidity of snow. Hasegawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4695**
Subjective driver evaluation and measured slipperiness of icy roads. Nakatsuji, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2072**
Warm and cold stages in the past 7600 years in Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1983,eng] **51-1712**
Japan, Sea
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1912**
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3. Yamada, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2201**
Japan—Fuji, Mount
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-279**
Japan—Hokkaido
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5720**
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3684**
Characteristics of frequency spectra of wind waves in the presence of sea ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5732**
Cooling of Hokkaido around 9000 BP caused by permafrost meltwater burst. Sakaguchi, Y., [1992,eng] **51-1694**
Downward flux of particulate organic matter in Breid Bay and off Hokkaido. Handa, N., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1904**
Effects of soil freezing and thawing on the bacterial population in the wheat rhizosphere. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5454**
Experiments applying tire chips as frost insulation in concrete channels. Kubo, H., [1997,eng] **51-5191**
Feasibility study on passive ventilation in airtight houses in cold regions. Fukushima, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4614**
Floating docks for marinas subject to ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4607**
Holocene marine deposits in Hokkaido and their sedimentary environments. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1985,eng] **51-1706**
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1400**
Impact of ice loads on pile structures. Sasajima, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2582**
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3869**
Interglacial climates and relic red soils in Hokkaido. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1986,eng] **51-1707**
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3702**
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3696**
Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1692**
Research on the damage to roadside snowbreak forests by snow hills in Hokkaido. Abe, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4656**
Simulation of temperature changes under the road heating panel. Iwamoto, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4270**
Some pollen records from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. Sakaguchi, Y., [1989,eng] **51-1711**
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] **51-2164**
Winter skidding accidents under studded-tire regulation. Takagi, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4723**
Japan—Japanese Alps
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3927**
Japan—Saroma-ko Lagoon
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3695**
Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon. Saito, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3700**
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3692**
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3685**
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3693**
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3688**
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3697**
Japan—Shinjo
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan. Nakamura, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3766**
Japan—Tateyama, Mount
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-74**
Jet engines
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1995**
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4108**
New formulation for the critical temperature for contrail formation. Coleman, R.F., [1996,eng] **51-2206**
Jets
See [also]: Hydraulic jets
Joints (junctions)
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2728**
Friction performance of sports luges and bobsleds sliding along ice tracks. Balakin, V.A., [1996,eng] **51-2006**
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2842**
Joint sealants made of polymer bitumens; low temperature behavior. Hean, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4692**
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures. Terada, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3493**
Structural mechanics solutions for butt joint seals in cold climates. Ketcham, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-2053**
Kaolinite
See [also]: Clay minerals
Karakoram Mountains
Glacier mass balance studies in the Karakoram. Young, G.J., [1996,eng] **51-2937**
Karst
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] **51-675**
See [also]: Thermokarst
Kashmir
Black snow in Kashmir due to Gulf War. Kawosa, M.A., [1994,eng] **51-1908**
Kazakhstan
Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites. Qiu, G.G., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1437**
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan. Kremenetskiĭ, K.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5006**
Population biology of steppe plants. Vorontsova, L.I., et al, [1985,eng] **51-504**
Kazakhstan—Shumsky Glacier
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia. Cherkasov, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3930**
Kazakhstan—Tien Shan
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan. Diurgerov, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2936**
Monitoring the evolution of permafrost in the Tien Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1996,eng] **51-1807**
Kazakhstan—Tuyuksu Glacier
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan. Diurgerov, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2936**
Kazakhstan—Zailiyskiy Alatau
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils. Titkov, S.N., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1444**
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiiski Alatau. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1446**
Kenya—Kenya, Mount
Glacier recession on Mount Kenya in the context of the global tropics. Hastenrath, S., [1995,eng] **51-4534**
Kyrghyzstan
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack. Hinkley, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5360**
Labor factors
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Overview. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3495**
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2657**
Congressional cuts may jeopardize forecasting capabilities. Judson, A., [1996,eng] **51-2130**
Corps lab employs disabled students. Darling, M., [1997,eng] **51-2734**
People and logistics in arctic corrosion control activities. Dart, T.R., [1997,eng] **51-4639**
Surveys of winter working practices in Scotland. Wilson, P.H., [1965,eng] **51-2895**
Weather conditions and productivity—detailed study of five building sites. Clapp, M.A., [1966,eng] **51-5496**
Working in winter or bad weather.[1960,eng] **51-5060**
Laboratories
Cryospheric environment simulator.[1997,eng] **51-3347**
Nathaniel B. Palmer, new NSF antarctic icebreaker. Sutherland, A.L., [1992,eng] **51-1734**
Science features of the icebreaker *Nathaniel B. Palmer*. Kennedy, H., et al, [1991,eng] **51-1735**
Waviness of ice bottom studied in cold chamber. Larsen, P., [1996,eng] **51-3626**
Laboratory techniques
Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing. Setzer, M.J., [1997,eng] **51-4974**
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] **51-137**
Charging in ice-ice collisions. Avila, E.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2800**
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2891**
Concrete freeze-thaw resistance tests with/without de-icing salt. Siebel, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4987**
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice. Whelan, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3236**
Cryogenic temperature measurement. Rusby, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1534**
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence. Lotnik, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2391**
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods. Clemensson-Lindell, A., et al, [1992,eng] **51-5327**
Fast-growth technique for ice single crystals. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-786**
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4388**
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials. Ikeya, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4962**
High pressure freezing. Kiss, J.Z., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4896**
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions. Leforestier, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1097**
Ice-free cryo-cooling of protein crystals. Carr, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-787**
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials. Manns, W., et al, [1996,ger] **51-4569**
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry. Hunt, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2890**
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching. Shotton, D.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4894**
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards. Pearce, N.J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2889**
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3833**
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process. Saiter, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1273**
New technique for growing crystals from the vapor. Nelson, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2241**
Polarization-enhanced NMR spectroscopy of biomolecules in frozen solution. Hall, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5064**
Practical introduction to rapid freezing techniques. Severs, N.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4895**
Pulsed dielectric spectroscopy of supercooled liquids. Böhmer, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-67**
Recent developments in luminescence dating of Quaternary sediments. Duller, G.A.T., [1996,eng] **51-78**
Response of woody tissue to field freezing stress. Ristic, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3067**
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients. Dore, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-728**
Simple technique for growing large, optically "perfect" ice crystals. Knight, C.A., [1996,eng] **51-3577**
Thermal transfer effects on calibration of glaciofluvial sediment luminescence. Rhodes, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4960**
Labrador Sea
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2028**
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone. Collins, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2614**
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-689**
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] **51-4305**

Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
Labrador Sea water carries northern climate signal south. Curry, R.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5481
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-927
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93. Colbourne, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4307
On the synoptic hydrography of intermediate and deep water masses in the Iceland Basin. van Aken, H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-77
Towards a better utilization of SAR data in sea ice monitoring. Shokr, M.E., [1994,eng] 51-62
Ventilation in the sub-polar gyre, Labrador Sea. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5758
Wind-driven ice motion model. Tang, C.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2700

Lacustrine deposits

Absolute dating of late Quaternary lacustrine sediments by high resolution varve chronology. Zolitschka, B., [1991,eng] 51-1522
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum. Seltzer, G.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4528
Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits. Huang, C.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2833
Baffin Island, Canada, Holocene late-glacial diatom record. Wolfe, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-296
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] 51-2809
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle. Clayton, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4530
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal tree-line. Wolfe, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1766
Chronology of magma deposits in Quaternary Italian lacustrine sediments. Narcisi, B., [1996,eng] 51-1258
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1750
Comment on paper by Snowball et al. Karlén, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3704
Comments on paper by Hart et al. Piotrowski, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3677
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1770
Coring tips. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-3995
Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4472
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1749
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1727
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes. Young, R.B., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4579
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change. Gasse, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5049
Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record. Lamoureux, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1751
Environmental records of fossil fuel combustion air pollution. Wik, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2342
Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone. Menounos, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5558
Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan. Cornwell, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-23
Evolution of lakes in the Poles'ye in the Late Glacial and Holocene. Zernitskaia, V.P., [1997,eng] 51-5009
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2204
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon. Colinvaux, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5559
Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand. Hart, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3335
High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2871
History of the Pielinen ice lake. Miettinen, A., [1996,fin] 51-122
History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet. Tikkanen, M., [1995,eng] 51-5334
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5519
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns. Yu, Z.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3589
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1774
Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective. MacDonald, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-676
Holocene environmental changes in the Atacama Altiplano and paleoclimatic implications. Grosjean, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4531
Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1133
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3703
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1772
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records. Abbott, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2870
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4045
Holocene tree line and climate change on the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada. Pellatt, M.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5560
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake. Card, V.M., [1994,eng] 51-24
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3087
Isotope geochemistry of Quaternary ostracod shells. Holmes, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2343
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake. Gu, B.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4887
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1260
Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history. Watts, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1257
Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2346
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1128
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3629
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4580
Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada. Spear, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4047
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario. Karrow, P.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1775
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan. Kremenetskii, K.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5006
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4578
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1747
Luminescence dating of Schirmacher Ponds sediments. Krause, W.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4961
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1776
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2609
Modern assemblages of arctic and alpine Chironomidae as analogues for late-glacial communities. Walker, I.R., [1991,eng] 51-1523
Natural magnetic archives of past global change. Evans, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5269
New hammer-driven freeze corer. Miskimmin, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2345
Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River. Lin, Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-802
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1718
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2808
Palaeoclimatic reconstruction from Lake Keilambete, Australia. Mooney, S., [1997,eng] 51-5280
Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1991,eng] 51-3994
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England. Biggard, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2168
Paleoclimate in polar regions: ice cores, lakes and polar seas sediments. Lorius, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1684
Paleoclimatic implications of Chilean mountain lake sediments. Grosjean, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5281
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation. Deike, R.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4805
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits. Williams, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1262
Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits. Bradbury, J.P., [1997,eng] 51-3420
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation. Zolitschka, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1255
Paleoclimatic reconstruction based on German coleopteran records. Walkling, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1809
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1025
Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments. Creer, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1259
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits. Sifeddine, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1261
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] 51-1263
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions. Shimaraev, M.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-131
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4450
Paleoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-2563
Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes. Argollo, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4529
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario. Duthie, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1769
Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-1765
Palcolimnological records of climatic change in North America. Fritz, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1024
Paleolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history. Guilizzoni, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2344
Paleolimnology of a polar oasis, Truelove Lowland, Devon Island, N.W.T., Canada. King, R.H., [1991,eng] 51-1524
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3980
Paleomagnetic investigation of lacustrine deposits. Liddicoat, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2868
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz. Hu, F.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3587
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3437
Pleistocene glacier advances on the Tibetan Plateau. Lehmkuhl, F., [1997,eng] 51-3440
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1679
Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana. Gerloff, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1773
Postglacial peat development in Ontario. McIntyre, S.H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5240
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1029
Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] 51-4368
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies. Krzyszkowski, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3276
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] 51-553
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-4290
Quaternary paleoecology of juniper in Canada. Yu, Z.C., [1997,eng] 51-4954
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2897
Ratios of stable carbon isotopes in some High Arctic plants and lake sediments. Blake, W., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-5241
Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] 51-1746
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry. Korsman, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1768
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4050
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire. Ayotte, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4759
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3434
Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District. Bentley, M., [1996,eng] 51-1266
Seasonal variability in phosphorus speciation and deposition in a calcareous, eutrophic lake. Penn, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4806
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1993
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2855
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination. Flower, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5282
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia. Edlund, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1716
Simple closure mechanism for a compact, large-diameter, gravity corer. Boyle, J.F., [1995,eng] 51-5244
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3674
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2317
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] 51-1313
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake. Retelle, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1745
Taconite Inlet Lakes Project: a systems approach to paleoclimatic reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1742
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3667
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-241
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3435
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2288
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-95
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes. Petterson, G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2316
Vacuum sampler for freeze-dried Austrian lacustrine sediments. Schmidt, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1717
Varved sediment records of environmental variability. Overpeck, J.T., [1996,eng] 51-358
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr. Allen, J.R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3334
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1256
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-741

Water content of alpine lake sediments. Menounos, B., [1997,eng] 51-5283
Lake bursts
1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada. Clague, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4554
Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia. Goff, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3558
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4044
Development and draining of thermokarst lakes on Gruben Rock Glacier (Wallis). Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-5542
Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream?. Stokstad, E., [1996,eng] 51-2031
Early recognition of lake burst hazards in the Swiss Alps. Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-253
Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan. Cornwell, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-23
General introduction to glacial debris flows in Tianshan Mountains, Central Asia. Deng, Y.X., [1996,chi] 51-818
Geophysical study on the stability of a moraine dam at Gruben glacier. Vonder Mühll, D., et al, [1996,ger] 51-254
Glacial burst overwhelms Skeidará. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-2611
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards. Portocarrero, C., [1995,spa] 51-4540
Glacier-related hazards and climatic change. Evans, S.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2537
Glaciers and ice sheets. Fowler, A.C., [1997,eng] 51-5329
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3973
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] 51-556
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya. Chikita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5766
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas. Coxon, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4291
Outburst floods from glacier-dammed lakes. Walder, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2683
Outburst hazard of glacial moraine lakes in Xizang. Chen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1393
Outbursting ice-jam flood of Sikeshu River in winter in Xinjiang. Yang, L.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1391
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-2243
Quaternary glacier-dammed lakes in the mountains of Siberia. Grosval'd, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4082
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2317
Lake effects
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2334
Marine-type cloud-topped boundary layer over Lake Michigan in winter. Rao, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1237
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1752
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz. Hu, F.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3587
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3816
Lake ice
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3997
Arctic terrain research. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1958,eng] 51-372
Benefit-cost evaluation of design improvements for the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5024
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1021
Climatic observations during spring and early summer 1959, Lake Peters, Alaska. Rock, C., [1959,eng] 51-387
Crystallographic orientation of lake and artificial ice. Lyons, J.B., et al, [1959,eng] 51-393
Design and testing of two ice-preserving winter lake aeration systems. Ellis, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4754
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4884
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1030
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes. Anderson, W.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1018
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability. Ferguson, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-768
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] 51-259
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis. Milner, A.M., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3996
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field. Winther, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2116
Giant lake lurks beneath Antarctica's ice. Muir, H., [1996,eng] 51-2340
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1028
History of limnology in Alaska: expeditions and major projects. Hobbie, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-3998
History of the Pielinen ice lake. Miettinen, A., [1996,fin] 51-122
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1510
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-515
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake. Card, V.M., [1994,eng] 51-24
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] 51-662
Inferring snow-breeze characteristics from frozen-lake breezes. Segal, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1283
Lake Vostok—freshwater time capsule. Williams, C., [1996,eng] 51-450
Limnology of Smith Lake. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4001
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-561
Long-term trends in Laurentian Great Lakes ice cover. Assel, R.A., [1994,eng] 51-706
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1991
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Methane in North Siberian lakes. Zimov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5062
Modeling ice-cover melting using a variable heat transfer coefficient. Sarraf, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-965
Nearshore ice surface roughness surveys on Lake Superior. Pilant, D., [1996,eng] 51-2426
Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Lu, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1375
On the process of lake ice formation. Bowser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-303
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2264
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions. Shimaraev, M.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-131
Paleolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3974
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice. Bolsenga, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2175
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1752
Patterns and mechanisms of year-to-year variability in winter oxygen depletion rates in ice-covered lakes. Asplund, T.R., [1993,eng] 51-4144
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1029
Preliminary report on Lake Peters, Alaska: ice studies. Barnes, D.F., [1959,eng] 51-389
Present situation and prospects for ice breaking technique. Ao, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1424
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] 51-1771
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3080
Safe loads on ice sheets. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2719
Satellite mapping of Great Lakes ice cover. Leshkevich, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1298
Satellite monitoring of lake ice breakup as a climate indicator. Wynne, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-507
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes. Wynne, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1020
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3235
Slush on lakes. Knight, C.A., [1987,eng] 51-661
Snow flats on ice plates covering frozen inland lakes in winter (Germany). Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1783
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1791
Thermal studies on lakes Peters and Schrader, Alaska. Hobbie, J.E., [1959,eng] 51-388
Understanding the properties of river and lake ice. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-3625
Use of satellite data for operational sea ice and lake ice monitoring. Bertoia, C., [1995,eng] 51-1289
Lake water
Change of microplankton community structure in response to fertilization of an arctic lake. Rublee, P.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4380
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago. Cheddadi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4061
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1744
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1743
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake. Vinebrooke, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1031
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Glaciochemical studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., [1988,eng] 51-2269
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. McDonald, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1032
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns. Yu, Z.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3589
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4578
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4281
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2369
Patterns and mechanisms of year-to-year variability in winter oxygen depletion rates in ice-covered lakes. Asplund, T.R., [1993,eng] 51-4144
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2270
Ratios of stable carbon isotopes in some High Arctic plants and lake sediments. Blake, W., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-5241
Seasonal variability in phosphorus speciation and deposition in a calcareous, eutrophic lake. Penn, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4806
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1993
Stratification patterns in Taconite Inlet, Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1748
Thermal studies on lakes Peters and Schrader, Alaska. Hobbie, J.E., [1959,eng] 51-388
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems. Musselman, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2149
Lakes
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3569
Eskers as indicators of subarctic shoreline displacement. Åse, L.E., [1997,eng] 51-4346
Evolution of lakes in the Poles'ye in the Late Glacial and Holocene. Zernitskaia, V.P., [1997,eng] 51-5009
N_2O in Lake Bonney. Priscu, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2774
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2897
Russian winter thermo- and hydrodynamics. Bengtsson, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2773
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
Unusual playa sliders at Double Lakes, Texas. Reeves, C.C., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-4492
See [also]: Frozen lakes; Glacial lakes; Icebound lakes; Limnology; Ponds; Reservoirs; Salt lakes; Thermokarst lakes
Laminar flow
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2112
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5102
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-671
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect. Hwang, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3368
Land development
Environmental assessment of proposed oil field development at Colville River Delta. Jorgenson, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4664
Environmental impact of water resources development in Xinjiang. Yan, K.G., [1990,chi] 51-1653
Rational use and protection of climatic resources in the Hexi Corridor. Xu, G.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1651
Land ice
Dynamics of large inland ice masses in Antarctica and Greenland. Drewry, D.J., [1993,eng] 51-1683
Land ice and sea level change. Oerlemans, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3917
Land reclamation
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Goldfarb, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5011
Approach on permafrost degradation and environmental problems in the Tibetan Plateau. Wang, S.L., [1996,chi] 51-801
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5734
Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4696
Bentonite sealing for waste dumps in frost susceptible landfills. Ravaska, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5146
Bio-electrokinetic remediation of oil-contaminated soils in cold regions. Elektorowicz, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3159
Biopile remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated sites in northern regions. Pouliot, Y., [1995,eng] 51-3166
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soil at Canadian Forces Station Alert. Fisher, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3167
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soils in a colder region of Canada. Baweja, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3160
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology. Koch, F.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4633

Combining in-situ remedial technologies with natural attenuation; a remedial approach for a former tank farm in Alaska. McGrath, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4625
Comparative analysis of climatic changes in reclamation areas along the Tarim River. Ling, Z.Z., [1990,chi] 51-1648
Conservation of wet season precipitation for dry season drought in north China. Zhou, M.S., [1990,chi] 51-1631
Cryogenic method and system for remediating contaminated earth. Dash, J.G., [1996,eng] 51-1505
Dispersion by chemical reaction of Rocky Mountain Arsenal Basin F waste soils. Payne, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3609
Dredge removal of phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4626
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2649
Drilling waste disposal using large-diameter holes in permafrost, Prudhoe Bay, Alaska. Hansen, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4634
Effect of freeze thaw on wheel ruts in soil. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5404
Effect of placer gold mining on permafrost in northeast China. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3051
Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range. Yin, Y.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3053
Environmental restoration activities at Kiska and Little Kiska Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Salvino, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4630
Facilitating natural succession for mined land reclamation by use of on-site resources and amendments in Alaska. Helm, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4697
Fish bonemeal as nutrient for microbes in bioremediation of oil contaminated sites. Woolard, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4628
Foundations for buildings in continuous permafrost after the 1987 forest fire. Lin, F.T., [1996,eng] 51-3015
Free product fuel recovery: the Goose Bay experience. Lammey, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-3171
Frozen soil barriers for hazardous waste confinement. Dash, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5182
Geosynthetic barrier to prevent wildlife access to contaminated sediments. Henry, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4942
Headquarters oil spill response manual. U.S. National Science Foundation. Office of Polar Programs, Arlington, VA, [1996,eng] 51-3618
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5735
In situ air sparging of soils. Baker, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3505
In-situ electronic sensors to determine analytes in cold-regions soils. Brundage, G., [1995,eng] 51-1897
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4627
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5444
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4600
Laboratory and analytical methods for explosives residues in soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2722
Long-term results of testing of foam cover for remediation of degraded permafrost. Feklistov, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5135
Low temperature thermal desorption remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated soil. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] 51-3169
Method for protecting and cleaning soils from petroleum products. Russian Scientific Center, Applied Chemistry (Rossiiskii nauchnyi tsentr "Prikladnaia khimiia"), St. Petersburg 197198, Russia, [1995,eng] 51-3174
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis. Mizoguchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5398
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5570
Nature restoration strategy in the Far North. Archegova, I.B., [1997,eng] 51-5452
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging. McKay, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3170
Nitrous oxide as a nutrient source in bioventing. Hogan, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4632
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau. Yuan, J.Z., et al, [1991,chi] 51-3
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3173
Pollution abatement at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Chiang, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5736
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Collins, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-4635
Predicting diauxy during bioremediation in organic soil. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5443
Proceedings of conference. Techniques and Technologies for Hydrocarbon Remediation in Cold and Arctic Climates [Workshop], Kingston, Ontario, June 6-7, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-3157
Rapid qualification of air sparging for site remediation. McKay, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4631
Regeneration of gold placers in permafrost of the Greater Khingan Range. Zhang, B.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-832
Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions. Williams, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3164
Remediation methods for hydrocarbon contamination in the Arctic. Reimer, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3162
Remediation of contaminated aquifers with magnesium peroxide. Ferguson, A., [1997,eng] 51-4629
Restoration of a coastal wetland following the rebuilding of a transmission line from Girdwood to Ingram Creek in south-central Alaska. Wright, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4698
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire. Ayotte, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4759
Revegetation for erosion control on ski slopes. Dinger, F., [1996,fre] 51-1008
Revegetation in Alaska: where we have been and where we are heading. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4701
Revegetation patterns on Canadian coal mine spoil. Smyth, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-5522
Reverse osmosis membrane for cleaning up chemical spills. Whittaker, H., [1995,eng] 51-3163
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3161
Sheet steel piling barrier to contain contaminated ground water. Laird, R.C.G., [1995,eng] 51-3165
Soil bioengineering techniques for riparian applications: materials and methods. Moore, N.J., [1997,eng] 51-4700
Stripping volatile organic compounds and petroleum hydrocarbons from water by tray aeration. LaBranche, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3610
Survival of northern latitude plant species in petroleum-contaminated soils. Muniz, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4699
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta. Ladanowski, C., [1995,eng] 51-3168
U.S. Air Force guidelines for intrinsic remediation of oil contaminated sites. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3172
Use of frozen-ground barriers for containment and in-situ remediation of heavy-metal contaminated soil. Boitnott, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5440
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2054
See [also]: Revegetation

Landform identification
See [also]: Terrain identification

Landforms
Bryophyte vegetation patterns along environmental gradients in continental bogs. Belland, R.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1568
Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines). Savelli, D., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4427
Formation of the Battery Point Drumlin, Nova Scotia. Jones, N.K., [1996,eng] 51-3556
Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine?. Janocko, J., [1997,eng] 51-4345
Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4342
Geology of Triton. Croft, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4126
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] 51-3379
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. Brazier, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-772
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain. Gale, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3890
Glacial landforms of the Peloponnisos (Greece). Mastronuzzi, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5335
Glasgow's drumlins. Menzies, J., [1996,eng] 51-4911
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4812
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2309
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain. Palacios, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4343
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3523
Landforms of the St. Thomas moraine, Ontario. Dreimanis, A., [1995,eng] 51-3526
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Sawagaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4573
Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] 51-1073
Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] 51-4077
Late Glacial events in the central Russian Arctic. Astakhov, V., [1997,eng] 51-4996
Late Pleistocene glaciation in the northern Chukchi Peninsula. Laukhin, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-4998
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4994
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] 51-1795
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models. Shaw, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1789
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape. Pésci, M., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3937
Marginal zone evolution during Spitsbergen glacial retreat. Reder, J., [1996,eng] 51-4809
Monitoring of mountain permafrost in the Central Andes, Cordon del Plata, Mendoza, Argentina. Trombotto, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5292
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] 51-2869
Pereletki and the initiation of glaciation in Siberia. Galabala, R.O., [1997,eng] 51-4997
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-784
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada. Gurney, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4344
Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes. Schulz, G., [1994,ger] 51-5222
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-704
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4852
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3261
Relationship between drumlins and other forms of subglacial glaciotectonic deformation. Hart, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-4890
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] 51-4993
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4289
Rock weathering and landforms of the Sør Rondane Mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1995,eng] 51-3464
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1244
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3527
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway. Matthews, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5291
See [also]: Offshore landforms

Landing strips
See [also]: Aircraft landing areas; Ice runways; Runways

LANDSAT
Alpine treeline ecotone relationships, Glacier National Park, Montana. Allen, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-4445
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4532
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica. Hartl, P., et al, [1994,fre] 51-142
Geologic mapping in Victoria Land based on satellite data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3952
Geological investigation in Antarctica using Landsat-TM data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-144
Ice-geomorphology from satellite image of Larsemann Hills. Sun, J.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2850
Landsat and ERS-1 SAR image data analysis of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., [1995,eng] 51-751
Landsat image database for Greenland. Thorning, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1475
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession. Jacobs, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5656
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4433
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics. Fily, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3424
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery. Payne, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5120
Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM. Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4314
NSIDC notes, issue No.18, summer 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center, [1996,eng] 51-597
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4043
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] 51-1990
Satellite mapping of Great Lakes ice cover. Leshkevich, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1298
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1. Roberts, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3337
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] 51-4431
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3566
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-931
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance. Tukiainen, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1474
Victoria Land glaciers. Frezzotti, M., [1997,eng] 51-2686

Landscape development
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations. Edwards, T.W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2349
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] 51-4992
Bioclimate energy dynamics at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1779
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain. Zykin, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-127
Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland. Busskamp, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-611
Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession. Klinger, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-114
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia. Danilov, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-779
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] 51-171
Effects of nivation on periglacial landscape evolution in western Jutland, Denmark. Christiansen, H.H., [1996,eng] 51-1155

Environmental spatial modeling for McMurdo Station. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1780
Evolution of lakes in the Poles'ye in the Late Glacial and Holocene. Zernitskaia, V.P., [1997,eng] 51-5009
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] 51-4853
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] 51-3379
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. Brazier, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-772
Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-3522
Glasgow's drumlins. Menzies, J., [1996,eng] 51-4911
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2872
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec. Allard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1801
Landscapes of the northwestern Himalaya. Brozović, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3349
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] 51-1795
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-675
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1811
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery. Payne, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5120
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] 51-2869
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1535
Paleoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-2563
Paludification of soils in the Enisci basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] 51-3389
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] 51-3672
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] 51-1800
Postglacial peat development in Ontario. McIntyre, S.H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5240
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden. Kleman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4553
Quaternary geomorphology of South Dakota littoral landscapes. Fredlund, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2183
Quaternary glacier-dammed lakes in the mountains of Siberia. Grosval'd, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4082
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3261
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3336
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya. Bay, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4311
Specifics of bog formation in the Yenisey taiga. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3584
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska. Mason, O.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5365
Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau. Schmidt, K.H., [1996,eng] 51-1090
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3970
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes. Peng, B.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4283
Weathering forms on the horst ridges of Scania, south Sweden. Nyberg, R., [1987,swe] 51-4991
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia. Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5004

Landscape types
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3997
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3997
Alpine treeline ecotone relationships, Glacier National Park, Montana. Allen, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-4445
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions. Li, Z.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1253
Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape. Lapen, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2005
Effects of nivation on periglacial landscape evolution in western Jutland, Denmark. Christiansen, H.H., [1996,eng] 51-1155
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape. Harding, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4591
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3077
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4433
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2208
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4558
SLURP model. Kite, G.W., [1995,eng] 51-4432
Topographic modeling of alpine tundra ecosystem habitat suitability. McGregor, S.J., [1995,eng] 51-4862
See [also]: Alpine landscapes; Arctic landscapes; Deserts; Environments; Forest land; Forest tundra; Karst; Littoral zone; Ocean environments; Polar regions; Steppes; Subarctic landscapes; Subpolar regions; Taiga; Tundra

Landslides
Climatic and environmental controls of cryogenic landslides, Yamal, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2632
Formations generated by catastrophic rockfalls: alpine examples. Lhenaff, R., [1996,fre] 51-4588
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps. Couture, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4203
Glacier-related hazards and climatic change. Evans, S.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2537
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5394
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Sawagaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4573
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta. McAffee, R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1067
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-4290
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1244
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3674
See [also]: Mudflows

Large unit construction
See [also]: Modular construction

Lasers
Airborne electromagnetic system on a fixed wing aircraft for sea ice thickness mapping. Multala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1987
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3573
Analysis of combined optical and microwave data for the characterization of sea ice. Tanis, F.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2299
Applications of laser ranging to ocean, ice, and land topography. Degnan, J.J., [1991,eng] 51-4104
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2874
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1058
Condensation coefficient of ice under laser sublimation near the melting point. Butkovskiĭ, A.V., [1994,rus] 51-1968
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4152
Diffusion of single-crystal ice on ruthenium. Brown, D.E., [1995,eng] 51-4447
Droplet sizing instrumentation used in icing facilities. Society of Automotive Engineers, [1994,eng] 51-488
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-76
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light. Demos, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1761
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards. Pearce, N.J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2889
Laser Doppler measurement of drop size and liquid water content in clouds. Aerometrics, Inc., Sunnyvale, CA, [1992,eng] 51-2046
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence. Al'shits, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4454
Laser-based aircraft ice detector enters service. DeMeis, R., [1996,eng] 51-495
Mapping ice sheet topography with laser altimetry in Greenland. Csathó, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3143
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-462
Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice. McPhee, M.G., [1986,eng] 51-4098
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4115
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances. Kimmel, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1151
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: absorption. AMANDA Collaboration, [1997,eng] 51-5094
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering. Price, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5095
Remote identification of precipitation type. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3773
SFM studies of the surface morphology of ice. Nickolayev, O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1435
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers. Brown, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1824
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method. Sun, B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-920
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water. Cunsolo, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-475

Latent heat
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4504
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4581
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity. Rivas Soriano, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4357
Latent cold heat storage by oil droplet freezing. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-81
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4826
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3685
Processes associated with frontal rainbands. Barth, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-288
Solving the energy dilemma at Seven Bridges Ice Arena. Louria, D., [1996,eng] 51-2387
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248

Latticed structures
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing. Salmon, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4883
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice. Mei, H.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-476
Comment on "Transition from *normal* to *fast* sound in liquid water". Martinez, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4277
Geodesic dome in Antarctica threatened by snow movement. Thomas, J., [1988,eng] 51-209
Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results. Pitiş, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1247
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih. Itoh, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-14
Motion of two-component soliton in a discrete inhomogeneous hydrogen-bonded chain. Mefougue, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3099
New road built in Iceland using gabion technique: initial reviews look good. Avolis, K., [1988,eng] 51-208
Patterns of hydrogen bonding in water and ice. Attard, P., [1996,eng] 51-3182
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions. Rodger, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-154
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water. Sastry, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-742
Small-scale experiments on rime icing. Makkonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3829
Unit cells for the simulation of hexagonal ice. Hayward, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2396

Latvia
Balancing of heating systems as key issue in energy saving. Dzelzitis, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4254
Implementation of geothermal pilot project in the district heating system of Liepaja City. Eihmanis, E., [1997,eng] 51-4262

Laws
See [also]: Legislation

Layers
Age model estimation in paleoclimatic research. Boreux, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3841
Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure. Heymsfield, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3430
Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. 1. Geographical description. Dmitriev, N.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1039
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC. Weir, P., [1994,eng] 51-3769
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K. Li, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2529
Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede. Hillier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1086
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure. Collins, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3873
Model of wind pumping for layered snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-5651
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5092
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111). Glebov, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4870
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation. Zolitschka, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1255
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4849
Seasonal occurrence of thin metallic ion layers at high latitudes. Bedey, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-657
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4081
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection. Pourchet, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2916
Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska. Homza, T.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3393
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water. Smorygin, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-469
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
Thermal behavior of a nonfreezing water interlayer. Kuz, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-4278
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment. Fayle, D.C.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1569
See [also]: Stratification

Leaching
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Goldfarb, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5011
Acidification of till in northern Finland: experimental study. Aario, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5474
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3256
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1055

Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory). Ptitsin, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1095
Dispersion by chemical reaction of Rocky Mountain Arsenal Basin F waste soils. Payne, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3609
Effect of municipal solid waste and sludge composts on soil chemistry. McPherson, M.A., [1995,eng] 51-21
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-769
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-734
Elemental mobility through small tundra watersheds. Marion, G.M., [1996,eng] 51-110
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3097
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3403
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-427
Natural pollution of streams from a massive sulfide deposit in the Brooks Range. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5013
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils. Conn, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4367
Sampling trace-level organics with polymeric tubings: dynamic studies. Parker, L.V., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3612
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1. Alexander, E.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-138

Lead iodide
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area. Potapov, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2410

Leakage
Epoxy resin leak sealant for concrete cisterns at minus temperatures. Li, Y.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3048
See [also]: Air leakage

Legislation
Antarctic icebergs and international law. Trombetta-Panigadi, F., [1987,eng] 51-3136
Arctic Council: can cooperation be sustained?. Nuttall, M., [1997,eng] 51-3519
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.10, Fall/Winter, 1996. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1996,eng] 51-2544
Arctic science, engineering and education. Directory of awards, fiscal year—1996. U.S. National Science Foundation, [1996,eng] 51-3967
Avalanche warning and hazard zoning in Austria—some new aspects. Höller, P., [1994,eng] 51-3790
Congress antarctic coastal protection legislation. Bondareff, J., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2554
Congressional cuts may jeopardize forecasting capabilities. Judson, A., [1996,eng] 51-2130
Congressional hearing on arctic and antarctic ozone depletion, 1989. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science and Transportation, [1989,eng] 51-1969
Environmental impact assessment for the Baydaratskaya Bay crossing of the Yamal-West Europe gas pipeline system. Beloshapkov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5693
Long range protection for Antarctica. Ticco, P.C., [1991,eng] 51-2555
Oil resources and Federal lands on the North Slope of Alaska. Housecknecht, D., [1997,eng] 51-5117
Policy makers' challenge—radioactive dumping in the Arctic Ocean. Lamb, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2348
Should the Coast Guard stay in the icebreaking business?. Venzke, N.C., [1992,eng] 51-3369
U.S. Arctic Research Commission annual reports, fiscal years 1994 and 1995. U.S. Arctic Research Commission, [1996,eng] 51-2009
Winter skidding accidents under studded-tire regulation. Takagi, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4723
WWF initiative to develop guidelines and codes of conduct for arctic tourism. Johnston, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3521

Levees
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river. Wang, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1350
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1984

Level
See [also]: Altitude; Sea level; Water level

Lichens
Bioenergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard. Fischer, Z., [1995,eng] 51-4855
Bryophyte vegetation patterns along environmental gradients in continental bogs. Belland, R.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1568
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination. France, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-445
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns. Melick, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3258
Cryobiological adaptations. Finegold, L., [1996,eng] 51-2690
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] 51-4585
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska. Lichvar, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4146
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2. Solomina, O.N., [1996,eng] 51-2955
Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests. Esseen, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3066
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2291
Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances. Savoskul, O.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5518
Lichens of Iceland's Nautardáur rock glacier. Hamilton, S.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3454
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-446
Microbiological and botanical studies. Bölter, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4217
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy). Gellatly, A.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1531
Photosynthesis and respiration in mosses and lichens. Sveinbjörnsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4017
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2167
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4558
Reply to Matthews et al. Evans, D.J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3705
Reply to Matthews et al. Evans, D.J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3705
Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden. Sjörs, H., et al, [1996,swe] 51-10

Lidar
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4499
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3364
Antarctic Miniature Lidar. Rall, J.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2487
Arctic troposphere in winter. Shibata, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4479
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96. Donovan, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3854
Cloud base height determination in rain, snow, and fog with a low-cost eye-safe lidar. Münkel, C., [1995,eng] 51-2259
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2874
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud. Kaul, B.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2260
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-336
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3861
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies. Wylie, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-341
Lidar measurements of middle and lower atmosphere properties. Philbrick, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4009
Lidar multiple scattering as a tool for cloud microphysical parameters. Werner, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2261
Lidar observation of PSCs in the Arctic and Antarctic. Stefanutti, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2626
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure. Collins, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3873
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3678
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4501
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering. Flesia, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2213
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3908
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3447
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex. Whiteway, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4468
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar. von Cossart, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-615
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3378
Mount Pinatubo eruption: effects on the atmosphere and climate. Fiocco, G., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4090
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations. von Cossart, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5361
Observation of liquid particles at -65° in a polar cirrus. Del Guasta, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2622
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4498
On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-671
Pinatubo stratospheric aerosols at South Pole. Fiocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4091
Polar stratospheric clouds and stratospheric temperature over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2750
Polar vortex measurements, Fairbanks, AK. Iwasaka, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4478
PSCs side-scattered radiation effects on man. Guzzi, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2628
Rayleigh lidar observations during arctic summer conditions. Thayer, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2452
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes. Nussbaumer, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-461
Statistics on the optical properties of cirrus clouds measured with the High Spectral Resolution Lidar. Eloranta, E.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4172
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3859

Life (durability)
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules. Greenberg, J.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2294

Light (visible radiation)
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning. Reising, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3871
Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter. Oznovich, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3669
Very high frequency tides observed in the airglow over Eureka (80°). Walterscheid, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3872

Light effects
Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes. Wielgolaski, F.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-72
Antarctic plankton assimilation of nitrogen under UV stress. Döhler, G., [1997,eng] 51-5472
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3405
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening. Leinonen, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3529
Cold acclimation and photoinhibition of photosynthesis in Scots pine. Krivosheeva, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1306
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1743
Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon. Saito, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3700
Effect of day length on germination of seeds collected in Alaska. Densmore, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-3266
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings. Gillies, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3882
Environmental control of flowering in some northern *Carex* species. Heide, O.M., [1997,eng] 51-3950
Freezing temperature photoinhibition of subchloroplast preparations. Khorobrykh, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3370
Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch. Welling, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4147
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3601
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos. Liu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2557
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3328
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-45
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4103

Light scattering
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths. Ockert-Bell, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4131
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-669
Autocorrelation functions of granular media. Mätzler, C., [1997,eng] 51-5591
Brillouin spectroscopic stimulation of supercooled glycerol. Miller, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2817
Cirrus cloud radiative forcing. Vogelmann, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-36
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] 51-3353
Cloud base height determination in rain, snow, and fog with a low-cost eye-safe lidar. Münkel, C., [1995,eng] 51-2259
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2320
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-962
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection. McGaughey, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1673
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light. Demos, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1761
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes. Chervet, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-290
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3982
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2210
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3064
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering. Flesia, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2213
Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres. Lumme, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3400
Light transmission through floating ice covers: submersible ice spectroradiometer. Curtiss, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2044
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-462
Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2025
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1269
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2. Crépel, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4116
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4115

Optical properties of contrail-induced cirrus: discussion of unusual halo phenomena. Sussmann, R., [1997,chg] 51-5096
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering. Price, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5095
Optical properties of two-layered spheroidal dust grains. Somsikov, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4556
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-585
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3219
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models. Del Genio, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-324
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos. Liu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2557
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4. Liou, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1460
Rayleigh lidar observations during arctic summer conditions. Thayer, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2452
Sea ice scattering coefficient. Haines, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2881
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-453
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-722
Solar radiation features of winter in Manxi of Taklamakan Desert. Hu, L.Q., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1646
Solar system ice cloud measurement techniques. Bérczi, S., [1993,eng] 51-44
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Stratospheric aerosols. McCormick, M.P., [1993,eng] 51-157
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C. Grimsditch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3061
Three-dimensional ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1462
Tropical cirrus ice crystal size distributions. McFarquhar, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5584
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole. Askebjer, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4467
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water. Cunsolo, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-475
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3859

Light transmission
Icy stare.[1996,eng] 51-2101
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption. Green, R.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1294
Light transmission through floating ice covers: submersible ice spectroradiometer. Curtiss, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2044
Measurement of sediment color using the Colortron™ spectrophotometer. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3204
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2369
Optical measurements of frazil concentration. Pegau, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1986
Optical properties of sea ice. Perovich, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-514
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1813
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates. Lien, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3428
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole. Askebjer, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4467

Lighting
See [also]: Illuminating

Lightning
Collaborative research on aircraft icing and charging processes in ice: final annual technical report. Saunders, C.P., [1994,eng] 51-5776
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning. Reising, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3871
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2159
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm. López, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5680
Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2234

Lightweight concretes
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units. Bowser, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1760
Thermal and acoustic properties of lightweight concretes. Loudon, A.G., et al, [1966,eng] 51-5497

Liming
Experimental study on frost heaving of fly ash in laboratory. Li, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3026
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-889
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3005
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions. Sha, Y.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3001
Optimization of crop nutrition on podzolic soils of the European northwest. El'kina, G.IA., [1997,eng] 51-5437
Physics, porousness and frost heave behavior of lime clay. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-902
Test construction of frost blanket using lime-stabilized soil. Kawabata, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5160

Limnology
Absolute dating of late Quaternary lacustrine sediments by high resolution varve chronology. Zolitschka, B., [1991,eng] 51-1522
Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1042
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3997
Algal mats in meltwater streams in Taylor Valley. Alger, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5303
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle. Clayton, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4530
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal tree-line. Wolfe, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1766
Change of microplankton community structure in response to fertilization of an arctic lake. Rublee, P.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4380
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1021
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1744
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1750
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1743
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1770
Coring tips. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-3995
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation. Gibson, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4821
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1749
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1727
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes. Young, R.B., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4579
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change. Gasse, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5049
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4886
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4884
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1030
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3096
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake. Vinebrooke, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1031
Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record. Lamoureux, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1751
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes. Anderson, W.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1018
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2204
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3097
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Freshwater diatom communities of the Strømness Bay area, South Georgia. Van de Vijver, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2860
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis. Milner, A.M., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3996
Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2268
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1028
Glacial recession and freshwater ecosystems in coastal Alaska. Milner, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-4003
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. McDonald, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1032
Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska. LaPerriere, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4002
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3973
Halocarbons in antarctic surface waters and snow. Zoccolillo, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2354
History of limnology in Alaska: expeditions and major projects. Hobbie, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-3998
History of the Pielinen ice lake. Miettinen, A., [1996,fin] 51-122
History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet. Tikkanen, M., [1995,eng] 51-5334
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1774
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1772
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4045
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1027
Hydrogen peroxide: a natural tracer of stratification and mixing processes in subarctic lakes. Scully, N.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4885
Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-1302
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake. Card, V.M., [1994,eng] 51-24
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2334
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2174
Isotope geochemistry of Quaternary ostracod shells. Holmes, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2343
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake. Gu, B.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4887
Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2346
Lake Vostok—freshwater time capsule. Williams, C., [1996,eng] 51-450
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1767
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4580
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario. Karrow, P.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1775
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4578
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic. Vézina, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5045
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4281
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4280
Limnology of Smith Lake. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4001
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3999
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1747
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-561
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes. Skvortsov, V.V., [1997,eng] 51-4100
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2609
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2369
Modern assemblages of arctic and alpine Chironomidae as analogues for late-glacial communities. Walker, I.R., [1991,eng] 51-1523
New hammer-driven freeze corer. Miskimmin, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2345
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1718
Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1991,eng] 51-3994
Paleoclimatic implications of Chilean mountain lake sediments. Grosjean, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5281
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation. Deike, R.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4805
Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits. Bradbury, J.P., [1997,eng] 51-3420
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation. Zolitschka, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1255
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1025
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions. Shimaraev, M.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-131
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4450
Paleoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-2563
Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes. Argollo, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4529
Paleolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3974
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario. Duthie, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1769
Paleolimnological import of arctic pond cyst distribution. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5243
Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-1765
Paleolimnological records of climatic change in North America. Fritz, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1024
Paleolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history. Guilizzoni, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2344
Paleolimnology of a polar oasis, Truelove Lowland, Devon Island, N.W.T., Canada. King, R.H., [1991,eng] 51-1524
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3980
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice. Bolsenga, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2175
Patterns and mechanisms of year-to-year variability in winter oxygen depletion rates in ice-covered lakes. Asplund, T.R., [1993,eng] 51-4144
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3437

Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana. Gerloff, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1773
Postglacial peat development in Ontario. McIntyre, S.H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5240
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1029
Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations. Håkanson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4453
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] 51-1771
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1963
Ratios of stable carbon isotopes in some High Arctic plants and lake sediments. Blake, W., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-5241
Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] 51-1746
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry. Korsman, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1768
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4050
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1022
Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District. Bentley, M., [1996,eng] 51-1266
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica. Roberts, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2857
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes. Wynne, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1020
Seasonal variability in phosphorus speciation and deposition in a calcareous, eutrophic lake. Penn, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4806
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination. Flower, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5282
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia. Edlund, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1716
Simple closure mechanism for a compact, large-diameter, gravity corer. Boyle, J.F., [1995,eng] 51-5244
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3235
Southern Hemisphere climate and glacial history over the past 5 million years. Quilty, P.G., ed, [1995,eng] 51-596
Stratification patterns in Taconite Inlet, Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1748
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2317
Stream chemistry of Signy I. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2684
Stream hydrological response to climate change. Poff, N.L, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1023
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-4004
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake. Retelle, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1745
Taconite Inlet Lakes Project: a systems approach to paleoclimatic reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1742
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5100
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.2. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5101
Thermal studies on lakes Peters and Schrader, Alaska. Hobbie, J.E., [1959,eng] 51-388
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-95
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes. Petterson, G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2316
Vacuum sampler for freeze-dried Austrian lacustrine sediments. Schmidt, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1717
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems. Musselman, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2149
Water content of alpine lake sediments. Menounos, B., [1997,eng] 51-5283
See [also]: Lakes

Lincoln Sea
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea. Newton, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3216

Linings
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields. Svarovskaia, L.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1054
Environmental monitoring of the depth of frost penetration into landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4673
Evaluation of frost penetration in landfill cover systems. Zimmie, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4674
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams. Comer, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1449
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers. Kraus, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3531
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1068
Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw. Hewitt, R.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5555
Icicle and frost heave prevention by adiabatic treatment in existing tunnel. Okada, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5196
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction. Su, L.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5207
Temperatures of insulated landfill liner. Benson, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2079
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487

Liquefied gases
Applications of artificial ground-freezing with liquid nitrogen (LIN)/new control hardware. Buinger, A., [1997,eng] 51-5203
Artificial dispersal of supercooled fogs at airports using liquid nitrogen. Vlasiuk, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1083
GAZ-EX avalanche control system. Schippers, J., [1994,eng] 51-3800
High pressure freezing. Kiss, J.Z., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4896
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications. Sandberg, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3239
Large-scale model test on the artificial freezing of foundation with liquid nitrogen. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5201
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2401
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2415
On the heat exchange of freeze pipe with liquid nitrogen in ground freezing. Chen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5189

Liquid cooling
Brillouin spectroscopic stimulation of supercooled glycerol. Miller, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2817
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-962
Harmonic dynamics in supercoooled liquids: the case of water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3249
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3381
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3107
Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water. Di Cola, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-592
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues. Shirakashi, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5267
One-phase supercooled Stefan problem with a convective boundary condition. Tarzia, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3065
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3219
Phase behaviors of supercooled water. Tanaka, H., [1996,eng] 51-370
Pulsed dielectric spectroscopy of supercooled liquids. Böhmer, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-67
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water. Sastry, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-742
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids. Andreozzi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3086
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition. Sciortino, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2008
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-287
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water. Cunsolo, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-475

Liquid phases
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing. Takenaka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-933
Changes in freezing bound water in water-gellan systems with structure formation. Hatakeyama, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3614
Clapeyron solid/liquid pressure thermometer. Black, P.B., [1997,eng] 51-4943
Comment on "Transition from *normal* to *fast* sound in liquid water". Martinez, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4277
Expansion of Gibbs-Thomson equation and ice melting point depression. Mori, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3913
Freezing of water and benzene in porous Vycor glass. Hodgson, C., et al, [1960,eng] 51-2780
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers. Mahmutoğlu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1815
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3678
Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing. Tanaka, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4519
Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer. Jahrling, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1080
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds. Bower, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2161
Phase behaviors of supercooled water. Tanaka, H., [1996,eng] 51-370
Phase transformation of water under shock compression. Rybakov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-4238
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution. Volke, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1762
Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing. Medjani, K., [1996,eng] 51-474
Slush on lakes. Knight, C.A., [1987,eng] 51-661
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-287
Thermodynamic properties of atmospheric aerosols. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4795
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4361

Liquid solid interfaces
Capillary bonding of wet surfaces—the effects of contact angle and surface roughness. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-3498
Clapeyron solid/liquid pressure thermometer. Black, P.B., [1997,eng] 51-4943
Freezing of water and benzene in porous Vycor glass. Hodgson, C., et al, [1960,eng] 51-2780
Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions. Rahman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4555
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity. Sasaguchi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2231
On the adhesion of oil to ice. Liukkonen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5737
One-phase supercooled Stefan problem with a convective boundary condition. Tarzia, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3065

Liquids
See [also]: Frozen liquids

Lithology
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines. Pohl, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3906
Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya. Schüßler, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4331
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] 51-1304
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] 51-1304
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2830
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs. Hall, F.R., [1996,eng] 51-3203
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2028
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3417
Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen. Choiński, A., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1739
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2235
Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia. Goff, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3558
Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties. Zieliński, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3640
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gislason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1724
Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-703
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2891
Conclusion of the 1:500 000 field mapping in eastern North Greenland. Henriksen, N., [1996,eng] 51-1551
Cretaceous-Tertiary pre-drift sediments of the Kangerlussuaq area, southern East Greenland. Larsen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1550
Critical degree of saturation as a threshold moisture level in frost weathering of limestones. Prick, A., [1997,eng] 51-5289
Cyclic carbonate sedimentation on a Late Precambrian ramp, East Greenland. Tirsgaard, H., [1996,eng] 51-2315
Danish Lithosphere Centre research in West Greenland. van Gool, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1560
Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4472
Depositional characteristics of sediments of the Urumqi River, Tian Shan, China. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1442
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4044
East Greenland Tertiary lava and sill geochemistry. Hald, N., [1996,eng] 51-1543
East Greenland volcanic rifted margin—onshore DLC fieldwork. Brooks, C.K., [1996,eng] 51-1561
Eastern North Greenland 1994, the 1:500 000 mapping project. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] 51-1471
Erosion and uplift uncertainties in the Barents Sea, Norway. Lerche, L., [1997,eng] 51-5500
Evaluation of potential sources of riprap and armor stone—methods and considerations. Lienhart, D.A., et al, [1981,eng] 51-5061
Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3525
Evidence for greater ice sheet thickness on antarctic nunataks. Lintinen, P., [1996,eng] 51-5476
Exhumed hydrocarbon traps in East Greenland. Price, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5554
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits. Bertran, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4237
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] 51-4853
Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island. Plink, P., et al, [1992,eng] 51-4185
Formation of the Battery Point Drumlin, Nova Scotia. Jones, N.K., [1996,eng] 51-3556
Freezing and colloid aggregation. Blank, R.R., [1997,eng] 51-5408
Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect. Kelley, J.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4006
Geology of the northern Yamato Mountains. Motoyoshi, Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-247
Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand. Hart, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3335
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2169
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2388

High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite. Reynard, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4235
History of the Pielinen ice lake. Miettinen, A., [1996,fin] 51-122
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2519
Holocene sediments of the East Arctic seas. IAshin, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3125
Hydrocarbon resources of North and East Greenland sedimentary basins. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1549
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5113
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3087
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain. Palacios, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4343
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland. Thomassen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1554
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary. Dionne, J.C., [1996,fre] 51-5348
Investigation of water-rock interactions in the Apsat River basin. Baldanova, D.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5383
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths. Carignan, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1520
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1260
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1128
Landforms of the St. Thomas moraine, Ontario. Dreimanis, A., [1995,eng] 51-3526
Late Cenozoic paleoclimates in the Baikal region. Vorob'eva, G.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-130
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas. Coxon, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4291
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-565
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse. Harmand, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-480
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2350
Lithology of Kara Sea sediments. Kosheleva, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3113
Lithology of modern sediments in the eastern Barents Sea. Pavlidis, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3119
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape. Pésci, M., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3937
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits. Deshaies, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-481
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] 51-1455
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1314
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-79
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2609
Modern sediments of the Chukchi Sea. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3118
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes. Rossi, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-563
Morphometric discrimination of glacial and fluvioglacial drift. Cortemiglia, G.C., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4416
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4810
North Greenland Palaeozoic sedimentary succession. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1544
North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] 51-3085
Northern Canada basin shale permeability. Katsube, T.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-428
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3673
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-577
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-1135
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3179
Origin of metacarbonate rocks in the Archaean Isua supracrustal belt, West Greenland. Rose, N.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1798
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England. Biggard, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2168
Palaeozoic carbonates in eastern North Greenland. Rasmussen, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1552
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3653
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1810
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits. Williams, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1262
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations. Barendregt, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-294
Paleoproterozoic tectonic evolution of Baffin Island. Scott, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4561
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting. Parent, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1093
Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin. Maher, L.J., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2351
Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] 51-1048
Peculiarities of the distribution of surface sediments of the Barents Sea eastern part. Pavlidis, M.A., [1995,eng] 51-645
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] 51-1804
Permian alkaline basalts associated with formation of the Sverdrup Basin, Canadian Arctic. Cameron, B.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1818
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-295
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4851
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada. MacNaughton, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5322
Pre-Mesozoic stratigraphy and structure of Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula. Wielens, J.B., [1992,eng] 51-1305
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-4290
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin. Andersen, E.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-275
Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features. Hanks, C.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5238
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] 51-1746
Review of slope deposit stratification models. Van Steijn, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-482
Review of Tertiary stratigraphy in Yukon and Northwest Territories. Dixon, J., [1992,eng] 51-1101
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4289
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland). André, M.F., [1996,eng] 51-2382
Rock-avalanche of February 1995 at Claix (French Alps): sedimentology. Bertran, P., [1996,fre] 51-4589
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification. Hétu, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-484
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3275
Sediment formation in polar submarine environments. Danilov, I.D., [1991,eng] 51-1590
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands. Keen, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1138
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains. Wright, J.S., [1995,eng] 51-167
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1. Alexander, E.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-138
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] 51-485
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2806
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1445
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3221
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2837
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance. Tukiainen, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1474
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr. Allen, J.R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3334
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1542
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland. Brown, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-566
Weichselian deglaciation of Skåne. Lagerlund, E., [1987,swe] 51-4990
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects. Bate, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1466
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea). Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5007
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4575
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4574

Litter
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems. Nadelhoffer, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4028

Littoral zone
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5734
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5735
Inlets, entrances and ice. Bruun, P., [1997,eng] 51-3826
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2561
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary. Dionne, J.C., [1996,fre] 51-5348
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake. Gu, B.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4887
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario. Karrow, P.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1775
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1747
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] 51-2310
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario. Duthie, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1769
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1029
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4928
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5221
Snow algae of the Windmill Islands region, Antarctica. Ling, H.U., [1996,eng] 51-2386
Sublittoral epifaunal communities at Signy Island, Antarctica. I. The ice-foot zone. Barnes, D.K.A., [1995,eng] 51-88
Tidal flat geomorphology at Charlevoix, Québec. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4473

Loading
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3339
Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil. Mironov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-471
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction. Hodgkinson, K.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5111
Kinks and cracks in S1 ice under across-column compression. Manley, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3427
Mechanical properties of frozen soils. Razbegin, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2150
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load. Ukhov, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2152

Loads (forces)
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1792
Influence of variable-thickness ice on the loads exerted on sloping structures. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3187
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] 51-3059
PCC airfield pavement response during thaw-weakening periods: a field study. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-536
See [also]: Dynamic loads; Ice loads; Ice pressure; Pile load tests; Snow loads; Soil pressure; Static loads; Water pressure; Wind pressure

Loams
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4913
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget. Van Bochove, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4824
Frost heave in large dispersed soil systems of Transbaikal. Sherstenev, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-5166
Overwinter changes in aggregate size distribution of a loam in west central Minnesota. Lindstrom, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5402
Redistribution of ions close to the growing ice inclusions. Ostroumov, V.E., [1997,eng] 51-5186

Locks (waterways)
Ice control at locks and dams. Haynes, F.D., [1997,eng] 51-5614
Modeling ice passage at locks and dams. Tatinclaux, J.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2707
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5582
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745

Loess
Adfreezing strength of piles in frozen loess under dynamic loading. Zhang, J.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-921
Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31
Blake Event record in Chinese loess paleosols. Fang, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2834
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes. Chen, F.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4932
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1055
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2891
Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy. Almond, P.C., [1996,eng] 51-2886
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] 51-171
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4068
Effect of the pendulum impulse and soil water content on the impact toughness of frozen loess. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3025
Experimental study on torsion test of frozen loess. Zhang, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5179
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4. Ono, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4372
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-168

Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-169
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape. Pésci, M., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3937
Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4036
Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China. An, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5306
Natural magnetic archives of past global change. Evans, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5269
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1434
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau. Yuan, J.Z., et al, [1991,chi] 51-3
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3331
Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years. An, Z.S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1910
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1810
Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2884
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data. Sun, X.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4370
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum. Zhao, X.F., et al, [1996,chi] 51-804
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil. Zhang, C.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3009
Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments. IAkimenko, E.IA., [1995,eng] 51-170
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions. Vandenberghe, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2821
Recent work on Quaternary paleosols in Britain. Catt, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2888
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin. Jacobs, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3668
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5188
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands. Keen, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1138
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains. Wright, J.S., [1995,eng] 51-167
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change. Han, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4371
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand. Berger, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2887
Unfrozen water content of sodium sulfate soil. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-901
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies?. Eden, D.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2882
Water and solute migration in saturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in an open system. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-885

Logging
See [also]: Electrical logging; Radioactive logging; Recording; Well logging

Logging (recording)
See [also]: Recording

Logistics
Anti-icing: lower the cost of safer roads.[1997,eng] 51-5039
Blizzard of '96. Geistlinger, L., [1996,eng] 51-4547
C-130 as a support aircraft. Douthit, T.D.N., [1959,eng] 51-395
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995. Jokat, W., ed, et al, [1997,ger] 51-4339
Decision support system for real-time snow and ice control—final report. Miedema, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3938
Design paradigms and the functional adaptation model. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1778
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica. Blaisdell, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5730
End of season report: Operation Deep Freeze 96/97. U.S. Naval Support Force Antarctica, [1997,eng] 51-4010
Environment 2: a new town for science. U.S. National Science Foundation/American Institute of Architecture. Student Monograph Competition, [1993,eng] 51-1777
Fire protection at Maitri and Dakshin Gangotri stations. Chatterjee, P., [1995,eng] 51-2306
GPS latest ally in war on winter snow, ice. Banasiak, D., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4546
Green Bay snow removal includes assisting Packers in playoffs. Hastreiter, J., [1997,eng] 51-5037
Kansas City, Missouri's snow and ice control program. Frevert, L., [1997,eng] 51-4187
Landing and parking curves for the C-17 Globemaster on sea ice: McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Barthelemy, J.L., [1997,eng] 51-5729
Life support systems at Indian antarctic station: Maitri. Gangadhara, R.S., [1994,eng] 51-2088
Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search. Swithinbank, C., [1988,eng] 51-411
Logistics recommendations for an improved U.S. arctic research capability. Schlosser, P., ed, et al, U.S. Arctic Research Commission, [1997,eng] 51-5645
McMurdo helicopter flight control. Croteau, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2197
Modern electronics aid snow fighting efforts. Dickinson, J., [1996,eng] 51-4363
People and logistics in arctic corrosion control activities. Dart, T.R., [1997,eng] 51-4639
Sea-ice runway near McMurdo Station, Antarctica: a problem of logistics. Barthelemy, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2600
Shipping and storage effects on corrosion performance. Perrigo, L.D., III, [1997,eng] 51-4638
Should the Coast Guard stay in the icebreaking business?. Venzke, N.C., [1992,eng] 51-3369
Snow avalanches in Provo Canyon, Utah. Griffith, K., [1994,eng] 51-3789
Stress as an obstacle to normal function. Courington, R., [1993,eng] 51-1781
Travel report to US antarctic stations. Webb, J.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2196
Utilization of large aircraft in the Antarctic. Higashi, A., [1996,jpn] 51-1594
Winter road maintenance system. Axelson, L.B., [1995,eng] 51-4507

Long range forecasting
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3355
Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report. International Arctic Science Committee, [1995,eng] 51-87
Atlantic sea-surface temperatures and New England snowfall. Hartley, S., [1996,eng] 51-5250
Atmospheric ozone—an update. Bojkov, R.D., [1990,eng] 51-207
Century of progress in assessing Greenland ice sheet mass balance. Braithwaite, R.J., [1995,eng] 51-2913
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain. Zykin, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-127
Comment on Kheshgi et al. Shabalova, M.V., [1997,eng] 51-3896
Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data. Ding, Y.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2127
Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-707
Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1050
Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting. Foster, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-326
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] 51-4347
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4303
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes. Anderson, W.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1018
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-129
Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] 51-4067
Long-term trends in Laurentian Great Lakes ice cover. Assel, R.A., [1994,eng] 51-706
Modeling the climate effect of unrestricted greenhouse emissions over the next 10,000 years. Kim, K.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1689
Paleotemperature reconstruction confirmation of palco-analog hypothesis. Kheshgi, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3895
Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming. Davidovich, N.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3560
Problem of palco-analogs. Crowley, T.J., [1997,eng] 51-3894
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models. Del Genio, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-324
Reaction of glaciers in West Tien Shan to climate changes. Glazyrin, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2935
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2909
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2912
Significant progress leads to new LAII long-range plan. Weller, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1431
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1089
Spatio-temporal prediction of snow water equivalent using the Kalman filter. Huang, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1060
Use of the variation in the spectral amplitude of the 500 millibar level in the southern troposphere for weather forecasting. Evseev, M.P., [1993,rus] 51-3735
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325
West Siberia climatic change predictions. Arkhipov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-128

Low frequencies
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4152
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning. Reising, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3871
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea. Grigor'ev, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-926
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability. Tsunoda, R.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4205
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564

Low temperature research
Annual atmospheric cycle in East Antarctica. Pettré, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2616
Antifreeze enzymes for polar algae. Kück, K., [1997,ger] 51-5562
Atmospheric CO_2 concentrations over the Bellingshausen Sea. Ori, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2629
Australian report to SCAR No.38, 1996. Australian National Committee on Antarctic Research, [1996,eng] 51-4184
Automatic weather station at Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Apte, N.Y., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2275
Belgian report to SCAR, 1996. Belgian National Committee on Antarctic Research, [1996,eng] 51-4183
Berkner Island Ice Core Project. Mulvaney, R., [1995,eng] 51-756
Clothing for Antarctica. Chatterjee, G.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2279
Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51. Colacino, M., ed, et al, Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, 6th Workshop, Florence Nov. 6-8, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-2615
Cryogenic temperature measurement. Rusby, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1534
Development and operation of a photovoltaic power system for use at remote Antarctic sites. Piszczor, M.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-957
Effects of evapotranspiration on the insulation properties of polar clothing. Ramos Sainz, M., [1994,spa] 51-5607
Experiments on harnessing non-conventional energy sources in Antarctica. Ramakrishnan, K.C., [1988,eng] 51-2281
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996). Oerter, H., ed, [1996,eng] 51-3467
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.9 (1995). Oerter, H., ed, [1995,eng] 51-743
Fracture and fatigue studies on mild and structural steels in Antarctica. Vijayakar, S., [1988,eng] 51-2280
Geological investigation in Antarctica using Landsat-TM data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-144
German Filchner V Campaign in 1995: results from Berkner I. Oerter, H., [1995,eng] 51-759
HCl molecules and ice interaction in polar stratosphere. Popov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1047
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3381
Hydrodynamic diameter of fish antifreeze molecules. Wilson, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-47
Improve online freeze and cloud point control. Davidson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3410
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing. Ujihira, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5297
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3107
Matter and methods at low temperatures. Pobell, F., [1996,eng] 51-2323
Nordic contributions to EPICA Dronning Maud Land (DML) site survey (Extended abstract).[1995,eng] 51-767
Performance of batteries at low discharge intensity and low temperatures. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5604
Performance test of seismic data loggers in Antarctica. Tanaka, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-4953
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions. Varnavskii, O.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3518
Pulsed dielectric spectroscopy of supercooled liquids. Böhmer, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-67
Renewable energy systems for the Indian antarctic stations. Puri, A., [1987,eng] 51-1967
Report on R&DE(E) tasks during Tenth Antarctic Expedition. Bhatia, S., [1995,eng] 51-2307
Scientific report of Fifth Indian Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1988,eng] 51-2262
Scientific report of Fourth Indian Scientific Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1987,eng] 51-1958
Scientific report of Ninth Indian Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1994,eng] 51-2081
Scientific report, Tenth Indian Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1995,eng] 51-2301
Secondary accumulator charge performance in low temperatures. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5605
Stress as an obstacle to normal function. Courington, R., [1993,eng] 51-1781
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids. Andreozzi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3086
Thermal conductivity of solid methane. Jeżowski, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3069
Thermocouple reference tables based on the IPTS-68. Powell, R.L., et al, [1974,eng] 51-5569
Use of explosives by the US Antarctic Program. Ensminger, J.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1664
Viscoelastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide. Yamashita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4466
Weathering and erosion in the Antarctic. Matsuoka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2682

Low temperature tests
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1528
Characteristics of crumb rubber modified (CRM) asphalt concrete at low temperature. Kim, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4690
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures. Stroup-Gardiner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4297
Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde. Ripmeester, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-932

Comparative wheat/grass tolerance to ice encasement. Andrews, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3223
Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory). Ptitsin, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1095
Curing temperature, age and strength of concrete. Bergström, S.G., [1953,eng] 51-3724
Dynamic properties of gravels sampled by ground freezing. Goto, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3492
Effect of low temperature cycles on high strength concrete. Sellevold, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4976
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings. Gillies, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3882
Effects of temperature on tree frost resistance. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-771
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2728
Fatigue crack propagation in steels for offshore structures at low temperatures. Duan, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5743
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4298
Freezing temperature photoinhibition of subchloroplast preparations. Khorobrykh, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3370
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3935
HF/ALE radio propagation test to Antarctica. Gilles, P.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2518
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1062
Isolation of freeze tolerance genes in a frost-tolerant plant. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-91
Joint sealants made of polymer bitumens; low temperature behavior. Hean, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4692
Low temperature effects on elastomeric and sliding bearings for earthquake protection. Liu, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4609
Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-4570
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5579
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils. Petrova, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1808
Luminescence of irradiated electrolyte solutions. Wypych, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3947
Micromechanical study of the freeze-thaw behavior of polymer composites. Dutta, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-5752
New test apparatus for estimation of friction in grease-lubricated rolling element bearings in cold conditions. Lundberg, J., [1997,eng] 51-4727
Overview of low temperature cracking of asphalt and polymer modified asphalt concrete pavements in Alaska. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4686
Plough and stretch losses for rolling ball in grease. Holgerson, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4728
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4296
Preservation of the "Mawson's Huts". Hughes, J., [1992,eng] 51-2214
Rapeseed tissue protein variations during low temperature acclimation. de Beus, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4915
Root temperature effect on arctic plant nitrogen uptake. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5324
Sensor heating to enhance reliability of radiosonde humidity measurement. Paukkunen, A., [1995,eng] 51-1107
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] 51-4304
Sour resistant X65 UOE line pipe for low-temperature service. Terada, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5698
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs. Honiball, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5109
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures. Terada, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3493
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements. Goff, H.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1310
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy. Giering, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1136
Thermophysical properties of epoxy compounds at low temperatures. Tanaeva, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4457
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-426
Viscosity of standard and polymer-modified bitumens at low temperatures. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-2645

Lubricants

Capillary bonding of wet surfaces—the effects of contact angle and surface roughness. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-3498
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils. Petrova, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1808
New test apparatus for estimation of friction in grease-lubricated rolling element bearings in cold conditions. Lundberg, J., [1997,eng] 51-4727
Plough and stretch losses for rolling ball in grease. Holgerson, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4728
Preparation and operation of vehicular equipment in extreme winter areas. Canada. Department of National Defence, [1982,eng] 51-4145

Luminescence

Blake Event record in Chinese loess paleosols. Fang, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2834
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5504
Cold acclimation and photoinhibition of photosynthesis in Scots pine. Krivosheeva, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1306
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence. Lotnik, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2391
Effects of nivation on periglacial landscape evolution in western Jutland, Denmark. Christiansen, H.H., [1996,eng] 51-1155
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials. Ikeya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4962
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4562
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence. Al'shits, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4454
Luminescence dating of Schirmacher Ponds sediments. Krause, W.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4961
Luminescence from UV-irradiated amorphous H_2O ice. Quickenden, T.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2370
Luminescence of irradiated electrolyte solutions. Wypych, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3947
Luminescence suggests Pleistocene interglacial events in France. Balescu, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3676
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] 51-4227
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4475
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions. Varnavskiĭ, O.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3518
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding. Strambini, G.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4285
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-704
Recent developments in luminescence dating of Quaternary sediments. Duller, G.A.T., [1996,eng] 51-78
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] 51-4993
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1813
Thermal transfer effects on calibration of glaciofluvial sediment luminescence. Rhodes, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4960
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand. Berger, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2887
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost. Kanosue, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4958
Thermoluminescence signal fluctuations in glacial meltwater stream sediments. Gemmell, A.M.D., [1997,eng] 51-4959
Viability and bioluminescence of freeze-dried cells of marine bacteria during storage. Vipiiach, A.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-924

Machinery
"Tire chains on demand" please snow control crews. Reed, W.E., [1997,eng] **51-4188**
Fake waves break the ice in winter. Hindley, M., [1996,eng] **51-368**
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways. Lang, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2375**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 1: general equipment description, set-up, operation, and maintenance. Walsh, M.R., ed, [1997,eng] **51-4121**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual. Arnold, T.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4122**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 3: hydraulic and mechanical systems manual. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] **51-4123**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 4: operator's manual. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4124**
Magma
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2028**
Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland. Chaussidon, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3262**
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gíslason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1724**
Chronology of magma deposits in Quaternary Italian lacustrine sediments. Narcisi, B., [1996,eng] **51-1258**
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland. Genshaft, IU.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4935**
Danish Lithosphere Centre in 1995. Larsen, H.C., [1996,eng] **51-1559**
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland. Sørensen, K., et al, [1989,eng] **51-1719**
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1727**
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation. Coe, R.S., et al, [1989,eng] **51-1714**
East Greenland Tertiary lava and sill geochemistry. Hald, N., [1996,eng] **51-1543**
East Greenland volcanic rifted margin—onshore DLC fieldwork. Brooks, C.K., [1996,eng] **51-1561**
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-698**
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures. Khasaev, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4933**
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4134**
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Kluane Glacier, Yukon Territory. Donaldson, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1793**
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China. Li, S.D., et al, [1996,chi] **51-815**
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] **51-1307**
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5594**
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting. Cabrol, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2960**
Ice-volcano interaction at the subglacial Grímsvötn Volcano, Iceland. Gudmundsson, M.T., [1996,eng] **51-3145**
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection. Sigmundsson, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5374**
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland. Eiríksson, J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5113**
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths. Carignan, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1520**
Kola Peninsula, Russia anorthosite intrusion. Latypov, R.M., [1995,eng] **51-961**
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-565**
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland. Kristjansson, L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-369**
Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances. Savoskul, O.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5518**
Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma. Chambers, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1141**
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] **51-2810**
Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland. Dahm, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4922**
Monitoring a killer volcano through clouds and ice. Clery, D., [1997,eng] **51-5066**
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes. Rossi, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-563**
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin. Larsen, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1562**
Onshore petroleum exploration potential for western Greenland. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1468**
Origin of metacarbonate rocks in the Archaean Isua supracrustal belt, West Greenland. Rose, N.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1798**
Paleoproterozoic tectonic evolution of Baffin Island. Scott, D.J., [1997,eng] **51-4561**
Permian alkaline basalts associated with formation of the Sverdrup Basin, Canadian Arctic. Cameron, B.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1818**
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland. Arnason, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3380**
Pillow lava on Titan: expectations and constraints on cryovolcanic processes. Lorenz, R.D., [1996,eng] **51-1621**
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-295**
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3814**
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3815**
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland. Lykov, A.V., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4934**
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula. Dricker, I.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3858**
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Ísfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5110**
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone. Angelier, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4914**
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models. Kirk, R.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4127**
Unpredictable north magnetic pole. Darragh, I., [1994,eng] **51-684**
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2837**
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1542**
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland. Brown, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-566**
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2865**
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4575**
Magnetic anomalies
Airborne electromagnetic system on a fixed wing aircraft for sea ice thickness mapping. Multala, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1987**
Bedrock elevation studies in Queen Maud Land, Antarctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] **51-1959**
Blake Event record in Chinese loess paleosols. Fang, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2834**
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation. Coe, R.S., et al, [1989,eng] **51-1714**
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary. Srivastava, S.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1525**
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland. Thomassen, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1554**
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia. Piskarev, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4456**
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica. Wannamaker, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-619**
Occurrence patterns of *F* layer patches over the north magnetic pole. McEwen, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2801**
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin. Larsen, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1562**
Magnetic properties
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs. Hall, F.R., [1996,eng] **51-3203**
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2891**
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-168**
Magnetic susceptibility on the Arctic Eurasian shelf. Niessen, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3115**
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits. Williams, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1262**
Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments. Creer, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1259**
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1243**
Magnetic resonance
Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4036**
See [also]: Nuclear magnetic resonance
Magnetic surveys
Airborne geophysical surveys in 1995. Thorning, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1556**
Arctic magnetostratigraphy. Tarduno, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2798**
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary. Srivastava, S.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1525**
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge. Shneier, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-640**
Flare genesis project. Bythrow, P.F., [1996,eng] **51-5568**
Magnetic and seismic exploration of the ice shelf at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Jain, S.C., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2263**
Magnetic survey of the ice shelf at the Dakshin Gangotri Station. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] **51-1960**
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica. Wannamaker, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-619**
Paleomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1. Kądziałko-Hofmokl, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3602**
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] **51-1962**
Unpredictable north magnetic pole. Darragh, I., [1994,eng] **51-684**
Magnetism
See [also]: Geomagnetism
Maintenance
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning. Deffeyes, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4299**
Report on R&DE(E) tasks during Tenth Antarctic Expedition. Bhatia, S., [1995,eng] **51-2307**
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs. Viera, R.J., [1996,eng] **51-1720**
Travel report to US antarctic stations. Webb, J.W., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2196**
Use of explosives by the US Antarctic Program. Ensminger, J.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1664**
See [also]: Road maintenance; Subgrade maintenance; Winter maintenance
Manuals
Anti-icing: lower the cost of safer roads.[1997,eng] **51-5039**
Avalanche course manual. Canadian Avalanche Association Training Schools (CAATS), [1996,eng] **51-228**
Basic field manual: operations in snow and extreme cold.[1941,eng] **51-2661**
Commander's guide to cold weather operations.[1988,eng] **51-2659**
Floating ice thickness for aircraft operations. Sinha, N.K., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3621**
Guide to environmental services. Warrenfeltz, L., [1995,eng] **51-600**
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] **51-2372**
Headquarters oil spill response manual. U.S. National Science Foundation. Office of Polar Programs, Arlington, VA, [1996,eng] **51-3618**
Improvements to snow load design criteria. Tobiasson, W., [1996,eng] **51-2666**
Small-unit leader's guide to cold weather operations.[1988,eng] **51-2660**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 1: general equipment description, set-up, operation, and maintenance. Walsh, M.R., ed, [1997,eng] **51-4121**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual. Arnold, T.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4122**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 3: hydraulic and mechanical systems manual. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] **51-4123**
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 4: operator's manual. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4124**
Update to the NASA Lewis Ice Accretion Code LEWICE: final report. Wright, W.B., [1994,eng] **51-5774**
Manufacturing
Speed on ice. Zimmerman, D., [1997,ger] **51-3817**
Mapping
Airborne electromagnetic survey of North-West Greenland. Stemp, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1473**
Airborne geophysical surveys in 1995. Thorning, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1556**
Airborne radio echo sounding during the Filchner V field season. Hempel, L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-748**
Antarctic map from the Geosat Radar Altimeter Geodetic Mission. Mantripp, D.R., et al, [1992,eng] **51-401**
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science. Van Woert, M.L., et al, [1992,eng] **51-628**
Calibration of data from the Antarctic Mapping Mission. Williams, J., [1996,eng] **51-2493**
Classification of polar satellite data. Muramoto, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2678**
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al. Rabus, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3578**
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2380**
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-12**
Discussion—"A comparison of geostatistical methodologies used to estimate snow water equivalent," by Steven S. Carroll and Noel Cressie. Garen, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3595**
Eastern North Greenland 1994, the 1:500 000 mapping project. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] **51-1471**
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica. Hartl, P., et al, [1994,fre] **51-142**
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of antarctic ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,fre] **51-143**
ERS-1 radarmaps of Germany and the Antarctic Peninsula. Kosmann, D., et al, [1992,eng] **51-4**
Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden. Weinberg, B.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-601**
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2023**
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States. Arnold, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4111**
Geological investigation in Antarctica using Landsat-TM data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1992,eng] **51-144**
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1827**
GER '97. Abstracts. Geomatics in the Era of Radarsat, Ottawa, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-4035**
Glacial geology of southwestern Minnesota. Patterson, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-4225**
Glacier inventory of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2271**

Gravity field in the Weddell Sea. Schöne, T., [1997,ger] 51-4486
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3199
Guide to environmental services. Warrenfeltz, L., [1995,eng] 51-600
Ice-geomorphology from satellite image of Larsemann Hills. Sun, J.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2850
Landsat image database for Greenland. Thorning, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1475
Mapping ice sheet topography with laser altimetry in Greenland. Csathó, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3143
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition. Warell, J., [1997,eng] 51-4379
McMurdo Ground Station (MGS): ready for SAR acquisition. Wales, C., [1996,eng] 51-2492
Multitemporal snow classification with TM data. Gangkofner, U., [1989,eng] 51-54
Near-real-time sea ice monitoring in the Northern Sea Route using ERS-1 SAR and DMSP SSM/I microwave data. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3057
NSIDC notes, issue No.18, summer 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center, [1996,eng] 51-597
Numerical modelling of the East Antarctic Ice Sheet. Näslund, J.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3482
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] 51-1804
Permafrost zonation predicted from general circulation models. Anisimov, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5054
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada. Gurney, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4344
Plankton biomass distribution in the southern Atlantic Ocean. Rudiakov, IU.A., [1996,eng] 51-2858
Radar estimation of sub-polar glacier water content. Hamran, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3572
RADARSAT Antarctica Mapping System: system overview. Norikane, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2490
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project. Jezek, K.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2491
Remote sensing data analysis of the geology and glaciology of the Wohlthat and Mühlig-Hofmann mountains. Nath, A.N., [1988,eng] 51-2278
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5539
Russian Arctic ice atlas. Volume II—Kara Sea. CANATEC Consultants Ltd., [1991,eng] 51-1730
Seabed topography under southwestern Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4881
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure. Fechner, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1839
Short pulse radio echo soundings on Berkner I. Steinhage, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3486
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3862
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1270
Statistical mean to improve paleopole wander trends. Cederquist, D.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2835
Transport out of the antarctic polar vortex. Wauben, W.M.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2901
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance. Tukiainen, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1474
Vegetation/permafrost relationships in the Italian Alps. Cannone, N., et al, [1995,ita] 51-5336
See [also]: Infrared mapping; Sensor mapping; Soil mapping; Stereomapping

Maps
Catalog of maps and books. Part 1: Arctic and Atlantic Oceans.[1992,rus] 51-5232
Distribution of deep-sea ostracoda in the Arctic Ocean. Cronin, T.M., [1996,eng] 51-3132
Geology of the northern Yamato Mountains. Motoyoshi, Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-247
Interannual variability of sea ice conditions at Showa. Enomoto, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2677
Lithology of modern sediments in the eastern Barents Sea. Pavlidis, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3119
Maps of Patagonian and Tierra del Fuegan ice fields. Lliboutry, L., [1981,spa] 51-3189
Physical configuration of Antarctica: a summary. Francalanci, G., et al, [1987,eng] 51-3137
Project of the ecological atlas of the permafrost zone (Republic of Sakha/Yakutia). Alekseev, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4666
Russian Arctic ice atlas. Volume II—Kara Sea. CANATEC Consultants Ltd., [1991,eng] 51-1730
See [also]: Charts; Geological maps; Meteorological charts; Topographic maps

Marginal ice zone
See [also]: Ice edge

Marine atmospheres
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632
Addressing the impacts of global changes in the Arctic: the *Barents Sea Impact Study*. Lange, M.A., [1997,eng] 51-4654
Aerosols over the Laptev Sea. Smirnov, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3121
Antarctic First Regional Observing Study of the Troposphere (FROST) Project. Turner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1601
Anti-greenhouse effect of cloud condensation nuclei at Palmer Station. Saxena, V.K., [1995,eng] 51-1233
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4876
Arctic pollution issues: a state of the arctic environment report. AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme), Oslo, Norway, [1997,eng] 51-5646
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic. Pfirman, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2545
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3541
Atlantic sea-surface temperatures and New England snowfall. Hartley, S., [1996,eng] 51-5250
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic. Kerminen, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4552
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4504
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] 51-3228
Boundary layer clouds in the Beaufort and Arctic Storms Experiment. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1236
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] 51-1722
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-720
Cloud properties over winter Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Liu, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1231
Coastal Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Wagenbach, D., [1996,eng] 51-180
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets". Kepert, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-289
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation. Serreze, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3509
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation. Gallée, H., [1995,eng] 51-2910
Development of a regional climate model of the western Arctic. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1194
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea. Nielsen, N.W., [1997,eng] 51-5087
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4078
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] 51-4167
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas. Cherniak, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2778
Feature model for arctic upper ocean thermal structure. Chu, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-1209
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-76
Global and regional patterns of climate change: recent predictions for the Arctic. Rowntree, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4016
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components. Washington, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1222
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2024
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1487
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] 51-4305
Interaction between polar climate and global warming. Manabe, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1221
Intercomparison of global climate model simulations of arctic temperature. Tao, X., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1193
Intercomparison of simulated polar climates by global climate models. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1223
Interdecadal variability in the Arctic and North Atlantic. Mysak, L.A., [1995,eng] 51-1225
Life cycles of summertime arctic stratus clouds. McInnes, K.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1234
Local anticyclones and cyclones and the winter monsoon in Japan. Nishina, J., [1987,eng] 51-1709
Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-195
Low-level temperature inversions over the Arctic Ocean, 1950-1990. Kahl, J.D.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1189
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica. Gallée, H., [1996,eng] 51-970
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5086
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4946
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum. Juillet-Leclerc, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3278
Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1206
New global sea-ice and sea surface temperature data set. Rayner, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5223
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3673
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone. Davidson, K.L., et al, [1987,eng] 51-211
Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis. Blier, W., [1996,eng] 51-2035
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5678
OAII (Ocean-Atmosphere-Ice Interactions) Western Arctic Shelf-Basin Interactions (SBI) Plan.[1997,eng] 51-3644
Occurrence and trends of pollution in the arctic troposphere. Barrie, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-177
Ocean observing system for climate. Nowlin, W.D., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1835
Ocean-atmosphere-ice interactions and global climate. Takeuchi, K., [1996,jpn] 51-1479
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism. Schramm, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1195
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean. Lachlan-Cope, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4434
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery. Mourad, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-963
Preliminary design for arctic atmospheric radiative transfer experiments. Zak, B.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1161
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995. [1995,eng] 51-1160
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] 51-4444
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4207
Recent variations of arctic climate: the observational evidence. Walsh, J.E., [1995,eng] 51-1224
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics. Cohen-Solal, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5314
Satellite-derived estimates of the high latitude radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2446
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island. Kang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-833
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans. Lin, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4592
Seasonal variation of polar cloudiness. Rossow, W.B., [1995,eng] 51-1227
Semiannual cycle and sea ice extent in the southern ocean. Harangozo, S.A., [1995,eng] 51-1197
South Pacific tropospheric circulation variations, 1986-89. Chen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-623
Split jet evolution over the South Pacific Ocean during the 1986-1989 ENSO cycle. Smith, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1214
Spring season climate variability in the central Canadian Arctic Islands. Agnew, T.A., [1995,eng] 51-1192
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Surface wind fields of antarctic mesocyclones derived from ERS 1 scatterometer data. Marshall, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5084
TOVS-derived estimates of downwelling longwave radiation fluxes over the Arctic Basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] 51-1171
Turbulent oceanic heat flux during winter in the central Weddell Sea. McPhee, M.G., [1995,eng] 51-1207
Winter air-sea interactions over Terra Nova Bay. Gallée, H., [1997,eng] 51-5081
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1997,eng] 51-5628

Marine biology
^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4198
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
Abiotic and biotic forcing on vertical particle flux in the southern ocean. Bathmann, U.V., [1996,eng] 51-3346
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4550
Algae-copepod-fish link associated with antarctic sea ice. Hoshiai, T., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5277
Algal and bacterial processes in platelet ice during late austral summer. Grossmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2612
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea. Mel'nikov, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2856
Antarctic plankton assimilation of nitrogen under UV stress. Döhler, G., [1997,eng] 51-5472
Anthropogenic and natural disturbances to marine benthic communities in Antarctica. Lenihan, H.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1981
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694
Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-69
Arctic paleoceanography - Quo vadis. Thiede, J., [1996,eng] 51-3110
Arctic Research of the United States, Vol.10, spring/summer 1996. Myers, C.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1453
Arctic sea ice ecosystem. Mel'nikov, I.A., [1997,eng] 51-3188
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic. Pfirman, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2545
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4323
Barents Sea: the physical-biological connection. Sakshaug, E., [1992,eng] 51-4349
Belgian antarctic research program, 1992-1996. Belgian State. Prime Minister's Services. Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), [1997,eng] 51-3812
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4336
Benthic foraminifera as environmental indicators. Hald, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3133
Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ahrens, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4335
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68

Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants. Belevich, T.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-70**

Biodiversity and biogeography of planktonic dinoflagellates in the Arctic Ocean. Okolodkov, IU.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-788**

Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3244**

Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community. Spiridonov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2862**

Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland. Brandt, A., [1997,eng] **51-3326**

Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-945**

Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3684**

Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3684**

Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya. Lewis, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1078**

Carbon fluxes to Antarctic top predators. Van Franeker, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3555**

Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3699**

Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3695**

Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4334**

Comparison of various zooplankton sampling tools based on catches in the Bering Sea. Musaeva, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-638**

Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] **51-707**

Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3701**

Coral formations in Silurian sediments in Canadian arctic islands. Dixon, O.A., [1996,eng] **51-580**

Cryopelagic amphipods from arctic sea ice. Poltermann, M., [1997,ger] **51-5563**

Diatoms of the Eurasian Arctic Seas. Poliakova, E.I., [1996,eng] **51-3135**

Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon. Saito, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3700**

Distribution of deep-sea ostracoda in the Arctic Ocean. Cronin, T.M., [1996,eng] **51-3132**

Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] **51-4322**

Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Löscher, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3554**

Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3329**

Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1129**

Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992. Ashjian, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4325**

DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3691**

Downward flux of particulate organic matter in Breid Bay and off Hokkaido. Handa, N., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1904**

Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3689**

Effect of sustained ice-scoring on intertidal communities. Pugh, P.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3138**

Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-649**

Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland. Mayer, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2172**

Euphausiids in the Laptev Sea. Timofeev, S.F., [1995,eng] **51-1077**

Factors affecting the antarctic food web. Loeb, V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4833**

Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-948**

Fate in marine environment of a minor diesel fuel spill. Cripps, G.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5235**

Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4324**

Flagellates and heliozoans in the Greenland Sea ice studied alive using light microscopy. Ikävalko, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5044**

Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] **51-4327**

German research of cod radioactivity in the Barents Sea. Kellermann, H.J., [1996,ger] **51-4524**

Impact of Late Ordovician glaciation-deglaciation on marine life. Berry, W.B.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-518**

Implications of increased solar UV-B for aquatic ecosystems. Smith, R.C., [1995,eng] **51-2551**

Importance of polynyas, ice edges, and leads to marine mammals and birds. Stirling, I., [1997,eng] **51-4309**

Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3690**

Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4337**

Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2561**

Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5055**

Marine biology. Bartel, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3663**

Marine ecology of polar seas: a comparison Arctic/Antarctic. Strömberg, J.O., [1991,eng] **51-5278**

Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3702**

Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-730**

Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] **51-2310**

Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4328**

Mesozooplankton distribution patterns in the eastern Weddell Sea. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2863**

Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3692**

Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3696**

Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-731**

Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone. Froneman, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-715**

Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean. Ishman, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4520**

Modern benthic foraminiferal assemblages in the Kara Sea. Khusid, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3134**

Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3330**

Nekton carnivores in the Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone, 1994. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2521**

New and little known species of Bryozoa (*Bryozoa: Cheilostomata*) from the Antarctic. Gontar', V.I., [1993,rus] **51-3750**

New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea. Kuznetsov, A.P., [1997,eng] **51-2321**

Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2318**

Nutrients near the arctic pole region. Shen, Z.L., [1996,eng] **51-4095**

Oceanographic and geophysical investigations at arctic drifting Station Charlie. Cromie, W.J., [1959,eng] **51-375**

On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge. Donato, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3530**

Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5624**

Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula. Leventer, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2236**

Paleozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in paleoecology. Fagerstrom, J.A., [1996,eng] **51-1822**

Palcozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in paleoecology. Fagerstrom, J.A., [1996,eng] **51-1822**

Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4333**

Particulate organic matter in ice covered shelf waters. Dhargalkar, V.K., [1988,eng] **51-2277**

Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] **51-3888**

Peracarids of a Greenland polynya. Brandt, A., [1995,eng] **51-2022**

Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3599**

Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3601**

Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3693**

Physical controls on antarctic sea ice ecosystems. Ackley, S.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-265**

Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica. DiTullio, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-946**

Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3600**

Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2199**

Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] **51-3887**

Phytoplankton primary productivity and ultraviolet radiation. Boucher, N.P., [1994,eng] **51-2517**

Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-959**

Plankton biomass distribution in the southern Atlantic Ocean. Rudiakov, IU.A., [1996,eng] **51-2858**

Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1995,eng] **51-647**

Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4326**

Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] **51-5629**

Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw. Rysgaard, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-583**

Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen. Pomeroy, L.R., [1997,eng] **51-4308**

Principal features of the Antarctic malacofauna (as exemplified by the probranchial gastropods and bivalve molluscs). Egorova, E.N., [1993,rus] **51-3749**

Psychrobacter glacincola n.sp. isolated from sea ice. Bowman, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5756**

Question of Antarctica: State of the environment in Antarctica. Report of the Secretary-General. United Nations. General Assembly, [1996,eng] **51-2789**

Report 1994/1995. Alfred Wegener Institute for Polar and Marine Research, [1996,eng] **51-2093**

Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2859**

Ross Sea primary productivity. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2760**

Sea ice. Ackley, S.F., [1996,eng] **51-406**

Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients. Dore, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-728**

Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3698**

Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2559**

Seasonal chlorophyll changes in waters under fast ice, 1992. He, J.F., et al, [1996,chi] **51-280**

Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3688**

Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae. Michel, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-944**

Structure of a new marine flagellate from arctic Canada. Daugbjerg, N., [1996,eng] **51-591**

Sublittoral epifaunal communities at Signy Island, Antarctica. I. The ice-foot zone. Barnes, D.K.A., [1995,eng] **51-88**

Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3697**

U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean. Aagaard, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1275**

Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4103**

Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4658**

Viability and bioluminescence of freeze-dried cells of marine bacteria during storage. Vipiiach, A.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-924**

Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae. Laturnus, F., [1996,eng] **51-3176**

Wax esters in arctic and antarctic copepods. Albers, C.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3175**

Marine deposits

Antarctic ice sheet behavior. Hall, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4222**

Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate. Stein, R., [1996,eng] **51-3131**

Arctic Ocean minerals in surface sediments. Vogt, C., [1996,eng] **51-3123**

Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits. Huang, C.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2833**

Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2830**

Barium and opal in Eurasian shelf sediments. Nürnberg, D., [1996,eng] **51-3117**

Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen. Choiński, A., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1739**

Benthic foraminifera as environmental indicators. Hald, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3133**

Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland. Chaussidon, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3262**

Clay minerals in surface sediments in marginal seas. Kalinenko, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3112**

Climatic meltdown.[1996,eng] **51-1457**

CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits. Berger, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1318**

Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3333**

Cyclic carbonate sedimentation on a Late Precambrian ramp, East Greenland. Tirsgaard, H., [1996,eng] **51-2315**

Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution. Frank, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1321**

Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-4472**

Diatoms of the Eurasian Arctic Seas. Poliakova, E.I., [1996,eng] **51-3135**

Distribution of deep-sea ostracoda in the Arctic Ocean. Cronin, T.M., [1996,eng] **51-3132**

Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland. Bate, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1547**

Dynamic/thermodynamic simulations of Laurentide ice-sheet instability. Greve, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1884**

Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge. Lackschewitz, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2608**

Foraminiferal paleoecological assemblages in northern Siberia. Gus'kov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-960**

Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5307**

Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island. Plink, P., et al, [1992,eng] **51-4185**

Geochemical distribution of trace metals in marine sediments from Beagle Channel, in Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4657**

Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] **51-740**

Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] **51-1**

Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts. Mii, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3588
Heavy mineral distribution in the Laptev Sea. Behrends, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3111
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets. Saltzman, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1886
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2519
Holocene marine deposits in Hokkaido and their sedimentary environments. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1985,eng] 51-1706
Holocene sediments of the East Arctic seas. IAshin, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3125
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial?. Kukla, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5050
Hydrocarbon exploration in Barents Sea Jurassic sediments. Zakharov, E.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2565
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-276
Kara Sea bottom sediments. Levitan, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3114
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] 51-1073
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4994
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1912
Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine. Barnhardt, W.A., [1994,eng] 51-28
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2350
Lithology of bottom sediments of the central White Sea. Shcherbakov, F.A., [1996,eng] 51-3120
Lithology of Kara Sea sediments. Kosheleva, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3113
Lithology of modern sediments in the eastern Barents Sea. Pavlidis, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3119
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2631
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4471
Measurement of sediment color using the Colortron™ spectrophotometer. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3204
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zonneveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3419
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada. Narbonne, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1992
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4946
Mid to Late Holocene readvance of the Law Dome ice margin. Goodwin, I.D., [1996,eng] 51-1303
Modern benthic foraminiferal assemblages in the Kara Sea. Khusid, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3134
Modern sediments of the Chukchi Sea. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3118
n-Alkanes in surface sediments. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3130
Natural magnetic archives of past global change. Evans, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5269
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3673
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4400
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1037
Oceanographic and geophysical investigations at arctic drifting Station Charlie. Cromie, W.J., [1959,eng] 51-375
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits. Innocent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3279
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-1135
Paleoclimate in polar regions: ice cores, lakes and polar seas sediments. Lorius, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1684
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1810
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2352
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2823
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2819
Paleozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in paleoecology. Fagerstrom, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-1822
Particularities of frozen saline soils electric and elastic properties. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5184
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments. Boetius, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3128
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-716
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4851
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3421
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1679
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] 51-3630
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1317
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin. Andersen, E.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-275
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge. Gehrke, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1320
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3275
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2520
Sediment formation in polar submarine environments. Danilov, I.D., [1991,eng] 51-1590
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River. Rachold, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4576
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands. Keen, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1138
Sediments of the southern East Siberian Sea. Nikiforov, S.L., [1996,eng] 51-3116
Seismic studies in the Weddell Sea. Oszkó, L., [1997,eng] 51-4484
Seismic survey of Tertiary basalts offshore West Greenland. Whittaker, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-1548
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2855
Some features of arctic deep-sea sedimentation. Hunkins, K.L., [1959,eng] 51-374
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3866
Sources of Kara Sea sediments. Beliaeva, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3127
Surface sediments near Franz Josef Land. Wahsner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3124
Surface sediments of the north-western Barents Sea. Solheim, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3122
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] 51-1092
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland. Pattison, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1545
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4658
Varved sediment records of environmental variability. Overpeck, J.T., [1996,eng] 51-358
Wobbling world brings iceberg surges. Bergeron, L., [1997,eng] 51-2032
Wood Mac: what's needed for Barents Sea development.[1996,eng] 51-2162
See [also]: Sediments

Marine geology

1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential. Sherwood, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5116
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1526
Arctic paleoceanography - Quo vadis. Thiede, J., [1996,eng] 51-3110
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs. Hall, F.R., [1996,eng] 51-3203
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2028
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base. Borisov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2854
Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4858
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2235
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] 51-2809
Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland. Chaussidon, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3262
Cape Roberts Project: antarctic stratigraphic drilling. Webb, P.N., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2792
Cenozoic glaciation: the marine record established by ocean drilling. Domack, E.W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1046
Characterisation of iceberg pits on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland. Davidson, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5576
Climatic change and decay of the Greenland ice sheet at the end of the ice age. Funder, S., [1994,eng] 51-2139
Comment and reply on paper by Eyles. van der Beek, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3590
Comments on paper by Hart et al. Piotrowski, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3677
Constraints on Alaskan crustal wave propagation. Abers, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1123
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5056
Correction to paper by B.P. Flower.[1997,eng] 51-4375
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea. Gabrielsen, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4212
Cyclic carbonate sedimentation on a Late Precambrian ramp, East Greenland. Tirsgaard, H., [1996,eng] 51-2315
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-936
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1129
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland. Bate, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1547
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1079
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary. Srivastava, S.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1525
Ellesmere Island Pleistocene stratigraphy. Mayr, U., [1992,eng] 51-1153
Erosion and uplift uncertainties in the Barents Sea, Norway. Lerche, L., [1997,eng] 51-5500
Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge. Lackschewitz, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2608
Foraminiferal paleoecological assemblages in northern Siberia. Gus'kov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-960
Gas hydrate and free gas indications in the western Barents Sea. Laberg, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2788
Gas hydrates fuel diverse interests. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1280
Genesis of mirabilite in the McMurdo Sound region. Barkov, N.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1665
Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-740
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1546
Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-1
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary. Chalmers, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1465
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction. Hodgkinson, K.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5111
Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya. Hjort, C., [1997,eng] 51-4310
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. II. Glaciers of Port Wells, Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] 51-5485
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. III. Glaciers of the west coast of Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] 51-5484
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. IV. Glaciers of the southern coast of the Kenai Peninsula. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] 51-5486
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea. Harris, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4891
Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts. Mii, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3588
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5594
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin. Vogt, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3867
Heavy mineral composition of Ross Sea sediments. Tokuhashi, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2284
History of straits around the Japanese islands in the late Quaternary. Ohshima, K., [1994,eng] 51-1911
Holocene isostasy on the western Finland coast. Ristaniemi, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3511
Holocene marine deposits in Hokkaido and their sedimentary environments. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1985,eng] 51-1706
Holocene sediments of the East Arctic seas. IAshin, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3125
Hydrocarbon exploration in Barents Sea Jurassic sediments. Zakharov, E.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2565
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2787
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4863
Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1887
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-276
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments. Ruttenberg, K.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4807
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments. Gwiazda, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3563
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] 51-1073
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1912
Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine. Barnhardt, W.A., [1994,eng] 51-28
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-565
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] 51-2810
Measurement of sediment color using the Colortron™ spectrophotometer. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3204
Melville Bay area, north-West Greenland—the first phase of petroleum exploration. Whittaker, R.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1467
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada. Narbonne, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1992
Methane gas hydrate drilled at Blake Ridge. ODP Leg 164 Shipboard Scientific Party, [1996,eng] 51-1279
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1314

Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5035
Neogene East Antarctic ice sheet: a dynamic or stable feature?. Wilson, G.S., [1995,eng] 51-397
New 'Geological map of Greenland'. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] 51-1464
North Greenland Palaeozoic sedimentary succession. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1544
North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] 51-3085
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1037
Oceanographic and geophysical investigations at arctic drifting Station Charlie. Cromie, W.J., [1959,eng] 51-375
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits. Innocent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3279
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin. Larsen, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1562
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3991
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-1135
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard. Blackburn, T.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2522
Origin of mirabilite in McMurdo Sound area. Barkov, N.I., et al, [1995,rus] 51-1238
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin. Vogt, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4937
Palaeozoic carbonates in eastern North Greenland. Rasmussen, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1552
Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1692
Past glacial environments: sediments, forms and techniques. Menzies, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2569
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland. Arnason, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3380
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4851
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1057
Pliocene glaciomarine paleoenvironments of the Gulf of Alaska. Zellers, S.D., [1990,eng] 51-5349
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] 51-3630
Quaternary and glacial geology. Ehlers, J., [1996,eng] 51-2568
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin. Andersen, E.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-275
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge. Gehrke, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1320
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2807
Ross Sea bottom sediments. Nishimura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2283
Sea level change from Milankovitch and monsoon fluctuations, not from ice melting. Jacobs, D.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1713
Seasonal and spatial variations in the water mass characteristics of Muir Inlet, Glacier Bay, Alaska. Quinlan, A.V., [1970,eng] 51-5058
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands. Keen, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1138
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1243
Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea. Morozova, E.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-588
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate. White, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1281
Seismic studies in the Weddell Sea. Oszkó, L., [1997,eng] 51-4484
Seismic survey of Tertiary basalts offshore West Greenland. Whittaker, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-1548
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1. Roberts, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3337
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3338
Some features of arctic deep-sea sedimentation. Hunkins, K.L., [1959,eng] 51-374
State of stress and tectonic evolution of the West Spitsbergen Fold Belt. Manby, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3382
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3674
Surficial geology and sea level history of Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories. Bednarski, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-430
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2806
Tectonics and climate. Hay, W.W., [1996,eng] 51-1316
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin. Knutsen, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3513
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4007
Thermal maturity of North Greenland petroleum resources. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1470
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary. Håkansson, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1469
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects. Bate, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1466
Wobbling world brings iceberg surges. Bergeron, L., [1997,eng] 51-2032

Marine meteorology
Arctic lows. Twitchell, P.F., [1987,eng] 51-212
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1100
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation. Gallée, H., [1995,eng] 51-2910
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407
Ellesmere Island Ice Shelf meteorological program. Lotz, J.R., [1959,eng] 51-386
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2372
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2024
Investigation of the energetics of active cyclones of the Southern Hemisphere using data from more frequent atmospheric soundings. Sobolev, S.N., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3738
Local anticyclones and cyclones and the winter monsoon in Japan. Nishina, J., [1987,eng] 51-1709
Low-level atmospheric jets over the western Weddell Sea. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1215
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] 51-595
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3. Yamada, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2201
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] 51-3260
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer. Alhumaidi, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2484
New formulation for the Bowen ratio over saturated surfaces. Cash, B.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1099
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93. Colbourne, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4307
Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations. Mason, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-590
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone. Davidson, K.L., et al, [1987,eng] 51-211
Possibility of using satellite data on cloud conditions in the analysis of areas of atmospheric pressure in Antarctica. Lutsenko, E.I., [1993,rus] 51-3737
Precipitation variability over the coastal Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5090
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics. Liu, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5089
Relation of Okhotsk sea ice decrease to Aleutian low weakening. Tachibana, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1608
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5088
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea. Hudak, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1211
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data. Espino, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-55

Marine transportation
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model. Mulherin, N.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-511
Environmental impact assessment—a natural part of maritime operations. Rytkönen, J., [1996,eng] 51-3733
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2372
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-736
Shipping and storage effects on corrosion performance. Perrigo, L.D., III, [1997,eng] 51-4638
Submarine LNG tankers to carry Russia's ice-bound Kara Sea gas to Asia. George, D., [1996,eng] 51-1533
Underwater arctic transport system. Pavlenko, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2602

Marking
See [also]: Isotopic labeling

Mars (planet)
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths. Ockert-Bell, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4131
Cold climate features formed by thickening Mars cryosphere. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] 51-3345
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] 51-3401
Global climatic change on Mars. Kargel, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-777
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3344
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2388
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations. Clancy, R.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1240
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting. Cabrol, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2960
Ice and eolian processes on Mars, Titan, Triton, Io, Europa, and Ganymede. Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1784
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3088
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] 51-4233
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-1085
Martian cryospheric geomorphology. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] 51-2389
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition. Warell, J., [1997,eng] 51-4379
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle. Houben, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4132
Paleolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3974
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4208
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations. James, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-578
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4240
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4133
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere. Rodin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3361

Marshes
See [also]: Swamps

Masonry
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets. Hanada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2601
Bibliography of porosimetry assessment of clay brick freeze-thaw durability. Mallidi, S.R., [1996,eng] 51-2524
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units. Bowser, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1760
Laboratory freezing test for natural building stone. Honeyborne, D.B., [1965,eng] 51-4900
Repairing brickwork.[1960,eng] 51-5493

Mass balance
Airborne radio echo sounding during the Filchner V field season. Hempel, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-748
Antarctic global geodetic signatures. James, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2797
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-693
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] 51-4355
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995. Jokat, W., ed, et al, [1997,ger] 51-4339
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation. Gibson, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4821
Glaciological investigations on the Foundation Ice Stream. Mayer, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-753
Greenland climate network: GC-Net. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3154
Ice sheet of West Antarctica: a viewpoint. Bentley, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-2356
Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992. Brown, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1248
Landsat and ERS-1 SAR image data analysis of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., [1995,eng] 51-751
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4332
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3708
Model of mass transport into the snowpack. Tutcja, N.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5513
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3446
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit. Allen-King, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3094
Sediments of the Weddell Sea. Hulth, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5757
Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-4599
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1458
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-459
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations. Craig, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4551
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1764
See [also]: Glacier mass balance

Mass exchange
See [also]: Mass transfer

Mass flow
Airborne radio echo sounding during the Filchner V field season. Hempel, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-748
Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties. Zieliński, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3640
Earthflows on permafrost. Chaus, I.K., [1996,eng] 51-3580
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1995
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] 51-3379
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2383
Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3783
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes. Rossi, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-563
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-4209
Pillow lava on Titan: expectations and constraints on cryovolcanic processes. Lorenz, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-1621
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine. Mortara, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4423

Rock-avalanche of February 1995 at Claix (French Alps): sedimentology. Bertran, P., [1996,fre] 51-4589
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification. Hétu, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-484
Role of eolian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] 51-483
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-478
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2837

Mass movements (geology)
Asymmetry in roughness of periglacial mountain slopes in Japan. Ohmori, H., [1979,eng] 51-1700
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps. Couture, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4203
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2383
Rock-avalanche of February 1995 at Claix (French Alps): sedimentology. Bertran, P., [1996,fre] 51-4589
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico. Palacios, D., [1995,eng] 51-441

Mass transfer
2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3384
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations. McConnell, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3373
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic. Kerminen, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4552
Basic features of the geochemistry of arctic soil formation. Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2253
Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1670
Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1670
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-729
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] 51-137
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures. Reisin, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2400
Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] 51-636
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1770
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2313
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3635
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-166
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget. Van Bochove, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4824
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits. Bertran, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4237
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3686
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4526
Formation of cometary subnuclei. Vitiazev, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-1616
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3765
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres. Fukada, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-723
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-80
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] 51-3401
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2814
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing. Newman, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4202
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4282
Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions. Rahman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4555
Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media. Bronfenbrener, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2004
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-438
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta. McAffee, R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1067
Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing. Tanaka, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4519
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt. Janssen, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4988
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] 51-2810
Mass transfer in permafrost microzones. Ostroumov, V.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2689
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard. Schmidt, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3770
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere. Killen, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3360
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3. Yamada, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2201
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1625
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2329
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1619
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3232
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-3514
Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data. Lundberg, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-335
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] 51-420
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations. Oehme, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-425
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues. Shirakashi, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5267
On the forcing of seasonal changes in surface pressure over Antarctica. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5076
Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4206
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4796
Properties and processes affecting sublimation rates in layered firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-3140
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2406
Residual water content determination during freeze drying. Genin, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-413
Secondary environmental impacts of winter salting. Gustavsson, E., et al, [1996,swe] 51-3453
Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing. Medjani, K., [1996,eng] 51-474
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2312
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport. Sato, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3768
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1244
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] 51-2181
Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2115
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.2. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5101
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions. Seiferlin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2331
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. Zondlo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4469
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche. Dent, J.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3782
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1997,eng] 51-5628
See [also]: Permafrost mass transfer

Materials
See [also]: Cellular materials; Construction materials; Porous materials

Mathematical analysis
See [also]: Analysis (mathematics)

Mathematical models
2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
3D model of the Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to climate change. Fabre, A., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1923
Acoustic diffraction from arctic ice leads. Dahl, P.H., [1989,eng] 51-4166
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers. Marsden, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3687
Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits. Beltrami, H., [1996,eng] 51-1154
Adaptive-grid finite-volume model of glacier-terminus fluctuations. Lam, J.K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1853
Adsorbed ion electric field effects on cloud ice formation. Klingo, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4778
Aerosol ice formation in tropospheric clouds. Demott, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4804
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica. Nereson, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3845
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perrie, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-573
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5671
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5079
Aircraft anti-icing and de-icing techniques and modeling. Thomas, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1671
Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1042
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2119
Altimetric modification of Antarctic Circumpolar Current model. Seiß, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5509
Analog of river sedimentation to river ice processes with a two-phase flow analysis. Wei, L.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1378
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate. Pelletier, J.D., [1997,eng] 51-4874
Analysis of anisotropic mantle viscosity, and its possible effects on post-glacial rebound. Han, D.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4927
Analysis of wave fields around a flexible sheet structure with Green function method. Hamanaka, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5733
Anisotropic flow law for ice-sheet ice and its implications. Azuma, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1869
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-688
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3851
Antarctic weather analyses and forecasts. Leonard, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2688
Application of a fully predictive model for secondary frost heave. Krantz, W.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-104
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5677
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] 51-4168
Applied aspects of the rigid-ice model. Gorelik, IA.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5138
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694
Arctic tundra catchment CO_2 soil efflux models. Ostendorf, B., [1996,eng] 51-108
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-693
Atmosphere/sea ice interaction in global climate models: a review. Nagurnyĭ, A.P., [1994,eng] 51-264
Atmospheric boundary layer over polar marine surfaces. Andreas, E.L., [1996,eng] 51-533
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1100
Atmospheric icing on cables of different flexibilities. McComber, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5746
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4504
Autumn heat balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] 51-546
Barotropic model of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Krupitsky, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-574
Basal flow properties of glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5653
Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5654
Basal temperature conditions of the Greenland ice sheet during the glacial cycles. Huybrechts, P., [1996,eng] 51-1872
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads. Kerr, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2397
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4065
Boundary conditions in tests of cylindrical ice samples. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1338
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4597
Burgers model of Fennoscandian glacial isostasy. Rümpker, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1271
Calculating river ice thickness in the Hulun Buir League, Inner Mongolia. Ruan, G.S., [1996,chi] 51-863
Calculation and measurement of solar energy at an Alaskan site. Das, D.K., [1997,eng] 51-4641
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs. Stotland, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-1053
Calculation of flow avalanches. A guide for the practitioner with examples. Salm, B., et al, [1990,ger] 51-502
Calculation of permafrost thaw depth beneath a building. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5625
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] 51-520
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit. Ma, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5193
Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance. Djuric, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-677
Charge generation in nimbostratus and cumulonimbus. Kochin, A.V., [1995,eng] 51-650
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice. Bales, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-186
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] 51-2839
Classification of polar satellite data. Muramoto, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2678
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago. Cheddadi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4061
Climate sensitivity of Franz Josef Glacier, New Zealand, as revealed by numerical modeling. Oerlemans, J., [1997,eng] 51-5529
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-714
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence. Cautenet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-99
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1792

Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design. Ellingwood, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3100
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958
Comment on paper by Clark et al. Mooers, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3925
Comparison of global climate change simulations. Kacholia, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3893
Comparison of observed ozone depletion and that of a statistical model. Pasricha, P.K., [1994,eng] 51-2083
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation. Allerup, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4236
Computer assistance in avalanche forecasting. McClung, D.M., [1994,eng] 51-3778
Computer scheme for rapid calculations of balance-flux distributions. Budd, W.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1845
Condensation mechanisms in aircraft contrails. Konopka, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5634
Consolidation of unfrozen fine-grained soil during freezing. Zhou, G.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-903
Constitutive relation of saturated frozen silt in torsion. He, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5171
Continuum approach for modelling induced anisotropy in glaciers and ice sheets. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1876
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-4381
Convection in a melt pond. Bogorodskiĭ, P.V., [1995,eng] 51-1098
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study. Masuelli, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4503
Corrections to paper by Das et al. Peddada, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-152
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3186
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 4. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1014
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5. Yong, R.N., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1015
Cracking and flaking of brittle plates and wedges, particularly of ice. Gol'dshtein, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3959
Creep and strength of frozen soil under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-5227
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation. Gallée, H., [1995,eng] 51-2910
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model. Sakai, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5371
Deflection analysis of radially cracked floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-2189
Deformation rates in combined compression and shear for ice sheets. Li, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1874
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-184
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3813
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice. Alam, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3211
Determining protective frost thickness of pavement by mechanical calculation method. Bing, W.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4675
Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1064
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model. Mulherin, N.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-511
Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean. Davis, A.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4527
Development of the antarctic ozone hole. Schoeberl, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-718
Differential frost heave in seasonally frozen soils. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5414
Discrete element modelling of pipe uplift in frozen soil regimes. Selvadurai, A.P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5199
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5721
Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting. Sayed, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4966
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations. Czys, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2158
Discussion—"A comparison of geostatistical methodologies used to estimate snow water equivalent," by Steven S. Carroll and Noel Cressie. Garen, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3595
Displacement and stress distribution of artificially frozen shaft walls. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-859
Dynamic sea ice processes in the Weddell Sea during 1992. Geiger, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3875
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure. Kärnä, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3727
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea. Nielsen, N.W., [1997,eng] 51-5087
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4078
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: lincarized model. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3828
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems. Dwyer, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3412
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] 51-4167
Effect of condensation on performance and design of extended surfaces. Lunardini, V.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4743
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-698
Effect of grain size and alignment on thermal conductivity in gravel fills. Gavril'ev, R.I., [1996,eng] 51-3022
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity. Rivas Soriano, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4357
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model. Zhang, S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1004
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-149
Effect of temperature on the strength and viscosity of ice. Zaretskiĭ, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2151
Effect of vortices on selective withdrawal from a two-layer stratified fluid and frazil entrainment into submerged water intake—experimental studies. Alsafar, T., [1996,eng] 51-5225
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-165
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5287
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] 51-415
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development. Levi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2416
Effects of melting on frontogenesis. Szeto, K.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3060
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2179
Effects of reservoir regulation on ice jam thickness. Zufelt, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5609
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-190
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-699
Effects of the water flow through the Canadian Archipelago in a global ice-ocean model. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5320
Effects of waves on pancake ice (ice floes). Frankenstein, S., [1996,eng] 51-4231
Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting. Foster, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-326
EISMINT benchmarks for testing ice-sheet models. Huybrechts, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1843
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part I: theoretical formulation. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3716
Elastic anisotropy and micro-damage processes in polycrystalline ice. Part II: numerical simulations. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3717
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-153
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] 51-4347
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems. Fuglem, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-558
Environmental spatial modeling for McMurdo Station. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1780
Erosion and uplift uncertainties in the Barents Sea, Norway. Lerche, L., [1997,eng] 51-5500
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-888
Estimating snowmelt infiltration into medium and fine-textured frozen soils. Zhao, L.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5420
Estimating the uncertainty in spatial estimates of areal snow water equivalent. Carroll, S.S., [1996,eng] 51-3818
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3098
Evaporation regimes and evaporation modelling in an alpine tundra environment. Saunders, I.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5510
Excitation of the 5-day wave by Antarctica. Cheong, H.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2257
Experimental study on water migration in freezing and frozen soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1991,chi] 51-2
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2728
Failure of frozen soil under vibratory loading. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-911
Fatigue crack propagation in steels for offshore structures at low temperatures. Duan, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5743
Feature model for arctic upper ocean thermal structure. Chu, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-1209
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology. Vlasov, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2287
Floating ice thickness for aircraft operations. Sinha, N.K., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3621
Flow in a spillway after a dam break. Näf, D.R., [1997,ger] 51-4836
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2942
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics. Jacobs, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2002
Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil. Gamaiunov, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2251
Forecasting the compressive strength of sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-882
Formation and forecasting of condensation trails behind modern aircraft. Ferris, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-3267
Formation of massive ice in permafrost. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5136
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids. Califano, A.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3944
Freezing estuaries and semi-enclosed basins. Omstedt, A., [1994,eng] 51-271
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5286
Freshening of the underice layer due to melting. Golovin, P.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-643
Friction performance of sports luges and bobsleds sliding along ice tracks. Balakin, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2006
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2027
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5102
Frost heave analysis by finite element method. Okamoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5163
Frost heave and salt expansion of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-887
Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5468
Frost shielding protection of a water line, Berlin, New Hampshire. Coutermarsh, B.A., [1997,eng] 51-3611
Frost-heave induced interaction between buried pipelines and soils. Hu, J., [1996,eng] 51-5226
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines. Razaqpur, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1529
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5699
GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago. Hall, N.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3406
General thermomechanical model of freezing soil with numerical application. Hartikainen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5139
Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing. Fikiin, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-331
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg. Vasil'eva, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4395
Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-3522
Glacier change in northern Sweden from AD 500: a simple geometric model of Storglaciären. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2122
Glaciers and ice sheets. Fowler, A.C., [1997,eng] 51-5329
Global first-year ice loads: scale effect and non-simultaneous failure. Blanchet, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1348
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2107
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude. Wang, N.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-827
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3973
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4062
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing. Newman, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4202
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling. Gusev, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5384
Heat transfer in artificial ground freezing. Holden, J.T., [1997,eng] 51-5140
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] 51-3546
Heinrich-scale surge oscillations as an internal property of ice sheets. Saltzman, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1886
Hiding Titan's ocean: densification and hydrocarbon storage in an icy regolith. Kossacki, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1622
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-581
Ice and snow accretion on structures. Poots, G., [1996,eng] 51-2322
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries. Zeng, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1370
Ice control for water intakes at a power plant on Liaodong Gulf. Sun, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1346
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields. Squire, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5712
Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe. Neto, J.H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-255
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1582
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2133
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2786
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1984
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads. Terashima, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3620
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] 51-3976
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5667
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3903
Ice-sheet surging and ice-stream formation. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1851
Ice-shelf model test based on the Ross Ice Shelf, Antarctica. MacAyeal, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1848

Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4108
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants. Chen, H.Q., [1996,eng] 51-1368
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3354
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3633
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-3933
Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model. Brubaker, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4818
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3869
Influences of glacier fluctuation on glacier runoff in high Asia. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-865
Initialization, asymmetry, and spindown of arctic eddies. Chao, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-928
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem. Boillat, J.L., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2246
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2210
Interaction between atmospheric thermal tides and ozone anomalies. Gavrilov, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-217
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms. Kioka, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1367
Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] 51-4067
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers. Mahmutoglu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1815
Interferometry of arctic stratospheric aerosol mixing ratios. Von Clarmann, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5636
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4518
Internal wave generation by sea ice moving in stratified water. Waters, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-16
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids. Tong, T.V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3832
Inversion of borehole-response test data for estimation of subglacial hydraulic properties. Stone, D.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5657
Investigation for icing on overhead transmission line conductor. Takagi, S., [1963,jpn] 51-1899
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4452
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4829
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4827
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4827
Kinetic approach to microbial ecology in arctic and boreal ecosystems in relation to global change. Panikov, N.S., [1997,eng] 51-4020
Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media. Bronfenbrener, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2004
Late glaciation of Earth: size and volume of ice-sheets. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4999
Late winter arctic ozone depletion. Bregman, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4500
Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres. Lumme, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3400
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3226
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/ measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-561
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5579
Lumped-element analysis of subglacial hydraulic circuits. Clarke, G.K.C., [1996,eng] 51-82
Macro-scale frost heave model. Kim, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4676
Macroscopic frost heave theory—coupling equations and criteria for creation of new ice lens. Miyata, Y., [1997,eng] 51-5144
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] 51-595
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea. Peltier, W.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5270
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4967
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4968
Marginal ice zone. Squire, V.A., [1994,eng] 51-272
Mathematical characterization of cloud ice crystal shapes. Wang, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-5343
Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics. Kleine, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4525
Mathematical model called M_1 and the Gilpin model of soil freezing. Nakano, Y., [1997,eng] 51-5145
Mathematical model for indoor humidity in homes during winter. TenWolde, A., [1988,eng] 51-2216
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges. Kapustianskii, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1366
Mathematical model of ice jam formation in river beds. Debol'skaia, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-1377
Mathematical model of sea ice morphological distributions. Lensu, M., [1994,eng] 51-270
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1094
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics. Nihoul, J.C.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5592
Matter and methods at low temperatures. Pobell, F., [1996,eng] 51-2323
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1991
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Measurement of the thermal diffusivities of some single-layer walls in buildings. Pratt, A.W., et al, [1966,eng] 51-4899
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] 51-3774
Mechanical properties data base for ground freezing applications. Ladanyi, B., [1997,eng] 51-5131
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island. Blanchet, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2641
Mechanism analysis and dynamic simulation of iced cable galloping. Fan, Q.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2576
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4822
Merging remote sensing parameters for improved sea ice forecasting. Pedersen, L.T., [1992,eng] 51-1516
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica. Gallée, H., [1996,eng] 51-970
Methodology for updating a conceptual snow model with snow measurements. Day, G.N., [1990,eng] 51-1148
Micromechanical study of the freeze-thaw behavior of polymer composites. Dutta, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-5752
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-452
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] 51-3078
Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1996,eng] 51-1142
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions. Aydin, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2036
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5386
Model experiments on the evolution and stability of ice streams. Van der Veen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1858
Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3783
Model for the dynamics of characteristics of spatial variability of soil freezing depth. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5387
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2165
Model for the tangent viscous behaviour of anisotropic polar ice. Meyssonnier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1875
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3399
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling. Thompson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5368
Model of mass transport into the snowpack. Tuteja, N.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5513
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3229
Model of pollutant propagation under ice cover in the tidal estuary. Debol'skaia, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1371
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum. Juillet-Leclerc, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3278
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1282
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang). Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-548
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2329
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice. Zaretskii, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2578
Model of wind pumping for layered snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-5651
Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation. Gerdes, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4153
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-5333
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1268
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1269
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice. Lenderink, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-84
Modeling creep and damage in polycrystalline ice. Wu, M.S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3715
Modeling equations for two-dimensional coupled heat, fluid and solute transport in variably-saturated, variably-frozen soils. Nieber, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5397
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-468
Modeling heat, mass, and species transport in polar firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-1859
Modeling ice-cover melting using a variable heat transfer coefficient. Sarraf, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-965
Modeling of ice flow near the center of large ice sheets. Hvidberg, C.S., [1996,eng] 51-1856
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil. Tao, Y.X., [1996,eng] 51-1836
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-973
Modeling of the AC arc discharge on ice surfaces. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3413
Modeling of the coupled katabatic/ocean and ice systems of the Antarctic. Goodrick, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1199
Modeling of the ice-sheet/ice-shelf transition zone. Chugunov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1850
Modeling of the process of ground freezing with regard to moisture migration and heaving. Chistotinov, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-3006
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-927
Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4063
Modelling an ice transition zone. Mayer, C., [1996,ger] 51-3465
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4429
Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1206
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5035
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1508
Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY. Morris, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5665
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen. Podolak, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2328
Moisture content and freeze thaw resistance of concrete. Kato, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-299
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2376
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih. Itoh, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-14
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] 51-660
Motion of two-component soliton in a discrete inhomogeneous hydrogen-bonded chain. Mefougue, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3099
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis. Mizoguchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5398
Moving loads on ice plates. Squire, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2324
Multifractality of snowflakes. Wolf, M., [1996,eng] 51-3396
Multiple front phase change problems in ice thermal storage systems. Yu, X.H., [1995,eng] 51-19
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front. Fox, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-941
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3072
New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming. Kuby, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4399
New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis. Sun, Y., [1992,eng] 51-1513
New formulation for the critical temperature for contrail formation. Coleman, R.F., [1996,eng] 51-2206
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2767
Non-linear finite element modelling of dynamic loads on offshore structures. Morsy, U.A.E., [1995] 51-508
Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation. Aleksandrov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4287
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-3514
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-4209
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation. Kärnä, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2588
Nonsteady seepage and heat transfer in a roadbed on permafrost. Liu, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3002
Normal modes of an ice sheet. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1997,eng] 51-4042
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] 51-420
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity. Sasaguchi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2231
Numerical forecasting system for the prediction of slippery roads. Sass, B.H., [1997,eng] 51-4393
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3524
Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis. Blier, W., [1996,eng] 51-2035
Numerical model of initial ice accumulation on a square cylinder. Andersson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5031
Numerical modeling applied to ice. Kowalik, Z., [1994,eng] 51-267
Numerical modeling of a fast-flowing outlet glacier. Pattyn, F., [1996,eng] 51-1873
Numerical modeling of aerosol avalanches. Naaim, M., [1995,fre] 51-1928
Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering. Sundsbø, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-3366
Numerical modelling of the East Antarctic Ice Sheet. Näslund, J.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3482
Numerical simulation of a contrail. Levkov, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4783
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5678
Numerical simulation of flow about a swept wing with accreted ice. Kwon, O.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3528

Numerical simulation of temperature field for artificial freezing walls. He, C.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2975**
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues. Shirakashi, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-5267**
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths. Yoon, K.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5697**
Numerical simulations of cyclogenesis over the western United States. Chern, J.D., [1994,eng] **51-29**
Numerical simulations of persistent contrails. Gierens, K.M., [1996,eng] **51-2171**
Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity. Oosthuizen, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-277**
Numerical thermodynamic sea ice model. Harder, M., [1994,ger] **51-3271**
Ocean tides under the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Smithson, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1871**
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge. Donato, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3530**
On an efficient numerical method for modeling sea ice dynamics. Zhang, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4156**
On kinked crack interactions in compression. Wu, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1337**
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3571**
On the gravity-driven shear flow of an ice-till mixture. Wu, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1857**
On the heat exchange of freeze pipe with liquid nitrogen in ground freezing. Chen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5189**
On the melting of ice balls. Herrero, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4114**
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] **51-260**
On the obscurantist physics of "form drag" in theorizing about the Circumpolar Current. Warren, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-930**
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] **51-1241**
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models. Stössel, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-938**
On the sensitivity of hail accretion rates in numerical modeling. Curić, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3222**
On wavelet analysis of nonstationary turbulence. Treviño, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2725**
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-242**
One-phase supercooled Stefan problem with a convective boundary condition. Tarzia, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3065**
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau. Yuan, J.Z., et al, [1991,chi] **51-3**
Orientational defects on a hydrogen-bonded chain. Mittal, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1140**
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4353**
Outburst floods from glacier-dammed lakes. Walder, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2683**
Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability. Sakai, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-695**
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds. Platt, C.M.R., [1997,eng] **51-5585**
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1752**
Particle size profiling of the entrainment of snow by wind. Martinez, H., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1920**
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-696**
Patterns of hydrogen bonding in water and ice. Attard, P., [1996,eng] **51-3182**
Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model. Guilyardi, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4070**
Phenomenological models of the primary productivity of zonal arctic ecosystems. Gil'manov, T.G., [1997,eng] **51-4031**
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5430**
Physical simulation of powder snow avalanches. Keller, S., [1996,ger] **51-310**
Physics of arctic sea ice. Harder, M., [1996,ger] **51-528**
Pipeline insulation in deep seasonally frozen ground. Gao, X.W., [1996,chi] **51-862**
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1044**
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] **51-3418**
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1057**
Polynomial and power functions for glacial valley cross-section morphology. James, L.A., [1996,eng] **51-1149**
Porosity effect on uniaxial compressive strength for sea ice in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-881**
Potential of active microwave sensors in monitoring underground permafrost. Karam, M.A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-38**
Predicting the extent of thaw around irrigation water wells in permafrost. Gorelik, IA.B., [1996,eng] **51-2974**
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4296**
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3868**
Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration. Liu, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5142**
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4849**
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach. Stähli, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4817**
Primary production in antarctic sea ice. Arrigo, K.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3190**
Processes associated with frontal rainbands. Barth, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-288**
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models. Del Genio, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-324**
Prospects of the heat pipe heat exchangers in the cold climate countries. Kosoi, B.V., [1997,eng] **51-4267**
Protection of hot pipelines from thaw in permafrost. Budkowska, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2575**
Quantifying nonlinearity and geometry in time series of climate. King, T., [1996,eng] **51-701**
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model. Wade, R.H., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1509**
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] **51-4444**
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4. Liou, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1460**
Reaction of glaciers in West Tien Shan to climate changes. Glazyrin, G.E., [1996,eng] **51-2935**
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices. Dysli, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5128**
Residence times in the upper Arctic Ocean. Becker, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2701**
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change. Omstedt, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1754**
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1022**
Responses of glaciers and glacier runoff to climate change in the Tianshan Mountains. Ye, B.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-871**
Retracking algorithm for satellite radar altimetry over an ice sheet and its applications. Yi, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3156**
Review of cloud modeling in weather modification. Orville, H.D., [1996,eng] **51-13**
Review of ice cover thermodynamics. Sayed, M., ed, [1996,eng] **51-4965**
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics. Marco, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-712**
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow. Stroeven, A.P., [1996,eng] **51-792**
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors. Kummerow, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-151**
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] **51-2052**
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf. Aota, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2605**
Sea ice ridging schemes. Gray, J.M.N.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1797**
Sea-ice interaction and the stability of the thermohaline circulation. Yang, J.Y., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1202**
Seasonal energy-balance climate model for coupling to ice-sheet models. Paul, A., [1996,eng] **51-1865**
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] **51-4208**
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China. Qiu, G.Q., et al, [1996,chi] **51-810**
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability. Longdoz, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4397**
Second Hadley Centre coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM: model description. Johns, T.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4069**
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir. Bai, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1382**
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] **51-1962**
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4495**
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-456**
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5351**
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback. Emori, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4354**
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-453**
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1249**
Sensitivity tests of coupled ice-sheet/ice-stream dynamics. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1885**
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1573**
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3205**
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth. Li, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1379**
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-692**
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas. Rao, S.V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1989**
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3235**
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1753**
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-710**
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] **51-1979**
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] **51-1033**
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front. Jin, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3827**
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3679**
Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] **51-5593**
Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing. Medjani, K., [1996,eng] **51-474**
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits. Harte, P.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-473**
Simulation of ice deformation along Storglaciären flow-line. Pohjola, V.A., [1996,eng] **51-797**
Simulation of ice particle nucleation in orographic cirrus. Spice, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4803**
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems. Yang, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1376**
Simulation of iceberg motion in the southern Kara Sea. Elisov, V.V., [1995,eng] **51-1082**
Simulation of precipitation variations over the Greenland ice sheet. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1168**
Simulation of snowmelt runoff from energy-water balance in the Tian Shan. Kang, E.S., [1996,chi] **51-864**
Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations. Schmeits, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5662**
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model. Walsh, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-457**
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system. Heinemann, G., [1997,eng] **51-5080**
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water. Sastry, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-742**
Small ice caps in climate models. North, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5328**
Snow depth inverted by scattering indices of SSM/I channels in a mesh graph. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] **51-4435**
Snow load analysis for Washington. Golden, D., ed, et al, [1995,eng] **51-3496**
Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] **51-4599**
Snowmelt and runoff forecast mathematical simulation. Maza, J., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4536**
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Puurveen, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5672**
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] **51-1458**
Snowmelt, energy balance, and prediction: Mormon Mountain, Arizona. Gwilliam, B.L., [1990,eng] **51-2192**
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release. Hestnes, E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3758**
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] **51-2181**
Soil freezing—the concept of soil water potential. State of the art. Hohmann-Porebska, M., [1997,eng] **51-3231**
Soil physical environment and root growth in northern climates. Brar, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-537**
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus. Koch, W., [1996,ger] **51-4119**
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer. Déry, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4819**
Some free boundary problems in theoretical glaciology. Rodrigues, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5341**
Some recent mathematical results on the problem of soil freezing. Talamucci, F., [1997,eng] **51-5151**
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1089**
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5505**
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1832**
Spatio-temporal prediction of snow water equivalent using the Kalman filter. Huang, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1060**
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3093**
Stability of ice rises and uncoupled marine ice sheets. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] **51-1855**
Stable isotope fractionation in falling water drops under clouds. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1996,chi] **51-828**
Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season. Chen, Z.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1411**
Statistical analysis of snow stability, Alpine Meadows Ski Resort, California. Swanson, K., [1988,eng] **51-3290**
Statistical methods for determining the maximum stopping distance of avalanches. Adjel, G., [1995,fre] **51-1924**
Statistical modelling of Austrian glacier equilibrium lines. Kerschner, H., [1996,eng] **51-2945**
Statistical modelling of snow cover stability in mountain slopes. Chernous, P.A., [1994,eng] **51-3781**
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow. Astatkie, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3820**
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier. Bahr, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2341**
Stochastic model of ice acting on upright columns of a marine platform. Ou, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1362**

Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1854
Stratiform cloud model, pt.1. Rotstayn, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5275
Stratospheric ozone depletion and tropospheric trace gases. IUrganov, L.N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1956
Stream hydrological response to climate change. Poff, N.L, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1023
Strength of oceanic deep convection from a large-eddy simulation model. Denbo, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1208
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front. Hanesiak, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5342
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5104
Study of stability of winter water-transfer in steep gradient canals. Zheng, G.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1405
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform. Song, Y.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5691
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3251
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica. Gallée, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-971
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-459
Surface energy balance model of antarctic ice sheets. King, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4873
Surface impedance time domain reflectometry for the determination of ice depth. Garner, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5359
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover. Marchenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5586
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin. Schneider, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-794
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3411
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater. Lliboutry, L., [1996,eng] 51-2109
Temperature effect on strength of ice under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5711
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C. Grimsditch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3061
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4820
Thawing of frozen soil with a linearly increasing surface temperature. Lunardini, V.J., [1997,eng] 51-5143
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties. Ryzhkin, I.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3422
Theoretical investigation of the distribution of freshwater spongy spray on a vertical cylinder. Blackmore, R.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5745
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] 51-659
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
Thermal behavior of a nonfreezing water interlayer. Kuz, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-4278
Thermal calculations of pile structures in seasonally frozen ground. Li, N.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-858
Thermal deformations and stresses in rectangular sandwich panels with non-rigid cores. Pogorzelski, J., [1969,eng] 51-4902
Thermal interaction of petroleum wells with frozen rocks: the new solution of the problem. Bondarev, E.A., [1997,eng] 51-5134
Thermal properties of seasonally frozen soils, and modeling soil freezing or thawing. Kurtener, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5459
Thermal regime of permafrost on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau under climate warming. Li, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-803
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3040
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4240
Thermodynamics of freezing soils: theory and application. Sheng, D.C., [1994,eng] 51-3713
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Thermomechanical constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1996,eng] 51-1333
Thermomechanical model of ice-shelf flow. Rommelaere, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1844
Thermoviscoelastic constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-3923
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3534
Three-dimensional polythermal model of Greenland ice sheet. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-5369
Tides in the Arctic Ocean from a finite element model. Lyard, F.H., [1997,eng] 51-5668
Time-step limits for stable solutions of the ice-sheet equation. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1852
TOMS Version 7 comparison with Dobson. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2766
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-83
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3408
Topographic preconditions of open-ocean deep convection. Alverson, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-929
Tropical cirrus ice crystal size distributions. McFarquhar, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5584
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice. Bintanja, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-192
Turbulent structure of open and ice-covered flow in a channel. Kuznetsov, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5622
Understanding the processes of discharge formation under extreme precipitation: a study based on the numerical simulation of hillslope experiments. Fach, A.O., [1997,eng] 51-4845
Unified creep model of frozen soil under uniaxial compressive stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3414
Update to the NASA Lewis Ice Accretion Code LEWICE: final report. Wright, W.B., [1994,eng] 51-5774
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability. Billet, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3977
Using wavelets to detect trends. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4892
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5075
Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5650
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3535
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325
Variation of the heat exchange coefficient at the ice-water interface during winter. Holder, G.K., [1996,eng] 51-1380
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica. Salamatin, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1846
Vertical ice forces on large-diameter marine structures under water level changes. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5717
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels. Kioka, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3619
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels. Nishihata, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1349
Viscoelastic calculation on displacement and stress distribution in artificially frozen wall. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5195
Viscoplastic texture development in ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1599
Viscoplasticity of ice and certain types of soils. Razbegin, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-163
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect. Hwang, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3368
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-15
Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface. Barrett, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-691
Where are we going? The ice core-paleoclimate inverse problem. Waddington, E.D., [1996,eng] 51-206
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data. Markus, T., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1517
Wind tunnel and outdoor physical modelling of the entrainment of snow by the wind. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1919
Winter air-sea interactions over Terra Nova Bay. Gallée, H., [1997,eng] 51-5081
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape. Walter, M.T., [1995,eng] 51-2131
Wintertime heat budgets from arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1997,eng] 51-5628
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-622
See [also]: Computerized simulation

Meadow soils

Alpine grassland nutrient availability under elevated CO_2. Arnone, J.A., III, [1997,eng] 51-4918
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids. Raab, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3089
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiiski Alatau. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1446
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5422
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses. Judge, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2515
Freezing and colloid aggregation. Blank, R.R., [1997,eng] 51-5408
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland. Blumer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3194
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4048
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb. Lipson, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2099
Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years. An, Z.S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1910
Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan. Ma, Y.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1447
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems. Bowman, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-935

Measurement

Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto. Meier, M.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5666
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al. Rabus, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3578
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation. Allerup, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4236
$\delta^{13}CH_4$ in the stratosphere. Bergamaschi, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2695
Density measurements on the ice core B25 at from Berkner I. Gerland, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3470
Stratospheric aerosols measurements. Lambert, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2694
See [also]: Acoustic measurement; Electrical measurement; Flow measurement; Geothermometry; Height finding; Photogrammetry; Photometry; Radiometry; Recording; Remote sensing; Sampling; Sounding; Spectroscopy; Temperature measurement; Underwater geothermal measurement; Velocity measurement; Well logging

Measuring instruments

Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft. Borrmann, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3450
Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis. Ohi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5034
Atmospheric effects on sea ice radiometry. Oelke, C., [1996,ger] 51-952
Atmospheric vertical temperature structure. Tett, S.F.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1111
Beaufort Sea perennial ice cover. Kwok, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2703
Chlorine deactivation from UARS data. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2706
CLAES aerosol validation studies. Massie, S.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-983
CLAES N_2O_5 preliminary data. Kumer, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-979
CLAES ozone validation measurements. Bailey, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-982
CLAES temperature retrievals. Gille, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-977
Clapeyron solid/liquid pressure thermometer. Black, P.B., [1997,eng] 51-4943
Climatological wind reference model. Fleming, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1003
Evaluation of the air void analyzer. Magura, D.D., [1996,eng] 51-584
Flare genesis project. Bythrow, P.F., [1996,eng] 51-5568
Formation of plate-like ice crystals growing in air. Gonda, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2674
Global ozone remote sensing. Hurtak, J.J., [1991,eng] 51-2308
Gravity field in the Weddell Sea. Schöne, T., [1997,ger] 51-4486
HALOE ozone channel validation. Brühl, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-998
HALOE validation of HF measurements. Russell, J.M., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-995
HNO_3 data from the CLAES instrument. Kumer, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-978
Humidity transducers used for polar clothing. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5606
ISAMS CH_4 and N_2O validation. Remedios, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-986
ISAMS N_2O_5 measurements validation. Smith, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-988
ISAMS ozone measurements. Connor, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-985
ISAMS validation of temperature measurements. Dudhia, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-984
ISAMS water vapor measurements. Goss-Custard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-989
Latitudinal distribution of stratospheric ClO. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2697
Lidar measurements of middle and lower atmosphere properties. Philbrick, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4009
Measurement of $^{14}CO_2$ bomb pulse in firn and ice at Law Dome, Antarctica. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3954
Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice. McPhee, M.G., [1986,eng] 51-4098
Mesospheric and thermospheric UARS wind data. McLandress, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1002
Mini-surge of Ryder Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-315
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3833
Monitoring basin-wide snowmelt with ablation stakes. Kattelmann, R., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3321
Northern and southern stratospheres compared. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1000
Overview of UARS ozone validation measurements. Cunnold, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1001
Plant growth in northern high latitudes. Myneni, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3605
Polar vortex measurements, Fairbanks, AK. Iwasaka, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4478
Preface to the UARS experiment. Gille, J.C., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-976
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)*. Hartmann, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3350
Recovery of antarctic ozone hole. Hofmann, D.J., [1996,eng] 51-1538
River ice data instrumentation. Kay, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5572
Rotating disk electrode voltammetry of snow. Chakrabarti, C.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-89

Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1813
Sea ice identification by radar satellite. Bochert, A., [1996,ger] 51-951
Snow dielectric devices and field applications. Denoth, A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3312
Summer arctic sea ice cover. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2702
Surface roughness of Baltic sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1997,eng] 51-2880
TOVS ozone monitoring. Neuendorffer, A.C., [1996,eng] 51-2705
Validation of CLAES CF_2Cl_2 data. Nightingale, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-981
Validation of CLAES CH_4 and N_2O measurements. Roche, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-980
Validation of HALOE CH_4 measurements. Park, J.H., [1996,eng] 51-996
Validation of HALOE water vapor measurements. Harries, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-997
Validation of ISAMS CO measurements. López-Valverde, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-990
Validation of ISAMS NO_2 measurements. Reburn, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-987
Validation of MLS H_2O measurements. Lahoz, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-994
Validation of the HALOE NO and NO_2 measurements. Gordley, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-999
Validation of UARS MLS ClO data. Waters, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-993
Validation of UARS MLS ozone measurements. Froidevaux, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-992
Validation of UARS MLS temperatures and pressures. Fishbein, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-991
Western Weddell Sea waves and tides. Levine, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2878
See [also]: Airborne radar; Borehole instruments; Cloud height indicators; Hygrometers; Meteorological instruments; Moisture meters; Penetrometers; Precipitation gages; Probes; Radiation measuring instruments; Snow survey tools; Strain measuring instruments; Thermistors; Thermocouples; Thickness gages

Mechanical ice prevention
See [also]: Ice removal

Mechanical properties
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance. Gagné, R., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4866
Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3652
Application of prewetted snow and ice control materials. Mergenmeier, A., [1995,eng] 51-4510
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues. Rabin, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-330
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3081
Determining the equivalent explosive effect for different explosives. Johnson, J.B., [1994,eng] 51-3757
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: linearized model. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3828
Effect of sustained ice-scoring on intertidal communities. Pugh, P.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3138
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates. Koubaa, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4358
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge. Parker, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5583
Freeze-thaw durability of microwave cured air-entrained concrete. Pheeraphan, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5052
Frost resistance of roller-compacted high-volume fly ash concrete—discussion. Mather, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-974
Mechanical properties of frozen soils. Razbegin, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2150
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests. Coon, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2379
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test. Rice, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3804
New hammer-driven freeze corer. Miskimmin, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2345
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3571
Predicting freeze-thaw durability of concrete—a new approach. Attiogbe, E.K., [1996,eng] 51-2367
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3951
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5664
Testing of commercial polymers for use in Antarctica. Dabholkar, D.A., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1966
Thermophysical properties of epoxy compounds at low temperatures. Tanaeva, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4457
See [also]: Avalanche mechanics; Ice mechanics; Rock mechanics; Snow mechanics; Soil mechanics

Mechanical tests
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing. Setzer, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4974
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance. Gagné, R., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4866
Amphibious ice-breaking craft.[1974,eng] 51-1059
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests. Meaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-560
Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3652
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads. Kerr, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2397
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3256
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3339
Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., [1996,eng] 51-4230
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures. Stroup-Gardiner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4297
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995. Masterson, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5469
Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-567
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice. Whelan, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3236
Critical degree of saturation as a threshold moisture level in frost weathering of limestones. Prick, A., [1997,eng] 51-5289
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues. Rabin, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-330
D_2O ice neutron emission during fracturing. Kurtz, S.K., et al, [1991,eng] 51-4488
Determining the impact-failure parameters of frozen soil. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2200
Effect of low temperature cycles on high strength concrete. Sellevold, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4976
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-165
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-166
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1613
Evaluation of the air void analyzer. Magura, D.D., [1996,eng] 51-584
Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts. Cody, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4110
Experimental study of ice-cylindrical pile interaction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4438
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] 51-4458
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress. Stone, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5648
Fatigue behavior of cantilever beams of saline ice. Bond, P.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3920
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4298
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams. Corner, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1449
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3596
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3767
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3638
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2374
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3878
Interfacial fracture of ice (crack initiation). Whelan, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-4229
Kinetic friction of ice. Evans, D.C.B., et al, [1976,eng] 51-1061
Kinks and cracks in S1 ice under across-column compression. Manley, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3427
Liquid water distribution at the snow-soil interface. Denoth, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3810
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3562
Low-rate ice-scraping tests. Nixon, W.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3924
Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres. Arakawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1609
Measurements of frost creep in the French Alps. Pech, P., [1996,fre] 51-4292
Mechanical properties of frozen soils. Razbegin, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2150
Micromechanics of ice deformation and fracture. Epifanov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-5501
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test. Rice, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3804
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3833
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice. Gupta, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3255
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4296
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations. Bennett, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5325
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3951
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice. International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994, [1994,eng] 51-3752
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways. Lang, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2375
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers. Mori, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2526
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance. Kukko, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4986
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3230
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains. Wright, J.S., [1995,eng] 51-167
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3809
Small-scale structure of internal stresses in consolidated ice cover. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-1040
Snow load on buildings. O'Rourke, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5323
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport. Sato, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3768
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions. Kawashima, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-133
Staged pavement design, a Danish construction practice. Jansen, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-587
Stuffblock: a simple and effective snowpack stability test. Johnson, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3794
Table tennis ball avalanche experiments. Kosugi, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3807
Thaw zone delineation during building foundation prethawing tests. Mirenburg, IU.S., [1996,eng] 51-2154
Thermal protection of soil base at construction site of the Vilyui-III hydroelectric plant. Bondarenko, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5311
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice. Navin, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3639
Viscoelastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide. Yamashita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4466

Mediterranean Sea
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407

Meetings
Abstracts. Frozen Ground Workshop, Hanover, NH, Dec. 9-11, 1995: Our current understanding of processes and ability to detect change, [1995,eng] 51-3721
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.10, Fall/Winter, 1996. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1996,eng] 51-2544
Aurora Australis construction gets under way. Bear, I., et al, [1988,eng] 51-398
CASP annual report—1 February 1996-31 January 1997. Cambridge Arctic Shelf Programme, [1997,eng] 51-4938
Comments by Canadian delegates on Second International Conference on Permafrost and Canadian-Soviet permafrost research. Brown, R.J.E., ed, [1974,eng] 51-5534
Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-707
Dartmouth in the North.[1996,eng] 51-2012
Fjaerland, Norway Workshop on Glaciers. Executive summary.[1996,eng] 51-1063
Frozen ground.[1989,eng] 51-5213
Frozen ground.[1990,eng] 51-5214
Frozen ground.[1990,eng] 51-5215
Frozen ground.[1991,eng] 51-5216
Frozen ground.[1991,eng] 51-5217
Frozen ground.[1996,eng] 51-2742
I.S.S.W., past, present, and future. Montagne, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3763
MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies. Baffrey, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5115
One Hundred Years of Glaciological Research in Italy. Meeting. Cento Anni de Ricerca Glaciologica in Italia, [1996,ita] 51-4405
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice. International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994, [1994,eng] 51-3752
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1564
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
Question of Antarctica: State of the environment in Antarctica. Report of the Secretary-General. United Nations. General Assembly, [1996,eng] 51-2789
U.S. Arctic Research Commission annual reports, fiscal years 1994 and 1995. U.S. Arctic Research Commission, [1996,eng] 51-2009

Melting
See [also]: Artificial melting; Defrosting; Glacier melting; Ice melting; Snow melting

Melting points
Circulation beneath and in front of Filchner Ice Shelf. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3472
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
Expansion of Gibbs-Thomson equation and ice melting point depression. Mori, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3913
Hard to melt. Mukerjee, M., [1996,eng] 51-4590

Ice shelf basal melting at the grounding line, measured from seismic observations. Smith, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-697
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-565
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions. Rodger, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-154
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass. Hirama, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1721

Meltwater

Algal mats in meltwater streams in Taylor Valley. Alger, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5303
Antarctic glacier melting as evidence of climatic changes. Frezzotti, M., [1996,ita] 51-4419
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3569
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-688
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2831
Basal melt rates along the Rutford Ice Stream. Corr, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3468
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2112
Canada Stream: a glacial meltwater stream in Taylor Valley. McKnight, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3648
Changes in the snout of the glacier near Dakshin Gangotri Station. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2267
Changes in water supply in alpine regions due to glacier retreat. Pelto, M.S., [1993,eng] 51-2538
Channel change from meltwater flooding. Warburton, J., [1994,eng] 51-3460
Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties. Zieliński, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3640
Characteristics of stream runoff in the Gongga Mountain. Cheng, G.W., et al, [1994,eng] 51-541
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584
Circulation beneath and in front of Filchner Ice Shelf. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3472
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4808
Collecting micrometeorites from the South Pole Water Well. Taylor, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5571
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1688
Cooling of Hokkaido around 9000 BP caused by permafrost meltwater burst. Sakaguchi, Y., [1992,eng] 51-1694
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains. Tian, L.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-825
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3641
Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4472
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2118
Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream?. Stokstad, E., [1996,eng] 51-2031
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] 51-4322
Distribution of glacier resources in the south of Tarim Basin, Xinjiang. Yang, H.A., [1990,chi] 51-1659
Engineering parameters in the design of evapotranspiration beds. Frank, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2366
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4284
Evidence of liquid water flow through snow from thick-section photography. McGurk, B.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3299
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory. Donaldson, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1793
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology. Vlasov, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2287
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2204
Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4324
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] 51-3379
Giant lake lurks beneath Antarctica's ice. Muir, H., [1996,eng] 51-2340
Glacial and mineral water resources in the Qilian Mountains. Huang, Y.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-866
Glacial burst overwhelms Skeidará. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-2611
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4562
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1028
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters. Azetsu-Scott, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3245
Glacial recession and freshwater ecosystems in coastal Alaska. Milner, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-4003
Glacial runoff variations at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Han, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-874
Glaciers and climate in the Mount Tuomuer region of the Tian Shan.[1985,chi] 51-632
Glaciers. Knight, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1821
Glaciochemical studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., [1988,eng] 51-2269
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation. Lhomme, D., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1814
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed. Braun, L.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2249
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4889
Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5473
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya. Chikita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5766
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5553
Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-1302
Hydrological characteristics of the Hailuogou Glacier. Cao, Z.T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-550
Hydrological importance of avalanche snow, Kaghan Valley, Himalaya Mountains, Pakistan. De Scally, F., [1988,eng] 51-3324
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4812
Ice-volcano interaction at the subglacial Grímsvötn Volcano, Iceland. Gudmundsson, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-3145
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption. Green, R.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1294
Improved snow and glacier monitoring by the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rott, H., et al, [1989,eng] 51-53
Influences of glacier fluctuation on glacier runoff in high Asia. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-865
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3629
Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] 51-4077
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4578
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models. Shaw, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1789
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3999
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3562
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4826
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
Main results of 100 years of research at the Vergtferner, Oetztal, Austria. Braun, L.N., [1995,eng] 51-1936
Measured and modeled runoff of the Sarennes Glacier. Martin, E., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1947
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] 51-1455
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4822
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3708
Mineralising snow-melt water. Banerjee, B.K., [1988,eng] 51-2282
Model of mass transport into the snowpack. Tuteja, N.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5513
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] 51-3209
Modelling tidal currents beneath Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Makinson, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3479
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] 51-4073
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2413
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1478
Oceanographical observations in Ronne entrance. Johnson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3475
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments. Bishop, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2566
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3208
Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability. Sakai, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-695
Paleolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3974
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz. Hu, F.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3587
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3418
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2163
Preliminary trials of the use of immunoassay screening for chlordane in arctic sea ice cores. Thorne, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-5262
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1081
Reaction of glaciers in West Tien Shan to climate changes. Glazyrin, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2935
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3261
Regional model of glaciers runoff and its application for hydrological forecasts. Konovalov, V.G., [1997,eng] 51-5619
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin. Liu, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-816
Responses of glaciers and glacier runoff to climate change in the Tianshan Mountains. Ye, B.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-871
Rising seas. Schneider, D., [1997,eng] 51-5508
Runoff from the Careser Glacier, 1992-95. Rossi, G.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1950
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3275
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-694
Sea level rise variations caused by glacier melting. Conrad, C.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5319
Seasonal and spatial variations in the water mass characteristics of Muir Inlet, Glacier Bay, Alaska. Quinlan, A.V., [1970,eng] 51-5058
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1239
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1993
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2855
Ski friction and thermal response. Warren, G.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3315
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale. Harrington, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4101
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-4385
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-243
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] 51-4431
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1270
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5511
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] 51-2181
Solving the energy dilemma at Seven Bridges Ice Arena. Louria, D., [1996,eng] 51-2387
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow. Astatkie, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3820
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2317
Stream chemistry of Signy I. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2684
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater. Lliboutry, L., [1996,eng] 51-2109
Thermoluminescence signal fluctuations in glacial meltwater stream sediments. Gemmell, A.M.D., [1997,eng] 51-4959
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] 51-3517
Urban snow deposits—pathways of pollutants. Viklander, M., [1996,eng] 51-1087
Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets. Gow, A.J., [1995,eng] 51-407
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters. Tranter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4825
Water discharge from the Lirung Glacier in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Sakai, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5768
Water movement and ripening processes in snowpacks of the Sierra Nevada. Kattelmann, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-4443
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation. Weppernig, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3532
Younger Dryas research and its implications for understanding abrupt climatic change. Anderson, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-5036
See [also]: Snowmelt

Metal ice friction

Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5720
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability. Riska, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3958
Assessing ship operability in ice. Nyman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3732
Design of hull structures for ice-navigating ships. Shemendiuk, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2607
Friction performance of sports luges and bobsleds sliding along ice tracks. Balakin, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2006
Kinetic friction of ice. Evans, D.C.B., et al, [1976,eng] 51-1061
New propeller ice load models. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3731
On the damage of skeg and steering gear of the M/V "Stepan Krasheninnikov" in the antarctic ice. Barabanov, N.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5728
Propeller-ice interaction. Soininen, H., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3712

Metal snow friction

Vehicle motion resistance due to snow. Richmond, P.W., [1990,eng] 51-2732

Metals

Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1042
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1152
Basic features of the geochemistry of arctic soil formation. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2253
Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants. Belevich, T.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-70

Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.V., [1995,eng] **51-1670**
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3256**
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination. France, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-445**
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years. Hong, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5053**
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-463**
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1688**
Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory). Ptitsin, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1095**
Diffusion of single-crystal ice on ruthenium. Brown, D.E., [1995,eng] **51-4447**
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning. Deffeyes, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4299**
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-769**
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-734**
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5551**
Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete. Gifford, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1758**
Gas analysis modelling of East Greenland mineralizing events. Pedersen, M., [1996,eng] **51-1557**
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2814**
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] **51-3654**
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4045**
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light. Demos, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1761**
Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic. Rusanova, G.V., [1996,eng] **51-1052**
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2174**
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure. Collins, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3873**
Mercurial storms rage in the Arctic. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] **51-5266**
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-446**
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4359**
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil. Vankova-Radeva, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3371**
Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices. Klotz, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1615**
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-732**
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3402**
Rotating disk electrode voltammetry of snow. Chakrabarti, C.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-89**
Seasonal occurrence of thin metallic ion layers at high latitudes. Bedey, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-657**
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2964**
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination. Flower, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5282**
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] **51-1033**
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions. Almásy, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5588**
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska. Osada, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4480**
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1270**
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition. Turunen, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3432**
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3221**
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-733**
Unidirectional freezing of cupric hydroxides sludge. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1459**
Urban snow deposits—pathways of pollutants. Viklander, M., [1996,eng] **51-1087**
See [also]: Gold; Steels

Metamorphism (snow)

Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2118**
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] **51-5759**
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland. Grody, N.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3076**
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4822**
Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-189**
Microwave X-K-band measurements on snow—instrumentation and results. Achammer, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3811**
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover. Ding, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2454**
Modeling of the polar snow cover. Dang, H., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1946**
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3948**
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3754**
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5092**
On the effect of strong density layering on metamorphism of seasonal snowcover. Adams, E.E., et al, [1988,eng] **51-3285**
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3210**
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport. Sato, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3768**
Some features of mechanical property changes during snow densification. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5418**
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions. Kawashima, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-133**
Structure and distribution of snow cover in the Tianshan Mountains. Zhang, Z.Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-822**
Structure and metamorphism of snow crystals as revealed by low temperature scanning electron microscopy. Wergin, W.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5264**
Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5650**
See [also]: Snow recrystallization

Meteorological charts

Atlas of extreme snow water-equivalent for the northeastern United States. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1146**
Atlas of precipitation extremes for the northeastern United States and southeastern Canada. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1145**
Short-duration precipitation extremes for the northeastern U.S. and Canada. McKay, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1147**

Meteorological data

1995 West Greenland meteorological observations. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3377**
Air temperature and precipitation data, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska, 1968-96. Kennedy, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5644**
Annual precipitation dynamics in Poznań and Kharkov. Babicz, A.D., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1737**
Antarctic automatic weather station data for the calendar year 1995. Keller, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3665**
Antarctic Meteorological Research Center at the University of Wisconsin and McMurdo, Antarctica. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1185**
Antarctic weather analyses and forecasts. Leonard, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2688**
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science. Van Woert, M.L., et al, [1992,eng] **51-628**
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4876**
Arctic air temperatures from satellite data. Khalsa, S.J.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1164**
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] **51-136**
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] **51-629**
Are there optimum sites for global paleotemperature reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., [1996,eng] **51-362**
Atlas of extreme snow water-equivalent for the northeastern United States. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1146**
Atlas of precipitation extremes for the northeastern United States and southeastern Canada. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1145**
Atmospheric boundary layer structure over Zhongshan Station. Qu, S.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-2849**
Atmospheric dust deposition in Urumqi. Dou, Y.J., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1658**
Avalanches of the Swiss Alps. Coaz, J., [1900,ger] **51-4094**
Blizzards at Dakshin Gangotri Station, summer 1985-1986. Sharma, A.C., [1988,eng] **51-2274**
Brewer measurements in Ushuaia austral springs 1994-1995. Rafanelli, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2627**
Changing basic climate elements for 1967-1994 in the northern regions of Russia. Baikova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4650**
Characteristics of temporal-spatial distribution of precipitation in Xinjiang. Li, Y.Q., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1637**
Classification method of winter weather environment. Ito, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4651**
Climate change reconstructed from historical data in Japan. Tagami, Y., [1994,eng] **51-1915**
Climatic changes over the last 400 years in northern Shaanxi. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1652**
Climatic observations during spring and early summer 1959, Lake Peters, Alaska. Rock, C., [1959,eng] **51-387**
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] **51-773**
Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] **51-5482**
Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51. Colacino, M., ed, et al, Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, 6th Workshop, Florence Nov. 6-8, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-2615**
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-12**
Decision support system for real-time snow and ice control—final report. Miedema, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3938**
Drought in northern China as a gradual accumulative process. Jiao, Y.Z., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1630**
Dynamic sea ice processes in the Weddell Sea during 1992. Geiger, C.A., [1996,eng] **51-3875**
Effects of polar air on meteorological profiles of mid latitudes. Bui Van, N.A., et al, [1993,por] **51-2680**
Elevation and latitude impacts on soil temperature and duration and distribution of frost and snowfall in Colorado. Davis, J.G., [1997,eng] **51-5382**
Empirical method to derive hourly temperature frequencies for locations possessing only summarized climate information. Krause, P.F., [1997,eng] **51-5573**
Estimating summer precipitation in China's arid regions from satellite data. Liu, Y.F., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1632**
Evaluation of methods for climatological reconstruction of snow depth and snow cover duration at Canadian meteorological stations. Brown, R.D., [1996,eng] **51-5251**
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5460**
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991. Seppälä, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5147**
Glaciological data collected by JARE-36, 1995-1996. Azuma, N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5755**
Glaciological measurements in the Lambert Glacier basin. Higham, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3915**
Global datasets for atmospheric boundary layer studies. Sellers, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1600**
Guide to environmental services. Warrenfeltz, L., [1995,eng] **51-600**
Heights of temperature inversions in the arctic troposphere. Warren, S.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1220**
Historical analysis of North American snow cover extent. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5248**
Indian Atomic Research Centre's investigations in Antarctica. Ramachandran, T.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2305**
Influence of drought on water resources in Hebei Province. Gong, R., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1636**
Interannual variability of sea ice conditions at Showa. Enomoto, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2677**
John Biscoe's observations in the southern ocean. Rubin, M.J., [1997,eng] **51-2326**
Lidar observation of PSCs in the Arctic and Antarctic. Stefanutti, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2626**
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations.[1994,eng] **51-135**
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations.[1996,eng] **51-630**
Merging remote sensing parameters for improved sea ice forecasting. Pedersen, L.T., [1992,eng] **51-1516**
Meteorological data collected during the 5th Indian expedition in 1985-1986. Singh, S., [1988,eng] **51-2276**
Meteorological data from automatic weather stations in Terra Nova Bay area. Cogliani, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2353**
Meteorological data from Maitri Station, 1989-1991. Singh, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2082**
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Fujita, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5767**
Meteorological studies at Dakshin Gangotri Station, Mar. 1986-Feb. 1987. Rao, T.V.P.B., [1988,eng] **51-2273**
Meteorology at Maitri Station during the 10th Indian expedition. Gulhane, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2304**
Modeling of the polar snow cover. Dang, H., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1946**
Past 100 year instrumental record and long-term paleoclimatic reconstruction. Jones, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-363**
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP). Scharfen, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1184**
Precipitation changes of the last hundred years and forecast for northern Xinjiang. Yuan, Y.J., [1990,chi] **51-1643**
Problem of desertification in Xinjiang. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] **51-1635**
Proceedings of the NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, No.10. Watanabe, O., ed, NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, 18th, Tokyo, July 18-19, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-2668**
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] **51-3594**
Reconstructions of past climate from historical sources in the Czech Lands. Brázdil, R., [1996,eng] **51-357**
Regional analysis of North American snow cover extent November through March. Frei, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5249**
Relationships between the arctic surface radiation budget and atmospheric circulation. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1170**
Short-duration precipitation extremes for the northeastern U.S. and Canada. McKay, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1147**
Snow and avalanches in the Dolomites and Pre-Alps of the Veneto region, winter 1994/95. Cagnati, A., ed, et al, [1996,ita] **51-2185**
Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] **51-486**
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union. Fallot, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5479**
Snow-meteorological yearbook for the Veneto mountains, 1995. Cagnati, A., ed, [1996,ita] **51-2186**

Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2180
Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3585
Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices. Carrière, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5355
Summer meteorological program of 10th Indian expedition. Sharma, R.K., [1995,eng] 51-2303
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea. Hudak, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1211
Temporal variability of precipitation over the western Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1188
Test of indices for classification of winter climate. Gustavsson, T., [1996,eng] 51-2001
Trend of climate change during the past hundred years in Xinjiang. Tu, Q.P., [1990,chi] 51-1634
Two years of IR images south of 40 deg S every three hours. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1187
U.S. automatic weather station program in Antarctica and Greenland. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1183
Ultraviolet radiation at Zhongshan Station. Bian, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2681
United States Interagency Arctic Buoy Program. Kniskern, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1182
Water resources from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Ma, S.J., [1990,chi] 51-1644
West Greenland climate records over the past 100 years based on instrumental observations. Frich, P., [1994,eng] 51-2138

Meteorological factors
1995 South Cascade Glacier, Washington mass balance variations. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-423
Active layer of permafrost on the western coast of Spitsbergen. Grześ, M., [1990,eng] 51-1740
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania. Kirkpatrick, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2314
Assistance to the avalanche forecast in the Pyrenees. Durand, Y., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1011
Atmospheric influences on wintertime radiation in Colorado mountains. Stanitski-Martin, D., [1996,eng] 51-1041
Avalanche forecasting program based on a modified nearest neighbour method. Kristensen, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3756
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach. Schweizer, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2120
Avalanche hazard "Risk Management" for the Yule Marble Quarry. Landry, C.C., [1994,eng] 51-3797
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3886
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-3885
Colorado mountain highway avalanche reduction project. Bachman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3795
Contributing factors to mountain avalanche. Thompson, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3808
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC. Weir, P., [1994,eng] 51-3769
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3635
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1030
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species. Blanken, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1723
Experiments on harnessing non-conventional energy sources in Antarctica. Ramakrishnan, K.C., [1988,eng] 51-2281
Glacier calving at Zhongshan Station. Yang, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2851
Guide to environmental services. Warrenfeltz, L., [1995,eng] 51-600
Historical snow cover variability in the Great Plains, USA. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3253
Ice-geomorphology from satellite image of Larsemann Hills. Sun, J.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2850
Interannual variability of sea ice conditions at Showa. Enomoto, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2677
Investigation for icing on overhead transmission line conductor. Takagi, S., [1963,jpn] 51-1899
Local avalanche forecasting in Switzerland. Bolognesi, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3791
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2383
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1282
Modeling of the polar snow cover. Dang, H., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1946
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency. Beriulev, G.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1084
Numerical forecasting system for the prediction of slippery roads. Sass, B.H., [1997,eng] 51-4393
Origin of mid-latitude ozone changes, 1979-1993. Callis, L.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2900
Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model. Guilyardi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4070
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2163
Relational database for snow avalanches. Magnússon, M.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3779
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3533
Selection of avalanche activity indices. Davis, R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3776
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas. Rao, S.V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1989
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity. Martin, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4064
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] 51-1829
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] 51-4596
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1458
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release. Hestnes, E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3758
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions. Ringleb, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3968
Statistical analysis of snow stability, Alpine Meadows Ski Resort, California. Swanson, K., [1988,eng] 51-3290
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3816
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region. Schweizer, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3777
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting. Stephens, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3780
UV-B radiation intensity measurements at Antarctica. Hanjura, A.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2302
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting. Giraud, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3793
Weather forecasts for avalanche prediction. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3291
Wonderland climate model. Hansen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3550

Meteorological instruments
Airborne Polar Experiment (APE): state of the art. Stefanutti, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2624
Antarctic Miniature Lidar. Rall, J.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2487
Atmospheric CO_2 concentrations over the Bellingshausen Sea. Ori, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2629
Atmospheric thermal radiation over the South Pole. Van Allen-Heuberger, R., [1995,eng] 51-529
Automatic weather station at Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Apte, N.Y., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2275
Boundary layer field experiment, summer 1994-95, Terra Nova Bay. Viola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2617
Brewer measurements in Ushuaia austral springs 1994-1995. Rafanelli, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2627
Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51. Colacino, M., ed, et al, Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, 6th Workshop, Florence Nov. 6-8, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-2615
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3081
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator. Miloshevich, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5298
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989. Komhyr, W.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2699
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat. Hill, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3500
Global change in aerosols and PSCs. McCormick, M.P, [1989,eng] 51-224
Global evolution of Mt. Pinatubo volcanic aerosols. Lambert, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2906
High resolution Interferometer Sounder. Smith, W.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3836
Lidar measurements of middle and lower atmosphere properties. Philbrick, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4009
Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5632
Meteorological data from Maitri Station, 1989-1991. Singh, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2082
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993. Takao, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1597
Meteorological studies at Dakshin Gangotri Station, Mar. 1986-Feb. 1987. Rao, T.V.P.B., [1988,eng] 51-2273
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2. Crépel, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4116
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4115
New radiosonde temperature sensor with fast response time and small radiation error. Turtiainen, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1106
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2767
Observations of aerosols and polar stratospheric clouds. Adriani, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2625
Our changing atmosphere. Crutzen, P.J., ed, et al, Liège International Astrophysical Colloquium, 28th, June 26-30, 1989, [1989,eng] 51-219
Overview of the SABER experiment for the TIMED mission. Mlynczak, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3835
Ozone saga, the GOME experiment and the Nobel story... Hahne, A., [1996,eng] 51-1506
Particle size distribution in polar stratospheric clouds. Mandolini, S., et al, [1996,ita] 51-3914
Polar stratospheric cloud infrared extinction climatology. Pitts, M.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3838
Polar vortex measurements, Fairbanks, AK. Iwasaka, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4478
PSCs side-scattered radiation effects on man. Guzzi, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2628
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles. Lohmeier, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3074
Research and measurement program at the ANTARES AMS facility. Tuniz, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3953
Ross Island area wind field. Stearns, C.R., [1989,eng] 51-319
Sensor heating to enhance reliability of radiosonde humidity measurement. Paukkunen, A., [1995,eng] 51-1107
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] 51-4304
Spectrometry network for equilibrium studies of the NO_x-O_3 system. Gil, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5601
STRATÉOLE experiment project. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4138
Stratospheric ozone and nitrogen dioxide at the poles. Pommereau, J.P., et al, [1989,eng] 51-221
Studies of micrometeorology at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Larsson, P., [1959,eng] 51-377
Summertime turbulence over the antarctic ice sheet. Giostra, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2618
Surface energy and radiation balances in Antarctica. Georgiadis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2619
Thoughts on a structure for assembling balloon experiments at Williams Field, Antarctica. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-496
TOMS Version 7 comparison with Dobson. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2766
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow. Higashiura, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3771
Ultraviolet radiation at Zhongshan Station. Bian, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2681
UV-B radiation intensity measurements at Antarctica. Hanjura, A.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2302
See [also]: Anemometers; Cloud height indicators; Hygrometers; Precipitation gages; Radiation measuring instruments; Snow survey tools; Thermistors; Thermocouples

Meteorology
Investigation of the energetics of active cyclones of the Southern Hemisphere using data from more frequent atmospheric soundings. Sobolev, S.N., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3738
Possibility of using satellite data on cloud conditions in the analysis of areas of atmospheric pressure in Antarctica. Lutsenko, E.I., [1993,rus] 51-3737
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3736
Use of the variation in the spectral amplitude of the 500 millibar level in the southern troposphere for weather forecasting. Evseev, M.P., [1993,rus] 51-3735
See [also]: Atmospheric physics; Glacial meteorology; Marine meteorology; Synoptic meteorology; Weather

Methane
Expedition Kolyma 1995 of the ISSP-Pushchino Group. Samarkin, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4221
Mother lode of natural gas. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] 51-1113
Superheating of water ice. Stern, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-141

Mexico—Popocatepetl
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] 51-3379
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico. Palacios, D., [1995,eng] 51-441

Microanalysis
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] 51-3515
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4045
Isotope geochemistry of Quaternary ostracod shells. Holmes, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2343
Mechanical damage induced by controlled freezing in apple and potato. Khan, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1311
Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3870
Microstructure of freezing front in freezing soils. Takeda, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5150
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand. Bakker, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2892
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process. Saiter, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1273
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-732
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1679

Microbiology
Arctic sea ice ecosystem. Mel'nikov, I.A., [1997,eng] 51-3188
Bacterial productivity of continental antarctic soils. Harris, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3877
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1528
Benthic foraminifera as environmental indicators. Hald, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3133
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3244
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3699

Cell preservation in permafrost. Soĭna, V.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2691
Cold resistance and metabolic activity of lichens below 0°C. Kappen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2693
Cold weather implementation of biological nutrient removal in wastewater treatment processes. Berg, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4737
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3701
Cryobiological adaptations. Finegold, L., [1996,eng] 51-2690
Description of ice core from central Antarctica. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2319
Diatoms of the Eurasian Arctic Seas. Poliakova, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-3135
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields. Svarovskaia, L.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1054
Distribution of deep-sea ostracoda in the Arctic Ocean. Cronin, T.M., [1996,eng] 51-3132
Early Pliocene decrease of the antarctic ice sheet. Burckle, L.H., [1995,eng] 51-2359
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-649
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3096
Effects of temperature on sewage substrate degradation and sludge increment. Li, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4732
Expedition Kolyma 1995 of the ISSP-Pushchino Group. Samarkin, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4221
Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4324
Flagellates and heliozoans in the Greenland Sea ice studied alive using light microscopy. Ikävalko, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5044
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3097
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Hyperactive antifreeze protein from beetles. Graham, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5567
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic. Vézina, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5045
Mass transfer in permafrost microzones. Ostroumov, V.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2689
Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes. Skvortsov, V.V., [1997,eng] 51-4100
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3692
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Microbiological and botanical studies. Bölter, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4217
Microbiological studies on the central antarctic ice sheet. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1993,] 51-634
Microorganic activity in permafrost after cold stress. Vorob'eva, E.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2692
Modern benthic foraminiferal assemblages in the Kara Sea. Khusid, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3134
Overwintering of insect pathogens. Lewis, L.C., [1997,eng] 51-5455
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4333
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3601
Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen. Pomeroy, L.R., [1997,eng] 51-4308
Psychrobacter glacincola n.sp. isolated from sea ice. Bowman, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5756
Sea ice biota from the Weddell and Arctic seas. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5338
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3698
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] 51-969
Snow algae of the Windmill Islands region, Antarctica. Ling, H.U., [1996,eng] 51-2386
Temporary starvation of bacteria to promote biodegradation in waste water treatment. Luetters, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4731
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury. Manter, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1069
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823
Viability and bioluminescence of freeze-dried cells of marine bacteria during storage. Vipiiach, A.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-924

See [also]: Bacteria; Cryobiology; Soil microbiology

Microclimatology
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations. Crawford, R.M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-737
Atmospheric influences on wintertime radiation in Colorado mountains. Stanitski-Martin, D., [1996,eng] 51-1041
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-109
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures?. Hodkinson, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3557
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns. Melick, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3258
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1786
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1763
Evergreen shrub adaptation to heavy snowfall. Kume, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-323
In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants. Schäppi, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5293
Influence of paleobotanic physiognomic responses on paleoclimatic estimates. Gregory, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-367
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2291
Microbiological and botanical studies. Bölter, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4217
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone. Davidson, K.L., et al, [1987,eng] 51-211
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-74
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-113
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains. Marcus, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1043
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-111
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1264
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4055
Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-4599
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4052
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation. Shevtsova, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4402
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes. Peng, B.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4283

See [also]: Indoor climates

Microelement content
Arctic sea ice ecosystem. Mel'nikov, I.A., [1997,eng] 51-3188
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards. Pearce, N.J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2889
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1679

Microrelief
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela. Pérez, F.L., [1996,eng] 51-1802
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-79
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1044
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-2311

Microscope slides
High pressure freezing. Kiss, J.Z., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4896
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions. Leforestier, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1097
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching. Shotton, D.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4894
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3330
Nucleation characteristics of polycrystalline ice crystals. Kikuchi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4787
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] 51-1092

See [also]: Thin sections

Microscopy

See [also]: Electron microscopy; Scanning electron microscopy

Microstructure
Bibliography of porosimetry assessment of clay brick freeze-thaw durability. Mallidi, S.R., [1996,eng] 51-2524
Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance. Djuric, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-677
Characteristics of the soil-structures of frozen soils. Sugita, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5149
Cryogenical alterations of fabric and shear strength of clayey soils. Hohmann-Porebska, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5172
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice. Smith, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1998
Effect of antifreeze on the mechanical properties and interface microstructure of minus temperature concrete. Ba, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4618
Effective medium approximations for snow thermal and AC electrical conductivities. Arons, E.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3753
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-165
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-166
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-699
Experimental study on micromechanism of strength of frozen medium sand. Ma, W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-905
Experimental study on microstructure near freezing front during soil freezing. Watanabe, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5152
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology. Vlasov, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2287
Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4324
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1790
Frost resistant concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2523
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3767
In-situ tensile strength measurements of alpine snow. Jamieson, J.B., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3295
Influence of convection on the microstructure of fibrous eutectics. Wilcox, W.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3058
Interface microstructure of concrete with antifreeze at minus temperature. Ba, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3045
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching. Shotton, D.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4894
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5579
Mechanical properties of frozen soils. Razbegin, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2150
Micro-damage mechanical behaviours in frozen soil and their computer simulation. Guo, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-913
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes. Elliott, G., [1996,eng] 51-1150
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3545
Microstructure of freezing front in freezing soils. Takeda, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5150
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2165
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand. Bakker, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2892
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3330
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hill, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2825
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM. Yamashita, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3392
On the morphology and size of snow crystals. Perla, R., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3284
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3331
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil. Zhang, C.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3009
Pine tree ultrastructural needle response to winter frost. Wulff, A., [1996,eng] 51-4593
Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments. IAkimenko, E.IA., [1995,eng] 51-170
Practical introduction to rapid freezing techniques. Severs, N.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4895
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers. Mori, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2526
Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] 51-1746
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem. Chambers, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-2160
Seasonally frozen layer: geotechnical significance and needed research. Williams, P.J., [1997,eng] 51-5377
Small-scale spatial structure of shallow snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4815
Snow algae of the Windmill Islands region, Antarctica. Ling, H.U., [1996,eng] 51-2386
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport. Sato, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3768
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2. Burt, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-139
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements. Goff, H.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1310
Structure of a new marine flagellate from arctic Canada. Daugbjerg, N., [1996,eng] 51-591
Study on micro structures of frozen soils. Wang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-891
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes. Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4595
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation. Sauter, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1729
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2205
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton. Brown, R.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4128
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5649

See [also]: Ice microstructure

Microwaves
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz. Strozzi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3597
Analysis of combined optical and microwave data for the characterization of sea ice. Tanis, F.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2299
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation. Jackson, T.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4378
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation. Jackson, T.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4378
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths. Nolin, A.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2296
Comparison of passive microwave techniques for detecting snowpack melt on the Greenland ice sheet. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3141
Complex dielectric constant of ice at 1.8 GHz. Koh, G., [1997,eng] 51-3233
Freeze-thaw durability of microwave cured air-entrained concrete. Pheeraphan, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5052

High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection. McGaughey, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1673
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] 51-3831
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] 51-4542
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment. Flückiger, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1515
Microwave X-K-band measurements on snow—instrumentation and results. Achammer, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3811
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice. Bredow, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2297
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3948
Near-real-time sea ice monitoring in the Northern Sea Route using ERS-1 SAR and DMSP SSM/I microwave data. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3057
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2827
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3234
Scaling-up point snow depth data in the U.K. for comparison with SSM/I imagery. Atkinson, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2813
Scattering from a volume of *N*-spheres with application to backscattering from snow. Tzeng, Y.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-403
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3516
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4081
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4088
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery. Fett, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5072
Use of passive microwave and optical data for large-scale snow-cover mapping. Salomonson, V.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4086
Use of RECCO system to locate buried roads in a winter environment. Stanford, M., [1994,eng] 51-3803

Migration
Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones. Sota, T., [1996,eng] 51-3195
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1688
Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon. Saito, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3700
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1812
Euphausiids in the Laptev Sea. Timofeev, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-1077
Exhumed hydrocarbon traps in East Greenland. Price, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5554
Fate of European flora during glacial periods. Willis, K.J., [1996,eng] 51-2840
Glacial recession and freshwater ecosystems in coastal Alaska. Milner, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-4003
Holocene expansion of larch in northwestern Québec. Peñalba, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5561
Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3628
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4863
Irish Quaternary Fauna Project. Woodman, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3416
Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada. Spear, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4047
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3702
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion. Eckman, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3542
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih. Itoh, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-14
New fern population near Arthur Harbor, Antarctica. Grobe, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5526
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation. de Noblet, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3848
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem. Chambers, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-2160
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4928
Size and characteristics of a natural seed bank in Antarctica. McGraw, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5525
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2312
Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment, [1995,eng] 51-4476
Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska. Homza, T.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3393
Unidirectional freezing of cupric hydroxides sludge. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1459
See [also]: Soil water migration

Military engineering
Labs support Bosnia peacekeepers. Stroupe, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4741
Rapid stabilization of thawing soils: a demonstration project. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2727
Vehicle motion resistance due to snow. Richmond, P.W., [1990,eng] 51-2732

Military equipment
Capabilities of GEOSAT radar altimeter. Walker, D.M., [1994,eng] 51-4089
Cold regions tactical shelter. Flanders, S.N., et al, [1978,eng] 51-2730
Preparation and operation of vehicular equipment in extreme winter areas. Canada. Department of National Defence, [1982,eng] 51-4145
Preproduction test of cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners. Davis, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5574
Ripping frozen ground with an attachment for dozers. Sellmann, P.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5753
Test plan for cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners. Davis, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2041
Vehicle motion resistance due to snow. Richmond, P.W., [1990,eng] 51-2732

Military facilities
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soil at Canadian Forces Station Alert. Fisher, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3167
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soils in a colder region of Canada. Baweja, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3160
Determination of nitroaromatic, nitramine, and nitrate ester explosives in water using solid phase extraction and GC-ECD. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5536
Dredge removal of phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4626
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2649
End of season report: Operation Deep Freeze 96/97. U.S. Naval Support Force Antarctica, [1997,eng] 51-4010
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska. Lichvar, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4146
Free product fuel recovery: the Goose Bay experience. Lammey, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-3171
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Station. Phetteplace, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2736
Improvements to snow load design criteria. Tobiasson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2666
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
Intrusion-detection sensors in a cold environment, Loring AFB test site, March-June 1971. Stevens, H.W., et al, [1971,eng] 51-258
Laboratory and analytical methods for explosives residues in soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2722
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5570
On-site analysis of explosives in soil: evaluation of thin-layer chromatography for confirmation of analyte identity. Nam, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5537
On-site analytical methods for explosives in soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4903
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3173
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Collins, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-4635
Proceedings of conference. Techniques and Technologies for Hydrocarbon Remediation in Cold and Arctic Climates [Workshop], Kingston, Ontario, June 6-7, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-3157
Remediation methods for hydrocarbon contamination in the Arctic. Reimer, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3162
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5539
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study. Danyluk, L.S., [1997,eng] 51-4742
Shallow insulated foundations for pre-engineered metal buildings. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2667
U.S. Air Force guidelines for intrinsic remediation of oil contaminated sites. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3172
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2054

Military operation
Basic field manual: operations in snow and extreme cold.[1941,eng] 51-2661
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation. Fiori, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-365
Cold weather operations—can simulation be the road to victory. Link, L.E., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-302
Commander's guide to cold weather operations.[1988,eng] 51-2659
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2729
End of season report: Operation Deep Freeze 96/97. U.S. Naval Support Force Antarctica, [1997,eng] 51-4010
Environmental restoration activities at Kiska and Little Kiska Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Salvino, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4630
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water. Craig, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4747
Forgotten war: a pictorial history of World War II in Alaska and northwestern Canada. Cohen, S., [1988,eng] 51-5531
On-site analysis for high concentrations of explosives in soil: extraction kinetics and dilution procedures. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-534
Opening the Arctic: the drilling of Umiat #1. Gerhard, L.C., [1997,eng] 51-3824
Removal of obscurant cloud particles by falling snow. Cragin, J.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2193
Role of ALBE in smoke and obscurants. Aitken, G.W., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2195
Small-unit leader's guide to cold weather operations.[1988,eng] 51-2660
Smoke-snow synergism. Farmer, W.M., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2194
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1088
Survey of human factors in military performance in extreme cold weather. Washburne, N.F., [1960,eng] 51-435
Winter in Distributed Interactive Simulation. Johnston, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-366

Military research
Arctic science submarine project—the past, the present and the future. Newton, G.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-214
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation. Fiori, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-365
Cold weather operations—can simulation be the road to victory. Link, L.E., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-302
History of limnology in Alaska: expeditions and major projects. Hobbie, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-3998
Report by the Arctic Institute of North America on review of arctic research. Arctic Institute of North America, [1961,eng] 51-727
Winter in Distributed Interactive Simulation. Johnston, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-366

Military supplies
See [also]: Logistics

Mine shafts
Application of ground freezing technique in Lianghuai coal mine area of China. Zhang, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5208
Forming a frozen foundation for mine shaft headframes in permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3008
Installation problems involving foundations of tower head frames on permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-2156
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction. Su, L.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5207
See [also]: Shaft sinking

Mineralogy
Arctic Ocean minerals in surface sediments. Vogt, C., [1996,eng] 51-3123
Barium and opal in Eurasian shelf sediments. Nürnberg, D., [1996,eng] 51-3117
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1603
Freezing and colloid aggregation. Blank, R.R., [1997,eng] 51-5408
Geology of the northern Yamato Mountains. Motoyoshi, Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-247
Investigation of water-rock interactions in the Apsat River basin. Baldanova, D.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5383
Kara Sea bottom sediments. Levitan, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3114
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2609
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand. Bakker, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2892
Optimization of soil mineralogical composition for predicting soil thermal conductivity. Tarnawski, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5390
Surface sediments near Franz Josef Land. Wahsner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3124
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions. Seiferlin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2331

Minerals
Bureau of Mines publications on Alaska: a bibliography.[1996,eng] 51-2784
Canadian Arctic islands mineral explorations. Harrison, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-433
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5056
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5551
Gas analysis modelling of East Greenland mineralizing events. Pedersen, M., [1996,eng] 51-1557
Geologic studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey, 1994. Moore, T.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-5010
Guide to mineral exploration in South and West Greenland. Steenfelt, A., [1996,eng] 51-1553
Heavy mineral composition of Ross Sea sediments. Tokuhashi, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2284
Heavy mineral distribution in the Laptev Sea. Behrends, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3111
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite. Reynard, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4235
Hydrocarbon resources of North and East Greenland sedimentary basins. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1549
Hydromorphism of taiga-forest zone soil formation. Zvereva, T.S., [1996,eng] 51-1049
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland. Thomassen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1554
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2174
Magnetic susceptibility on the Arctic Eurasian shelf. Niessen, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3115

Mineral investigations on Baranof and Chichagof islands, 1995. Maas, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2064**
Mineralising snow-melt water. Banerjee, B.K., [1988,eng] **51-2282**
Minerals in Don Juan Pond. Marion, G.M., [1997,eng] **51-2687**
Natural pollution of streams from a massive sulfide deposit in the Brooks Range. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5013**
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits. Williams, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1262**
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2211**
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf. Zhukov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5688**
See [also]: Clay minerals

Mines (excavations)
See [also]: Mining

Mines (ordnance)
Labs support Bosnia peacekeepers. Stroupe, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4741**

Mining
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Goldfarb, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5011**
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1152**
Application of staggered freezing method to shaft sinking in Jining No.3 coal mine. Peng, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5206**
Bureau of Mines publications on Alaska: a bibliography.[1996,eng] **51-2784**
Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory). Ptitsin, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1095**
Deformable freeze pipe. Lou, G.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5192**
Determining the impact-failure parameters of frozen soil. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2200**
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5551**
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska. Gray, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5012**
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska. Trainor, T.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5014**
Facilitating natural succession for mined land reclamation by use of on-site resources and amendments in Alaska. Helm, D.J., [1997,eng] **51-4697**
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2232**
Geologic studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey, 1994. Moore, T.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-5010**
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2842**
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2290**
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] **51-3654**
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts. Zhang, Y.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5180**
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1094**
Mineral investigations on Baranof and Chichagof islands, 1995. Maas, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2064**
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings. EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, [1991,eng] **51-4175**
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction. Su, L.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5207**
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf. Zhukov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5688**
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3402**
Revegetation patterns on Canadian coal mine spoil. Smyth, C.R., [1997,eng] **51-5522**
Sill pillar mining beneath frozen fill. Marklund, P.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5194**
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1270**
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic. Kochany, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1265**
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3221**
See [also]: Mine shafts; Placer mining; Quarries; Shaft sinking

Models
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths. Ockert-Bell, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4131**
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations. Kawa, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3682**
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz. Strozzi, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3597**
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing. Salmon, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4883**
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3384**
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3972**
Antarctic global geodetic signatures. James, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2797**
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3569**
Antarctic ocean floor modelling. Falcidieno, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1975**
Antarctic stratospheric aerosol partitioning, Nov. 1994. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-607**
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations. McConnell, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3373**
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region. Pietroniro, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4814**
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4876**
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2106**
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3520**
Astronomical forcing of the last glacial-interglacial cycle. Berger, A., et al, [1989,eng] **51-225**
Atmospheric boundary layer over Neumayer Station. Handorf, D., [1996,ger] **51-527**
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions. Lorenz, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1319**
Atmospheric effects on sea ice radiometry. Oelke, C., [1996,ger] **51-952**
Atmospheric vertical temperature structure. Tett, S.F.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1111**
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-625**
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach. Schweizer, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2120**
Baseline geological deformations due to glacial isostasy. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5123**
Behaviour of the Bavarian glaciers: results from surveying and mass balance modelling. Escher-Vetter, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2928**
Blue ice surface energy balance. Bintanja, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2794**
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3699**
Challenges we face: panel discussion on snow. Gupta, H., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4543**
Changes in stress field orientation, eastern Canada. Wu, P., [1996,eng] **51-2696**
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5631**
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice. Regolo, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4860**
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4535**
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3431**
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2327**
Comment on Kheshgi et al. Shabalova, M.V., [1997,eng] **51-3896**
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4925**
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2874**
Comparison of recent ocean tide models using ground-based tidal gravity measurements. Melchior, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2836**
Computer helped avalanche forecasting in France. La Feuille, J., et al, [1988,eng] **51-3288**
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2891**
Construction assembly interruption model. Wade, J.W., [1994,eng] **51-1895**
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-936**
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing. Saeed, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4109**
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4749**
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] **51-582**
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-149**
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation. Crowley, T.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5676**
Effective medium approximations for snow thermal and AC electrical conductivities. Arons, E.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3753**
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4455**
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge. Shneier, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-640**
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1454**
Estimating cloud and surface parameters at high latitudes with AVHRR data. Key, J., [1995,eng] **51-1295**
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters. Anderson, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5063**
Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska. Brar, G.S., [1996,eng] **51-535**
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3861**
Finite element analysis of ground freezing for tunnel construction. van Jaarsveld, E., [1996,eng] **51-3365**
Formation of cometary subnuclei. Vitiazev, A.V., [1996,eng] **51-1616**
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets. Kulmala, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4040**
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-5242**
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking. Hung, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2525**
Glacial circulation in atmospheric models. Fieg, K., [1996,ger] **51-526**
Glacier mass balance using the grid-index method. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-3149**
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5370**
Global datasets for atmospheric boundary layer studies. Sellers, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1600**
Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm. Bahr, D.B., [1997,eng] **51-5219**
Global operational monitoring of atmospheric ozone from space. Kot, A.I., et al, [1992,eng] **51-955**
Global sea-level rise: past and future. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1663**
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. McDonald, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1032**
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection. Hirst, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3857**
GOME data processing at DFD. Balzer, W., et al, [1996,ger] **51-2019**
Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data. Ekholm, S., [1996,eng] **51-700**
High latitude warming related to vegetation. Otto-Bliesner, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2898**
How high was ice age ice? A rebounding earth may tell. Kerr, R.A., [1994,eng] **51-1686**
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1027**
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5515**
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5516**
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting. Cabrol, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2960**
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] **51-4305**
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage. Bruno, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3934**
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4812**
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature. Isaac, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-416**
Infrared radiative transfer in TIROS vertical sounder ozone retrieval. Engelen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3551**
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3982**
Initiation of a continental ice sheet in a global climate model (GENESIS). Otto-Bliesner, B.L., [1996,eng] **51-451**
Interaction between annual wave and daily temperature disturbances. Minetti, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3185**
Interior of a cometary nucleus. Hughes, D.W., [1996,eng] **51-2332**
Labrador ice cover and shelf water. Ikeda, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1971**
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics. Fily, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3424**
Late Cenozoic paleoclimates in the Baikal region. Vorob'eva, G.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-130**
Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede. Hillier, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1086**
Lidar observation of PSCs in the Arctic and Antarctic. Stefanutti, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2626**
Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments. Berger, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5268**
Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5580**
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica. Wannamaker, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-619**
Mantle viscosity and ice-age ice sheet topography. Peltier, W.R., [1996,eng] **51-954**
Marine organic matter in antarctic snow and aerosol biogeochemical fractionation. Cini, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2620**
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. Kunakhovich, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2934**
Material testing and initial pavement design modeling: Minnesota Road Research Project. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2967**
Mechanical properties of frozen soils. Razbegin, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2150**
Mechanism for the generation of flow stripes on ice streams. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1996,eng] **51-3144**
Minturn circles: a new glacial feature. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] **51-1817**
Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle. Dutton, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2822**

Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature. Khan, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5099
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3362
Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change. Starfield, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3084
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects. Rosenfield, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3839
Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5083
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3225
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2369
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5331
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5582
Modeling snowpack accumulation patterns in Idaho with a geographic information system. Li, Z.X., [1997,eng] 51-4228
Modeling the climate effect of unrestricted greenhouse emissions over the next 10,000 years. Kim, K.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1689
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1619
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle. Houben, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4132
Modelling climate, topography and palaeoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes. Hubbard, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4888
Modelling icecap glaciation in Montana. Locke, W.W., [1995,eng] 51-3458
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3378
Models of North Atlantic thermohaline circulation. Lohmann, G., [1996,eng] 51-162
Multi-thermal model of cumulus glaciation via the Hallett-Mossop process. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5274
Nature and evolution of interstellar ices. Chiar, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5353
Norwegian glacier responses to a century of climate change. Whalley, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2920
Ocean circulation variations associated with the Antarctic Circumpolar Wave. Jacobs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-617
Ocean heat transport and the LGM climate. Webb, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2876
Ocean observing system for climate. Nowlin, W.D., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1835
Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation. Duffy, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4465
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics. Curry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-414
Ozone depletion in the Arctic. Edouard, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1540
Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years. Maizels, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-4295
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3653
Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-1765
Paleolimnological records of climatic change in North America. Fritz, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1024
Paleotemperature reconstruction confirmation of paleo-analog hypothesis. Kheshgi, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3895
Paleozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in paleoecology. Fagerstrom, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-1822
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-585
Passive microwave algorithms for sea ice concentration: a comparison of two techniques. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4559
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] 51-1800
Permafrost zonation predicted from general circulation models. Anisimov, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5054
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes. Luo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5635
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2883
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568
Polar temperature sensitivity to lunar forcing?. Shaffer, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2756
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3451
Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2256
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3814
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3815
Potential influence of $ClO{\cdot}O_2$ on stratospheric ozone depletion chemistry. Shindell, D.T., [1997,eng] 51-5302
Potential MODIS applications for ice surface studies based on AVHRR experience. Steffen, K., [1995,eng] 51-1296
Predicting breakup ice jams using logistic regression. White, K.D., [1996,eng] 51-1983
Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations. Håkanson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4453
Predictions of crustal deformation caused by changing polar ice on a viscoelastic Earth. Wahr, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5271
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-4768
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-736
PSCs in a chemical transport model. Fonteyn, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1732
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos. Liu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2557
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium. Iaquinta, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5071
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3261
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3336
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisferner since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2947
Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe. Huijzer, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5047
Review of slope deposit stratification models. Van Steijn, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-482
Risk of sea level rise. Titus, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-328
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion. Ferrick, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2198
Road closure decision in Little Cottonwood Canyon. Blattenberger, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3796
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-111
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] 51-3510
Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District. Bentley, M., [1996,eng] 51-1266
Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2859
Rotating disk electrode voltammetry of snow. Chakrabarti, C.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-89
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3671
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3533
Seismic studies in the Weddell Sea. Oszkó, L., [1997,eng] 51-4484
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz. Ulaby, F.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-147
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution. Austin, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5276
Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data. James, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3598
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3516
Simulating the influence of type II error on the outcome of past statistical experiments. Heimbach, J.A., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2412
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment. Watterson, I.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4502
Simulation study of soil erosion by snowmelt and spring rainfall. Geng, G.Q., [1994,eng] 51-4441
Small-scale experiments on rime icing. Makkonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3829
Snow distribution in alpine watersheds (Sierra Nevada, California). Elder, K.J., [1995,eng] 51-4442
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport. Sato, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3768
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949
Snowmelt determination for mountainous basins. Galarraga Sanchez, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-4446
SNOWSAT—operational snow mapping in Norway. Andersen, T., [1995,eng] 51-1299
Soil physical environment and root growth in northern climates. Brar, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-537
Some comments on climatic reconstructions from ice cores drilled in areas of high melt. Koerner, R.M., [1997,eng] 51-5655
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3866
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions. Ringleb, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3968
State of the art of modeling millimeter-wave remote sensing of the environment. O'Neill, K., [1996,eng] 51-2651
Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices. Carrière, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5355
Story of interstellar dust—from dust to dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2564
STRATÉOLE experiment project. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4138
Structure and origin of cometary nuclei. Donn, B., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3942
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3363
Three dimensional snow transport modeling over mountainous terrain. Tesche, T.W., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3293
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole. Brasseur, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4162
TOVS ozone monitoring. Neuendorffer, A.C., [1996,eng] 51-2705
Tropospheric ozone variations in polar regions. Wessel, S., [1997,ger] 51-5564
Unstable climate related to weak ocean circulation. Tziperman, E., [1997,eng] 51-3657
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects. Groisman, P.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1602
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3990
Validation of CLAES CF_2Cl_2 data. Nightingale, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-981
Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1071
Vertical mixing in OGCMs. Reason, C.J.C., [1996,eng] 51-2969
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4133
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1982,eng] 51-3940
Wind-driven ice motion model. Tang, C.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2700
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers. Hamilton, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4865
Wonderland climate model. Hansen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3550

See [also]: Avalanche modeling; Computerized simulation; Ice models; Mathematical models; Simulation

Modification

Analysis of preformation in alpine grass. Diggle, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-3265
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] 51-1722
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] 51-3385
High speed rotary snowblower code E55. Caird, J.C., [1959,eng] 51-245
Isolation of freeze tolerance genes in a frost-tolerant plant. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-91
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency. Beriulev, G.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1084
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3833
Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3062

Modular construction

City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] 51-3385
Cold regions tactical shelter. Flanders, S.N., et al, [1978,eng] 51-2730
Development of structures for Halley Station in Antarctica. Blake, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-4608
Greenhouse installation and environmental control system at Maitri Station. Pathak, R.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2092
Northumberland's ice breaker. Gilmour, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2033
Wind-induced vibration of the central building of Syowa Station in Antarctica. Hannuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4610

Moisture

Role of wind tunnels and computer codes in certifying rotorcraft for flight in forecast icing. Fleming, R.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5775
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation. Schwarz, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1595
Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2234
Thermal conductivity of masonry materials. Arnold, P.J., [1970,eng] 51-5498
Validation of MLS H_2O measurements. Lahoz, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-994

See [also]: Humidity; Soil water; Water content

Moisture detection

Aircraft ice sensor and deicing fluid detector: Appendixes B and C. Nolan, C., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2656
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation. Hirsave, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2467
Examining the use of time domain reflectometry in frozen soils. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5466
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5465
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses. Judge, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2515
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone. Pulliainen, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2444
Laser Doppler measurement of drop size and liquid water content in clouds. Aerometrics, Inc., Sunnyvale, CA, [1992,eng] 51-2046
Measuring water vapor over polar regions by a satellite temperature sensor. Conlee, D.T., [1994,eng] 51-26
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Residual water content determination during freeze drying. Genin, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-413
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2513
Unfrozen water content of sodium sulfate soil. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-901
Wet walls from excessive condensation in houses in Canada. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2218

Moisture meters
About measurement of frozen soil by needle probe method. Zhang, J.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-922
Examining the use of time domain reflectometry in frozen soils. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5466
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5465

Moisture transfer
[Proceedings]. Symposium on Air Infiltration, Ventilation and Moisture Transfer, Fort Worth, TX, Dec. 2-4, 1986, [1988,eng] 51-2215
Annual U.S. streamflow-winter air circulation relations. McCabe, G.J., Jr., [1995,eng] 51-519
Application of prewetted snow and ice control materials. Mergenmeier, A., [1995,eng] 51-4510
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4504
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential. Long, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2402
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures?. Hodkinson, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3557
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1130
Causes of dampness in buildings.[1951,eng] 51-5491
Characterization of water in peat. McBrierty, V.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2038
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago. Cheddadi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4061
Combined global climate model and mesoscale model simulations of antarctic climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5074
Construction details affecting wall condensation. Kudder, R.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2220
Developing guidelines for avoiding moisture problems in energy retrofits. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2225
Did water vapor drive climate cooling?. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1312
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4078
Effect of an improved window on condensation potential. Jones, W.R., [1988,eng] 51-2219
Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2962
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] 51-415
Evaporation from the ground surface in Tanggula Pass. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-807
Evaporation regimes and evaporation modelling in an alpine tundra environment. Saunders, I.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5510
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology. Vlasov, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2287
Frost resistance of building materials—modelling of critical degrees of saturation. de Place Hansen, E.J., [1996,dan] 51-4404
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States. Arnold, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4111
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing. Newman, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4202
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2024
Heat recovery ventilation systems using rotary heat wheels. Hoagland, L.C., [1988,eng] 51-2226
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns. Yu, Z.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3589
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] 51-4305
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] 51-3976
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3982
Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-458
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4392
Mathematical model for indoor humidity in homes during winter. TenWolde, A., [1988,eng] 51-2216
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3992
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica. Gallée, H., [1996,eng] 51-970
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle. Houben, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4132
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer. Hinkel, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-106
Moisture management in buildings. Achenbach, P.R., [1988,eng] 51-2217
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2376
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5678
Paleoclimatic implications of Chilean mountain lake sediments. Grosjean, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5281
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] 51-1156
Residual water content determination during freeze drying. Genin, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-413
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation. Sowell, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1309
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations. Zwally, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5273
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4208
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback. Emori, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4354
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States. Mote, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3975
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice. Bintanja, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-192
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements. Thue, J.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-472
See [also]: Soil water migration

Molecular energy levels
Anisotropy of diffuse scattering according to the ice rule. Tokunaga, M., [1993,jpn] 51-4174
Brillouin spectroscopic stimulation of supercooled glycerol. Miller, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2817
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice. Mei, H.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-476
Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde. Ripmeester, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-932
Comment on "Cauchy relation in dense H_2O ice VII". Brazhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3250
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3641
Dependence of gas hydrate structure on guest-host interactions. Kosiakov, V.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4910
Diffusion of single-crystal ice on ruthenium. Brown, D.E., [1995,eng] 51-4447
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice. Madura, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4099
From processing cosmic ices to optical communications. Brown, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2102
Harmonic dynamics in supercoooled liquids: the case of water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3249
Ice recrystallization in ice cream. Miller-Livney, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3981
Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice. Li, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4276
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence. Al'shits, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4454
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water. Ruocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3656
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2165
Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results. Pitiş, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1247
Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water. Di Cola, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-592
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih. Itoh, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-14
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-3514
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation. Koga, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2007
Novel definition of a molecule in a crystal. Spackman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3367
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances. Kimmel, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1151
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Patterns of hydrogen bonding in water and ice. Attard, P., [1996,eng] 51-3182
Phase behaviors of supercooled water. Tanaka, H., [1996,eng] 51-370
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions. Varnavskiĭ, O.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3518
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies. Casassa, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4279
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3655
Recent molecular dynamics simulation studies: structural phase transition of ice. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1483
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshtein, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] 51-1826
Rigid H_2O molecule model of anomalous thermal expansion of ices. Katrusiak, A., [1996,eng] 51-1570
Secret of ice's slippery character. Kestenbaum, D., [1996,eng] 51-2100
Simulation of anisotropic growth of ice crystals. Nada, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2364
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions. Rodger, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-154
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4288
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition. Sciortino, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2008
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers. Brown, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1824
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties. Ryzhkin, I.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3422
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-287
Thermal conductivity of solid methane. Jeżowski, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3069
Thermodynamic stability of hexagonal and cubic ices. Tanaka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-298
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory. Bogdan, A., [1997,eng] 51-2365
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4361
Unit cells for the simulation of hexagonal ice. Hayward, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2396
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water. Cunsolo, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-475
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248

Molecular structure
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities. Delzeit, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-262
Anisotropy of diffuse scattering according to the ice rule. Tokunaga, M., [1993,jpn] 51-4174
Anomalous state of ice. Lo, S.Y., [1996,eng] 51-1725
Bits of ice XI and ice XII. Szpir, M., [1996,eng] 51-321
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice. Mei, H.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-476
Changes in freezing bound water in water-gellan systems with structure formation. Hatakeyama, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3614
Circumstellar and interstellar synthesis of organic molecules. Tielens, A.G.G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5352
Concentration dependence of polyethylene terephthalate. Ji, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-524
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions. Engquist, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2818
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3641
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4152
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions. Baker, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-9
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice. Madura, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4099
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance. Wilen, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1137
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3935
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions. Leforestier, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1097
Hydrocarbon radiation chemistry in ices of cometary relevance. Hudson, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3083
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
Hydroxyl radical trapping by gamma-irradiation in ice. Yoshioka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4112
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting. Morgenstern, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5373
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148
Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice. Li, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4276
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice. Aoki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4191
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts. Huang, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-934
Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays. Pirronello, V., [1993,eng] 51-2295
Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature. Khan, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5099
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2165
Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results. Pitiş, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1247
Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water. Di Cola, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-592
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih. Itoh, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-14
Nature and evolution of interstellar ices. Chiar, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5353
Neutron scattering study of high pressure ice pressure dependence. Li, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1576
Novel definition of a molecule in a crystal. Spackman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3367
Orientational defects on a hydrogen-bonded chain. Mittal, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1140
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111). Glebov, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4870
Patterns of hydrogen bonding in water and ice. Attard, P., [1996,eng] 51-3182
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3219
Polarization-enhanced NMR spectroscopy of biomolecules in frozen solution. Hall, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5064
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding. Strambini, G.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4285
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies. Casassa, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4279
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3655
Recent molecular dynamics simulation studies: structural phase transition of ice. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1483
Rigid H_2O molecule model of anomalous thermal expansion of ices. Katrusiak, A., [1996,eng] 51-1570
Role of bacterial protein for snowmaking and as an antifreeze. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3802

Simulation of anisotropic growth of ice crystals. Nada, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2364
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4288
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure. Besson, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4079
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy. Giering, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1136
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1. Kaiser, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3710
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids. Andreozzi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3086
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties. Ryzhkin, I.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3422
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
Thermodynamic stability of hexagonal and cubic ices. Tanaka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-298
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface. Odelius, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4080
Unit cells for the simulation of hexagonal ice. Hayward, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2396

Mongolia
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations. Lindsay, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-434
Using sawdust to protect ground from freezing at a coal mine in Mongolia. Sharkhuu, N., [1996,eng] 51-840

Monitors
Automating observations of ice conditions for hydropower operations. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5023
Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard. Sivintsev, IU.V., [1996,eng] 51-4490
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2393
Examination of the Bavarian avalanche warning system, winter 1995/96.[1997,ger] 51-5236
Field measurement of ice forces and bed erosion during breakup. Zabilansky, L.J., [1994,eng] 51-2712
German research of cod radioactivity in the Barents Sea. Kellermann, H.J., [1996,ger] 51-4524
Glacier monitoring network in the tropical Andes. Pouyaud, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4541
Ice motion detector system. Zufelt, J.E., [1993,eng] 51-2710
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
Instrumentation and research program on Confederation Bridge. Cheung, M.S., [1997,eng] 51-5695
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3447
Near-real-time sea ice monitoring in the Northern Sea Route using ERS-1 SAR and DMSP SSM/I microwave data. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3057
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines. Arkharov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4660
Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment, [1995,eng] 51-4476
Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995. Danish Polar Center. Ministry of Research & Technology, [1996,eng] 51-5218
See [also]: Warning systems

Monomolecular films
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2826
Adsorbed ion electric field effects on cloud ice formation. Klingo, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4778
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions. Engquist, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2818
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2816
Low energy (<5 ev)F^+ and F^- ion transmission through condensed layers of water. Akbulut, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4387
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface. Odelius, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4080
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. Zondlo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4469

Montmorillonite
See [also]: Clay minerals

Moon
Searching for lunar ice. Stacy, N.J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4223

Moorings
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport. Jaeger, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-947
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995. Nixdorf, U., et al, [1995,eng] 51-758
Disconnectable concrete FPSO for arctic conditions. Des Déserts, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5690
Efficient system for floating production, storage and loading in ice-covered sea. Bech, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5689
Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore. Polomoshnov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5696
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4318

Morainal lakes
See [also]: Glacial lakes

Moraines
"Normal" and unusual glacier variations. Röthlisberger, H., [1997,ger] 51-4838
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] 51-4424
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines. Pohl, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3906
Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry. Leinweber, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-140
Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties. Zieliński, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3640
Climatic change and decay of the Greenland ice sheet at the end of the ice age. Funder, S., [1994,eng] 51-2139
Comment on paper by Clark et al. Mooers, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3925
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3926
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4925
Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France. Tricart, J., et al, [1994,fre] 51-123
Cryogenic processes in the granulometric composition of sedimentary formations. IUrov, IU.L., [1994,eng] 51-1591
Dating of a glacial advance, Moving Glacier, British Columbia. Smith, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5345
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4044
Discussion the Quaternary glaciation and environment change of west Kunlun Mountains. Wang, Z.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1657
Dredging and flushing of a moraine clogged reservoir. Kanne, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2248
Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time. Heine, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3200
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1997,fre] 51-3929
Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone. Menounos, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5558
Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines). Savelli, D., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4427
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka. Zech, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3928
Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4074
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century. Gordon, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2921
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2. Solomina, O.N., [1996,eng] 51-2955
Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine?. Janocko, J., [1997,eng] 51-4345
Genesis of mirabilite in the McMurdo Sound region. Barkov, N.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1665
Geologic mapping in Victoria Land based on satellite data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3952
Geology and glaciology south of Dakshin Gangotri Station. Sangewar, C.V., [1987,eng] 51-1964
Geomorphic processes in antarctic ice-free mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1996,jpn] 51-1596
Geophysical study on the stability of a moraine dam at Gruben glacier. Vonder Mühll, D., et al, [1996,ger] 51-254
Glacial and dendrochronological records for the Canadian Rockies. Luckman, B.H., [1996,eng] 51-347
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon. Colinvaux, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5559
Glacial debris transport and sediment flux on Baffin Island. Dowdeswell, J.A., [1982,eng] 51-593
Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2268
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain. Gale, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3890
Glacial landforms of the Peloponnisos (Greece). Mastronuzzi, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5335
Glacial sedimentological research in Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1996,eng] 51-4912
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3375
Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand. Hart, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3335
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2169
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers. Vonder Mühll, D., [1995,eng] 51-726
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3199
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4369
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3703
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya. Chikita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5766
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4812
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3523
Landforms of the St. Thomas moraine, Ontario. Dreimanis, A., [1995,eng] 51-3526
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Sawagaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4573
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] 51-4075
Last glaciation of Vestfold Hills. Gore, D.B., ed, [1997,eng] 51-2325
Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] 51-4077
Late Palaeozoic glaciation. Dickins, J.M., [1984,eng] 51-213
Late Pleistocene glaciation in the northern Chukchi Peninsula. Laukhin, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-4998
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4994
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-675
Late-Glacial and early Holocene glacier activity in the Southern Alps, New Zealand. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-3439
Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances. Savoskul, O.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5518
Marginal zone evolution during Spitsbergen glacial retreat. Reder, J., [1996,eng] 51-4809
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1776
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1849
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard. Bennett, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2203
Morphometric discrimination of glacial and fluvioglacial drift. Cortemiglia, G.C., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4416
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1434
Norwegian glacier responses to a century of climate change. Whalley, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2920
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1037
Origin of mirabilite in McMurdo Sound area. Barkov, N.I., et al, [1995,rus] 51-1238
Outburst hazard of glacial moraine lakes in Xizang. Chen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1393
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1025
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-784
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] 51-522
Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland. Bogdański, P., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1738
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1044
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3889
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3437
Pleistocene glacier advances on the Tibetan Plateau. Lehmkuhl, F., [1997,eng] 51-3440
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in South Patagonia, Chile. Marden, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3438
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3436
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-704
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India. Owen, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1450
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] 51-553
Quaternary glaciation on the western slope of the Gongga Mountain. Ma, Q.H., [1994,eng] 51-554
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2167
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4852
Radiocarbon date estimates of Ohio glacial sequences. Lowell, T.V., [1995,eng] 51-1833
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine. Mortara, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4423
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1091
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-71
Reply to Matthews et al. Evans, D.J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3705
Results of electromagnetic and electrical measurements in Antarctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1961
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3434
Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District. Bentley, M., [1996,eng] 51-1266
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia. Cherkasov, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3930
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines. van der Wateren, F.M., [1995,eng] 51-4384
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1. Alexander, E.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-138
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2. Burt, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-139
Sørsdal Glacier sediments and moraines. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4972

Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2381**
Studies of recent fluctuations of glacier length in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] **51-552**
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology. Bai, M.H., ed, [1983,chi] **51-631**
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2806**
Terminal moraines in Schüssel Cirque. Pant, N.C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2085**
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3435**
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] **51-4072**
Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets. Gow, A.J., [1995,eng] **51-407**
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland. Grönlund, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5475**
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] **51-4049**
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3198**
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2865**

Morphogenesis
See [also]: Geomorphology

Morphology
See [also]: Geomorphology

Mortars
Can microfibers prevent frost damage. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-447**
Concreting and bricklaying in cold weather. Newman, A.J., [1964,eng] **51-2894**
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units. Bowser, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1760**
Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] **51-4977**

Mosses
Bioenergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard. Fischer, Z., [1995,eng] **51-4855**
Bryophyte vegetation gradients on Franz Josef Land, Russia. Odasz, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-3508**
Cold and heat resistance of five species of *Sphagnum*. Balagurova, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-297**
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.1: *Polypodiaceae—Gramineae*. Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] **51-5233**
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska. Lichvar, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4146**
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5448**
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2963**
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-446**
Paleolimnological import of arctic pond cyst distribution. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-5243**
Photosynthesis and respiration in mosses and lichens. Sveinbjörnsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4017**
Photosynthetic parameters of antarctic maritime mosses. Davey, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1980**
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1246**
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3327**
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-71**
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-243**
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4401**
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3325**
Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden. Sjörs, H., et al, [1996,swe] **51-10**

Motor vehicles
Anti-lock brake systems on icy roads. Eddie, R., [1994,eng] **51-2531**
Forward-lighting configurations for snowplows. Bajorski, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2074**
Influence of ambient temperature on warm engine exhaust emissions from passenger cars. Lenner, M., [1996,eng] **51-2746**
Preparation and operation of vehicular equipment in extreme winter areas. Canada. Department of National Defence, [1982,eng] **51-4145**
Vehicle motion resistance due to snow. Richmond, P.W., [1990,eng] **51-2732**
Windshield de-icing and defrosting mitt using microwave energy heating and method. Gibbon, R.M., [1994,eng] **51-1491**
See [also]: Amphibious vehicles; Snow vehicles; Tracked vehicles; Tractors

Motors
See [also]: Engines

Mountain glaciers
"Normal" and unusual glacier variations. Röthlisberger, H., [1997,ger] **51-4838**
100 years of glaciological research in Italy. Malaroda, R., [1996,ita] **51-4406**
20th century East African glacier fluctuations. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2944**
Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] **51-544**
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] **51-4424**
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area. Vachon, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2510**
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3573**
Alaska's mountain ranges. Wuerthner, G., [1988,eng] **51-5532**
Alpine glaciers as climatic indicators. Belloni, S., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4410**
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2866**
Autumn heat balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] **51-546**
Autumn radiation balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] **51-545**
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996. Nakawo, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5765**
Basodino Glacier (southern Swiss Alps). Aellen, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4413**
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2112**
California glacial hydrology. Phillips, F.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1116**
Changes in water supply in alpine regions due to glacier retreat. Pelto, M.S., [1993,eng] **51-2538**
Characteristics of stream runoff in the Gongga Mountain. Cheng, G.W., et al, [1994,eng] **51-541**
Chilean Andes mountain glacier variations. Escobar, F., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4539**
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2931**
Climate of the last 2000 years from Qinghai-Xizang and Peru ice cores. Thompson, L.G., [1996,eng] **51-355**
Climate variability in the Americas from high elevation ice cores. Hardy, D.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4142**
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4875**
Climatic conditions on the Hailuogou Glacier and in surrounding ice-free areas. Wang, N.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-549**
Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum. Hostetler, S.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5046**
Climatic features in the Gongga Mountain. Gao, S.H., et al, [1994,eng] **51-540**
Climatic record in ice cores from west China since the Little Ice Age. Yao, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] **51-812**
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4535**
Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto. Meier, M.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5666**
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2380**
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2380**
Counting glaciers: use of scaling methods to estimate the number and size distribution of the glaciers of the world. Meier, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3153**
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains. Tian, L.D., et al, [1996,chi] **51-825**
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] **51-826**
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2110**
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China. Yang, H.A., et al, [1996,chi] **51-823**
Distribution of glacier resources in the south of Tarim Basin, Xinjiang. Yang, H.A., [1990,chi] **51-1659**
Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time. Heine, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3200**
Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines). Savelli, D., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4427**
Existing conditions of the southeastern Tibet glacier. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-539**
Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR. Kotliakov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2932**
Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Yamaguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5764**
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2942**
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] **51-5759**
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.1. Mikhalenko, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2950**
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2. Solomina, O.N., [1996,eng] **51-2955**
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images. Binaghi, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3075**
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] **51-3379**
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. Brazier, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-772**
Glacial and dendrochronological records for the Canadian Rockies. Luckman, B.H., [1996,eng] **51-347**
Glacial and mineral water resources in the Qilian Mountains. Huang, Y.Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-866**
Glacial climate and glacier distribution in the tropics. Jordan, E., [1990,ger] **51-3955**
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain. Gale, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3890**
Glacial runoff variations at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Han, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] **51-874**
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events. Francou, B., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4537**
Glacier distribution in northwest China from the glacier database. Liu, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] **51-824**
Glacier fluctuations in the Alps. Meeting in honor of the retirement of Markus Aellen, February 28, 1996, in Zürich.[1997,ger] **51-4837**
Glacier mass balance analysis in Argentine mountains. Leiva, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2943**
Glacier mass balance bulletin. Bulletin No.4 (1994-1995). World Glacier Monitoring Service, [1996,eng] **51-3499**
Glacier mass balance studies in the Karakoram. Young, G.J., [1996,eng] **51-2937**
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] **51-1941**
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] **51-2925**
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2924**
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments. Nicnow, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4823**
Glacier monitoring network in the tropical Andes. Pouyaud, B., et al, [1995,fre] **51-4541**
Glacier recession on Mount Kenya in the context of the global tropics. Hastenrath, S., [1995,eng] **51-4534**
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards. Portocarrero, C., [1995,spa] **51-4540**
Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington. Pelto, M.S., [1996,eng] **51-3246**
Glacier studies on Nanga Parbat 1856-1990. Kick, W., [1994,ger] **51-503**
Glacier variations of Hielo Patagónico Norte, Chile, between 1944/45 and 1995/96. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5760**
Glaciers and climate in the Mount Tuomuer region of the Tian Shan.[1985,chi] **51-632**
Glaciers and environment in the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (I)—the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Z.C., ed, et al, [1994,eng] **51-538**
Glaciers of Xizang (Tibet).[1986,chi] **51-633**
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5762**
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude. Wang, N.L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-827**
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-654**
How stable is the hanging glacier on Mt. Eiger. Lüthi, M., et al, [1997,ger] **51-5545**
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya. Chikita, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5766**
Hydrological characteristics of the Hailuogou Glacier. Cao, Z.T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-550**
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Kodama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5763**
Ice core pH and electric conductivity as indicators of dry and wet periods. Sheng, W.K., et al, [1996,chi] **51-829**
Ice dynamics at the confluence of Aare glaciers. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,ger] **51-4839**
Influences of glacier fluctuation on glacier runoff in high Asia. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-865**
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2117**
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier. Huang, C.L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-821**
Isotope measurement of precipitation in monsoon fed glaciers. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-551**
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy. Novel, J.P., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4425**
Italian contributions to the *Commission Internationale des Glaciers*. Zanon, G., [1997,eng] **51-4844**
Italian glaciers and their hydroelectric potential. Rossi, G., [1996,ita] **51-4412**
Italian glaciological studies in regions outside Europe. Smiraglia, C., [1996,ita] **51-4408**
Late-Glacial and early Holocene glacier activity in the Southern Alps, New Zealand. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] **51-3439**
Lava and ice interaction: controls on lava flow morphology and texture. Lescinsky, D.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3152**
Little Ice Age glacier fluctuations in the Pyrénées. Grove, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2930**
Main results of 100 years of research at the Vergtfemer, Oetztal, Austria. Braun, L.N., [1995,eng] **51-1936**
Marmolada Glacier: geomorphological aspects of the central front. Mattana, U., [1995,ita] **51-5337**
Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2941**

Mass balance and summer ablation of the Arikaree Glacier, Front Range, Colorado. Barreto, H.L., [1994,eng] 51-594
Mass balance in the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier recorded in ice cores. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-811
Mass balance of a glacier in the Italian Alps and air temperature. Mercalli, L., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1952
Mass balance of the Sarennes Glacier, 47th season, 1994-1995. Valla, F., [1996,fre] 51-1953
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan. Diurgerov, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2936
Mass balance of very small glaciers. Kuhn, M., [1995,eng] 51-2927
Mass balance properties of summer Himalayan glaciers. Ageta, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2938
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4420
Measured and modeled runoff of the Sarennes Glacier. Martin, E., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1947
Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes. Hastenrath, S., [1997,eng] 51-3936
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Fujita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5767
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang). Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-548
Modern evolution of the Djankuat Glacier in the Caucasus. Popovnin, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2933
Modern glacier growth on Mt. Qogir in the Karakoram Mountains. Wang, Z.C., [1990,chi] 51-1660
Movement features of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Song, G.P., [1994,eng] 51-547
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier. Barsanti, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4415
Numerical simulation of Austrian Alps glacier fluctuations. Schlosser, E., [1996,eng] 51-2948
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy). Gellatly, A.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1531
One Hundred Years of Glaciological Research in Italy. Meeting. Cento Anni de Ricerca Glaciologica in Italia, [1996,ita] 51-4405
Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements. Kamnianskii, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2951
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996. Kobayashi, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5761
Peruvian Andes ice core paleoclimatic records. Thompson, L.G., [1995,eng] 51-4533
Photogrammetric analysis of glaciers and permafrost. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-5547
Pleistocene glacier advances on the Tibetan Plateau. Lehmkuhl, F., [1997,eng] 51-3440
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3436
Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming. Davidovich, N.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3560
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden. Kleman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4553
Preliminary studies on the extra-continental type glaciers in the west Kunlun Mountains. Su, Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-819
Preliminary study on the shape of snow penitents at Piloto Glacier, the central Andes. Naruse, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5771
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Progress in studying ice textures of ice cores in China. Huang, M.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-878
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-704
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India. Owen, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1450
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] 51-553
Quaternary glaciation on the western slope of the Gongga Mountain. Ma, Q.H., [1994,eng] 51-554
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2167
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4852
Reaction of glaciers in West Tien Shan to climate changes. Glazyrin, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2935
Recent changes in tropical freezing heights and the role of sea surface temperature. Diaz, H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-317
Recent evolution of glaciers in the Maritime Alps. Federici, P.R., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4418
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps). Serandrei Barbero, R., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4428
Reconstruction of precipitation in Guliya Ice Cap, northwest China. Jiao, K.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-820
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisferner since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2947
Reply to paper by Frochoso et al. González Suárez, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2126
Reports on the Glaciological Survey of 1994. Armando, E., et al, [1995,ita] 51-98
Research on glacier mass balance in the Italian Alps. Zanon, G., [1995,eng] 51-2922
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin. Liu, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-816
Responses of glaciers and glacier runoff to climate change in the Tianshan Mountains. Ye, B.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-871
Results of the precipitation and snow-stake network in the glacier region of Sonnblick. Auer, I., [1996,eng] 51-2953
Review of northwest Himalayas Quaternary glacial history. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3441
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3434
Rowe Glacier annual research report 1994. Scott, R.B., [1995,eng] 51-498
Runoff from the Caresèr Glacier, 1992-95. Rossi, G.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1950
Sensitivity of glacier mass balance to climate change. Vallon, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1935
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia. Cherkasov, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3930
Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations. Schmeits, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5662
Sliding of a temperate valley glacier: a study on the Findelen Glacier. Truffer, M., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4841
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4843
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines. D'Orefice, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4417
Snow-firn transition and ice formation of the Hailuogou Glacier. Shi, A.P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-542
Some notes on the behaviour of tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., [1995,eng] 51-4538
Spatial analysis and kinematics of glacier fluctuations. Kääb, A., [1997,ger] 51-4840
Stagnant ice margins in Colorado. Small, E.E., [1995,eng] 51-3457
Statistical modelling of Austrian glacier equilibrium lines. Kerschner, H., [1996,eng] 51-2945
Studies of recent fluctuations of glacier length in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] 51-552
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2939
Substitution of long-term mass balance data by measurements of one summer. Diurgerov, M.B., [1996,eng] 51-2952
Summary report on mummified corpse found in Alpine glacier. Spindler, K., [1995,eng] 51-776
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau. Fujita, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3565
Tanggula ice core dated by laser-light scanning method. Sun, B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-920
Temperature regime of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] 51-543
Three-dimensional modeling of two glaciers and deformation analysis of ice-rich permafrost. Wagner, S., [1996,ger] 51-4834
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria. Arck, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3932
Variations of Swiss glaciers in 1994/95: preliminary report. Aellen, M., [1996,fre] 51-1954
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers. Giada, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2923
Volumetric changes in the Sarennes Glacier (Isère)—Period 1906-1991. Valla, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1932
Water discharge from the Lirung Glacier in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Sakai, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5768
Wurtenkees: reconstruction of a 100 years time series of mass balance. Hammer, N., [1996,eng] 51-2949
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2865

Mountain soils
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-3885
Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites. Qiu, G.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1437
Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France. Tricart, J., et al, [1994,fre] 51-123
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela. Pérez, F.L., [1996,eng] 51-1802
Distribution of mountain permafrost, Fontanesses Basin, Valaisian Alps, Switzerland. Gardaz, J.M., [1997,eng] 51-5290
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5422
Freezing and colloid aggregation. Blank, R.R., [1997,eng] 51-5408
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4474
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain. Palacios, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4343
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4810
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils. Barnola, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5524
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3891
Pedogenesis in alpine ecosystems of the eastern Uinta Mountains, Utah. Bockheim, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5520
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2883
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3889
Pleistocene stratigraphy of the northeastern Altai Mountain region. Derevianko, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-646
Quaternary paleosols in the Italian Apennine Range. Frezzotti, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2885
Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics. Holmgren, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3193
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] 51-1156
Response of alpine vegetation to elevated CO_2. Körner, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-510
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico. Palacios, D., [1995,eng] 51-441
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-4385
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics. Auzet, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1267

Mountain tundra
See [also]: Alpine tundra

Mountains
Alaska's mountain ranges. Wuerthner, G., [1988,eng] 51-5532
Climate of the Gongga Shan Range, Sichuan Province, PR China. Thomas, A., [1997,eng] 51-5528
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-3885
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] 51-773
Diversion of the upper Bear River. James, L.A., [1995,eng] 51-3459
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-4224
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4284
Longwave radiation on snow-covered mountainous surfaces. Plüss, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4394
Mountain uplift and surface temperature changes. Kitoh, A., [1997,eng] 51-2753
Quaternary glacier-dammed lakes in the mountains of Siberia. Grosval'd, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4082
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-4290
Remote identification of precipitation type. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3773
Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications. Rawal, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4053
Snow maps of mountains in China. Mi, D.S., [1996,chi] 51-835
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] 51-4596
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-3825
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow. Higashiura, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3771
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes. Peng, B.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4283
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5483

Mud circulation
See [also]: Drilling fluids

Mudflows
1994 volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory. Neal, C.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4765
Climatic and environmental controls of cryogenic landslides, Yamal, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2632
Earthflows on permafrost. Chaus, I.K., [1996,eng] 51-3580
General introduction to glacial debris flows in Tianshan Mountains, Central Asia. Deng, Y.X., [1996,chi] 51-818
Geophysical study on the stability of a moraine dam at Gruben glacier. Vonder Mühll, D., et al, [1996,ger] 51-254
Glacier-related hazards and climatic change. Evans, S.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2537
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-2243
Quick reference to Alaska's active volcanoes and listing of historical eruptions, 1760-1994. McGimsey, R.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4766
Role of eolian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] 51-483
Volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory 1992. McGimsey, R.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4764

Municipal engineering
Application of AGFI to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction. Chen, X.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5204
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel. Katayama, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5205
Application of freezing method to brace a foundation pit. Zhou, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5209
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] 51-3385
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] 51-2839
Community water & sanitation services, Northwest Territories.[1981,eng] 51-4951
Drainage system failures in seasonally frozen environments. Prusak, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4714
Engineering parameters in the design of evapotranspiration beds. Frank, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2366
Experiment and research on process flowsheet of municipal wastewater treatment plant in the cold regions. Fu, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4738

Fire hydrant winter weather damage repair program for Anchorage, Alaska. Piper, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4712
Implementation of geothermal pilot project in the district heating system of Liepaja City. Eihmanis, E., [1997,eng] 51-4262
Local disposal of storm water in cold climate. Stenmark, C., [1992,eng] 51-4143
Performance of concrete sidewalks: field studies. Rajani, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4864
Snow melting—safer cities. Ragnarsson, R., [1997,eng] 51-4269
Swedish company's energy distribution system. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4272
System approach to district heating. Burd, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4260
Urban pollution and street cleaning in Anchorage. Wheaton, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4707
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions. Surampalli, R.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1982
Winter pipeline construction in wetlands. Barber-Wiltse, L.L., [1997,eng] 51-4711
See [also]: Urban planning

Naleds
Aufeis in a Canadian river basin. Clark, I.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5530
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry. Li, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4563
Extreme icing in Norway 1995/1996. Asvall, R.P., [1997,eng] 51-5017
Prediction method for highway icing. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3000
Resources of icing formed groundwater and its spreading on northern part of Baikal region. Alekseeva, L.P., [1997,eng] 51-4715

Nansen Basin
Mesozooplankton in the Laptev Sea in late summer. Hanssen, H., [1997,ger] 51-4180

Natural gas
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly. Lowe, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4197
1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential. Sherwood, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5116
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3384
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base. Borisov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2854
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5631
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-333
Dependence of gas hydrate structure on guest-host interactions. Kosiakov, V.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4910
Gas hydrate and free gas indications in the western Barents Sea. Laberg, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2788
Gas hydrates fuel diverse interests. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1280
Gas hydrates in the Messoyakha gas field of the West Siberian Basin—a re-examination of the geologic evidence. Collett, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5687
Hiding Titan's ocean: densification and hydrocarbon storage in an icy regolith. Kossacki, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1622
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago. Alley, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4936
Hydrocarbon exploration in Barents Sea Jurassic sediments. Zakharov, E.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2565
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4863
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia. Agalakov, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1799
Methane gas hydrate drilled at Blake Ridge. ODP Leg 164 Shipboard Scientific Party, [1996,eng] 51-1279
Methane output from hydrates in permafrost. Nisbet, E.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2550
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1625
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3229
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps. Greber, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3512
Mother lode of natural gas. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] 51-1113
Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf. Zakal'skii, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5683
Optical constants of liquid and solid methane. Martonchik, J.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2209
Petroleum possibilities of the Far Eastern seas. Koblov, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5684
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4211
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1029
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3327
Production and domestic distribution of Sakhalin offshore natural gas. Bogdanchikov, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5685
Proposed offshore pipeline for a gas field in the Barents Sea. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2573
Radiation beams de-ice planes. Kiernan, V., [1997,eng] 51-4275
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3336
Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea. Bol'shakov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1035
Role of oil and gas projects of Sakhalin shelf in supplement of Far-Eastern region of Russia with fuel-energy resource. Brodskiĭ, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5682
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions. Rodger, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-154
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2961
Submarine LNG tankers to carry Russia's ice-bound Kara Sea gas to Asia. George, D., [1996,eng] 51-1533
Thermal conductivity of solid methane. Jeżowski, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3069
Viscoelastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide. Yamashita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4466
Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae. Laturnus, F., [1996,eng] 51-3176
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects. Bate, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1466
Wood Mac: what's needed for Barents Sea development.[1996,eng] 51-2162

Natural resources
"Commons" concerns in search of uncommon solutions: arctic contaminants, catalyst of change?. Doubleday, N.C., [1996,eng] 51-124
1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential. Sherwood, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5116
Antarctic icebergs and international law. Trombetta-Panigadi, F., [1987,eng] 51-3136
Bureau of Mines publications on Alaska: a bibliography.[1996,eng] 51-2784
Drilling oil-islands in the Beaufort Sea. Batchelder, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-4437
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5551
Estimating the available water from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Nan, Q.H., [1990,chi] 51-1642
Future sustainable water use: challenges and constraints. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4893
Gas hydrates fuel diverse interests. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1280
Gas hydrates in the Messoyakha gas field of the West Siberian Basin—a re-examination of the geologic evidence. Collett, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5687
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary. Chalmers, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1465
Glacial and mineral water resources in the Qilian Mountains. Huang, Y.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-866
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia. Agalakov, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1799
Mineral investigations on Baranof and Chichagof islands, 1995. Maas, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2064
MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies. Baffrey, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5115
Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf. Zakal'skii, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5683
Oil resources and Federal lands on the North Slope of Alaska. Houseknecht, D., [1997,eng] 51-5117
Petroleum possibilities of the Far Eastern seas. Koblov, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5684
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf. Zhukov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5688
Russian market reforms to speed development of offshore resources. Shcherbakov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2841
Siberia 1971: a report on the visit of the Honourable Jean Chrétien to the Soviet Union. Slipchenko, W., [1971,eng] 51-5304
Subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, Russia. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-3581
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance. Tukiainen, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1474
Water resources from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Ma, S.J., [1990,chi] 51-1644
Water resources of northern Xinjiang. Wen, K.D., [1990,chi] 51-1641
Water use in the arid regions of northwest China. Xing, D.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-875
Wind energy resources in Xinjiang. Sang, X.C., [1990,chi] 51-1639

Navigation
End of season report: Operation Deep Freeze 96/97. U.S. Naval Support Force Antarctica, [1997,eng] 51-4010
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5582
Polar opposites. Salewicz, G., [1996,eng] 51-682
See [also]: Ice navigation; Subglacial navigation

Needle ice
See [also]: Ice needles

Nepal
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996. Nakawo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5765
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya. Chikita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5766
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Fujita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5767
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1091
Water discharge from the Lirung Glacier in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Sakai, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5768

Nepal—Annapurna Himal
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains. Marcus, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1043

Nepal—Himalaya Mountains
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1044

Neutron activation analysis
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2176
Guide to mineral exploration in South and West Greenland. Steenfelt, A., [1996,eng] 51-1553

Neutron diffraction
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations. Bennett, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5325
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3206

Neutron probes
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging. McKay, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3170

Neutron scattering
Comment on "Transition from *normal* to *fast* sound in liquid water". Martinez, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4277
D_2O ice neutron emission during fracturing. Kurtz, S.K., et al, [1991,eng] 51-4488
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices. Li, J.C., [1996,eng] 51-964
Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice. Li, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4276
Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water. Di Cola, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-592
Multiphonon contributions in inelastic neutron scattering spectra of ice. Kolesnikov, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5587
Neutron scattering study of high pressure ice pressure dependence. Li, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1576
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions. Almásy, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5588
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure. Besson, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4079

New Zealand
Community dynamics of the New Zealand conifers. Ogden, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-306
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2845
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
New Zealand glacier responses to climate change of the past century. Chinn, T.J., [1996,eng] 51-1834

New Zealand—Franz Josef Glacier
Climate sensitivity of Franz Josef Glacier, New Zealand, as revealed by numerical modeling. Oerlemans, J., [1997,eng] 51-5529

New Zealand—North Island
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand. Bakker, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2892

New Zealand—Otago
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4046

New Zealand—Pukaki, Lake
Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand. Hart, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3335

New Zealand—Ruapehu, Mount
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2837

New Zealand—South Island
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand. Berger, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2887

New Zealand—Southern Alps
Glacial valley cross-profile development. Augustinus, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-3456
Late-Glacial and early Holocene glacier activity in the Southern Alps, New Zealand. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-3439

New Zealand—Westland
Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy. Almond, P.C., [1996,eng] 51-2886

Niagara River
Automating observations of ice conditions for hydropower operations. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5023
Benefit-cost evaluation of design improvements for the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5024
Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Lu, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1375
Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes. Su, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5025
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming. Lu, S.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5612

Nitrogen cycle
See [also]: Nutrient cycle
Nival relief
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland. Brown, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2202**
Nivation
Effects of nivation on periglacial landscape evolution in western Jutland, Denmark. Christiansen, H.H., [1996,eng] **51-1155**
Genesis of banks and hollows in peat bogs. Sakaguchi, Y., [1980,eng] **51-1702**
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain. Palacios, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4343**
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows. Takada, M., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1693**
Pereletki and the initiation of glaciation in Siberia. Galabala, R.O., [1997,eng] **51-4997**
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] **51-4993**
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland. Brown, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2202**
Subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, Russia. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] **51-3581**
Noise (sound)
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] **51-1038**
Snow cover effects on impulsive noise propagation in a forest. Albert, D.G., [1996,eng] **51-2724**
Nomenclature
See [also]: Terminology
Noncohesive soils
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler. Murphy, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4460**
North America
Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages. Elias, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4813**
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4471**
Younger Dryas landscape and climate in northern Eurasia and North America. Borisova, O.K., [1997,eng] **51-5003**
North Atlantic Ocean
Biomarker evidence for "Heinrich" events. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5358**
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events. Benson, L.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1115**
Labrador ice cover and shelf water. Ikeda, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1971**
Models of North Atlantic thermohaline circulation. Lohmann, G., [1996,eng] **51-162**
North Atlantic deglacial records. Björck, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1110**
Predictability of North Atlantic multidecadal climate variability. Griffies, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3272**
Sea ice identification by radar satellite. Bochert, A., [1996,ger] **51-951**
North Pole
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992. Shy, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-618**
Polar opposites. Salewicz, G., [1996,eng] **51-682**
Unpredictable north magnetic pole. Darragh, I., [1994,eng] **51-684**
Northern Sea Route
Cover picture: SAR monitoring of Northern Sea Route dangerous ice phenomena. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5330**
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model. Mulherin, N.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-511**
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-58**
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] **51-2372**
Historical and current uses of the Northern Sea Route: Part I. Armstrong, T., [1996,eng] **51-2191**
Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2598**
Near-real-time sea ice monitoring in the Northern Sea Route using ERS-1 SAR and DMSP SSM/I microwave data. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3057**
Numerical modeling of ice state for ship operation. Appel', I.L., [1997,eng] **51-5727**
Underwater arctic transport system. Pavlenko, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2602**
Northwest passage
Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5724**
Norway
Artificial ice plug for a hydro tunnel. Berggren, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5202**
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2866**
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4039**
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] **51-2812**
Calving of a glacier into a hydroelectric reservoir in Norway. Laumann, T., [1994,eng] **51-2142**
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] **51-3886**
Comparisons of Colorado, E. Sierra, coastal Alaska, and western Norway avalanche runout data. Mears, A.I., [1988,eng] **51-3318**
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1129**
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3861**
Extreme icing in Norway 1995/1996. Asvall, R.P., [1997,eng] **51-5017**
Fennoscandian earthquakes. Arvidsson, R., [1996,eng] **51-1114**
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991. Seppälä, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5147**
Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine?. Janocko, J., [1997,eng] **51-4345**
Herb population variation in Norwegian alpine regions. Totland, Ø., et al, [1996,eng] **51-42**
High quality aggregates for Norwegian highways. Løberg, B.E., [1997,eng] **51-4717**
Illustrated directory of Norwegian research vessels. Norwegian National Committee on Polar Research (Norske nasjonalkomité for polarforskning). Tromsø, University. Department of Arctic Biology., [1996,nor] **51-3489**
Isostatic postglacial rebound over Fennoscandia. Le Meur, E., [1996,eng] **51-1883**
Northern Norwegian blockfields. Rea, B.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3462**
Norwegian glacier responses to a century of climate change. Whalley, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2920**
Polar stratospheric clouds and stratospheric temperature over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2750**
Practical use of an uncertainty method for energy conservation calculations. Pettersen, T.D., [1997,eng] **51-4253**
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3402**
Reply to Matthews et al. Evans, D.J.A., [1997,eng] **51-3705**
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization. Paal, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4916**
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1243**
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2500**
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1270**
SNOWSAT—operational snow mapping in Norway. Andersen, T., [1995,eng] **51-1299**
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3674**
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3221**
Norway—Bear Island
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3325**
Norway—Dovrefjell
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway. Matthews, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5291**
Norway—Hardangerjøkulen
New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3905**
Norway—Holandsfjord
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway. Stigebrandt, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1527**
Norway—Jan Mayen
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3325**
Norway—Jostedalsbreen
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] **51-4386**
Norway—Kråkenes
Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2346**
Norway—Lyngsdalen
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century. Gordon, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2921**
Norway—Spitsbergen
Active layer of permafrost on the western coast of Spitsbergen. Grześ, M., [1990,eng] **51-1740**
Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen. Choiński, A., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1739**
Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods. Schöner, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2917**
Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts. Mii, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3588**
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Sawagaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4573**
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4501**
Marginal zone evolution during Spitsbergen glacial retreat. Reder, J., [1996,eng] **51-4809**
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4810**
Observations on nearshore pingo growth, Adventdalen, Spitsbergen. Yoshikawa, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-442**
Perpetual ice as a climatic sensor—results of the Spitsbergen Expedition. Blümel, W.D., [1996,ger] **51-4117**
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-71**
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4289**
Size distributions for atmospheric particulate elements in Spitsbergen. Maenhaut, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-201**
Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4811**
Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen. Uvarov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4856**
Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems. Byzova, J.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4857**
State of stress and tectonic evolution of the West Spitsbergen Fold Belt. Manby, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3382**
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen. Bergh, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5239**
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3325**
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4575**
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4574**
Norway—Svalbard
Annual report 1995. Norsk Polarinstitutt, [1996,nor] **51-4120**
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2235**
Bioenergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard. Fischer, Z., [1995,eng] **51-4855**
Chemical analysis of snow and ice samples. Suzuki, T., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-4952**
DC resistivity and seismic refraction soundings on rock glacier permafrost in northwestern Svalbard. Wagner, S., [1996,eng] **51-3719**
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-936**
Genetic variations in an arctic perennial, Svalbard. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3404**
Genetic variations of a Norwegian arctic perennial herb. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2096**
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers. Vonder Mühll, D., [1995,eng] **51-726**
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3199**
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin. Vogt, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3867**
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3703**
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery. Lin, I.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2512**
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard. Bennett, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2203**
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations. Oehme, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-425**
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] **51-1135**
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard. Blackburn, T.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2522**
Paleoclimatic temperature variations from Svalbard sediments. Ditchfield, P.W., [1997,eng] **51-4930**
Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters. Aas, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4572**
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1057**
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one. Brysting, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4571**
Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic. Serebriannyi, L.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4014**
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin. Andersen, E.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-275**
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)*. Hartmann, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3350**
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2807**
Surface aerosols and snowfall in Svalbard. Wada, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4799**
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection. Pourchet, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2916**
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2806**
Norwegian Sea
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea. Nielsen, N.W., [1997,eng] **51-5087**
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5307**
Interpycnocline lens dynamics in the Norwegian Sea. Ivanov, V.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-651**
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-565**
Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters. Poulain, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-940**
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front. Fox, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-941**
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.1. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-419**
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3673**

Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2318
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4400
On the synoptic hydrography of intermediate and deep water masses in the Iceland Basin. van Aken, H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-77
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin. Vogt, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4937
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5624
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2823
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics. Liu, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5089
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front. Aranuvachapun, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3383
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] 51-969
Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] 51-5593

Nuclear explosions
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice. Cecil, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3988
Crustal structure in Alaska. Berg, E., [1973,eng] 51-4908
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1081

Nuclear magnetic resonance
Caucasus mountain soil humic acid phosphorus content. Makarov, M.I., [1995,eng] 51-1677
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3641
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Polarization-enhanced NMR spectroscopy of biomolecules in frozen solution. Hall, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5064
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution. Volke, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1762
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass. Hirama, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1721
Unfrozen water content of sodium sulfate soil. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-901
See [also]: Electron paramagnetic resonance

Nuclear power
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2392
Arctic science submarine project—the past, the present and the future. Newton, G.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-214
Conceptual study of the Arctic Drift Barge. Lawrence, K., ed, [1966,eng] 51-4950
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants. Chen, H.Q., [1996,eng] 51-1368
Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya. Rubtsov, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4302
Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment, [1995,eng] 51-4476
Time for the arctic science submarine is now. Newton, G.B., [1992,eng] 51-3274

Nuclear wastes
See [also]: Radioactive wastes

Nucleating agents
See [also]: Dry ice (trademark); Lead iodide; Silver iodide

Nucleation
Characterization of ice-nucleating fluid secretions from mountain plants in Africa. Embuscado, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3415
Kinks and cracks in S1 ice under across-column compression. Manley, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3427
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice. Gupta, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3255
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3571
See [also]: Artificial nucleation; Condensation nuclei; Freezing nuclei; Heterogeneous nucleation; Homogeneous nucleation; Hygroscopic nuclei; Ice crystal nuclei; Ice nuclei; Organic nuclei; Snow crystal nuclei; Two dimensional nucleation

Nucleation rate
Adsorbed ion electric field effects on cloud ice formation. Klingo, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4778
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling. Girard, É., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1228
Cloud top electrostatic charge effect on ice nucleation. Tinsley, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-4790
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3181
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3537
Ice nucleation—a review. Vali, G., [1996,eng] 51-4770
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts. Huang, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-934
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3178
Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters. Bartell, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4774
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2415
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation. Koop, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4777

Nuclei
See [also]: Condensation nuclei; Freezing nuclei; Hygroscopic nuclei; Ice crystal nuclei; Ice nuclei; Organic nuclei; Snow crystal nuclei

Numerical analysis
See [also]: Analysis (mathematics)

Numerical models
See [also]: Mathematical models

Nunataks
Bacterial productivity of continental antarctic soils. Harris, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3877
Evidence for greater ice sheet thickness on antarctic nunataks. Lintinen, P., [1996,eng] 51-5476
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] 51-3444
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3650
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2909
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland. Brown, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-566

Nutrient cycle
^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants. Nadelhoffer, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3082
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] 51-5423
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1567
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1074
Alpine grassland nutrient availability under elevated CO_2. Arnone, J.A., III, [1997,eng] 51-4918
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids. Raab, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3089
Alpine soil microbiota responses to CO_2 enrichment. Niklaus, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5326
Antarctic nematode ecosystem response to disturbance. Freckman, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3356
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3405
Arctic pollution issues: a state of the arctic environment report. AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme), Oslo, Norway, [1997,eng] 51-5646
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic. Pfirman, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2545
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4323
Barents Sea: the physical-biological connection. Sakshaug, E., [1992,eng] 51-4349
Bio-electrokinetic remediation of oil-contaminated soils in cold regions. Elektorowicz, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3159
Biogeochemistry of northern peatlands and its possible responses to global warming. Gorham, E., [1995,eng] 51-2549
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community. Spiridonov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2862
Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland. Brandt, A., [1997,eng] 51-3326
Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-945
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology. Koch, F.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4633
Buffering of arctic plant responses in a changing climate. Jonasson, S., [1997,eng] 51-4029
Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya. Lewis, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1078
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3095
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3699
Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance. Auclair, A.N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4033
Change of microplankton community structure in response to fertilization of an arctic lake. Rublee, P.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4380
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3695
Climate change in northern latitudes: ecosystems and carbon sequestration. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4030
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra. Rastetter, E.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4032
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4334
Cold weather implementation of biological nutrient removal in wastewater treatment processes. Berg, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4737
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1786
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3701
Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon. Saito, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3700
Direct effects of elevated CO_2 on arctic plant and ecosystem function. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-509
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea). Budéus, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4316
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3691
Downward flux of particulate organic matter in Breid Bay and off Hokkaido. Handa, N., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1904
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5422
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4886
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment. O'Neill, K.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5421
Effect of freezing on soil moisture and nutrient distribution at Levinson-Lessing Lake, Taymyr Peninsula, Siberia. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5426
Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3689
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams. MacLean, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5428
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4884
Effects of cold weather on composting. Dean, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-4734
Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices. Prévost, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5427
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods. Clemensson-Lindell, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5327
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3096
Effects of past fertilizer treatments on the fate of newly added fertilizer nitrogen applied to cereal crops in Siberia. Barsukov, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-5425
Effects of snow removal on sugar maple leaf chemical activity. Pilon, C.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5363
Effects of temperature on sewage substrate degradation and sludge increment. Li, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4732
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-506
Elemental mobility through small tundra watersheds. Marion, G.M., [1996,eng] 51-110
Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4920
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession. Van Cleve, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-115
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska. Gray, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5012
Fish bonemeal as nutrient for microbes in bioremediation of oil contaminated sites. Woolard, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4628
Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4327
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3097
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5307
Global change and arctic terrestrial ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4011
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland. Blumer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3194
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2212
Hydrology and soil interactions in North Dakota wetlands. Arndt, J.L., [1995,eng] 51-22
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake. Card, V.M., [1994,eng] 51-24
Impacts of global change on composition of arctic communities: implications for ecosystem functioning. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4021
In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants. Schäppi, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5293
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils. Makarikova, R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5429
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3690
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4337
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake. Gu, B.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4887
Kinetic approach to microbial ecology in arctic and boreal ecosystems in relation to global change. Panikov, N.S., [1997,eng] 51-4020
Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests. Esseen, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3066
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic. Vézina, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5045
Limnology of Smith Lake. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4001
Mapping methane emission from arctic tundra using satellite data. Shippert, M.M., [1996,eng] 51-2436
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3702

Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-730
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3696
Microbe-plant competition, allelopathy and arctic plants. Wardle, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5478
Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4210
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone. Froneman, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-715
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4330
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil. Vankova-Radeva, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3371
New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea. Kuznetsov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-2321
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993. Smith, W., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4321
Nitrate transport in snowmelt: a simple conceptual model. Daly, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-5260
Nitrification and denitrification enzyme activity in rapidly frozen soils. Cooke, J.G., [1990,eng] 51-2743
Nitrogen cycle in the taiga zone of the Republic of Komi. Beznosikov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5438
Nitrous oxide as a nutrient source in bioventing. Hogan, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4632
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4338
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2. Wiemken, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1728
Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya. Kattner, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4320
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb. Lipson, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2099
Nutrients near the arctic pole region. Shen, Z.L., [1996,eng] 51-4095
Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1991,eng] 51-3994
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5624
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4333
Patterns and mechanisms of year-to-year variability in winter oxygen depletion rates in ice-covered lakes. Asplund, T.R., [1993,eng] 51-4144
Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] 51-3888
Phenomenological models of the primary productivity of zonal arctic ecosystems. Gil'manov, T.G., [1997,eng] 51-4031
Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3599
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica. DiTullio, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-946
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3600
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2199
Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] 51-3887
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3105
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-959
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4326
Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] 51-5629
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-113
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2211
Plant iron availability evaluated with an ice nucleation reporter gene. Loper, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3264
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening. Sarjala, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4165
Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] 51-1906
Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests. Gucinski, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-285
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems. Nadelhoffer, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4028
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw. Rysgaard, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-583
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-71
Response of alpine vegetation to elevated CO_2. Körner, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-510
Response of soil organic matter to change of air temperature in forest ecosystems. Vedrova, E.F., [1997,eng] 51-5439
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3328
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization. Paal, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4916
Revegetation patterns on Canadian coal mine spoil. Smyth, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-5522
Role of northern ecosystems in the global methane budget. Vourlitis, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4024
Root temperature effect on arctic plant nitrogen uptake. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5324
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients. Dore, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-728
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3698
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2559
Seasonal variability in phosphorus speciation and deposition in a calcareous, eutrophic lake. Penn, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4806
Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits. Forbes, B.C., [1995,eng] 51-164
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3688
Soil and plant N dynamics of annual barley in interior Alaska. Cochran, V.L., [1997,eng] 51-5424
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5445
Soil temperature effects on birch seedling low temperature distribution limit. Karlsson, P.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1571
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae. Michel, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-944
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4000
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4401
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems. Bowman, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-935
Temporary starvation of bacteria to promote biodegradation in waste water treatment. Luetters, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4731
Trace organic chemicals in the arctic environment: atmospheric transport and deposition. Gregor, D.J., [1991,eng] 51-238
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations. Hawkins, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1076
Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3342
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems. Musselman, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2149
Wax esters in arctic and antarctic copepods. Albers, C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3175
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4828

Oblique photography
Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search. Swithinbank, C., [1988,eng] 51-411

Ocean air interface
See [also]: Air water interactions

Ocean atmosphere interactions
See [also]: Air water interactions

Ocean bottom
1990 Beaufort Sea ice scour repetitive mapping program. Myers, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5577
Anthropogenic and natural disturbances to marine benthic communities in Antarctica. Lenihan, H.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1981
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4336
Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland. Brandt, A., [1997,eng] 51-3326
Characterisation of iceberg pits on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland. Davidson, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5576
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4334
Correction to paper by B.P. Flower.[1997,eng] 51-4375
Development of a Russian standard for submarine pipeline design, installation and operation. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5748
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary. Srivastava, S.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1525
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2574
Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland. Mayer, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2172
Erosion and uplift uncertainties in the Barents Sea, Norway. Lerche, I., [1997,eng] 51-5500
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea. Grigor'ev, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-926
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5699
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction. Hodgkinson, K.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5111
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin. Vogt, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3867
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4863
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4337
Interactions between sea ice and sandy sea bottoms. Kioka, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1367
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-565
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2631
Marine ecology of polar seas: a comparison Arctic/Antarctic. Strömberg, J.O., [1991,eng] 51-5278
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4328
Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean. Ishman, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4520
New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea. Kuznetsov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-2321
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths. Yoon, K.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5697
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin. Vogt, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4937
Paleozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in palaeoecology. Fagerstrom, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-1822
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4333
Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] 51-3888
Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] 51-5629
Prevention of hydrate formation in pipelines by electrical methods. Lervik, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5700
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf. Zhukov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5688
Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya. Rubtsov, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4302
Sediment formation in polar submarine environments. Danilov, I.D., [1991,eng] 51-1590
Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea. Morozova, E.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-588
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography. De Veaux, R.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-4178
Spot depth seismics over the southern and western Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] 51-750
Technical aspects of marine seismic survey in ice covered regions. Buravtsev, V.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2604
See [also]: Bottom sediment; Bottom topography

Ocean currents
^{14}C comparison of Eurasian and Canadian ocean basin deep water ages. Schlosser, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3989
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
Altimetric modification of Antarctic Circumpolar Current model. Seiß, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5509
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3384
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-688
Arctic climate study. Augstein, E., [1997,eng] 51-5772
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic. Pfirman, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2545
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2830
Atmospheric and oceanic forcing of Weddell Sea ice motion. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-690
Barents Sea Polar Front in summer. Parsons, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-400
Barotropic model of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Krupitsky, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-574
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2235
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport. Jacger, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-947
Biomarker evidence for "Heinrich" events. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5358
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea. Newton, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3216
Carbon tetrachloride as tracer of Weddell Sea bottom waters. Meredith, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-616
Circulation and interbasin exchanges in the southern ocean. De Ruijter, W.P.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3916
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea. Shelekhova, E.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1036
Comments on paper by Warren et al. Hughes, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2556
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3333
Convection in the Greenland Sea, 1982-1993. Rhein, M., [1996,eng] 51-937
Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] 51-636
Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-943
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model. Sakai, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5371
Deep convection in the Arctic and ocean general circulation. Paluszkiewicz, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1205
Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean. Davis, A.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4527
Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream?. Stokstad, E., [1996,eng] 51-2031
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas. Wada, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5620
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea). Budéus, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4316
Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Löscher, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3554
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic. Beck, S., et al, [1986,eng] 51-4097

Dynamics of the Arctic Ocean. Johannessen, O.M., [1993,eng] 51-1681
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-689
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4150
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model. Zhang, S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1004
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] 51-415
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2179
Effects of the water flow through the Canadian Archipelago in a global ice-ocean model. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5320
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge. Shneier, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-640
ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea. Herlevi, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1514
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway. Stigebrandt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1527
Feature model for arctic upper ocean thermal structure. Chu, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-1209
Glacial circulation in atmospheric models. Fieg, K., [1996,ger] 51-526
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters. Azetsu-Scott, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3245
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters. Azetsu-Scott, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3245
Global access to marine data via WWW. Dodge, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1974
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5370
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection. Hirst, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3857
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1796
Heat transport by large-scale antarctic geostrophic currents. Koshliakov, M.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-635
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4889
Historic Arctic Ocean ice drift. Bischof, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4482
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] 51-4305
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985. Martin, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1204
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5667
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3214
Initialization, asymmetry, and spindown of arctic eddies. Chao, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-928
Interpycnocline lens dynamics in the Norwegian Sea. Ivanov, V.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-651
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-276
Jan Mayen Current from 1989 and 1990 summer data. Stone, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-2785
Labrador Sea water carries northern climate signal south. Curry, R.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5481
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2350
Main characteristics and typification of the processes of formation and growth of the Atlantic ice mass. Kozlovskii, A.M., [1993,rus] 51-3740
Marine ecology of polar seas: a comparison Arctic/Antarctic. Strömberg, J.O., [1991,eng] 51-5278
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4471
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics. Nihoul, J.C.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5592
Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice. McPhee, M.G., [1986,eng] 51-4098
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum. Juillet-Leclerc, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3278
Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation. Gerdes, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4153
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] 51-3209
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice. Lenderink, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-84
Modeling of the coupled katabatic/ocean and ice systems of the Antarctic. Goodrick, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1199
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-927
Models of North Atlantic thermohaline circulation. Lohmann, G., [1996,eng] 51-162
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2762
Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters. Poulain, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-940
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front. Fox, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-941
New gridded currents for the International Ice Patrol operations area. Murphy, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4436
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93. Colbourne, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4307
Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data. Lundberg, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-335
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990. Reverdin, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4154
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.1. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] 51-419
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] 51-420
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water. McCartney, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5480
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3673
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4400
Numerical modeling applied to ice. Kowalik, Z., [1994,eng] 51-267
OAII (Ocean-Atmosphere-Ice Interactions) Western Arctic Shelf-Basin Interactions (SBI) Plan.[1997,eng] 51-3644
Ocean circulation variations associated with the Antarctic Circumpolar Wave. Jacobs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-617
Ocean processes, climate and sea level. Rintoul, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4059
Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation. Duffy, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4465
Ocean tides under the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Smithson, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1871
Ocean-atmosphere-ice interactions and global climate. Takeuchi, K., [1996,jpn] 51-1479
Oceanographic data from beneath Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2751
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits. Innocent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3279
Oceanographical observations in Ronne entrance. Johnson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3475
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge. Donato, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3530
On getting climate and weather data over the pack ice and MIZ. Brown, R.A., [1995,eng] 51-1201
On the obscurantist physics of "form drag" in theorizing about the Circumpolar Current. Warren, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-930
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] 51-1241
On the synoptic hydrography of intermediate and deep water masses in the Iceland Basin. van Aken, H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-77
Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability. Sakai, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-695
Physical and chemical oceanography. Rudels, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3660
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-716
Possible influence of long-term SST-anomalies on the eddy ozone transport. Jadin, E.A., [1989,eng] 51-223
Potential vorticity and vertical velocity at the Iceland-Færœs Front. Allen, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2360
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1160
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge. Gehrke, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1320
Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes. Pollock, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-4398
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3671
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front. Aranuvachapun, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3383
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-4440
Sea-ice interaction and the stability of the thermohaline circulation. Yang, J.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1202
Seabed topography under southwestern Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4881
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4273
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5351
SHEBA: a research program on the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean science plan. Moritz, R.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2664
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-692
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front. Jin, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3827
Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] 51-5593
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment. Watterson, I.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4502
Source locations of contaminated sea ice derived using backward trajectories from an ice-ocean model. Preller, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5741
Southern ocean oceanography and models. Klepikov, A., [1994,eng] 51-269
Southern oceans hold key to climate. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4106
Split jet evolution over the South Pacific Ocean during the 1986-1989 ENSO cycle. Smith, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1214
Strength of oceanic deep convection from a large-eddy simulation model. Denbo, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1208
Studies of the marginal ice zone along the East Greenland coast. Bourke, R.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-210
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4315
Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization. Trathan, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4151
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break. Münchow, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5093
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1200
Tectonics and climate. Hay, W.W., [1996,eng] 51-1316
Tidal influences on Arctic Ocean baroclinic fields. Poliakov, I.V., [1995,eng] 51-464
Tides in the Arctic Ocean from a finite element model. Lyard, F.H., [1997,eng] 51-5668
Topographic preconditions of open-ocean deep convection. Alverson, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-929
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2361
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top, Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4319
Turbulent oceanic heat flux during winter in the central Weddell Sea. McPhee, M.G., [1995,eng] 51-1207
U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean. Aagaard, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1275
Unstable climate related to weak ocean circulation. Tziperman, E., [1997,eng] 51-3657
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin. Allard, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1203
Varying heat fluxes across the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Piola, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2861
Ventilation in the sub-polar gyre, Labrador Sea. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5758
Vertical mixing in OGCMs. Reason, C.J.C., [1996,eng] 51-2969
WAIS underbelly melting at Pine Island Glacier?. Jacobs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3473
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4317
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-942
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation. Weppernig, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3532
Western Weddell Sea waves and tides. Levine, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2878
Wind-driven ice motion model. Tang, C.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2700
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data. Espino, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-55
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4318
Younger Dryas research and its implications for understanding abrupt climatic change. Anderson, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-5036
See [also]: Tidal currents

Ocean environments
1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential. Sherwood, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5116
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas. Cherniak, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2778
Impact of Late Ordovician glaciation-deglaciation on marine life. Berry, W.B.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-518
Managing the antarctic environment. Jezek, K.C., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2791
MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies. Baffrey, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5115
Ocean heat transport and the LGM climate. Webb, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2876
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf. Zhukov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5688
Residence times in the upper Arctic Ocean. Becker, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2701

Ocean tides
See [also]: Tides

Ocean waves
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perrie, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-573
Analysis of wave fields around a flexible sheet structure with Green function method. Hamanaka, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5733
Assessment of the wave-iceberg load combination factor. Foschi, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5714
Characteristics of frequency spectra of wind waves in the presence of sea ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5732
ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea. Herlevi, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1514
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields. Squire, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5712
Impact of ice loads on pile structures. Sasajima, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2582
Internal wave generation by sea ice moving in stratified water. Waters, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-16
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea. Hajji, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5750
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3674

Western Weddell Sea waves and tides. Levine, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2878

Oceanographic ships

Conceptual study of the Arctic Drift Barge. Lawrence, K., ed, [1966,eng] 51-4950

Illustrated directory of Norwegian research vessels. Norwegian National Committee on Polar Research (Norske nasjonalkomité for polarforskning). Tromsø, University. Department of Arctic Biology., [1996,nor] 51-3489

Itinerary (Cruise report). Rachor, E., ed, [1997,eng] 51-3658

Nathaniel B. Palmer, new NSF antarctic icebreaker. Sutherland, A.L., [1992,eng] 51-1734

Science features of the icebreaker *Nathaniel B. Palmer*. Kennedy, H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-1735

Oceanographic surveys

^{14}C comparison of Eurasian and Canadian ocean basin deep water ages. Schlosser, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3989

1990 Beaufort Sea ice scour repetitive mapping program. Myers, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5577

4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring. Hamre, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4565

Acquisition and processing of high precision Greenland marine gravity data. Strykowski, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5125

Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-409

Arctic '96: Polarstern Ice Station report. Lensu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3879

Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1127

Arctic science submarine project—the past, the present and the future. Newton, G.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-214

Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2235

Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland. Brandt, A., [1997,eng] 51-3326

Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea. Newton, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3216

CASP annual report—1 February 1996-31 January 1997. Cambridge Arctic Shelf Programme, [1997,eng] 51-4938

Characterisation of iceberg pits on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland. Davidson, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5576

Climatic meltdown.[1996,eng] 51-1457

Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3333

Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study. Griselin, M., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1667

Convection in the Greenland Sea, 1982-1993. Rhein, M., [1996,eng] 51-937

Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission. Gregg, W.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3079

Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Löscher, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3554

Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992. Ashjian, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4325

Downward flux of particulate organic matter in Breid Bay and off Hokkaido. Handa, N., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1904

Dynamic sea ice processes in the Weddell Sea during 1992. Geiger, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3875

Dynamics of the Arctic Ocean. Johannessen, O.M., [1993,eng] 51-1681

Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge. Shneier, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-640

ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea. Herlevi, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1514

Euphausiids in the Laptev Sea. Timofeev, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-1077

Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4327

Gas hydrates fuel diverse interests. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1280

German research of cod radioactivity in the Barents Sea. Kellermann, H.J., [1996,ger] 51-4524

Heat transport by large-scale antarctic geostrophic currents. Koshliakov, M.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-635

Hot water drilling on Ronne Ice Shelf 1995/96. Makinson, K., [1996,eng] 51-3478

Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3214

Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4282

Itinerary (Cruise report). Rachor, E., ed, [1997,eng] 51-3658

Jan Mayen Current from 1989 and 1990 summer data. Stone, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-2785

Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5055

Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4328

Methane gas hydrate drilled at Blake Ridge. ODP Leg 164 Shipboard Scientific Party, [1996,eng] 51-1279

Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment. Flückiger, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1515

Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation. Gerdes, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4153

Modelling tidal currents beneath Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Makinson, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3479

Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean. Ishman, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4520

New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993. Smith, W., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4321

Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3215

Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992. Wallace, D.W.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1918

Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2318

Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya. Kattner, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4320

Nutrients near the arctic pole region. Shen, Z.L., [1996,eng] 51-4095

Oceanographic and geophysical investigations at arctic drifting Station Charlie. Cromie, W.J., [1959,eng] 51-375

Oceanographic data from beneath Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2751

Oceanographic measurements made at Site 3: preliminary results. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3483

Oceanographic observations at Ice Island T-3, summer of 1959. Kusunoki, K., [1959,eng] 51-378

Oceanographical observations in Ronne entrance. Johnson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3475

On the surface energy budget of sea ice. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5659

Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] 51-3888

Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3599

Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] 51-3887

Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4326

Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] 51-5629

Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP). Scharfen, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1184

Potential vorticity and vertical velocity at the Iceland-Færœs Front. Allen, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2360

Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen. Pomeroy, L.R., [1997,eng] 51-4308

Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4207

Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-939

Ross Sea primary productivity. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2760

Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea. Hajji, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5750

Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front. Aranuvachapun, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3383

Sea ice and iceberg observations in the western Barents Sea in 1987. Løset, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1985

Sea-ice conditions during ARK IX/1a,b with RV *Polarstern*. Viehoff, T., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1016

Seasonal and spatial variations in the water mass characteristics of Muir Inlet, Glacier Bay, Alaska. Quinlan, A.V., [1970,eng] 51-5058

Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2559

Seasonal chlorophyll changes in waters under fast ice, 1992. He, J.F., et al, [1996,chi] 51-280

Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea. Morozova, E.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-588

Snow, sea-ice and radar observations during ANT X/4: summary data report. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1017

Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3866

Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization. Trathan, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4151

Technical aspects of marine seismic survey in ice covered regions. Buravtsev, V.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2604

Time for the arctic science submarine is now. Newton, G.B., [1992,eng] 51-3274

U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean. Aagaard, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1275

United States and Russia to share previously secret Arctic Ocean scientific data. Belt, D., [1997,eng] 51-2135

Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4317

Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data. Espino, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-55

Oceanography

"Commons" concerns in search of uncommon solutions: arctic contaminants, catalyst of change?. Doubleday, N.C., [1996,eng] 51-124

^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea. Aibulatov, N.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-586

^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4198

1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613

Ablation rates under the Ekström Ice Shelf deduced from different methods. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-752

Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-575

Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4550

Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments. DeMaster, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-949

Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers. Marsden, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3687

Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557

Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4306

Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perrie, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-573

Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5671

Airborne radio echo investigations of a marine ice body. Corr, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-745

Altimetric modification of Antarctic Circumpolar Current model. Seiß, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5509

Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3384

Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya. Schüßler, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4331

Antarctic ocean floor modelling. Falcidieno, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1975

Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-688

Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program. Edson, R., et al, ANWAP Science Team, [1997,eng] 51-5477

Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106

Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-69

Arctic paleoceanography - Quo vadis. Thiede, J., [1996,eng] 51-3110

Arctic Research of the United States, Vol.10, spring/summer 1996. Myers, C.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1453

Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520

Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report. International Arctic Science Committee, [1995,eng] 51-87

Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits. Huang, C.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2833

Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-693

Astronomical forcing of the last glacial-interglacial cycle. Berger, A., et al, [1989,eng] 51-225

Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2830

Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2831

Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. 1. Geographical description. Dmitriev, N.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1039

Atmospheric and oceanic forcing of Weddell Sea ice motion. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-690

Atmospheric circulation impact on Pacific sea ice extent. Harangozo, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-5315

Atmospheric convection from arctic leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1100

Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4323

Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard. Sivintsev, IU.V., [1996,eng] 51-4490

Barents Sea: the physical-biological connection. Sakshaug, E., [1992,eng] 51-4349

Barotropic model of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Krupitsky, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-574

Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1034

Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4336

Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ahrens, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4335

Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68

Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3244

Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport. Jaeger, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-947

Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-729

Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] 51-520

Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3684

Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya. Lewis, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1078

Capabilities of GEOSAT radar altimeter. Walker, D.M., [1994,eng] 51-4089

Carbon tetrachloride as tracer of Weddell Sea bottom waters. Meredith, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-616

Carbonyl sulfide concentrations in the surface waters and above the Indian Ocean. Mihalopoulos, N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-227

Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4200

Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3695

Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea. Shelekhova, E.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1036

Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4334

Comments on paper by Warren et al. Hughes, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2556

Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5107

Comparison of recent ocean tide models using ground-based tidal gravity measurements. Melchior, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2836**

Comparison of various zooplankton sampling tools based on catches in the Bering Sea. Musaeva, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-638**

Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] **51-707**

Convection in a melt pond. Bogorodskiĭ, P.V., [1995,eng] **51-1098**

Convection in the Greenland Sea, 1982-1993. Rhein, M., [1996,eng] **51-937**

Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] **51-636**

Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-943**

Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model. Sakai, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5371**

Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution. Frank, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1321**

Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995. Nixdorf, U., et al, [1995,eng] **51-758**

Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice. Alam, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3211**

Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean. Davis, A.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4527**

Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream?. Stokstad, E., [1996,eng] **51-2031**

Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] **51-1672**

Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea). Budéus, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4316**

Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] **51-4322**

Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3329**

Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic. Beck, S., et al, [1986,eng] **51-4097**

Drilling oil-islands in the Beaufort Sea. Batchelder, G.W., [1996,eng] **51-4437**

East Antarctic Ice Sheet development during the Middle Miocene climatic transition from 16 to 12 Ma. Flower, B.P., [1993,eng] **51-956**

Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-689**

Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4150**

Effects of the water flow through the Canadian Archipelago in a global ice-ocean model. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5320**

Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics. Hunke, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5670**

Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4455**

Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-734**

Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes. Nelson, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-950**

Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks. Crocker, G.B., [1994,eng] **51-725**

Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4348**

Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway. Stigebrandt, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1527**

Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge. Lackschewitz, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2608**

Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-948**

Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3212**

Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] **51-1038**

First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3686**

Fjaerland, Norway Workshop on Glaciers. Executive summary.[1996,eng] **51-1063**

Freezing estuaries and semi-enclosed basins. Omstedt, A., [1994,eng] **51-271**

Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea. Grigor'ev, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-926**

Freshening of the underice layer due to melting. Golovin, P.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-643**

Future evolution of the arctic coasts of Russia. Kaplin, P.A., [1995,fre] **51-1666**

Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg. Vasil'eva, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4395**

Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf. Holby, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-244**

Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters. Azetsu-Scott, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3245**

Glaciation and sea level—early research. Seibold, E., et al, [1996,ger] **51-1315**

Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya. Hjort, C., [1997,eng] **51-4310**

Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5370**

Global sea ice concentration data set for use with the ECMWF Re-analysis system. Nomura, A., [1995,eng] **51-717**

Global sea ice coverage. Parkinson, C.L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-159**

Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1796**

Heat transport by large-scale antarctic geostrophic currents. Koshliakov, M.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-635**

Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker. Côté, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2847**

Hydrocarbon exploration in Barents Sea Jurassic sediments. Zakharov, E.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2565**

Ice shelf/open ocean interactions. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5667**

Ice-ocean interactions in front of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Bombosch, A., [1995,eng] **51-744**

Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3869**

Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4337**

Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4396**

Initialization, asymmetry, and spindown of arctic eddies. Chao, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] **51-928**

Interaction between ice-shelf cavities and the open ocean. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-747**

Interpycnocline lens dynamics in the Norwegian Sea. Ivanov, V.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-651**

Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-276**

Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3064**

Labrador Sea water carries northern climate signal south. Curry, R.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5481**

Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-620**

Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4332**

Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-2350**

Marginal ice zone. Squire, V.A., [1994,eng] **51-272**

Marine organic matter in antarctic snow and aerosol biogeochemical fractionation. Cini, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2620**

Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-730**

Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics. Kleine, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4525**

Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics. Nihoul, J.C.J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5592**

Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice. McPhee, M.G., [1986,eng] **51-4098**

Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters. Bjørgo, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3372**

Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-731**

Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4330**

Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4313**

Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum. Juillet-Leclerc, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3278**

Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice. Lenderink, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-84**

Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-927**

Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters. Poulain, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-940**

Nekton carnivores in the Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone, 1994. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2521**

Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front. Fox, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-941**

New gridded currents for the International Ice Patrol operations area. Murphy, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4436**

Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93. Colbourne, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4307**

Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations. Mason, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-590**

Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data. Lundberg, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-335**

North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990. Reverdin, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4154**

North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.1. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-419**

North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-420**

North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water. McCartney, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5480**

North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] **51-3085**

North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992. Shy, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-618**

Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4338**

Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4329**

Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4400**

Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM. Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4314**

Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1037**

NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone. Davidson, K.L., et al, [1987,eng] **51-211**

Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3446**

Ocean circulation variations associated with the Antarctic Circumpolar Wave. Jacobs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-617**

Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation. Duffy, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4465**

Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3685**

Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits. Innocent, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3279**

Oceanographic research ships of the twenty-first century. Rolland, D., et al, [1994,eng] **51-216**

On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] **51-260**

On the obscurantist physics of "form drag" in theorizing about the Circumpolar Current. Warren, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-930**

On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] **51-1241**

On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models. Stössel, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-938**

On the synoptic hydrography of intermediate and deep water masses in the Iceland Basin. van Aken, H.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-77**

Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard. Blackburn, T.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2522**

Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3179**

Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3208**

Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-732**

Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton. Bauch, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2832**

Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability. Sakai, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-695**

Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2352**

Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4333**

Peculiarities of the distribution of surface sediments of the Barents Sea eastern part. Pavlidis, M.A., [1995,eng] **51-645**

Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters. Aas, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4572**

Physical and chemical oceanography. Rudels, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3660**

Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-637**

Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-959**

Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1995,eng] **51-647**

Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments. Beliaeva, N.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-644**

Policy makers' challenge—radioactive dumping in the Arctic Ocean. Lamb, J., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2348**

Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1679**

Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3868**

Problems of investigating sea level in Antarctica. Kaliazin, V.E., [1993,rus] **51-3744**

Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1317**

Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-412**

Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya. Rubtsov, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4302**

Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-735**

Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1252**

Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2395**

Remote sensing of sea ice. Carsey, F., [1994,eng] **51-273**

Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change. Omstedt, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1754**

Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea. Bol'shakov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1035**

Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics. Cohen-Solal, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5314**

Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2859**

Russian Arctic ice atlas. Volume II—Kara Sea. CANATEC Consultants Ltd., [1991,eng] **51-1730**

Russian radioactive waste dump in the Arctic.[1996,eng] **51-292**

Satellite-derived maps of arctic and antarctic sea ice motion: 1988 to 1994. Emery, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4199**

Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3275**

Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-694
Sea ice ridging schemes. Gray, J.M.N.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1797
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2912
Sea level rise variations caused by glacier melting. Conrad, C.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5319
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations. Zwally, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5273
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] 51-969
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5351
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-402
Ships for the conquest of the North Pole. Imbert, B., [1996,fre] 51-418
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-692
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1753
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] 51-1033
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front. Jin, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3827
Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] 51-5593
Simulation of iceberg motion in the southern Kara Sea. Elisov, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1082
Southern ocean oceanography and models. Klepikov, A., [1994,eng] 51-269
Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment, [1995,eng] 51-4476
Studies of the marginal ice zone along the East Greenland coast. Bourke, R.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-210
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya. Minnett, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4312
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4315
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover. Marchenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5586
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break. Münchow, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5093
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery. Fett, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5072
Thermistor cable record analysis under the Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-757
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3534
Tidal influences on Arctic Ocean baroclinic fields. Poliakov, I.V., [1995,eng] 51-464
Tides in the Arctic Ocean from a finite element model. Lyard, F.H., [1997,eng] 51-5668
Topographic preconditions of open-ocean deep convection. Alverson, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-929
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2361
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top, Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4319
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission. Trivers, G.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-215
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3535
Varying heat fluxes across the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Piola, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2861
Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface. Barrett, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-691
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-942
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation. Weppernig, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3532
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4318

Oceans
Moon rivers. Zimmerman, R., [1997,eng] 51-3844
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature. Herman, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3842

Offshore drilling
Annual report 1996. Canada. National Energy Board. Environmental Studies Research Funds, Calgary, Alberta, [1997,eng] 51-5575
Application of sea ice management system for winter production in Bohai oil fields. Li, T.K., [1996,eng] 51-1363
Aspects of the environmental safety in the processes of the development of oil/gas fields offshore Sakhalin. Gnezdova, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5681
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993. Vonk, P., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2018
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4200
Cenozoic glaciation: the marine record established by ocean drilling. Domack, E.W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1046
Description of sea ice regime for offshore construction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5723
Drilling oil-islands in the Beaufort Sea. Batchelder, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-4437
Environmental impact assessment—a natural part of maritime operations. Rytkönen, J., [1996,eng] 51-3733
Gas hydrate and free gas indications in the western Barents Sea. Laberg, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2788
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2631
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin. Larsen, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1562
Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf. Zakal'skiĭ, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5683
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3991
Petroleum possibilities of the Far Eastern seas. Koblov, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5684
Production and domestic distribution of Sakhalin offshore natural gas. Bogdanchikov, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5685
Proposed offshore pipeline for a gas field in the Barents Sea. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2573
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4439
Russian market reforms to speed development of offshore resources. Shcherbakov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2841
Sea ice engineering in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., [1997,eng] 51-5026
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform. Song, Y.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5691
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure. Chen, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5030

Offshore landforms
Ice floe impacts on Hans Island in the Kennedy Channel. Metge, M., [1994,eng] 51-3729

Offshore permafrost
See [also]: Subsea permafrost

Offshore structures
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets. Hanada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2601
Application of sea ice management system for winter production in Bohai oil fields. Li, T.K., [1996,eng] 51-1363
Arctic structure conceptual designs. DeFranco, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1341
Assessment of the wave-iceberg load combination factor. Foschi, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5714
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4200
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1792
Detecting and tracing sea ice by marine radar on an oil platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1361
Determination of the ice strength for calculation of the ice load. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2586
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] 51-5713
Discrete element modelling of the local interaction between a stationary structure and a moving ice pack. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5721
Distinct element simulation of ice sheet failure against offshore structures. Katsuragi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5702
Dynamic interaction between ice floes and arctic offshore structures. Choi, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2580
Dynamic unloading of sea ice across the face of a wide structure. Kärnä, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3727
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: linearized model. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3828
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: linearized model. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3828
Efficient system for floating production, storage and loading in ice-covered sea. Bech, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5689
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5707
Experimental study of ice loads on conical structures. Ohta, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1373
Experimental study of ice-cylindrical pile interaction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4438
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale. Fiorio, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5719
Experimental study on ice forces on a conical structure using segmented models. Kato, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1344
Fatigue crack propagation in steels for offshore structures at low temperatures. Duan, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5743
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1359
Global first-year ice loads: scale effect and non-simultaneous failure. Blanchet, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1348
Ice edge failure and local ice-structure contact. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] 51-3730
Ice failure and ice loads on the Kemi-I lighthouse. Määttänen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1324
Ice force as a function of structural compliance. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1374
Ice forces on a wellhead jacket platform in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1358
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 1: model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4963
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 2: analysis of model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4964
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads. Terashima, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3620
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Kawamura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1351
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3494
Ice/structure interaction in arctic engineering. Plé, O., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1943
Impact of ice loads on pile structures. Sasajima, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2582
Inlets, entrances and ice. Bruun, P., [1997,eng] 51-3826
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1325
Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5701
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea. Comfort, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5749
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests (MSFIT)—ice failure characteristics in ice/structure interactions. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5705
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry. Sakai, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5706
Method of ridge ice force analysis on offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5718
Model scale measurements of ice loads on a Submerged Turret Loading (STL) tanker. Løset, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5616
Model tests of ice interaction with inclined and vertical structures in shallow water. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1345
Molikpaq ice interactions: predicted and actual performance. Hewitt, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-3728
Non-linear finite element modelling of dynamic loads on offshore structures. Morsy, U.A.E., [1995] 51-508
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation. Kärnä, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2588
NRC Centre of Ice/Structure Interaction: archiving Beaufort Sea data. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-1340
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 6th, Los Angeles, CA, May 26-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2572
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 7th, Honolulu, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5694
Proceedings. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1322
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4439
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure. Wang, Z.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5716
Sea ice (Part 2): tensile, flexural, and compressive strength of first-year ice. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-2052
Sea ice engineering in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., [1997,eng] 51-5026
Simulation of ice loads on a conical shaped structure: comparison with experimental results. Kato, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5703
Simulation of iceberg motion in the southern Kara Sea. Elisov, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1082
Stochastic model of ice acting on upright columns of a marine platform. Ou, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1362
Structure of hummocks offshore of northern Sakhalin. Beketskiĭ, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2594
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform. Song, Y.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5691
Three-dimensional ice strength distribution for ice force analysis. Bekker, A.T., [1996,eng] 51-2585
Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore. Polomoshnov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5696
Tuned liquid damper for reduction of ice-induced vibration on an offshore structure. Chen, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5030
Vertical ice forces on large-diameter marine structures under water level changes. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5717
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels. Kioka, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3619
See [also]: Floating structures; Hydraulic structures

Oil
See [also]: Crude oil

Oil industry
See [also]: Petroleum industry

Oil recovery
1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential. Sherwood, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5116
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5734
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993. Vonk, P., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2018
Bio-electrokinetic remediation of oil-contaminated soils in cold regions. Elektorowicz, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3159
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soils in a colder region of Canada. Baweja, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3160
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields. Svarovskaia, L.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1054

Free product fuel recovery: the Goose Bay experience. Lammey, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-3171
Headquarters oil spill response manual. U.S. National Science Foundation. Office of Polar Programs, Arlington, VA, [1996,eng] 51-3618
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5735
Modelling oil pollution under ice cover. Al'khimenko, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5739

Oil spills
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5734
Arctic tanker risk analysis project. Phase I. Loughnane, D.V.F., [1993,eng] 51-2655
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Overview. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3495
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2657
Bacteria in contaminated sea ice. Delille, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3876
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993. Vonk, P., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2018
Belgian antarctic research program, 1992-1996. Belgian State. Prime Minister's Services. Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), [1997,eng] 51-3812
Bio-electrokinetic remediation of oil-contaminated soils in cold regions. Elektorowicz, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3159
Biopile remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated sites in northern regions. Pouliot, Y., [1995,eng] 51-3166
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soil at Canadian Forces Station Alert. Fisher, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3167
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soils in a colder region of Canada. Bawcja, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3160
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology. Koch, F.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4633
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination. White, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-966
Combining in-situ remedial technologies with natural attenuation; a remedial approach for a former tank farm in Alaska. McGrath, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4625
Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR). Solntseva, N.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5446
Effects of petroleum spills on permafrost. Biggar, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-3158
Environmental impact assessment—a natural part of maritime operations. Rytkönen, J., [1996,eng] 51-3733
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil: a decision tool for sample handling. Hewitt, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5549
Failure of oil storage tanks in the Russian North. Prokhorov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2990
Fate in marine environment of a minor diesel fuel spill. Cripps, G.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5235
Fish bonemeal as nutrient for microbes in bioremediation of oil contaminated sites. Woolard, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4628
Free product fuel recovery: the Goose Bay experience. Lammey, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-3171
Headquarters oil spill response manual. U.S. National Science Foundation. Office of Polar Programs, Arlington, VA, [1996,eng] 51-3618
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5735
In-situ burning: an alternative approach to oil spill clean-up in arctic waters. Guénette, C.C., [1997,eng] 51-5738
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4627
Interaction of oil with frozen soils. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5183
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5444
Low temperature thermal desorption remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated soil. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] 51-3169
Method for protecting and cleaning soils from petroleum products. Russian Scientific Center, Applied Chemistry (Rossiiskii nauchnyi tsentr "Prikladnaia khimiia"), St. Petersburg 197198, Russia, [1995,eng] 51-3174
Modelling oil pollution under ice cover. Al'khimenko, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5739
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging. McKay, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3170
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3991
Oil spills in the forest tundra of western Siberia. Sadov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-5442
On the adhesion of oil to ice. Liukkonen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5737
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3173
Pollution abatement at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Chiang, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5736
Predicting diauxy during bioremediation in organic soil. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5443
Preparing soil samples for volatile organic compound analysis. Hewitt, A.D., [1997,eng] 51-5550
Proceedings of conference. Techniques and Technologies for Hydrocarbon Remediation in Cold and Arctic Climates [Workshop], Kingston, Ontario, June 6-7, 1995. [1995,eng] 51-3157
Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions. Williams, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3164
Remediation methods for hydrocarbon contamination in the Arctic. Reimer, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3162
Remediation of contaminated aquifers with magnesium peroxide. Ferguson, A., [1997,eng] 51-4629
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2371
Reverse osmosis membrane for cleaning up chemical spills. Whittaker, H., [1995,eng] 51-3163
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3161
Survival of northern latitude plant species in petroleum-contaminated soils. Muniz, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4699
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta. Ladanowski, C., [1995,eng] 51-3168
U.S. Air Force guidelines for intrinsic remediation of oil contaminated sites. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3172

Oil storage
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1585
Combining in-situ remedial technologies with natural attenuation; a remedial approach for a former tank farm in Alaska. McGrath, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4625
Disconnectable concrete FPSO for arctic conditions. Des Déserts, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5690
Efficient system for floating production, storage and loading in ice-covered sea. Bech, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5689
Failure of oil storage tanks in the Russian North. Prokhorov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2990
Foamed polystyrene board insulation for foundations in tank farms. Geng, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3047
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform. Song, Y.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5691

Oil transportation
See [also]: Petroleum transportation

Oil wells
Opening the Arctic: the drilling of Umiat #1. Gerhard, L.C., [1997,eng] 51-3824
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4113
Thermal interaction of petroleum wells with frozen rocks: the new solution of the problem. Bondarev, E.A., [1997,eng] 51-5134

Okhotsk Sea
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5720
Characteristics of frequency spectra of wind waves in the presence of sea ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5732
Characteristics of unconfined compressive strength of sea ice in the Sea of Okhotsk. Masaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1331
Impact of ice loads on pile structures. Sasajima, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2582
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3869
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2350
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3702
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3696
Parameters of ice ridges of the Okhotsk Sea. Surkov, G.A., [1997,eng] 51-5686
Relation of Okhotsk sea ice decrease to Aleutian low weakening. Tachibana, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1608

Operating costs
See [also]: Cost analysis

Optical absorption
Complex dielectric constant of ice at 1.8 GHz. Koh, G., [1997,eng] 51-3233
Light transmission through floating ice covers: submersible ice spectroradiometer. Curtiss, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2044
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] 51-3238

Optical filters
From processing cosmic ices to optical communications. Brown, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2102

Optical phenomena
Ice crystal formations in cirrus clouds. Schlatter, T., [1996,eng] 51-332
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-462
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar. von Cossart, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-615
Optical properties of contrail-induced cirrus: discussion of unusual halo phenomena. Sussmann, R., [1997,eng] 51-5096
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes. Nussbaumer, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-461

Optical properties
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632
Ablation of ice bodies in the Earth's atmosphere. Kosarev, I.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-648
Ablation of ice bodies in the Earth's atmosphere. Kosarev, I.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-648
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths. Ockert-Bell, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4131
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Analysis of combined optical and microwave data for the characterization of sea ice. Tanis, F.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2299
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5677
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1034
Cirrus cloud cover radiometric classifications. Inoue, T., [1997,eng] 51-4350
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] 51-3353
Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5372
Contrail optical properties above inhomogeneous ice clouds. Duda, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5309
Estimating cloud and surface parameters at high latitudes with AVHRR data. Key, J., [1995,eng] 51-1295
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets. Kulmala, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4040
Global cloud liquid water path simulations. Lemus, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3407
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption. Green, R.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1294
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3354
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes. Chervet, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-290
Infrared spectroscopy of cirrus cloud properties. Collard, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-339
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3982
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules. Greenberg, J.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2294
Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede. Hillier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1086
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies. Wylie, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-341
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering. Flesia, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2213
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3552
Measurement of sediment color using the Colortron™ spectrophotometer. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3204
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-279
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-452
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1269
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2. Crépel, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4116
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4115
Optical constants of liquid and solid methane. Martonchik, J.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2209
Optical properties of contrail-induced cirrus: discussion of unusual halo phenomena. Sussmann, R., [1997,eng] 51-5096
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: absorption. AMANDA Collaboration, [1997,eng] 51-5094
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering. Price, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5095
Optical properties of two-layered spheroidal dust grains. Somsikov, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4556
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics. Curry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-414
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-585
Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters. Aas, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4572
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions. Varnavskiĭ, O.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3518
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995. [1995,eng] 51-1285
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models. Del Genio, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-324
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium. Iaquinta, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5071
Relating cirrus cloud properties to observed fluxes: a critical assessment. Vogelmann, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-340
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1813
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans. Lin, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4592
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-453
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus. Koch, W., [1996,ger] 51-4119

Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Spectral UV measurements over Europe. Bais, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4160
Stratospheric aerosols. McCormick, M.P., [1993,eng] 51-157
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-45
Tropical cirrus ice crystal size distributions. McFarquhar, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5584
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5669
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4103
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere. Rodin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3361
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3859
See [also]: Albedo; Atmospheric attenuation; Attenuation; Ice crystal optics; Ice optics; Light transmission; Reflectivity; Snow optics; Transmissivity

Optical transmission
See [also]: Ice crystal optics; Ice optics; Snow optics

Organic nuclei
Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments. DeMaster, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-949
Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya. Schüßler, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4331
Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate. Stein, R., [1996,eng] 51-3131
Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1127
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-625
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1034
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport. Jaeger, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-947
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-729
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] 51-2809
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination. White, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-966
Chemical composition of cometary nuclei. Delsemme, A.H., [1982,eng] 51-3939
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3695
Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] 51-1672
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3691
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3096
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes. Nelson, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-950
Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4327
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3097
Formation of cometary subnuclei. Vitiazev, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-1616
Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf. Holby, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-244
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-654
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-626
Ice nucleation—a review. Vali, G., [1996,eng] 51-4770
Interstellar ices studied with the Infrared Space Observatory. Whittet, D.C.B., [1997,eng] 51-5354
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3178
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1128
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5055
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4330
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-427
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit. Allen-King, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3094
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard. Blackburn, T.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2522
Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices. Klotz, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1615
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-959
Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen. Pomeroy, L.R., [1997,eng] 51-4308
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-735
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures. Quirico, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1617
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics. Kömle, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2330
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-117

Organic soils
^{14}C dating and soil organic matter dynamics in arctic and subarctic ecosystems. Cherkinskii, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-3387
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines. Pohl, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3906
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1074
Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1670
Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen. Saarinen, T., [1996,eng] 51-85
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems. Chestnikh, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-925
Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry. Leinweber, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-140
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3192
Caucasus mountain soil humic acid phosphorus content. Makarov, M.I., [1995,eng] 51-1677
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela. Pérez, F.L., [1996,eng] 51-1802
Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR). Solntseva, N.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5446
Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia. Lian, O.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5346
Effects of freezing and organic matter transformation on soil physical status. Balashov, E.V., [1997,eng] 51-5433
Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems. Pauker, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3357
Exchangeable cations and composition of organic matter in soils as affected by acidification and freezing. Polubesova, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5436
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Fire severity and vegetation response in the boreal Swedish forest. Schimmel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3263
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5448
Humus formation in forest frozen soils in the Baikal region. Klenov, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-5435
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils. Makarikova, R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5429
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2963
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4281
Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4210
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3225
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4810
Nitrogen cycle in the taiga zone of the Republic of Komi. Beznosikov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5438
Optimization of crop nutrition on podzolic soils of the European northwest. El'kina, G.IA., [1997,eng] 51-5437
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost. Pfeiffer, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4216
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils. Conn, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4367
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1029
Predicting diauxy during bioremediation in organic soil. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5443
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-735
Response of soil organic matter to change of air temperature in forest ecosystems. Vedrova, E.F., [1997,eng] 51-5439
Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4811
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4052
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1. Alexander, E.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-138
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2. Burt, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-139
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5445
Specifics of bog formation in the Yenisey taiga. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3584
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] 51-73
Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic). Zaboeva, I.V., [1997,eng] 51-5449
Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3342
Water content of alpine lake sediments. Menounos, B., [1997,eng] 51-5283

Organizations
100 years of glacier observations in Canada (1890-1990). Ommanney, C.S.L., [1996,eng] 51-4426
100 years of glaciological research in Italy. Malaroda, R., [1996,ita] 51-4406
101 years of international snow and ice research. Kuhn, M., [1996,eng] 51-4409
Alaska SAR Facility support for K-12 education. Sandberg, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2469
ANENA, an organization for snow and avalanche safety. De Crécy, L., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1925
Annual report 1995. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1996,dan] 51-3961
Annual report 1995. Fridtjof Nansen Institute (Fridtjof Nansens Institutt), [1996,eng] 51-494
Annual report 1995. Norsk Polarinstitutt, [1996,nor] 51-4120
Annual report 1996. Canada. National Energy Board. Environmental Studies Research Funds, Calgary, Alberta, [1997,eng] 51-5575
Annual report 1996. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1997,dan] 51-3962
Annual report 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center. World Data Center-A for Glaciology, [1997,eng] 51-2749
Antarctic Meteorological Research Center at the University of Wisconsin and McMurdo, Antarctica. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1185
Arctic Council: can cooperation be sustained?. Nuttall, M., [1997,eng] 51-3519
Arctic Research at the Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory (CRREL). U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1997,eng] 51-4141
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.10. Fall/Winter, 1996. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1996,eng] 51-2544
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1997,eng] 51-5114
Arctic science, engineering and education. Directory of awards, fiscal year—1996. U.S. National Science Foundation, [1996,eng] 51-3967
ArcticInfo. Arctic Research Consortium of the United States, Inc. (ARCUS), [1997,eng] 51-3645
Avalanche warning and hazard zoning in Austria—some new aspects. Höller, P., [1994,eng] 51-3790
CASP annual report—1 February 1996-31 January 1997. Cambridge Arctic Shelf Programme, [1997,eng] 51-4938
Cold climate and low-energy studies in Rovaniemi Polytechnic. Airaksinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4256
Cold Regions Center of Expertise of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. Smallidge, P.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4644
Corps lab employs disabled students. Darling, M., [1997,eng] 51-2734
Danish polar researchers. A directory. Dansk Polarcenter (Danish Polar Center), [1996,dan] 51-3966
Dartmouth in the North.[1996,eng] 51-2012
Frozen ground.[1989,eng] 51-5213
Frozen ground.[1990,eng] 51-5214
Frozen ground.[1990,eng] 51-5215
Frozen ground.[1991,eng] 51-5216
Frozen ground.[1991,eng] 51-5217
Frozen ground.[1996,eng] 51-2742
Funding of arctic research, planning and projects. International Arctic Science Committee (IASC), [1996,eng] 51-2741
I.S.S.W., past, present, and future. Montagne, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3763
International cooperation in the Beringia region. Richter, P., [1997,eng] 51-5119
International Tree-Ring Data Bank. Grissino-Mayer, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5284
Italian contributions to international glacier research, 1895-1995. Zanon, G., [1996,ita] 51-4407
Italian contributions to the *Commission Internationale des Glaciers*. Zanon, G., [1997,eng] 51-4844
Long-range sea ice forecasting at the National Ice Center. Benner, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1174
MODIS activities at the National Snow and Ice Data Center DAAC. Scharfen, G.R., [1995,eng] 51-1301
National Ice Center: Navy, NOAA, USCG cooperation in global sea ice. Warrenfeltz, L.L., [1995,eng] 51-1173
U.S. Arctic Research Commission annual reports, fiscal years 1994 and 1995. U.S. Arctic Research Commission, [1996,eng] 51-2009
Witness the Arctic, Spring 1997, Vol.5, No.1. Arctic Research Consortium of the United States (ARCUS), [1997,eng] 51-4140
WWF initiative to develop guidelines and codes of conduct for arctic tourism. Johnston, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3521

Orientation
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3339
Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., [1996,eng] 51-4230
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3637
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice. Mei, H.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-476
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959

Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3641**
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates. Russell, A.R., [1994,eng] **51-274**
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2336**
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud. Kaul, B.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2260**
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation. Coe, R.S., et al, [1989,eng] **51-1714**
Eccentric impact of an ice feature: linearized model. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] **51-3828**
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth. Nagashima, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2560**
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3197**
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice. Hu, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-614**
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes. Chervet, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-290**
Kinks and cracks in S1 ice under across-column compression. Manley, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3427**
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3064**
Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search. Swithinbank, C., [1988,eng] **51-411**
Low-rate ice-scraping tests. Nixon, W.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3924**
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] **51-3078**
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions. Aydin, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2036**
New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis. Sun, Y., [1992,eng] **51-1513**
Optical properties of contrail-induced cirrus: discussion of unusual halo phenomena. Sussmann, R., [1997,eng] **51-5096**
Orientational defects on a hydrogen-bonded chain. Mittal, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1140**
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111). Glebov, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4870**
Paleogeography and rotations of arctic Alaska—an unresolved problem. Stone, D.B., [1989,eng] **51-1715**
Paleomagnetic investigation of lacustrine deposits. Liddicoat, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2868**
Paleomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1. Kądziałko-Hofmokl, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3602**
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-585**
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2827**
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations. Bennett, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5325**
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos. Liu, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2557**
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths. Lovlie, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-8**
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar. Scott, R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4087**
Simple technique for growing large, optically "perfect" ice crystals. Knight, C.A., [1996,eng] **51-3577**
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1088**
Statistical mean to improve paleopole wander trends. Cederquist, D.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2835**
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4288**
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Ísfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5110**
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP). Wiesinger, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3775**
Temporal and spatial variations of hydrometeor orientations in thunderstorms. Metcalf, J.I., [1997,eng] **51-3852**
Unit cells for the simulation of hexagonal ice. Hayward, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2396**
Unpredictable north magnetic pole. Darragh, I., [1994,eng] **51-684**
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3859**
See [also]: Slope orientation

Origin
Acidification of surface waters in the northern Kola Peninsula. Moiseenko, T.I., [1996,eng] **51-3583**
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores. Cole-Dai, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5679**
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-463**
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] **51-3515**
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques. McNamara, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5220**
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2300**
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5055**
Long-distance pollution soils our Arctic. Phillips, D., [1995,eng] **51-683**
Nature and evolution of interstellar ices. Chiar, J.E., [1997,eng] **51-5353**
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations. Oehme, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-425**
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost. Haeberli, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1825**
On the synoptic hydrography of intermediate and deep water masses in the Iceland Basin. van Aken, H.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-77**
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica. Basile, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3277**
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack. Hinkley, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5360**
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., [1996,eng] **51-1806**
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2964**
Structure and origin of cometary nuclei. Donn, B., et al, [1982,eng] **51-3942**
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2288**
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3846**

Orographic effects
See [also]: Topographic effects

Oscillations
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perrie, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-573**
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3851**
Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] **51-5654**
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2112**
California glacial hydrology. Phillips, F.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1116**
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events. Benson, L.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1115**
Characteristic vertical wavenumbers for the polar mesosphere. Hall, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4192**
Climatic changes and biotic events. Chumakov, N.M., [1995,eng] **51-126**
Conductor twisting reduces galloping. Pearson, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4365**
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils. Nakano, Y., et al, [1971,eng] **51-1125**
Effects of waves on pancake ice (ice floes). Frankenstein, S., [1996,eng] **51-4231**
Harmonic dynamics in supercoooled liquids: the case of water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3249**
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4396**
Interannual variation of global atmospheric angular momentum. Chen, T.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2899**
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4518**
Normal modes of an ice sheet. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1997,eng] **51-4042**
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] **51-3834**
Ozone oscillations at Zhongshan and Showa stations. Lu, L.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-2828**
Polar and glacial world. Sugden, D., [1987,eng] **51-2094**
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] **51-3567**
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics. Marco, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-712**
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4495**
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3205**
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4288**
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] **51-3411**
Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter. Oznovich, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3669**
Using wavelets to detect trends. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4892**
Very high frequency tides observed in the airglow over Eureka (80°). Walterscheid, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3872**
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice. Kozin, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4239**
See [also]: Glacier oscillation; Vibration

Outwash
Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4858**
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology. Koch, F.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4633**
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan. Zhao, L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-817**
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3098**
Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan. Cornwell, K.J., [1994,eng] **51-23**
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria. Wagner, E.K., et al, [1996,ger] **51-2244**
Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine?. Janocko, J., [1997,eng] **51-4345**
Glacial debris transport and sediment flux on Baffin Island. Dowdeswell, J.A., [1982,eng] **51-593**
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4562**
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] **51-2010**
Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5473**
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1776**
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] **51-1455**
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska. Helm, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1787**
Pleistocene glacier advances on the Tibetan Plateau. Lehmkuhl, F., [1997,eng] **51-3440**
Postglacial floodplain in Poland. Alexandrowicz, S.W., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1736**
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3261**
Sedimentation in a glacier-fed hydroelectric reservoir in Switzerland. Rechsteiner, G., [1996,ger] **51-2245**
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines. van der Wateren, F.M., [1995,eng] **51-4384**
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3198**

Oxygen
Atmospheric gases at the South Pole. Battle, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-318**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4338**
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies. Vidal, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5067**
Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen. Pomeroy, L.R., [1997,eng] **51-4308**
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion. Ferrick, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2198**
Sediments of the Weddell Sea. Hulth, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5757**
Ventilation in the sub-polar gyre, Labrador Sea. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5758**

Oxygen isotopes
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations. Edwards, T.W.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2349**
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs. Hall, F.R., [1996,eng] **51-3203**
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3417**
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3333**
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model. Sakai, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5371**
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation. Gibson, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4821**
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters. Azetsu-Scott, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3245**
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4369**
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns. Yu, Z.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3589**
Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport. Iverson, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1122**
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum. Juillet-Leclerc, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3278**
Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton. Bauch, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2832**
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2264**
Oxygen isotopes in Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2799**
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2808**
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4505**
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2352**
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland. Whittington, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2170**
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3436**
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] **51-3630**
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-694**
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica. Morgan, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5647**
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany. Neal, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5506**
Stable isotope fractionation in falling water drops under clouds. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1996,chi] **51-828**
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] **51-3517**
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation. Weppernig, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3532**

Ozone
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-569**
1987 ozone hole breakup. Atkinson, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2905**
1993 atmospheric ozone over Zhongshan Station. Kong, Q.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5032**
1996 antarctic ozone hole. Hofmann, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-316**
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2826**
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder. Allen, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5362**
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3449**
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations. Kawa, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3682**
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4499**
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry. Bekki, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4164**
Airborne Polar Experiment (APE): state of the art. Stefanutti, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2624**
Annual variation of total ozone at Syowa Station, Antarctica. Chubachi, S., [1997,eng] **51-2902**
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3851**
Antarctic polar vortex analysis. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-120**
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements. Stolarski, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3910**
Arctic ozone chemistry. Oltmans, S.J., [1991,eng] **51-237**
Arctic stratospheric temperature and prediction of polar stratospheric clouds. Knudsen, B.M., [1996,eng] **51-2771**
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94. Gil, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3855**
Atmospheric composition and temperature model for glacial and interglacial periods. Karol', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-516**
Atmospheric composition in polar regions. IUrganov, L., [1994,eng] **51-268**
Atmospheric ozone—an update. Bojkov, R.D., [1990,eng] **51-207**
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] **51-3228**
Atmospheric vertical temperature structure. Tett, S.F.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1111**
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-625**
Brewer measurements in Ushuaia austral springs 1994-1995. Rafanelli, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2627**
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96. Donovan, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3854**
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-720**
Changes in stratospheric ozone from the Pinatubo eruption. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4093**
Changing composition of the atmosphere. Manning, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4057**
Chemical evolution of the polar stratosphere: a status report. Brune, W.H., [1995,eng] **51-1226**
Chemical reactions in the polar troposphere relevant to C, S, and N compounds. Bottenheim, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-181**
CLAES ozone validation measurements. Bailey, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-982**
Coincidence of polar stratospheric clouds and HNO_3 over Scandinavia. Massie, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3911**
Cold stratospheric winters 1994/1995 and 1995/1996. Naujokat, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2768**
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques. Nichol, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1118**
Comparison of observed ozone depletion and that of a statistical model. Pasricha, P.K., [1994,eng] **51-2083**
Condensation coefficient of ice under laser sublimation near the melting point. Butkovskii, A.V., [1994,rus] **51-1968**
Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51. Colacino, M., ed, et al, Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, 6th Workshop, Florence Nov. 6-8, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-2615**
Congressional hearing on arctic and antarctic ozone depletion, 1989. U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science and Transportation, [1989,eng] **51-1969**
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex. Vömel, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3860**
Development of the antarctic ozone hole. Schoeberl, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-718**
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989. Komhyr, W.D., et al, [1990,eng] **51-2699**
Effect of galactic cosmic rays on spring total ozone content. Osechkin, V.V., et al, [1990,eng] **51-2373**
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3397**
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] **51-4038**
Effects of polar air on meteorological profiles of mid latitudes. Bui Van, N.A., et al, [1993,por] **51-2680**
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-506**
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4118**
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3861**
Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden. Weinberg, B.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-601**
Formation mechanisms of polar stratospheric clouds. Peter, T., [1996,eng] **51-4771**
Frozen clouds accelerate ozone destruction. Pearce, F., [1996,eng] **51-1521**
Global change in aerosols and PSCs. McCormick, M.P., [1989,eng] **51-224**
Global operational monitoring of atmospheric ozone from space. Kot, A.I., et al, [1992,eng] **51-955**
Global ozone evolution. Stolarski, R.S., [1989,eng] **51-222**
Global ozone remote sensing. Hurtak, J.J., [1991,eng] **51-2308**
Global progress on problems of ozone depletion. Hurtak, J.J., [1993,eng] **51-530**
GOME data processing at DFD. Balzer, W., et al, [1996,ger] **51-2019**
HALOE ozone channel validation. Brühl, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-998**
HCl molecules and ice interaction in polar stratosphere. Popov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1047**
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds. Borrmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3680**
High resolution Interferometer Sounder. Smith, W.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3836**
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations. Clancy, R.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1240**
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy. Kärcher, B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3452**
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4037**
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4163**
Implications of increased solar UV-B for aquatic ecosystems. Smith, R.C., [1995,eng] **51-2551**
Infrared balloon-borne ground-based and laboratory spectra. Goldman, A., et al, [1989,eng] **51-220**
Infrared radiative transfer in TIROS vertical sounder ozone retrieval. Engelen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3551**
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl. Brust, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4470**
Interaction between atmospheric thermal tides and ozone anomalies. Gavrilov, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-217**
Interferometry of arctic stratospheric aerosol mixing ratios. Von Clarmann, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5636**
Investigation of the kinetics and products resulting from the reaction of peroxone with aminodinitrotoluenes. Spanggord, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3608**
ISAMS ozone measurements. Connor, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-985**
Issues in stratospheric ozone depletion. Lloyd, S.A., [1993,eng] **51-4056**
Late winter arctic ozone depletion. Bregman, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4500**
Limits on heterogeneous processing in the antarctic spring. Shindell, D.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2904**
Link between stratospheric and tropospheric O_3. Taalas, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2907**
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3447**
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994. Klein, U., et al, [1996,eng] **51-719**
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5633**
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3217**
Mechanisms of the antarctic ozone hole: the Stratéole Experiment. Vial, F., [1996,fre] **51-1678**
Meteorological data from Maitri Station, 1989-1991. Singh, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2082**
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993. Takao, T., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-1597**
Meteorology at Maitri Station during the 10th Indian expedition. Gulhane, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2304**
Millimeter wave spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole. De Zafra, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2903**
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds. Tolbert, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4776**
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion. Eckman, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3542**
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects. Rosenfield, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3839**
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3378**
Modification of the ozone layer by human activities in polar regions. Banichevich, A., et al, [1994,spa] **51-48**
Mount Pinatubo eruption: effects on the atmosphere and climate. Fiocco, G., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-4090**
Mt. Pinatubo volcanic cloud and its effects on ozone amount. Godin, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4092**
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3912**
Newsletter, No.48, Mar. 1997. Antarctic Society of Australia, [1997,eng] **51-3664**
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2767**
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] **51-4227**
Now you see it, now you don't: the ozone hole. Wilkniss, P.E., [1990,eng] **51-2021**
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4498**
Origin of mid-latitude ozone changes, 1979-1993. Callis, L.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2900**
Our changing atmosphere. Crutzen, P.J., ed, et al, Liège International Astrophysical Colloquium, 28th, June 26-30, 1989, [1989,eng] **51-219**
Overview of the SABER experiment for the TIMED mission. Mlynczak, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3835**
Overview of UARS ozone validation measurements. Cunnold, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1001**
Ozone depletion during solar proton events. Raspopov, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1782**
Ozone depletion in the Arctic. Edouard, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1540**
Ozone loss and volcanic aerosol, McMurdo Station. Deshler, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2020**
Ozone loss over McMurdo Station, spring 1994 and 1995. Nardi, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2765**
Ozone oscillations at Zhongshan and Showa stations. Lu, L.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-2828**
Ozone saga, the GOME experiment and the Nobel story... Hahne, A., [1996,eng] **51-1506**
Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere. Natarajan, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4204**
Particulate matter in ozone photochemistry. Crutzen, P.J., [1996,eng] **51-4769**
Phase transformations in sulfuric acid aerosols. Imre, D.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2757**
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes. Luo, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5635**
Phytoplankton primary productivity and ultraviolet radiation. Boucher, N.P., [1994,eng] **51-2517**
Pinatubo stratospheric aerosols at South Pole. Fiocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4091**
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation. Mariotti, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3539**
Polar stratospheric cloud formation: nucleation and freezing mechanisms of nitric acid and sulphuric acid aerosols. Laaksonen, A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4177**
Polar stratospheric cloud infrared extinction climatology. Pitts, M.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3838**
Polar stratospheric clouds and stratospheric temperature over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2750**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3850**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3849**
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3451**
Possible influence of long-term SST-anomalies on the eddy ozone transport. Jadin, E.A., [1989,eng] **51-223**
Potential cutaneous effects of stratospheric ozone depletion. Epstein, J.H., [1996,eng] **51-1588**
Potential influence of $ClO{\cdot}O_2$ on stratospheric ozone depletion chemistry. Shindell, D.T., [1997,eng] **51-5302**
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation. Borrmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-571**
Preface to the UARS experiment. Gille, J.C., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-976**
Processes at ice surfaces: physical uptake and reaction. Ravishankara, A.R., [1996,eng] **51-187**
PSCs side-scattered radiation effects on man. Guzzi, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2628**
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1120**
Recovery of antarctic ozone hole. Hofmann, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-1538**
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions. Portmann, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3543**
Role of the Antarctic in global change. SCAR Steering Committee, [1993,eng] **51-598**
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution. Austin, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5276**
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3679**
Some features of the formation of the ozonosphere over the Mirnyy observatory in 1989. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] **51-3734**
Sounding of polar stratospheric ozone structure. Olivero, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-603**
Spectral UV measurements over Europe. Bais, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4160**
Spectrometry network for equilibrium studies of the NO_x-O_3 system. Gil, M., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5601**
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4. Cheng, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3538**
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden. Blumenstock, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5301**
STRATÉOLE experiment project. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4138**
Stratospheric ozone and nitrogen dioxide at the poles. Pommereau, J.P., et al, [1989,eng] **51-221**
Stratospheric ozone depletion and tropospheric trace gases. IUrganov, L.N., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1956**
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends. Zhong, W.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3847**

Stratospheric ozone depletion. Schoeberl, M.R., [1993,eng] 51-156
Stratospheric ozone studies at the UKMO. Austin, J., [1995,eng] 51-3448
Stratospheric reactive and reservoir chlorine and nitrogen. Keys, J.G., [1996,eng] 51-2623
Summer meteorological program of 10th Indian expedition. Sharma, R.K., [1995,eng] 51-2303
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-93
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] 51-3238
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole. Brasseur, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4162
TOMS Version 7 comparison with Dobson. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2766
TOVS ozone monitoring. Neuendorffer, A.C., [1996,eng] 51-2705
Tracer lamination of the stratosphere: a global climatology. Appenzeller, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5069
Transport out of the antarctic polar vortex. Wauben, W.M.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2901
Trends in stratospheric and free tropospheric ozone. Harris, N.R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2908
Tropospheric ozone variations in polar regions. Wessel, S., [1997,ger] 51-5564
Ultraviolet radiation at the Larsemann Hills, 1993-1994. Bian, L.G., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2829
Ultraviolet radiation at Zhongshan Station. Bian, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2681
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. Zondlo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4469
UV effects on antarctic phytoplankton. Boucher, N.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2875
UV-B radiation intensity measurements at Antarctica. Hanjura, A.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2302
Validation of NOAA-9 SBUV/2 total ozone measurements during the 1994 antarctic ozone hole. Lienesch, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-624
Validation of UARS MLS ozone measurements. Froidevaux, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-992
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden. Wegner, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4195
Wave processes and ozone over the Antarctic. Bugaeva, I.V., et al, [1995,rus] 51-5105

Pacific Ocean
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2819
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1317
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon. Fang, Z.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5033

Pack ice
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability. Fischer, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2450
Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-69
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-720
Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-943
Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics. Hunke, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5670
Freshening of the underice layer due to melting. Golovin, P.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-643
Marginal ice zone. Squire, V.A., [1994,eng] 51-272
New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis. Sun, Y., [1992,eng] 51-1513
Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM. Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4314
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92. Persson, P.O.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1176
On getting climate and weather data over the pack ice and MIZ. Brown, R.A., [1995,eng] 51-1201
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-260
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice. Desideri, P.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-300
Physical controls on antarctic sea ice ecosystems. Ackley, S.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-265
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1679
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1252
Ross Sea pack ice development between the ice edge and the Ross Ice Shelf. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4880
SAR *vs* AVHRR imagery. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1970
Sea ice thickness observations from East Antarctica. Worby, T., [1994,eng] 51-599
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data. Crane, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2113
Small-scale structure of internal stresses in consolidated ice cover. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-1040
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5088
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-5708
Western Weddell Sea waves and tides. Levine, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2878

Paints
See [also]: Protective coatings

Pakistan
Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan. Cornwell, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-23
Landscapes of the northwestern Himalaya. Brozović, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3349

Pakistan—Kaghan Valley
Hydrological importance of avalanche snow, Kaghan Valley, Himalaya Mountains, Pakistan. De Scally, F., [1988,eng] 51-3324

Pakistan—Karakoram Mountains
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-4290
Review of northwest Himalayas Quaternary glacial history. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3441

Pakistan—Nanga Parbat Mountain
Glacier studies on Nanga Parbat 1856-1990. Kick, W., [1994,ger] 51-503

Paleobotany
"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic. Herman, A.B., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2610
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line. Scott, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4023
Climate oscillations in Tasmania from tree rings over the past 3000 years. Cook, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-349
Climatic changes in central Japan since 38,400 BP. Sakaguchi, Y., [1978,eng] 51-1698
Climatic changes in the north China plain since 20 KA B.P. Tong, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-1917
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] 51-1703
Climatic variations and forcing mechanisms of the last 2000 years. Jones, P.D., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-343
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America. Villalba, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-350
Community dynamics of the New Zealand conifers. Ogden, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-306
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range. Armesto, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-308
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1727
Drainage basin responses to Pleistocene-Holocene climatic change. Oguchi, T., [1992,eng] 51-1695
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America. Veblen, T.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-307
Ecology of the southern conifers. Enright, N.J., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-304
Environment and climate at high latitudes during the Late Glacial Holocene. Borzenkova, I.I., [1997,eng] 51-4655
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan. Zhao, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-817
Forest history and climatic fluctuation in the Hailuo Valley. Liu, G.X., [1994,eng] 51-555
Glacial and dendrochronological records for the Canadian Rockies. Luckman, B.H., [1996,eng] 51-347
Indicators of climatic and biospheric change: evidence from tree rings. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2547
Influence of paleobotanic physiognomic responses on paleoclimatic estimates. Gregory, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-367
Interglacial climates and relic red soils in Hokkaido. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1986,eng] 51-1707
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows. Takada, M., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1693
Late-Quaternary vegetation dynamics of the Cairngorms. Bennett, K.D., [1996,eng] 51-774
Millennial and near-millenial scale dendroclimatic studies in northern North America. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-346
Modeling the possible impact of climate change on broad-scale vegetation structure: examples from northern Europe. Cramer, W., [1997,eng] 51-4026
Multimillenial dendroclimatic studies from the western United States. Hughes, M.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-348
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hill, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2825
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature. Herman, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3842
Palaeoecological studies in the Cairngorms—summary and future research needs. Birks, H.J.B., [1996,eng] 51-775
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] 51-1575
Palaeoenvironmental change record in fossil wood. Chapman, J.L., [1994,eng] 51-2553
Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1692
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4450
Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers. Graumlich, L.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-282
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data. Sun, X.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4370
Peat deposit indications of post-glacial climatic changes in central Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1976,eng] 51-1705
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2548
Possible cause of the climatic cooling between the Cretaceous and Cenozoic periods. Tachibana, Y., [1994,eng] 51-1914
Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana. Gerloff, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1773
Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic. Serebriannyi, L.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4014
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] 51-553
Quaternary history of the southern conifers. Kershaw, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-305
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya. Bay, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4311
Responses of vegetation to past and future climate changes. Huntley, B., [1997,eng] 51-4025
Some pollen records from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. Sakaguchi, Y., [1989,eng] 51-1711
Tree-ring density networks for climate reconstruction. Schweingruber, F.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-345
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals. Briffa, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-344
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] 51-1092
Varved sediment records of environmental variability. Overpeck, J.T., [1996,eng] 51-358
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr. Allen, J.R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3334

Paleoclimatology
"Ancient atmosphere—validity of ice records" by Z. Jaworowski, ESPR 1(3), p.161-171, 1994. Oeschger, H., [1995,eng] 51-3718
18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change. White, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4931
250,000 years in the history of Greenland's ice sheet. Weis, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1888
700 year paleoclimate from isotope record in a Greenland ice core. White, J.W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-351
Accumulation at the surface of polar ice sheets: observation and modelling for global climate change. Genthon, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5308
Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships. Legrand, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-174
Age model estimation in paleoclimatic research. Boreux, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3841
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica. Nereson, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3845
Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] 51-1691
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum. Seltzer, G.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4528
Antarctic ice sheet behavior. Hall, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4222
Antarctic ice sheet evolution. Denton, G.H., [1995,eng] 51-2358
Arctic paleoceanography - Quo vadis. Thiede, J., [1996,eng] 51-3110
Are there optimum sites for global paleotemperature reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., [1996,eng] 51-362
Asian paleoclimatological changes and chemical weathering events. Filippelli, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2820
Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits. Huang, C.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2833
Astronomical forcing of the last glacial-interglacial cycle. Berger, A., et al, [1989,eng] 51-225
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2831
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations. Edwards, T.W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2349
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions. Lorenz, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1319
Atmospheric composition and temperature model for glacial and interglacial periods. Karol', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-516
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-576
Atmospheric $_pCO_2$ threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician. Gibbs, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4374
Atmospheric residence times and tracer concentrations in polar areas. Hansson, M., [1996,eng] 51-199
Atmospheric transport pathways for the Arctic. Iversen, T., [1996,eng] 51-176
Baffin Island, Canada, Holocene late-glacial diatom record. Wolfe, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-296
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3417
Basal temperature conditions of the Greenland ice sheet during the glacial cycles. Huybrechts, P., [1996,eng] 51-1872
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996. Nakawo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5765
Berkner Island Ice Core Project. Mulvaney, R., [1995,eng] 51-756
Beryllium-10 in the Taylor Dome ice core. Steig, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3874
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle. Clayton, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4530
Calibrating the ice core paleothermometer using seasonality. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4158
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events. Benson, L.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1115

Canadian postglacial radiocarbon age implications. Campbell, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2867
Cenozoic glaciation: the marine record established by ocean drilling. Domack, E.W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1046
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain. Zykin, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-127
Changes in trace gas concentrations during the last 2000 years. Raynaud, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-360
Changes of Quaternary environment in Karakoram and west Kunlun Mountains. Ai, D., [1990,chi] 51-1656
Characteristics of the discovered wedges in northern China and their meanings. Guo, D.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-809
Chemical component and chronology of cave ice in Wudalianchi. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-814
Chemical concentration variations in the glacial period. Machida, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2673
Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow. Wolff, E.W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-172
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice. Bales, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-186
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes. Chen, F.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4932
Climate change reconstructed from historical data in Japan. Tagami, Y., [1994,eng] 51-1915
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence. Peel, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-353
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago. Cheddadi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4061
Climate of the last 2000 years from Qinghai-Xizang and Peru ice cores. Thompson, L.G., [1996,eng] 51-355
Climate oscillations in Tasmania from tree rings over the past 3000 years. Cook, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-349
Climate reconstruction from water isotopes. Jouzel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-352
Climate variability in the Americas from high elevation ice cores. Hardy, D.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4142
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1055
Climatic change and decay of the Greenland ice sheet at the end of the ice age. Funder, S., [1994,eng] 51-2139
Climatic changes and biotic events. Chumakov, N.M., [1995,eng] 51-126
Climatic changes in central Japan since 38,400 BP. Sakaguchi, Y., [1978,eng] 51-1698
Climatic changes in the north China plain since 20 KA B.P. Tong, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-1917
Climatic changes over the last 400 years in northern Shaanxi. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1652
Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-703
Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum. Hostetler, S.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5046
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-463
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4532
Climatic meltdown.[1996,eng] 51-1457
Climatic record in ice cores from west China since the Little Ice Age. Yao, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-812
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] 51-1703
Climatic variations and forcing mechanisms of the last 2000 years. Jones, P.D., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-343
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America. Villalba, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-350
CO_2 concentration of air trapped in GISP2 ice. Smith, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2754
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits. Berger, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1318
Comment and reply on paper by Eyles. van der Beek, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3590
Comment on Kheshgi et al. Shabalova, M.V., [1997,eng] 51-3896
Community dynamics of the New Zealand conifers. Ogden, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-306
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3333
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2891
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range. Armesto, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-308
Cool tropical temperatures shift the global $\delta^{18}O$-T: Greenland ice core evidence. Boyle, E.A., [1997,eng] 51-2764
Cooling of Hokkaido around 9000 BP caused by permafrost meltwater burst. Sakaguchi, Y., [1992,eng] 51-1694
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-641
Cosmogenic radionuclides in precipitation (beryllium, chlorine). Knies, D.L., [1994,eng] 51-30
Cryogenesis of groundwaters of the Daldyn-Alakit Region (Western Yakutia). Alekseev, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4665
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model. Sakai, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5371
Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution. Frank, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1321
Deuterium in a Greenland ice core, A.D. 1270-1875. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-25
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1727
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change. Gasse, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5049
Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream?. Stokstad, E., [1996,eng] 51-2031
Did water vapor drive climate cooling?. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-1312
Discussion the Quaternary glaciation and environment change of west Kunlun Mountains. Wang, Z.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1657
Dust effect on regional warming. Overpeck, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1541
Dynamic/thermodynamic simulations of Laurentide ice-sheet instability. Greve, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1884
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1812
East Antarctic Ice Sheet development during the Middle Miocene climatic transition from 16 to 12 Ma. Flower, B.P., [1993,eng] 51-956
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4068
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America. Veblen, T.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-307
Ecology of the southern conifers. Enright, N.J., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-304
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation. Crowley, T.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5676
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe. Van Weert, F.H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5512
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-190
Environment and climate at high latitudes during the Late Glacial Holocene. Borzenkova, I.I., [1997,eng] 51-4655
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan. Zhao, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-817
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland. Kowalkowski, A., [1990,eng] 51-1741
Evolution of the southwest monsoon in China after the last glaciation. Pu, Q.Y., [1994,eng] 51-1913
Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4074
Fluctuations of West Greenland calving glaciers. Weidick, A., [1994,eng] 51-2147
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] 51-4853
Forest history and climatic fluctuation in the Hailuo Valley. Liu, G.X., [1994,eng] 51-555
Four climate cycles in Vostok ice core. Petit, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5211
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Gas diffusion in firn. Schwander, J., [1996,eng] 51-194
GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago. Hall, N.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3406
Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase. Wohlfarth, B., [1996,eng] 51-702
German Filchner V Campaign in 1995: results from Berkner I. Oerter, H., [1995,eng] 51-759
Glacial and dendrochronological records for the Canadian Rockies. Luckman, B.H., [1996,eng] 51-347
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon. Colinvaux, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5559
Glacial climate and glacier distribution in the tropics. Jordan, E., [1990,ger] 51-3955
Glacial cycle from a Chinese ice core. Thompson, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4181
Glacial cycles and astronomical forcing. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4483
Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya. Hjort, C., [1997,eng] 51-4310
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4464
Glacier studies on Nanga Parbat 1856-1990. Kick, W., [1994,ger] 51-503
Glaciers of Xizang (Tibet).[1986,chi] 51-633
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3375
Global changes in environment. Dobretsov, N.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-125
Global sea-level rise: past and future. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1663
Global wobbling may melt the ice. Hecht, J., [1997,eng] 51-4274
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4360
Heat budget of the climate system between the last glacial maximum and the present. Ohmura, A., [1987,eng] 51-1708
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4889
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4369
High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2871
History of straits around the Japanese islands in the late Quaternary. Ohshima, K., [1994,eng] 51-1911
Holocene climate changes recorded in an East Antarctica ice core. Mosley-Thompson, E., [1996,eng] 51-354
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2872
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns. Yu, Z.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3589
Holocene climatic changes in southern Xinjiang. Chen, Y.N., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1654
Holocene climatic instability: a prominent, widespread event 8200 yr ago. Alley, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4936
Holocene environmental changes in the Atacama Altiplano and paleoclimatic implications. Grosjean, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4531
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1772
Holocene marine deposits in Hokkaido and their sedimentary environments. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1985,eng] 51-1706
Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3628
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records. Abbott, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2870
Holocene tree line and climate change on the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada. Pellatt, M.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5560
Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] 51-2097
How high was ice age ice? A rebounding earth may tell. Kerr, R.A., [1994,eng] 51-1686
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial?. Kukla, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5050
Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-1302
Ice core pH and electric conductivity as indicators of dry and wet periods. Sheng, W.K., et al, [1996,chi] 51-829
Ice core records from Canada and Greenland over the last 3500 years. Fisher, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-356
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake. Card, V.M., [1994,eng] 51-24
Ice-sheet surging and ice-stream formation. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1851
Impact of Late Ordovician glaciation-deglaciation on marine life. Berry, W.B.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-518
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3576
Increased ablation of Wisconsin ice in eastern Greenland: observations and modelling. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1860
Indicators of climatic and biospheric change: evidence from tree rings. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2547
Influence of drought on water resources in Hebei Province. Gong, R., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1636
Influence of paleobotanic physiognomic responses on paleoclimatic estimates. Gregory, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-367
Initiation of a continental ice sheet in a global climate model (GENESIS). Otto-Bliesner, B.L., [1996,eng] 51-451
Interactions between greenhouse gases and climate over the last climatic cycle. Raynaud, D., et al, [1989,eng] 51-226
Interglacial climates and relic red soils in Hokkaido. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1986,eng] 51-1707
International Tree-Ring Data Bank. Grissino-Mayer, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5284
Ion chromatographic analysis of polar ice core ions. Ivask, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4926
Isotope geochemistry of Quaternary ostracod shells. Holmes, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2343
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1260
Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history. Watts, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1257
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4. Ono, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4372
Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2346
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1128
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3629
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] 51-4075
Last glacial paleoenvironments in the eastern Asia. Ono, Y., [1994,eng] 51-1909
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune. Liu, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5048
Late Cenozoic paleoclimates in the Baikal region. Vorob'eva, G.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-130
Late Glacial climate in northern Eurasia: the last climatic cycle. Klimanov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5008
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows. Takada, M., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1693
Late Palaeozoic glaciation. Dickins, J.M., [1984,eng] 51-213
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1767
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] 51-1795
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4580
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1912
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4048
Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages. Elias, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4813

Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario. Karrow, P.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1775**

Late-Quaternary vegetation dynamics of the Cairngorms. Bennett, K.D., [1996,eng] **51-774**

Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] **51-4578**

Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1811**

Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] **51-195**

Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-168**

Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-169**

Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4036**

Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2098**

Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments. Berger, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5268**

Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2631**

Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project. Dallimore, S.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-5487**

Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea. Peltier, W.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5270**

Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4471**

Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1776**

Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zonneveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3419**

Methane as a paleoindicator of the dynamics of permafrost deposits. Rivkina, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1696**

Millennial and near-millenial scale dendroclimatic studies in northern North America. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-346**

Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China. An, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5306**

Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle. Dutton, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2822**

Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] **51-3209**

Modeling the possible impact of climate change on broad-scale vegetation structure: examples from northern Europe. Cramer, W., [1997,eng] **51-4026**

Modelling icecap glaciation in Montana. Locke, W.W., [1995,eng] **51-3458**

Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1849**

Mountain uplift and surface temperature changes. Kitoh, A., [1997,eng] **51-2753**

Multimillenial dendroclimatic studies from the western United States. Hughes, M.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-348**

Natural magnetic archives of past global change. Evans, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5269**

Neogene East Antarctic ice sheet: a dynamic or stable feature?. Wilson, G.S., [1995,eng] **51-397**

Neogene polar climate evolution. Kennett, J.P., [1995,eng] **51-2357**

New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3905**

New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming. Kuby, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4399**

New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] **51-1434**

New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature. Herman, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3842**

New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3927**

Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3673**

Numerical modelling of the East Antarctic Ice Sheet. Näslund, J.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3482**

Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records. Clark, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1278**

On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1132**

Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River. Lin, Q., et al, [1996,chi] **51-802**

Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3208**

Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1718**

Our changing atmosphere. Crutzen, P.J., ed, et al, Liège International Astrophysical Colloquium, 28th, June 26-30, 1989, [1989,eng] **51-219**

Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996. Kobayashi, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5761**

Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2808**

Palaeoclimates of Pangea - geological evidence. Francis, J.E., [1994,eng] **51-1820**

Palaeoclimatic reconstruction from Lake Keilambete, Australia. Mooney, S., [1997,eng] **51-5280**

Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1991,eng] **51-3994**

Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3331**

Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years. Maizels, J.K., [1995,eng] **51-4295**

Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years. An, Z.S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1910**

Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability. Sakai, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-695**

Paleoclimate in polar regions: ice cores, lakes and polar seas sediments. Lorius, C., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1684**

Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1692**

Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula. Leventer, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2236**

Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1810**

Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4505**

Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites. Baker, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3332**

Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5557**

Paleoclimatic implications of Chilean mountain lake sediments. Grosjean, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5281**

Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-680**

Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation. Deike, R.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4805**

Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France. Texier, J.P., [1996,fre] **51-5347**

Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2352**

Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2823**

Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland. Whittington, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2170**

Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits. Williams, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1262**

Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan. Ma, Y.Z., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1447**

Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits. Bradbury, J.P., [1997,eng] **51-3420**

Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1535**

Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation. Zolitschka, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1255**

Paleoclimatic reconstruction based on German coleopteran records. Walkling, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1809**

Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1025**

Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments. Creer, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1259**

Paleoclimatic temperature variations from Svalbard sediments. Ditchfield, P.W., [1997,eng] **51-4930**

Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits. Sifeddine, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1261**

Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] **51-1263**

Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions. Shimaraev, M.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-131**

Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2819**

Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-2884**

Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers. Graumlich, L.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-282**

Paleoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] **51-2563**

Paleoenvironmental research in China corresponding with the study of global change. Zheng, K.Y., [1994,eng] **51-1916**

Palcohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes. Argollo, J., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4529**

Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1996,eng] **51-1765**

Palcolimnological records of climatic change in North America. Fritz, S.C., [1996,eng] **51-1024**

Paleotemperature reconstruction confirmation of paleo-analog hypothesis. Kheshgi, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3895**

Past 100 year instrumental record and long-term paleoclimatic reconstruction. Jones, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-363**

Past climatic change in Oceania and Antarctica. McGlone, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4058**

Past glacial environments: sediments, forms and techniques. Menzies, J., ed, [1996,eng] **51-2569**

Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica. Basile, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3277**

Peat deposit indications of post-glacial climatic changes in central Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1976,eng] **51-1705**

Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2548**

Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation. Jakobsen, B.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3376**

Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum. Zhao, X.F., et al, [1996,chi] **51-804**

Peroxide record from the DSS ice core, Law Dome, Antarctica: preliminary results. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-205**

Peruvian Andes ice core paleoclimatic records. Thompson, L.G., [1995,eng] **51-4533**

Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland. Bogdański, P., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1738**

Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-716**

Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz. Hu, F.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3587**

Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3437**

Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in South Patagonia, Chile. Marden, C.J., [1997,eng] **51-3438**

Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1057**

Polar ice: a note on the changes affecting greenhouse gases. Raynaud, D., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1938**

Polar ice: rapid change in the climate. Jouzel, J., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1934**

Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1937**

Polar temperature sensitivity to lunar forcing?. Shaffer, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2756**

Possible cause of the climatic cooling between the Cretaceous and Cenozoic periods. Tachibana, Y., [1994,eng] **51-1914**

Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation. de Noblet, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3848**

Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana. Gerloff, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1773**

Postglacial floodplain in Poland. Alexandrowicz, S.W., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1736**

Postglacial peat development in Ontario. McIntyre, S.H., et al, [1991,eng] **51-5240**

Precipitation changes of the last hundred years and forecast for northern Xinjiang. Yuan, Y.J., [1990,chi] **51-1643**

Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] **51-4368**

Problem of paleo-analogs. Crowley, T.J., [1997,eng] **51-3894**

Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] **51-799**

Proceedings. International Symposium on Global Change (IGBP), Tokyo, Mar. 27-29, 1992, [1994,eng] **51-1902**

Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1317**

Quantifying nonlinearity and geometry in time series of climate. King, T., [1996,eng] **51-701**

Quaternary and glacial geology. Ehlers, J., [1996,eng] **51-2568**

Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions. Vandenberghe, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2821**

Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies. Krzyszkowski, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3276**

Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic. Serebriannyi, L.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4014**

Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-704**

Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India. Owen, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1450**

Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] **51-553**

Quaternary glaciation on the western slope of the Gongga Mountain. Ma, Q.H., [1994,eng] **51-554**

Quaternary glaciation, its appearance and disappearance. Sakaguchi, Y., [1988,eng] **51-1710**

Quaternary history of the southern conifers. Kershaw, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-305**

Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] **51-1536**

Quaternary paleosols in the Italian Apennine Range. Frezzotti, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2885**

Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] **51-4852**

Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] **51-1746**

Reconstruction of precipitation in Guliya Ice Cap, northwest China. Jiao, K.Q., et al, [1996,chi] **51-820**

Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe. Huijzer, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5047**

Reconstructions of past climate from historical sources in the Czech Lands. Brázdil, R., [1996,eng] **51-357**

Record of aerosol deposited species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] **51-173**

Record of gases and reactive species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Neftel, A., [1996,eng] **51-175**

Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal. Julià, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4854**

Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth. Damon, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4929**

Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1091**

Research and measurement program at the ANTARES AMS facility. Tuniz, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3953**

Responses of vegetation to past and future climate changes. Huntley, B., [1997,eng] **51-4025**

Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] **51-4993**

Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes. Pollock, D.E., [1997,eng] **51-4398**

Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District. Bentley, M., [1996,eng] **51-1266**

Role of Pissart in periglacial studies. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-778**

Role of the Antarctic in global change. SCAR Steering Committee, [1993,eng] 51-598
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3275
SCAR report No.13, Nov. 1996. Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research, [1996,eng] 51-4159
Sea level change from Milankovitch and monsoon fluctuations, not from ice melting. Jacobs, D.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1713
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability. Longdoz, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4397
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands. Keen, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1138
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica. Morgan, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5647
Some comments on climatic reconstructions from ice cores drilled in areas of high melt. Koerner, R.M., [1997,eng] 51-5655
Some features of arctic deep-sea sedimentation. Hunkins, K.L., [1959,eng] 51-374
Some pollen records from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. Sakaguchi, Y., [1989,eng] 51-1711
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1242
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1242
Southern Hemisphere climate and glacial history over the past 5 million years. Quilty, P.G., ed, [1995,eng] 51-596
Southern oceans hold key to climate. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4106
Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3585
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change. Han, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4371
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska. Mason, O.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5365
Studies of alpine permafrost in central Asia I—northern Tian Shan. Qiu, G.Q., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-1436
Studies of alpine permafrost in central Asia I—northern Tian Shan. Qiu, G.Q., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-1436
Studies of alpine permafrost in central Asia I—northern Tian Shan. Qiu, G.Q., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-1436
Studies of recent fluctuations of glacier length in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] 51-552
Studies on the climate, environment, and regional development of China's arid and semiarid regions. Collected papers. Li, J.F., ed, [1990,chi] 51-1626
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] 51-1313
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology. Bai, M.H., ed, [1983,chi] 51-631
Taconite Inlet Lakes Project: a systems approach to paleoclimatic reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1742
Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau. Schmidt, K.H., [1996,eng] 51-1090
Tectonics and climate. Hay, W.W., [1996,eng] 51-1316
Temperature changes on long time and large spatial scales. Diaz, H.F., [1996,eng] 51-361
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1445
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3435
Tree-ring density networks for climate reconstruction. Schweingruber, F.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-345
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals. Briffa, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-344
Trend of climate change during the past hundred years in Xinjiang. Tu, Q.P., [1990,chi] 51-1634
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5001
Twin ice cores from Greenland reveal history of climate change, more. Alley, R., [1996,eng] 51-1276
Two cores are better than one. Boulton, G.S., [1993,eng] 51-1690
Unearthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2852
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes. Petterson, G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2316
Unstable climate related to weak ocean circulation. Tziperman, E., [1997,eng] 51-3657
Variations of ice-sheet surface elevation in central Antarctica. Salamatin, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1846
Varved sediment records of environmental variability. Overpeck, J.T., [1996,eng] 51-358
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr. Allen, J.R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3334
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1256
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4046
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-741
Volcanic record in ice cores for the past 2000 years. Robock, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-359
Warm and cold stages in the past 7600 years in Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1983,eng] 51-1712
Warm future in the past. Howard, W.R., [1997,eng] 51-4831
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-15
West Siberia climatic change predictions. Arkhipov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-128
Where are we going? The ice core-paleoclimate inverse problem. Waddington, E.D., [1996,eng] 51-206
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4066
Wobbling world brings iceberg surges. Bergeron, L., [1997,eng] 51-2032
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341
Younger Dryas landscape and climate in northern Eurasia and North America. Borisova, O.K., [1997,eng] 51-5003
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea). Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5007
Younger Dryas research and its implications for understanding abrupt climatic change. Anderson, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-5036

Paleoecology

"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic. Herman, A.B., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2610
18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change. White, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4931
2000 record of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf chemistry. Minikin, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-755
Absolute dating of late Quaternary lacustrine sediments by high resolution varve chronology. Zolitschka, B., [1991,eng] 51-1522
Arctic paleoceanography - Quo vadis. Thiede, J., [1996,eng] 51-3110
Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits. Huang, C.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2833
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2831
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations. Edwards, T.W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2349
Baffin Island, Canada, Holocene late-glacial diatom record. Wolfe, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-296
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3417
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2235
Canadian Arctic paleoecological patterns. Basinger, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-429
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal tree-line. Wolfe, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1766
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain. Zykin, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-127
Climatic changes and biotic events. Chumakov, N.M., [1995,eng] 51-126
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1603
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3333
Coral formations in Silurian sediments in Canadian arctic islands. Dixon, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-580
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-641
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] 51-171
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] 51-171
Description of ice core from central Antarctica. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2319
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1727
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes. Young, R.B., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4579
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change. Gasse, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5049
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3329
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1812
East Antarctic Ice Sheet development during the Middle Miocene climatic transition from 16 to 12 Ma. Flower, B.P., [1993,eng] 51-956
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation. Crowley, T.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5676
Fate of European flora during glacial periods. Willis, K.J., [1996,eng] 51-2840
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2204
Flora and vegetation in Europe during the Allerød. Zelikson, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5002
Foraminiferal paleoecological assemblages in northern Siberia. Gus'kov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-960
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5307
Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase. Wohlfarth, B., [1996,eng] 51-702
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon. Colinvaux, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5559
Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts. Mii, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3588
Global wobbling may melt the ice. Hecht, J., [1997,eng] 51-4274
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4889
High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2871
History of straits around the Japanese islands in the late Quaternary. Ohshima, K., [1994,eng] 51-1911
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5519
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2872
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1774
Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective. MacDonald, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-676
Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5473
Holocene expansion of larch in northwestern Québec. Peñalba, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5561
Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1133
Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3628
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4045
Holocene tree line and climate change on the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada. Pellatt, M.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5560
Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires. Lavoie, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5279
Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] 51-2097
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial?. Kukla, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5050
Impact of Late Ordovician glaciation-deglaciation on marine life. Berry, W.B.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-518
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3087
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2309
Influence of paleobotanic physiognomic responses on paleoclimatic estimates. Gregory, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-367
Irish Quaternary Fauna Project. Woodman, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3416
Isotope geochemistry of Quaternary ostracod shells. Holmes, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2343
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-276
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G...et al, [1996,eng] 51-1260
Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history. Watts, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1257
Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2346
Lake Vostok—freshwater time capsule. Williams, C., [1996,eng] 51-450
Late Glacial climate in northern Eurasia: the last climatic cycle. Klimanov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5008
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1767
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4580
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1912
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4048
Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada. Spear, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4047
Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages. Elias, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4813
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario. Karrow, P.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1775
Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1131
Late-Quaternary vegetation dynamics of the Cairngorms. Bennett, K.D., [1996,eng] 51-774
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan. Kremenetskiĭ, K.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5006
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2350
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-169
Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2098
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4471
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1776
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zoneveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3419
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zoneveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3419
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada. Narbonne, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1992
Mid to Late Holocene readvance of the Law Dome ice margin. Goodwin, I.D., [1996,eng] 51-1303
Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle. Dutton, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2822

Modern assemblages of arctic and alpine Chironomidae as analogues for late-glacial communities. Walker, I.R., [1991,eng] 51-1523
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3330

New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3905
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hill, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2825
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1434
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature. Herman, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3842
North Greenland Palaeozoic sedimentary succession. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1544
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3673
On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1132
On the dating of Pleistocene deposits by means of pollen analysis. Grüger, E., [1996,ger] 51-4071
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1718
Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton. Bauch, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2832
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2808
Palaeoecological studies in the Cairngorms—summary and future research needs. Birks, H.J.B., [1996,eng] 51-775
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] 51-1575
Palaeoenvironmental change record in fossil wood. Chapman, J.L., [1994,eng] 51-2553
Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1991,eng] 51-3994
Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years. Maizels, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-4295
Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula. Leventer, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2236
Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] 51-680
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2823
Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan. Ma, Y.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1447
Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits. Bradbury, J.P., [1997,eng] 51-3420
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1535
Paleoclimatic reconstruction based on German coleopteran records. Walkling, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1809
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1025
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits. Sifeddine, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1261
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] 51-1263
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions. Shimaraev, M.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-131
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2819
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4450
Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers. Graumlich, L.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-282
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data. Sun, X.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4370
Paleoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-2563
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario. Duthie, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1769
Paleolimnological import of arctic pond cyst distribution. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5243
Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-1765
Paleolimnological records of climatic change in North America. Fritz, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1024
Paleolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history. Guilizzoni, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2344
Paleolimnology of a polar oasis, Truelove Lowland, Devon Island, N.W.T., Canada. King, R.H., [1991,eng] 51-1524
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3980
Paleozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in paleoecology. Fagerstrom, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-1822

Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3650
Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments. Beliaeva, N.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-644
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-716
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz. Hu, F.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3587
Pliocene glaciomarine palceoenvironments of the Gulf of Alaska. Zellers, S.D., [1990,eng] 51-5349
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation. de Noblet, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3848
Postglacial floodplain in Poland. Alexandrowicz, S.W., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1736
Postglacial peat development in Ontario. McIntyre, S.H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5240
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1317
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2167
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] 51-1536
Quaternary paleoecology of juniper in Canada. Yu, Z.C., [1997,eng] 51-4954
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp. Bunting, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2824
Ratios of stable carbon isotopes in some High Arctic plants and lake sediments. Blake, W., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-5241
Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe. Huijzer, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5047
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry. Korsman, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1768
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal. Julià, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4854
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth. Damon, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4929
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya. Bay, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4311
Reply to Matthews et al. Evans, D.J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3705
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2807
Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-2034
Role of the Antarctic in global change. SCAR Steering Committee, [1993,eng] 51-598
Russian Arctic geochronology during the late Quaternary. Alekseev, M.N., [1997,eng] 51-4995
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3275
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2855
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia. Edlund, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1716
Southern oceans hold key to climate. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4106

Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau. Schmidt, K.H., [1996,eng] 51-1090
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5001
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-95
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland. Pattison, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1545
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1256
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4046
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-741
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] 51-4049
West Siberia climatic change predictions. Arkhipov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-128
Wobbling world brings iceberg surges. Bergeron, L., [1997,eng] 51-2032
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2865
Younger Dryas landscape and climate in northern Eurasia and North America. Borisova, O.K., [1997,eng] 51-5003
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia. Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5004
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea). Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5007

Palsen

See [also]: Frost mounds

Paludification

Distribution and genesis of Japanese peatlands. Sakaguchi, Y., [1979,eng] 51-1699
Genesis of banks and hollows in peat bogs. Sakaguchi, Y., [1980,eng] 51-1702
Numerical analysis of mire margin forest vegetation in south and central Finland. Korpela, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3248
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] 51-3389
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] 51-3672
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-741

Palynology

18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change. White, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4931
Absolute dating of late Quaternary lacustrine sediments by high resolution varve chronology. Zolitschka, B., [1991,eng] 51-1522
Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits. Huang, C.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2833
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal tree-line. Wolfe, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1766
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-405
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago. Cheddadi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4061
Climatic changes in central Japan since 38,400 BP. Sakaguchi, Y., [1978,eng] 51-1698
Climatic changes in the north China plain since 20 KA B.P. Tong, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-1917
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] 51-1703
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-641
Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4472
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1727
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan. Zhao, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-817
Evolution of lakes in the Poles'ye in the Late Glacial and Holocene. Zernitskaia, V.P., [1997,eng] 51-5009
Fate of European flora during glacial periods. Willis, K.J., [1996,eng] 51-2840
Flora and vegetation in Europe during the Alleröd. Zelikson, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5002
Forest history and climatic fluctuation in the Hailuo Valley. Liu, G.X., [1994,eng] 51-555
Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase. Wohlfarth, B., [1996,eng] 51-702
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon. Colinvaux, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5559
History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet. Tikkanen, M., [1995,eng] 51-5334
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5519
Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective. MacDonald, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-676
Holocene expansion of larch in northwestern Québec. Peñalba, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5561
Holocene tree line and climate change on the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada. Pellatt, M.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5560
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial?. Kukla, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5050
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3087
Interglacial climates and relic red soils in Hokkaido. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1986,eng] 51-1707
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1260
Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history. Watts, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1257
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows. Takada, M., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1693
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4048
Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada. Spear, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4047
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan. Kremenetskii, K.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5006
LGM and Late-Glacial fluctuations in the Eastern Alps. van Husen, D., [1997,eng] 51-3443
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-169
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4400
On the dating of Pleistocene deposits by means of pollen analysis. Grüger, E., [1996,ger] 51-4071
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2808
Palaeoclimatic reconstruction from Lake Keilambete, Australia. Mooney, S., [1997,eng] 51-5280
Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1991,eng] 51-3994
Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1692
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland. Whittington, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2170
Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan. Ma, Y.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1447
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1535
Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments. Creer, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1259
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits. Sifeddine, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1261
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4450
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data. Sun, X.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4370
Paleoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-2563
Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes. Argollo, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4529
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario. Duthie, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1769

Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3980
Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin. Maher, L.J., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2351
Peat deposit indications of post-glacial climatic changes in central Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1976,eng] 51-1705
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2883
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz. Hu, F.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3587
Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana. Gerloff, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1773
Postglacial peat development in Ontario. McIntyre, S.H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5240
Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] 51-4368
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one. Brysting, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4571
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies. Krzyszkowski, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3276
Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic. Serebriannyĭ, L.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4014
Quaternary paleoecology of juniper in Canada. Yu, Z.C., [1997,eng] 51-4954
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp. Bunting, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2824
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal. Julià, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4854
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya. Bay, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4311
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination. Flower, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5282
Some pollen records from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. Sakaguchi, Y., [1989,eng] 51-1711
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1242
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] 51-1313
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] 51-4072
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5001
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-95
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] 51-1092
Varved sediment records of environmental variability. Overpeck, J.T., [1996,eng] 51-358
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr. Allen, J.R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3334
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1256
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4046
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-741
Warm and cold stages in the past 7600 years in Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1983,eng] 51-1712
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland. Grönlund, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5475
West Siberia climatic change predictions. Arkhipov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-128
Younger Dryas landscape and climate in northern Eurasia and North America. Borisova, O.K., [1997,eng] 51-5003
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia. Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5004
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea). Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5007
See [also]: Pollen

Panel heating
See [also]: Radiant heating

Panels
Thermal deformations and stresses in rectangular sandwich panels with non-rigid cores. Pogorzelski, J., [1969,eng] 51-4902

Particle collision
See [also]: Ice crystal collision

Particle size distribution
Analysis of dual-wavelength dual-polarization returns from frozen hydrometeors. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2439
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5677
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic. Kerminen, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4552
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] 51-3711
Boundary layer clouds in the Beaufort and Arctic Storms Experiment. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1236
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths. Nolin, A.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2296
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4391
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] 51-3353
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river. Emmett, W.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1823
Comment on paper by Snowball et al. Karlén, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3704
Concentration profiles of wind-blown snow. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1944
Contrail optical properties above inhomogeneous ice clouds. Duda, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5309
Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy. Almond, P.C., [1996,eng] 51-2886
Cryogenic processes in the granulometric composition of sedimentary formations. IUrov, IU.L., [1994,eng] 51-1591
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela. Pérez, F.L., [1996,eng] 51-1802
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations. Czys, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2158
Droplet sizing instrumentation used in icing facilities. Society of Automotive Engineers, [1994,eng] 51-488
Effect of grain size and alignment on thermal conductivity in gravel fills. Gavril'ev, R.I., [1996,eng] 51-3022
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2453
Estimation of snow surface albedo using Landsat Thematic Mapper. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2508
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets. Kulmala, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4040
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4360
Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1133
Hydromorphism of taiga-forest zone soil formation. Zvereva, T.S., [1996,eng] 51-1049
Laser Doppler measurement of drop size and liquid water content in clouds. Aerometrics, Inc., Sunnyvale, CA, [1992,eng] 51-2046
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3678
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-168
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-452
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3545
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar. von Cossart, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-615
MM/IR neural network inversion of surface snow properties. Jackson, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2511
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3399
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1268
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1269
Multi-thermal model of cumulus glaciation via the Hallett-Mossop process. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5274
Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4286
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2. Vivekanandan, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3073
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2413
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations. von Cossart, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5361
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5022
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4450
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds. Platt, C.M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5585
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds. Bower, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2161
Particle content and frost-heave of cohesive soil. Han, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3028
Particle size distribution in polar stratospheric clouds. Mandolini, S., et al, [1996,ita] 51-3914
Particle size profiling of the entrainment of snow by wind. Martinez, H., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1920
Peculiarities of the distribution of surface sediments of the Barents Sea eastern part. Pavlidis, M.A., [1995,eng] 51-645
Pedogenesis in alpine ecosystems of the eastern Uinta Mountains, Utah. Bockheim, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5520
Permeability changes in a fine-grained till due to cycles of freezing and thawing. Viklander, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5153
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-4290
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization. Wilson, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4390
Relating cirrus cloud properties to observed fluxes: a critical assessment. Vogelmann, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-340
Relation of jet aircraft contrail formation to fuel chemistry. Schumann, U., [1996,eng] 51-4773
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem. Chambers, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-2160
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4549
Remote sensing of high-altitude ice cloud microphysical variability. Matrosov, S.Y., [1997,eng] 51-4389
Short- and long range variations of dispersal and chemical composition of arctic aerosols. Kuusk, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4794
Simulation of dual-polarization bistatic scattering from rain and hail. Aydin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2441
Size distributions for atmospheric particulate elements in Spitsbergen. Maenhaut, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-201
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-118
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1. Alexander, E.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-138
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus. Koch, W., [1996,ger] 51-4119
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer. Déry, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4819
Stratiform cloud model, pt.1. Rotstayn, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5275
Tropical cirrus ice crystal size distributions. McFarquhar, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5584
Unidirectional freezing of cupric hydroxides sludge. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1459
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II. Hagen, D.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-338
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3846
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3859

Particles
Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya. Schüßler, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4331
Autocorrelation functions of granular media. Mätzler, C., [1997,eng] 51-5591
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2558
Environmental records of fossil fuel combustion air pollution. Wik, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2342
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
Freezing temperature photoinhibition of subchloroplast preparations. Khorobrykh, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3370
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4360
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region. Zadorozhnyĭ, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4193
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols. Anthony, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4497
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4332
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard. Schmidt, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3770
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4359
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4330
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4115
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations. von Cossart, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5361
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4329
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4333
Particulate organic matter in ice covered shelf waters. Dhargalkar, V.K., [1988,eng] 51-2277
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2205
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733
See [also]: Aerosols

Patterned ground
Canada Stream: a glacial meltwater stream in Taylor Valley. McKnight, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3648
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela. Pérez, F.L., [1996,eng] 51-1802
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiiski Alatau. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1446
Differential frost heave in seasonally frozen soils. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5414
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,fre] 51-780
Genesis of banks and hollows in peat bogs. Sakaguchi, Y., [1980,eng] 51-1702
Geomorphic processes in antarctic ice-free mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1996,jpn] 51-1596
Minturn circles: a new glacial feature. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1817
Observations on "cryoplanation" benches in Antarctica. Hall, K., [1997,eng] 51-4879
Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France. Texier, J.P., [1996,fre] 51-5347
Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan. Ma, Y.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1447
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-784
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1246
Puzzle of the circular features in Inglefield Land, North-West Greenland. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1555
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths. Løvlie, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-8

Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems. Byzova, J.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4857
See [also]: Polygonal topography

Pavement bases
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials. Manns, W., et al, [1996,ger] 51-4569
Material testing and initial pavement design modeling: Minnesota Road Research Project. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2967
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3992
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4849
Resilient modulus testing of materials from Mn/ROAD, Phase 1. Berg, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2965
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport). Huston, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1563
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3230
Staged pavement design, a Danish construction practice. Jansen, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-587
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3993
Use of crushed concrete products in Minnesota pavement foundations. Final report. Snyder, M.B., [1995,eng] 51-2748
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure. Corté, J.F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4301

Pavement heaving
See [also]: Frost heave

Pavement icing
See [also]: Road icing

Pavements
Bituminous binders for Danish highway. Korsgaard, H.C., et al, [1996,dan] 51-2187
Characterization of pavement aggregates for studded tire resistance purposes. Kavussi, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4718
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures. Stroup-Gardiner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4297
Crack sealing in flexible pavements: a life-cycle cost analysis. Ponniah, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2066
Determining protective frost thickness of pavement by mechanical calculation method. Bing, W.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4675
Effects of runway anti-icing chemicals on traction. Marinelli, R., [1990,eng] 51-5488
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5754
Evaluation of cold mixes for winter pothole repair. Prowell, B.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2065
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates. Koubaa, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4358
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4298
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5465
High quality aggregates for Norwegian highways. Løberg, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-4717
Ice debonding effects of asphalt mixture containing rubber particles. Nishizawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4703
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4600
Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-4570
Material testing and initial pavement design modeling: Minnesota Road Research Project. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2967
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2648
Monitoring pavements in cold regions with integrated methods. Mactutis, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4684
New flexible pavement design method. Djärf, L., et al, [1996,swe] 51-490
Parks Highway load restriction study. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4689
PCC airfield pavement response during thaw-weakening periods: a field study. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-536
Polymer modified mastic asphalt for waterproofing bridge deck in Sweden. Edwards, Y., [1996,eng] 51-2190
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4296
Quick curing of subgrades under asphalt pavements in cold regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] 51-848
Reclamation of asphalt concretes—Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1996,swe] 51-1757
Reducing damage to low-volume roads by using lower tire pressures during spring thaw. Kestler, M.A., [1997,eng] 51-4688
Scheduling and budgeting of road rehabilitation in Peru. Liautaud, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2067
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-301
Staged pavement design, a Danish construction practice. Jansen, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-587
Standard test methods for frost heave and thaw weakening susceptibility of soils. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1996,eng] 51-2745
Steel reinforcement in asphalt pavements: laboratory tests and field experiences. Nilsson, L.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4685
Studded tires the Finnish way. Unhola, T., [1997,eng] 51-4716
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2647
Use and effects of studded tires on Oregon pavements. Brunette, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4719
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure. Corté, J.F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4301
See [also]: Concrete pavements

Paving
Reclamation of asphalt concretes—Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1996,swe] 51-1757

Peat
Biogeochemistry of northern peatlands and its possible responses to global warming. Gorham, E., [1995,eng] 51-2549
Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen. Saarinen, T., [1996,eng] 51-85
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination. White, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-966
Bryophyte vegetation patterns along environmental gradients in continental bogs. Belland, R.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1568
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs. Stotland, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-1053
Characterization of water in peat. McBrierty, V.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2038
Climatic changes in central Japan since 38,400 BP. Sakaguchi, Y., [1978,eng] 51-1698
Cold and heat resistance of five species of *Sphagnum*. Balagurova, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-297
Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession. Klinger, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-114
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-333
Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil. Mironov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-471
Distribution and genesis of Japanese peatlands. Sakaguchi, Y., [1979,eng] 51-1699
Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR). Solntseva, N.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5446
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog. Chaguć-Goff, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5552
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-506
Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil. Gamaiunov, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2251
Genesis of banks and hollows in peat bogs. Sakaguchi, Y., [1980,eng] 51-1702
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2872
Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires. Lavoie, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5279
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5448
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia. Kobak, K.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4605
Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2098
Mire initiation in southwestern Finland. Korhola, A., [1996,eng] 51-1572
Moisture transfer and heaving pressure in freezing rocks containing water-soluble compounds. Brovka, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1997
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3891
Oil spills in the forest tundra of western Siberia. Sadov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-5442
Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1692
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1535
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] 51-3389
Peat deposit indications of post-glacial climatic changes in central Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1976,eng] 51-1705
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] 51-3672
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada. Burgess, M.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5441
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus. Harris, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1726
Postglacial peat development in Ontario. McIntyre, S.H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5240
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3327
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] 51-1536
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3336
Sod peat as frost protection in road structure. Salmenkaita, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5165
Sod peat as thermal insulation in road construction. Suni, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4687
Specifics of bog formation in the Yenisey taiga. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3584
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] 51-73
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-2311
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4046
Warm and cold stages in the past 7600 years in Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1983,eng] 51-1712

Peatbog ice
See [also]: Ground ice

Pedogenesis
See [also]: Soil formation

Pedology
See [also]: Soil science

Pellets
See [also]: Snow pellets

Penetration
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3921
See [also]: Projectile penetration

Penetration tests
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation. Arunachalam, A.V.M., [1996,eng] 51-2583
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
Calculation of penetration of an impact tool into frozen ground. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-967
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3615
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1012
Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil. Mironov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-471
Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil. Mironov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-471
Determining the impact-failure parameters of frozen soil. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2200
Effects of methods of slope packing as determined by the ram penetrometer. Stillman, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-2062
Experimental studies on nonsimultaneous failure characteristics of vertical sided indentors. Kamesaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5707
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Kawamura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1351
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3494
Impact experiments on iceberg ice. Gammon, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1330
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2581
Indentation contact and penetration of ice by a semicircular indentor. Veitch, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3207
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils. Petrova, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1808
Mechanical damage induced by controlled freezing in apple and potato. Khan, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1311
Medium scale field indentation tests—physical properties and strength of the ice sheet. Matsushita, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5704
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests (MSFIT)—ice failure characteristics in ice/structure interactions. Takeuchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5705
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry. Sakai, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5706
Nonlinear loading phase in ice indentation. Kärnä, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2588
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches. Jamieson, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3755

Penetrometers
Effects of methods of slope packing as determined by the ram penetrometer. Stillman, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-2062

Pereletoks
Pereletki and the initiation of glaciation in Siberia. Galabala, R.O., [1997,eng] 51-4997
Permafrost and pereletoks in the forest belt of the Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1993,eng] 51-1438

Perennially frozen ground
See [also]: Permafrost

Performance
"Tire chains on demand" please snow control crews. Reed, W.E., [1997,eng] 51-4188
1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. International Niagara Working Committee, [1995,eng] 51-1126
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1996
Airframe icing and control error results in airplane stall. Lawton, R., [1994,eng] 51-1579
Amphibious ice-breaking craft.[1974,eng] 51-1059
Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis. Ohi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5034
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach. Schweizer, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2120
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4200
Cloud base height determination in rain, snow, and fog with a low-cost eye-safe lidar. Münkel, C., [1995,eng] 51-2259
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures. Reisin, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2400

Comparison of various zooplankton sampling tools based on catches in the Bering Sea. Musaeva, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-638**
Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study. Griselin, M., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1667**
Coring tips. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1991,eng] **51-3995**
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator. Miloshevich, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5298**
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing. Saeed, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4109**
Doing more with less: zero velocity deicer spreaders. Wald, K., [1996,eng] **51-4362**
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989. Komhyr, W.D., et al, [1990,eng] **51-2699**
Efficiency of sealers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts. Hazrati, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4983**
Evaluation of the air void analyzer. Magura, D.D., [1996,eng] **51-584**
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water. Craig, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4747**
Freeze-drying stops sludge problems cold. Weir, R.K., [1996,eng] **51-2289**
French "Avalancheur". Bérard, A.R.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3798**
Friction performance of sports luges and bobsleds sliding along ice tracks. Balakin, V.A., [1996,eng] **51-2006**
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials. Ikeya, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4962**
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1668**
Hail suppression efficiency in Bulgaria. Simeonov, P., [1996,eng] **51-2414**
Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw. Hewitt, R.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5555**
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3901**
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications. Sandberg, C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3239**
Is blasting of ice jams an effective mitigation strategy?. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5578**
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] **51-4542**
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3833**
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2. Crépel, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4116**
New hammer-driven freeze corer. Miskimmin, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2345**
Performance test of seismic data loggers in Antarctica. Tanaka, T., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-4953**
Pilots can minimize the likelihood of aircraft roll upset in severe icing. Dow, J.P., Sr., [1996,eng] **51-1577**
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] **51-1771**
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-736**
Radial influence of the GAZ-EX on a continental snowpack. Elder, K., et al, Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] **51-3806**
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2403**
Rejected takeoff in icy conditions results in runway overrun.[1995,eng] **51-1580**
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues. Mathews, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2029**
Sensitivity testing of handcharges and risk management in avalanche control. Stethem, C., Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] **51-3805**
Simple closure mechanism for a compact, large-diameter, gravity corer. Boyle, J.F., [1995,eng] **51-5244**
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs. Honiball, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5109**
Summary of science results from Spaceborne Imaging Radar (SIR-C/X-SAR). Plaut, J.J., [1996,eng] **51-3240**
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] **51-1124**
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] **51-3238**
Turboprop freighter crashes after severe icing causes multiple engine failures.[1996,eng] **51-1578**
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region. Schweizer, J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3777**
Understanding the avalanche beacon for best performance. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] **51-3788**
Use of kites to investigate boundary layer meteorology. Varley, M.J., [1997,eng] **51-5357**
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting. Stephens, J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3780**
Use of RECCO system to locate buried roads in a winter environment. Stanford, M., [1994,eng] **51-3803**
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission. Trivers, G.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-215**
Vacuum sampler for freeze-dried Austrian lacustrine sediments. Schmidt, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1717**
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice. Kozin, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4239**
Winter update: deicers and their use.[1997,eng] **51-4186**
See [also]: Cold weather performance

Periglacial processes
Abstracts. Frozen Ground Workshop, Hanover, NH, Dec. 9-11, 1995: Our current understanding of processes and ability to detect change, [1995,eng] **51-3721**
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] **51-1304**
Asymmetry in roughness of periglacial mountain slopes in Japan. Ohmori, H., [1979,eng] **51-1700**
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] **51-4992**
Characteristics of the discovered wedges in northern China and their meanings. Guo, D.X., et al, [1996,chi] **51-809**
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils. Titkov, S.N., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1444**
Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites. Qiu, G.G., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1437**
Comparison of English, Canadian and Norwegian brecciated bedrocks. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-1157**
Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France. Tricart, J., et al, [1994,fre] **51-123**
Critical degree of saturation as a threshold moisture level in frost weathering of limestones. Prick, A., [1997,eng] **51-5289**
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia. Danilov, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-779**
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela. Pérez, F.L., [1996,eng] **51-1802**
DC resistivity and seismic refraction soundings on rock glacier permafrost in northwestern Svalbard. Wagner, S., [1996,eng] **51-3719**
Drainage basin responses to Pleistocene-Holocene climatic change. Oguchi, T., [1992,eng] **51-1695**
Effects of nivation on periglacial landscape evolution in western Jutland, Denmark. Christiansen, H.H., [1996,eng] **51-1155**
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1997,fre] **51-3929**
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] **51-781**
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland. Kowalkowski, A., [1990,eng] **51-1741**
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits. Bertran, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4237**
Flora and vegetation in Europe during the Alleröd. Zelikson, E.M., [1997,eng] **51-5002**
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] **51-4853**
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,fre] **51-780**
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne. Laurain, M., et al, [1995,fre] **51-479**
Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4342**
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. Brazier, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-772**
Glacial and periglacial deposits, James Ross Island. Lundqvist, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3463**
Glacial sediments in Vestfold Hills. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1996,eng] **51-3461**
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers. Vonder Mühll, D., [1995,eng] **51-726**
Grèzes, grèzes litées: a history of definitions. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] **51-477**
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] **51-2010**
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-438**
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5394**
Landscapes of the northwestern Himalaya. Brozović, N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3349**
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse. Harmand, D., et al, [1995,fre] **51-480**
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits. Deshaies, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-481**
Marmolada Glacier: geomorphological aspects of the central front. Mattana, U., [1995,ita] **51-5337**
Measurements of frost creep in the French Alps. Pech, P., [1996,fre] **51-4292**
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes. Elliott, G., [1996,eng] **51-1150**
Monitoring of mountain permafrost in the Central Andes, Cordon del Plata, Mendoza, Argentina. Trombotto, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5292**
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] **51-3891**
Old cryogenic structures of Northern Patagonia: the Cryomere Penfordd. Trombotto, D., [1996,eng] **51-612**
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records. Clark, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1278**
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost. Haeberli, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1825**
Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years. Maizels, J.K., [1995,eng] **51-4295**
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1810**
Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France. Texier, J.P., [1996,fre] **51-5347**
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-784**
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] **51-1800**
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] **51-3444**
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] **51-1804**
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum. Zhao, X.F., et al, [1996,chi] **51-804**
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] **51-2243**
Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland. Bogdański, P., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1738**
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica. Bockheim, J.G., [1997,eng] **51-3409**
Quaternary and glacial geology. Ehlers, J., [1996,eng] **51-2568**
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China. Zhu, C., [1996,eng] **51-783**
Recent work on Quaternary paleosols in Britain. Catt, J.A., [1996,eng] **51-2888**
Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe. Huijzer, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5047**
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] **51-1156**
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] **51-4993**
Review of slope deposit stratification models. Van Steijn, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-482**
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-782**
Rock glaciers in Tian Shan, China river basins. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1443**
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico. Palacios, D., [1995,eng] **51-441**
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification. Hétu, B., et al, [1995,fre] **51-484**
Role of eolian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] **51-483**
Role of Pissart in periglacial studies. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-778**
Russian Arctic geochronology during the late Quaternary. Alekseev, M.N., [1997,eng] **51-4995**
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] **51-478**
Solifluction in a periglacial environment in the Austrian Alps. Jaeschc, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5388**
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] **51-485**
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology. Bai, M.H., ed, [1983,chi] **51-631**
Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau. Schmidt, K.H., [1996,eng] **51-1090**
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-241**
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway. Matthews, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5291**
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1445**
Valdai periglacial zone as an area of cryogenic soil formation. Morozova, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5000**
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics. Auzet, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1267**
Weathering forms on the horst ridges of Scania, south Sweden. Nyberg, R., [1987,swe] **51-4991**
See [also]: Glacial deposits

Periodic variations
^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4198**
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3634**
20th century East African glacier fluctuations. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2944**
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder. Allen, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5362**
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3851**
Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits. Huang, C.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2833**
Avalanche starting zone terrain effects on avalanche frequency. Gleason, J.A., [1994,eng] **51-3785**
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events. Benson, L.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1115**
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] **51-3886**
Characteristics of changing permafrost temperatures in the Alaskan Arctic, U.S.A. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-102**
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead. Scarponi, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3423**
Climate cycles revealed in an ice core. Kerr, R.A., [1996,eng] **51-523**
Climatic changes and biotic events. Chumakov, N.M., [1995,eng] **51-126**
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-463**
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4532**

Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1750**

Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] **51-5482**

Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data. Ding, Y.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2127**

Cyclic carbonate sedimentation on a Late Precambrian ramp, East Greenland. Tirsgaard, H., [1996,eng] **51-2315**

Decadal variability of snow in the western United States. Cayan, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5224**

Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods. Schöner, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2917**

Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1064**

Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2110**

Earth's shrinking glaciers.[1995,eng] **51-322**

Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4303**

Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden. Weinberg, B.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-601**

Excitation of the 5-day wave by Antarctica. Cheong, H.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2257**

Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR. Kotliakov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2932**

Glacial cycles and astronomical forcing. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4483**

Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya. Hjort, C., [1997,eng] **51-4310**

Glacier change in northern Sweden from AD 500: a simple geometric model of Storglaciären. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2122**

Glacier mass balance analysis in Argentine mountains. Leiva, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2943**

Global changes in environment. Dobretsov, N.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-125**

Global wobbling may melt the ice. Hecht, J., [1997,eng] **51-4274**

Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4062**

High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2871**

Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres. Haan, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-602**

Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] **51-3270**

Interannual variability of sea ice conditions at Showa. Enomoto, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2677**

Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-458**

Little Ice Age glacier fluctuations in the Pyrénées. Grove, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2930**

Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1747**

Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2098**

Luminescence from UV-irradiated amorphous H_2O ice. Quickenden, T.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2370**

Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2873**

Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. Kunakhovich, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2934**

Mass balance studies in northern Sweden. Holmlund, P., [1995,eng] **51-2919**

Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zoneveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3419**

Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations. Mason, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-590**

Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5092**

On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica. Wendler, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3564**

On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1132**

On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] **51-3834**

Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3179**

Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula. Leventer, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2236**

Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] **51-522**

Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus. Harris, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1726**

Pio XI glacier: advances and retreats, and impact on climate during the present century. Ibañez, A.R., [1992,spa] **51-1277**

Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada. MacNaughton, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5322**

Polar temperature sensitivity to lunar forcing?. Shaffer, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2756**

Quantifying nonlinearity and geometry in time series of climate. King, T., [1996,eng] **51-701**

Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations. Nicolussi, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2956**

Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisferner since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2947**

Relation of Okhotsk sea ice decrease to Aleutian low weakening. Tachibana, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1608**

Results of the precipitation and snow-stake network in the glacier region of Sonnblick. Auer, I., [1996,eng] **51-2953**

Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2912**

Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3338**

Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia. Cherkasov, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3930**

Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations. Schmeits, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5662**

Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3585**

Structural changes in the forest-tundra ecotone: a dynamic process. Hofgaard, A., [1997,eng] **51-4382**

Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] **51-2115**

Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter. Oznovich, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3669**

Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2361**

Trends in daily wintertime temperatures in the northern stratosphere. Pawson, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3909**

Trends in stratospheric and free tropospheric ozone. Harris, N.R.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2908**

Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes. Petterson, G., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2316**

Unpredictable north magnetic pole. Darragh, I., [1994,eng] **51-684**

Using vegetative analysis to determine avalanche frequency. Jenkins, M.J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3762**

Using wavelets to detect trends. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4892**

Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers. Giada, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2923**

Wave processes and ozone over the Antarctic. Bugaeva, I.V., et al, [1995,rus] **51-5105**

Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4066**

Wurtenkees: reconstruction of a 100 years time series of mass balance. Hammer, N., [1996,eng] **51-2949**

Permafrost

Abstracts. Frozen Ground Workshop, Hanover, NH, Dec. 9-11, 1995: Our current understanding of processes and ability to detect change. [1995,eng] **51-3721**

Canada Stream: a glacial meltwater stream in Taylor Valley. McKnight, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3648**

Cell preservation in permafrost. Soina, V.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2691**

Comments by Canadian delegates on Second International Conference on Permafrost and Canadian-Soviet permafrost research. Brown, R.J.E., ed, [1974,eng] **51-5534**

Cryobiological adaptations. Finegold, L., [1996,eng] **51-2690**

Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5422**

Evolution of lakes in the Poles'ye in the Late Glacial and Holocene. Zernitskaia, V.P., [1997,eng] **51-5009**

Frozen ground.[1989,eng] **51-5213**

Frozen ground.[1990,eng] **51-5214**

Frozen ground.[1990,eng] **51-5215**

Frozen ground.[1991,eng] **51-5216**

Frozen ground.[1991,eng] **51-5217**

Frozen ground.[1996,eng] **51-2742**

Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires. Lavoie, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5279**

Mass transfer in permafrost microzones. Ostroumov, V.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2689**

Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1094**

Microorganic activity in permafrost after cold stress. Vorob'eva, E.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2692**

Mother lode of natural gas. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] **51-1113**

Observations on "cryoplanation" benches in Antarctica. Hall, K., [1997,eng] **51-4879**

Proceedings. Ground freezing 97. International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997. [1997,eng] **51-5127**

See [also]: Continuous permafrost; Discontinuous permafrost; Subsea permafrost

Permafrost bases

Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2392**

Assessment of reliability of determination of the long-term deformation of frozen saline soils. Roman, L.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2153**

Calculation of permafrost thaw depth beneath a building. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5625**

Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory). Ptitsin, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1095**

Earthflows on permafrost. Chaus, I.K., [1996,eng] **51-3580**

Installation problems involving foundations of tower head frames on permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., [1996,eng] **51-2156**

Local thawing of permafrost beds for foundation installation. Kolesov, A.A., [1996,eng] **51-2155**

Method of using permafrost as foundation elements. Kutvitskaia, N.B., [1996,eng] **51-2157**

Opening the Arctic: the drilling of Umiat #1. Gerhard, L.C., [1997,eng] **51-3824**

Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] **51-1048**

Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation. Jakobsen, B.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3376**

Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4211**

Permafrost beneath buildings

See [also]: Permafrost beneath structures

Permafrost beneath lakes

Expedition Kolyma 1995 of the ISSP-Pushchino Group. Samarkin, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4221**

Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River. Lin, Q., et al, [1996,chi] **51-802**

Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada. Gurney, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4344**

Permafrost beneath oceans

See [also]: Subsea permafrost

Permafrost beneath rivers

Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2392**

Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics. Boikov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5417**

Cooling of Hokkaido around 9000 BP caused by permafrost meltwater burst. Sakaguchi, Y., [1992,eng] **51-1694**

Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River. Gorokhov, E.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2984**

Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River. Lin, Q., et al, [1996,chi] **51-802**

Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia. Zhang, R.V., [1996,eng] **51-2980**

Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5392**

Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost. Sobol', S.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2978**

Permafrost beneath roads

Aeration of crushed rock road embankments to preserve permafrost. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-853**

Airfield construction over permafrost in the Fairbanks area. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. St. Paul District, MN, [1948,eng] **51-2653**

Application of geotextile to road engineering in permafrost regions. Yuan, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-855**

Asphalt pavements on permafrost embankments of the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Zhang, J.Z., [1996,chi] **51-854**

Changes in permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-805**

Design of highway non-masonry foundation pipe culvert in permafrost region. Yuan, X.Z., [1996,eng] **51-2989**

Detection of pipelines and roads in Siberian permafrost from satellite SAR data. Streck, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2497**

Effect of residual thaw layers on the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2985**

Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Tong, C.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-851**

Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China. Wang, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4680**

Estimation of the influence of sun-precipitation protective shed on the thermal regime of the roadbed base on permafrost. Kondrat'ev, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4683**

Introduction to cold regions engineering. Freitag, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4767**

New methods of strengthening roadbed bases on very icy permafrost soils. Kondrat'ev, V.G., [1996,eng] **51-2976**

Nonsteady seepage and heat transfer in a roadbed on permafrost. Liu, J.K., [1996,eng] **51-3002**

North of 60. Construction in permafrost: obstacles of soil and climate. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs, [1973,eng] **51-5540**

Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska. Trueblood, T.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4679**

Permafrost degradation and highway engineering. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1996,chi] **51-846**

Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration. Liu, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5142**

Preventing thaw damage to roads by underground heating pipes. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3003**

Reasons for the descent of permafrost table in Buqu River Valley. Zhao, J.J., [1996,chi] **51-831**

Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3055**

Rock fill embankment applications for convective foundation cooling on the BAM railway system. Rooney, J.W., [1997,eng] **51-4672**

Solar screen sheds to prevent warming of permafrost under railroads. Liu, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2994**

Steel fiber to control cracking of concrete pavement in permafrost regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] **51-847**

Two-dimensional finite element thermal modeling of an insulated highway embankment. Hanneman, K.L., [1997,eng] **51-4671**

Permafrost beneath structures

"Dry" technology of installation of piles in permafrost. Kovalevskiĭ, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3037**

Airfield construction over permafrost in the Fairbanks area. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. St. Paul District, MN, [1948,eng] 51-2653
Approximate calculations of thaw depth in permafrost beneath a building of complex configuration. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5310
Artificial regulation of the temperature regime of frozen base. Alekseeva, O.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2993
Building in the North. Rice, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-493
Calculation of permafrost thaw depth beneath a building. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5625
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1585
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam. Zhang, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-5156
Deformation properties of frozen soil under sine-varying temperature. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5175
Design criteria and operating standards for convective thermosyphons. Konovalov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-3014
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River. Gorokhov, E.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2984
Detection of pipelines and roads in Siberian permafrost from satellite SAR data. Streck, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2497
Determination of failure time in the creep of frozen soil subjected to varying stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5176
Effect of climate warming on stability and durability of buildings in permafrost regions. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-852
Environmental impact of gas and oil field construction in Yakutia. Konstantinov, I.P., [1996,eng] 51-3050
Failure of oil storage tanks in the Russian North. Prokhorov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2990
Forming a frozen foundation for mine shaft headframes in permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3008
Foundations for buildings in continuous permafrost after the 1987 forest fire. Lin, F.T., [1996,eng] 51-3015
Groundwaters of the permafrost zone under conditions of man-made load. Pinneker, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4661
Horizontal thermosyphons. DenHartog, S.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2739
Installation problems involving foundations of tower head frames on permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-2156
Introduction to cold regions engineering. Freitag, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4767
Local thawing of permafrost beds for foundation installation. Kolesov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-2155
Method of using permafrost as foundation elements. Kutvitskaia, N.B., [1996,eng] 51-2157
North of 60. Construction in permafrost: obstacles of soil and climate. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs, [1973,eng] 51-5540
Optimum height of raised floors for heated houses on permafrost. Li, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2979
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada. Burgess, M.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5441
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4211
Predicting the extent of thaw around irrigation water wells in permafrost. Gorelik, IA.B., [1996,eng] 51-2974
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2973
Protection of hot pipelines from thaw in permafrost. Budkowska, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2575
Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia. Zhang, R.V., [1996,eng] 51-2980
Some problems in foundation engineering on permafrost in connection with global climatic changes. Sadovskiĭ, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5198
Special considerations for a thermopile foundation design Ft. Yukon School, Alaska. Scher, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4670
Summer construction of slurried steel pipe piles in warm permafrost. Merrill, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4669
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost. Sobol', S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2978
Thermal performance of an unattended seismological observatory near Fairbanks, Alaska. Berg, R., [1970,eng] 51-257

Permafrost control
Building in the North. Rice, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-493
Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Tong, C.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-851
See [also]: Permafrost preservation

Permafrost dating
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic. Moorman, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1803
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] 51-5423
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project. Dallimore, S.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-5487
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1805
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths. Løvlie, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-8

Permafrost depth
Effect of residual thaw layers on the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2985
Geothermal anomalies and permafrost on Deception I. López, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5596
Potential of active microwave sensors in monitoring underground permafrost. Karam, M.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-38
Reasons for the descent of permafrost table in Buqu River Valley. Zhao, J.J., [1996,chi] 51-831
Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3055
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths. Løvlie, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-8

Permafrost distribution
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1439
Approach on permafrost degradation and environmental problems in the Tibetan Plateau. Wang, S.L., [1996,chi] 51-801
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996. Nakawo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5765
Changes in permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-805
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] 51-2839
Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites. Qiu, G.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1437
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4653
Distribution of mountain permafrost, Fontanesses Basin, Valaisian Alps, Switzerland. Gardaz, J.M., [1997,eng] 51-5290
Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Tong, C.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-851
Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range. Yin, Y.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3053
Fate of European flora during glacial periods. Willis, K.J., [1996,eng] 51-2840
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] 51-4853
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991. Seppälä, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5147
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-512
Geothermal anomalies and permafrost on Deception I. López, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5596
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-129
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos. Worsley, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1245
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec. Allard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1801
Last glacial paleoenvironments in the eastern Asia. Ono, Y., [1994,eng] 51-1909
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project. Dallimore, S.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-5487
Monitoring of mountain permafrost in the Central Andes, Cordon del Plata, Mendoza, Argentina. Trombotto, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5292
Monitoring the evolution of permafrost in the Tien Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-1807
North of 60. Construction in permafrost: obstacles of soil and climate. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs, [1973,eng] 51-5540
Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France. Texier, J.P., [1996,fre] 51-5347
Passive microwave detection and modeling of frozen soils in tundra and grassland areas. Kim, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5463
Permafrost and pereletoks in the forest belt of the Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1993,eng] 51-1438
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2548
Permafrost degradation and highway engineering. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1996,chi] 51-846
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] 51-1804
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum. Zhao, X.F., et al, [1996,chi] 51-804
Permafrost zonation predicted from general circulation models. Anisimov, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5054
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-2243
Prediction of permafrost in the rock surrounding the Dabanshan Tunnel. He, C.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-860
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Reasons for the descent of permafrost table in Buqu River Valley. Zhao, J.J., [1996,chi] 51-831
Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3055
Some new data of D.C. electrical soundings of permafrost in the northern Tian Shan. Zeng, Z.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1441
Studies of alpine permafrost in central Asia I—northern Tian Shan. Qiu, G.Q., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-1436
Thermal regime of permafrost on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau under climate warming. Li, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-803
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1445
Vegetation along the Qinghai-Tibet Highway and its relationship with desertification. Yan, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-808

Permafrost forecasting
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] 51-5423
Changes in permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-805
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4653
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991. Seppälä, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5147
Introduction. Challenges for the future: arctic and alpine ecosystems in a changing world. Billings, W.D., [1997,eng] 51-4012
Methane output from hydrates in permafrost. Nisbet, E.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2550
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings. EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, [1991,eng] 51-4175
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2548
Permafrost degradation and highway engineering. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1996,chi] 51-846
Permafrost zonation predicted from general circulation models. Anisimov, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5054
Prediction of permafrost in the rock surrounding the Dabanshan Tunnel. He, C.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-860
Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3055
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada. Williams, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1159
Thermal regime of permafrost on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau under climate warming. Li, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-803

Permafrost formation
See [also]: Permafrost origin

Permafrost heat balance
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-129
Global changes in environment. Dobretsov, N.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-125
Impact of hydrologic perturbations on arctic ecosystems induced by climate change. Kane, D.L., [1997,eng] 51-4015
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings. EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, [1991,eng] 51-4175
Response of permafrost ecosystems to climate change. Koster, E.A., [1995,eng] 51-3919
Thermal regime of permafrost on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau under climate warming. Li, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-803

Permafrost heat transfer
Characteristics of changing permafrost temperatures in the Alaskan Arctic, U.S.A. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-102
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam. Zhang, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-5156
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas. Kulikov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1051
Design criteria and operating standards for convective thermosyphons. Konovalov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-3014
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River. Gorokhov, E.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2984
Device for measuring thermal conductivity of frozen soil in Transbaikal. Imetkhenov, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3039
Formation of massive ice in permafrost. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5136
Forming a frozen foundation for mine shaft headframes in permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3008
Long-term results of testing of foam cover for remediation of degraded permafrost. Feklistov, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5135
Modeling of the process of ground freezing with regard to moisture migration and heaving. Chistotinov, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-3006
Nonsteady seepage and heat transfer in a roadbed on permafrost. Liu, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3002
Predicting the extent of thaw around irrigation water wells in permafrost. Gorelik, IA.B., [1996,eng] 51-2974
Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration. Liu, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5142
Protection of hot pipelines from thaw in permafrost. Budkowska, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2575
Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-103

Permafrost hydrology
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region. Pietroniro, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4814
Aufeis in a Canadian river basin. Clark, I.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5530
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5453
Bryophyte vegetation patterns along environmental gradients in continental bogs. Belland, R.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1568
Characterization of the organic matter in subarctic and arctic tundra soils in north Siberia. Gundelwein, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5434
Comparative characteristics of icings in the Zailiĭskiĭ Alatau and East Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1440
Cooling of Hokkaido around 9000 BP caused by permafrost meltwater burst. Sakaguchi, Y., [1992,eng] 51-1694
Cryogenesis of groundwaters of the Daldyn-Alakit Region (Western Yakutia). Alekseev, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4665

Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas. Kulikov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1051
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1988
Effect of freezing on soil moisture and nutrient distribution at Levinson-Lessing Lake, Taymyr Peninsula, Siberia. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5426
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams. MacLean, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5428
Effects of petroleum spills on permafrost. Biggar, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-3158
Groundwaters of the permafrost zone under conditions of man-made load. Pinneker, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4661
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2872
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos. Worsley, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1245
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques. McNamara, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5220
Impact of hydrologic perturbations on arctic ecosystems induced by climate change. Kane, D.L., [1997,eng] 51-4015
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5444
Martian cryospheric geomorphology. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] 51-2389
Method of using permafrost as foundation elements. Kutvitskaia, N.B., [1996,eng] 51-2157
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-417
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer. Hinkel, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-106
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3232
Nonsteady seepage and heat transfer in a roadbed on permafrost. Liu, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3002
Observations on nearshore pingo growth, Adventdalen, Spitsbergen. Yoshikawa, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-442
Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years. Maizels, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-4295
Permafrost hydrology in an ice-free cirque at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Yang, Z.N., et al, [1996,chi] 51-861
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-2243
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5430
Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions. Williams, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3164
Resources of icing formed groundwater and its spreading on northern part of Baikal region. Alekseeva, L.P., [1997,eng] 51-4715
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-968
Soil moisture dynamics in areas of discontinuous permafrost. Hinzman, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5416
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-4004

Permafrost indicators

Characteristics of the discovered wedges in northern China and their meanings. Guo, D.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-809
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiiski Alatau. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1446
Drilling in alpine permafrost. Vonder Mühll, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-3720
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] 51-781
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991. Seppälä, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5147
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] 51-2010
Methane as a paleoindicator of the dynamics of permafrost deposits. Rivkina, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1696
Monitoring the evolution of permafrost in the Tien Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-1807
Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France. Texier, J.P., [1996,fre] 51-5347
Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2884
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2548
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] 51-1804
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum. Zhao, X.F., et al, [1996,chi] 51-804
Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland. Bogdański, P., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1738
Potential of active microwave sensors in monitoring underground permafrost. Karam, M.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-38
Redistribution of ions close to the growing ice inclusions. Ostroumov, V.E., [1997,eng] 51-5186
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada. Williams, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1159
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1445
Vegetation/permafrost relationships in the Italian Alps. Cannone, N., et al, [1995,ita] 51-5336

Permafrost mass transfer

Effect of freezing on soil moisture and nutrient distribution at Levinson-Lessing Lake, Taymyr Peninsula, Siberia. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5426
Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-806
Formation of the mineral assemblages in cryogenic and deep-seated supergenesis. Chernikov, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-465
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5394
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer. Hinkel, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-106

Permafrost origin

Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites. Qiu, G.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1437
Geothermal anomalies and permafrost on Deception I. López, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5596
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] 51-2010
Monitoring the evolution of permafrost in the Tien Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-1807
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] 51-1804
Permafrost environment on the Tibetan Plateau since the last glacial maximum. Zhao, X.F., et al, [1996,chi] 51-804

Permafrost physics

Arctic soils and permafrost: introduction. Walker, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-100
Contributions of K.R. Everett to polar pedology. Brown, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-101
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog. Chaguć-Goff, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5552
Formation of the mineral assemblages in cryogenic and deep-seated supergenesis. Chernikov, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-465
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers. Vonder Mühll, D., [1995,eng] 51-726
Mechanical properties of frozen soils. Razbegin, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2150
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths. Løvlie, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-8

Permafrost preservation

Aeration of crushed rock road embankments to preserve permafrost. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-853
Airfield construction over permafrost in the Fairbanks area. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. St. Paul District, MN, [1948,eng] 51-2653
Alaskan permafrost degradation induced by forest clearing. Nicholas, J.R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-105
Application of geotextile to road engineering in permafrost regions. Yuan, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-855
Approach on permafrost degradation and environmental problems in the Tibetan Plateau. Wang, S.L., [1996,chi] 51-801
Artificial regulation of the temperature regime of frozen base. Alekseeva, O.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2993
Asphalt pavements on permafrost embankments of the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Zhang, J.Z., [1996,chi] 51-854
Changes in permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-805
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam. Zhang, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-5156
Design criteria and operating standards for convective thermosyphons. Konovalov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-3014
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River. Gorokhov, E.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2984
Design of highway non-masonry foundation pipe culvert in permafrost region. Yuan, X.Z., [1996,eng] 51-2989
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4653
Drilling waste disposal using large-diameter holes in permafrost, Prudhoe Bay, Alaska. Hansen, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4634
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia. Gavril'ev, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3052
Effect of placer gold mining on permafrost in northeast China. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3051
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2574
Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Tong, C.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-851
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2393
Environmental engineering geology in cold regions of China. Wang, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4680
Environmental impact of gas and oil field construction in Yakutia. Konstantinov, I.P., [1996,eng] 51-3050
Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range. Yin, Y.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3053
Estimation of the influence of sun-precipitation protective shed on the thermal regime of the roadbed base on permafrost. Kondrat'ev, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4683
Forming a frozen foundation for mine shaft headframes in permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3008
Foundations for buildings in continuous permafrost after the 1987 forest fire. Lin, F.T., [1996,eng] 51-3015
Groundwaters of the permafrost zone under conditions of man-made load. Pinneker, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4661
Horizontal thermosyphons. DenHartog, S.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2739
Introduction. Challenges for the future: arctic and alpine ecosystems in a changing world. Billings, W.D., [1997,eng] 51-4012
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5444
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4600
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1995,ita] 51-96
Long-term results of testing of foam cover for remediation of degraded permafrost. Feklistov, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5135
Nature restoration strategy in the Far North. Archegova, I.B., [1997,eng] 51-5452
New methods of strengthening roadbed bases on very icy permafrost soils. Kondrat'ev, V.G., [1996,eng] 51-2976
North of 60. Construction in permafrost: obstacles of soil and climate. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs, [1973,eng] 51-5540
Optimum height of raised floors for heated houses on permafrost. Li, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2979
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada. Burgess, M.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5441
Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska. Trueblood, T.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4679
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings. EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, [1991,eng] 51-4175
Permafrost degradation and highway engineering. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1996,chi] 51-846
Permafrost microbiology. Gilichinskiĭ, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-437
Predicting the extent of thaw around irrigation water wells in permafrost. Gorelik, IA.B., [1996,eng] 51-2974
Preservation of frozen soil around underground storage for agricultural products. Kuz'min, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2986
Preventing thaw damage to roads by underground heating pipes. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3003
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2973
Protection of ground water from salt contamination at the Chona oil field. Shenkman, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-4663
Protection of hot pipelines from thaw in permafrost. Budkowska, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2575
Recent changes of permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Highway. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3055
Regeneration of gold placers in permafrost of the Greater Khingan Range. Zhang, B.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-832
Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions. Williams, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3164
Rock fill embankment applications for convective foundation cooling on the BAM railway system. Rooney, J.W., [1997,eng] 51-4672
Solar screen sheds to prevent warming of permafrost under railroads. Liu, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2994
Some details of the ice lens formation mechanism at the bottom of a seasonally freezing layer in a permafrost zone. Grechishchev, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5381
Some problems in foundation engineering on permafrost in connection with global climatic changes. Sadovskiĭ, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5198
Special considerations for a thermopile foundation design Ft. Yukon School, Alaska. Scher, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4670
Summer construction of slurried steel pipe piles in warm permafrost. Merrill, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4669
Two-dimensional finite element thermal modeling of an insulated highway embankment. Hanneman, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4671
Underground cold storage in the Russian North. Galkin, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2988
Use of frozen-ground barriers for containment and in-situ remediation of heavy-metal contaminated soil. Boitnott, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5440
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241
See [also]: Permafrost control

Permafrost structure

Arctic soils and permafrost: introduction. Walker, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-100
Characterization of the organic matter in subarctic and arctic tundra soils in north Siberia. Gundelwein, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5434
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3615
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia. Danilov, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-779
DC resistivity and seismic refraction soundings on rock glacier permafrost in northwestern Svalbard. Wagner, S., [1996,eng] 51-3719
Effect of pore solution concentration and composition upon the electric and elastic properties of frozen saline soils. Chervinskaia, O.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5396
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia. Konishchev, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-440

Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4342
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4562
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3344
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3199
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2388
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia. Agalakov, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1799
Observations on nearshore pingo growth, Adventdalen, Spitsbergen. Yoshikawa, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-442
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost. Pfeiffer, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4216
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4560
Permafrost in the Lake Labaz area. Siegert, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4215
Permafrost microbiology. Gilichinskiĭ, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-437
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1158
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1805
Redistribution of ions close to the growing ice inclusions. Ostroumov, V.E., [1997,eng] 51-5186
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-241

Permafrost surveys
Active layer of permafrost on the western coast of Spitsbergen. Grześ, M., [1990,eng] 51-1740
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] 51-5423
Airfield construction over permafrost in the Fairbanks area. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. St. Paul District, MN, [1948,eng] 51-2653
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1439
Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996. Nakawo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5765
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics. Boĭkov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5417
Canadian cryospheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] 51-3091
Contributions of K.R. Everett to polar pedology. Brown, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-101
DC resistivity and seismic refraction soundings on rock glacier permafrost in northwestern Svalbard. Wagner, S., [1996,eng] 51-3719
Depth to frozen ground in Yukon Territory, Canada. Leverington, D., [1995,eng] 51-443
Drilling in alpine permafrost. Vonder Mühll, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-3720
Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Tong, C.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-851
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] 51-2010
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia. Agalakov, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1799
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project. Dallimore, S.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-5487
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4560
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] 51-1804
Permafrost in the Lake Labaz area. Siegert, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4215
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra. Waelbroeck, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2759
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast. Pavlov, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-2394
Photogrammetric analysis of glaciers and permafrost. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-5547
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-2243
Potential of active microwave sensors in monitoring underground permafrost. Karam, M.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-38
Project of the ecological atlas of the permafrost zone (Republic of Sakha/Yakutia). Alekseev, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4666
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5098
Some new data of D.C. electrical soundings of permafrost in the northern Tian Shan. Zeng, Z.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1441
Studies of alpine permafrost in central Asia I—northern Tian Shan. Qiu, G.Q., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-1436

Permafrost thermal properties
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-439
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1439
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics. Boĭkov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5417
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3615
Device for measuring thermal conductivity of frozen soil in Transbaikal. Imetkhenov, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3039
Drilling in alpine permafrost. Vonder Mühll, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-3720
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5287
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5286
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2023
Ground temperature beneath a block stream in the Kunlun Pass. Harris, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-830
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec. Allard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1801
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5444
Methane output from hydrates in permafrost. Nisbet, E.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2550
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost. Haeberli, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1825
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus. Harris, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1726
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5430
Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-103
Studies of alpine permafrost in central Asia I—northern Tian Shan. Qiu, G.Q., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-1436
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost. Sobol', S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2978
Thawing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5285
Thermal properties of seasonally frozen soils, and modeling soil freezing or thawing. Kurtener, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5459

Permafrost thickness
DC resistivity and seismic refraction soundings on rock glacier permafrost in northwestern Svalbard. Wagner, S., [1996,eng] 51-3719
Deterioration of the cold region environments on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4653
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog. Chagué-Goff, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5552
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project. Dallimore, S.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-5487
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2548
Reasons for the descent of permafrost table in Buqu River Valley. Zhao, J.J., [1996,chi] 51-831
Some new data of D.C. electrical soundings of permafrost in the northern Tian Shan. Zeng, Z.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1441
Thermal regime of permafrost on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau under climate warming. Li, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-803

Permafrost transformation
Alaskan permafrost degradation induced by forest clearing. Nicholas, J.R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-105
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3256
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3192
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] 51-2839
Comparison of English, Canadian and Norwegian brecciated bedrocks. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-1157
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1688
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3340
Earthflows on permafrost. Chaus, I.K., [1996,eng] 51-3580
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5287
Effects of recent climate change on permafrost landscapes in central Sakha. Fedorov, A.N., [1996,eng] 51-3579
Formation of the mineral assemblages in cryogenic and deep-seated supergenesis. Chernikov, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-465
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-129
Global changes in environment. Dobretsov, N.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-125
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec. Allard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1801
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2309
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1995,ita] 51-96
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1811
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost. Haeberli, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1825
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus. Harris, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1726
Permafrost zonation predicted from general circulation models. Anisimov, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5054
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast. Pavlov, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-2394
Response of permafrost ecosystems to climate change. Koster, E.A., [1995,eng] 51-3919
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-968
Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits. Forbes, B.C., [1995,eng] 51-164
Thawing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5285
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-241
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway. Mathews, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5291

Permafrost weathering
Cryogenic processes in the granulometric composition of sedimentary formations. IUrov, IU.L., [1994,eng] 51-1591
Ecology of long-term seasonally frozen soils of the taiga in Siberia. Gorbachev, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5450
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia. Gavril'ev, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3052
Investigation of water-rock interactions in the Apsat River basin. Baldanova, D.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5383
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5394
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica. Bockheim, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-3409
Rock weathering at Viking Valley, Antarctica, pt.1. Hall, K., [1997,eng] 51-5288

Permeability
Deep electrical conductivity in the Siberian Platform. Shilovskiĭ, A.P., [1995,eng] 51-639
Evaluating the ionic permeability in frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-895
Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska. Brar, G.S., [1996,eng] 51-535
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers. Kraus, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3531
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1068
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1668
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1307
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1308
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2842
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing. Newman, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4202
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4863
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2. Dudziak, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-404
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing. Ujihira, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5297
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex. Paparella, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3548
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil. Stadler, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4816
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3399
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil. Tao, Y.X., [1996,eng] 51-1836
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen. Podolak, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2328
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3232
Northern Canada basin shale permeability. Katsube, T.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-428
Onshore petroleum exploration potential for western Greenland. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1468
Permeability changes in a fine-grained till due to cycles of freezing and thawing. Viklander, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5153
Study of the ionic permeability of frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5181
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater. Lliboutry, L., [1996,eng] 51-2109
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487
Tillage induced air permeability modified by soil freezing. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5400
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2530
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements. Thue, J.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-472
See [also]: Seepage; Snow permeability

Peru
Climate of the last 2000 years from Qinghai-Xizang and Peru ice cores. Thompson, L.G., [1996,eng] 51-355
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4532
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events. Francou, B., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4537
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards. Portocarrero, C., [1995,spa] 51-4540
Scheduling and budgeting of road rehabilitation in Peru. Liautaud, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2067

Peru—Andes
Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes. Hastenrath, S., [1997,eng] 51-3936
Peruvian Andes ice core paleoclimatic records. Thompson, L.G., [1995,eng] 51-4533

Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes. Schulz, G., [1994,ger] 51-5222

Peru—Cordillera Blanca

Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2942

Peru—Santa Rosa Glacier

Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2110

Peru—Uruashraju Glacier

Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2941

Petroleum

See [also]: Crude oil

Petroleum industry

"Commons" concerns in search of uncommon solutions: arctic contaminants, catalyst of change?. Doubleday, N.C., [1996,eng] 51-124

Annual report 1996. Canada. National Energy Board. Environmental Studies Research Funds, Calgary, Alberta, [1997,eng] 51-5575

Aspects of the environmental safety in the processes of the development of oil/gas fields offshore Sakhalin. Gnezdova, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5681

Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1585

Description of sea ice regime for offshore construction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5723

Effects of oil development on Kirenga River basin taiga vegetation. Garashchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-4084

Energy supply developments in Alberta. Brown, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4645

Environmental assessment of proposed oil field development at Colville River Delta. Jorgenson, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4664

Environmental impact of gas and oil field construction in Yakutia. Konstantinov, I.P., [1996,eng] 51-3050

Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-1

Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary. Chalmers, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1465

Improve online freeze and cloud point control. Davidson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3410

MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies. Baffrey, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5115

Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps. Greber, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3512

Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf. Zakal'skii, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5683

Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3991

Opening the Arctic: the drilling of Umiat #1. Gerhard, L.C., [1997,eng] 51-3824

Petroleum possibilities of the Far Eastern seas. Koblov, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5684

Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4211

Production and domestic distribution of Sakhalin offshore natural gas. Bogdanchikov, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5685

Role of oil and gas projects of Sakhalin shelf in supplement of Far-Eastern region of Russia with fuel-energy resource. Brodskii, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5682

Russian market reforms to speed development of offshore resources. Shcherbakov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2841

Sea ice engineering in the Bohai Sea. Liu, L.M., [1997,eng] 51-5026

Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4113

Petroleum transportation

Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore. Polomoshnov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5696

Underwater arctic transport system. Pavlenko, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2602

Phase transformations

Adsorbed ion electric field effects on cloud ice formation. Klingo, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4778

Aerosol production caused by aircraft condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4772

Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing. Salmon, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4883

Anomalous state of ice. Lo, S.Y., [1996,eng] 51-1725

Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4523

Arctic soils and permafrost: introduction. Walker, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-100

Brillouin spectroscopic stimulation of supercooled glycerol. Miller, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2817

Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3637

Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice. Struzhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4919

Changes in freezing bound water in water-gellan systems with structure formation. Hatakeyama, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3614

Charge transport in frozen ammonium fluoride hydrates. Opallo, M., [1996,eng] 51-1272

Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2230

Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde. Ripmeester, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-932

Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions. Murphy, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4149

Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958

Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2327

Complementary studies on the unexpected activity of comet Schwassmann—Wachmann 1. Cabot, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1620

Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior. Grasset, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-579

Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5673

Crystallization heat of soil water. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5389

Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3181

Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil. Mironov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-471

Dependence of gas hydrate structure on guest-host interactions. Kosiakov, V.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4910

Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice. Smith, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1998

Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2363

Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations. Czys, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2158

Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence. Lotnik, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2391

Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-962

Fast-growth technique for ice single crystals. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-786

Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology. Vlasov, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2287

Food freezing time predictions using simple formulae. Salvadori, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3943

Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil. Gamaiunov, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2251

Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids. Califano, A.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3944

Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3537

Freezing of water and benzene in porous Vycor glass. Hodgson, C., et al, [1960,eng] 51-2780

Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5468

Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking. Hung, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2525

Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing. Fikiin, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-331

Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds. Borrmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3680

High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite. Reynard, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4235

Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland. Shen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3865

Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw. Hewitt, R.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5555

Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting. Morgenstern, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5373

Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure. Stal'gorova, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4955

Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues. Peyridieu, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-329

Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol. Mehl, P.M., [1996,eng] 51-249

Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe. Neto, J.H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-255

Ice formation from a water jet impinging on a horizontal cold surface. Naraghi, M.N., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2533

Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1. Intemann, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1581

Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1582

Ice near 0°C: radiolysis and absorbed dose calorimetry. Klassen, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-1284

Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] 51-3976

Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148

Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall. Igarashi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4522

Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices. Strazzulla, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2104

Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice. Li, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4276

Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice. Aoki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4191

Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2816

Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation. Wisniewski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4085

Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers. Mahmutoğlu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1815

Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4452

Jet impingement on a melting ice surface. Bhansali, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-470

Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media. Bronfenbrener, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2004

Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays. Pirronello, V., [1993,eng] 51-2295

Latent cold heat storage by oil droplet freezing. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-81

Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing. Tanaka, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4519

Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-1085

Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3107

Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5103

Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils. Petrova, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1808

Matter and methods at low temperatures. Pobell, F., [1996,eng] 51-2323

Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-462

Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures. Higa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1611

Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer. Jahrling, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1080

Mechanical properties of frozen soils. Razbegin, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2150

Mechanism for forming deep cracks in comets. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2333

Mercurial storms rage in the Arctic. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-5266

Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3783

Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results. Pitiş, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1247

Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2329

Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4429

Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2376

Multiple front phase change problems in ice thermal storage systems. Yu, X.H., [1995,eng] 51-19

North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] 51-3085

Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity. Sasaguchi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2231

Numerical simulation of a contrail. Levkov, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4783

Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity. Oosthuizen, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-277

On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3571

One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-242

One-phase supercooled Stefan problem with a convective boundary condition. Tarzia, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3065

Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2815

Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3219

Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants. Nibu, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4882

Phase behaviors of supercooled water. Tanaka, H., [1996,eng] 51-370

Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point. Tkachev, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2528

Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4206

Phase transformation of water under shock compression. Rybakov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-4238

Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations. Bennett, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5325

Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity. Gans, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4868

Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies. Casassa, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4279

Recent molecular dynamics simulation studies: structural phase transition of ice. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1483

Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-103

Review of cloud modeling in weather modification. Orville, H.D., [1996,eng] 51-13

Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358

Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5502

Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-444

Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564

Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing. Medjani, K., [1996,eng] 51-474

Slush on lakes. Knight, C.A., [1987,eng] 51-661

Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions. Almásy, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5588

Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2. Burt, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-139

Soil freezing—the concept of soil water potential. State of the art. Hohmann-Porebska, M., [1997,eng] 51-3231

Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4377
Some free boundary problems in theoretical glaciology. Rodrigues, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5341
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load. Ukhov, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2152
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures. Quirico, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1617
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4288
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices. Leto, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2103
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure. Besson, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4079
Structural studies of hydrogen, oxygen and ice at very high pressures. Häusermann, D., [1996,eng] 51-3063
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass. Hirama, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1721
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1. Kaiser, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3710
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes. Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4595
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films. Löfgren, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1999
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition. Sciortino, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2008
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton. Brown, R.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4128
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] 51-659
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions. Seiferlin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2331
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics. Kömle, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2330
Thermodynamic properties of atmospheric aerosols. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4795
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4361
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241
Viscoelastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide. Yamashita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4466
Water ice in primitive asteroids?. Barucci, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1624
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248
See [also]: Solid phases

Phenology
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations. Crawford, R.M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-737
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3405
Buffering of arctic plant responses in a changing climate. Jonasson, S., [1997,eng] 51-4029
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line. Scott, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4023
Climate oscillations in Tasmania from tree rings over the past 3000 years. Cook, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-349
Climatic variations and forcing mechanisms of the last 2000 years. Jones, P.D., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-343
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America. Villalba, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-350
Conifers of southern Australia. Gibson, N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-309
Demonstration of arctic provenance of algae species. Kuhlenkamp, R., [1996,eng] 51-1574
Differentiation of arctic tundra vegetation types from ground-based radiometry. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2498
Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany. Maak, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4041
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America. Veblen, T.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-307
Effect of day length on germination of seeds collected in Alaska. Densmore, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-3266
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs. Walker, M.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2039
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon. Aitken, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2233
Glacial and dendrochronological records for the Canadian Rockies. Luckman, B.H., [1996,eng] 51-347
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake. Card, V.M., [1994,eng] 51-24
Impacts of climate change on demographic processes and population dynamics in arctic plants. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4018
Indicators of climatic and biospheric change: evidence from tree rings. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2547
Influence of paleobotanic physiognomic responses on paleoclimatic estimates. Gregory, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-367
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2561
Millennial and near-millenial scale dendroclimatic studies in northern North America. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-346
Multimillenial dendroclimatic studies from the western United States. Hughes, M.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-348
Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers. Graumlich, L.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-282
Phenology and reproductive success in arctic plants: susceptibility to climate change. Molau, U., [1997,eng] 51-4019
Phenology of aquatic macroinvertebrates in an alpine wetland. Mihuc, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-653
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3105
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-3390
Population biology of steppe plants. Vorontsova, L.I., et al, [1985,eng] 51-504
Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests. Gucinski, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-285
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3425
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland. Philipp, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3191
Reproductive ecology of *Dryas integrifolia* in the high Arctic semi-desert. Krannitz, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1785
Response of northern tree species in Japan to elevated CO_2. Koike, T., [1994,eng] 51-1905
Simulation on growing season of Tarim Basin and the surrounding area. Wang, Q.X., [1990,chi] 51-1649
Tree-ring density networks for climate reconstruction. Schweingruber, F.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-345
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals. Briffa, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-344
Twentieth-century growth trends in a naturally-seeded pine forest. Biondi, F., [1994,eng] 51-39

Phosphorus cycle
See [also]: Nutrient cycle

Photochemical reactions
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-570
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2826
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations. Kawa, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3682
Anomalous state of ice. Lo, S.Y., [1996,eng] 51-1725
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3851
Antarctic stratospheric aerosol partitioning, Nov. 1994. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-607
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations. McConnell, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3373
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-576
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-625
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1528
Chemical reactions in the polar troposphere relevant to C, S, and N compounds. Bottenheim, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-181
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2230
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5504
Circumstellar and interstellar synthesis of organic molecules. Tielens, A.G.G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5352
Cold acclimation and photoinhibition of photosynthesis in Scots pine. Krivosheeva, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1306
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence. Lotnik, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2391
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1614
Freezing temperature photoinhibition of subchloroplast preparations. Khorobrykh, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3370
Hydrocarbon radiation chemistry in ices of cometary relevance. Hudson, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3083
Hydrogen peroxide: a natural tracer of stratification and mixing processes in subarctic lakes. Scully, N.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4885
Hydroxyl radical trapping by gamma-irradiation in ice. Yoshioka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4112
Ice near 0°C: radiolysis and absorbed dose calorimetry. Klassen, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-1284
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol. Moore, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1612
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl. Brust, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4470
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules. Greenberg, J.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2294
Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays. Pirronello, V., [1993,eng] 51-2295
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton. Yelle, R.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4129
Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5632
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5633
Mechanisms of the antarctic ozone hole: the Stratéole Experiment. Vial, F., [1996,fre] 51-1678
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects. Rosenfield, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3839
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2369
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1619
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] 51-4227
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites. Solberg, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4956
Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere. Natarajan, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4204
Particulate matter in ozone photochemistry. Crutzen, P.J., [1996,eng] 51-4769
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs. Elsila, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4008
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4475
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes. Luo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5635
Photoplastic effect on ice. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1894
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution. Austin, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5276
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3679
Southern Hemisphere stratospheric nitrogen partitioning. Gao, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3683
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4. Cheng, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3538
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden. Blumenstock, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5301
Stratospheric ozone depletion and tropospheric trace gases. IUrganov, L.N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1956
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3363
Sulphur and nitrogen pollution in the arctic atmosphere. Barrie, L.A., et al, [1991,eng] 51-236
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost. Kanosue, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4958
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films. Berland, B.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-655
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-117
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1982,eng] 51-3940
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex. McKinney, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4196

Photogeology
Puzzle of the circular features in Inglefield Land, North-West Greenland. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1555

Photogrammetric surveys
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2380
Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods. Schöner, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2917
Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-789
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2942
Fluctuations of the terminuses of White and Thompson Glaciers, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5253
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1827
Glacier studies on Nanga Parbat 1856-1990. Kick, W., [1994,ger] 51-503
Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data. Ekholm, S., [1996,eng] 51-700
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession. Jacobs, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5656
Maps of Storglaciären and their use in glacier monitoring surveys. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-798
Mass balance studies in northern Sweden. Holmlund, P., [1995,eng] 51-2919
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] 51-522
Photogrammetric analysis of glaciers and permafrost. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-5547
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3575
Spatial analysis and kinematics of glacier fluctuations. Kääb, A., [1997,ger] 51-4840
Tidewater calving. Van der Veen, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-2125
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1542
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers. Giada, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2923

Photogrammetry
Airborne electromagnetic survey of North-West Greenland. Stemp, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1473
Blowing snow and avalanches. Guyomarc'h, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3772
Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation. Bøcker, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3374
Geologic mapping in Victoria Land based on satellite data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3952
Glacier fluctuations and climate change detection. Haeberli, W., [1996,eng] 51-4411
Measurement of roof snow depths by kite balloon aerial photogrammetry. Joh, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3056
Medium-Scale Field Indentation Tests: measurements of ice sheet deformation under ice-structure interactions by means of photogrammetry. Sakai, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5706
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-2243

Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology. Fox, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5097

Photographic equipment

Evidence of liquid water flow through snow from thick-section photography. McGurk, B.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3299

Live video display with superimposed graphics, may be used to image ice conditions. Burch, C.A., [1993,eng] 51-2043

Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5539

Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1584

Photographic reconnaissance

Live video display with superimposed graphics, may be used to image ice conditions. Burch, C.A., [1993,eng] 51-2043

Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation. Stuopis, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2438

Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3599

Photographic techniques

Evidence of liquid water flow through snow from thick-section photography. McGurk, B.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3299

Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4753

Microstructure of freezing front in freezing soils. Takeda, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5150

Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities. Ettema, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5623

Under the ice.[1996,eng] 51-1456

Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier. Copland, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4830

Photography

Flagellates and heliozoans in the Greenland Sea ice studied alive using light microscopy. Ikävalko, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5044

See [also]: Infrared photography; Oblique photography; Radar photography; Spaceborne photography; Stereophotography

Photointerpretation

1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada. Clague, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4554

Alpine treeline ecotone relationships, Glacier National Park, Montana. Allen, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-4445

Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods. Schöner, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2917

ERS-1 radarmaps of Germany and the Antarctic Peninsula. Kosmann, D., et al, [1992,eng] 51-4

ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea. Herlevi, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1514

Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4348

Geologic mapping in Victoria Land based on satellite data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3952

Geological investigation in Antarctica using Landsat-TM data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-144

Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search. Swithinbank, C., [1988,eng] 51-411

Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5331

Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM. Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4314

Optical properties of contrail-induced cirrus: discussion of unusual halo phenomena. Sussmann, R., [1997,eng] 51-5096

Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France. Texier, J.P., [1996,fre] 51-5347

Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland. Bogdański, P., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1738

Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1584

Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2115

See [also]: Geobotanical interpretation

Photometric analysis

See [also]: Photometry

Photometry

1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632

Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3364

Antarctic stratospheric aerosol partitioning, Nov. 1994. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-607

Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94. Gil, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3855

Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4039

Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1034

Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques. Nichol, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1118

Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-649

Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3861

Hydrogen peroxide: a natural tracer of stratification and mixing processes in subarctic lakes. Scully, N.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4885

Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3088

Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede. Hillier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1086

Light transmission through floating ice covers: submersible ice spectroradiometer. Curtiss, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2044

Measurement of sediment color using the Colortron™ spectrophotometer. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3204

Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2369

Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4286

New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2. Crépel, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4116

New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4115

Nov. 1995 antarctic stratospheric dehydration. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-609

Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere. Natarajan, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4204

PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice. Bolsenga, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2175

Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters. Aas, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4572

Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes. Luo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5635

Polar patches and the "tongue of ionization". Steele, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2804

Relationship of theoretical patch climatology to polar cap patch observations. Bowline, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2803

Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations. James, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-578

Stratospheric aerosols. McCormick, M.P., [1993,eng] 51-157

Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton. Brown, R.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4128

Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter. Oznovich, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3669

Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface. Noll, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1840

Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1. Kastner, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-121

Photosynthesis

Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes. Wielgolaski, F.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-72

Antarctic plankton assimilation of nitrogen under UV stress. Döhler, G., [1997,eng] 51-5472

Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694

Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-94

Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68

Causes of slow growth in alpine plants. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5294

Cold acclimation and photoinhibition of photosynthesis in Scots pine. Krivosheeva, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1306

Cold resistance and metabolic activity of lichens below 0°C. Kappen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2693

Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1743

Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3689

Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings. Gillies, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3882

Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2962

Evergreen shrub adaptation to heavy snowfall. Kume, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-323

Implications of increased solar UV-B for aquatic ecosystems. Smith, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-2551

Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3690

Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2291

Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3229

Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2823

PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice. Bolsenga, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2175

Patterns and mechanisms of year-to-year variability in winter oxygen depletion rates in ice-covered lakes. Asplund, T.R., [1993,eng] 51-4144

Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3601

Photosynthesis and respiration in mosses and lichens. Sveinbjörnsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4017

Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3693

Photosynthetic parameters of antarctic maritime mosses. Davey, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1980

Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] 51-3887

Phytoplankton primary productivity and ultraviolet radiation. Boucher, N.P., [1994,eng] 51-2517

Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics. Holmgren, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3193

Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3328

Sea ice biology and sedimentology. Grossmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3662

Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3688

Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4401

Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury. Manter, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1069

UV effects on antarctic phytoplankton. Boucher, N.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2875

Wheat photosynthesis during cold acclimation. Savitch, L.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2166

Physical properties

Analysis of the shapes of sea ice ridges. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2378

Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance. Djuric, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-677

Characterization of water in peat. McBrierty, V.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2038

Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-567

Evaluation of the air void analyzer. Magura, D.D., [1996,eng] 51-584

Expert system to support snow avalanche forecasting. Joseph, S.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3241

Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits. Bertran, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4237

Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete. Gifford, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1758

Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units. Bowser, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1760

Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids. Califano, A.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3944

Frost resistance of high-performance concrete. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1790

Glaciological measurements in the Lambert Glacier basin. Higham, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3915

Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2911

Ice-rock body dimensions formed in liquid flow. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4364

Inversion of borehole-response test data for estimation of subglacial hydraulic properties. Stone, D.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5657

Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] 51-660

Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-637

Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations. Håkanson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4453

Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-412

Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3655

Reclamation of asphalt concretes—Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1996,swe] 51-1757

Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-939

Sea ice morphology. Wadhams, P., [1994,eng] 51-263

Sea ice. Ackley, S.F., [1996,eng] 51-406

Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3230

Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949

Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability. Billet, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3977

Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice. Navin, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3639

Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface. Barrett, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-691

See [also]: Atmospheric physics; Frozen ground physics; Ice physics; Permafrost physics; Snow physics; Soil physics

Physiological effects

Air quality in the U.S. Marine Corps 4-man tent. Roberts, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3964

Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic. Pfirman, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2545

Biochemistry of cryoprotectants. Storey, K.B., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2384

Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] 51-3491

Comparison of anti-exposure suits during rest and arm exercise in cold water. Shannon, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3965

Effect of hypoxia and cold at rest on human thermoregulation. Reading, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4034

Effect of hypoxia, cold and exercise on human thermoregulation. Reading, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3963

Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-506

Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska. Gray, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5012

How frostbite performs its misery. Phillips, D., [1994,eng] 51-685

Ice crystal growth in fish blood with thermal hysteresis proteins. Coger, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2535

Implications of increased solar UV-B for aquatic ecosystems. Smith, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-2551
Issues in stratospheric ozone depletion. Lloyd, S.A., [1993,eng] 51-4056
Overwintering of insect pathogens. Lewis, L.C., [1997,eng] 51-5455
Potential cutaneous effects of stratospheric ozone depletion. Epstein, J.H., [1996,eng] 51-1588
PSCs side-scattered radiation effects on man. Guzzi, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2628
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5539
Stress as an obstacle to normal function. Courington, R., [1993,eng] 51-1781
Trace organic chemicals in the arctic environment: atmospheric transport and deposition. Gregor, D.J., [1991,eng] 51-238
Whiteout phenomenon. Quashnock, J.M., [1959,eng] 51-396

Physiology
See [also]: Plant physiology

Piers
Abrasion rate of various materials due to the movement of ice sheets. Hanada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2601
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation. Arunachalam, A.V.M., [1996,eng] 51-2583
Bridge pier design for ice forces. Haynes, F.D., [1995,eng] 51-2718
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] 51-5713
Field measurement of ice forces and bed erosion during breakup. Zabilansky, L.J., [1994,eng] 51-2712
Ice features and ice mechanical properties in Northumberland Strait. Williams, F.M., [1996,eng] 51-2593
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup. Cai, Z.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2606
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach. Brown, T.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2591
Instrumentation and research program on Confederation Bridge. Cheung, M.S., [1997,eng] 51-5695
Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5580
Northumberland Strait crossing project acceptance criteria for ice loads and load factors. Buckland, P.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2592
Proceedings. Vol.2. International Offshore and Polar Engineering Conference, 6th, Los Angeles, CA, May 26-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2572
Protection of railroad bridge piers from ice and frost damage. Sun, Z.F., [1996,eng] 51-1352
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges. McClure, G.S., Jr., et al, [1965] 51-364
Tilting of a railroad bridge pier from thaw settlement. Ji, L.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-857
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels. Kioka, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3619
Winter construction on ice in over-river-bridge. Wang, Z.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1357
See [also]: Docks

Pile driving
"Dry" technology of installation of piles in permafrost. Kovalevskiĭ, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3037
Determining the impact-failure parameters of frozen soil. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2200
Summer construction of slurried steel pipe piles in warm permafrost. Merrill, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4669
Winter construction on ice in over-river-bridge. Wang, Z.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1357

Pile load tests
Adfreezing strength of piles in frozen loess under dynamic loading. Zhang, J.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-921
Field determination of adfreeze frost heaving properties of structure. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4668
Negative friction forces acting on piles in thawing soils. Torgashev, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-3018

Pile structures
Experimental study of ice-cylindrical pile interaction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4438
Impact of ice loads on pile structures. Sasajima, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2582
Local thawing of permafrost beds for foundation installation. Kolesov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-2155
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah. Abe, O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3784
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4211
Thermal calculations of pile structures in seasonally frozen ground. Li, N.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-858

Piles
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5720
Summer construction of slurried steel pipe piles in warm permafrost. Merrill, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4669
Thermal calculations of pile structures in seasonally frozen ground. Li, N.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-858
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels. Nishihata, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1349
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas. Jia, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3032
See [also]: Concrete piles

Pingos
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils. Titkov, S.N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1444
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos. Worsley, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1245
Observations on nearshore pingo growth, Adventdalen, Spitsbergen. Yoshikawa, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-442
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada. Gurney, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4344
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leĭbman, M.O., [1996,eng] 51-1806
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. Walker, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-112
See [also]: Frost mounds; Hummocks

Pipe flow
Ice/water mixture flow in a branching pipe for a district cooling system. Kawada, Y., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1481
Prevention of hydrate formation in pipelines by electrical methods. Lervik, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5700
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines. Arkharov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4660
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect. Hwang, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3368

Pipe laying
Case of adopting soil freezing for environmental protection. Shiina, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5187
Development of a Russian standard for submarine pipeline design, installation and operation. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5748
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2574
Environmental impact assessment for the Baydaratskaya Bay crossing of the Yamal-West Europe gas pipeline system. Beloshapkov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5693
Fire hydrant winter weather damage repair program for Anchorage, Alaska. Piper, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4712
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5699
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths. Yoon, K.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5697
Proposed offshore pipeline for a gas field in the Barents Sea. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2573
Winter pipeline construction in wetlands. Barber-Wiltse, L.L., [1997,eng] 51-4711

Pipeline freezing
Discrete element modelling of pipe uplift in frozen soil regimes. Selvadurai, A.P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5199
Drainage system failures in seasonally frozen environments. Prusak, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4714
Fire hydrant winter weather damage repair program for Anchorage, Alaska. Piper, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4712
Frost shielding protection of a water line, Berlin, New Hampshire. Coutermarsh, B.A., [1997,eng] 51-3611
Frost-heave induced interaction between buried pipelines and soils. Hu, J., [1996,eng] 51-5226
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5699
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines. Arkharov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4660

Pipeline heating
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications. Sandberg, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3239
Prevention of hydrate formation in pipelines by electrical methods. Lervik, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5700

Pipeline insulation
Frost shielding protection of a water line, Berlin, New Hampshire. Coutermarsh, B.A., [1997,eng] 51-3611
Pipeline insulation in deep seasonally frozen ground. Gao, X.W., [1996,chi] 51-862

Pipelines
Alaskan multi-modal right-of-way corridors. Odsather, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4642
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993. Vonk, P., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2018
Detection of pipelines and roads in Siberian permafrost from satellite SAR data. Streck, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2497
People and logistics in arctic corrosion control activities. Dart, T.R., [1997,eng] 51-4639
Prevention of hydrate formation in pipelines by electrical methods. Lervik, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5700
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2371
Report on Greenland Operation, 1954. Frye, F.J., et al, [1955,eng] 51-145
Sour resistant X65 UOE line pipe for low-temperature service. Terada, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5698
Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore. Polomoshnov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5696
See [also]: Gas pipelines; Hot oil lines; Suspended pipelines; Underground pipelines; Water pipelines

Pipes (tubes)
Coring tips. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1991,eng] 51-3995
Deformable freeze pipe. Lou, G.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5192
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2558
French "Avalancheur". Bérard, A.R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3798
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5102
Heaters also thaw frozen ground.[1996,eng] 51-3946
Ice adhesion strength to polyethylene pipes in frozen soil. Gaĭdaenko, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-3020
Ice formation and melting outward of the external wall of a pipe. Neto, J.H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-255
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1. Intemann, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1581
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1582
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah. Abe, O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3784
On the heat exchange of freeze pipe with liquid nitrogen in ground freezing. Chen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5189
Sampling trace-level organics with polymeric tubings: dynamic studies. Parker, L.V., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3612
Sour resistant X65 UOE line pipe for low-temperature service. Terada, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5698
See [also]: Heat pipes; Water pipes

Piston corers
See [also]: Core samplers

Pit and mound topography
Geology of Triton. Croft, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4126

Pits (excavations)
Application of freezing method to brace a foundation pit. Zhou, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5209
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit. Ma, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5193
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia. Gavril'ev, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3052
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2023
Large-scale model test on the artificial freezing of foundation with liquid nitrogen. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5201
Revegetation patterns on Canadian coal mine spoil. Smyth, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-5522

Placer mining
Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1042
Effect of placer gold mining on permafrost in northeast China. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3051
Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska. LaPerriere, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4002
Regeneration of gold placers in permafrost of the Greater Khingan Range. Zhang, B.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-832
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia. Rashkin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5197
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241

Plains
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain. Zykin, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-127
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1763
Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape. Lapen, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2005
Growth and freezing tolerance of winterfat seedlings. Hou, J.Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3247
Historical snow cover variability in the Great Plains, USA. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3253
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] 51-1795
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
See [also]: Floodplains

Planetary environments
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1528
Global climatic change on Mars. Kargel, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-777
Ice and eolian processes on Mars, Titan, Triton, Io, Europa, and Ganymede. Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1784
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations. James, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-578
See [also]: Mars (planet)

Plankton
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
Abiotic and biotic forcing on vertical particle flux in the southern ocean. Bathmann, U.V., [1996,eng] 51-3346
Antarctic plankton assimilation of nitrogen under UV stress. Döhler, G., [1997,eng] 51-5472
Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate. Stein, R., [1996,eng] 51-3131
Arctic sea ice ecosystem. Mel'nikov, I.A., [1997,eng] 51-3188
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4323
Barents Sea: the physical-biological connection. Sakshaug, E., [1992,eng] 51-4349
Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants. Belevich, T.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-70
Biodiversity and biogeography of planktonic dinoflagellates in the Arctic Ocean. Okolodkov, IU.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-788
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community. Spiridonov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2862

Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-945**
Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya. Lewis, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1078**
Carbon fluxes to Antarctic top predators. Van Franeker, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3555**
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3699**
Change of microplankton community structure in response to fertilization of an arctic lake. Rublee, P.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4380**
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3695**
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4334**
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3333**
Comparison of various zooplankton sampling tools based on catches in the Bering Sea. Musaeva, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-638**
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1749**
Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon. Saito, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3700**
Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3329**
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992. Ashjian, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4325**
Downward flux of particulate organic matter in Breid Bay and off Hokkaido. Handa, N., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1904**
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4884**
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3096**
Euphausiids in the Laptev Sea. Timofeev, S.F., [1995,eng] **51-1077**
Flagellates and heliozoans in the Greenland Sea ice studied alive using light microscopy. Ikävalko, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5044**
Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] **51-4327**
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3097**
Freshwater diatom communities of the Strømness Bay area, South Georgia. Van de Vijver, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2860**
Geophysiology of natural marine sulfate aerosols. Anderson, T.L., et al, [1991,eng] **51-2095**
High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2871**
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake. Card, V.M., [1994,eng] **51-24**
Implications of increased solar UV-B for aquatic ecosystems. Smith, R.C., [1995,eng] **51-2551**
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-276**
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3999**
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-2350**
Marine biology. Bartel, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3663**
Marine ecology of polar seas: a comparison Arctic/Antarctic. Strömberg, J.O., [1991,eng] **51-5278**
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-730**
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics. Nihoul, J.C.J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5592**
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits. Burckle, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3675**
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4328**
Mesozooplankton distribution patterns in the eastern Weddell Sea. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2863**
Mesozooplankton in the Laptev Sea in late summer. Hanssen, H., [1997,ger] **51-4180**
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3696**
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone. Froneman, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-715**
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4330**
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3330**
Nekton carnivores in the Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone, 1994. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2521**
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993. Smith, W., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4321**
Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya. Kattner, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4320**
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge. Donato, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3530**
Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton. Bauch, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2832**
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5624**
Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits. Bradbury, J.P., [1997,eng] **51-3420**
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions. Shimaraev, M.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-131**
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario. Duthie, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1769**
Paleolimnological import of arctic pond cyst distribution. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-5243**
Particulate organic matter in ice covered shelf waters. Dhargalkar, V.K., [1988,eng] **51-2277**
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica. DiTullio, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-946**
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3600**
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2199**
Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] **51-3887**
Phytoplankton primary productivity and ultraviolet radiation. Boucher, N.P., [1994,eng] **51-2517**
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-959**
Plankton biomass distribution in the southern Atlantic Ocean. Rudiakov, IU.A., [1996,eng] **51-2858**
Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1995,eng] **51-647**
Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments. Beliaeva, N.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-644**
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4326**
Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] **51-5629**
Pliocene glaciomarine paleoenvironments of the Gulf of Alaska. Zellers, S.D., [1990,eng] **51-5349**
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry. Korsman, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1768**
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4050**
Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2859**
Ross Sea primary productivity. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2760**
Sea ice biota from the Weddell and Arctic seas. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5338**
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3698**
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2559**
Seasonal chlorophyll changes in waters under fast ice, 1992. He, J.F., et al, [1996,chi] **51-280**
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2855**
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia. Edlund, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1716**
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae. Michel, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-944**
Structure of a new marine flagellate from arctic Canada. Daugbjerg, N., [1996,eng] **51-591**
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3697**
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4103**
Wax esters in arctic and antarctic copepods. Albers, C.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3175**

Plant ecology

^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants. Nadelhoffer, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3082**
Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes. Wielgolaski, F.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-72**
Alpine grassland nutrient availability under elevated CO_2. Arnone, J.A., III, [1997,eng] **51-4918**
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids. Raab, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3089**
Alpine soil microbiota responses to CO_2 enrichment. Niklaus, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5326**
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania. Kirkpatrick, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2314**
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations. Crawford, R.M.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-737**
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3405**
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-94**
Autumn frost damage: clonal variation in Sitka spruce. Nicoll, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5507**
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5453**
Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones. Sota, T., [1996,eng] **51-3195**
Bilbery dehardening during a mild winter. Ögren, E., [1996,eng] **51-5295**
Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1995,eng] **51-1670**
Bryophyte vegetation gradients on Franz Josef Land, Russia. Odasz, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-3508**
Buffering of arctic plant responses in a changing climate. Jonasson, S., [1997,eng] **51-4029**
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination. France, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-445**
Caterpillar vehicle impact on tundra vegetation. Andreishkina, N.I., [1997,eng] **51-3391**
Causes of slow growth in alpine plants. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5294**
Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance. Auclair, A.N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4033**
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5504**
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line. Scott, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4023**
Climate change in northern latitudes: ecosystems and carbon sequestration. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4030**
Climate influences on pine growth at the treeline. Despland, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5626**
Climate oscillations in Tasmania from tree rings over the past 3000 years. Cook, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-349**
Climatic changes in the north China plain since 20 KA B.P. Tong, G.B., [1994,eng] **51-1917**
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns. Melick, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3258**
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] **51-1703**
Climatic variations and forcing mechanisms of the last 2000 years. Jones, P.D., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-343**
Climatic variations from tree ring records in southern South America. Villalba, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-350**
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra. Rastetter, E.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4032**
Cold hardiness of wheat with hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein. Sun, J.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4601**
Cold tolerance and flowering in rose clover (*Trifolium hirtum* All.). Nunes, M.E.S., [1994,eng] **51-33**
Cold tolerance of soybeans. Zhao, Y.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4603**
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1786**
Community dynamics of the New Zealand conifers. Ogden, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-306**
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2845**
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range. Armesto, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-308**
Conifers of southern Australia. Gibson, N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-309**
Differentiation of arctic tundra vegetation types from ground-based radiometry. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2498**
Direct effects of elevated CO_2 on arctic plant and ecosystem function. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-509**
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3691**
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America. Veblen, T.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-307**
Ecology of the southern conifers. Enright, N.J., ed, et al, [1995,eng] **51-304**
Ecophysiological controls of conifer distributions. Woodward, F.I., [1995,eng] **51-283**
Ecosystem monitoring of a hydrothermal field area in Kamchatka. Neshataeva, V.IU., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4659**
Effect of climate change on biodiversity of arctic plants. IUrtsev, B.A., [1997,eng] **51-4022**
Effect of day length on germination of seeds collected in Alaska. Densmore, R.V., [1997,eng] **51-3266**
Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3689**
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3397**
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-769**
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs. Walker, M.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2039**
Effects of oil development on Kirenga River basin taiga vegetation. Garashchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] **51-4084**
Effects of past fertilizer treatments on the fate of newly added fertilizer nitrogen applied to cereal crops in Siberia. Barsukov, P.A., [1997,eng] **51-5425**
Effects of soil freezing and thawing on the bacterial population in the wheat rhizosphere. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5454**
Effects of temperature on tree frost resistance. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] **51-771**
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-506**
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy. Repo, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3840**
Environmental control of flowering in some northern *Carex* species. Heide, O.M., [1997,eng] **51-3950**
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession. Van Cleve, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-115**
Environmental filters and seedling recruitment on a coastal dune in subarctic Quebec (Canada). Houle, G., [1996,eng] **51-1788**
Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy). Ferrari, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3651**
Establishment of salicaceae in wetlands of Patagonia (Santa Cruz Province, Argentina). Peri, P.L., [1997,eng] **51-4606**

Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species. Blanken, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1723
Extending the northern range of winter wheat in China. Song, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4604
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska. Lichvar, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4146
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2232
Forest history and climatic fluctuation in the Hailuo Valley. Liu, G.X., [1994,eng] 51-555
Freezing and heat tolerance of *Opuntia* cacti native to the Canadian prairie provinces. Ishikawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3068
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata*. Pockman, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2292
Genetic variations in an arctic perennial, Svalbard. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3404
Genetic variations of a Norwegian arctic perennial herb. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2096
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon. Aitken, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2233
Global change and arctic terrestrial ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4011
Global warming and vegetation differentiation in central Yukon Territory. Kojima, S., [1994,eng] 51-1907
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland. Blumer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3194
Growth and freezing tolerance of winterfat seedlings. Hou, J.Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3247
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2212
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2290
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] 51-3654
Herb population variation in Norwegian alpine regions. Totland, Ø., et al, [1996,eng] 51-42
Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] 51-2097
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake. Card, V.M., [1994,eng] 51-24
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia. Kobak, K.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4605
Impacts of climate change on demographic processes and population dynamics in arctic plants. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4018
Impacts of global change on composition of arctic communities: implications for ecosystem functioning. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4021
In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants. Schäppi, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5293
Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir. Shortt, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1070
Indicators of climatic and biospheric change: evidence from tree rings. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2547
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3690
Introduction. Challenges for the future: arctic and alpine ecosystems in a changing world. Billings, W.D., [1997,eng] 51-4012
Kinetic approach to microbial ecology in arctic and boreal ecosystems in relation to global change. Panikov, N.S., [1997,eng] 51-4020
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4433
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows. Takada, M., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1693
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2291
Limitations on reproduction in alpine *Ranunculus acris*. Totland, O., [1997,eng] 51-4917
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3226
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-446
Microbe-plant competition, allelopathy and arctic plants. Wardle, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5478
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient. Väre, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4051
Millennial and near-millenial scale dendroclimatic studies in northern North America. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-346
Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change. Starfield, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3084
Modeling the possible impact of climate change on broad-scale vegetation structure: examples from northern Europe. Cramer, W., [1997,eng] 51-4026
Morphological analysis of alpine communities of the northwestern Caucasus. Pokarzhevskaia, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1566
Multimillenial dendroclimatic studies from the western United States. Hughes, M.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-348
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics. Zhang, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2516
Needle, crown, stem, and root phytomass of *Pinus sylvestris* stands in Russia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-40
New fern population near Arthur Harbor, Antarctica. Grobe, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5526
Nodulation and nitrogen fixation in extreme environments. Bordeleau, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5364
Non-structural carbohydrates in a maritime antarctic grass. Zuñiga, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2286
Numerical analysis of mire margin forest vegetation in south and central Finland. Korpela, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3248
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb. Lipson, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2099
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau. Yuan, J.Z., et al, [1991,chi] 51-3
Overwintering of insect pathogens. Lewis, L.C., [1997,eng] 51-5455
Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1692
Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers. Graumlich, L.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-282
Paleolimnological import of arctic pond cyst distribution. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5243
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2548
Phenology and reproductive success in arctic plants: susceptibility to climate change. Molau, U., [1997,eng] 51-4019
Phenomenological models of the primary productivity of zonal arctic ecosystems. Gil'manov, T.G., [1997,eng] 51-4031
Photosynthesis and respiration in mosses and lichens. Sveinbjörnsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4017
Photosynthetic parameters of antarctic maritime mosses. Davey, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1980
Physiological processes during winter dormancy and their ecological significance. Havranek, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-284
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-113
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-3390
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2211
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1044
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1246
Population biology of steppe plants. Vorontsova, L.I., et al, [1985,eng] 51-504
Population structure and processes of tundra plants and vegetation. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1985,eng] 51-505
Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] 51-1906
Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests. Gucinski, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-285
Potential for seed potato production in Tierra del Fuego Island, Argentina. Caldiz, D.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4602
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems. Nadelhoffer, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4028
Proceedings. International Symposium on Global Change (IGBP), Tokyo, Mar. 27-29, 1992, [1994,eng] 51-1902
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one. Brysting, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4571
Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic. Serebriannyi, L.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4014
Quaternary history of the southern conifers. Kershaw, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-305
Rapeseed tissue protein variations during low temperature acclimation. de Beus, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4915
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-71
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem. Chambers, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-2160
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5539
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland. Philipp, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3191
Reproductive biology of two arctic species of meadow grass. Sarapul'tsev, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-658
Reproductive ecology of *Dryas integrifolia* in the high Arctic semi-desert. Krannitz, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1785
Research on the damage to roadside snowbreak forests by snow hills in Hokkaido. Abe, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4656
Response of alpine vegetation to elevated CO_2. Körner, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-510
Response of northern tree species in Japan to elevated CO_2. Koike, T., [1994,eng] 51-1905
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization. Paal, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4916
Responses of vegetation to past and future climate changes. Huntley, B., [1997,eng] 51-4025
Revegetation patterns on Canadian coal mine spoil. Smyth, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-5522
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3161
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation. Sowell, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1309
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1066
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5458
Secondary dispersal of tree seeds on snow. Greene, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5675
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4928
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5221
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3688
Simulation on growing season of Tarim Basin and the surrounding area. Wang, Q.X., [1990,chi] 51-1649
Size and characteristics of a natural seed bank in Antarctica. McGraw, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5525
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4055
Snow cover duration and inhibition of conifer regeneration by *Wyethia mollis*. Williams, M.P., [1995,eng] 51-18
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland. Sutinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5457
Soil and plant N dynamics of annual barley in interior Alaska. Cochran, V.L., [1997,eng] 51-5424
Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4811
Soil bioengineering techniques for riparian applications: materials and methods. Moore, N.J., [1997,eng] 51-4700
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5392
Soil temperature effects on birch seedling low temperature distribution limit. Karlsson, P.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1571
Some pollen records from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. Sakaguchi, Y., [1989,eng] 51-1711
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] 51-73
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-2311
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-45
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4401
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation. Shevtsova, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4402
Survival of northern latitude plant species in petroleum-contaminated soils. Muniz, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4699
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems. Bowman, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-935
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley. Kharuk, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2347
Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra. Hobbie, S.E., [1996,eng] 51-4376
Timothy grass survival during ice encasement. Gudleifsson, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-3224
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3325
Tree-ring density networks for climate reconstruction. Schweingruber, F.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-345
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals. Briffa, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-344
Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3342
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-95
Twentieth-century growth trends in a naturally-seeded pine forest. Biondi, F., [1994,eng] 51-39
Unique subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, pt.2. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-4083
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823
Varved sediment records of environmental variability. Overpeck, J.T., [1996,eng] 51-358
Vegetation along the Qinghai-Tibet Highway and its relationship with desertification. Yan, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-808
Vegetation pattern variations in a Finnish subarctic landscape. Heikkinen, R.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-43
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment. Fayle, D.C.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1569

See [also]: Forest ecosystems

Plant introduction

See [also]: Introduced plants

Plant location

See [also]: Site surveys

Plant physiology

Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs. Arnone, J.A., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4054
Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic. Manninen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4567
Action potential induction of plant tissue frost resistance. Retivin, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5470
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1074
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids. Raab, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3089
Analysis of preformation in alpine grass. Diggle, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-3265
Antifreeze enzymes for polar algae. Kück, K., [1997,ger] 51-5562
Antifreeze protein accumulation in freezing-tolerant cereals. Antikainen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3269

Antifreeze proteins in winter rye. Griffith, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4594
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations. Crawford, R.M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-737
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3405
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-94
Aspects of the cellular and molecular basis of cold tolerance in plants. Boudet, A.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-668
Bilbery dehardening during a mild winter. Ögren, E., [1996,eng] 51-5295
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-663
Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen. Saarinen, T., [1996,eng] 51-85
Causes of slow growth in alpine plants. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5294
Characterization of a cryoprotective protein in cold-acclimated cabbage. Sieg, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-6
Characterization of ice-nucleating fluid secretions from mountain plants in Africa. Embuscado, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3415
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] 51-3491
Cold and heat resistance of five species of *Sphagnum*. Balagurova, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-297
Cold hardiness of wheat with hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein. Sun, J.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4601
Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance. McKown, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2238
Cold tolerance and flowering in rose clover (*Trifolium hirtum* All.). Nunes, M.E.S., [1994,eng] 51-33
Cold tolerance of soybeans. Zhao, Y.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4603
Comparative wheat/grass tolerance to ice encasement. Andrews, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3223
Conifers of southern Australia. Gibson, N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-309
Contribution of genotypic changes to spruce winter hardiness. Wellburn, A.R., [1997,eng] 51-3985
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues. Fujikawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4583
Direct effects of elevated CO_2 on arctic plant and ecosystem function. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-509
Ecophysiological controls of conifer distributions. Woodward, F.I., [1995,eng] 51-283
Effect of day length on germination of seeds collected in Alaska. Densmore, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-3266
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings. Gillies, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3882
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance. Wilen, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1137
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods. Clemensson-Lindell, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5327
Effects of past fertilizer treatments on the fate of newly added fertilizer nitrogen applied to cereal crops in Siberia. Barsukov, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-5425
Effects of snow removal on sugar maple leaf chemical activity. Pilon, C.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5363
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-506
Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4920
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy. Repo, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3840
Evergreen shrub adaptation to heavy snowfall. Kume, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-323
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species. Blanken, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1723
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.1: *Polypodiaceae—Gramineae*. Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-5233
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.2: *Cyperaceae—Orchidaceae*. Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-5234
Freezing temperature photoinhibition of subchloroplast preparations. Khorobrykh, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3370
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata*. Pockman, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2292
Genetic and environmental contributions to the winter hardiness of conifers. Wellburn, A.R., [1996,eng] 51-738
Genetic variations of a Norwegian arctic perennial herb. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2096
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization. Antikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] 51-3654
Herb population variation in Norwegian alpine regions. Totland, Ø., et al, [1996,eng] 51-42
Impacts of climate change on demographic processes and population dynamics in arctic plants. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4018
Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension. Nobel, P.S., [1996,eng] 51-1251
In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants. Schäppi, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5293
Indicators of climatic and biospheric change: evidence from tree rings. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2547
Influence of paleobotanic physiognomic responses on paleoclimatic estimates. Gregory, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-367
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation. Wisniewski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4085
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4627
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage. Manley, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2000
Isolation of freeze tolerance genes in a frost-tolerant plant. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-91
Mapping methane emission from arctic tundra using satellite data. Shippert, M.M., [1996,eng] 51-2436
Molecular biology of cold tolerance. Pearce, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-665
Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance. Murata, N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-667
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation. Palta, J.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-664
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil. Vankova-Radeva, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3371
Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3062
Nodulation and nitrogen fixation in extreme environments. Bordeleau, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5364
Non-structural carbohydrates in a maritime antarctic grass. Zuñiga, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2286
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2. Wiemken, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1728
Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] 51-680
Phenology and reproductive success in arctic plants: susceptibility to climate change. Molau, U., [1997,eng] 51-4019
Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch. Welling, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4147
Photosynthesis and respiration in mosses and lichens. Sveinbjörnsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4017
Photosynthetic parameters of antarctic maritime mosses. Davey, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1980
Physiological processes during winter dormancy and their ecological significance. Havranek, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-284
Plant growth regulators' effect on growth of mixed cool-season grass stands at Fort Drum. Palazzo, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2650
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1117
Population biology of steppe plants. Vorontsova, L.I., et al, [1985,eng] 51-504
Population structure and processes of tundra plants and vegetation. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1985,eng] 51-505
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening. Sarjala, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4165
Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] 51-1906
Potential for seed potato production in Tierra del Fuego Island, Argentina. Caldiz, D.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4602
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves. Uemura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-7
Rapeseed tissue protein variations during low temperature acclimation. de Beus, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4915
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress. Steponkus, P.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-666
Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics. Holmgren, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3193
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5539
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland. Philipp, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3191
Response of alpine vegetation to elevated CO_2. Körner, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-510
Response of northern tree species in Japan to elevated CO_2. Koike, T., [1994,eng] 51-1905
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3161
Role of fusicoccin on wheat crown frost resistance. Komarova, E.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5471
Root temperature effect on arctic plant nitrogen uptake. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5324
Screening of 12 *Festuca* cultivars for rapid root development. Palazzo, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4746
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5458
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3881
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-1979
Snow cover duration and inhibition of conifer regeneration by *Wyethia mollis*. Williams, M.P., [1995,eng] 51-18
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-243
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland. Sutinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5457
Soil and plant N dynamics of annual barley in interior Alaska. Cochran, V.L., [1997,eng] 51-5424
Soil physical environment and root growth in northern climates. Brar, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-537
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation. Hincha, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5312
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods. Odlum, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-86
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury. Krasowski, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3106
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes. Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4595
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-45
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition. Turunen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3432
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation. Sauter, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1729
Survival of northern latitude plant species in petroleum-contaminated soils. Muniz, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4699
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury. Manter, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1069
Timothy grass survival during ice encasement. Gudleifsson, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-3224
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-770
Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3342
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4658
Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae. Laturnus, F., [1996,eng] 51-3176
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248
Wheat photosynthesis during cold acclimation. Savitch, L.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2166
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance. Yoshida, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3268

Plant tissues

"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic. Herman, A.B., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2610
Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs. Arnone, J.A., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4054
Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic. Manninen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4567
Action potential induction of plant tissue frost resistance. Retivin, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5470
Analysis of preformation in alpine grass. Diggle, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-3265
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1152
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2392
Antifreeze protein accumulation in freezing-tolerant cereals. Antikainen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3269
Antifreeze proteins in winter rye. Griffith, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4594
Aspects of the cellular and molecular basis of cold tolerance in plants. Boudet, A.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-668
Autumn frost damage: clonal variation in Sitka spruce. Nicoll, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5507
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-663
Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1670
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1130
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening. Leinonen, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3529
Characterization of a cryoprotective protein in cold-acclimated cabbage. Sieg, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-6
Cold and heat resistance of five species of *Sphagnum*. Balagurova, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-297
Cold hardiness of wheat with hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein. Sun, J.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4601
Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance. McKown, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2238
Cold tolerance of soybeans. Zhao, Y.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4603
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1786
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2845
Contribution of genotypic changes to spruce winter hardiness. Wellburn, A.R., [1997,eng] 51-3985
Crop damage: the hail size factor. Sánchez, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2409
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] 51-3070
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues. Fujikawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4583
Ecophysiological controls of conifer distributions. Woodward, F.I., [1995,eng] 51-283
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3397
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance. Wilen, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1137
Effects of snow removal on sugar maple leaf chemical activity. Pilon, C.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5363
Effects of temperature on tree frost resistance. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-771

English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy. Repo, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3840
Evergreen shrub adaptation to heavy snowfall. Kume, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-323
Freezing and heat tolerance of *Opuntia* cacti native to the Canadian prairie provinces. Ishikawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3068
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2237
Freezing temperature photoinhibition of subchloroplast preparations. Khorobrykh, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3370
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata*. Pockman, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2292
Genetic and environmental contributions to the winter hardiness of conifers. Wellburn, A.R., [1996,eng] 51-738
Genetic variations in an arctic perennial, Svalbard. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3404
Genetic variations of a Norwegian arctic perennial herb. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2096
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon. Aitken, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2233
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization. Antikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2212
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] 51-3654
Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension. Nobel, P.S., [1996,eng] 51-1251
In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants. Schäppi, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5293
Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir. Shortt, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1070
Influence of paleobotanic physiognomic responses on paleoclimatic estimates. Gregory, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-367
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation. Wisniewski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4085
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage. Manley, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2000
Isolation of freeze tolerance genes in a frost-tolerant plant. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-91
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2291
Mechanical damage induced by controlled freezing in apple and potato. Khan, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1311
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-446
Microbe-plant competition, allelopathy and arctic plants. Wardle, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5478
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3225
Molecular biology of cold tolerance. Pearce, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-665
Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance. Murata, N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-667
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation. Palta, J.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-664
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil. Vankova-Radeva, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3371
Morphological analysis of alpine communities of the northwestern Caucasus. Pokarzhevskaia, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1566
Mutations affecting freezing tolerance of plant tissues. Warren, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3062
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hill, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2825
Non-structural carbohydrates in a maritime antarctic grass. Zuñiga, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2286
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2. Wiemken, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1728
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb. Lipson, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2099
Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch. Welling, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4147
Physiological processes during winter dormancy and their ecological significance. Havranek, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-284
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3105
Pine tree ultrastructural needle response to winter frost. Wulff, A., [1996,eng] 51-4593
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-74
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2211
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1117
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening. Sarjala, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4165
Protein effects on freezing tolerance of rye leaves. Uemura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-7
Rapeseed tissue protein variations during low temperature acclimation. de Beus, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4915
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress. Steponkus, P.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-666
Response of woody tissue to field freezing stress. Ristic, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3067
Role of fusicoccin on wheat crown frost resistance. Komarova, E.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5471
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation. Sowell, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1309
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1066
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3881
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-1979
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation. Hincha, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5312
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods. Odlum, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-86
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes. Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4595
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition. Turunen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3432
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation. Sauter, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1729
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems. Bowman, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-935
Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra. Hobbie, S.E., [1996,eng] 51-4376
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury. Manter, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1069
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-770
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations. Hawkins, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1076
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2254
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823
Using vegetative analysis to determine avalanche frequency. Jenkins, M.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3762
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance. Yoshida, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3268
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment. Fayle, D.C.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1569

Plants (botany)
Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs. Arnone, J.A., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4054
Arctic sea ice ecosystem. Mel'nikov, I.A., [1997,eng] 51-3188
Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen. Saarinen, T., [1996,eng] 51-85
Bryophyte vegetation gradients on Franz Josef Land, Russia. Odasz, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-3508
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening. Leinonen, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3529
Cold acclimation and photoinhibition of photosynthesis in Scots pine. Krivosheeva, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1306
Cold hardiness of wheat with hydroxyproline-rich glycoprotein. Sun, J.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4601
Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance. McKown, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2238
Cold tolerance of soybeans. Zhao, Y.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4603
Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany. Maak, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4041
Environmental control of flowering in some northern *Carex* species. Heide, O.M., [1997,eng] 51-3950
Evergreen shrub adaptation to heavy snowfall. Kume, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-323
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.1: *Polypodiaceae—Gramineae*. Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-5233
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.2: *Cyperaceae—Orchidaceae*. Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-5234
Genetic variations of a Norwegian arctic perennial herb. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2096
Greenhouse installation and environmental control system at Maitri Station. Pathak, R.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2092
Microbiological and botanical studies. Bölter, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4217
Plant growth in northern high latitudes. Myneni, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3605
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments. Boetius, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3128
Reproductive ecology of *Dryas integrifolia* in the high Arctic semi-desert. Krannitz, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1785
Retrieval of Canadian arctic grasses data base. Aiken, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2255
Soil physical environment and root growth in northern climates. Brar, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-537
Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden. Sjörs, H., et al, [1996,swe] 51-10
See [also]: Algae; Grasses; Introduced plants; Lichens; Mosses; Trees (plants); Vegetation

Plants (industries)
See [also]: Industrial buildings

Plastic coatings
See [also]: Protective coatings

Plastic deformation
Calculation of penetration of an impact tool into frozen ground. Fedulov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-967
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues. Rabin, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-330
Deformation and friction of frozen peat soil. Mironov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-471
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice. Hu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-614
Micromechanics of ice deformation and fracture. Epifanov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-5501
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice. Zaretskiĭ, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2578
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] 51-660
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-260
Performance of concrete sidewalks: field studies. Rajani, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4864
Photoplastic effect on ice. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1894
Viscoplasticity of ice and certain types of soils. Razbegin, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-163

Plastic flow
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology". Dukowicz, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3341
On an efficient numerical method for modeling sea ice dynamics. Zhang, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4156
Preferred crystallographic orientation in ice phase transformations. Bennett, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5325

Plastic properties
Speed on ice. Zimmerman, D., [1997,ger] 51-3817
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs. Honiball, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5109
See [also]: Ice plasticity

Plastics
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] 51-137
Construction applications of fiber reinforced polymer composites: a survey. Kant, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5751
Sampling trace-level organics with polymeric tubings: dynamic studies. Parker, L.V., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3612
Standpipe precipitation gauge. Campbell, E., [1988,eng] 51-3301
See [also]: Cellular plastics

Plastics ice friction
Ice adhesion strength to polyethylene pipes in frozen soil. Gaĭdaenko, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-3020
Speed on ice. Zimmerman, D., [1997,ger] 51-3817

Plastics snow friction
Review of the friction of snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1900

Plates
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3903
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4429
Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation. Aleksandrov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4287

Pleistocene
"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic. Herman, A.B., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2610
18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change. White, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4931
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism. Hammer, C.U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3892
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines. Pohl, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3906
Ancient climate coolings are on thin ice. Appenzeller, T., [1993,eng] 51-1691
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] 51-1304
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2830
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2831
Atmospheric $_pCO_2$ threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician. Gibbs, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4374
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3417
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] 51-4992
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] 51-2809
Blake Event record in Chinese loess paleosols. Fang, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2834
Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry. Leinweber, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-140
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle. Clayton, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4530
Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland. Chaussidon, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3262
Burgers model of Fennoscandian glacial isostasy. Rümpker, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1271
Can ice sheets trigger abrupt climatic change. Hughes, T., [1996,eng] 51-3196
Canadian Arctic paleoecological patterns. Basinger, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-429
Canadian postglacial radiocarbon age implications. Campbell, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2867
Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia. Goff, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3558
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5631
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes. Chen, F.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4932

Chronology of magma deposits in Quaternary Italian lacustrine sediments. Narcisi, B., [1996,eng] **51-1258**
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-714**
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1055**
Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] **51-703**
Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum. Hostetler, S.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5046**
Climatic effects on Greenland ice sheet metal concentrations. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-463**
Comment and reply on paper by Eyles. van der Beek, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3590**
Comment on paper by Clark et al. Mooers, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3925**
Comments on paper by Hart et al. Piotrowski, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3677**
Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France. Tricart, J., et al, [1994,fre] **51-123**
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2891**
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5056**
Correction to paper by B.P. Flower.[1997,eng] **51-4375**
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-641**
Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy. Almond, P.C., [1996,eng] **51-2886**
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3586**
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea. Gabrielsen, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4212**
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia. Danilov, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-779**
Cyclic carbonate sedimentation on a Late Precambrian ramp, East Greenland. Tirsgaard, H., [1996,eng] **51-2315**
Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution. Frank, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1321**
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-936**
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4044**
Description of ice core from central Antarctica. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2319**
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation. Coe, R.S., et al, [1989,eng] **51-1714**
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-1079**
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4068**
East Greenland Tertiary lava and sill geochemistry. Hald, N., [1996,eng] **51-1543**
Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time. Heine, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3200**
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-698**
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation. Crowley, T.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5676**
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe. Van Weert, F.H.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5512**
Ellesmere Island Pleistocene stratigraphy. Mayr, U., [1992,eng] **51-1153**
Eskers as indicators of subarctic shoreline displacement. Åse, L.E., [1997,eng] **51-4346**
Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3525**
Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone. Menounos, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5558**
Evidence for greater ice sheet thickness on antarctic nunataks. Lintinen, P., [1996,eng] **51-5476**
Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge. Lackschewitz, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2608**
Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines). Savelli, D., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4427**
Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor'. Levson, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-705**
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka. Zech, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3928**
Evolution of lakes in the Poles'ye in the Late Glacial and Holocene. Zernitskaia, V.P., [1997,eng] **51-5009**
Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] **51-795**
Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4074**
Fate of European flora during glacial periods. Willis, K.J., [1996,eng] **51-2840**
Flora and vegetation in Europe during the Alleröd. Zelikson, E.M., [1997,eng] **51-5002**
Fluctuations of local glaciers 30-8 KA BP: overview. Clapperton, C.M., [1997,eng] **51-3433**
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5307**
Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island. Plink, P., et al, [1992,eng] **51-4185**
Formation of the Battery Point Drumlin, Nova Scotia. Jones, N.K., [1996,eng] **51-3556**
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia. Konishchev, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-440**
Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] **51-740**
Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase. Wohlfarth, B., [1996,eng] **51-702**
Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect. Kelley, J.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4006**
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. Brazier, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-772**
GISP2 ice core is long, continuous and detailed record. Twickler, M., [1997,eng] **51-3987**
Glacial cycles and astronomical forcing. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4483**
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4562**
Glacial geology of southwestern Minnesota. Patterson, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-4225**
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain. Gale, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3890**
Glacial landforms of the Peloponnisos (Greece). Mastronuzzi, G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5335**
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4451**
Glacier fluctuations in western Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1997,eng] **51-3445**
Glasgow's drumlins. Menzies, J., [1996,eng] **51-4911**
Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts. Mii, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3588**
Global wobbling may melt the ice. Hecht, J., [1997,eng] **51-4274**
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] **51-1274**
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3973**
History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet. Tikkanen, M., [1995,eng] **51-5334**
Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective. MacDonald, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-676**
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3197**
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records. Abbott, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2870**
How high was ice age ice? A rebounding earth may tell. Kerr, R.A., [1994,eng] **51-1686**
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial?. Kukla, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5050**
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2787**
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4863**
Ice-dammed marginal sediments of the Rhine Glacier, Switzerland. Keller, O., [1996,ger] **51-4076**
Impact of large ice sheets on continental palaeohydrology. Teller, J.T., [1995,eng] **51-4294**
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2309**
Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] **51-674**
Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data. Forte, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1121**
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3523**
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry. Hunt, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2890**
Irish Quaternary Fauna Project. Woodman, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3416**
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4452**
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths. Carignan, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1520**
Landforms of the St. Thomas moraine, Ontario. Dreimanis, A., [1995,eng] **51-3526**
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] **51-4075**
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune. Liu, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5048**
Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] **51-1073**
Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] **51-4077**
Late Glacial climate in northern Eurasia: the last climatic cycle. Klimanov, V.A., [1997,eng] **51-5008**
Late Glacial events in the central Russian Arctic. Astakhov, V., [1997,eng] **51-4996**
Late glaciation of Earth: size and volume of ice-sheets. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4999**
Late Palaeozoic glaciation. Dickins, J.M., [1984,eng] **51-213**
Late Pleistocene glaciation in the northern Chukchi Peninsula. Laukhin, S.A., [1997,eng] **51-4998**
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4994**
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas. Coxon, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4291**
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] **51-1795**
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] **51-1072**
Late Quaternary temporal and event classifications, Great Lakes region, North America. Johnson, W.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2864**
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-620**
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] **51-675**
Late-Glacial and early Holocene glacier activity in the Southern Alps, New Zealand. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] **51-3439**
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario. Karrow, P.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1775**
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan. Kremenetskiĭ, K.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5006**
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1811**
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models. Shaw, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1789**
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland. Kristjansson, L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-369**
LGM and Late-Glacial fluctuations in the Eastern Alps. van Husen, D., [1997,eng] **51-3443**
Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma. Chambers, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1141**
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-2350**
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-169**
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape. Pésci, M., et al, [1996,ger] **51-3937**
Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4036**
Long-term variations in insolation and their effects on climate, the LLN experiments. Berger, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5268**
Luminescence suggests Pleistocene interglacial events in France. Balescu, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3676**
Mantle viscosity and ice-age ice sheet topography. Peltier, W.R., [1996,eng] **51-954**
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2873**
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4471**
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] **51-2810**
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits. Burckle, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3675**
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zonneveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3419**
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] **51-1455**
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada. Narbonne, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1992**
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1816**
Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China. An, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5306**
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum. Juillet-Leclerc, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3278**
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] **51-3209**
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-973**
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] **51-5035**
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations. Lindsay, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-434**
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard. Bennett, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2203**
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand. Bakker, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2892**
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] **51-4073**
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] **51-3891**
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] **51-1434**
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3927**
North Greenland Palaeozoic sedimentary succession. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1544**
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3673**
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia. Wolf, D., [1996,eng] **51-2527**
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1037**
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3524**
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits. Innocent, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3279**
On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1132**
On the dating of Pleistocene deposits by means of pollen analysis. Grüger, E., [1996,ger] **51-4071**
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-577**

Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-1135
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] 51-2869
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3179
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3208
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1718
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-5344
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2808
Palaeoecological studies in the Cairngorms—summary and future research needs. Birks, H.J.B., [1996,eng] 51-775
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] 51-1575
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England. Biggard, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2168
Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years. Maizels, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-4295
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3653
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5624
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1810
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5557
Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits. Bradbury, J.P., [1997,eng] 51-3420
Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments. Creer, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1259
Paleoclimatic temperature variations from Svalbard sediments. Ditchfield, P.W., [1997,eng] 51-4930
Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2884
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data. Sun. X.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4370
Paleoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-2563
Paleogeography and rotations of arctic Alaska—an unresolved problem. Stone, D.B., [1989,eng] 51-1715
Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-1765
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3980
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations. Barendregt, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-294
Paleomagnetic investigation of lacustrine deposits. Liddicoat, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2868
Paleomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1. Kądziałko-Hofmokl, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3602
Paleoproterozoic tectonic evolution of Baffin Island. Scott, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4561
Paleozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in palcoecology. Fagerstrom, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-1822
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting. Parent, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1093
Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin. Maher, L.J., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2351
Peculiarities of radiocarbon chronology of Younger Dryas deposits in the Taymyr Peninsula. Sulerzhitskii, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5005
Pereletki and the initiation of glaciation in Siberia. Galabala, R.O., [1997,eng] 51-4997
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] 51-1800
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] 51-3444
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3650
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland. Arnason, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3380
Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-637
Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments. Beliaeva, N.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-644
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2883
Pleistocene circulation changes in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-716
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3889
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-295
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3437
Pleistocene glacier advances on the Tibetan Plateau. Lehmkuhl, F., [1997,eng] 51-3440
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in South Patagonia, Chile. Marden, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3438
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3436
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Former USSR. Bondarev, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3442
Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes. Schulz, G., [1994,ger] 51-5222
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-2805
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia. Stiévenard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3559
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4851
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiríksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3421
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-673
Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments. IAkimenko, E.IA., [1995,eng] 51-170
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1158
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada. MacNaughton, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5322
Pleistocene stratigraphy of the northeastern Altai Mountain region. Derevianko, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-646
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3418
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1057
Pliocene glaciomarine paleoenvironments of the Gulf of Alaska. Zellers, S.D., [1990,eng] 51-5349
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] 51-3630
Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2256
Pre-Mesozoic stratigraphy and structure of Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula. Wielens, J.B., [1992,eng] 51-1305
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden. Kleman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4553
Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] 51-4368
Quaternary geomorphology of South Dakota littoral landscapes. Fredlund, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2183
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-704
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2167
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-4290
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] 51-1536
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge. Gehrke, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1320
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4852
Recent work on Quaternary paleosols in Britain. Catt, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2888
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin. Jacobs, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3668
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3261
Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe. Huijzer, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5047
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-293
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1091
Research on Pleistocene glaciation in the Apennines. Laureti, L., [1996,ita] 51-4421
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2807
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] 51-4993
Review of northwest Himalayas Quaternary glacial history. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3441
Review of Tertiary stratigraphy in Yukon and Northwest Territories. Dixon, J., [1992,eng] 51-1101
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor'. Catto, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-672
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4289
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3434
Role of Pissart in periglacial studies. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-778
Russian Arctic geochronology during the late Quaternary. Alekseev, M.N., [1997,eng] 51-4995
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands. Keen, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1138
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1243
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1244
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. Walker, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-112
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3866
Stagnant ice margins in Colorado. Small, E.E., [1995,eng] 51-3457
State of stress and tectonic evolution of the West Spitsbergen Fold Belt. Manby, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3382
Statistical mean to improve paleopole wander trends. Cederquist, D.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2835
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2381
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Ísfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5110
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2317
Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau. Schmidt, K.H., [1996,eng] 51-1090
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin. Knutsen, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3513
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3667
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen. Bergh, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5239
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand. Berger, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2887
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3435
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-83
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] 51-4072
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5001
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] 51-1092
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland. Pattison, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1545
Valdai periglacial zone as an area of cryogenic soil formation. Morozova, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5000
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1256
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3846
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies?. Eden, D.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2882
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1542
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland. Brown, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-566
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary. Håkansson, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1469
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland. Grönlund, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5475
Weichselian deglaciation of Skåne. Lagerlund, E., [1987,swe] 51-4990
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] 51-4049
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4066
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3198
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2865
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia. Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5004
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea). Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5007
Younger Dryas research and its implications for understanding abrupt climatic change. Anderson, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-5036
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4575
See [also]: Ice age theory

Podsol

Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession. Klinger, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-114
Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR). Solntseva, N.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5446
Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems. Pauker, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3357
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes. Elliott, G., [1996,eng] 51-1150
Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula. Evdokimova, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2252
Nitrogen cycle in the taiga zone of the Republic of Komi. Beznosikov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5438
Optimization of crop nutrition on podzolic soils of the European northwest. El'kina, G.IA., [1997,eng] 51-5437
Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation. Jakobsen, B.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3376
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1. Alexander, E.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-138
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2. Burt, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-139
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5445
Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe. Rusanova, G.V., [1997,eng] 51-5447
Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic). Zaboeva, I.V., [1997,eng] 51-5449

Poland

Annual precipitation dynamics in Poznań and Kharkov. Babicz, A.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1737

Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-703
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland. Kowalkowski, A., [1990,eng] 51-1741
Ice problems in a reservoir on the Vistula River. Majewski, W., [1996,eng] 51-1388
Ice problems on hydropower project Włocławek (lower Vistula). Majewski, W., [1997,eng] 51-5615
Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland. Bogdański, P., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1738
Postglacial floodplain in Poland. Alexandrowicz, S.W., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1736
Study of air infiltration and natural ventilation in dwelling houses. Nantka, M.B., [1988,eng] 51-2229

Poland—Carpathian Mountains

Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1810

Poland—Intra-Sudetic Basin

Paleomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1. Kądziałko-Hofmokl, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3602

Poland—Sudetic Foreland

Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-2805

Poland—Tatra Mountains

Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4886

Poland—Wola Grzymalina

Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies. Krzyszkowski, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3276

Polar atmospheres

^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-569
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-570
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly. Lowe, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4197
1993 atmospheric ozone over Zhongshan Station. Kong, Q.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5032
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder. Allen, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5362
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3449
Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships. Legrand, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-174
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations. Kawa, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3682
Addressing the impacts of global changes in the Arctic: the *Barents Sea Impact Study*. Lange, M.A., [1997,eng] 51-4654
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4499
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3364
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft. Borrmann, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3450
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry. Bekki, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4164
Air-snow transfer of H_2O and HCHO. Fuhrer, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-185
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-621
Antarctic First Regional Observing Study of the Troposphere (FROST) Project. Turner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1601
Antarctic inversion. Connolley, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-1165
Antarctic Meteorological Research Center at the University of Wisconsin and McMurdo, Antarctica. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1185
Antarctic Miniature Lidar. Rall, J.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2487
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3851
Antarctic polar vortex analysis. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-120
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements. Stolarski, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3910
Antarctic stratospheric aerosol partitioning, Nov. 1994. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-607
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations. McConnell, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3373
Anthropogenic sulfuric acid: a possible explanation for the observed high arctic cooling. Girard, É., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1228
Anti-greenhouse effect of cloud condensation nuclei at Palmer Station. Saxena, V.K., [1995,eng] 51-1233
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3355
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1991,eng] 51-233
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4876
Arctic air temperatures from satellite data. Khalsa, S.J.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1164
Arctic lows. Twitchell, P.F., [1987,eng] 51-212
Arctic ozone chemistry. Oltmans, S.J., [1991,eng] 51-237
Arctic pollution issues: a state of the arctic environment report. AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme), Oslo, Norway, [1997,eng] 51-5646
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] 51-136
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] 51-629
Arctic stratospheric temperature and prediction of polar stratospheric clouds. Knudsen, B.M., [1996,eng] 51-2771
Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report. International Arctic Science Committee, [1995,eng] 51-87
Arctic vortex gas transport, Apr. 1993. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-606
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic. Pfirman, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2545
Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic. Kerminen, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4552
Atmospheric boundary layer over polar marine surfaces. Andreas, E.L., [1996,eng] 51-533
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5078
Atmospheric composition in polar regions. IUrganov, L., [1994,eng] 51-268
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1179
Atmospheric ozone—an update. Bojkov, R.D., [1990,eng] 51-207
Atmospheric residence times and tracer concentrations in polar areas. Hansson, M., [1996,eng] 51-199
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] 51-3228
Atmospheric transport of soil organic matter over the high Arctic. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2770
Atmospheric transport pathways for the Arctic. Iversen, T., [1996,eng] 51-176
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-625
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1119
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures. Knudsen, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-460
Boundary layer clouds in the Beaufort and Arctic Storms Experiment. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1236
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] 51-1722
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination. France, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-445
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96. Donovan, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3854
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-720
Central Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Bodhaine, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-179
Characteristic vertical wavenumbers for the polar mesosphere. Hall, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4192
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead. Scarponi, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3423
Chemical evolution of the polar stratosphere: a status report. Brune, W.H., [1995,eng] 51-1226
Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow. Wolff, E.W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-172
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice. Bales, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-186
Chemical reactions in the polar troposphere relevant to C, S, and N compounds. Bottenheim, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-181
Chemical tracers of the origins of arctic air pollution. Pacyna, J.M., [1991,eng] 51-234
Chemical transformations in snow and ice induced by solar UV and cosmic irradiation. Hoffmann, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-188
Chlorine deactivation in low stratospheric polar regions. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-119
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2230
Climate and atmospheric tracers modelling with GCM, polar applications. Genthon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-198
Climate changes in Antarctica over the past 500 years from ice core evidence. Peel, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-353
Climatology and meteorology of arctic air pollution. Raatz, W.E., [1991,eng] 51-232
Cloud amount and radiation in arctic sea ice simulations. Maslanik, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1198
Cloud properties over winter Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Liu, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1231
Clouds and radiation balance over ice covered Arctic Ocean. Appel', I.L., [1995,eng] 51-1229
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget. Yamanouchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3553
Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar. Collis, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3898
Coastal Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Wagenbach, D., [1996,eng] 51-180
Coincidence of polar stratospheric clouds and HNO_3 over Scandinavia. Massic, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3911
Cold stratospheric winters 1994/1995 and 1995/1996. Naujokat, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2768
Combined global climate model and mesoscale model simulations of antarctic climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5074
Comment on paper by Bradley et al. Walden, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-41
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques. Nichol, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1118
Condensation nuclei at the antarctic German Neumayer Station. Jaenicke, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4793
Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-707
Correction to paper by K.D. Beyer et al. Beyer, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-627
Correction to paper by Lübken et al.[1996,eng] 51-454
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation. Gallée, H., [1995,eng] 51-2910
Deposition of aerosol-associated species on the surface of polar glaciers. Dibb, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-183
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-184
Development of a regional climate model of the western Arctic. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1194
Development of the antarctic ozone hole. Schoeberl, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-718
Direct effects of elevated CO_2 on arctic plant and ecosystem function. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-509
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR. Murata, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4351
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea. Nielsen, N.W., [1997,eng] 51-5087
East Antarctic Ice Sheet development during the Middle Miocene climatic transition from 16 to 12 Ma. Flower, B.P., [1993,eng] 51-956
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] 51-4167
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-190
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2176
Empirical model of zonal water-vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere. Burova, L.P., [1996,eng] 51-3706
Estimating cloud and surface parameters at high latitudes with AVHRR data. Key, J., [1995,eng] 51-1295
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2848
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4118
Evaluation of model climate variability, pt.2. Polyak, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3549
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-572
Evidence for long-term cooling of the upper atmosphere in ionosonde data. Ulich, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4513
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas. Cherniak, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2778
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3861
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5082
Experimental constraints on gravity wave parameterization. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-4598
Feature model for arctic upper ocean thermal structure. Chu, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-1209
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system. Penaloza, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1994
Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities. Albert, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-196
Freezing temperatures of $H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ mixtures: implications for PSC initiation. Song, N.H., [1995,eng] 51-1232
Frozen clouds accelerate ozone destruction. Pearce, F., [1996,eng] 51-1521
Full Moon warns of icy wastes. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-3237
Gas diffusion in firn. Schwander, J., [1996,eng] 51-194
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] 51-3401
Geostrophic forcing of katabatic winds at the Greenland ice sheet margin. Elkhalfi, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1218
Global and regional patterns of climate change: recent predictions for the Arctic. Rowntree, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4016
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components. Washington, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1222
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings. Shuman, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1250
$H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ aerosols and stratospheric temperatures. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2769
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] 51-3546
Heights of temperature inversions in the arctic troposphere. Warren, S.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1220
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1487
High resolution measurements in the summer polar mesosphere. Rüster, R., [1997,eng] 51-4514
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres. Haan, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-602
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1196
Ice-sheet surface mass balance in a climate model for Antarctica. Marsiat, I., [1996,eng] 51-1864

Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics. Hargreaves, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3897**
Impact of hydrologic perturbations on arctic ecosystems induced by climate change. Kane, D.L., [1997,eng] **51-4015**
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4037**
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4163**
Impurity content and isotopic composition in Greenland snow. Steffensen, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-203**
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea. Claffey, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1180**
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature. Isaac, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-416**
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation. Reid, G.C., [1997,eng] **51-4512**
Influence of solar cycle on polar stratospheric temperature. Sukharev, B.E., [1997,eng] **51-4957**
Infrared radiative transfer in TIROS vertical sounder ozone retrieval. Engelen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3551**
Intense mesoscale cyclone over southern Marie Byrd Land. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1212**
Interaction between polar climate and global warming. Manabe, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1221**
Interactions of gas phase HCl and HNO_3 with ice. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-197**
Interannual temperature variability in wintertime polar stratosphere. Sukharev, B.E., [1996,eng] **51-3707**
Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-458**
Intercomparison of global climate model simulations of arctic temperature. Tao, X., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1193**
Intercomparison of simulated polar climates by global climate models. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1223**
Interdecadal variability in the Arctic and North Atlantic. Mysak, L.A., [1995,eng] **51-1225**
Interferometry of arctic stratospheric aerosol mixing ratios. Von Clarmann, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5636**
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2300**
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex. Paparella, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3548**
Late winter arctic ozone depletion. Bregman, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4500**
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3678**
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4501**
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3908**
Life cycles of summertime arctic stratus clouds. McInnes, K.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1234**
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations.[1994,eng] **51-135**
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations.[1996,eng] **51-630**
Local sources of pollution in the Arctic: from Prudhoe Bay to the Taz Peninsula. Jaffe, D.A., [1991,eng] **51-239**
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector. Ranta, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3899**
Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] **51-195**
Long-distance pollution soils our Arctic. Phillips, D., [1995,eng] **51-683**
Long-lived tracer transport in the antarctic stratosphere. Strahan, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3540**
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3447**
Low-level atmospheric jets over the western Weddell Sea. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1215**
Low-level jet simulation over the southern ocean in Antarctica. Buzzi, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3670**
Low-level temperature inversions over the Arctic Ocean, 1950-1990. Kahl, J.D.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1189**
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] **51-595**
Mass balance of circum-arctic glaciers and recent climate change. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5556**
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994. Klein, U., et al, [1996,eng] **51-719**
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3552**
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex. Whiteway, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4468**
Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5632**
Measurements of atmospheric CO_2 and CH_4 at Japanese antarctic station, Syowa. Aoki, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1903**
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5633**
Measuring water vapor over polar regions by a satellite temperature sensor. Conlee, D.T., [1994,eng] **51-26**
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3217**
Mechanisms of the antarctic ozone hole: the Stratéole Experiment. Vial, F., [1996,fre] **51-1678**
Mercurial storms rage in the Arctic. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] **51-5266**
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica. Gallée, H., [1996,eng] **51-970**
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 1. Marie Byrd Land. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5085**
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5086**
Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-189**
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4946**
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds. Tolbert, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4776**
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3362**
Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5083**
Modeling framework for atmospheric trace gas measurements at the air-snow interface. Thompson, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-182**
Modeling katabatic winds over West Antarctica. Du, Y., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1217**
Modeling of the coupled katabatic/ocean and ice systems of the Antarctic. Goodrick, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1199**
Modeling sea-salt aerosols in the atmosphere, pt.2. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3681**
Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1206**
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3378**
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2762**
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3912**
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] **51-4227**
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites. Solberg, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4956**
Northern polar auroral geomagnetic wintertime indices. Vassiliadis, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-656**
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations. Oehme, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-425**
Nov. 1995 antarctic stratospheric dehydration. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-609**
Nucleation characteristics of polycrystalline ice crystals. Kikuchi, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4787**
Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis. Blier, W., [1996,eng] **51-2035**
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5678**
OAII (Ocean-Atmosphere-Ice Interactions) Western Arctic Shelf-Basin Interactions (SBI) Plan.[1997,eng] **51-3644**
Observation of liquid particles at -65° in a polar cirrus. Del Guasta, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2622**
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds. Tabazadeh, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-568**
Observational study of mixing in the arctic winter stratosphere. Dahlberg, S.P., [1995,eng] **51-4449**
Observational study of the springtime Siple Coast confluence zone. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1219**
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92. Persson, P.O.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1176**
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4498**
Occurrence and trends of pollution in the arctic troposphere. Barrie, L.A., [1996,eng] **51-177**
Occurrence patterns of *F* layer patches over the north magnetic pole. McEwen, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2801**
Ocean circulation variations associated with the Antarctic Circumpolar Wave. Jacobs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-617**
Ocean-atmosphere-ice interactions and global climate. Takeuchi, K., [1996,jpn] **51-1479**
On getting climate and weather data over the pack ice and MIZ. Brown, R.A., [1995,eng] **51-1201**
On the forcing of seasonal changes in surface pressure over Antarctica. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5076**
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism. Schramm, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1195**
On the variation of cloud condensation nuclei spectra at Palmer Station, Antarctica. DeFelice, T.P., [1996,eng] **51-4801**
One year's continuous aerosol sampling at Summit in central Greenland. Wåhlin, P., [1996,eng] **51-178**
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics. Curry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-414**
Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere. Natarajan, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4204**
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean. Lachlan-Cope, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4434**
Peroxide record from the DSS ice core, Law Dome, Antarctica: preliminary results. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-205**
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes. Luo, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5635**
Physical properties and physical chemistry of arctic aerosols. Shaw, G.E., [1991,eng] **51-235**
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4796**
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia. Nielsen, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3902**
Polar cyclonic activity and snowfall at McMurdo Station. Rockey, C.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1213**
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP). Scharfen, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1184**
Polar ices chemistry: a past atmosphere reflection. Legrand, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1937**
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery. Mourad, P.D., [1996,eng] **51-963**
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation. Mariotti, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3539**
Polar patches and the "tongue of ionization". Steele, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2804**
Polar region cloud masking of satellite data. Comiso, J.C., [1995,eng] **51-1297**
Polar stratospheric cloud formation: nucleation and freezing mechanisms of nitric acid and sulphuric acid aerosols. Laaksonen, A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4177**
Polar stratospheric clouds and stratospheric temperature over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2750**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3850**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3849**
Polar vortex measurements, Fairbanks, AK. Iwasaka, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4478**
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3451**
Polluted air mass trajectories into the Arctic. Prokhorenkov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5740**
Pollution of the arctic atmosphere. Sturges, W.T., ed, [1991,eng] **51-230**
Potential climate change from arctic aerosol pollution. Blanchet, J.P., [1991,eng] **51-240**
Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] **51-1906**
Potential influence of $ClO{\cdot}O_2$ on stratospheric ozone depletion chemistry. Shindell, D.T., [1997,eng] **51-5302**
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation. Borrmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-571**
Preliminary design for arctic atmospheric radiative transfer experiments. Zak, B.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1161**
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995, [1995,eng] **51-1160**
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-4768**
Processes at ice surfaces: physical uptake and reaction. Ravishankara, A.R., [1996,eng] **51-187**
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability. Tsunoda, R.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4205**
Radiative flux estimates from satellite cloud and surface data. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1169**
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions. Mahesh, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2338**
Radiosonde temperature profiles at South Pole: correction for thermal lag. Mahesh, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1166**
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3402**
Rayleigh lidar observations during arctic summer conditions. Thayer, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2452**
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-46**
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1120**
Recent climate patterns in the Arctic. Maxwell, B., [1997,eng] **51-4013**
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-327**
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4207**
Recent variations of arctic climate: the observational evidence. Walsh, J.E., [1995,eng] **51-1224**
Record of aerosol deposited species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] **51-173**
Record of gases and reactive species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Neftel, A., [1996,eng] **51-175**
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic. Overland, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5366**
Relationship of theoretical patch climatology to polar cap patch observations. Bowline, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2803**
Relationships between the arctic surface radiation budget and atmospheric circulation. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1170**
Satellite observations of arctic stratospheric water vapor. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-604**
Satellite observations of global atmospheric brightness differences. Ackerman, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-721**
Satellite-derived estimates of the high latitude radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2446**
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island. Kang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-833**
Seasonal cycle of cloud cover at the poles observed in moonlight. Warren, S.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1230**
Seasonal occurrence of thin metallic ion layers at high latitudes. Bedey, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-657**
Seasonal variation of polar cloudiness. Rossow, W.B., [1995,eng] **51-1227**
Seasonal variations in high latitude turbulent energy dissipation rates. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] **51-5068**

Semiannual cycle and sea ice extent in the southern ocean. Harangozo, S.A., [1995,eng] **51-1197**
SHEBA: a research program on the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean science plan. Moritz, R.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-2664**
Short- and long range variations of dispersal and chemical composition of arctic aerosols. Kuusk, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4794**

Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data. James, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3598**
Simulated antarctic mesoscale processes and climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1210**
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Yuen, C.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4352**
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3679**
Simulation of precipitation variations over the Greenland ice sheet. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1168**
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model. Walsh, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-457**
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system. Heinemann, G., [1997,eng] **51-5080**
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes. Nussbaumer, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-461**

Size distributions for atmospheric particulate elements in Spitsbergen. Maenhaut, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-201**
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-118**
Sounding of polar stratospheric ozone structure. Olivero, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-603**
South Pacific tropospheric circulation variations, 1986-89. Chen, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-623**
Southern Hemisphere stratospheric nitrogen partitioning. Gao, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3683**
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches. Erukhimov, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2802**
Spectral UV measurements over Europe. Bais, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4160**
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden. Blumenstock, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5301**
Split jet evolution over the South Pacific Ocean during the 1986-1989 ENSO cycle. Smith, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1214**

Spring season climate variability in the central Canadian Arctic Islands. Agnew, T.A., [1995,eng] **51-1192**
Stratospheric aerosols from the Pinatubo eruption in antarctic ice cores. Anderson, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1162**
Stratospheric aerosols. McCormick, M.P., [1993,eng] **51-157**
Stratospheric meteorological conditions for the 3-12 Nov 1994 ATMOS/ATLAS-3 measurements. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-610**
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends. Zhong, W.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3847**
Stratospheric ozone depletion. Schoeberl, M.R., [1993,eng] **51-156**
Stratospheric ozone studies at the UKMO. Austin, J., [1995,eng] **51-3448**
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model. Krinner, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5073**
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3363**
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica. Gallée, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-971**
Sulphur and nitrogen pollution in the arctic atmosphere. Barrie, L.A., et al, [1991,eng] **51-236**
Surface aerosols and snowfall in Svalbard. Wada, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4799**
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-459**
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter. King, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1178**
Surface energy balance of arctic sea ice in winter. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1177**
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-93**
Surface wind fields of antarctic mesocyclones derived from ERS 1 scatterometer data. Marshall, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5084**

Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea. Hudak, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1211**
Synthesis of warm air advection to the South Polar Plateau. Hogan, A.W., [1997,eng] **51-5091**
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4194**
Temporal variability of precipitation over the western Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1188**
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc. Doe, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4515**
TOVS-derived estimates of downwelling longwave radiation fluxes over the Arctic Basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] **51-1171**

TOVS-derived estimates of horizontal energy fluxes into and within the arctic basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] **51-1167**
Trace organic chemicals in the arctic environment: atmospheric transport and deposition. Gregor, D.J., [1991,eng] **51-238**
Tracer descent in the antarctic vortex, Nov. 1994. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-605**
Tracer lamination of the stratosphere: a global climatology. Appenzeller, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5069**
Turbulent oceanic heat flux during winter in the central Weddell Sea. McPhee, M.G., [1995,eng] **51-1207**
Twenty-year aerosol record at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1163**
U.S. automatic weather station program in Antarctica and Greenland. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1183**
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5669**
Use of kites to investigate boundary layer meteorology. Varley, M.J., [1997,eng] **51-5357**
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films. Berland, B.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-655**
Validation of NOAA-9 SBUV/2 total ozone measurements during the 1994 antarctic ozone hole. Lienesch, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-624**
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5075**
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-325**
Very high frequency tides observed in the airglow over Eureka (80°). Walterscheid, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3872**
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-117**
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3220**
Wind-blown snow: sublimation, transport and changes to polar snow. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-191**
Winter air-sea interactions over Terra Nova Bay. Gallée, H., [1997,eng] **51-5081**
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex. McKinney, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4196**

Polar deserts
See [also]: Deserts

Polar equipment
See [also]: Equipment

Polar regions
Environmental data-transmission network. Moroño, S., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5602**
High latitude warming related to vegetation. Otto-Bliesner, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2898**
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] **51-4233**
Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede. Hillier, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1086**
Marine ecology of polar seas: a comparison Arctic/Antarctic. Strömberg, J.O., [1991,eng] **51-5278**
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition. Warell, J., [1997,eng] **51-4379**
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere. Killen, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3360**
Polar and glacial world. Sugden, D., [1987,eng] **51-2094**
Polar temperature sensitivity to lunar forcing?. Shaffer, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2756**
Polar vortex measurements, Fairbanks, AK. Iwasaka, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4478**
PSCs in a chemical transport model. Fonteyn, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1732**
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations. James, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-578**
Strategy for polar science 1995-2000. Great Britain. Natural Environment Research Council, [1995,eng] **51-3604**
Tropospheric ozone variations in polar regions. Wessel, S., [1997,ger] **51-5564**
Volcanic aerosols at Thule and Alert. Rosen, J.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-37**
See [also]: Arctic landscapes

Polar stratospheric clouds
1993 atmospheric ozone over Zhongshan Station. Kong, Q.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5032**
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft. Borrmann, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3450**
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry. Bekki, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4164**
Airborne Polar Experiment (APE): state of the art. Stefanutti, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2624**
Antarctic Miniature Lidar. Rall, J.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2487**
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3851**
Arctic ozone chemistry. Oltmans, S.J., [1991,eng] **51-237**
Arctic stratospheric temperature and prediction of polar stratospheric clouds. Knudsen, B.M., [1996,eng] **51-2771**
Atmospheric thermal radiation over the South Pole. Van Allen-Heuberger, R., [1995,eng] **51-529**
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1119**
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96. Donovan, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3854**
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds. Narus, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2567**
Chemical evolution of the polar stratosphere: a status report. Brune, W.H., [1995,eng] **51-1226**
Chlorine deactivation in low stratospheric polar regions. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-119**
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2230**
Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5372**
Coincidence of polar stratospheric clouds and HNO_3 over Scandinavia. Massie, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3911**
Cold stratospheric winters 1994/1995 and 1995/1996. Naujokat, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2768**
Correction to paper by K.D. Beyer et al. Beyer, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-627**
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex. Vömel, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3860**
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4118**
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-572**
Formation mechanisms of polar stratospheric clouds. Peter, T., [1996,eng] **51-4771**
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3537**
Freezing temperatures of H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O mixtures: implications for PSC initiation. Song, N.H., [1995,eng] **51-1232**
Global operational monitoring of atmospheric ozone from space. Kot, A.I., et al, [1992,eng] **51-955**
Global progress on problems of ozone depletion. Hurtak, J.J., [1993,eng] **51-530**
H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O aerosols and stratospheric temperatures. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2769**
HCl molecules and ice interaction in polar stratosphere. Popov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1047**
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds. Borrmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3680**
Ice nucleation—a review. Vali, G., [1996,eng] **51-4770**
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4161**
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl. Brust, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4470**
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols. Anthony, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4497**
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures. Onasch, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4775**
Lidar multiple scattering as a tool for cloud microphysical parameters. Werner, C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2261**
Lidar observation of PSCs in the Arctic and Antarctic. Stefanutti, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2626**
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3678**
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4501**
Limits on heterogeneous processing in the antarctic spring. Shindell, D.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2904**
Millimeter wave spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole. De Zafra, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2903**
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds. Tolbert, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4776**
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion. Eckman, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3542**
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects. Rosenfield, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3839**
Mount Pinatubo eruption: effects on the atmosphere and climate. Fiocco, G., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-4090**
Mt. Pinatubo volcanic cloud and its effects on ozone amount. Godin, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4092**
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3912**
Nov. 1995 antarctic stratospheric dehydration. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-609**
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation. Koop, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4777**
Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution. Kuznetsova, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4792**
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds. Tabazadeh, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-568**

Observations of aerosols and polar stratospheric clouds. Adriani, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2625**
Particle size distribution in polar stratospheric clouds. Mandolini, S., et al, [1996,ita] **51-3914**
Pinatubo stratospheric aerosols at South Pole. Fiocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4091**
Polar stratospheric cloud formation: nucleation and freezing mechanisms of nitric acid and sulphuric acid aerosols. Laaksonen, A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4177**
Polar stratospheric cloud infrared extinction climatology. Pitts, M.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3838**
Polar stratospheric clouds and stratospheric temperature over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2750**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3850**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3849**
POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3451**
Processes at ice surfaces: physical uptake and reaction. Ravishankara, A.R., [1996,eng] **51-187**
PSCs side-scattered radiation effects on man. Guzzi, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2628**
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions. Portmann, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3543**

Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution. Austin, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5276**
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations. Peter, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4791**
Stratospheric meteorological conditions for the 3-12 Nov 1994 ATMOS/ATLAS-3 measurements. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-610**

Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3363
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers. Brown, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1824
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices. Schaff, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-975
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4194
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice. Thibert, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5126
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole. Brasseur, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4162
Trends in daily wintertime temperatures in the northern stratosphere. Pawson, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3909
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films. Berland, B.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-655
Volcanic aerosols at Thule and Alert. Rosen, J.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-37

Polarization (charge separation)
Anomalous state of ice. Lo, S.Y., [1996,eng] 51-1725
Charge generation in nimbostratus and cumulonimbus. Kochin, A.V., [1995,eng] 51-650
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1669
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4455
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation. Reid, G.C., [1997,eng] 51-4512
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3984
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard. Schmidt, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3770
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-455
Natural magnetic archives of past global change. Evans, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5269
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5557
Polarization-enhanced NMR spectroscopy of biomolecules in frozen solution. Hall, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5064
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3395
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Ísfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5110
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3206

Polarization (waves)
Cover—SAR interferogram of Bagley Ice Field. Fatland, D.R., [1997,eng] 51-2242
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4152
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2336
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud. Kaul, B.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2260
Dipole approximation of radar backscattering from ice crystals. Lemke, H., [1996,ger] 51-4096
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-149
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3177
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2173
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light. Demos, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1761
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes. Evans, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-708
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3853
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2210
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2117
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3064
Lidar multiple scattering as a tool for cloud microphysical parameters. Werner, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2261
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4501
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] 51-3078
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions. Aydin, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2036
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-5333
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3948
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2838
Optical measurements of frazil concentration. Pegau, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1986
Optical properties of two-layered spheroidal dust grains. Somsikov, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-4556
Polarimetric properties of simulated sea ice with focus on scattering processes. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2473
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions. Varnavskiĭ, O.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3518
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization. Wilson, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4390
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles. Lohmeier, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3074
Radar sorts the rain from the snow. Muir, H., [1997,eng] 51-4105
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar. Scott, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4087
Scattering from a volume of *N*-spheres with application to backscattering from snow. Tzeng, Y.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-403
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3883
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-722
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4088
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
System for detecting ice or snow on surface which specularly reflects light. Stern, H., [1996,eng] 51-1502
Temporal and spatial variations of hydrometeor orientations in thunderstorms. Metcalf, J.I., [1997,eng] 51-3852
Unpredictable north magnetic pole. Darragh, I., [1994,eng] 51-684

Pollen
Limitations on reproduction in alpine *Ranunculus acris*. Totland, O., [1997,eng] 51-4917
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland. Philipp, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3191
See [also]: Palynology

Pollution
Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields. Lanza, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1680
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1770
Influence of ambient temperature on warm engine exhaust emissions from passenger cars. Lenner, M., [1996,eng] 51-2746
n-Alkanes in surface sediments. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3130
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1081
See [also]: Air pollution; Fallout; Impurities; Oil spills; Snow impurities; Soil pollution; Thermal pollution; Water pollution

Polycrystalline ice
See [also]: Ice crystals

Polygonal topography
Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France. Texier, J.P., [1996,fre] 51-5347
Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland. Bogdański, P., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1738
See [also]: Patterned ground

Polymers
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4523
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-663
Brillouin spectroscopic stimulation of supercooled glycerol. Miller, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2817
Characterization of ice-nucleating fluid secretions from mountain plants in Africa. Embuscado, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3415
Construction applications of fiber reinforced polymer composites: a survey. Kant, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5751
Efficiency of sealers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts. Hazrati, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4983
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-962
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams. Comer, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1449
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Further studies on the softening of rigid PVC by aqueous solutions of organic solvents. Parker, L.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2652
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3381
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3103
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications. Sandberg, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3239
Joint sealants made of polymer bitumens; low temperature behavior. Hean, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4692
Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-4570
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5579
Micromechanical study of the freeze-thaw behavior of polymer composites. Dutta, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-5752
Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance. Murata, N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-667
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Organic solutes in freezing tolerance. Storey, K.B., [1997,eng] 51-4190
Polymer modified mastic asphalt for waterproofing bridge deck in Sweden. Edwards, Y., [1996,eng] 51-2190
Polymer modified waterproofing and pavement system for the Höga Kusten bridge in Sweden. Edwards, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4691
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers. Mori, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2526
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution. Volke, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1762
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshtein, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] 51-1826
Review on ageing of fiber reinforced polymer composites. Ganga Rao, H.V.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2723
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2312
Speed on ice. Zimmerman, D., [1997,ger] 51-3817
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs. Honiball, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5109
Structural mechanics solutions for butt joint seals in cold climates. Ketcham, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2053
Susceptibility of polymeric well casings to degradation by chemicals. Ranney, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3503
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs. Viera, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1720
Testing of commercial polymers for use in Antarctica. Dabholkar, D.A., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1966
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water. Smorygin, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-469
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4361
Thermophysical properties of epoxy compounds at low temperatures. Tanaeva, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4457
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates. Lien, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3428
Viscosity of standard and polymer-modified bitumens at low temperatures. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-2645

Polynyas
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea. Cavalieri, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2463
Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya. Schüßler, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4331
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4323
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4336
Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ahrens, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4335
Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya. Lewis, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1078
Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4334
Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-943
Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean. Davis, A.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4527
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea). Budéus, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4316
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] 51-4322
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992. Ashjian, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4325
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] 51-2496
Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4324
Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4327
Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya. Hjort, C., [1997,eng] 51-4310
Importance of polynyas, ice edges, and leads to marine mammals and birds. Stirling, I., [1997,eng] 51-4309
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4337
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4332
Main characteristics and typification of the processes of formation and growth of the Atlantic ice mass. Kozlovskiĭ, A.M., [1993,rus] 51-3740
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4328
Meteorological data collected during the 5th Indian expedition in 1985-1986. Singh, S., [1988,eng] 51-2276
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4330
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4313
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993. Smith, W., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4321
Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992. Wallace, D.W.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1918
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4338
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4329

Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya. Kattner, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4320
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data. Markus, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2485
Overview of EMAC-95 snow and ice airborne campaign in Finland. Hallikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2501
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-65
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4333
Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] 51-3888
Peracarids of a Greenland polynya. Brandt, A., [1995,eng] 51-2022
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3600
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4326
Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] 51-5629
Polar mesocyclones. Heinemann, G., [1995,ger] 51-5057
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya. Bay, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4311
Research note on sea ice in the vicinity of Showa Station, Antarctica. Yoshida, Y., [1997,jpn] 51-3617
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] 51-3510
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3671
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography. De Veaux, R.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-4178
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya. Minnett, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4312
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4315
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1200
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery. Fett, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5072
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered midlatitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1791
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top, Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4319
Turbulent oceanic heat flux during winter in the central Weddell Sea. McPhee, M.G., [1995,eng] 51-1207
Uniform ice regions of the Barents Sea. Mironov, E.IU., [1996,eng] 51-1369
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4317
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data. Markus, T., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1517
Winter air-sea interactions over Terra Nova Bay. Gallée, H., [1997,eng] 51-5081
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4318
See [also]: Ice openings

Ponds
Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole. Podgornyĭ, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-575
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520
Convection in a melt pond. Bogorodskiĭ, P.V., [1995,eng] 51-1098
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] 51-4322
Hydrology and soil interactions in North Dakota wetlands. Arndt, J.L., [1995,eng] 51-22
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3562
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1776
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice. Bredow, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2297
Paleolimnological import of arctic pond cyst distribution. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5243
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyĭ, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3601
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Collins, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-4635
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] 51-1771
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting. Askne, J., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1511
Sludge sled: a new device for removing sludge from lagoons. Martel, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-4735
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic. Kochany, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1265

Porosity
Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing. Setzer, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4974
Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3652
Bibliography of porosimetry assessment of clay brick freeze-thaw durability. Mallidi, S.R., [1996,eng] 51-2524
Can microfibers prevent frost damage. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-447
Critical degree of saturation as a threshold moisture level in frost weathering of limestones. Prick, A., [1997,eng] 51-5289
Deep electrical conductivity in the Siberian Platform. Shilovskiĭ, A.P., [1995,eng] 51-639
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.1. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-165
Effects of air entrainment on concrete frost durability, pt.2. Pleau, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-166
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1613
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] 51-4155
Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska. Brar, G.S., [1996,eng] 51-535
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates. Koubaa, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4358
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
Freeze-deicing salt resistance of concretes containing blast-furnace slag-cement. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4980
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,frc] 51-1790
Frost resistance of roller-compacted concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-436
Frost resistance of roller-compacted high-volume fly ash concrete—discussion. Mather, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-974
Frost resistant concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2523
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3935
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3344
Hiding Titan's ocean: densification and hydrocarbon storage in an icy regolith. Kossacki, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1622
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1062
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges. Kapustianskiĭ, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1366
Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer. Jahrling, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1080
Mechanical damage induced by controlled freezing in apple and potato. Khan, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1311
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1314
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete. Wang, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1759
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3399
Moisture transfer and heaving pressure in freezing rocks containing water-soluble compounds. Brovka, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1997
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-3514
Northern Canada basin shale permeability. Katsube, T.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-428
On the application of ice porosity in the analysis of ice compressive strength. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1332
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4975
Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4206
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5430
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2239
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-412
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics. Marco, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-712
Scaling resistance of BHP. Gagné, R., et al, [1997,frc] 51-4978
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till. Vanapalli, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2177
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells. Zheng, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2108
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1764
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects. Bate, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1466

Porous materials
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing. Salmon, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4883
Chemical composition of cometary nuclei. Delsemme, A.H., [1982,eng] 51-3939
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2327
Complementary studies on the unexpected activity of comet Schwassmann—Wachmann 1. Cabot, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1620
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-149
Empirical equation for estimating food enthalpy in a freezing temperature range. Miki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3945
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] 51-4458
Food freezing time predictions using simple formulae. Salvadori, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3943
Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids. Califano, A.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3944
Freezing of water and benzene in porous Vycor glass. Hodgson, C., et al, [1960,eng] 51-2780
Frost resistance of building materials—modelling of critical degrees of saturation. de Place Hansen, E.J., [1996,dan] 51-4404
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking. Hung, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2525
Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues. Peyridieu, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-329
Ice-rock body dimensions formed in liquid flow. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4364
Interior of a cometary nucleus. Hughes, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2332
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2329
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1619
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen. Podolak, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2328
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-4209
P/Wirtanen evolution model. Capria, M.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1618
Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4377
Story of interstellar dust—from dust to dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2564
Structure and origin of cometary nuclei. Donn, B., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3942
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass. Hirama, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1721
Thermal behavior of a nonfreezing water interlayer. Kuz, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-4278
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions. Sciferlin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2331
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics. Kömle, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2330
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates. Lien, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3428

Portable equipment
"Tire chains on demand" please snow control crews. Reed, W.E., [1997,eng] 51-4188
Cosmic rays keep the water flowing in California. Gordon, M., [1997,eng] 51-4921
Development and application of BZXJ super light ice core drill. Zhu, G.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-837
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials. Ikeya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4962
Ground thaw apparatus. Ohmann, B., [1995,eng] 51-1494
Heaters also thaw frozen ground.[1996,eng] 51-3946
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3576
Polar opposites. Salewicz, G., [1996,eng] 51-682
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles. Lohmeier, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3074
Sensitivity testing of handcharges and risk management in avalanche control. Stethem, C., Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] 51-3805

Portable shelters
Air quality in the U.S. Marine Corps 4-man tent. Roberts, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3964
Development of structures for Halley Station in Antarctica. Blake, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-4608

Ports
Cracking in armor stones of a breakwater in the Cleveland harbor. Marcus, D.W., [1990,eng] 51-5544
Fake waves break the ice in winter. Hindley, M., [1996,eng] 51-368
Floating docks for marinas subject to ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4607
Impact of sea ice on navigation in port. Yang, X.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1347
Inlets, entrances and ice. Bruun, P., [1997,eng] 51-3826
Sea ice affecting port and ship operation in China. Chen, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1365

Power line icing
Antenna and tower icing. Jones, E.R., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3616
Atmospheric icing on cables of different flexibilities. McComber, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5746
Conductor twisting reduces galloping. Pearson, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4365
Ice accretion and shedding on overhead line cables. Druez, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5747
Ice and snow accretion on structures. Poots, G., [1996,eng] 51-2322
Investigation for icing on overhead transmission line conductor. Takagi, S., [1963,jpn] 51-1899
Laboratory simulation of wet icing build-up on H.V. insulators. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5744

Mechanism analysis and dynamic simulation of iced cable galloping. Fan, Q.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2576
Modeling of the AC arc discharge on ice surfaces. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3413
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3206
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions. Lahti, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3979

Power line supports
Antenna and tower icing. Jones, E.R., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3616

Power lines
Restoration of a coastal wetland following the rebuilding of a transmission line from Girdwood to Ingram Creek in south-central Alaska. Wright, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4698
See [also]: Transmission lines

Power supply
See [also]: Electric power; Nuclear power; Wind power generation

Precast concretes
Northumberland's ice breaker. Gilmour, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2033

Precipitation (meteorology)
Acid rain present and trend in Harbin area. Zhang, Y.Q., [1990,chi] 51-1655
Active layer of permafrost on the western coast of Spitsbergen. Grześ, M., [1990,eng] 51-1740
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Air temperature and precipitation data, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska, 1968-96. Kennedy, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5644
Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure. Heymsfield, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3430
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1996
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-134
Analysis of dual-wavelength dual-polarization returns from frozen hydrometeors. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2439
Annual precipitation dynamics in Poznań and Kharkov. Babicz, A.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1737
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3355
Asian paleoclimatological changes and chemical weathering events. Filippelli, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2820
Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits. Huang, C.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2833
Atlantic sea-surface temperatures and New England snowfall. Hartley, S., [1996,eng] 51-5250
Atlas of precipitation extremes for the northeastern United States and southeastern Canada. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1145
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations. Edwards, T.W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2349
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential. Long, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2402
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Smith, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5663
Blizzard of '96. Geistlinger, L., [1996,eng] 51-4547
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4581
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4597
CCN regulation of snowfall rates. Borys, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4798
Changing basic climate elements for 1967-1994 in the northern regions of Russia. Baĭkova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4650
Characteristics of stream runoff in the Gongga Mountain. Cheng, G.W., et al, [1994,eng] 51-541
Characteristics of temporal-spatial distribution of precipitation in Xinjiang. Li, Y.Q., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1637
Charge generation in nimbostratus and cumulonimbus. Kochin, A.V., [1995,eng] 51-650
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-405
Circulation over Asia and dry and wet spring over China. Chen, W.L., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1628
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2931
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4808
Climate of Scott Base 1957-1992. Bromley, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-3649
Climate of the Gongga Shan Range, Sichuan Province, PR China. Thomas, A., [1997,eng] 51-5528
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4875
Climatic and hydrological changes in the Hexi Corridor. Ma, S.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-869
Climatic characteristics of Tarim Basin. Sun, X.B., [1990,chi] 51-1647
Climatic factors affecting the discharge of the Manas River in summer. Lu, J., [1990,chi] 51-1650
Climatic features in the Gongga Mountain. Gao, S.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-540
Climatology and regionalization of heavy areal precipitation in the Swiss northern Alps. Grebner, D., [1995,ger] 51-501
Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] 51-5482
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2399
Cloud properties over winter Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Liu, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1231
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3431
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2398
Comparative analysis of climatic changes in reclamation areas along the Tarim River. Ling, Z.Z., [1990,chi] 51-1648
Comparing PIREPs with NAWAU turbulence and icing forecasts: issues and results. Kelsch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3978
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] 51-4355
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures. Reisin, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2400
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation. Allerup, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4236
Conservation of wet season precipitation for dry season drought in north China. Zhou, M.S., [1990,chi] 51-1631
Cosmogenic radionuclides in precipitation (beryllium, chlorine). Knies, D.L., [1994,eng] 51-30
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains. Tian, L.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-825
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2336
Dielectric constants for melting hydrometeors as derived from a numerical method. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2419
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations. Czys, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2158
Distribution of the Chinese arid regions and its cause of formation. Cui, Z., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1627
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields. Protat, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5299
Drought in northern China as a gradual accumulative process. Jiao, Y.Z., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1630
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4068
Economics of major urban hailstorms. Charlton, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1565
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation. Crowley, T.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5676
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407
Effects of melting on frontogenesis. Szeto, K.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3060
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2179
Estimating summer precipitation in China's arid regions from satellite data. Liu, Y.F., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1632
Estimating the available water from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Nan, Q.H., [1990,chi] 51-1642
Evolution of the southwest monsoon in China after the last glaciation. Pu, Q.Y., [1994,eng] 51-1913
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Hefferman, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2026
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2027
Getting snow's drift. Phillips, D., [1996,eng] 51-687
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events. Francou, B., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4537
Global and regional patterns of climate change: recent predictions for the Arctic. Rowntree, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4016
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-342
Hail suppression efficiency in Bulgaria. Simeonov, P., [1996,eng] 51-2414
Hailstorm of May 5, 1995 over Fort Worth, TX. Hill, C., [1996,eng] 51-422
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed. Braun, L.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2249
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1026
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection. McGaughey, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1673
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-654
History of weather and climate in the Czech lands. 1: Period 1000-1500. Brázdil, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-531
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1774
Holocene environmental changes in the Atacama Altiplano and paleoclimatic implications. Grosjean, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4531
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1772
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2405
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] 51-3976
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3853
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2334
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature. Isaac, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-416
Influence of drought on water resources in Hebei Province. Gong, R., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1636
Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-458
Intercomparison of simulated polar climates by global climate models. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1223
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids. Tong, T.V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3832
Isotope measurement of precipitation in monsoon fed glaciers. Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-551
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy. Novel, J.P., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4425
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4048
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2159
Local anticyclones and cyclones and the winter monsoon in Japan. Nishina, J., [1987,eng] 51-1709
Mass balance of the Sarennes Glacier, 47th season, 1994-1995. Valla, F., [1996,fre] 51-1953
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies. Bellon, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4496
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zoneveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3419
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Fujita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5767
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3708
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-455
Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes. Marecal, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-467
Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China. An, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5306
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency. Beriulev, G.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1084
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2401
Multimillenial dendroclimatic studies from the western United States. Hughes, M.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-348
New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3905
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2413
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2415
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2838
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5092
On the dry climate in Xinjiang. Zhang, J.C., [1990,chi] 51-1633
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon. Sankar-Rao, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2843
On the sensitivity of hail accretion rates in numerical modeling. Ćurić, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3222
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4353
Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years. An, Z.S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1910
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean. Lachlan-Cope, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4434
pH values and electric conductivity of water samples from Barrow. Hou, S.G., et al, [1996,chi] 51-876
Polarimetric method for ice water content determination. Ryzhkov, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2440
Polluted air mass trajectories into the Arctic. Prokhorenkov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5740
Precipitation changes of the last hundred years and forecast for northern Xinjiang. Yuan, Y.J., [1990,chi] 51-1643
Precipitation in the southern Great Plains in global warming models. Legates, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1486
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool. Morgenstern, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1056
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5367
Precipitation variability over the coastal Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5090
Problem of desertification in Xinjiang. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] 51-1635
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1564
Processes associated with frontal rainbands. Barth, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-288
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm. Rogers, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-92
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] 51-2404
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm. López, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5680

Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization. Wilson, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4390**
Radar profiling of thunderclouds. Firda, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2418**
Radar sorts the rain from the snow. Muir, H., [1997,eng] **51-4105**
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics. Liu, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5089**
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2403**
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2406**
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine. Mortara, G., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4423**
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3402**
Recent climate patterns in the Arctic. Maxwell, B., [1997,eng] **51-4013**
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps). Serandrei Barbero, R., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4428**
Recent variations of arctic climate: the observational evidence. Walsh, J.E., [1995,eng] **51-1224**
Reconstruction of precipitation in Guliya Ice Cap, northwest China. Jiao, K.Q., et al, [1996,chi] **51-820**
Reconstructions of past climate from historical sources in the Czech Lands. Brázdil, R., [1996,eng] **51-357**
Remote identification of precipitation type. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3773**
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar. Scott, R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4087**
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Koloskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] **51-2408**
Review of cloud modeling in weather modification. Orville, H.D., [1996,eng] **51-13**
Role of weather radar in road icing prediction. Symons, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4462**
Runoff formation under extreme precipitation: identification of runoff processes by artificial precipitation. Scherrer, S., [1997,ger] **51-4835**
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors. Kummerow, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-151**
Scientific basis of precipitation enhancement. Orville, H.D., [1995,eng] **51-4751**
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon. Fang, Z.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5033**
Sea level change from Milankovitch and monsoon fluctuations, not from ice melting. Jacobs, D.K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1713**
Sea surface temperature in the North Atlantic and spring runoff in Xinjiang. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1629**
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-444**
Short-duration precipitation extremes for the northeastern U.S. and Canada. McKay, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1147**
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3516**
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang. Yang, D., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1638**
Simulating the influence of type II error on the outcome of past statistical experiments. Heimbach, J.A., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2412**
Simulation of precipitation variations over the Greenland ice sheet. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1168**
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3395**
Simulation of snowmelt runoff from energy-water balance in the Tian Shan. Kang, E.S., [1996,chi] **51-864**
Simulation study of soil erosion by snowmelt and spring rainfall. Geng, G.Q., [1994,eng] **51-4441**
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union. Fallot, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5479**
Snow-firn transition and ice formation of the Hailuogou Glacier. Shi, A.P., et al, [1994,eng] **51-542**
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] **51-4385**
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images. Ochiai, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3243**
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] **51-2181**
Some notes on the behaviour of tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., [1995,eng] **51-4538**
Spring season climate variability in the central Canadian Arctic Islands. Agnew, T.A., [1995,eng] **51-1192**
Stable isotope fractionation in falling water drops under clouds. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1996,chi] **51-828**
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation. Schwarz, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1595**
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz. Wang, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2337**
Stratiform cloud model, pt.1. Rotstayn, L.D., [1997,eng] **51-5275**
Stream hydrological response to climate change. Poff, N.L, et al, [1996,eng] **51-1023**
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP). Wiesinger, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3775**
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front. Hanesiak, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5342**
Studies on the climate, environment, and regional development of China's arid and semiarid regions. Collected papers. Li, J.F., ed, [1990,chi] **51-1626**
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area. Potapov, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2410**
Temporal and spatial variations of hydrometeor orientations in thunderstorms. Metcalf, J.I., [1997,eng] **51-3852**
Temporal variability of precipitation over the western Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1188**
Trend of climate change during the past hundred years in Xinjiang. Tu, Q.P., [1990,chi] **51-1634**
Understanding the processes of discharge formation under extreme precipitation: a study based on the numerical simulation of hillslope experiments. Faeh, A.O., [1997,eng] **51-4845**
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter. Ranalli, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4568**
Use of permutation techniques in evaluating the outcome of a randomized storm seeding experiment. Fletcher, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2411**
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability. Billet, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3977**
Water and heat resources in Takelamagan. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] **51-1645**
Water balance of mountain watersheds with snow water equivalence variations. Tani, M., [1996,eng] **51-1096**
Water resources from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Ma, S.J., [1990,chi] **51-1644**
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] **51-2335**
Xinjiang snowfall resources. Wang, C.Y., [1990,chi] **51-1640**

See [also]: Hail; Rain; Snowfall

Precipitation gages
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation. Allerup, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4236**
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] **51-3594**
Standpipe precipitation gauge. Campbell, E., [1988,eng] **51-3301**
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP). Wiesinger, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3775**
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter. Ranalli, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4568**

Preserving
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4523**
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1528**
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation. Jackson, T.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4378**
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking. Hung, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2525**
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions. Leforestier, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1097**
Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues. Peyridieu, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-329**
Ice-free cryo-cooling of protein crystals. Carr, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-787**
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing. Ujihira, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-5297**
Modified air conditioner preserves Ampato Maiden.[1996,eng] **51-2844**
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues. Shirakashi, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-5267**
Practical introduction to rapid freezing techniques. Severs, N.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4895**
Preserving a priceless library of ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] **51-2853**
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients. Dore, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-728**
Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4377**
Summary report on mummified corpse found in Alpine glacier. Spindler, K., [1995,eng] **51-776**
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs. Viera, R.J., [1996,eng] **51-1720**
Viability and bioluminescence of freeze-dried cells of marine bacteria during storage. Vipiiach, A.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-924**

See [also]: Storage

Pressure
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah. Abe, O., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3784**

See [also]: Atmospheric pressure; Ice pressure; Soil pressure; Vapor pressure; Water pressure; Wind pressure

Pressure ridges
Airborne electromagnetic system on a fixed wing aircraft for sea ice thickness mapping. Multala, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1987**
Analysis of the shapes of sea ice ridges. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2378**
Design parameters for hummocks and grounded hummocks in the Sea of Okhotsk. Beketskiĭ, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5722**
Discrete and lattice models of floating ice covers. Sayed, M., [1997,eng] **51-5713**
Frequency distribution of sea ice, ridges, and water openings in the Greenland and Barents Seas. Vinje, T.E., [1984,eng] **51-532**
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-76**
Ice features and ice mechanical properties in Northumberland Strait. Williams, F.M., [1996,eng] **51-2593**
Ice loads on the Northumberland Strait bridge piers—an approach. Brown, T.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2591**
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice. Daida, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2482**
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3878**
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea. Comfort, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5749**
Mathematical model of first year ice ridges. Kapustianskiĭ, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1366**
Mathematical model of sea ice morphological distributions. Lensu, M., [1994,eng] **51-270**
Mechanical properties of dry saline ice rubble. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2579**
Method of ridge ice force analysis on offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5718**
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] **51-3078**
Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1996,eng] **51-1142**
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] **51-260**
Parameters of ice ridges of the Okhotsk Sea. Surkov, G.A., [1997,eng] **51-5686**
Ridge ice loads on proposed faceted conical structure. Wang, Z.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5716**
Sea ice physics and remote sensing. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3661**
Sea ice ridging schemes. Gray, J.M.N.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1797**
Structure of hummocks offshore of northern Sakhalin. Beketskiĭ, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2594**
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture. Overland, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1828**
Surface roughness of Baltic sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1997,eng] **51-2880**
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover. Marchenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5586**
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] **51-3411**
Use of interferometric side looking radars for detection of hummocks and icebergs. Blinkov, A., [1996,eng] **51-4861**

Prevention

See [also]: Countermeasures

Probes
About measurement of frozen soil by needle probe method. Zhang, J.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-922**
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2377**
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1058**
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator. Miloshevich, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5298**
Device for measuring thermal conductivity of frozen soil in Transbaikal. Imetkhenov, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3039**
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor. Twohy, C.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2339**
In situ sampling thermal probe for studying global ice sheets. Kelty, J.R., [1995,eng] **51-20**
In-situ measurement of the complex dielectric constant of sea ice from 1 to 10 GHz. Nassar, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2425**
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] **51-3831**
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence. Al'shits, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4454**
Measurement of soil moisture freezing characteristics. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-739**
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard. Schmidt, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3770**
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] **51-1771**
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding. Strambini, G.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4285**
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability. Tsunoda, R.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4205**
Radar measurements of annual snow accumulation rates. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] **51-2954**
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3234**
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4549**
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1813**
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids. Andreozzi, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3086**
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2205**

Production

See [also]: Manufacturing

Profiles
^{14}C comparison of Eurasian and Canadian ocean basin deep water ages. Schlosser, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3989**
1993 atmospheric ozone over Zhongshan Station. Kong, Q.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5032**

200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3634**
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers. Marsden, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3687**
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4499**
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines. Pohl, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3906**
Airborne electromagnetic system on a fixed wing aircraft for sea ice thickness mapping. Multala, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1987**
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3573**
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1996**
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2119**
Analysis of the shapes of sea ice ridges. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2378**
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3972**
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-688**
Arctic vortex gas transport, Apr. 1993. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-606**
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4581**
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea. Newton, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3216**
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] **51-1722**
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4597**
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96. Donovan, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3854**
Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties. Zieliński, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3640**
Climate sensitivity of Franz Josef Glacier, New Zealand, as revealed by numerical modeling. Oerlemans, J., [1997,eng] **51-5529**
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3431**
Comment on paper by Bradley et al. Walden, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-41**
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] **51-1743**
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland. Leeuwenburgh, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5124**
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2380**
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2891**
Convection in the Greenland Sea, 1982-1993. Rhein, M., [1996,eng] **51-937**
Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] **51-636**
Correction to paper by Lübken et al.[1996,eng] **51-454**
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC. Weir, P., [1994,eng] **51-3769**
Deep electrical conductivity in the Siberian Platform. Shilovskiĭ, A.P., [1995,eng] **51-639**
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland. Sørensen, K., et al, [1989,eng] **51-1719**
Depth/density profiles and models from Northern Victoria Land shallow firn-cores (Antarctica). Maggi, V., [1996,ita] **51-4422**
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator. Miloshevich, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5298**
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet. Salbach, H., [1995,eng] **51-2915**
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2110**
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic. Beck, S., et al, [1986,eng] **51-4097**
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-336**
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields. Protat, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5299**
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary. Srivastava, S.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1525**
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice. Dierking, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2037**
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-734**
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway. Stigebrandt, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1527**
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3861**
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5082**
Experimental constraints on gravity wave parameterization. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] **51-4598**
Expert system to support snow avalanche forecasting. Joseph, S.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3241**
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century. Gordon, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2921**
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] **51-3561**
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea. Grigor'ev, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-926**
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines. Razaqpur, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1529**
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1827**
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3570**
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain. Gale, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3890**
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters. Azetsu-Scott, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3245**
Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] **51-3522**
Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2946**
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3344**
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3199**
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2388**
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-2173**
Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends. Urroz, G.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4752**
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3088**
Ice shelf basal melting at the grounding line, measured from seismic observations. Smith, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-697**
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3878**
Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] **51-3270**
Ice-dammed marginal sediments of the Rhine Glacier, Switzerland. Keller, O., [1996,ger] **51-4076**
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone. Jónsson, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4494**
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3214**
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4163**
Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data. Forte, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1121**
Interferometry of arctic stratospheric aerosol mixing ratios. Von Clarmann, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5636**
International palaeo-environmental project at Paakitsoq, West Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1477**
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1995,ita] **51-96**
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Brocke, M.R., [1997,eng] **51-4392**
Labrador Sea water carries northern climate signal south. Curry, R.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5481**
Landforms of the St. Thomas moraine, Ontario. Dreimanis, A., [1995,eng] **51-3526**
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] **51-4075**
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4048**
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland. Kristjansson, L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-369**
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3678**
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4501**
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3908**
Liquid water distribution at the snow-soil interface. Denoth, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3810**
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1747**
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-561**
Magnetic survey of the ice shelf at the Dakshin Gangotri Station. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] **51-1960**
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2873**
Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2941**
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. Kunakhovich, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2934**
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2940**
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex. Whiteway, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4468**
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies. Bellon, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4496**
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3217**
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3545**
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar. von Cossart, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-615**
Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5083**
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-973**
Modelling climate, topography and palaeoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes. Hubbard, A.L., [1997,eng] **51-4888**
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3378**
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] **51-1434**
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1037**
On vertical change of concentration of aerosol particles and ice nuclei in atmosphere. Khorguani, V.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4781**
Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements. Kamnianskiĭ, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2951**
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin. Vogt, P.R., [1997,eng] **51-4937**
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1810**
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4560**
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-784**
Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology. Fox, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5097**
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes. Luo, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5635**
Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-637**
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia. Stiévenard, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3559**
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics. Nishida, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-670**
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation. Mariotti, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3539**
Polynomial and power functions for glacial valley cross-section morphology. James, L.A., [1996,eng] **51-1149**
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation. Borrmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-571**
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm. Rogers, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-92**
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] **51-1771**
Radar measurements of annual snow accumulation rates. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] **51-2954**
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles. Lohmeier, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3074**
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3080**
Remote sensing of high-altitude ice cloud microphysical variability. Matrosov, S.Y., [1997,eng] **51-4389**
Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea. Bol'shakov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1035**
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors. Kummerow, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-151**
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5661**
Seasonal variations in high latitude turbulent energy dissipation rates. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] **51-5068**
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1993**
Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea. Morozova, E.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-588**
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate. White, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1281**
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure. Fechner, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1839**
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1. Roberts, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3337**
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia. Cherkasov, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3930**
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Yuen, C.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4352**
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front. Jin, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3827**
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes. Nussbaumer, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-461**
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3227**
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3210**
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica. Argentini, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3180**
Sounding of polar stratospheric ozone structure. Olivero, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-603**
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4. Cheng, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3538**
Stratification patterns in Taconite Inlet, Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] **51-1748**
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Isfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5110**
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends. Zhong, W.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3847**
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices. Leto, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2103**
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5104**

Substitution of long-term mass balance data by measurements of one summer. Diurgerov, M.B., [1996,eng] 51-2952
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-93
Swiss Alps crustal reflectivity analysis. Sellami, S., [1994,fre] 51-5237
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break. Münchow, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5093
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin. Knutsen, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3513
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5100
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc. Doe, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4515
Topographic preconditions of open-ocean deep convection. Alverson, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-929
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2288
Use of kites to investigate boundary layer meteorology. Varley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5357
Varying heat fluxes across the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Piola, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2861
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4046
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche. Dent, J.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3782
Vertical seismic profile results from the Kola Superdeep Borehole, Russia. Carr, B.J, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3343
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere. Rodin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3361
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5483
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex. McKinney, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4196
See [also]: Soil profiles; Stratigraphy

Projectile penetration
D_2O ice neutron emission during fracturing. Kurtz, S.K., et al, [1991,eng] 51-4488
Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres. Arakawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1609

Projects
See [also]: Research projects

Propellers
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-581
New propeller ice load models. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3731
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-736
Propeller-ice interaction. Soininen, H., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3712

Prospecting
See [also]: Electromagnetic prospecting; Exploration; Geothermal prospecting; Gravimetric prospecting; Seismic surveys

Protection
Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard. Sivintsev, IU.V., [1996,eng] 51-4490
Beat the winter chill.[1997,eng] 51-2390
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-663
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1585
Construction in Antarctica and Indian Himalayas. Pathak, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-4139
Fire protection at Maitri and Dakshin Gangotri stations. Chatterjee, P., [1995,eng] 51-2306
How frostbite performs its misery. Phillips, D., [1994,eng] 51-685
Inlets, entrances and ice. Bruun, P., [1997,eng] 51-3826
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting. Imse, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3843
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3881
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation. Hincha, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5312
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure. Corté, J.F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4301
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2530
See [also]: Bank protection (waterways); Countermeasures; Environmental protection; Frost protection; Slope protection; Soil stabilization

Protective coatings
Capillary bonding of wet surfaces—the effects of contact angle and surface roughness. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-3498
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-642
Development of fire resistant paint for Antarctica. Dabholkar, D.A., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1965
Effect of an improved window on condensation potential. Jones, W.R., [1988,eng] 51-2219
Foam protection and preservation of arctic ice airstrips. Grove, C.S., Jr., et al, [1959,eng] 51-394
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4113
Storage and low temperature performance of decorative coatings. Qu, Z.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3043
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs. Viera, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1720
See [also]: Surfactants

Protective vegetation
Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4696
Facilitating natural succession for mined land reclamation by use of on-site resources and amendments in Alaska. Helm, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4697
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4627
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer. Bunnell, F.L., et al, [1985,eng] 51-5608
Living snowfence: friend or foe. Perko, D.J., [1995,eng] 51-4897
Research on the damage to roadside snowbreak forests by snow hills in Hokkaido. Abe, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4656
Restoration of a coastal wetland following the rebuilding of a transmission line from Girdwood to Ingram Creek in south-central Alaska. Wright, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4698
Revegetation for erosion control on ski slopes. Dinger, F., [1996,fre] 51-1008
Revegetation in Alaska: where we have been and where we are heading. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4701
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3161
Soil bioengineering techniques for riparian applications: materials and methods. Moore, N.J., [1997,eng] 51-4700
See [also]: Forest strips; Snow hedges

Proton transport
Anisotropy of diffuse scattering according to the ice rule. Tokunaga, M., [1993,jpn] 51-4174
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices. Li, J.C., [1996,eng] 51-964
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice. Aoki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4191
Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water. Di Cola, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-592
Motion of two-component soliton in a discrete inhomogeneous hydrogen-bonded chain. Mefougue, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3099
Orientational defects on a hydrogen-bonded chain. Mittal, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1140
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies. Casassa, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4279
Rigid H_2O molecule model of anomalous thermal expansion of ices. Katrusiak, A., [1996,eng] 51-1570
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties. Ryzhkin, I.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3422
Thermodynamic stability of hexagonal and cubic ices. Tanaka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-298

Protons
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol. Moore, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1612
Ozone depletion during solar proton events. Raspopov, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1782

Pumps
Freeze-drying stops sludge problems cold. Weir, R.K., [1996,eng] 51-2289
Standpipe precipitation gauge. Campbell, E., [1988,eng] 51-3301

Pyrenees
Assistance to the avalanche forecast in the Pyrenees. Durand, Y., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1011

Quarries
Avalanche hazard "Risk Management" for the Yule Marble Quarry. Landry, C.C., [1994,eng] 51-3797
Evaluation of potential sources of riprap and armor stone—methods and considerations. Lienhart, D.A., et al, [1981,eng] 51-5061
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1094

Quaternary deposits
"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic. Herman, A.B., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2610
18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change. White, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4931
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism. Hammer, C.U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3892
Absolute dating of late Quaternary lacustrine sediments by high resolution varve chronology. Zolitschka, B., [1991,eng] 51-1522
Atmospheric circulation effects on Canadian Holocene precipitation-temperature relations. Edwards, T.W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2349
Baffin Island, Canada, Holocene late-glacial diatom record. Wolfe, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-296
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3417
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle. Clayton, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4530
Canadian postglacial radiocarbon age implications. Campbell, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2867
Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia. Goff, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3558
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain. Zykin, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-127
Changes of Quaternary environment in Karakoram and west Kunlun Mountains. Ai, D., [1990,chi] 51-1656
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes. Chen, F.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4932
Chronology of magma deposits in Quaternary Italian lacustrine sediments. Narcisi, B., [1996,eng] 51-1258
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-714
Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-703
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1603
Comparison of Quaternary interglacial periods in the Iceland Sea. Eide, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3333
Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France. Tricart, J., et al, [1994,fre] 51-123
Conclusion of the 1:500 000 field mapping in eastern North Greenland. Henriksen, N., [1996,eng] 51-1551
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-641
Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy. Almond, P.C., [1996,eng] 51-2886
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3586
Dating of a glacial advance, Moving Glacier, British Columbia. Smith, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5345
Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution. Frank, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1321
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] 51-171
Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4472
Depositional characteristics of sediments of the Urumqi River, Tian Shan, China. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1442
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1727
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change. Gasse, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5049
Discussion the Quaternary glaciation and environment change of west Kunlun Mountains. Wang, Z.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1657
Diversion of the upper Bear River. James, L.A., [1995,eng] 51-3459
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland. Bate, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1547
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1812
Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia. Lian, O.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5346
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4068
Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time. Heine, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3200
Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3525
Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone. Menounos, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5558
Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge. Lackschewitz, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2608
Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines). Savelli, D., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4427
Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor'. Levson, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-705
Evidence of Quaternary break-out floods in Pakistan. Cornwell, K.J., [1994,eng] 51-23
Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-795
Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4074
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2204
Flora and vegetation in Europe during the Alleröd. Zelikson, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5002
Fluctuations of local glaciers 30-8 KA BP: overview. Clapperton, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-3433
Foraminiferal paleoecological assemblages in northern Siberia. Gus'kov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-960
Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island. Plink, P., et al, [1992,eng] 51-4185
Formation of the Battery Point Drumlin, Nova Scotia. Jones, N.K., [1996,eng] 51-3556
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4474
Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-740
Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect. Kelley, J.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4006
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] 51-1604
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon. Colinvaux, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5559

Glacial geology of southwestern Minnesota. Patterson, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-4225
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain. Gale, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3890
Glacial sedimentological research in Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1996,eng] 51-4912
Glacier fluctuations in western Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1997,eng] 51-3445
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3375
Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand. Hart, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3335
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2169
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea. Harris, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4891
Glasgow's drumlins. Menzies, J., [1996,eng] 51-4911
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] 51-2010
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4369
High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2871
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1774
Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective. MacDonald, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-676
Holocene expansion of larch in northwestern Québec. Peñalba, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5561
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3703
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2519
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3197
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia. Braitseva, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3666
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1772
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records. Abbott, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2870
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4045
Holocene tree line and climate change on the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada. Pellatt, M.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5560
Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires. Lavoie, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5279
Ice-dammed marginal sediments of the Rhine Glacier, Switzerland. Keller, O., [1996,ger] 51-4076
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4812
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2309
Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-674
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry. Hunt, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2890
Interglacial climates and relic red soils in Hokkaido. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1986,eng] 51-1707
Irish Quaternary Fauna Project. Woodman, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3416
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths. Carignan, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1520
Isotope geochemistry of Quaternary ostracod shells. Holmes, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2343
Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments. Gwiazda, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3563
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1260
Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history. Watts, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1257
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4. Ono, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4372
Kola Peninsula, Russia anorthosite intrusion. Latypov, R.M., [1995,eng] 51-961
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards. Pearce, N.J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2889
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] 51-4075
Late Cenozoic paleoclimates in the Baikal region. Vorob'eva, G.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-130
Late Pleistocene glaciation in the northern Chukchi Peninsula. Laukhin, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-4998
Late Quaternary catastrophic flood in the Lahul Himalayas. Coxon, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4291
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1767
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] 51-1795
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4580
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1912
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4048
Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine. Barnhardt, W.A., [1994,eng] 51-28
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] 51-1072
Late Quaternary temporal and event classifications, Great Lakes region, North America. Johnson, W.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2864
Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada. Spear, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4047
Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages. Elias, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4813
Late Wisconsinan deglaciation of Alberta: processes and paleogeography. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-675
Late-Glacial and early Holocene glacier activity in the Southern Alps, New Zealand. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-3439
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario. Karrow, P.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1775
Late-Quaternary vegetation dynamics of the Cairngorms. Bennett, K.D., [1996,eng] 51-774
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan. Kremenetskiĭ, K.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5006
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1811
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse. Harmand, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-480
LGM and Late-Glacial fluctuations in the Eastern Alps. van Husen, D., [1997,eng] 51-3443
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2350
Lithology of Kara Sea sediments. Kosheleva, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3113
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-168
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-169
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape. Pésci, M., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3937
Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4036
Luminescence dating of Schirmacher Ponds sediments. Krause, W.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4961
Luminescence suggests Pleistocene interglacial events in France. Balescu, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3676
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3907
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4471
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits. Burckle, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3675
Mechanisms forcing Indian Ocean Pleistocene monsoons. Zonneveld, K.A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3419
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2609
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-973
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand. Bakker, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2892
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] 51-4073
Natural magnetic archives of past global change. Evans, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5269
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3891
New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3905
New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming. Kuby, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4399
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1434
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3927
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4400
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1037
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits. Innocent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3279
Old cryogenic structures of Northern Patagonia: the Cryomere Penfordd. Trombotto, D., [1996,eng] 51-612
On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1132
On the dating of Pleistocene deposits by means of pollen analysis. Grüger, E., [1996,ger] 51-4071
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] 51-2869
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-5344
Palaeoclimatic reconstruction from Lake Keilambete, Australia. Mooney, S., [1997,eng] 51-5280
Palaeoecological studies in the Cairngorms—summary and future research needs. Birks, H.J.B., [1996,eng] 51-775
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] 51-1575
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3331
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England. Biggard, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2168
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1810
Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites. Baker, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3332
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5557
Paleoclimatic implications of Chilean mountain lake sediments. Grosjean, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5281
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation. Deike, R.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4805
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2352
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland. Whittington, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2170
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits. Williams, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1262
Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits. Bradbury, J.P., [1997,eng] 51-3420
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1535
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation. Zolitschka, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1255
Paleoclimatic reconstruction based on German coleopteran records. Walkling, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1809
Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments. Creer, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1259
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits. Sifeddine, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1261
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] 51-1263
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions. Shimaraev, M.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-131
Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2884
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4450
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data. Sun, X.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4370
Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes. Argollo, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4529
Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-1765
Paleolimnological records of climatic change in North America. Fritz, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1024
Paleolimnology of a polar oasis, Truelove Lowland, Devon Island, N.W.T., Canada. King, R.H., [1991,eng] 51-1524
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3980
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations. Barendregt, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-294
Paleomagnetic investigation of lacustrine deposits. Liddicoat, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2868
Paleomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1. Kądziałko-Hofmokl, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3602
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4560
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting. Parent, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1093
Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin. Maher, L.J., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2351
Peculiarities of radiocarbon chronology of Younger Dryas deposits in the Taymyr Peninsula. Sulerzhitskiĭ, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5005
Pereletki and the initiation of glaciation in Siberia. Galabala, R.O., [1997,eng] 51-4997
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3650
Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-637
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2883
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3889
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-295
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3437
Pleistocene glacier advances on the Tibetan Plateau. Lehmkuhl, F., [1997,eng] 51-3440
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in South Patagonia, Chile. Marden, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-3438
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3436
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-2805
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia. Stiévenard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3559
Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4851
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiríksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3421
Pleistocene interaction of East and West Antarctic ice-flow regimes. Kellogg, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3568
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-673

Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments. IAkimenko, E.IA., [1995,eng] **51-170**
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada. MacNaughton, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5322**
Pleistocene stratigraphy of the northeastern Altai Mountain region. Derevianko, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-646**
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] **51-3418**
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1057**
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] **51-3630**
Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana. Gerloff, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1773**
Postglacial floodplain in Poland. Alexandrowicz, S.W., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1736**
Postglacial peat development in Ontario. McIntyre, S.H., et al, [1991,eng] **51-5240**
Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] **51-4368**
Quaternary and glacial geology. Ehlers, J., [1996,eng] **51-2568**
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions. Vandenberghe, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2821**
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies. Krzyszkowski, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3276**
Quaternary deposits at the Taymyra-Logata confluence and at Lake Levinson Lessing. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4214**
Quaternary geomorphology of South Dakota littoral landscapes. Fredlund, G.G., [1996,eng] **51-2183**
Quaternary glacial history of NW Garhwal, central Himalayas. Sharma, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-704**
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India. Owen, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1450**
Quaternary glacial remains and Ice Age series in the region of the Gongga Mountain. Chen, F.B., [1994,eng] **51-553**
Quaternary glaciation on the western slope of the Gongga Mountain. Ma, Q.H., [1994,eng] **51-554**
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2167**
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] **51-4290**
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] **51-1536**
Quaternary paleoecology of juniper in Canada. Yu, Z.C., [1997,eng] **51-4954**
Quaternary paleosols in the Italian Apennine Range. Frezzotti, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2885**
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin. Andersen, E.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-275**
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge. Gehrke, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1320**
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp. Bunting, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2824**
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-735**
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] **51-4852**
Radiocarbon date estimates of Ohio glacial sequences. Lowell, T.V., [1995,eng] **51-1833**
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1805**
Ratios of stable carbon isotopes in some High Arctic plants and lake sediments. Blake, W., Jr., [1991,eng] **51-5241**
Recent developments in luminescence dating of Quaternary sediments. Duller, G.A.T., [1996,eng] **51-78**
Recent work on Quaternary paleosols in Britain. Catt, J.A., [1996,eng] **51-2888**
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin. Jacobs, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3668**
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3336**
Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe. Huijzer, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5047**
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-293**
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal. Julià, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4854**
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1091**
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya. Bay, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4311**
Relationship between drumlins and other forms of subglacial glaciotectonic deformation. Hart, J.K., [1997,eng] **51-4890**
Review of northwest Himalayas Quaternary glacial history. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3441**
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor'. Catto, N.R., [1996,eng] **51-672**
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4289**
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3434**
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification. Hétu, B., et al, [1995,fre] **51-484**
Russian Arctic geochronology during the late Quaternary. Alekseev, M.N., [1997,eng] **51-4995**
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3275**
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1813**
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands. Keen, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1138**
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1243**
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2855**
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains. Wright, J.S., [1995,eng] **51-167**
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] **51-1244**
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] **51-485**
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3866**
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1242**
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change. Han, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4371**
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahancy, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2381**
Surficial geology and sea level history of Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories. Bednarski, J.M., [1996,eng] **51-430**
Survey methods for Quaternary glacial geology. Bai, M.H., ed, [1983,chi] **51-631**
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2806**
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3667**
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4007**
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand. Berger, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2887**
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1445**
Tidal flat geomorphology at Charlevoix, Québec. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] **51-4473**
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3435**
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] **51-4072**
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5001**
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] **51-1092**
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1256**
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-741**
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3846**
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies?. Eden, D.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2882**
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary. Håkansson, E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1469**
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland. Grönlund, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5475**
Weichselian deglaciation of Skåne. Lagerlund, E., [1987,swe] **51-4990**
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] **51-4049**
West Siberia climatic change predictions. Arkhipov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-128**
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3198**
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2865**
Younger Dryas landscape and climate in northern Eurasia and North America. Borisova, O.K., [1997,eng] **51-5003**
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia. Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5004**
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea). Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5007**

Radar

Antarctic map from the Geosat Radar Altimeter Geodetic Mission. Mantripp, D.R., et al, [1992,eng] **51-401**
Crustal deformation southwest Iceland. Vadon, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3273**
Digitally generated and compressed chirp for use in an airborne radar system in Antarctica. Walden, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3488**
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica. Hartl, P., et al, [1994,fre] **51-142**
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of antarctic ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,fre] **51-143**
ERS-1 SAR mosaic of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3476**
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-512**
Observations of polar ice using enhanced resolution microwave scatterometer data. Long, D.G., [1995,eng] **51-3837**
Remote on line snow cover profiling in avalanche release zones using microwave radar. Gubler, H., et al, [1988,eng] **51-3307**
Retracking algorithm for satellite radar altimetry over an ice sheet and its applications. Yi, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3156**
See [also]: Airborne radar; Side looking radar; Synthetic aperture radar

Radar echoes

Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure. Heymsfield, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3430**
Analysis of dual-wavelength dual-polarization returns from frozen hydrometeors. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2439**
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media. May, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2460**
Capabilities of GEOSAT radar altimeter. Walker, D.M., [1994,eng] **51-4089**
Characteristic vertical wavenumbers for the polar mesosphere. Hall, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4192**
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2399**
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3431**
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2398**
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5107**
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland. Leeuwenburgh, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5124**
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2336**
Dielectric constants for melting hydrometeors as derived from a numerical method. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2419**
Differentiation of arctic tundra vegetation types from ground-based radiometry. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2498**
Dipole approximation of radar backscattering from ice crystals. Lemke, H., [1996,ger] **51-4096**
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2729**
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-336**
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields. Protat, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5299**
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland. Remy, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2293**
Effect of compression on physical parameters derived from polar ice radiances. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2466**
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice. Dierking, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2037**
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice. Shih, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2478**
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1454**
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters. Anderson, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5063**
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3177**
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland. Schmid, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4463**
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Hefferman, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2026**
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3344**
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3199**
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2388**
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-2173**
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] **51-3546**
High resolution measurements in the summer polar mesosphere. Rüster, R., [1997,eng] **51-4514**
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3853**
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-2417**
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region. Zadorozhnyi, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4193**
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2159**
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies. Bellon, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4496**
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-455**
Microwave and thermal infrared emission from young sea ice and pancake ice. Grenfell, T.C., [1996,eng] **51-2475**
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests. Coon, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2379**
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions. Aydin, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2036**
Millimeter wave scattering from bullet rosette type ice crystals. Aydin, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2442**
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1254**
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover. Ding, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2454**
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1508**

Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency. Beriulev, G.P, et al, [1995,eng] 51-1084
Multi-radar gravity wave measurements. Bristow, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3603
Multiparameter radar snowfall estimation using neural network techniques. Xiao, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2443
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2838
Polarimetric method for ice water content determination. Ryzhkov, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2440
Polarimetric properties of simulated sea ice with focus on scattering processes. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2473
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1564
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] 51-1771
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability. Tsunoda, R.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4205
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] 51-3567
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge. Rignot, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3606
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm. López, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5680
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization. Wilson, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4390
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
Radar sorts the rain from the snow. Muir, H., [1997,eng] 51-4105
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology. Mace, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5070
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-793
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-148
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2403
Remote sensing of high-altitude ice cloud microphysical variability. Matrosov, S.Y., [1997,eng] 51-4389
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar. Scott, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4087
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Koloskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] 51-2408
Role of weather radar in road icing prediction. Symons, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4462
Scattering and emission from dry snow in the range 35-140 GHz. Tjuatja, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2504
Scatterometer image reconstruction algorithm for sea ice. Early, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2427
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors. Kummerow, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-151
Sea ice extent mapping using the ERS-1 radar altimeter. Laxon, S., [1992,eng] 51-1519
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3883
Searching for lunar ice. Stacy, N.J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4223
Seasonal occurrence of thin metallic ion layers at high latitudes. Bedey, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-657
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz. Ulaby, F.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-147
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-402
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes. Nussbaumer, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-461
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5257
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-150
Target detection and tracking with HF radar using reciprocal SAR techniques. Khan, R.H., [1997,eng] 51-5590
Temporal and spatial variations of hydrometeor orientations in thunderstorms. Metcalf, J.I., [1997,eng] 51-3852
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow. Higashiura, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3771
Towards the improved detection of small ice targets in K-distributed sea clutter. Nohara, T.J., et al, [1990,eng] 51-51
Ultra-wideband radar measurements over bare and snow-covered saline ice. Gogineni, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2474
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448
Weibull clutter in sea ice and its suppression. Sekine, M., [1990,eng] 51-49

Radar photography
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2729
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3213
Holographic imaging radar for detecting objects buried in snow. Aoki, Y., et al, [1990,eng] 51-52
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2117
Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation. Stuopis, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2438
Photo radar from space. Ramsey, A., [1995,eng] 51-678
Radar profiling of thunderclouds. Firda, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2418
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images. Ochiai, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3243

Radar reflections
See [also]: Radar echoes

Radar tracking
Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system. Boardman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-61
Automating observations of ice conditions for hydropower operations. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5023
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation. Fiori, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-365
Detecting and tracing sea ice by marine radar on an oil platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1361
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2729
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-58
Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2598
Microwave Doppler radar system for detection and kinematic measurements of river ice. Yankielun, N.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4941
Millimeter wave polarimetric radar remote sensing of ice clouds. Tang, C.X., [1994,eng] 51-35
Observation of the ice floe using an X-band radar. Hayashi, S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-50
Operational ice monitoring with ERS-1 SAR. Herland, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-56
Operational sea ice charting using ERS-1 images in the Baltic Sea. Grönvall, H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-59
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-65
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images. Sandven, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-57
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-63
Radar profiling of thunderclouds. Firda, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2418
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic. Häkansson, B.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-60
River ice data instrumentation. Kay, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5572
Second generation ice navigation system implementation, Phase III. Gautier, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2658
Target detection and tracking with HF radar using reciprocal SAR techniques. Khan, R.H., [1997,eng] 51-5590
Towards a better utilization of SAR data in sea ice monitoring. Shokr, M.E., [1994,eng] 51-62
Towards the improved detection of small ice targets in K-distributed sea clutter. Nohara, T.J., et al, [1990,eng] 51-51
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2596
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission. Trivers, G.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-215
Weibull clutter in sea ice and its suppression. Sekine, M., [1990,eng] 51-49

Radiance
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632
Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-575
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3364
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-669
Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5372
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1743
Contrail optical properties above inhomogeneous ice clouds. Duda, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5309
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2848
Hydrogen peroxide: a natural tracer of stratification and mixing processes in subarctic lakes. Scully, N.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4885
Infrared spectroscopy of cirrus cloud properties. Collard, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-339
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3064
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic. Vézina, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5045
Longwave radiation on snow-covered mountainous surfaces. Plüss, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4394
Mapping fractional snow covered area and sea ice concentrations. Nolin, A.W., [1995,eng] 51-1291
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3692
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-452
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] 51-408
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters. Aas, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4572
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3693
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium. Iaquinta, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5071
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisfemer since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2947
Response of the longwave radiation over melting snow and ice to atmospheric warming. Meesters, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5652
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5669
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4103

Radiant cooling
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field. Winther, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2116
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes. Hastenrath, S., [1997,eng] 51-3936
Study of air and road-surface temperature variations during clear wind nights. Gustavsson, T., [1995,eng] 51-2362
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5104
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-459
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-15
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-622

Radiant heating
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1995
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-80
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Station. Phetteplace, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2736
Origin and evolution of Triton. McKinnon, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4125
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics. Cohen-Solal, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5314

Radiation
Blue ice surface energy balance. Bintanja, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2794
Effect of galactic cosmic rays on spring total ozone content. Osechkin, V.V., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2373
PSCs side-scattered radiation effects on man. Guzzi, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2628
See [also]: Gamma irradiation; Infrared radiation; Light (visible radiation); Microwaves; Radio waves; Solar radiation; Thermal radiation; Ultraviolet radiation

Radiation absorption
Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-575
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2119
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94. Gil, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3855
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-669
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation. Jackson, T.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4378
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice. Struzhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4919
Chemical schemes for surface modification of icy satellites: a road map. Delitsky, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5674
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4391
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] 51-3353
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget. Yamanouchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3553
Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar. Collis, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3898
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3186
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope. Noll, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4516
Detection of water ice in Comet Hale-Bopp. Davies, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3880
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3922
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence. Lotnik, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2391
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake. Vinebrooke, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1031
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1614

Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-4224
From processing cosmic ices to optical communications. Brown, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2102
H_2O on Io? IR spectra of SO_2/H_2O mixed ices in the 5000-450 cm^{-1} region. Dahmani, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4850
Hydrocarbon radiation chemistry in ices of cometary relevance. Hudson, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3083
Ice near 0°C: radiolysis and absorbed dose calorimetry. Klassen, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-1284
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3901
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics. Hargreaves, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3897
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption. Green, R.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1294
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3354
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices. Strazzulla, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2104
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] 51-4233
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles. Fink, U., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3941
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2210
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl. Brust, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4470
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules. Greenberg, J.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2294
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere. Nishino, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3900
Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays. Pirronello, V., [1993,eng] 51-2295
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5103
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector. Ranta, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3899
Longwave radiation on snow-covered mountainous surfaces. Plüss, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4394
Mass balance measurements in the Søndre Strømfjord area in the periods 1990-1994. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2914
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-452
Model for predicting radiative properties of ice-containing cirrus clouds. Koracin, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4173
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2369
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1269
Nature and evolution of interstellar ices. Chiar, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5353
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3072
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances. Kimmel, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1151
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3754
Optical constants of liquid and solid methane. Martonchik, J.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2209
Optical measurements of frazil concentration. Pegau, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1986
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: absorption. AMANDA Collaboration, [1997,eng] 51-5094
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies. Vidal, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5067
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds. Platt, C.M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5585
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-585
Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters. Aas, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4572
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs. Elsila, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4008
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4475
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia. Nielsen, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3902
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions. Varnavskiĭ, O.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3518
Radiation absorption and scattering by ice crystals in cirrus clouds. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4171
Radiation beams de-ice planes. Kiernan, V., [1997,eng] 51-4275
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4. Liou, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1460
Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation. Keevallik, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1756
Remote sensing of nitrogen ices on Pluto and Triton. Grundy, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-4448
Response of the longwave radiation over melting snow and ice to atmospheric warming. Meesters, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5652
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3183
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton. Flynn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1623
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices. Leto, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2103
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy. Giering, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1136
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1. Kaiser, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3710
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-45
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4820
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Three-dimensional ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1462
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4103
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films. Berland, B.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-655
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole. Askebjer, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4467
Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1. Kastner, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-121
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1982,eng] 51-3940

Radiation balance

1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632
Abrupt changes in the seasonal cycle of North American snow cover. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1190
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5677
Arctic and antarctic sea ice and its interactions with ocean and the atmosphere. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1682
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions. Lorenz, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1319
Atmospheric influences on wintertime radiation in Colorado mountains. Stanitski-Martin, D., [1996,eng] 51-1041
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-669
Autumn radiation balance in the ablation area of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Xie, Y.Q., [1994,eng] 51-545
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4065
Changes in surface albedo and air temperature at Tartu, Estonia. Tooming, H., [1996,eng] 51-1755
Cirrus cloud radiative forcing. Vogelmann, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-36
Cloud amount and radiation in arctic sea ice simulations. Maslanik, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1198
Clouds and radiation balance over ice covered Arctic Ocean. Appel', I.L., [1995,eng] 51-1229
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget. Yamanouchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3553
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3431
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR. Murata, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4351
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-4224
Estimating cloud and surface parameters at high latitudes with AVHRR data. Key, J., [1995,eng] 51-1295
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2848
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5082
Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3969
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-785
Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation. Bøcker, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3374
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1448
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1487
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3354
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3633
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea. Claffey, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1180
Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model. Brubaker, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4818
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes. Chervet, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-290
Infrared radiative transfer in TIROS vertical sounder ozone retrieval. Engelen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3551
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3982
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies. Wylie, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-341
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering. Flesia, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2213
Life cycles of summertime arctic stratus clouds. McInnes, K.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1234
Longwave radiation on snow-covered mountainous surfaces. Plüss, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4394
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3552
Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5083
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1268
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1269
Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY. Morris, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5665
Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4286
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3072
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2. Vivekanandan, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3073
New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming. Kuby, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4399
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics. Curry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-414
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyĭ, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Possible cause of the climatic cooling between the Cretaceous and Cenozoic periods. Tachibana, Y., [1994,eng] 51-1914
Potential climate change from arctic aerosol pollution. Blanchet, J.P., [1991,eng] 51-240
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains. Marcus, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1043
Preliminary design for arctic atmospheric radiative transfer experiments. Zak, B.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1161
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1160
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models. Del Genio, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-324
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos. Liu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2557
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium. Iaquinta, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5071
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] 51-4444
Radiative flux estimates from satellite cloud and surface data. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1169
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4. Liou, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1460
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions. Mahesh, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2338
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisfemer since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2947
Relating cirrus cloud properties to observed fluxes: a critical assessment. Vogelmann, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-340
Relationships between the arctic surface radiation budget and atmospheric circulation. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1170
Satellite observations of global atmospheric brightness differences. Ackerman, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-721
Satellite-derived estimates of the high latitude radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2446
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors. Kummerow, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-151
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability. Longdoz, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4397
Seasonal variation of polar cloudiness. Rossow, W.B., [1995,eng] 51-1227
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz. Ulaby, F.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-147
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-444
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1249
Small ice caps in climate models. North, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5328
Snow distribution in alpine watersheds (Sierra Nevada, California). Elder, K.J., [1995,eng] 51-4442
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus. Koch, W., [1996,ger] 51-4119
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-791
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends. Zhong, W.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3847
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2939
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-459
Surface energy and radiation balances in Antarctica. Georgiadis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2619
Surface energy and water balance over an antarctic ice shelf in winter. King, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1178
Surface energy balance model of antarctic ice sheets. King, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4873
Surface energy balance of arctic sea ice in winter. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1177
Tectonics and climate. Hay, W.W., [1996,eng] 51-1316
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4820
TOVS-derived estimates of downwelling longwave radiation fluxes over the Arctic Basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] 51-1171
U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean. Aagaard, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1275
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5669

Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1071
Winter radiation extinction and reflection in a boreal forest pine canopy. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5255
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341

Radiation measurement
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice. Cecil, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3988
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3552
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice. Bolsenga, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2175
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia. Nielsen, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3902
See [also]: Radiometry

Radiation measuring instruments
Calibration of NOAA AVHRR visible and near-IR bands. Loeb, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-2613
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea. Claffey, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1180
NOAA/NESDIS cloud retrieval algorithm. Yang, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2893
Optical measurements of frazil concentration. Pegau, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1986
System for protecting unmanned radiometers from frost and icing. Stein, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5742

Radio beacons
Avalanche beacons: balance sheet and future. Brugger, H., et al, [1997,fre] 51-5229
Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study. Griselin, M., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1667
Field measurement of ice forces and bed erosion during breakup. Zabilansky, L.J., [1994,eng] 51-2712
Field tests of avalanche beacons at 2275 Hz and 457 KHz. Dozier, J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3296
Microwave acoustic transducer for avalanche victims. Sivardière, F., [1996,fre] 51-2634
Understanding the avalanche beacon for best performance. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3788

Radio communication
Communication during Ninth Expedition. Vishwanathan, S., [1994,eng] 51-2090
End of season report: Operation Deep Freeze 96/97. U.S. Naval Support Force Antarctica, [1997,eng] 51-4010
From processing cosmic ices to optical communications. Brown, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2102
GPS latest ally in war on winter snow, ice. Banasiak, D., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4546
HF/ALE radio propagation test to Antarctica. Gilles, P.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2518
Modern electronics aid snow fighting efforts. Dickinson, J., [1996,eng] 51-4363
Winter road maintenance system. Axelson, L.B., [1995,eng] 51-4507

Radio echo soundings
1993 atmospheric ozone over Zhongshan Station. Kong, Q.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5032
Airborne radio echo investigations of a marine ice body. Corr, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-745
Airborne radio echo sounding during the Filchner V field season. Hempel, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-748
Algorithm for ice-sheet surface elevations from satellite radar altimeters. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-2494
Analysis of dual-wavelength dual-polarization returns from frozen hydrometeors. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2439
Antarctic topography and kilometre-scale roughness derived from ERS-1 altimetry. Brisset, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1890
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1119
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures. Knudsen, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-460
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques. Nichol, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1118
Complex permittivity of acid-doped ice. Matsuoka, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2671
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex. Vömel, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3860
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator. Miloshevich, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5298
Digitally generated and compressed chirp for use in an airborne radar system in Antarctica. Walden, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3488
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] 51-2496
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice. Shih, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2478
Estimating ice thickness in arctic leads by microwave reflectivity. Winebrenner, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2477
Estimation of ice-sheet topography and motion using interferometric synthetic aperture radar. Joughin, I., [1995,eng] 51-17
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4118
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996). Oerter, H., ed, [1996,eng] 51-3467
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.9 (1995). Oerter, H., ed, [1995,eng] 51-743
First results of short pulse radio echo sounding on the top of Berkner Island. Steinhage, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-766
Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4342
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1827
Geometry, motion and mass balance of Dyer Plateau, Antarctica. Raymond, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3570
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2599
GPS observations at the grounding zone of the Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3484
Holographic imaging radar for detecting objects buried in snow. Aoki, Y., et al, [1990,eng] 51-52
Ice sheets. Thomas, R.H., [1993,eng] 51-160
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1878
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2417
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4037
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4163
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I. Thomas, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2495
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-487
Internal structure of an active rock glacier in the Spanish Pyrences. Fabre, D., [1995,fre] 51-1942
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex. Paparella, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3548
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone. Pulliainen, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2444
Maximum resolution glacier-bed surface obtained by radio-echo sounding. Welch, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3155
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3. Yamada, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2201
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] 51-3260
Millimeter wave polarimetric radar remote sensing of ice clouds. Tang, C.X., [1994,eng] 51-35
Millimeter wave scattering from bullet rosette type ice crystals. Aydin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2442
Model of the dynamics of the Hailuogou Glacier (southeastern Xizang). Aizin, V.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-548
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation. Fung, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2476
Modeling the velocity field of the antarctic ice sheet. Bamber, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1889
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2401
Multiparameter radar snowfall estimation using neural network techniques. Xiao, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2443
Nearshore ice surface roughness surveys on Lake Superior. Pilant, D., [1996,eng] 51-2426
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier. Barsanti, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4415
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2. Vivekanandan, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3073
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer. Alhumaidi, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2484
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1037
Observation of the ice floe using an X-band radar. Hayashi, S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-50
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4498
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin. Vogt, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4937
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Polarimetric method for ice water content determination. Ryzhkov, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2440
Potential of active microwave sensors in monitoring underground permafrost. Karam, M.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-38
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm. Rogers, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-92
Radar estimation of sub-polar glacier water content. Hamran, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3572
Radar measurements of annual snow accumulation rates. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-2954
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles. Lohmeier, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3074
Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland. Allen, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2499
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions. Mahesh, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2338
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3080
Remote measurements of ice jam thickness profiles. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1397
Review of the airborne radio echo sounding data of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Sandhäger, H., [1995,eng] 51-763
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea. Hajji, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5750
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2456
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2111
Short pulse radio echo soundings on Berkner I. Steinhage, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3486
Simulation of dual-polarization bistatic scattering from rain and hail. Aydin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2441
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3210
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5257
Snow, sea-ice and radar observations during ANT X/4: summary data report. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1017
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography. De Veaux, R.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-4178
Surface aerosols and snowfall in Svalbard. Wada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4799
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2513
Trends in daily wintertime temperatures in the northern stratosphere. Pawson, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3909
Use of kites to investigate boundary layer meteorology. Varley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5357
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability. Billet, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3977
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5075
Variations in radar backscatter across the great ice sheets. Noltimier, K.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2433

Radio towers
See [also]: Towers

Radio waves
Avalanches: controlled triggering-off by radio beams. Strand, M., [1994,eng] 51-3799
Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar. Collis, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3898
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-149
Evidence for continuing current in sprite-producing cloud-to-ground lightning. Reising, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3871
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5594
HF/ALE radio propagation test to Antarctica. Gilles, P.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2518
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3901
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics. Hargreaves, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3897
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere. Nishino, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3900
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector. Ranta, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3899
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1254
Plans for a new-rio-imager experiment in northern Scandinavia. Nielsen, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3902
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes. Nussbaumer, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-461
Surface impedance time domain reflectometry for the determination of ice depth. Garner, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5359
Understanding the avalanche beacon for best performance. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3788
Use of RECCO system to locate buried roads in a winter environment. Stanford, M., [1994,eng] 51-3803
See [also]: Microwaves

Radioactive age determination
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3856
^{14}C comparison of Eurasian and Canadian ocean basin deep water ages. Schlosser, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3989
^{14}C dating and soil organic matter dynamics in arctic and subarctic ecosystems. Cherkinskiĭ, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-3387
^{14}C dating of trapped gases in massive ground ice, western Canadian Arctic. Moorman, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1803
^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4198
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3634
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines. Pohl, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3906
Age model estimation in paleoclimatic research. Boreux, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3841
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum. Seltzer, G.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4528
Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits. Huang, C.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2833
Baffin Island, Canada, Holocene late-glacial diatom record. Wolfe, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-296
Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry. Leinweber, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-140
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal tree-line. Wolfe, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1766
Canadian postglacial radiocarbon age implications. Campbell, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2867
Chemical analysis of snow and ice samples. Suzuki, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-4952
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1055
Comment on paper by Snowball et al. Karlén, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3704
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-641
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3586

Cosmogenic radionuclides in precipitation (beryllium, chlorine). Knies, D.L., [1994,eng] **51-30**

Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution. Frank, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1321**

Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] **51-171**

Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-4472**

Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3536**

Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4044**

Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1812**

Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia. Lian, O.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5346**

East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4068**

Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time. Heine, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3200**

Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record. Lamoureux, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1751**

Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone. Menounos, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5558**

Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor'. Levson, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-705**

Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4074**

Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2204**

Fluctuations of local glaciers 30-8 KA BP: overview. Clapperton, C.M., [1997,eng] **51-3433**

French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] **51-4474**

Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] **51-740**

Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase. Wohlfarth, B., [1996,eng] **51-702**

Glacier fluctuations in western Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1997,eng] **51-3445**

Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3375**

Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts. Mii, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3588**

Global wobbling may melt the ice. Hecht, J., [1997,eng] **51-4274**

High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4889**

High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4369**

High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2871**

History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet. Tikkanen, M., [1995,eng] **51-5334**

Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2872**

Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1774**

Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective. MacDonald, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-676**

Holocene environmental changes in the Atacama Altiplano and paleoclimatic implications. Grosjean, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4531**

Holocene expansion of larch in northwestern Québec. Peñalba, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5561**

Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1133**

Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3703**

Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2519**

Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia. Braitseva, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3666**

Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-3628**

Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records. Abbott, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2870**

Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4045**

Holocene tree line and climate change on the Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada. Pellatt, M.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5560**

Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires. Lavoie, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5279**

Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] **51-2097**

Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3087**

Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3523**

Irish Quaternary Fauna Project. Woodman, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3416**

Isotope geochemistry of Quaternary ostracod shells. Holmes, J.A., [1996,eng] **51-2343**

Isotopic evidence for Churchill province for ice-rafted Heinrich layer sediments. Gwiazda, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3563**

Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history. Watts, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1257**

Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2346**

Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3629**

Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] **51-1073**

Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] **51-4077**

Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1767**

Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] **51-1795**

Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4048**

Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada. Spear, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4047**

Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages. Elias, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4813**

Late-Glacial and early Holocene glacier activity in the Southern Alps, New Zealand. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] **51-3439**

Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario. Karrow, P.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1775**

Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1131**

Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan. Kremenetskiĭ, K.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5006**

Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] **51-4578**

Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-2350**

Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations. Bacza, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-449**

Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4036**

Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2098**

Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2631**

Luminescence suggests Pleistocene interglacial events in France. Balescu, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3676**

Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4471**

Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1776**

Mire initiation in southwestern Finland. Korhola, A., [1996,eng] **51-1572**

Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand. Bakker, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2892**

Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3330**

New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] **51-3891**

New approach to calculating Holocene winter precipitation by combining glacier equilibrium-line altitudes and pine-tree limits: a case study from Hardangerjøkulen, central southern Norway. Dahl, S.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3905**

Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3673**

On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1132**

Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] **51-2869**

Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3208**

Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2808**

Palaeoclimatic reconstruction from Lake Keilambete, Australia. Mooney, S., [1997,eng] **51-5280**

Palaeoenvironmental study of Fairfax Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1991,eng] **51-3994**

Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites. Baker, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3332**

Paleoclimatic implications of Chilean mountain lake sediments. Grosjean, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5281**

Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-680**

Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation. Deike, R.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4805**

Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2352**

Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2823**

Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1535**

Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation. Zolitschka, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1255**

Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1025**

Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments. Creer, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1259**

Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-2884**

Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data. Sun, X.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4370**

Paleoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] **51-2563**

Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes. Argollo, J., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4529**

Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario. Duthie, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1769**

Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3980**

Paleoproterozoic tectonic evolution of Baffin Island. Scott, D.J., [1997,eng] **51-4561**

Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin. Maher, L.J., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2351**

Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] **51-3672**

Peculiarities of radiocarbon chronology of Younger Dryas deposits in the Taymyr Peninsula. Sulerzhitskiĭ, L.D., [1997,eng] **51-5005**

Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] **51-3444**

Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3650**

Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2883**

Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-295**

Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3437**

Pleistocene glacier advances on the Tibetan Plateau. Lehmkuhl, F., [1997,eng] **51-3440**

Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in South Patagonia, Chile. Marden, C.J., [1997,eng] **51-3438**

Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Colombian Andes. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3436**

Pleistocene ice rafting along the East Greenland margin. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4851**

Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3421**

Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-673**

Polar fallout radioisotopes at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2265**

Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] **51-4368**

Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2167**

Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] **51-1536**

Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp. Bunting, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2824**

Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2897**

Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-735**

Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] **51-4852**

Radiocarbon date estimates of Ohio glacial sequences. Lowell, T.V., [1995,eng] **51-1833**

Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1805**

Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] **51-1746**

Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3336**

Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth. Damon, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4929**

Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1091**

Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2807**

Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-2034**

Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3434**

Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1243**

Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2855**

Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1242**

Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3674**

Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska. Mason, O.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5365**

Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2381**

Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3667**

Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3435**

Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top, Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4319**

Vacuum sampler for freeze-dried Austrian lacustrine sediments. Schmidt, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1717**

Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr. Allen, J.R.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3334**

Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1256**

Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4046
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-741
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] 51-4049
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3198
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2865
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia. Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5004
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea). Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5007
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4575
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4574

Radioactive fallout
See [also]: Fallout

Radioactive isotopes
"Bomb spike" determines Law Dome CO_2 spread. Levchenko, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3856
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-569
^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4198
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4550
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice. Cecil, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3988
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584
Cosmogenic radionuclides in precipitation (beryllium, chlorine). Knies, D.L., [1994,eng] 51-30
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3536
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] 51-4585
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1028
Integrated studies in astrophysical phenomena. Gladysheva, O.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4481
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-276
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations. Baeza, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-449
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] 51-3444
Polar fallout radioisotopes at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2265
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool. Morgenstern, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1056
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izracl, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1081
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2395
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] 51-969
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection. Pourchet, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2916

Radioactive labeling
See [also]: Isotopic labeling

Radioactive logging
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia. Agalakov, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1799

Radioactive wastes
^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea. Aibulatov, N.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-586
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4550
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2392
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program. Edson, R., et al, ANWAP Science Team, [1997,eng] 51-5477
Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard. Sivintsev, IU.V., [1996,eng] 51-4490
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice. Meese, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2735
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2313
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas. Wada, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5620
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe. Van Weert, F.H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5512
Frozen soil barriers for hazardous waste confinement. Dash, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5182
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2023
German research of cod radioactivity in the Barents Sea. Kellermann, H.J., [1996,ger] 51-4524
Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic. Rusanova, G.V., [1996,eng] 51-1052
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2318
Past, present, and future potential sources contributing to artificial radionuclides in the arctic region. Salbu, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4027
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings. EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, [1991,eng] 51-4175
Policy makers' challenge—radioactive dumping in the Arctic Ocean. Lamb, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2348
Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya. Rubtsov, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4302
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2395
Russian radioactive waste dump in the Arctic.[1996,eng] 51-292
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea. Kozo, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2597
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4273
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4846
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] 51-1033
Source locations of contaminated sea ice derived using backward trajectories from an ice-ocean model. Preller, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5741
Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment, [1995,eng] 51-4476
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2596

Radioactivity
^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea. Aibulatov, N.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-586
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4550
Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard. Sivintsev, IU.V., [1996,eng] 51-4490
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior. Grasset, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-579
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2313
Indian Atomic Research Centre's investigations in Antarctica. Ramachandran, T.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2305
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2318
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2897
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1963
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2270
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2395
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4273
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection. Pourchet, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2916
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487

Radiocarbon dating
See [also]: Radioactive age determination

Radiometers
See [also]: Radiation measuring instruments

Radiometry
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3449
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3364
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea. Cavalieri, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2463
Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure. Heymsfield, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3430
Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995). Hall, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2507
Analysis of the NOAA satellite-derived snow cover record, 1972-present. Robinson, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1293
Antarctic polar vortex analysis. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-120
Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map. Kilpatrick, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3257
Antarctica ice sheet curvature and its relation with ice flow and boundary conditions. Rémy, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4511
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] 51-4168
Arctic '96: Polarstern Ice Station report. Lensu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3879
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1518
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-693
Atmospheric influences on wintertime radiation in Colorado mountains. Stanitski-Martin, D., [1996,eng] 51-1041
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-669
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions. Li, Z.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1253
Chlorine deactivation in low stratospheric polar regions. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-119
Cirrus cloud analysis from AVHRR data. Giraud, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4391
Cirrus cloud cover radiometric classifications. Inoue, T., [1997,eng] 51-4350
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice. Regolo, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4860
Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5372
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget. Yamanouchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3553
Coincidence of polar stratospheric clouds and HNO_3 over Scandinavia. Massie, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3911
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3431
Comparative look at two algorithms for mapping snow cover from Earth Observing System instruments. Riggs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5246
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5107
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1058
Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study. Griselin, M., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1667
Contrail optical properties above inhomogeneous ice clouds. Duda, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5309
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale. Cavanié, A., et al, [1994,fre] 51-1592
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2320
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3081
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2811
Determining snowmelt on arctic sea ice from passive microwave data. Anderson, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-2464
Differentiation of arctic tundra vegetation types from ground-based radiometry. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2498
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR. Murata, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4351
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-336
Effect of compression on physical parameters derived from polar ice radiances. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2466
Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements. Chang, A.T.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5254
Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting. Foster, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-326
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1507
Estimating cloud and surface parameters at high latitudes with AVHRR data. Key, J., [1995,eng] 51-1295
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2848
Estimation of snow water equivalent using passive microwave radiation data. Tait, A., [1996,eng] 51-2503
Evaluating snow cover over northern hemisphere lands using satellite and *in situ* observations. Robinson, D.A., [1996,eng] 51-5247
Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3969
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system. Penaloza, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1994
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses. Judge, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2515
Global sea ice concentration data set for use with the ECMWF Re-analysis system. Nomura, A., [1995,eng] 51-717
Global sea ice coverage. Parkinson, C.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-159
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2455
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2599
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1448
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings. Shuman, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1250
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1487
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection. McGaughey, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1673
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2846
Ice sheets. Thomas, R.H., [1993,eng] 51-160
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468

IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2417
Image time series analysis of arctic sea ice. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2449
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption. Green, R.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1294
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea. Claffey, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1180
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I. Thomas, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2495
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3077
Interactive multisensor snow and ice mapping system. Ramsay, B.H., [1995,eng] 51-1288
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland. Grody, N.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3076
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative. Gow, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2470
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies. Wylie, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-341
Mapping fractional snow covered area and sea ice concentrations. Nolin, A.W., [1995,eng] 51-1291
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-279
Measuring water vapor over polar regions by a satellite temperature sensor. Conlee, D.T., [1994,eng] 51-26
Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters. Bjørgo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3372
Merging remote sensing parameters for improved sea ice forecasting. Pedersen, L.T., [1992,eng] 51-1516
Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2025
Microwave and thermal infrared emission from young sea ice and pancake ice. Grenfell, T.C., [1996,eng] 51-2475
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4313
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] 51-4542
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] 51-3260
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment. Flückiger, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1515
Microwave technique for mapping ice temperature in the arctic seasonal ice zone. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2483
Microwave/shortwave correlation during sea ice melt onset. Winebrenner, D., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2298
Millimeter wave polarimetric radar remote sensing of ice clouds. Tang, C.X., [1994,eng] 51-35
MM/IR neural network inversion of surface snow properties. Jackson, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2511
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-5333
MODIS activities at the National Snow and Ice Data Center DAAC. Scharfen, G.R., [1995,eng] 51-1301
MODIS snow and ice algorithm development. Riggs, G., [1995,eng] 51-1292
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data. Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1290
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery. French, N.H.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5464
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distribution. Seidel, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1300
Multitemporal analysis of fast sea ice albedo using AVHRR data. De Abreu, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2447
Multitemporal snow classification with TM data. Gangkofner, U., [1989,eng] 51-54
Nearshore ice surface roughness surveys on Lake Superior. Pilant, D., [1996,eng] 51-2426
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2208
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3072
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2. Vivekanandan, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3073
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] 51-408
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4329
Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM. Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4314
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data. Markus, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2485
Passive microwave algorithms for sea ice concentration: a comparison of two techniques. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4559
Passive microwave detection and modeling of frozen soils in tundra and grassland areas. Kim, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5463
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean. Lachlan-Cope, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4434
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP). Scharfen, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1184
Polar region cloud masking of satellite data. Comiso, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-1297
Potential MODIS applications for ice surface studies based on AVHRR experience. Steffen, K., [1995,eng] 51-1296
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-63
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains. Marcus, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1043
Preface to the UARS experiment. Gille, J.C., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-976
Preliminary design for arctic atmospheric radiative transfer experiments. Zak, B.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1161
Proceedings of the 53rd annual Eastern Snow Conference, Williamsburg, VA, May 2-3, 1996. Eastern Snow Conference, [1996,eng] 51-5245
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
RADARSAT Antarctica Mapping System: system overview. Norikane, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2490
Radiative flux estimates from satellite cloud and surface data. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1169
Radiometers for forecasting aircraft icing. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2489
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1252
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3425
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics. Liu, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5089
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4558
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5098
Remote sensing of high-altitude ice cloud microphysical variability. Matrosov, S.Y., [1997,eng] 51-4389
Remote sensing of sea ice. Carsey, F., [1994,eng] 51-273
Remote sensing of snow in the cold regions. Carroll, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-1286
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data. Meier, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2421
SAR *vs* AVHRR imagery. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1970
Satellite mapping of Great Lakes ice cover. Leshkevich, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1298
Satellite observations of arctic stratospheric water vapor. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-604
Satellite observations of global atmospheric brightness differences. Ackerman, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-721
Satellite snow-cover mapping: a brief review. Hall, D.K., [1995,eng] 51-1287
Satellite-derived estimates of the high latitude radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2446
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes. Wynne, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1020
Satellite-derived maps of arctic and antarctic sea ice motion: 1988 to 1994. Emery, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4199
Scaling-up point snow depth data in the U.K. for comparison with SSM/I imagery. Atkinson, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2813
Scattering and emission from dry snow in the range 35-140 GHz. Tjuatja, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2504
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors. Kummerow, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-151
Sea ice extent mapping using the ERS-1 radar altimeter. Laxon, S., [1992,eng] 51-1519
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data. Crane, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2113
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2520
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans. Lin, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4592
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network. Sun, C.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2430
Snow cover algorithm for the Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS). Riggs, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2432
Snow cover. Foster, J.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-158
Snow depth inverted by scattering indices of SSM/I channels in a mesh graph. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-4435
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data. Wilson, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2429
Snow wetness estimation from SSM/I data over varied terrain using an artificial neural network. Sun, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5256
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3183
SNOWSAT—operational snow mapping in Norway. Andersen, T., [1995,eng] 51-1299
Sounding of polar stratospheric ozone structure. Olivero, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-603
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces. Hutchison, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1583
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2207
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography. De Veaux, R.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-4178
Spectral UV measurements over Europe. Bais, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4160
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz. Wang, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2337
Stratospheric ozone depletion. Schoeberl, M.R., [1993,eng] 51-156
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2124
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-150
System for protecting unmanned radiometers from frost and icing. Stein, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5742
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery. Fett, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5072
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2457
Theoretical possibility of remote radiometric determination of the density of snow cover. Nazarov, V.D., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3748
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3534
TOVS-derived estimates of downwelling longwave radiation fluxes over the Arctic Basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] 51-1171
TOVS-derived estimates of horizontal energy fluxes into and within the arctic basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] 51-1167
Toward a new circumpolar Arctic vegetation map. Walker, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5121
Tracer descent in the antarctic vortex, Nov. 1994. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-605
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2596
Use of passive microwave and optical data for large-scale snow-cover mapping. Salomonson, V.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4086
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-931
Use of satellite data for operational sea ice and lake ice monitoring. Bertoia, C., [1995,eng] 51-1289
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3990
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite. Sheu, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3631
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data. Markus, T., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1517

See [also]: Radiation measuring instruments

Radiosondes
Atmospheric vertical temperature structure. Tett, S.F.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1111

Radomes
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] 51-1274
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-279
System for protecting unmanned radiometers from frost and icing. Stein, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5742

Rafting

See [also]: Ice rafting

Railroad cars
Robot for melting snow adhering to the underside of railroad cars. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4705
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions. Kawashima, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-133
Structure with air blowers to remove snow from railroad cars. Fujii, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4706

Railroad equipment
Robot for melting snow adhering to the underside of railroad cars. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4705
Structure with air blowers to remove snow from railroad cars. Fujii, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4706

Railroad subgrades

See [also]: Subgrades

Railroad tracks
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] 51-3385
Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska. Trueblood, T.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4679
Railway forests to shield tracks from snow. Shimamura, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-132
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions. Kawashima, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-133
Thaw settlement of gantry crane tracks at a lumberyard. Raymond, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2080

Railroad tunnels
Application of AGFI to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction. Chen, X.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5204
Finite element analysis of ground freezing for tunnel construction. van Jaarsveld, E., [1996,eng] 51-3365
Icicle and frost heave prevention by adiabatic treatment in existing tunnel. Okada, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5196

Railroads
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-868
Estimation of the influence of sun-precipitation protective shed on the thermal regime of the roadbed base on permafrost. Kondrat'ev, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4683
Experimental study on snow depth distribution on railway viaduct with side walls. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4709

Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska. Trueblood, T.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4679
Protection of railroad bridge piers from ice and frost damage. Sun, Z.F., [1996,eng] 51-1352
Rock fill embankment applications for convective foundation cooling on the BAM railway system. Rooney, J.W., [1997,eng] 51-4672
Solar screen sheds to prevent warming of permafrost under railroads. Liu, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2994
Tilting of a railroad bridge pier from thaw settlement. Ji, L.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-857

Railways
See [also]: Railroads

Rain
Evidence of liquid water flow through snow from thick-section photography. McGurk, B.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3299
Flood hazard to Biel from rain and snowmelt. Horat, P., et al, [1996,ger] 51-252
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids. Tông, T.V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3832
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4359
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon. Sankar-Rao, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2843
Radar sorts the rain from the snow. Muir, H., [1997,eng] 51-4105
Rain on snow avalanche events; some observations. Heywood, L., [1988,eng] 51-3298
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2406
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3402
Simulation study of soil erosion by snowmelt and spring rainfall. Geng, G.Q., [1994,eng] 51-4441

Raindrops
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-3834
Simulation of dual-polarization bistatic scattering from rain and hail. Aydin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2441

Ravines
See [also]: Gullies

Reactions
See [also]: Photochemical reactions

Reclamation
See [also]: Land reclamation

Reconnaissance
See [also]: Aerial surveys; Infrared reconnaissance; Photographic reconnaissance

Recording
Accumulators as a source of electric power supply for automatic recording systems. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5603
Borehole logging of physical ice properties on Berkner I. Gerland, S., [1995,eng] 51-746
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier. Copland, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4830

Recording instruments
Performance test of seismic data loggers in Antarctica. Tanaka, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-4953

Records (extremes)
Altnaharra minimum temperature of -27.2°C on 30 December 1995. Burt, S., [1997,eng] 51-5627
Atlas of extreme snow water-equivalent for the northeastern United States. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1146
Atlas of precipitation extremes for the northeastern United States and southeastern Canada. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1145
Blizzard of '96. Geistlinger, L., [1996,eng] 51-4547
Blizzard of '96: midwest edition. Dickinson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4548
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4303
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5460
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] 51-259
History of weather and climate in the Czech lands. 1: Period 1000-1500. Brázdil, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-531
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3636
Short-duration precipitation extremes for the northeastern U.S. and Canada. McKay, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1147
Snowplow crews meet the challenge of record snowfall.[1997,eng] 51-5038

Recrystallization
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4523
Concentration dependence of polyethylene terephthalate. Ji, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-524
Development of microstructure in the high-temperature deformation of ice. Wilson, C.J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1880
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress. Stone, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5648
Ice recrystallization in ice cream. Miller-Livney, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3981
Mechanical behavior of glacier ice. Castelnau, O., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1940
Recrystallization in a freezing tolerant antarctic nematode. Ramløv, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1978
See [also]: Snow recrystallization

Recycling
See [also]: Heat recovery; Oil recovery; Sewage treatment; Waste treatment

Reflection
See [also]: Seismic reflection; Specular reflection

Reflectivity
Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure. Heymsfield, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3430
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions. Li, Z.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1253
Calibration of NOAA AVHRR visible and near-IR bands. Loeb, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-2613
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths. Nolin, A.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2296
Detection of water ice in Comet Hale-Bopp. Davies, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3880
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields. Protat, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5299
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3922
Estimating ice thickness in arctic leads by microwave reflectivity. Winebrenner, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2477
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
Ice detection on metal surfaces using the degree of polarisation of diffusely reflected light. Demos, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1761
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles. Fink, U., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3941
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] 51-3831
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics. Fily, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3424
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies. Bellon, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4496
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1254
MODIS snow and ice algorithm development. Riggs, G., [1995,eng] 51-1292
Multitemporal snow classification with TM data. Gangkofner, U., [1989,eng] 51-54
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity. Cutler, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2121
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4475
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm. López, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5680
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology. Mace, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5070
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium. Iaquinta, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5071
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4558
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3080
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-453
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4088
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Surface impedance time domain reflectometry for the determination of ice depth. Garner, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5359
Use of RECCO system to locate buried roads in a winter environment. Stanford, M., [1994,eng] 51-3803
See [also]: Albedo; Brightness

Reforestation
See [also]: Forestry; Revegetation

Refraction
See [also]: Seismic refraction

Refractivity
Absorption and scattering properties of the Martian dust in the solar wavelengths. Ockert-Bell, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4131
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3364
Complex dielectric constant of ice at 1.8 GHz. Koh, G., [1997,eng] 51-3233
H_2O on Io? IR spectra of SO_2/H_2O mixed ices in the 5000-450 cm^{-1} region. Dahmani, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4850
$H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ aerosols and stratospheric temperatures. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2769
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] 51-4233
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3678
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4501
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice. Bredow, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2297
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: absorption. AMANDA Collaboration, [1997,eng] 51-5094
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3516
Solar system ice cloud measurement techniques. Bérczi, S., [1993,eng] 51-44
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C. Grimsditch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3061
Three-dimensional ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1462

Refrigeration
Effect of condensation on performance and design of extended surfaces. Lunardini, V.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4743
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors. Rice, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4566
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5102
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-80
Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing. Fikiin, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-331
Modelling of frost formation over a flat plate. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4429
Putting power on ice. Valenti, M., [1996,eng] 51-1831
Solving the energy dilemma at Seven Bridges Ice Arena. Louria, D., [1996,eng] 51-2387
See [also]: Cooling systems; Ice refrigeration

Regelation
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5079
Application of a fully predictive model for secondary frost heave. Krantz, W.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-104
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2118
Effect of confining pressure on strength behaviour of frozen soil. Ma, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3021
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3638
Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport. Iverson, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1122
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice. Bredow, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2297
Mintum circles: a new glacial feature. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1817
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling. Thompson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5368
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3754
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil---a two-domain model approach. Stähli, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4817
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-402
Sliding of glaciers. Nye, J.F., [1996,eng] 51-1901
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau. Fujita, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3565
Temperature effect on strength of ice under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5711
Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets. Gow, A.J., [1995,eng] 51-407
Water migration in ice segregation process and surface melting of ice. Chen, R.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-894

Regional planning
Alaskan multi-modal right-of-way corridors. Odsather, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4642
Annual report 1995. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1996,dan] 51-3961
Annual report 1995. Fridtjof Nansen Institute (Fridtjof Nansens Institutt), [1996,eng] 51-494
Annual report 1995. Norsk Polarinstitutt, [1996,nor] 51-4120
Annual report 1996. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1997,dan] 51-3962
Arctic pollution issues: a state of the arctic environment report. AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme), Oslo, Norway, [1997,eng] 51-5646
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.10, Fall/Winter, 1996. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1996,eng] 51-2544
ArcticInfo. Arctic Research Consortium of the United States, Inc. (ARCUS), [1997,eng] 51-3645
Balancing of heating systems as key issue in energy saving. Dzelzitis, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4254
Bearing capacity and rational application of water resources in Urumqi. Chen, Z.J., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1662
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993. Vonk, P., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2018
Brief review of ice problems in China. Li, G.F., [1996,eng] 51-1326
Building concepts for sustainable building in cold regions. Sarja, A., [1997,eng] 51-4612
Classification method of winter weather environment. Ito, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4651
Cold Regions Center of Expertise of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. Smallidge, P.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4644
Community water & sanitation services, Northwest Territories.[1981,eng] 51-4951

Congressional cuts may jeopardize forecasting capabilities. Judson, A., [1996,eng] **51-2130**
Dartmouth in the North.[1996,eng] **51-2012**
Electric power quality considerations for cold regions. Aspnes, J., [1997,eng] **51-4648**
Energy supply developments in Alberta. Brown, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4645**
Estimating the available water from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Nan, Q.H., [1990,chi] **51-1642**
Funding of arctic research, planning and projects. International Arctic Science Committee (IASC), [1996,eng] **51-2741**
Guidelines for housing and human settlement planning and design criteria in cold climates, Greenland. Greenland Technical Organization (Grønlands Tekniske Organisation) (GTO), Copenhagen, Denmark, [1984,eng] **51-4947**
Headquarters oil spill response manual. U.S. National Science Foundation. Office of Polar Programs, Arlington, VA, [1996,eng] **51-3618**
Logistics recommendations for an improved U.S. arctic research capability. Schlosser, P., ed, et al, U.S. Arctic Research Commission, [1997,eng] **51-5645**
Long-term variations in heating season duration and intensity in the northern regions of Russia. Baĭkova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4652**
New Alaska Native Medical Center: a model for design of buildings in cold regions. Klug, B.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4615**
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau. Yuan, J.Z., et al, [1991,chi] **51-3**
People and the Arctic: a prospectus for research on the Human Dimensions of the Arctic System (HARC). Arctic Research Consortium of the United States (ARCUS), [1997,eng] **51-4907**
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5376**
Project of the ecological atlas of the permafrost zone (Republic of Sakha/Yakutia). Alekseev, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4666**
Simulation on growing season of Tarim Basin and the surrounding area. Wang, Q.X., [1990,chi] **51-1649**
Statistical methods in district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4259**
Studies on the climate, environment, and regional development of China's arid and semiarid regions. Collected papers. Li, J.F., ed, [1990,chi] **51-1626**
Summary of reported water-use data in Alaska, 1994. Ireland, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4945**
Thin ice: international environmental cooperation in the Arctic. Samson, P., [1997,eng] **51-2633**
U.S. Arctic Research Commission annual reports, fiscal years 1994 and 1995. U.S. Arctic Research Commission, [1996,eng] **51-2009**
Understanding the Arctic: research policies and responsibilities. Roederer, J.G., [1991,eng] **51-231**
Water resources from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Ma, S.J., [1990,chi] **51-1644**
Water resources of northern Xinjiang. Wen, K.D., [1990,chi] **51-1641**
Water use in the arid regions of northwest China. Xing, D.W., et al, [1996,chi] **51-875**
Witness the Arctic, Spring 1997, Vol.5, No.1. Arctic Research Consortium of the United States (ARCUS), [1997,eng] **51-4140**
Work of the Working Group on Arctic International Relations. Young, O.R., [1996,eng] **51-2011**

Regolith

Chemical schemes for surface modification of icy satellites: a road map. Delitsky, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5674**
Cold climate features formed by thickening Mars cryosphere. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] **51-3345**
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior. Grasset, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-579**
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4134**
Galileo explores Jupiter's satellites.[1996,eng] **51-3218**
Galileo's first look at Ganymede and Europa. Anderson, C.M., [1996,eng] **51-2368**
Geology of Triton. Croft, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4126**
Global climatic change on Mars. Kargel, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-777**
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3344**
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2388**
H_2O on Io? IR spectra of SO_2/H_2O mixed ices in the 5000-450 cm^{-1} region. Dahmani, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4850**
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting. Cabrol, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2960**
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3638**
Jupiter's odd bunch. Spencer, J., [1997,eng] **51-4135**
Martian cryospheric geomorphology. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] **51-2389**
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere. Killen, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3360**
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1625**
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle. Houben, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4132**
Moon rivers. Zimmerman, R., [1997,eng] **51-3844**
Ocean emerges on Europa. Kerr, R.A., [1997,eng] **51-5065**
Origin and evolution of Triton. McKinnon, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4125**
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4475**
Pillow lava on Titan: expectations and constraints on cryovolcanic processes. Lorenz, R.D., [1996,eng] **51-1621**
Remnant of water-rock interaction on the lunar surface. Takahashi, K., [1995,eng] **51-291**
Remote sensing of nitrogen ices on Pluto and Triton. Grundy, W.M., [1995,eng] **51-4448**
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3358**
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton. Flynn, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1623**
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton. Brown, R.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4128**
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions. Seiferlin, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2331**
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface. Noll, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1840**
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4133**

Reinforced concretes

Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3033**
Construction applications of fiber reinforced polymer composites: a survey. Kant, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5751**
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete. Cantin, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2105**
Estimating the life cycle of reinforced concrete decks and marine piles. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2541**
Impedance spectroscopy for the evaluation of corrosion inhibitors in highway deicers. Bertocci, U., [1997,eng] **51-3960**
Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2542**
Increasing the durability of large-scale cast-in-place concrete structures for cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3035**
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting. Imse, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3843**
Predicting service life of concrete bridge decks subject to reinforcement corrosion. Cady, P.D., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2543**
Steel fiber to control cracking of concrete pavement in permafrost regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] **51-847**
Steel reinforcement in asphalt pavements: laboratory tests and field experiences. Nilsson, L.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4685**
Synergistic effects of acid deposition and road salts on corrosion. Baboian, R., [1992,eng] **51-2539**
Thermal response analysis of reinforced concrete frames subjected to repeated temperature changes. Kushiyama, S., [1997,eng] **51-4622**
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] **51-2530**

Relaxation (mechanics)

Foundation displacement and the relaxation of frost heaving force. Fang, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3029**
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4452**
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3814**
Strength of frozen soils under loading and unloading. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3010**
See [also]: Ice relaxation

Relief

See [also]: Microrelief; Topographic features

Remanence

See [also]: Remanent magnetism

Remanent magnetism

Blake Event record in Chinese loess paleosols. Fang, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2834**
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes. Chen, F.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4932**
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4889**
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland. Kristjansson, L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-369**
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3907**
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1816**
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2808**
Palaeoclimatic reconstruction from Lake Keilambete, Australia. Mooney, S., [1997,eng] **51-5280**
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3331**
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1810**
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5557**
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits. Williams, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1262**
Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits. Bradbury, J.P., [1997,eng] **51-3420**
Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments. Creer, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1259**
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations. Barendregt, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-294**
Palcomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1. Kądziałko-Hofmokl, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3602**
Palcomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4560**
Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] **51-4368**
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies. Krzyszkowski, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3276**
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths. Løvlie, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-8**
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Ísafjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5110**
See [also]: Rock magnetism

Remote sensing

1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3613**
4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring. Hamre, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4565**
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2258**
Antarctic First Regional Observing Study of the Troposphere (FROST) Project. Turner, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1601**
Antarctica ice sheet curvature and its relation with ice flow and boundary conditions. Rémy, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4511**
Applications of laser ranging to ocean, ice, and land topography. Degnan, J.J., [1991,eng] **51-4104**
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science. Van Woert, M.L., et al, [1992,eng] **51-628**
Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1997,eng] **51-5114**
Atmospheric ozone—an update. Bojkov, R.D., [1990,eng] **51-207**
Automated ice floe tracking using local geometric information. McDevitt, R.J., [1996,eng] **51-4226**
BC Ministry of Transportation and Highways remote weather station system overview. Bay, J., [1988,eng] **51-3304**
Beaufort Sea perennial ice cover. Kwok, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2703**
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions. Li, Z.Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1253**
Capabilities of GEOSAT radar altimeter. Walker, D.M., [1994,eng] **51-4089**
Challenges we face: panel discussion on snow. Gupta, H., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4543**
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths. Nolin, A.W., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2296**
Cirrus cloud cover radiometric classifications. Inoue, T., [1997,eng] **51-4350**
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice. Regolo, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4860**
Comparison of passive microwave techniques for detecting snowpack melt on the Greenland ice sheet. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3141**
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland. Leeuwenburgh, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5124**
Complex dielectric constant of ice at 1.8 GHz. Koh, G., [1997,eng] **51-3233**
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2380**
Corrections to paper by Das et al. Peddada, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-152**
Cover—SAR interferogram of Bagley Ice Field. Fatland, D.R., [1997,eng] **51-2242**
Crustal deformation southwest Iceland. Vadon, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3273**
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope. Noll, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4516**
Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission. Gregg, W.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3079**
Dipole approximation of radar backscattering from ice crystals. Lemke, H., [1996,ger] **51-4096**
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-336**
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice. Dierking, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2037**
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-149**
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1669**
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4455**
Employment of ERS-1 SAR interferometry in Antarctica. Hartl, P., et al, [1994,fre] **51-142**
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of antarctic ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,fre] **51-143**
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of southern-ocean sea ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1957**
Enhancement of radiometric images of land biosphere. Cihlar, J., [1996,eng] **51-1841**
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1454**
ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins in Antarctica. Hase, H., et al, [1993,eng] **51-5316**
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3177**

Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3969
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system. Penaloza, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1994
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images. Binaghi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3075
Geodetic work at the ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins. Reinhold, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-760
Global operational monitoring of atmospheric ozone from space. Kot, A.I., et al, [1992,eng] 51-955
Global ozone remote sensing. Hurtak, J.J., [1991,eng] 51-2308
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2911
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3344
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker. Côté, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2847
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations. Clancy, R.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1240
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2846
Ice cap fluctuation on Greenwich I., 1956-1991. Ballester, N., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5598
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2417
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] 51-4233
Interactive multisensor snow and ice mapping system. Ramsay, B.H., [1995,eng] 51-1288
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3064
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics. Fily, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3424
Managing the antarctic environment. Jezek, K.C., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-2791
Mapping fractional snow covered area and sea ice concentrations. Nolin, A.W., [1995,eng] 51-1291
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition. Warell, J., [1997,eng] 51-4379
Mass balance measurements in the Søndre Strømfjord area in the periods 1990-1994. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2914
Maximum resolution glacier-bed surface obtained by radio-echo sounding. Welch, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3155
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS). Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-724
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-455
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] 51-3078
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests. Coon, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2379
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] 51-3260
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice. Bredow, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2297
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions. Aydin, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2036
Mini-surge of Ryder Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-315
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3362
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-5333
MODIS snow and ice algorithm development. Riggs, G., [1995,eng] 51-1292
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3948
Multi-radar gravity wave measurements. Bristow, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3603
Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4286
NASA looks for water on the Moon. Hecht, J., [1996,eng] 51-4877
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2208
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations. von Cossart, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5361
Observations of polar ice using enhanced resolution microwave scatterometer data. Long, D.G., [1995,eng] 51-3837
Ocean observing system for climate. Nowlin, W.D., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1835
Ozone saga, the GOME experiment and the Nobel story... Hahne, A., [1996,eng] 51-1506
P/Wirtanen evolution model. Capria, M.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1618
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3642
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4475
Plant growth in northern high latitudes. Myneni, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3605
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3850
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3849
Potential MODIS applications for ice surface studies based on AVHRR experience. Steffen, K., [1995,eng] 51-1296
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2827
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge. Rignot, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3606
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization. Wilson, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4390
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-148
Radiation field in a layered geophysical medium. Iaquinta, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5071
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1252
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3425
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4558
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2123
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5098
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4549
Remote identification of precipitation type. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3773
Remote on line snow cover profiling in avalanche release zones using microwave radar. Gubler, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3307
Remote sensing data analysis of the geology and glaciology of the Wohlthat and Mühlig-Hofmann mountains. Nath, A.N., [1988,eng] 51-2278
Remote sensing of Callisto's surface properties. Lane, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4517
Remote sensing of nitrogen ices on Pluto and Triton. Grundy, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-4448
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2371
Remote sensing of sea ice. Carsey, F., [1994,eng] 51-273
Remote sensing of snow in the cold regions. Carroll, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-1286
Remote sensing of tropospheric clouds with a dual polarization radar. Scott, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4087
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] 51-1990
Scattering from a volume of *N*-spheres with application to backscattering from snow. Tzeng, Y.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-403
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors. Kummerow, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-151
Sea ice identification by radar satellite. Bochert, A., [1996,ger] 51-951
Sea ice physics and remote sensing. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3661
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations. Zwally, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5273
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz. Ulaby, F.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-147
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-402
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3862
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3516
SLURP model. Kite, G.W., [1995,eng] 51-4432
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3210
Snow depth inverted by scattering indices of SSM/I channels in a mesh graph. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-4435
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4088
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949
Solar system ice cloud measurement techniques. Bérczi, S., [1993,eng] 51-44
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1088
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2207
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions. Ringleb, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3968
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches. Erukhimov, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2802
State of the art of modeling millimeter-wave remote sensing of the environment. O'Neill, K., [1996,eng] 51-2651
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton. Brown, R.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4128
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-150
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface. Noll, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1840
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5669
Use of interferometric side looking radars for detection of hummocks and icebergs. Blinkov, A., [1996,eng] 51-4861
Use of satellite data for operational sea ice and lake ice monitoring. Bertoia, C., [1995,eng] 51-1289
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance. Tukiainen, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1474
Validation of NOAA-9 SBUV/2 total ozone measurements during the 1994 antarctic ozone hole. Lienesch, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-624
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448
Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1. Kastner, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-121

Replicas
Design of balloon-borne cloud particle replicator. Miloshevich, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5298
High pressure freezing. Kiss, J.Z., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4896
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching. Shotton, D.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4894
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3912
Practical introduction to rapid freezing techniques. Severs, N.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4895
See [also]: Ice crystal replicas

Reporting
See [also]: Ice reporting

Rescue equipment
Avalanche beacons: balance sheet and future. Brugger, H., et al, [1997,fre] 51-5229
Microwave acoustic transducer for avalanche victims. Sivardière, F., [1996,fre] 51-2634
Understanding the avalanche beacon for best performance. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3788

Rescue operations
Avalanche course manual. Canadian Avalanche Association Training Schools (CAATS), [1996,eng] 51-228
CARDA and the avalanche rescue dog. Schneider, W., [1988,eng] 51-3306
Enhancement of realism in avalanche rescue dog training exercises. Maddox, J., [1988,eng] 51-3297
History of advanced avalanche training in the National Ski Patrol Central Division. Krimen, L., [1996,eng] 51-2061
Proceedings of the International Snow Science Workshop, 1988. International Snow Science Workshop, Whistler, BC, Canada, Oct. 12-15, 1988, [1988,eng] 51-3280
Royal Canadian Mounted Police Dog Service: avalanche search and rescue. Barter, T., [1988,eng] 51-3303
Search dogs in the ski area environment. Gamble, S., [1996,eng] 51-2128

Research institutions
See [also]: Laboratories

Research projects
100 years of glacier observations in Canada (1890-1990). Ommanney, C.S.L., [1996,eng] 51-4426
100 years of glaciological research in Italy. Malaroda, R., [1996,ita] 51-4406
101 years of international snow and ice research. Kuhn, M., [1996,eng] 51-4409
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3449
Abstracts. Frozen Ground Workshop, Hanover, NH, Dec. 9-11, 1995: Our current understanding of processes and ability to detect change, [1995,eng] 51-3721
Addressing the impacts of global changes in the Arctic: the *Barents Sea Impact Study*. Lange, M.A., [1997,eng] 51-4654
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft. Borrmann, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3450
Airborne Polar Experiment (APE): state of the art. Stefanutti, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2624
Aircraft icing research at NASA. Tobiason, A.R., [1985,eng] 51-5641
Alaska SAR Facility receiving station for RADARSAT at McMurdo. Cuddy, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2480
Alaska SAR Facility support for K-12 education. Sandberg, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2469
ANENA, an organization for snow and avalanche safety. De Crécy, L., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1925
Annual report 1995. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1996,dan] 51-3961
Annual report 1995. Fridtjof Nansen Institute (Fridtjof Nansens Institutt), [1996,eng] 51-494
Annual report 1995. Norsk Polarinstitutt, [1996,nor] 51-4120
Annual report 1996. Canada. National Energy Board. Environmental Studies Research Funds, Calgary, Alberta, [1997,eng] 51-5575
Annual report 1996. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1997,dan] 51-3962
Annual report 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center. World Data Center-A for Glaciology, [1997,eng] 51-2749
Antarctic Meteorological Research Center at the University of Wisconsin and McMurdo, Antarctica. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1185
Antarctic science into the 21st century. British Antarctic Survey, [1995,eng] 51-3646
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability. Riska, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3958
Arctic climate study. Augstein, E., [1997,eng] 51-5772

Research projects

Research projects

Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program. Edson, R., et al, ANWAP Science Team, [1997,eng] **51-5477**

Arctic Research at the Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory (CRREL). U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1997,eng] **51-4141**

Arctic research of the United States, Vol.10, Fall/Winter, 1996. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1996,eng] **51-2544**

Arctic Research of the United States, Vol.10, spring/summer 1996. Myers, C.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-1453**

Arctic research of the United States, Vol.11. U.S. Interagency Arctic Research Policy Committee, [1997,eng] **51-5114**

Arctic science submarine project—the past, the present and the future. Newton, G.B., et al, [1994,eng] **51-214**

Arctic science, engineering and education. Directory of awards, fiscal year—1996. U.S. National Science Foundation, [1996,eng] **51-3967**

Arctic systems: natural environments, human actions, nonlinear processes. Final report. International Arctic Science Committee, [1995,eng] **51-87**

ArcticInfo. Arctic Research Consortium of the United States, Inc. (ARCUS), [1997,eng] **51-3645**

Aurora Australis construction gets under way. Bear, I., et al, [1988,eng] **51-398**

Australian report to SCAR No.38, 1996. Australian National Committee on Antarctic Research, [1996,eng] **51-4184**

AWI Potsdam antarctic research 1994-95. Wand, U., ed, [1996,eng] **51-4179**

BAS annual report 1994-1995. British Antarctic Survey, [1995,eng] **51-517**

BAS annual report 1995-1996. British Antarctic Survey, [1996,eng] **51-3647**

Basic studies for assessing the impacts of the global warming on the Himalayan cryosphere, 1994-1996. Nakawo, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5765**

Belgian antarctic research program, 1992-1996. Belgian State. Prime Minister's Services. Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), [1997,eng] **51-3812**

Belgian report to SCAR, 1996. Belgian National Committee on Antarctic Research, [1996,eng] **51-4183**

Brief review of ice problems in China. Li, G.F., [1996,eng] **51-1326**

Calibration of data from the Antarctic Mapping Mission. Williams, J., [1996,eng] **51-2493**

Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3684**

Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] **51-3091**

Cape Roberts Project: antarctic stratigraphic drilling. Webb, P.N., ed, et al, [1995,eng] **51-2792**

CASP annual report—1 February 1996-31 January 1997. Cambridge Arctic Shelf Programme, [1997,eng] **51-4938**

Cold climate and low-energy studies in Rovaniemi Polytechnic. Airaksinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4256**

Cold Regions Center of Expertise of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. Smallidge, P.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4644**

Comments by Canadian delegates on Second International Conference on Permafrost and Canadian-Soviet permafrost research. Brown, R.J.E., ed, [1974,eng] **51-5534**

Conference portfolio. International Conference for Arctic Research Planning, Hanover, NH, Dec. 5-9, 1995, [1995,eng] **51-707**

Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51. Colacino, M., ed, et al, Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, 6th Workshop, Florence Nov. 6-8, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-2615**

Contributions of K.R. Everett to polar pedology. Brown, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-101**

Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station. Flynn, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4733**

Danish Lithosphere Centre in 1995. Larsen, H.C., [1996,eng] **51-1559**

Danish Lithosphere Centre research in West Greenland. van Gool, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1560**

Danish polar researchers. A directory. Dansk Polarcenter (Danish Polar Center), [1996,dan] **51-3966**

Dartmouth in the North.[1996,eng] **51-2012**

Dynamics of the Arctic Ocean. Johannessen, O.M., [1993,eng] **51-1681**

Eastern North Greenland 1994, the 1:500 000 mapping project. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] **51-1471**

Eight nations sign declaration establishing Arctic Council.[1996,eng] **51-1433**

End of season report: Operation Deep Freeze 96/97. U.S. Naval Support Force Antarctica, [1997,eng] **51-4010**

EOS: science strategy for the Earth Observing System. Asrar, G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2013**

ERS-1 SAR operational mapping of sea ice in Greenland waters. Nielsen, P., et al, [1994,eng] **51-64**

ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins in Antarctica. Hase, H., et al, [1993,eng] **51-5316**

Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-4213**

Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR. Kotliakov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2932**

Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996). Oerter, H., ed, [1996,eng] **51-3467**

Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.9 (1995). Oerter, H., ed, [1995,eng] **51-743**

Fjaerland, Norway Workshop on Glaciers. Executive summary.[1996,eng] **51-1063**

Frost control—design, construction and monitoring of TPPT test roads. Kivikoski, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5161**

Frozen ground.[1989,eng] **51-5213**

Frozen ground.[1990,eng] **51-5214**

Frozen ground.[1990,eng] **51-5215**

Frozen ground.[1991,eng] **51-5216**

Frozen ground.[1991,eng] **51-5217**

Frozen ground.[1996,eng] **51-2742**

Funding of arctic research, planning and projects. International Arctic Science Committee (IASC), [1996,eng] **51-2741**

Future opportunities and issues in radar remote sensing of Earth's high latitudes. Carsey, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2445**

Geodetic work at the ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins. Reinhold, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-760**

Geophysical Data Management System at the Byrd Polar Research Center. Baggeroer, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2434**

German research of cod radioactivity in the Barents Sea. Kellermann, H.J., [1996,ger] **51-4524**

GISP2 investigators focus on disseminating results.[1996,eng] **51-1432**

Glacial sedimentological research in Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1996,eng] **51-4912**

Glacier mass balance studies in the Karakoram. Young, G.J., [1996,eng] **51-2937**

Glaciology. Andrews, J.T., [1997,eng] **51-4383**

HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3596**

History of limnology in Alaska: expeditions and major projects. Hobbie, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-3998**

Hydrocarbon resources of North and East Greenland sedimentary basins. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1549**

Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy. Kärcher, B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3452**

Integrated studies in astrophysical phenomena. Gladysheva, O.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4481**

Interdisciplinary research education program. Berkman, P.A., [1997,eng] **51-2790**

International cooperation in the Beringia region. Richter, P., [1997,eng] **51-5119**

International Tree-Ring Data Bank. Grissino-Mayer, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5284**

Italian contributions to international glacier research, 1895-1995. Zanon, G., [1996,ita] **51-4407**

Italian contributions to the *Commission Internationale des Glaciers*. Zanon, G., [1997,eng] **51-4844**

Italian glaciological studies in regions outside Europe. Smiraglia, C., [1996,ita] **51-4408**

Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1325**

Japan Ocean Industries Association research project on ice loads. Saeki, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5701**

Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2346**

Logistics recommendations for an improved U.S. arctic research capability. Schlosser, P., ed, et al, U.S. Arctic Research Commission, [1997,eng] **51-5645**

Long range development plan, Palmer Station. Wiggin, D.B., [1984,eng] **51-281**

Long Term Pavement Performance project of SHRP: Swedish review. Wiman, L.G., ed, [1996,swe] **51-1143**

Managing the antarctic environment. Jezek, K.C., ed, et al, [1995,eng] **51-2791**

McMurdo Ground Station (MGS): ready for SAR acquisition. Wales, C., [1996,eng] **51-2492**

MODIS activities at the National Snow and Ice Data Center DAAC. Scharfen, G.R., [1995,eng] **51-1301**

NASA/Lewis Research Center icing research program. Evanich, P.L., [1981,eng] **51-5638**

New station recommended for the South Pole. Monastersky, R., [1997,eng] **51-3351**

Newsletter, No.48, Mar. 1997. Antarctic Society of Australia, [1997,eng] **51-3664**

OAII (Ocean-Atmosphere-Ice Interactions) Western Arctic Shelf-Basin Interactions (SBI) Plan.[1997,eng] **51-3644**

Ocean observing system for climate. Nowlin, W.D., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1835**

Oceanographic research ships of the twenty-first century. Rolland, D., et al, [1994,eng] **51-216**

On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice. Cole, D.M., [1997,eng] **51-5027**

Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996. Kobayashi, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5761**

Overview of FAA's Aircraft Icing Program. Czekalski, L., [1985,eng] **51-5640**

Palaeoecological studies in the Cairngorms—summary and future research needs. Birks, H.J.B., [1996,eng] **51-775**

Paleoclimate in polar regions: ice cores, lakes and polar seas sediments. Lorius, C., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1684**

Paleoenvironmental research in China corresponding with the study of global change. Zheng, K.Y., [1994,eng] **51-1916**

Past and future in an Alaskan desert—research in the Kobuk sand dunes. Mann, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5118**

People and the Arctic: a prospectus for research on the Human Dimensions of the Arctic System (HARC). Arctic Research Consortium of the United States (ARCUS), [1997,eng] **51-4907**

Physics, chemistry, and ecology of seasonally frozen soils: a wrap-up discussion. Radke, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5467**

Plan to model iceberg outbursts from Greenland outlet glaciers in response to greenhouse warming. Fastook, J.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2141**

POLECAT: preparatory and modelling studies. Peter, T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3451**

Project of the ecological atlas of the permafrost zone (Republic of Sakha/Yakutia). Alekseev, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4666**

RADARSAT Antarctica Mapping System: system overview. Norikane, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2490**

RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project. Jezek, K.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2491**

Recommendations for aircraft icing research. Chambers, H.W., ed, [1981,eng] **51-5639**

Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions. Williams, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3164**

Report 1994/1995. Alfred Wegener Institute for Polar and Marine Research, [1996,eng] **51-2093**

Report by the Arctic Institute of North America on review of arctic research. Arctic Institute of North America, [1961,eng] **51-727**

Report on Greenland Operation, 1954. Frye, F.J., et al, [1955,eng] **51-145**

Report on Greenland Operation, 1955-1956. Beigbeder, P.A., et al, [1957,eng] **51-146**

Research and measurement program at the ANTARES AMS facility. Tuniz, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3953**

River ice processes—state of research. Shen, H.T., [1997,eng] **51-5016**

Role of ALBE in smoke and obscurants. Aitken, G.W., et al, [1987,eng] **51-2195**

Role of Pissart in periglacial studies. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-778**

Role of the Antarctic in global change. SCAR Steering Committee, [1993,eng] **51-598**

Satellite data at the National Snow and Ice Data Center, Boulder, CO. Weaver, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2451**

SCAR report No.13, Nov. 1996. Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research, [1996,eng] **51-4159**

Scientific report of Fifth Indian Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1988,eng] **51-2262**

Scientific report of Fourth Indian Scientific Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1987,eng] **51-1958**

Scientific report of Ninth Indian Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1994,eng] **51-2081**

Scientific report, Tenth Indian Expedition to Antarctica. India. Department of Ocean Development, [1995,eng] **51-2301**

SHEBA: a research program on the Surface Heat Budget of the Arctic Ocean science plan. Moritz, R.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-2664**

Significance of river ice to environmental processes and aquatic systems. Prowse, T.D., [1997,eng] **51-5021**

Significant progress leads to new LAII long-range plan. Weller, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1431**

Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research. Mercalli, L., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1939**

Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment, [1995,eng] **51-4476**

Spectrometry network for equilibrium studies of the NO_x-O_3 system. Gil, M., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5601**

Statistical methods in district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4259**

Strategy for polar science 1995-2000. Great Britain. Natural Environment Research Council, [1995,eng] **51-3604**

STRATÉOLE experiment project. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4138**

Stratospheric ozone studies at the UKMO. Austin, J., [1995,eng] **51-3448**

Survey of human factors in military performance in extreme cold weather. Washburne, N.F., [1960,eng] **51-435**

Swedish National Road Administration's frost damage prevention program. Wirstam, H.A., [1997,eng] **51-5170**

Taconite Inlet Lakes Project: a systems approach to paleoclimatic reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1742**

Time for the arctic science submarine is now. Newton, G.B., [1992,eng] **51-3274**

Toward a new circumpolar Arctic vegetation map. Walker, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5121**

U.S. antarctic panel makes case for replacement station. Mervis, J., [1997,eng] **51-3352**

U.S. Arctic Research Commission annual reports, fiscal years 1994 and 1995. U.S. Arctic Research Commission, [1996,eng] **51-2009**

U.S. automatic weather station program in Antarctica and Greenland. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1183**

Understanding the Arctic: research policies and responsibilities. Roederer, J.G., [1991,eng] **51-231**

United States and Russia to share previously secret Arctic Ocean scientific data. Belt, D., [1997,eng] **51-2135**

United States Interagency Arctic Buoy Program. Kniskern, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1182**

Winter Maintenance Program: proposed studies for highway snow and ice control. Byrd, L.G., [1996,eng] **51-2134**

Witness the Arctic, Spring 1997, Vol.5, No.1. Arctic Research Consortium of the United States (ARCUS), [1997,eng] **51-4140**

Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995. Danish Polar Center. Ministry of Research & Technology, [1996,eng] 51-5218
See [also]: Low temperature research; Military research
Research vessels
See [also]: Oceanographic ships
Reservoirs
^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4198
Avalanche hazard to a week's storage reservoir in the Kanzer Valley. Huber, A., [1996,ger] 51-251
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base. Borisov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2854
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] 51-2809
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics. Boikov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5417
Calving of a glacier into a hydroelectric reservoir in Norway. Laumann, T., [1994,eng] 51-2142
Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1603
Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1353
Cretaceous-Tertiary pre-drift sediments of the Kangerlussuaq area, southern East Greenland. Larsen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1550
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2313
Dispatching optimization for winter operation of the Xigou Hydropower Plant. Xiao, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1396
Dredging and flushing of a moraine clogged reservoir. Kanne, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2248
Effect of vortices on selective withdrawal from a two-layer stratified fluid and frazil entrainment into submerged water intake—experimental studies. Alsafar, T., [1996,eng] 51-5225
Effects of reservoir regulation on ice jam thickness. Zufelt, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5609
Exhumed hydrocarbon traps in East Greenland. Price, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5554
Failure of reservoir revetments in cold region plains in winter. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2997
Fluoridation of water reservoirs in Baffin Island, NT. Rabbani-Farani, N., [1997,eng] 51-4730
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland. Hälg, R., [1996,ger] 51-2247
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria. Wagner, E.K., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2244
Gas analysis modelling of East Greenland mineralizing events. Pedersen, M., [1996,eng] 51-1557
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1546
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1308
Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4753
Hydrocarbon exploration in Barents Sea Jurassic sediments. Zakharov, E.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2565
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2182
Ice condition improvement in hydroelectric station pool. Gotlib, IA.L., [1997,eng] 51-5300
Ice conditions on the downstream of Xigou Reservoir, the Gongbiela River. Yang, X.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1389
Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia. Zhang, Z.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1418
Ice control for reservoir sluice gates. Zheng, B.M., [1996,eng] 51-1422
Ice problems in a reservoir on the Vistula River. Majewski, W., [1996,eng] 51-1388
Ice problems on hydropower project Włocławek (lower Vistula). Majewski, W., [1997,eng] 51-5615
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1410
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] 51-662
Italian glaciers and their hydroelectric potential. Rossi, G., [1996,ita] 51-4412
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia. Piskarev, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4456
Melville Bay area, north-West Greenland—the first phase of petroleum exploration. Whittaker, R.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1467
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1314
North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] 51-3085
Onshore petroleum exploration potential for western Greenland. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1468
Remote measurement of snow depth and the prediction of input to EDF reservoirs. Tourasse, P., [1995,fre] 51-1933
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant. Tarbell, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4750
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir. Bai, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1382
Sedimentation in a glacier-fed hydroelectric reservoir in Switzerland. Rechsteiner, G., [1996,ger] 51-2245
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4113
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River. Wang, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1416
Some new methods of ice destruction for the control of jams in backwater areas of hydro-power stations. Tsykin, E.N., [1962,eng] 51-5546
Stability analysis and calculation of bank revetment of reservoir under ice pushing force. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-1354
Study and design on method of jet flow of pressure water in ice and frost prevention. Tichan, [1996,eng] 51-1426
Thermal maturity of North Greenland petroleum resources. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1470
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1542
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects. Bate, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1466
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers. Hamilton, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4865
Residential buildings
Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3049
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China. Xu, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4646
Guidelines for housing and human settlement planning and design criteria in cold climates, Greenland. Greenland Technical Organization (Grønlands Tekniske Organisation) (GTO), Copenhagen, Denmark, [1984,eng] 51-4947
Heat insulating walls for residential buildings in Inner Mongolia. Yan, Z.P., [1996,eng] 51-2977
Mathematical model for indoor humidity in homes during winter. TenWolde, A., [1988,eng] 51-2216
Study of air infiltration and natural ventilation in dwelling houses. Nantka, M.B., [1988,eng] 51-2229
Wire nets and railings to keep snow off balconies of high rise buildings. Mitsuhashi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4616
Resins
Epoxy resin leak sealant for concrete cisterns at minus temperatures. Li, Y.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3048
Resistance thermometers
Development of a high accuracy resistance and temperature meter for field use. Landmann, W.S., [1992,eng] 51-2040
Resolution
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice. Regolo, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4860
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5107
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1058
Downfall of symmetry? Snowflakes's imperfect whirl. Amato, I., [1996,eng] 51-1451
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of southern-ocean sea ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1957
Enhancement of radiometric images of land biosphere. Cihlar, J., [1996,eng] 51-1841
Glaciers. Williams, R.S., Jr., et al, [1993,eng] 51-161
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2173
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection. McGaughey, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1673
Ice sheets. Thomas, R.H., [1993,eng] 51-160
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation. Wisniewski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4085
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2117
Long way to go—modernising the topographic maps of Greenland. Lehmann, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4300
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2208
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3642
Polar region cloud masking of satellite data. Comiso, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-1297
Polarization-enhanced NMR spectroscopy of biomolecules in frozen solution. Hall, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5064
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3425
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology. Adam, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4293
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting. Askne, J., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1511
Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1584
Satellite mapping of Great Lakes ice cover. Leshkevich, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1298
Sea ice extent mapping using the ERS-1 radar altimeter. Laxon, S., [1992,eng] 51-1519
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2207
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance. Tukiainen, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1474
Resonance
Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3652
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice. Struzhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4919
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils. Nakano, Y., et al, [1971,eng] 51-1125
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1669
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-462
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test. Rice, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3804
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances. Kimmel, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1151
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2827
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2361
Resources
See [also]: Natural resources
Retention
See [also]: Snow retention; Water retention
Revegetation
Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4696
Caterpillar vehicle impact on tundra vegetation. Andreishkina, N.I., [1997,eng] 51-3391
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line. Scott, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4023
Community dynamics of the New Zealand conifers. Ogden, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-306
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range. Armesto, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-308
Conifers of southern Australia. Gibson, N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-309
Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession. Klinger, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-114
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] 51-3070
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America. Veblen, T.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-307
Ecology of the southern conifers. Enright, N.J., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-304
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains. Blazkova, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4430
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession. Van Cleve, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-115
Environmental filters and seedling recruitment on a coastal dune in subarctic Quebec (Canada). Houle, G., [1996,eng] 51-1788
Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range. Yin, Y.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3053
Establishment of salicaceae in wetlands of Patagonia (Santa Cruz Province, Argentina). Peri, P.L., [1997,eng] 51-4606
Facilitating natural succession for mined land reclamation by use of on-site resources and amendments in Alaska. Helm, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4697
Fire severity and vegetation response in the boreal Swedish forest. Schimmel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3263
Forest history and climatic fluctuation in the Hailuo Valley. Liu, G.X., [1994,eng] 51-555
Forest-tundra ecotone regeneration in Colorado. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5521
Growth and freezing tolerance of winterfat seedlings. Hou, J.Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3247
Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3628
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4627
Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change. Starfield, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3084
Modeling the possible impact of climate change on broad-scale vegetation structure: examples from northern Europe. Cramer, W., [1997,eng] 51-4026
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska. Helm, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1787
Nature restoration strategy in the Far North. Archegova, I.B., [1997,eng] 51-5452
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau. Yuan, J.Z., et al, [1991,chi] 51-3
Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers. Graumlich, L.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-282
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada. Burgess, M.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5441
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3105
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1044
Quaternary history of the southern conifers. Kershaw, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-305
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] 51-1536
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp. Bunting, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2824
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem. Chambers, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-2160
Responses of vegetation to past and future climate changes. Huntley, B., [1997,eng] 51-4025
Restoration of a coastal wetland following the rebuilding of a transmission line from Girdwood to Ingram Creek in south-central Alaska. Wright, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4698
Revegetation for erosion control on ski slopes. Dinger, F., [1996,fre] 51-1008
Revegetation in Alaska: where we have been and where we are heading. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4701

Revegetation patterns on Canadian coal mine spoil. Smyth, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-5522
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3161
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4928
Snow cover duration and inhibition of conifer regeneration by *Wyethia mollis*. Williams, M.P., [1995,eng] 51-18
Soil bioengineering techniques for riparian applications: materials and methods. Moore, N.J., [1997,eng] 51-4700
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5392
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury. Krasowski, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3106
Survival of northern latitude plant species in petroleum-contaminated soils. Muniz, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4699
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3970
Twentieth-century growth trends in a naturally-seeded pine forest. Biondi, F., [1994,eng] 51-39
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-741
See [also]: Introduced plants

Rheology
Antarctica ice sheet curvature and its relation with ice flow and boundary conditions. Rémy, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4511
Baseline geological deformations due to glacial isostasy. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5123
Burgers model of Fennoscandian glacial isostasy. Rümpker, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1271
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2377
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology". Dukowicz, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3341
Creep and strength of frozen soil under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-5227
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4201
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5673
Dynamic sea ice processes in the Weddell Sea during 1992. Geiger, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3875
Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics. Hunke, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5670
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice. Rist, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-762
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology. Vlasov, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2287
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4451
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2107
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3638
Ice sheet flow rate in central Queen Maud Land. Kaul, M.K., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2272
Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data. Forte, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1121
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4452
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-438
Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-4570
Mechanism for the generation of flow stripes on ice streams. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-3144
Micromechanics of ice deformation and fracture. Epifanov, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-5501
Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3783
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice. Zaretskii, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2578
Normal modes of an ice sheet. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1997,eng] 51-4042
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3524
On an efficient numerical method for modeling sea ice dynamics. Zhang, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4156
Palaeoclimates of Pangea - geological evidence. Francis, J.E., [1994,eng] 51-1820
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5664
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load. Ukhov, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2152
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs. Honiball, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5109
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements. Goff, H.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1310
Unified creep model of frozen soil under uniaxial compressive stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3414
Viscoplasticity of ice and certain types of soils. Razbegin, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-163
See [also]: Plastic flow

Ridges
See [also]: Pressure ridges

Rime
See [also]: Hoarfrost

River banks
See [also]: Banks (waterways)

River basins
Acidification of surface waters in the northern Kola Peninsula. Moiseenko, T.I., [1996,eng] 51-3583
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region. Pietroniro, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4814
Aufeis in a Canadian river basin. Clark, I.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5530
Autocorrelation in seasonal variation series of river runoff. Ivanova, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-589
Canadian Northern River Basin river flow models. Hardy, T.B., [1996,eng] 51-1685
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gíslason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1724
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4808
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4875
Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-703
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiiski Alatau. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1446
Drainage basin responses to Pleistocene-Holocene climatic change. Oguchi, T., [1992,eng] 51-1695
Estimating the uncertainty in spatial estimates of areal snow water equivalent. Carroll, S.S., [1996,eng] 51-3818
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4284
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] 51-1604
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed. Braun, L.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2249
History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet. Tikkanen, M., [1995,eng] 51-5334
Impact of large ice sheets on continental palaeohydrology. Teller, J.T., [1995,eng] 51-4294
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2963
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4826
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2383
Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack. Ling, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3819
Modelling climate, topography and palaeoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes. Hubbard, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4888
Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years. Maizels, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-4295
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2163
Prospects of constructing small hydrostations in the arctic zone of Yakutia. Konstantinov, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-958
Resources of icing formed groundwater and its spreading on northern part of Baikal region. Alekseeva, L.P., [1997,eng] 51-4715
Responses of an alpine fissured aquifer to melting snow at Morzine-Avoriaz, Haute-Savoie. Lhomme, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1921
Rock glaciers in Tian Shan, China river basins. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1443
Runoff forecasting for a river basin by the MORDOR model. Garçon, R., [1996,fre] 51-1948
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1239
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River. Rachold, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4576
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas. Rao, S.V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1989
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1996. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1996,eng] 51-4130
Snowmelt determination for mountainous basins. Galarraga Sanchez, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-4446
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] 51-4596
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] 51-4431
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] 51-2181
Some new data of D.C. electrical soundings of permafrost in the northern Tian Shan. Zeng, Z.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1441
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5505
Spatio-temporal prediction of snow water equivalent using the Kalman filter. Huang, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1060
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2164
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1445
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-931
See [also]: Watersheds

River crossings
See [also]: Bridges; Ice crossings

River deposits
See [also]: Alluvium

River flow
1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. International Niagara Working Committee, [1995,eng] 51-1126
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3997
Analog of river sedimentation to river ice processes with a two-phase flow analysis. Wei, L.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1378
Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels. Hammar, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5018
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region. Pietroniro, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4814
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] 51-1304
Autocorrelation in seasonal variation series of river runoff. Ivanova, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-589
Canadian Northern River Basin river flow models. Hardy, T.B., [1996,eng] 51-1685
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3095
Characteristics of stream runoff in the Gongga Mountain. Cheng, G.W., et al, [1994,eng] 51-541
Climatic factors affecting the discharge of the Manas River in summer. Lu, J., [1990,chi] 51-1650
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river. Emmett, W.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1823
Effect of climate change on Danube flow regime. Gauzer, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5618
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] 51-415
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2179
Effects of reservoir regulation on ice jam thickness. Zufelt, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5609
Estimation of flow resistance in ice covered channels. Dong, Z.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5621
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4284
Experience with river widening—example of the Emme River. Zarn, B., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5543
Fish-water bypass to protect salmon egg incubation habitat from dam backup and river ice. Rickman, R.L., [1995,eng] 51-4763
Flood hazard to Biel from rain and snowmelt. Horat, P., et al, [1996,ger] 51-252
Flow characteristics and ice sluicing at the river bend. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1383
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland. Hälg, R., [1996,ger] 51-2247
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria. Wagner, E.K., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2244
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis. Milner, A.M., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3996
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] 51-1604
Glacial burst overwhelms Skeidará. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-2611
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers—discussion. Guo, Q.Z., [1996,eng] 51-3627
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers. Beltaos, S., [1996,eng] 51-3624
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5553
Ice and flood. Starosolszky, O., [1995,eng] 51-229
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985. Martin, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1204
Ice control and river diversion during construction of a hydropower plant. Duan, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1398
Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia. Zhang, Z.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1418
Ice control in diversion of water from the Yangtze to the Yellow River. Gao, Z.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1401
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2133
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2786
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1410
Ice-sluicing structures in diversion canals for Xinjiang power stations. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1399
Influence of river discharge upon ice conditions in arctic seas. Appel', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1104
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem. Boillat, J.L., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2246
Interaction between ice and water flow in rapids. Tesaker, E., [1996,eng] 51-1384
Laboratory study of suspended-sediment transport in ice-cover flow. Braileanu, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5617
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4826
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2383
Mathematical model of ice jam formation in river beds. Debol'skaia, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-1377
Method for forming a sloped face ice control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4940
Model of pollutant propagation under ice cover in the tidal estuary. Debol'skaia, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1371
Motion characteristics of coarse sediment in a gravel bed river. Chacho, E.F., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2016

Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes. Su, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5025
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5022
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1718
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England. Biggard, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2168
Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years. Maizels, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-4295
Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities. Ettema, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5623
Physical modeling of river ice. Wuebben, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2063
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers. Li, S.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1402
Resistance of ice covered natural streams. Dolgopolova, E.N., [1996,eng] 51-1386
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion. Ferrick, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2198
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir. Bai, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1382
Sedimentation in a glacier-fed hydroelectric reservoir in Switzerland. Rechsteiner, G., [1996,ger] 51-2245
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4928
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5221
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River. Wang, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1416
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming. Lu, S.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5612
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems. Yang, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1376
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] 51-4596
Sources of Kara Sea sediments. Beliaeva, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3127
Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season. Chen, Z.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1411
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1530
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-4004
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4000
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2164
Turbulent structure of open and ice-covered flow in a channel. Kuznetsov, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5622
Understanding the processes of discharge formation under extreme precipitation: a study based on the numerical simulation of hillslope experiments. Faeh, A.O., [1997,eng] 51-4845
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin. Allard, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1203
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995. Schellckens, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1896
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers. Hamilton, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4865
See [also]: Runoff; Stream flow

River ice
1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. International Niagara Working Committee, [1995,eng] 51-1126
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3997
Analog of river sedimentation to river ice processes with a two-phase flow analysis. Wei, L.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1378
Anchor ice formation in gravel-bedded channels. Hammar, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5018
Approach to the engineering research on the ice prevention of water intakes. He, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1421
Aufeis in a Canadian river basin. Clark, I.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5530
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry. Li, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4563
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry. Li, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4563
Automating observations of ice conditions for hydropower operations. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5023
Benefit-cost evaluation of design improvements for the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5024
Breaking ice jams. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, [1985,eng] 51-2014
Breaking river ice to prevent ice jams. Haehnel, R.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2717
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
Bridge pier design for ice forces. Haynes, F.D., [1995,eng] 51-2718
Brief review of ice problems in China. Li, G.F., [1996,eng] 51-1326
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3339
Calculating river ice thickness in the Hulun Buir League, Inner Mongolia. Ruan, G.S., [1996,chi] 51-863
Characterizing ice jams in New Hampshire and Vermont using the CRREL Ice Jam Database. White, K.D., [1995,eng] 51-2715
Cold wave analysis and river freeze forecast in the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Yang, S.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1417
Decision-making systems for ice prevention on the Yellow River. Cai, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1412
Design method for ice conveyance canal of diversion type of power plant. Rouzi, T., [1996,eng] 51-1408
Design of rotary-grill trash eliminating and ice removing machine. Tiehan, [1996,eng] 51-1425
Dispatching optimization for winter operation of the Xigou Hydropower Plant. Xiao, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1396
Drilling holes in ice to reduce ice jam potential. Haehnel, R.B., [1996,eng] 51-2720
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3922
Effects of ice boom geometry on ice capture efficiency. Gooch, G., [1996,eng] 51-2646
Effects of reservoir regulation on ice jam thickness. Zufelt, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5609
Estimation of flow resistance in ice covered channels. Dong, Z.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5621
Extreme icing in Norway 1995/1996. Asvall, R.P., [1997,eng] 51-5017
Field measurement of ice forces and bed erosion during breakup. Zabilansky, L.J., [1994,eng] 51-2712
Fish-water bypass to protect salmon egg incubation habitat from dam backup and river ice. Rickman, R.L., [1995,eng] 51-4763
Flow characteristics and ice sluicing at the river bend. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1383
Forecasting ice dams on the upper Heilongjiang (Amur River). Liu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1381
Formation and prevention of ice hazard in winter 93 on the Inner Mongolian reach of the Yellow River. Li, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5019
Formation of frazil and anchor ice. Yamazaki, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1385
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
Frazil ice hazards in rivers of north China. Wang, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1427
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] 51-259
Freezeup ice jam control. White, K.D., [1994,eng] 51-2711
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers—discussion. Guo, Q.Z., [1996,eng] 51-3627
Hydraulics of ice-covered rivers. Beltaos, S., [1996,eng] 51-3624
Hydrological studies. Hagedorn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4218
Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends. Urroz, G.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4752
Ice and flood. Starosolszky, Ö., [1995,eng] 51-229
Ice boom loads in the St. Lawrence River, 1994-95 & 1995-96. Comett, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5715
Ice characteristic in the river that flows northward and forecasting model. Wang, N., [1996,eng] 51-1415
Ice conditions and their influence on water project in Xizang Plateau. Liu, T.C., [1996,eng] 51-1429
Ice conditions on the downstream of Xigou Reservoir, the Gongbiela River. Yang, X.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1389
Ice conditions on the upper and middle Heilongjiang River. Yan, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1395
Ice control and river diversion during construction of a hydropower plant. Duan, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1398
Ice control at a reservoir on the Yellow River in Inner Mongolia. Zhang, Z.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1418
Ice control in diversion of water from the Yangtze to the Yellow River. Gao, Z.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1401
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river. Wang, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1350
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2133
Ice jam dynamics. Zufelt, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2786
Ice jam flood accident over a bridge in Hokkaido. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1400
Ice jam mitigation for small streams. Lever, J.H., [1997,eng] 51-5611
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1984
Ice jam statistics recorded on data base. White, K.D., [1992,eng] 51-2708
Ice loads on bridge after river ice breakup. Cai, Z.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2606
Ice motion detector system. Zufelt, J.E., [1993,eng] 51-2710
Ice prevention and ice release at the backwater headwork of dam. Xu, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1394
Ice problems in a reservoir on the Vistula River. Majewski, W., [1996,eng] 51-1388
Ice problems on hydropower project W/bc/hwek (lower Vistula). Majewski, W., [1997,eng] 51-5615
Ice regime in the Yellow River after reservoir construction. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1410
Ice regimes and its research on upstream of the Yellow River. Yang, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-1414
Ice retention with artificial islands on the St. Marys River. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5613
Ice rope preventing ice flood on the lower Yellow River. Cheng, Y.J., [1996,eng] 51-1419
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-515
Ice-sluicing structures in diversion canals for Xinjiang power stations. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1399
Interaction between ice and water flow in rapids. Tesaker, E., [1996,eng] 51-1384
Introducing the Ice Jam Archive. Herrin, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2716
Introduction of ice regime in the Yellow River. Ke, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1409
Is blasting of ice jams an effective mitigation strategy?. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5578
Laboratory study of suspended-sediment transport in ice-cover flow. Braileanu, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5617
Low-cost breakup ice control structure. Lever, J.H., [1995,eng] 51-2714
Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5580
Mathematical model of ice jam formation in river beds. Debol'skaia, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-1377
Method for forming a sloped face ice control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4940
Method of projection pursuit regression in the ice-jam flood prediction. Zheng, Z.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1390
Microwave Doppler radar system for detection and kinematic measurements of river ice. Yankielun, N.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4941
Modeling ice passage at locks and dams. Tatinclaux, J.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2707
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5582
Modeling ice-cover melting using a variable heat transfer coefficient. Sarraf, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-965
Movement of ice blocks under an ice cover. Hara, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1423
Needle ice hazards to hydraulic structures in rivers. Yin, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1406
Numerical simulation of ice transport over the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. Lu, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1375
Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes. Su, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5025
Onset of river ice breakup. Beltaos, S., [1997,eng] 51-3830
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5022
Outbursting ice-jam flood of Sikeshu River in winter in Xinjiang. Yang, L.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1391
Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities. Ettema, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5623
Physical modeling of river ice. Wuebben, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2063
Post-symposium proceedings. Vol.3. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1997,eng] 51-5015
Predicting breakup ice jams using logistic regression. White, K.D., [1996,eng] 51-1983
Present situation and prospects for ice breaking technique. Ao, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1424
Prevention and control of the ice flood at the lower reaches of the Yellow River. Bao, Y.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1413
Proceedings. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1322
Protection of railroad bridge piers from ice and frost damage. Sun, Z.F., [1996,eng] 51-1352
Real-time monitoring of river ice floes. Morse, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5725
Remote measurements of ice jam thickness profiles. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1397
Research observation on open channel water conveyance under ice covers. Li, S.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1402
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant. Tarbell, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4750
Resistance of ice covered natural streams. Dolgopolova, E.N., [1996,eng] 51-1386
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion. Ferrick, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2198
River ice data instrumentation. Kay, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5572
River ice processes—state of research. Shen, H.T., [1997,eng] 51-5016
Safe loads on ice sheets. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2719
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir. Bai, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1382
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
Significance of river ice to environmental processes and aquatic systems. Prowse, T.D., [1997,eng] 51-5021
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth. Li, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1379
Simulation and analysis of ice conditions in the lower Yellow River. Wang, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1416
Simulation of dynamic river ice transport and jamming. Lu, S.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5612
Simulation of ice processes for open channel systems. Yang, K.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1376
Some new methods of ice destruction for the control of jams in backwater areas of hydro-power stations. Tsykin, E.N., [1962,eng] 51-5546

Stage and discharge in the lower Yellow River during the ice season. Chen, Z.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1411
Statistical characterization of ice jams in Canadian rivers. Emissa, G., [1994,eng] 51-2132
Statistics model for ice forecast on the Ningxia-Inner Mongolia reach of the Yellow River and its application. Li, Z.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5020
Study and design on method of jet flow of pressure water in ice and frost prevention. Tiehan, [1996,eng] 51-1426
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4000
Study of ice formations and their effect on bridges. McClure, G.S., Jr., et al, [1965] 51-364
Study on ice problems related to hydraulic projects in Liaoning Province. Li, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1407
Summary of solving ice problems by model experiments. Chen, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-1392
Survey of icing problems at Corps projects. DenHartog, S.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2738
Turbulent structure of open and ice-covered flow in a channel. Kuznetsov, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5622
Understanding the properties of river and lake ice. Timco, G.W., [1996,eng] 51-3625
Variation of the heat exchange coefficient at the ice-water interface during winter. Holder, G.K., [1996,eng] 51-1380
Weakening ice by dusting with leaves. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2713
Winter construction on ice in over-river-bridge. Wang, Z.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1357
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers. Hamilton, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4865

River temperatures
See [also]: Water temperature

Rivers
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4282
Labs support Bosnia peacekeepers. Stroupe, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4741
Pilot study on air-flotation treatment of polluted water source with low temperature and low turbidity in cold region. Zheng, Q.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4740
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4000
Tidal flat geomorphology at Charlevoix, Québec. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4473
See [also]: Glacial rivers; Icebound rivers; Streams

Road icing
Anti-icing field evaluation. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2733
Anti-icing, part one—relieving the pressure. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-4189
Anti-icing—part two. Hitting the high points. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-3386
Anti-icing: lower the cost of safer roads.[1997,eng] 51-5039
Anti-lock brake systems on icy roads. Eddie, R., [1994,eng] 51-2531
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A literature review. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-492
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A review of the literature. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3622
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-868
Deicer. Johnston, D.P., [1994,eng] 51-1490
Deicers complying with strict limits.[1996,eng] 51-1134
Deicing chemicals as source of constituents of highway runoff. Granato, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2073
Doing more with less: zero velocity deicer spreaders. Wald, K., [1996,eng] 51-4362
Effect of a CMA/NaCl mixture on road conditions. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3623
Effect of salt additives on concrete degradation (Phase II). Executive summary. Jang, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2747
Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien, J.E., et al, [1975,eng] 51-613
Effects of runway anti-icing chemicals on traction. Marinelli, R., [1990,eng] 51-5488
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1586
Evaluation of a CMA/NaCl mixture. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-491
Experiment with reduced salting of rural main roads in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2070
Experiments with anti-icing in Washington State. Dye, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2068
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics. Jacobs, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2002
Ice debonding effects of asphalt mixture containing rubber particles. Nishizawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4703
Icy stare.[1996,eng] 51-2101
Impedance spectroscopy for the evaluation of corrosion inhibitors in highway deicers. Bertocci, U., [1997,eng] 51-3960
Improving road surface temperature forecasts. Brown, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2003
Kansas City, Missouri's snow and ice control program. Frevert, L., [1997,eng] 51-4187
Less salting and less use of studded tires lead to more accidents in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2071
Liquid calcium chloride hard on ice, easy on corrosion.[1996,eng] 51-3822
Liquid calcium chloride helps keep Michigan's roads to the slopes open. Gall, J., [1996,eng] 51-4544
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion. Beazley, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4545
Low-rate ice-scraping tests. Nixon, W.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3924
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] 51-4461
National cost of damage to infrastructure from highway deicing. Menzies, T.R., [1992,eng] 51-2540
Numerical forecasting system for the prediction of slippery roads. Sass, B.H., [1997,eng] 51-4393
Pavement deicer compositions. Hubred, G.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1492
Prediction method for highway icing. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3000
Reconstructing collisions involving ice and slippery surfaces. Hunter, J.E., [1993,eng] 51-2532
Retractable anti-skidding device for automobiles. Inuzuka, M., [1997,eng] 51-4726
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues. Mathews, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2029
Road salting, studded tires, and driving behavior in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1996,eng] 51-2069
Role of weather radar in road icing prediction. Symons, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4462
Snowplow with deicer spray attachment. Weeks, W.D., [1996,eng] 51-1489
Studless tires and their performance to secure safe driving in winter. Horiuchi, K., [1991,eng] 51-5541
Subjective driver evaluation and measured slipperiness of icy roads. Nakatsuji, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2072
Surface friction and stopping distance on icy roads: mean values and sample variability. Perchanok, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5263
Test of indices for classification of winter climate. Gustavsson, T., [1996,eng] 51-2001
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations. Shao, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5356
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice. Navin, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3639
What is anti-icing. U.S. Federal Highway Administration, [1996,eng] 51-4755
White stuff—it can cost plenty of green and leave budgets in the red. Black, T., [1997,eng] 51-3591
Winter maintenance in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1997,eng] 51-4702
Winter Maintenance Program: proposed studies for highway snow and ice control. Byrd, L.G., [1996,eng] 51-2134
Winter skidding accidents under studded-tire regulation. Takagi, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4723
Winter tires, studs, safety and the environment. Nilsson, H.F., [1997,eng] 51-4725
Winter tyres—socio-economic calculations. Öberg, G., [1997,eng] 51-4724
Winter update: deicers and their use.[1997,eng] 51-4186

Road maintenance
"Tire chains on demand" please snow control crews. Reed, W.E., [1997,eng] 51-4188
Aeration of crushed rock road embankments to preserve permafrost. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-853
Anti-icing field evaluation. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2733
Anti-icing, part one—relieving the pressure. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-4189
Anti-icing: lower the cost of safer roads.[1997,eng] 51-5039
Application of geotextile to road engineering in permafrost regions. Yuan, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-855
Application of prewetted snow and ice control materials. Mergenmeier, A., [1995,eng] 51-4510
Asphalt pavements on permafrost embankments of the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Zhang, J.Z., [1996,chi] 51-854
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance. Kestler, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-2726
Bituminous binders for Danish highway. Korsgaard, H.C., et al, [1996,dan] 51-2187
Blizzard of '96. Geistlinger, L., [1996,eng] 51-4547
Blizzard of '96: midwest edition. Dickinson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4548
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A literature review. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-492
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A review of the literature. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3622
Characteristics of crumb rubber modified (CRM) asphalt concrete at low temperature. Kim, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4690
Characterization of pavement aggregates for studded tire resistance purposes. Kavussi, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4718
Coal ash as a highway embankment filler in cold regions. Fang, J.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-849
Comparison between measured and calculated frost heave, frost penetration and formation of ice lenses. Vikström, L., [1997,eng] 51-5169
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-12
Crack sealing in flexible pavements: a life-cycle cost analysis. Ponniah, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2066
Deicer. Johnston, D.P., [1994,eng] 51-1490
Deicing chemicals as source of constituents of highway runoff. Granato, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2073
Design of highway non-masonry foundation pipe culvert in permafrost region. Yuan, X.Z., [1996,eng] 51-2989
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement. Dai, H.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-850
Determining protective frost thickness of pavement by mechanical calculation method. Bing, W.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4675
Effect of a CMA/NaCl mixture on road conditions. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3623
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction. Tsuchiya, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5168
Efficiency of geosynthetic lateral drainage in northern climates. Lafleur, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2077
Engineering geology of the permafrost along the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Tong, C.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-851
Environmental effects of highway runoff water: a literature review. Folkeson, L., [1996,eng] 51-1144
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1586
Evaluation of a CMA/NaCl mixture. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-491
Evaluation of cold mixes for winter pothole repair. Prowell, B.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2065
Experiment with reduced salting of rural main roads in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2070
Experiments with anti-icing in Washington State. Dye, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2068
Field and laboratory methods for determining deformation properties in thawing soils. Saarelainen, S., [1997,eng] 51-5132
Fire and ice: winter is hell.[1997,eng] 51-5041
Forward-lighting configurations for snowplows. Bajorski, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2074
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5465
Frost control—design, construction and monitoring of TPPT test roads. Kivikoski, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5161
Frost damage to a concrete slab foundation, a runway, and a road in northern Minnesota. Krzewinski, T.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4710
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2991
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3036
GPS latest ally in war on winter snow, ice. Banasiak, D., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4546
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3596
High quality aggregates for Norwegian highways. Løberg, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-4717
Hook lifts and brine: innovative snow & ice control. Williams, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5043
Ice debonding effects of asphalt mixture containing rubber particles. Nishizawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4703
Impedance spectroscopy for the evaluation of corrosion inhibitors in highway deicers. Bertocci, U., [1997,eng] 51-3960
Improvement of blower type snow fences by control of the shear layer. Haniu, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1697
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4600
Japanese and European winter maintenance technology. Smithson, L.D., [1995,eng] 51-4508
Kansas City, Missouri's snow and ice control program. Frevert, L., [1997,eng] 51-4187
Less salting and less use of studded tires lead to more accidents in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2071
Liquid calcium chloride helps keep Michigan's roads to the slopes open. Gall, J., [1996,eng] 51-4544
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion. Beazley, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4545
Long Term Pavement Performance project of SHRP: Swedish review. Wiman, L.G., ed, [1996,swe] 51-1143
Monitoring pavements in cold regions with integrated methods. Mactutis, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4684
More words on snow countermeasures for National Highway 17 (Part 3). Abe, T., [1996,jpn] 51-1485
National cost of damage to infrastructure from highway deicing. Menzies, T.R., [1992,eng] 51-2540
New flexible pavement design method. Djärf, L., et al, [1996,swe] 51-490
New methods of strengthening roadbed bases on very icy permafrost soils. Kondrat'ev, V.G., [1996,eng] 51-2976
Observations on overseas use of deicing chemicals. Frevert, L.W., [1995,eng] 51-4509
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions. Sha, Y.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3001
Options for reducing stud-induced pavement wear. Barter, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4721
Overview of low temperature cracking of asphalt and polymer modified asphalt concrete pavements in Alaska. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4686
Parks Highway load restriction study. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4689
Pavement deicer compositions. Hubred, G.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1492
Pavement wear from studded tyres—the Swedish solution. Gustafson, K., [1997,eng] 51-4722

Permafrost degradation and highway engineering. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1996,chi] 51-846
Power sweepers speed up city's snow removal.[1997,eng] 51-3592
Prediction method for highway icing. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3000
Preventing thaw damage to roads by underground heating pipes. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3003
Public, private sectors cooperate to plow streets.[1997,eng] 51-3593
Quick curing of subgrades under asphalt pavements in cold regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] 51-848
Rapid stabilization of thawing soils: a demonstration project. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2727
Reclamation of asphalt concretes—Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1996,swe] 51-1757
Reducing damage to low-volume roads by using lower tire pressures during spring thaw. Kestler, M.A., [1997,eng] 51-4688
Research on the damage to roadside snowbreak forests by snow hills in Hokkaido. Abe, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4656
Road salt accumulation in highway snowbanks and transport to the ground water. Labadia, C.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5261
Road salting, studded tires, and driving behavior in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1996,eng] 51-2069
Runway 8/26 resurfacing, Ralph Wien Memorial Airport, Kotzebue, Alaska. Rast, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4704
Scheduling and budgeting of road rehabilitation in Peru. Liautaud, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2067
Sea-ice runway near McMurdo Station, Antarctica: a problem of logistics. Barthelemy, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2600
Secondary environmental impacts of winter salting. Gustavsson, E., et al, [1996,swe] 51-3453
Simulation of temperature changes under the road heating panel. Iwamoto, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4270
Snow melting—safer cities. Ragnarsson, R., [1997,eng] 51-4269
Snowplow crews meet the challenge of record snowfall.[1997,eng] 51-5038
Snowplow with deicer spray attachment. Weeks, W.D., [1996,eng] 51-1489
Sod peat as frost protection in road structure. Salmenkaita, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5165
Sod peat as thermal insulation in road construction. Suni, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4687
Software solution to Onondaga County snow.[1997,eng] 51-5040
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-301
Steel fiber to control cracking of concrete pavement in permafrost regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] 51-847
Steel reinforcement in asphalt pavements: laboratory tests and field experiences. Nilsson, L.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4685
Studded tires the Finnish way. Unhola, T., [1997,eng] 51-4716
Subjective driver evaluation and measured slipperiness of icy roads. Nakatsuji, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2072
Surface friction and stopping distance on icy roads: mean values and sample variability. Perchanok, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5263
Swedish National Road Administration's frost damage prevention program. Wirstam, H.A., [1997,eng] 51-5170
Test construction of frost blanket using lime-stabilized soil. Kawabata, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5160
Test to determine wear resistance of concrete pavements to studded tires. Hultqvist, B.Å., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2188
Two-dimensional finite element thermal modeling of an insulated highway embankment. Hanneman, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4671
Urban pollution and street cleaning in Anchorage. Wheaton, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4707
Use and effects of studded tires on Oregon pavements. Brunette, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4719
Use of crushed concrete products in Minnesota pavement foundations. Final report. Snyder, M.B., [1995,eng] 51-2748
Uses of flowable fill. Lovell, W.C., [1997,eng] 51-4677
Validation of the VTI frost heave model. Stenberg, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5167
Wear resistance of bituminous mixes to studded tires—the Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1997,eng] 51-4720
What is anti-icing. U.S. Federal Highway Administration, [1996,eng] 51-4755
Winter maintenance in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1997,eng] 51-4702
Winter Maintenance Program: proposed studies for highway snow and ice control. Byrd, L.G., [1996,eng] 51-2134
Winter road maintenance system. Axelson, L.B., [1995,eng] 51-4507
Winter skidding accidents under studded-tire regulation. Takagi, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4723
Winter tires, studs, safety and the environment. Nilsson, H.F., [1997,eng] 51-4725
Winter tyres—socio-economic calculations. Öberg, G., [1997,eng] 51-4724
Winter update: deicers and their use.[1997,eng] 51-4186

Roadbeds

City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] 51-3385
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3340
Estimation of the influence of sun-precipitation protective shed on the thermal regime of the roadbed base on permafrost. Kondrat'ev, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4683
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials. Manns, W., et al, [1996,ger] 51-4569
New methods of strengthening roadbed bases on very icy permafrost soils. Kondrat'ev, V.G., [1996,eng] 51-2976
New road built in Iceland using gabion technique: initial reviews look good. Avolis, K., [1988,eng] 51-208
Nonsteady seepage and heat transfer in a roadbed on permafrost. Liu, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3002
Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration. Liu, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5142
Solar screen sheds to prevent warming of permafrost under railroads. Liu, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2994

Roads

Colorado mountain highway avalanche reduction project. Bachman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3795
Decision support system for real-time snow and ice control—final report. Miedema, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3938
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow. Tabler, R.D., [1994,eng] 51-155
Development of the avalanche management program for the Coquihalla Highway. Bennetto, J.D., [1988,eng] 51-3317
Five Mountain Parks Highway Avalanche Study. Stethem, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3760
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4359
Modern electronics aid snow fighting efforts. Dickinson, J., [1996,eng] 51-4363
New road built in Iceland using gabion technique: initial reviews look good. Avolis, K., [1988,eng] 51-208
Road closure decision in Little Cottonwood Canyon. Blattenberger, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3796
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-111
Snow avalanches in Provo Canyon, Utah. Griffith, K., [1994,eng] 51-3789
Use of RECCO system to locate buried roads in a winter environment. Stanford, M., [1994,eng] 51-3803
See [also]: Ice roads; Snow roads; Streets

Rock creep

See [also]: Talus

Rock drilling

Drilling in alpine permafrost. Vonder Mühll, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-3720

Rock excavation

Evaluation of potential sources of riprap and armor stone—methods and considerations. Lienhart, D.A., et al, [1981,eng] 51-5061
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1094
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia. Rashkin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5197

Rock fills

Aeration of crushed rock road embankments to preserve permafrost. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-853
Cracking in armor stones of a breakwater in the Cleveland harbor. Marcus, D.W., [1990,eng] 51-5544
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River. Gorokhov, E.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2984
Evaluation of potential sources of riprap and armor stone—methods and considerations. Lienhart, D.A., et al, [1981,eng] 51-5061
Ice action on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2051
Ice effects on riprap: small-scale tests. Sodhi, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5610
Ice forces on rockfill dikes along a dredged part of a river. Wang, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1350
Ice retention with artificial islands on the St. Marys River. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5613
Low-cost breakup ice control structure. Lever, J.H., [1995,eng] 51-2714
Method for forming a sloped face ice control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4940
Rock fill embankment applications for convective foundation cooling on the BAM railway system. Rooney, J.W., [1997,eng] 51-4672
Study on ice problems related to hydraulic projects in Liaoning Province. Li, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1407
See [also]: Earth fills

Rock glaciers

Creep of ice-debris mixtures under variable thermal regimes. Azizi, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2590
DC resistivity and seismic refraction soundings on rock glacier permafrost in northwestern Svalbard. Wagner, S., [1996,eng] 51-3719
Development and draining of thermokarst lakes on Gruben Rock Glacier (Wallis). Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-5542
Distribution of mountain permafrost, Fontanesses Basin, Valaisian Alps, Switzerland. Gardaz, J.M., [1997,eng] 51-5290
Drilling in alpine permafrost. Vonder Mühll, D.S., [1996,eng] 51-3720
Early recognition of lake burst hazards in the Swiss Alps. Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-253
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1997,fre] 51-3929
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] 51-781
Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4342
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers. Vonder Mühll, D., [1995,eng] 51-726
Ground ice in rock glaciers of the Italian Alps. Smiraglia, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1951
Ground temperature beneath a block stream in the Kunlun Pass. Harris, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-830
Internal structure of an active rock glacier in the Spanish Pyrenees. Fabre, D., [1995,fre] 51-1942
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1995,ita] 51-96
Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances. Savoskul, O.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5518
Lichens of Iceland's Nautardáur rock glacier. Hamilton, S.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3454
Monitoring of mountain permafrost in the Central Andes, Cordon del Plata, Mendoza, Argentina. Trombotto, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5292
Morphodynamic modeling of rock glaciers, San Juan Mountains, Colorado. Fitzgerald, J.W., [1994,eng] 51-27
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records. Clark, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1278
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost. Haeberli, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1825
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] 51-1804
Photogrammetric analysis of glaciers and permafrost. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-5547
Rock glacier nomenclature: a re-assessment. Hamilton, S.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3455
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-782
Rock glaciers in Tian Shan, China river basins. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1443
Three-dimensional modeling of two glaciers and deformation analysis of ice-rich permafrost. Wagner, S., [1996,ger] 51-4834
Vegetation/permafrost relationships in the Italian Alps. Cannone, N., et al, [1995,ita] 51-5336
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341

Rock magnetism

Natural magnetic archives of past global change. Evans, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5269
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation. Deike, R.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4805
Paleomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1. Kądzia/ko-Hofmokl, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3602
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-293
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths. Løvlie, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-8
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland. Lykov, A.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4934
See [also]: Remanent magnetism

Rock mechanics

Cracking in armor stones of a breakwater in the Cleveland harbor. Marcus, D.W., [1990,eng] 51-5544
Critical degree of saturation as a threshold moisture level in frost weathering of limestones. Prick, A., [1997,eng] 51-5289
Evaluation of potential sources of riprap and armor stone—methods and considerations. Lienhart, D.A., et al, [1981,eng] 51-5061
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] 51-4458
Formations generated by catastrophic rockfalls: alpine examples. Lhenaff, R., [1996,fre] 51-4588
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps. Couture, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4203
Glacial valley cross-profile development. Augustinus, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-3456
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2842
Kola Peninsula, Russia anorthosite intrusion. Latypov, R.M., [1995,eng] 51-961
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta. McAffee, R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1067
Measurements of frost creep in the French Alps. Pech, P., [1996,fre] 51-4292
Mintum circles: a new glacial feature. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1817
Rock-avalanche of February 1995 at Claix (French Alps): sedimentology. Bertran, P., [1996,fre] 51-4589
Statistical mechanics of fragmentation processes of ice and rock bodies. Bashkirov, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1610
Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska. Homza, T.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3393
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen. Bergh, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5239

Rock properties

Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1526
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] 51-2809
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland. Genshaft, IU.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-4935
Cosmogenic ^{36}Cl dating of the Foothills erratics train, Alberta, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3586

Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures. Khasaev, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4933
Ellesmere Island Pleistocene stratigraphy. Mayr, U., [1992,eng] 51-1153
Evidence for greater ice sheet thickness on antarctic nunataks. Lintinen, P., [1996,eng] 51-5476
Formation of the mineral assemblages in cryogenic and deep-seated supergenesis. Chernikov, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-465
Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-3522
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2842
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite. Reynard, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4235
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2787
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary. Dionne, J.C., [1996,fre] 51-5348
Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma. Chambers, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1141
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica. Wannamaker, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-619
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1314
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4810
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3653
Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites. Baker, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3332
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland. Arnason, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3380
Pliocene glaciomarine paleoenvironments of the Gulf of Alaska. Zellers, S.D., [1990,eng] 51-5349
Rock weathering at Viking Valley, Antarctica, pt.1. Hall, K., [1997,eng] 51-5288
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland). André, M.F., [1996,eng] 51-2382
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland. Lykov, A.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4934
Swiss Alps crustal reflectivity analysis. Sellami, S., [1994,fre] 51-5237
Weathering forms on the horst ridges of Scania, south Sweden. Nyberg, R., [1987,swe] 51-4991
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4575
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4574

Rock streams
Formations generated by catastrophic rockfalls: alpine examples. Lhenaff, R., [1996,fre] 51-4588
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps. Couture, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4203
Grèzes, grèzes litées: a history of definitions. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-477
Ground temperature beneath a block stream in the Kunlun Pass. Harris, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-830
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico. Palacios, D., [1995,eng] 51-441
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-478

Rock temperature
See [also]: Frozen rock temperature

Rocks
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1963
Rock weathering and landforms of the Sør Rondane Mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1995,eng] 51-3464
See [also]: Frozen rocks; Lithology

Romania—Carpathian Mountains
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] 51-485

Roofs
Deep snow in British Columbia: survey implications for the National Building Code of Canada. Taylor, D.A., [1997,eng] 51-4848
Design of flat concrete roofs in relation to thermal effects.[1949,eng] 51-5489
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates. Russell, A.R., [1994,eng] 51-274
Economics of major urban hailstorms. Charlton, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1565
Effect of installation defects on the thermal performance of mineral fiber insulation. Clausen, I.L., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2223
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4303
Impact of moisture in low sloped roofing on the structural serviceability of supporting steel deck. Doshi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4637
Measurement of roof snow depths by kite balloon aerial photogrammetry. Joh, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3056
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] 51-3059
New energy-saving arched roof board. Zhu, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2998
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions. Ruest, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4905
Roof venting: how much is enough. Cushman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3506
Should I shovel my roof? Winter of '95-'96 roof failures in northern Minnesota. Woodworth, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-4713
Sizing attic ventilation to prevent ice dams. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3507
Snow load analysis for Washington. Golden, D., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3496
Snow load on buildings. O'Rourke, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5323
Some thoughts on snowloads. Tobiasson, W., [1995,eng] 51-2731
Thermal insulation of factory buildings. Nash, G.D., [1962,eng] 51-5494

Roots
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1074
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids. Raab, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3089
Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen. Saarinen, T., [1996,eng] 51-85
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods. Clemensson-Lindell, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5327
Effects of soil freezing and thawing on the bacterial population in the wheat rhizosphere. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5454
Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4920
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species. Blanken, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1723
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2237
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing. Addy, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3986
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4627
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient. Väre, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4051
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils. Barnola, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5524
Nodulation and nitrogen fixation in extreme environments. Bordeleau, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5364
Plant iron availability evaluated with an ice nucleation reporter gene. Loper, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3264
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3161
Root temperature effect on arctic plant nitrogen uptake. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5324
Screening of 12 *Festuca* cultivars for rapid root development. Palazzo, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4746
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5458
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3881
Soil physical environment and root growth in northern climates. Brar, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-537
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury. Krasowski, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3106
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment. Fayle, D.C.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1569

Rotary drilling
Cryogenic drilling: a new drilling method for environmental remediation. Simon, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4459
Development and application of BZXJ super light ice core drill. Zhu, G.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-837
Preliminary analysis of parameters of drilling and cutting frozen soil. Ma, Q.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-915
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler. Murphy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4460

Roughness coefficient
See [also]: Surface roughness

Route surveys
Alaskan multi-modal right-of-way corridors. Odsather, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4642
Arctic tanker risk analysis project. Phase I. Loughnane, D.V.F., [1993,eng] 51-2655
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Overview. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3495
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2657
Cover picture: SAR monitoring of Northern Sea Route dangerous ice phenomena. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5330
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica. Blaisdell, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5730
Development of a Russian standard for submarine pipeline design, installation and operation. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5748
Environmental impact assessment for the Baydaratskaya Bay crossing of the Yamal-West Europe gas pipeline system. Beloshapkov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5693
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5699
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2372
Historical and current uses of the Northern Sea Route: Part I. Armstrong, T., [1996,eng] 51-2191
Ice control in diversion of water from the Yangtze to the Yellow River. Gao, Z.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1401
Report on Greenland Operation, 1954. Frye, F.J., et al, [1955,eng] 51-145
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay. Odishariia, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5692

Rubber
Analysis of ice- and snow traction of tread material. Futamura, S., [1996,eng] 51-2740
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] 51-3385
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2728
Ice debonding effects of asphalt mixture containing rubber particles. Nishizawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4703
Low temperature effects on elastomeric and sliding bearings for earthquake protection. Liu, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4609
Structural mechanics solutions for butt joint seals in cold climates. Ketcham, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2053

Rubber ice friction
Analysis of ice- and snow traction of tread material. Futamura, S., [1996,eng] 51-2740
Anti-icing field evaluation. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2733
Anti-lock brake systems on icy roads. Eddie, R., [1994,eng] 51-2531
Effects of runway anti-icing chemicals on traction. Marinelli, R., [1990,eng] 51-5488
Reconstructing collisions involving ice and slippery surfaces. Hunter, J.E., [1993,eng] 51-2532
Retractable anti-skidding device for automobiles. Inuzuka, M., [1997,eng] 51-4726
Studless tires and their performance to secure safe driving in winter. Horiuchi, K., [1991,eng] 51-5541
Surface friction and stopping distance on icy roads: mean values and sample variability. Perchanok, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5263
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice. Navin, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3639
Winter tires, studs, safety and the environment. Nilsson, H.F., [1997,eng] 51-4725

Rubber snow friction
Analysis of ice- and snow traction of tread material. Futamura, S., [1996,eng] 51-2740
Anti-icing field evaluation. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2733
Anti-lock brake systems on icy roads. Eddie, R., [1994,eng] 51-2531
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5. Yong, R.N., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1015
Runway slipperiness and aircraft operation. Tanaka, T., [1995,eng] 51-1837
Surface friction and stopping distance on icy roads: mean values and sample variability. Perchanok, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5263
Vehicle motion resistance due to snow. Richmond, P.W., [1990,eng] 51-2732
Winter tires, studs, safety and the environment. Nilsson, H.F., [1997,eng] 51-4725

Runoff
1995 South Cascade Glacier, Washington mass balance variations. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-423
Aufeis in a Canadian river basin. Clark, I.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5530
Autocorrelation in seasonal variation series of river runoff. Ivanova, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-589
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] 51-3711
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-729
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4065
Changes in the duration of snow cover period in the high latitudes. Lemeshko, N.N., [1997,eng] 51-4662
Characteristics of stream runoff in the Gongga Mountain. Cheng, G.W., et al, [1994,eng] 51-541
Chemical weathering in glacial environments. Anderson, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4373
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gislason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1724
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4875
Climatic and hydrological changes in the Hexi Corridor. Ma, S.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-869
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-3885
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1744
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4535
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4913
Distribution of glacier resources in the south of Tarim Basin, Xinjiang. Yang, H.A., [1990,chi] 51-1659
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1030
Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien, J.E., et al, [1975,eng] 51-613

Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] 51-415
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2179
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3184
Engineering parameters in the design of evapotranspiration beds. Frank, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2366
Environmental effects of highway runoff water: a literature review. Folkeson, L., [1996,eng] 51-1144
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1586
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway. Stigebrandt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1527
Freezing estuaries and semi-enclosed basins. Omstedt, A., [1994,eng] 51-271
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field. Winther, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2116
Glacial runoff variations at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Han, T.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-874
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards. Portocarrero, C., [1995,spa] 51-4540
Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington. Pelto, M.S., [1996,eng] 51-3246
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1027
Hydrological characteristics of the Hailuogou Glacier. Cao, Z.T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-550
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985. Martin, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1204
Impact of large ice sheets on continental palaeohydrology. Teller, J.T., [1995,eng] 51-4294
Influences of glacier fluctuation on glacier runoff in high Asia. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-865
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4282
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy. Novel, J.P., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4425
Italian glaciers and their hydroelectric potential. Rossi, G., [1996,ita] 51-4412
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5394
Local disposal of storm water in cold climate. Stenmark, C., [1992,eng] 51-4143
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3764
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil. Stadler, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4816
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4359
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling. Thompson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5368
Onset of river ice breakup. Beltaos, S., [1997,eng] 51-3830
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments. Bishop, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2566
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-732
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2163
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-735
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin. Liu, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-816
Responses of glaciers and glacier runoff to climate change in the Tianshan Mountains. Ye, B.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-871
Runoff from the Careser Glacier, 1992-95. Rossi, G.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1950
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-694
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5517
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1239
Secondary environmental impacts of winter salting. Gustavsson, E., et al, [1996,swe] 51-3453
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback. Emori, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4354
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany. Neal, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5506
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1993. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1993,eng] 51-4586
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1996. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1996,eng] 51-4130
Snow survey bulletin—March 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4587
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-4385
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Puurveen, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5672
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-3825
Sources of Kara Sea sediments. Beliaeva, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3127
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2317
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake. Retelle, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1745
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting. Giraud, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3793
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters. Tranter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4825
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin. Allard, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1203
Water balance of mountain watersheds with snow water equivalence variations. Tani, M., [1996,eng] 51-1096
Water movement and ripening processes in snowpacks of the Sierra Nevada. Kattelmann, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-4443
See [also]: Stream flow

Runoff forecasting
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region. Pictroniro, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4814
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping. Baghdadi, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4564
Changes in water supply in alpine regions due to glacier retreat. Pelto, M.S., [1993,eng] 51-2538
Characteristics of snow cover in Qinghai Province and its hydrological effects. Cao, M.S., [1996,chi] 51-867
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4808
Climatic factors affecting the discharge of the Manas River in summer. Lu, J., [1990,chi] 51-1650
Cosmic rays keep the water flowing in California. Gordon, M., [1997,eng] 51-4921
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4749
Effect of climate change on Danube flow regime. Gauzer, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5618
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains. Blazkova, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4430
Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements. Chang, A.T.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5254
Estimating snowmelt infiltration into medium and fine-textured frozen soils. Zhao, L.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5420
Estimating the available water from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Nan, Q.H., [1990,chi] 51-1642
Estimating the uncertainty in spatial estimates of areal snow water equivalent. Carroll, S.S., [1996,eng] 51-3818
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4284
Estimation of snow water equivalence using SIR-C/X-SAR. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2502
Flood hazard to Biel from rain and snowmelt. Horat, P., et al, [1996,ger] 51-252
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling. Gusev, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5384
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed. Braun, L.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2249
Hydro-climatological model of daily streamflow for the northeast United States. Fennessey, N.M., [1994,eng] 51-32
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed. Tarboton, D.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1102
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5515
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5516
Improved snow and glacier monitoring by the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rott, H., et al, [1989,eng] 51-53
Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model. Brubaker, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4818
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model. Unnikrishna, P.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1103
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4829
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4827
Mapping montane snow cover at subpixel resolution from the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rosenthal, C.W., [1993,eng] 51-499
Mass balance of Tuyusku Glacier, Tien Shan. Diurgerov, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2936
Measured and modeled runoff of the Sarennes Glacier. Martin, E., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1947
Mechanics of meltwater movement above and within frozen soil. Baker, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5380
Methodology for updating a conceptual snow model with snow measurements. Day, G.N., [1990,eng] 51-1148
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS). Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-724
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5386
Model of mass transport into the snowpack. Tuteja, N.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5513
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5462
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data. Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1290
Monitoring water resources from melted snow. Martinez, R., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1931
Operational snow accumulation-ablation model for areal distribution of shallow ephemeral snowpacks. Schroeter, H.O., [1988,eng] 51-5499
Permafrost hydrology in an ice-free cirque at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Yang, Z.N., et al, [1996,chi] 51-861
Reaction of glaciers in West Tien Shan to climate changes. Glazyrin, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2935
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3234
Regional model of glaciers runoff and its application for hydrological forecasts. Konovalov, V.G., [1997,eng] 51-5619
Remote measurement of snow depth and the prediction of input to EDF reservoirs. Tourasse, P., [1995,fre] 51-1933
Responses of an alpine fissured aquifer to melting snow at Morzine-Avoriaz, Haute-Savoie. Lhomme, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1921
Runoff forecasting for a river basin by the MORDOR model. Garçon, R., [1996,fre] 51-1948
Runoff formation under extreme precipitation: identification of runoff processes by artificial precipitation. Scherrer, S., [1997,ger] 51-4835
Sea surface temperature in the North Atlantic and spring runoff in Xinjiang. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1629
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas. Rao, S.V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1989
Simulation of snowmelt runoff from energy-water balance in the Tian Shan. Kang, E.S., [1996,chi] 51-864
SLURP model. Kite, G.W., [1995,eng] 51-4432
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data. Wilson, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2429
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, March 1, 1997, Yukon Territory. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division, [1997,eng] 51-3726
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, May 1, 1997, Yukon Territory. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division, [1997,eng] 51-4939
Snow survey bulletin—April 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4005
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] 51-1829
Snowmelt and runoff forecast mathematical simulation. Maza, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4536
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1452
Snowmelt determination for mountainous basins. Galarraga Sanchez, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-4446
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1458
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] 51-4431
Snowmelt, energy balance, and prediction: Mormon Mountain, Arizona. Gwilliam, B.L., [1990,eng] 51-2192
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] 51-2181
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1832
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales. Seyfried, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5410
Spatio-temporal prediction of snow water equivalent using the Kalman filter. Huang, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1060
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow. Astatkie, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3820
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest. McCool, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5412
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3408
Understanding the processes of discharge formation under extreme precipitation: a study based on the numerical simulation of hillslope experiments. Faeh, A.O., [1997,eng] 51-4845
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-931
Water discharge from the Lirung Glacier in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Sakai, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5768
Water infiltration and movement in seasonally frozen soils. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5379
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape. Walter, M.T., [1995,eng] 51-2131

Runways
Airfield construction over permafrost in the Fairbanks area. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. St. Paul District, MN, [1948,eng] 51-2653
Determining the snow density on a runway for heavy wheeled aircraft in Antarctica. Galkin, S.I., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3745
Effects of runway anti-icing chemicals on traction. Marinelli, R., [1990,eng] 51-5488
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5754
Frost damage to a concrete slab foundation, a runway, and a road in northern Minnesota. Krzewinski, T.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4710

High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3767
Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search. Swithinbank, C., [1988,eng] 51-411
Runway 8/26 resurfacing, Ralph Wien Memorial Airport, Kotzebue, Alaska. Rast, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4704
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport). Huston, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1563
Runway slipperiness and aircraft operation. Tanaka, T., [1995,eng] 51-1837
See [also]: Aircraft landing areas; Ice runways

Russia
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2866
Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3033
Changing basic climate elements for 1967-1994 in the northern regions of Russia. Baikova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4650
Development of a Russian standard for submarine pipeline design, installation and operation. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5748
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2176
Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR. Kotliakov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2932
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.1: *Polypodiaceae—Gramineae.* Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-5233
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.2: *Cyperaceae—Orchidaceae.* Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-5234
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.1. Mikhalenko, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2950
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2. Solomina, O.N., [1996,eng] 51-2955
Future evolution of the arctic coasts of Russia. Kaplin, P.A., [1995,fre] 51-1666
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia. Kobak, K.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4605
Late Glacial events in the central Russian Arctic. Astakhov, V., [1997,eng] 51-4996
Long-term variations in heating season duration and intensity in the northern regions of Russia. Baikova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4652
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast. Pavlov, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-2394
Pleistocene glacier fluctuations in the Former USSR. Bondarev, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3442
Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments. IAkimenko, E.IA., [1995,eng] 51-170
Project of marine dressing complex for mining the deposits of the Far Eastern and North-Eastern seas shelf. Zhukov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5688
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3402
Rock fill embankment applications for convective foundation cooling on the BAM railway system. Rooney, J.W., [1997,eng] 51-4672
Russian Arctic geochronology during the late Quaternary. Alekseev, M.N., [1997,eng] 51-4995
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea. Hajji, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5750
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union. Fallot, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5479
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3221

Russia—Altay Mountains
Pleistocene stratigraphy of the northeastern Altai Mountain region. Derevianko, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-646

Russia—Amguema River
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost. Sobol', S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2978

Russia—Amur River
Cooling of Hokkaido around 9000 BP caused by permafrost meltwater burst. Sakaguchi, Y., [1992,eng] 51-1694
Forecasting ice dams on the upper Heilongjiang (Amur River). Liu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1381
Ice conditions on the upper and middle Heilongjiang River. Yan, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1395

Russia—Anadyr'
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1688

Russia—Baydaratskaya Bay
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2574
Environmental impact assessment for the Baydaratskaya Bay crossing of the Yamal-West Europe gas pipeline system. Beloshapkov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5693
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea. Arkhipov, B.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2603
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay. Odishariia, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5692

Russia—Baykal
Late Cenozoic paleoclimates in the Baikal region. Vorob'eva, G.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-130

Russia—Baykal, Lake
Humus formation in forest frozen soils in the Baikal region. Klenov, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-5435
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation. Deike, R.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4805
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions. Shimaraev, M.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-131
Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] 51-4368
Resources of icing formed groundwater and its spreading on northern part of Baikal region. Alekseeva, L.P., [1997,eng] 51-4715
Siliceous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia. Edlund, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1716

Russia—Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra
Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR). Solntseva, N.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5446

Russia—Bol'shoi Oler, Lake
Expedition Kolyma 1995 of the ISSP-Pushchino Group. Samarkin, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4221

Russia—Caucasus
Caucasus mountain soil humic acid phosphorus content. Makarov, M.I., [1995,eng] 51-1677
Morphological analysis of alpine communities of the northwestern Caucasus. Pokarzhevskaia, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1566

Russia—Caucasus Mountains
Mass balance forecast of Djankuat Glacier, Caucasus Mts. Kunakhovich, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2934
Modern evolution of the Djankuat Glacier in the Caucasus. Popovnin, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2933

Russia—Changeable, Lake
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219

Russia—Chukchi Peninsula
Late Pleistocene glaciation in the northern Chukchi Peninsula. Laukhin, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-4998
Subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, Russia. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-3581
Unique subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, pt.2. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-4083

Russia—Chukotskiy Peninsula
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2392
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems. Chestnikh, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-925
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2393

Russia—East Siberian Sea
Clay minerals in surface sediments in marginal seas. Kalinenko, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3112
Diatoms of the Eurasian Arctic Seas. Poliakova, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-3135
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2372
Holocene sediments of the East Arctic seas. IAshin, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3125
Sediments of the southern East Siberian Sea. Nikiforov, S.L., [1996,eng] 51-3116

Russia—Fjord, Lake
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219

Russia—Franz Josef Land
Analysis of mass balance indicators in the new glacier inventory of the former Soviet Union. Bedford, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3142
Bryophyte vegetation gradients on Franz Josef Land, Russia. Odasz, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-3508
Cryopelagic amphipods from arctic sea ice. Poltermann, M., [1997,ger] 51-5563
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2393
Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic. Serebriannyi, L.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4014
Surface sediments near Franz Josef Land. Wahsner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3124

Russia—Geographers, Lake
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219

Russia—Gydan Peninsula
Gas hydrates in the Messoyakha gas field of the West Siberian Basin—a re-examination of the geologic evidence. Collett, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5687

Russia—Irkutsk
Protection of ground water from salt contamination at the Chona oil field. Shenkman, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-4663

Russia—Kakora, Lake
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219

Russia—Kamchatka
Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances. Savoskul, O.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5518

Russia—Kamchatka Peninsula
"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic. Herman, A.B., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2610
Analysis of mass balance indicators in the new glacier inventory of the former Soviet Union. Bedford, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3142
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology. Gostev, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3071
Ecosystem monitoring of a hydrothermal field area in Kamchatka. Neshataeva, V.IU., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4659
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka. Zech, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3928
Flow of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Yamaguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5764
Glaciological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5762
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia. Braitseva, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3666
Hydrometeorological features of Koryto Glacier in the Kronotsky Peninsula, Kamchatka, Russia. Kodama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5763
Outline of Russo-Japanese joint glacier research in Kamchatka, 1996. Kobayashi, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5761

Russia—Kara Sea
^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea. Aibulatov, N.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-586
^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4198
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4550
Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate. Stein, R., [1996,eng] 51-3131
Arctic structure conceptual designs. DeFranco, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1341
Assessing variability and trends in arctic sea ice distribution using satellite data. Bel'chanskii, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2448
Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard. Sivintsev, IU.V., [1996,eng] 51-4490
Barium and opal in Eurasian shelf sediments. Nürnberg, D., [1996,eng] 51-3117
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1034
Benthic foraminifera as environmental indicators. Hald, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3133
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea. Shelekhova, E.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1036
Diatoms of the Eurasian Arctic Seas. Poliakova, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-3135
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas. Wada, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5620
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2574
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2372
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea. Arkhipov, B.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2603
Kara Sea bottom sediments. Levitan, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3114
Lithology of Kara Sea sediments. Kosheleva, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3113
Magnetic susceptibility on the Arctic Eurasian shelf. Niessen, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3115
Modern benthic foraminiferal assemblages in the Kara Sea. Khusid, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3134
Near-real-time sea ice monitoring in the Northern Sea Route using ERS-1 SAR and DMSP SSM/I microwave data. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3057
Past, present, and future potential sources contributing to artificial radionuclides in the arctic region. Salbu, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4027
Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-637
Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea. Bol'shakov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1035
Russian Arctic ice atlas. Volume II—Kara Sea. CANATEC Consultants Ltd., [1991,eng] 51-1730
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea. Kozo, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2597
Simulation of iceberg motion in the southern Kara Sea. Elisov, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1082
Sources of Kara Sea sediments. Beliaeva, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3127
Submarine LNG tankers to carry Russia's ice-bound Kara Sea gas to Asia. George, D., [1996,eng] 51-1533
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2596

Russia—Kartaly
Crustal root beneath the Urals: wide-angle seismic evidence. Carbonell, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-312
Crustal structure of the southern Urals. Echtler, H.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-313
Orogenic evolution of the Ural Mountains. Berzin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-311
Seismic image of the southern Urals. Knapp, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-314

Russia—Kola Peninsula
Acidification of surface waters in the northern Kola Peninsula. Moiseenko, T.I., [1996,eng] 51-3583
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems. Chestnikh, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-925
Cryogenic processes in the granulometric composition of sedimentary formations. IUrov, IU.L., [1994,eng] 51-1591
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-769
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5699

Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2290
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] 51-3654
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2963
Kola Peninsula, Russia anorthosite intrusion. Latypov, R.M., [1995,eng] 51-961
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4433
Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula. Evdokimova, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2252
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] 51-1990
Russian radioactive waste dump in the Arctic.[1996,eng] 51-292
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1066
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1. Roberts, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3337
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3338
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula. Dricker, I.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3858
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1270
Vertical seismic profile results from the Kola Superdeep Borehole, Russia. Carr, B.J, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3343

Russia—Kolva River
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2371

Russia—Kolyma Lowland
Expedition Kolyma 1995 of the ISSP-Pushchino Group. Samarkin, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4221

Russia—Kolyma River
Cell preservation in permafrost. Soina, V.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2691

Russia—Kolyma-Indigirka Lowland
Microorganic activity in permafrost after cold stress. Vorob'eva, E.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2692

Russia—Komi
Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic. Rusanova, G.V., [1996,eng] 51-1052
Nature restoration strategy in the Far North. Archegova, I.B., [1997,eng] 51-5452
Nitrogen cycle in the taiga zone of the Republic of Komi. Beznosikov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5438
Optimization of crop nutrition on podzolic soils of the European northwest. El'kina, G.IA., [1997,eng] 51-5437
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2371
Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe. Rusanova, G.V., [1997,eng] 51-5447
Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic). Zaboeva, I.V., [1997,eng] 51-5449

Russia—Krasnaya River
Hydrological studies. Hagedorn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4218

Russia—Krasnoyarsk
Response of soil organic matter to change of air temperature in forest ecosystems. Vedrova, E.F., [1997,eng] 51-5439

Russia—Kungasalakh, Lake
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219

Russia—Labaz, Lake
Environmental studies. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4220
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219
Microbiological and botanical studies. Bölter, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4217
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost. Pfeiffer, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4216
Permafrost in the Lake Labaz area. Siegert, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4215

Russia—Laptev Sea
Aerosols over the Laptev Sea. Smirnov, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3121
Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate. Stein, R., [1996,eng] 51-3131
Barium and opal in Eurasian shelf sediments. Nürnberg, D., [1996,eng] 51-3117
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-729
Clay minerals in surface sediments in marginal seas. Kalinenko, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3112
Cryopelagic amphipods from arctic sea ice. Poltermann, M., [1997,ger] 51-5563
Diatoms of the Eurasian Arctic Seas. Poliakova, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-3135
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-734
Euphausiids in the Laptev Sea. Timofeev, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-1077
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2372
Heavy mineral distribution in the Laptev Sea. Behrends, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3111
Holocene sediments of the East Arctic seas. IAshin, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3125
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3214
Magnetic susceptibility on the Arctic Eurasian shelf. Niessen, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3115
Marine biology. Bartel, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3663
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-730
Mesozooplankton in the Laptev Sea in late summer. Hanssen, H., [1997,ger] 51-4180
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-732
Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3599
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-959
Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-647
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-735
Sea ice biology and sedimentology. Grossmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3662
Sea ice physics and remote sensing. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3661
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea. Kozo, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2597
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2520
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River. Rachold, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4576
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733

Russia—Lena River
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-729
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-734
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-730
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-732
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-959
Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-647
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-735
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost. Sobol', S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2978
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733

Russia—Levinson-Lessing, Lake
Environmental studies. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4220
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Hydrological studies. Hagedorn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4218
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219
Microbiological and botanical studies. Bölter, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4217
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost. Pfeiffer, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4216
Quaternary deposits at the Taymyra-Logata confluence and at Lake Levinson Lessing. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4214

Russia—Logata River
Hydrological studies. Hagedorn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4218
Quaternary deposits at the Taymyra-Logata confluence and at Lake Levinson Lessing. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4214

Russia—Magadan
Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east. Stephenson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5527

Russia—Magnetogorsk
Crustal root beneath the Urals: wide-angle seismic evidence. Carbonell, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-312
Crustal structure of the southern Urals. Echtler, H.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-313
Orogenic evolution of the Ural Mountains. Berzin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-311
Seismic image of the southern Urals. Knapp, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-314

Russia—Mamakan River
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River. Gorokhov, E.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2984

Russia—Monchegorsk
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2232

Russia—Murmansk
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5734
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5735

Russia—Nadym River
Detection of pipelines and roads in Siberian permafrost from satellite SAR data. Streck, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2497

Russia—Noril'sk
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley. Kharuk, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2347

Russia—Novaya Zemlya
Analysis of mass balance indicators in the new glacier inventory of the former Soviet Union. Bedford, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3142
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1037
Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic. Serebriannyi, L.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4014
Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya. Rubtsov, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4302
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1081

Russia—Ob' River
Sources of Kara Sea sediments. Beliaeva, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3127

Russia—Portnyagino, Lake
Environmental studies. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4220
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219

Russia—Sakhalin Island
Aspects of the environmental safety in the processes of the development of oil/gas fields offshore Sakhalin. Gnezdova, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5681
Design parameters for hummocks and grounded hummocks in the Sea of Okhotsk. Beketskii, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5722
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths. Yoon, K.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5697
Oil and gas exploration on the north Sakhalin and its shelf. Zakal'skii, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5683
Parameters of ice ridges of the Okhotsk Sea. Surkov, G.A., [1997,eng] 51-5686
Petroleum possibilities of the Far Eastern seas. Koblov, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5684
Production and domestic distribution of Sakhalin offshore natural gas. Bogdanchikov, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5685
Role of oil and gas projects of Sakhalin shelf in supplement of Far-Eastern region of Russia with fuel-energy resource. Brodskii, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5682
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf. Aota, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2605
Some pollen records from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. Sakaguchi, Y., [1989,eng] 51-1711
Structure of hummocks offshore of northern Sakhalin. Beketskii, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2594
Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore. Polomoshnov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5696

Russia—Severnaya Zemlya
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5453
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Heavy mineral distribution in the Laptev Sea. Behrends, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3111
Microbiological and botanical studies. Bölter, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4217
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost. Pfeiffer, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4216
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia. Stiévenard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3559

Russia—Siberia
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain. Zykin, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-127
Characterization of the organic matter in subarctic and arctic tundra soils in north Siberia. Gundelwein, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5434
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] 51-4355
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia. Danilov, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-779
Deep electrical conductivity in the Siberian Platform. Shilovskii, A.P., [1995,eng] 51-639
Displacement of residual crude oil by activated microflora in West Siberian oilfields. Svarovskaia, L.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1054
Ecology of long-term seasonally frozen soils of the taiga in Siberia. Gorbachev, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5450
Effects of oil development on Kirenga River basin taiga vegetation. Garashchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-4084
Effects of past fertilizer treatments on the fate of newly added fertilizer nitrogen applied to cereal crops in Siberia. Barsukov, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-5425

Effects of recent climate change on permafrost landscapes in central Sakha. Fedorov, A.N., [1996,eng] 51-3579
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1454
Foraminiferal paleoecological assemblages in northern Siberia. Gus'kov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-960
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia. Konishchev, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-440
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-129
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils. Makarikova, R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5429
Influence of river discharge upon ice conditions in arctic seas. Appel', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1104
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan. Kremenetskii, K.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5006
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-169
Logging properties of frozen hydrates in West Siberia. Agalakov, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1799
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia. Piskarev, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4456
Methane in North Siberian lakes. Zimov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5062
Mother lode of natural gas. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] 51-1113
Needle, crown, stem, and root phytomass of *Pinus sylvestris* stands in Russia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-40
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] 51-3389
Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] 51-1048
Pereletki and the initiation of glaciation in Siberia. Galabala, R.O., [1997,eng] 51-4997
Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation. Jakobsen, B.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3376
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-3390
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1158
Quaternary glacier-dammed lakes in the mountains of Siberia. Grosval'd, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4082
Seasonal climatic rhythms on the West Siberia Plain. Filandisheva, L.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1687
Siberia 1971: a report on the visit of the Honourable Jean Chrétien to the Soviet Union. Slipchenko, W., [1971,eng] 51-5304
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination. Flower, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5282
Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits. Forbes, B.C., [1995,eng] 51-164
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia. Rashkin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5197
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2513
Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1071
West Siberia climatic change predictions. Arkhipov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-128

Russia—Siberian Sea
Marine biology. Bartel, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3663

Russia—Sverdrup Island
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea). Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5007

Russia—Syrataturku, Lake
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219

Russia—Taymyr Peninsula
Effect of freezing on soil moisture and nutrient distribution at Levinson-Lessing Lake, Taymyr Peninsula, Siberia. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5426
Environmental studies. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4220
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219
Microbiological and botanical studies. Bölter, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4217
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost. Pfeiffer, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4216
Peculiarities of radiocarbon chronology of Younger Dryas deposits in the Taymyr Peninsula. Sulerzhitskii, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5005
Permafrost in the Lake Labaz area. Siegert, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4215
Solute movement in the active layer, Taymyr, Siberia. Boike, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5395

Russia—Taymyr, Lake
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219

Russia—Taymyra River
Hydrological studies. Hagedorn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4218

Russia—Transbaikal
Device for measuring thermal conductivity of frozen soil in Transbaikal. Imetkhenov, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3039
Foundation stability of buildings on frost susceptible soil in Transbaikal. Sal'nikov, P.I., [1996,eng] 51-3004
Investigation of water-rock interactions in the Apsat River basin. Baldanova, D.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5383

Russia—Tugur
Ice control at the Tugur Tidal Power Plant. Karnovich, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1372

Russia—Tyumen
Oil spills in the forest tundra of western Siberia. Sadov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-5442

Russia—Ural Mountains
Crustal root beneath the Urals: wide-angle seismic evidence. Carbonell, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-312
Crustal structure of the southern Urals. Echtler, H.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-313
Orogenic evolution of the Ural Mountains. Berzin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-311
Seismic image of the southern Urals. Knapp, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-314
Winter concreting in the middle Urals. Biziaev, A.I., [1997,eng] 51-4621

Russia—Vendyurskoe, Lake
Russian winter thermo- and hydrodynamics. Bengtsson, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2773

Russia—Verkhnetulomskii
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches. Erukhimov, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2802

Russia—Verkhnyaya Taymyra River
Quaternary deposits at the Taymyra-Logata confluence and at Lake Levinson Lessing. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4214

Russia—Vil'kitskiy Strait
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea. Kozo, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2597

Russia—Vilyuy River
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics. Boikov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5417
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost. Sobol', S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2978

Russia—White Sea
Lithology of bottom sediments of the central White Sea. Shcherbakov, F.A., [1996,eng] 51-3120
Organic matter in bottom sediments of the White Sea. Artem'ev, V.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3126

Russia—Wrangel Island
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2393

Russia—Yakutia
Cryogenesis of groundwaters of the Daldyn-Alakit Region (Western Yakutia). Alekseev, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4665
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia. Gavril'ev, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3052
Environmental impact of gas and oil field construction in Yakutia. Konstantinov, I.P., [1996,eng] 51-3050
Project of the ecological atlas of the permafrost zone (Republic of Sakha/Yakutia). Alekseev, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4666
Prospects of constructing small hydrostations in the arctic zone of Yakutia. Konstantinov, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-958
Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia. Zhang, R.V., [1996,eng] 51-2980
Underground cold storage in the Russian North. Galkin, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2988
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia. Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5004

Russia—Yakutsk
"Dry" technology of installation of piles in permafrost. Kovalevskii, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3037
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam. Zhang, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-5156

Russia—Yamal Peninsula
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] 51-5423
Climatic and environmental controls of cryogenic landslides, Yamal, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2632
Creep of frozen sandy saline soils in Yamal Peninsula. Aksenov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2570
Impacts of tracked vehicles on properties of tundra soils. Buchkina, N.P., [1997,eng] 51-5451
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5394
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., [1996,eng] 51-1806

Russia—Yenisey River
Specifics of bog formation in the Yenisey taiga. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3584

Safety
Aircraft ground deicing fluid holdover time, winter 1992-93. D'Avirro, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2654
Aircraft icing at low altitudes in supercooled clouds. Jeck, R.K., [1985,eng] 51-5642
Airframe icing and control error results in airplane stall. Lawton, R., [1994,eng] 51-1579
Analysis of aircraft take-off risks in icing conditions. Biggs, D.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3725
ANENA, an organization for snow and avalanche safety. De Crécy, L., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1925
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program. Edson, R., et al, ANWAP Science Team, [1997,eng] 51-5477
Arctic tanker risk analysis project. Phase I. Loughnane, D.V.F., [1993,eng] 51-2655
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Overview. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3495
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2657
Avalanche control ropeways: Coquihalla Highway avalanche safety program. Stevens, J.R., [1988,eng] 51-3281
Avalanche course manual. Canadian Avalanche Association Training Schools (CAATS), [1996,eng] 51-228
Avalanche destruction from poor land-use planning. Giraud, R., [1994,eng] 51-3761
Avalanche forecast in France. 1. Balance sheet. Pahaut, E., et al, [1996,fre] 51-2635
Avalanche forecasting and communication: experiences in avalanche hazard scales. La Feuille, J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3320
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Smith, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5663
Avalanche hazard "Risk Management" for the Yule Marble Quarry. Landry, C.C., [1994,eng] 51-3797
Avalanche warning and hazard zoning in Austria—some new aspects. Höller, P., [1994,eng] 51-3790
Avalanche warning service in Bavaria, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-2644
Avalanche: the cost of the prevention. Brugnot, G., [1996,fre] 51-1010
Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard. Sivintsev, IU.V., [1996,eng] 51-4490
Blizzard of '96: midwest edition. Dickinson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4548
Canadian Ice Regime System database. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4969
CARDA and the avalanche rescue dog. Schneider, W., [1988,eng] 51-3306
Colorado mountain highway avalanche reduction project. Bachman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3795
Construction assembly interruption model. Wade, J.W., [1994,eng] 51-1895
Country-wide avalanche warning in Switzerland. Meister, R., [1994,eng] 51-3759
Cover picture: SAR monitoring of Northern Sea Route dangerous ice phenomena. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5330
Enhancement of realism in avalanche rescue dog training exercises. Maddox, J., [1988,eng] 51-3297
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems. Fuglem, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-558
Environmental impact assessment—a natural part of maritime operations. Rytkönen, J., [1996,eng] 51-3733
Examination of the Bavarian avalanche warning system, winter 1995/96.[1997,ger] 51-5236
Experiment with reduced salting of rural main roads in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2070
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4388
Field tests of avalanche beacons at 2275 Hz and 457 KHz. Dozier, J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3296
Five Mountain Parks Highway Avalanche Study. Stethem, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3760
Forecasting avalanche risk in France—review and prospects. Pahaut, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1926
Glacier monitoring network in the tropical Andes. Pouyaud, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4541
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards. Portocarrero, C., [1995,spa] 51-4540
Hailstorm of May 5, 1995 over Fort Worth, TX. Hill, C., [1996,eng] 51-422
History of advanced avalanche training in the National Ski Patrol Central Division. Krimen, L., [1996,eng] 51-2061
Is blasting of ice jams an effective mitigation strategy?. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5578
Less salting and less use of studded tires lead to more accidents in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2071
Local avalanche forecasting in France: why and how. Bolognesi, R., [1997,fre] 51-5230
Local avalanche forecasting in Switzerland. Bolognesi, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3791
Look at a statewide public avalanche awareness program: ABC's week. Atkins, D., [1988,eng] 51-3310
Low cost explosive delivery systems for avalanche control. Redden, L., [1988,eng] 51-3283
Measurements of hazardous icing conditions. Politovich, M.K., [1989,eng] 51-3714
Methodology for developing a scientific basis for the Ice Regime System. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5724
New aircraft anti-icing guidelines ratified.[1997,eng] 51-4904
Overview of FAA's Aircraft Icing Program. Czekalski, L., [1985,eng] 51-5640
People and logistics in arctic corrosion control activities. Dart, T.R., [1997,eng] 51-4639
Pilots can minimize the likelihood of aircraft roll upset in severe icing. Dow, J.P., Sr., [1996,eng] 51-1577
Proceedings of the International Snow Science Workshop, 1988. International Snow Science Workshop, Whistler, BC, Canada, Oct. 12-15, 1988. [1988,eng] 51-3280
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice. International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994, [1994,eng] 51-3752

Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya. Rubtsov, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4302
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine. Mortara, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4423
Recent improvements in CATEX (avalanche control ropeway) technology. Borrel, G., [1988,eng] 51-3282
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2123
Rejected takeoff in icy conditions results in runway overrun.[1995,eng] 51-1580
Remote identification of precipitation type. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3773
Retractable anti-skidding device for automobiles. Inuzuka, M., [1997,eng] 51-4726
Road closure decision in Little Cottonwood Canyon. Blattenberger, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3796
Road salting, studded tires, and driving behavior in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1996,eng] 51-2069
Role of weather radar in road icing prediction. Symons, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4462
Role of wind tunnels and computer codes in certifying rotorcraft for flight in forecast icing. Fleming, R.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5775
Royal Canadian Mounted Police Dog Service: avalanche search and rescue. Barter, T., [1988,eng] 51-3303
Safe loads on ice sheets. Haynes, F.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2719
Sensitivity testing of handcharges and risk management in avalanche control. Stethem, C., Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] 51-3805
Snow avalanches in Provo Canyon, Utah. Griffith, K., [1994,eng] 51-3789
Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment, [1995,eng] 51-4476
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches. Jamieson, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3755
Studless tires and their performance to secure safe driving in winter. Horiuchi, K., [1991,eng] 51-5541
Stuffblock: a simple and effective snowpack stability test. Johnson, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3794
Subjective driver evaluation and measured slipperiness of icy roads. Nakatsuji, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2072
Toward the development of arcal warning system of blowing snow. Higashiura, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3771
Turboprop freighter crashes after severe icing causes multiple engine failures.[1996,eng] 51-1578
Understanding the avalanche beacon for best performance. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3788
Use of explosives by the US Antarctic Program. Ensminger, J.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1664
Utah Avalanche Forecast Center user survey and formats for avalanche advisories. Tremper, B., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3319
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting. Giraud, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3793
Whiteout phenomenon. Quashnock, J.M., [1959,eng] 51-396
Winter maintenance in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1997,eng] 51-4702
Winter road maintenance system. Axelson, L.B., [1995,eng] 51-4507
Winter skidding accidents under studded-tire regulation. Takagi, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4723
Winter tires, studs, safety and the environment. Nilsson, H.F., [1997,eng] 51-4725
Winter tyres—socio-economic calculations. Öberg, G., [1997,eng] 51-4724
See [also]: Accidents

Saline ice
See [also]: Salt ice

Saline soils
Assessment of reliability of determination of the long-term deformation of frozen saline soils. Roman, L.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2153
Characteristics of water retention curves of saline soil. Deng, Y.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-896
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3615
Creep of frozen sandy saline soils in Yamal Peninsula. Aksenov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2570
Cryogenesis of groundwaters of the Daldyn-Alakit Region (Western Yakutia). Alekseev, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4665
Effect of pore solution concentration and composition upon the electric and elastic properties of frozen saline soils. Chervinskaia, O.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5396
Frost heave and salt expansion of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-887
Hydrology and soil interactions in North Dakota wetlands. Arndt, J.L., [1995,eng] 51-22
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5394
Particularities of frozen saline soils electric and elastic properties. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5184
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5430
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5188
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China. Qiu, G.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-810
Solute movement in the active layer, Taymyr, Siberia. Boike, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5395
Unfrozen water content of sodium sulfate soil. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-901
Water and solute migration in saturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in an open system. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-885
Water and solute migration in unsaturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in a close system. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-886

Salinity
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-688
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2830
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2831
Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. 1. Geographical description. Dmitriev, N.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1039
Barents Sea Polar Front in summer. Parsons, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-400
Convection in a melt pond. Bogorodskiĭ, P.V., [1995,eng] 51-1098
Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] 51-636
Dansgaard-Oeschger Oscillations in a coupled atmosphere-ocean climate model. Sakai, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5371
Deep convection in the Arctic and ocean general circulation. Paluszkiewicz, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1205
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1749
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change. Gasse, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5049
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas. Wada, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5620
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model. Zhang, S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1004
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] 51-415
Effects of the water flow through the Canadian Archipelago in a global ice-ocean model. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5320
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway. Stigebrandt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1527
Feature model for arctic upper ocean thermal structure. Chu, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-1209
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia. Konishchev, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-440
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5370
High northern latitude climatic instability during the last glacial period. Rasmussen, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4889
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea. Arkhipov, B.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2603
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985. Martin, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1204
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3214
Initialization, asymmetry, and spindown of arctic eddies. Chao, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-928
Jan Mayen Current from 1989 and 1990 summer data. Stone, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-2785
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] 51-4461
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3692
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2609
Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation. Gerdes, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4153
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice. Lenderink, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-84
Modeling sea-salt aerosols in the atmosphere, pt.2. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3681
Models of North Atlantic thermohaline circulation. Lohmann, G., [1996,eng] 51-162
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2762
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990. Reverdin, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4154
Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992. Wallace, D.W.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1918
Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation. Duffy, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4465
Oceanographic observations at Ice Island T-3, summer of 1959. Kusunoki, K., [1959,eng] 51-378
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4975
Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton. Bauch, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2832
Paleoceanographic analyses of Pleistocene climatic variability. Sakai, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-695
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1025
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2239
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport. Ståhli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5514
Residence times in the upper Arctic Ocean. Becker, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2701
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica. Roberts, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2857
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front. Aranuvachapun, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3383
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-694
Sea ice: Part I. Bulk salinity versus ice floe thickness. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-513
Sea-ice interaction and the stability of the thermohaline circulation. Yang, J.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1202
Seasonal and spatial variations in the water mass characteristics of Muir Inlet, Glacier Bay, Alaska. Quinlan, A.V., [1970,eng] 51-5058
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5351
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3688
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-692
Stratification patterns in Taconite Inlet, Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1748
Strength of oceanic deep convection from a large-eddy simulation model. Denbo, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1208
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5100
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.2. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5101
Tidal influences on Arctic Ocean baroclinic fields. Poliakov, I.V., [1995,eng] 51-464
Unstable climate related to weak ocean circulation. Tziperman, E., [1997,eng] 51-3657
See [also]: Ice salinity

Salt content
See [also]: Salinity

Salt extraction
See [also]: Desalting

Salt ice
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media. May, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2460
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3637
Ductile deformation of columnar (S2) saline ice under triaxial compression. Melton, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5709
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice. Shih, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2478
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3177
Fatigue behavior of cantilever beams of saline ice. Bond, P.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3920
In-situ measurement of the complex dielectric constant of sea ice from 1 to 10 GHz. Nassar, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2425
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative. Gow, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2470
Mechanical properties of dry saline ice rubble. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2579
Microwave and thermal infrared emission from young sea ice and pancake ice. Grenfell, T.C., [1996,eng] 51-2475
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice. Bredow, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2297
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation. Fung, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2476
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3833
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3571
Polarimetric properties of simulated sea ice with focus on scattering processes. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2473
Ultra-wideband radar measurements over bare and snow-covered saline ice. Gogineni, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2474

Salt lakes
Minerals in Don Juan Pond. Marion, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2687
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica. Roberts, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2857

Salt spray
See [also]: Sea spray

Salt water
CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling. Bilodeau, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4981
Efficiency of sealers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts. Hazrati, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4983
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4979
Internal comparative tests on frost-deicing-salt resistance. Studer, W., [1997,eng] 51-4989
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt. Janssen, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4988
Proceedings. International Workshop in the Resistance of Concrete to Scaling Due to Freezing in the Presence of De-icing Salts, [1997,eng] 51-4973
Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure. Laroche, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4984
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance. Kukko, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4986
Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4977
Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4377
See [also]: Sea water

Salting

Anti-icing field evaluation. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2733**

Application of prewetted snow and ice control materials. Mergenmeier, A., [1995,eng] **51-4510**

Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A literature review. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] **51-492**

Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A review of the literature. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3622**

CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling. Bilodeau, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4981**

Concrete freeze-thaw resistance tests with/without de-icing salt. Siebel, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4987**

Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] **51-567**

Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-12**

Deicer. Johnston, D.P., [1994,eng] **51-1490**

Deicers complying with strict limits.[1996,eng] **51-1134**

Deicing chemicals as source of constituents of highway runoff. Granato, G.E., [1996,eng] **51-2073**

Doing more with less: zero velocity deicer spreaders. Wald, K., [1996,eng] **51-4362**

Effect of a CMA/NaCl mixture on road conditions. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3623**

Effect of salt additives on concrete degradation (Phase II). Executive summary. Jang, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2747**

Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien, J.E., et al, [1975,eng] **51-613**

Efficiency of sealers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts. Hazrati, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4983**

Environmental effects of highway runoff water: a literature review. Folkeson, L., [1996,eng] **51-1144**

Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1586**

Estimating the life cycle of reinforced concrete decks and marine piles. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2541**

Evaluation of a CMA/NaCl mixture. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] **51-491**

Experiment with reduced salting of rural main roads in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., [1996,eng] **51-2070**

Experimental deterioration of highway concrete by chloride deicing salts. Cody, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4110**

Freeze-deicing salt resistance of concretes containing blast-furnace slag-cement. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4980**

Hook lifts and brine: innovative snow & ice control. Williams, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5043**

Impedance spectroscopy for the evaluation of corrosion inhibitors in highway deicers. Bertocci, U., [1997,eng] **51-3960**

Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2542**

Kansas City, Missouri's snow and ice control program. Frevert, L., [1997,eng] **51-4187**

Less salting and less use of studded tires lead to more accidents in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2071**

Liquid calcium chloride hard on ice, easy on corrosion.[1996,eng] **51-3822**

Liquid calcium chloride helps keep Michigan's roads to the slopes open. Gall, J., [1996,eng] **51-4544**

Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] **51-4461**

National cost of damage to infrastructure from highway deicing. Menzies, T.R., [1992,eng] **51-2540**

On deterioration of cement concrete exposed to de-icing agents. Sasaki, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4708**

Predicting service life of concrete bridge decks subject to reinforcement corrosion. Cady, P.D., et al, [1992,eng] **51-2543**

Proceedings. International Workshop in the Resistance of Concrete to Scaling Due to Freezing in the Presence of De-icing Salts, [1997,eng] **51-4973**

Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure. Laroche, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4984**

Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues. Mathews, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2029**

Road salt accumulation in highway snowbanks and transport to the ground water. Labadia, C.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5261**

Road salting, studded tires, and driving behavior in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1996,eng] **51-2069**

Scaling resistance tests of concrete—experience from practical use in Sweden. Petersson, P.E., [1997,eng] **51-4985**

Secondary environmental impacts of winter salting. Gustavsson, E., et al, [1996,swe] **51-3453**

Streamflow measurement using salt dilution in tundra streams. Spence, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3863**

Synergistic effects of acid deposition and road salts on corrosion. Baboian, R., [1992,eng] **51-2539**

Test of indices for classification of winter climate. Gustavsson, T., [1996,eng] **51-2001**

What is anti-icing. U.S. Federal Highway Administration, [1996,eng] **51-4755**

White stuff—it can cost plenty of green and leave budgets in the red. Black, T., [1997,eng] **51-3591**

Winter maintenance in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1997,eng] **51-4702**

Winter road maintenance system. Axelson, L.B., [1995,eng] **51-4507**

Winter update: deicers and their use.[1997,eng] **51-4186**

Samplers

Comparison of various zooplankton sampling tools based on catches in the Bering Sea. Musaeva, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-638**

See [also]: Core samplers; Snow samplers

Sampling

"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic. Herman, A.B., et al, [1990,eng] **51-2610**

^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea. Aibulatov, N.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-586**

^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-569**

^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-570**

1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly. Lowe, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4197**

1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1558**

Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4550**

Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic. Manninen, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4567**

Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments. DeMaster, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-949**

Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes. Wielgolaski, F.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-72**

Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1567**

Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1074**

Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids. Raab, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3089**

Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3090**

Amplifier for ECM system of ice core analysis. Ohi, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5034**

Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1152**

Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya. Schüßler, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4331**

Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea. Mel'nikov, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2856**

Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields. Lanza, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1680**

Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations. McConnell, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3373**

Anthropogenic and natural disturbances to marine benthic communities in Antarctica. Lenihan, H.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1981**

Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2392**

Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3694**

Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1127**

Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-69**

Atmospheric aerosol size distribution in the Finnish Arctic. Kerminen, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4552**

Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-576**

Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] **51-3228**

Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4323**

Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1034**

Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones. Sota, T., [1996,eng] **51-3195**

Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4336**

Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ahrens, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4335**

Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-68**

Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants. Belevich, T.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-70**

Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2235**

Biodiversity and biogeography of planktonic dinoflagellates in the Arctic Ocean. Okolodkov, IU.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-788**

Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3244**

Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport. Jacger, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-947**

Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1995,eng] **51-1670**

Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-729**

Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community. Spiridonov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2862**

Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] **51-2809**

Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen. Saarinen, T., [1996,eng] **51-85**

Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland. Brandt, A., [1997,eng] **51-3326**

Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-945**

Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry. Leinweber, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-140**

Bryophyte vegetation gradients on Franz Josef Land, Russia. Odasz, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-3508**

Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya. Lewis, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1078**

Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination. France, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-445**

Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1130**

Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3095**

Carbon tetrachloride as tracer of Weddell Sea bottom waters. Meredith, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-616**

Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3699**

Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-720**

Caucasus mountain soil humic acid phosphorus content. Makarov, M.I., [1995,eng] **51-1677**

Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology. Gostev, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3071**

Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds. Narus, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2567**

Change of microplankton community structure in response to fertilization of an arctic lake. Rublee, P.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4380**

Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4584**

Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead. Scarponi, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3423**

Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gislason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1724**

Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3695**

Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea. Shelekhova, E.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1036**

Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland. Busskamp, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-611**

Coastal edge of the Northeast Water polynya in spring 1993. Weslawski, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4334**

Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria. Morita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4582**

Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1786**

Colour alteration, thermal maturity, and burial diagenesis in fossil foraminifers. McNeil, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1603**

Comparison of various zooplankton sampling tools based on catches in the Bering Sea. Musaeva, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-638**

Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland. Genshaft, IU.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4935**

Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1688**

Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2891**

Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3701**

Coral formations in Silurian sediments in Canadian arctic islands. Dixon, O.A., [1996,eng] **51-580**

Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession. Klinger, L.F., [1996,eng] **51-114**

Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-333**

Cryogenic drilling: a new drilling method for environmental remediation. Simon, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4459**

Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1988**

Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland. Sørensen, K., et al, [1989,eng] **51-1719**

Demonstration of arctic provenance of algae species. Kuhlenkamp, R., [1996,eng] **51-1574**

Depth/density profiles and models from Northern Victoria Land shallow firn-cores (Antarctica). Maggi, V., [1996,ita] **51-4422**

Description of ice core from central Antarctica. Abyzov, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2319**

Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east. Stephenson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5527**

Diel vertical migration and feeding rhythm of copepods under sea ice at Saroma-ko Lagoon. Saito, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3700**

Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] **51-1672**

Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] **51-4322**

Distribution of planktic foraminifera at the ice margin in the Arctic (Fram Strait). Carstens, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3329**

Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1129**

Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992. Ashjian, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4325**

DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3691
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1812
East Greenland Tertiary lava and sill geochemistry. Hald, N., [1996,eng] 51-1543
East Greenland volcanic rifted margin—onshore DLC fieldwork. Brooks, C.K., [1996,eng] 51-1561
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-689
Effect of nitrogen enrichment on ice algae photosynthesis. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3689
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4884
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] 51-4038
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] 51-4038
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods. Clemensson-Lindell, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5327
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-769
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3096
Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems. Pauker, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3357
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake. Vinebrooke, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1031
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures. Khasaev, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4933
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-734
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2176
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget. Van Bochove, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4824
Empirical model of zonal water-vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere. Burova, L.P., [1996,eng] 51-3706
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession. Van Cleve, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-115
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5551
Environmental records of fossil fuel combustion air pollution. Wik, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2342
Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland. Mayer, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2172
Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy). Ferrari, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3651
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes. Nelson, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-950
Euphausiids in the Laptev Sea. Timofeev, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-1077
Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge. Lackschewitz, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2608
Evidence of forest fire soot transport from North America to Greenland.[1996,eng] 51-3515
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka. Zech, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3928
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species. Blanken, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1723
Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-795
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-948
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4388
Fire severity and vegetation response in the boreal Swedish forest. Schimmel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3263
Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4324
Flagellates and heliozoans in the Greenland Sea ice studied alive using light microscopy. Ikävalko, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5044
Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4327
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3097
Foraminiferal paleoecological assemblages in northern Siberia. Gus'kov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-960
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2232
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Freshwater diatom communities of the Strømness Bay area, South Georgia. Van de Vijver, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2860
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis. Milner, A.M., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3996
Gas analysis modelling of East Greenland mineralizing events. Pedersen, M., [1996,eng] 51-1557
Genetic variations of a Norwegian arctic perennial herb. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2096
Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf. Holby, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-244
GISP2 ice core is long, continuous and detailed record. Twickler, M., [1997,eng] 51-3987
GISP2 investigators focus on disseminating results.[1996,eng] 51-1432
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4464
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland. Blumer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3194
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-342
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2814
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-116
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-116
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation. Lhomme, D., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1814
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2212
Guide to mineral exploration in South and West Greenland. Steenfelt, A., [1996,eng] 51-1553
High resolution record of paleoclimate since the Little Ice Age from the Tibetan ice cores. Yao, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4369
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1026
High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2871
History of the Pielinen ice lake. Miettinen, A., [1996,fin] 51-122
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1774
Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1133
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2787
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5553
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-107
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor. Twohy, C.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2339
Ice core carbon monoxide data of Greenland and Antarctica atmospheres. Haan, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-602
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-626
Ice-free cryo-cooling of protein crystals. Carr, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-787
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2309
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2114
Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic. Rusanova, G.V., [1996,eng] 51-1052
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3690
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4337
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4282
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry. Hunt, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2890
International palaeo-environmental project at Paakitsoq, West Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1477
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2561
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2300
Irish Quaternary Fauna Project. Woodman, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3416
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2174
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths. Carignan, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1520
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2963
Isotope geochemistry of Quaternary ostracod shells. Holmes, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2343
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-276
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3064
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics. Fily, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3424
Late Palaeozoic glaciation. Dickins, J.M., [1984,eng] 51-213
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-565
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4332
Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests. Esseen, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3066
Limitations on reproduction in alpine *Ranunculus acris*. Totland, O., [1997,eng] 51-4917
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic. Vézina, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5045
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4281
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4280
Lipid distribution in surface sediments from the eastern central Arctic Ocean. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5055
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1747
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations. Bacza, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-449
Long-term natural ice nuclei measurements. Kim, N.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4800
Luminescence suggests Pleistocene interglacial events in France. Balescu, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3676
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3907
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3702
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4471
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-730
Measurements of photolyzable chlorine and bromine during the Polar Sunrise Experiment 1995. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5633
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] 51-2310
Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes. Skvortsov, V.V., [1997,eng] 51-4100
Mercurial storms rage in the Arctic. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-5266
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4328
Mesozooplankton distribution patterns in the eastern Weddell Sea. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2863
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4359
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3692
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3696
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient. Väre, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4051
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-417
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes. Elliott, G., [1996,eng] 51-1150
Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula. Evdokimova, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2252
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone. Froneman, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-715
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1314
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4330
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2609
Mire initiation in southwestern Finland. Korhola, A., [1996,eng] 51-1572
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1268
Modeling sea-salt aerosols in the atmosphere, pt.2. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3681
Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean. Ishman, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4520
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-427
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes. Rossi, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-563
Morphometric discrimination of glacial and fluvioglacial drift. Cortemiglia, G.C., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4416
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska. Helm, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1787
Nekton carnivores in the Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone, 1994. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2521
New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea. Kuznetsov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-2321
New evidence of size and composition of polar stratospheric cloud particles. Goodman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3912
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1434
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2413
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993. Smith, W., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4321
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] 51-4227
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-421
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-713
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3215

Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites. Solberg, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4956**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4338**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4329**
Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-3709**
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations. Oehme, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-425**
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2318**
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4400**
Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya. Kattner, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4320**
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb. Lipson, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2099**
Nutrients near the arctic pole region. Shen, Z.L., [1996,eng] **51-4095**

On the variation of cloud condensation nuclei spectra at Palmer Station, Antarctica. DeFelice, T.P., [1996,eng] **51-4801**
Organic carbon dominated trichlorocthene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit. Allen-King, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3094**
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] **51-1135**
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard. Blackburn, T.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2522**
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-732**
Palaeozoic carbonates in eastern North Greenland. Rasmussen, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1552**
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1810**
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland. Whittington, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2170**
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation. Zolitschka, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1255**
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] **51-1263**
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4450**
Paleolimnological import of arctic pond cyst distribution. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-5243**
Paleomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1. Kądziałko-Hofmokl, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3602**
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4560**
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting. Parent, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1093**
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4333**
Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] **51-1048**
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] **51-3672**
Peculiarities of the distribution of surface sediments of the Barents Sea eastern part. Pavlidis, M.A., [1995,eng] **51-645**
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1065**
Peruvian Andes ice core paleoclimatic records. Thompson, L.G., [1995,eng] **51-4533**
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland. Arnason, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3380**
Phenology of aquatic macroinvertebrates in an alpine wetland. Mihuc, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-653**
Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3599**
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3693**
Photosynthetic parameters of antarctic maritime mosses. Davey, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1980**
Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-637**
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica. DiTullio, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-946**
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3600**
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2199**
Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] **51-3887**
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-959**
Plankton biomass distribution in the southern Atlantic Ocean. Rudiakov, IU.A., [1996,eng] **51-2858**
Plankton biomass in the Lena River estuary and the Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1995,eng] **51-647**
Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments. Beliaeva, N.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-644**
Plankton ecosystems within the Northeast Water Polynya. Hirche, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4326**
Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] **51-5629**
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-113**
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2211**
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1117**
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2883**
Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments. IAkimenko, E.IA., [1995,eng] **51-170**
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics. Nishida, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-670**
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1246**
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1679**
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening. Sarjala, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4165**
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1029**
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation. Borrmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-571**
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool. Morgenstern, U., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1056**
Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations. Håkanson, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4453**
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw. Rysgaard, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-583**
Principal features of the Antarctic malacofauna (as exemplified by the probranchial gastropods and bivalve molluscs). Egorova, E.N., [1993,rus] **51-3749**
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica. Bockheim, J.G., [1997,eng] **51-3409**
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one. Brysting, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4571**
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions. Vandenberghe, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2821**
Quaternary geomorphology of South Dakota littoral landscapes. Fredlund, G.G., [1996,eng] **51-2183**
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2167**
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3101**
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1081**
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-735**
Radiocarbon date estimates of Ohio glacial sequences. Lowell, T.V., [1995,eng] **51-1833**
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3402**
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1120**
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps). Serandrei Barbero, R., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4428**
Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] **51-1746**
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack. Hinkley, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5360**
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3336**
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3234**
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4050**
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem. Chambers, J.C., [1995,eng] **51-2160**
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths. Løvlie, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-8**
Remnant of water-rock interaction on the lunar surface. Takahashi, K., [1995,eng] **51-291**
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-939**
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland. Philipp, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3191**
Reproductive biology of two arctic species of meadow grass. Sarapul'tsev, I.E., [1996,eng] **51-658**
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., [1996,eng] **51-1806**

Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea. Bol'shakov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1035**
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland. Lykov, A.V., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4934**
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation. Sowell, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1309**
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica. Roberts, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2857**
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1066**
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-694**
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients. Dore, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-728**
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3698**
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2559**
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] **51-969**
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5517**
Seasonal variability in phosphorus speciation and deposition in a calcareous, eutrophic lake. Penn, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4806**
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1239**
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2964**
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River. Rachold, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4576**
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4928**
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] **51-4273**
Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications. Rawal, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4053**
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2855**
Short- and long range variations of dispersal and chemical composition of arctic aerosols. Kuusk, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4794**
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination. Flower, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5282**
Small-scale spatial structure of shallow snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4815**
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3227**
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4055**
Snow algae of the Windmill Islands region, Antarctica. Ling, H.U., [1996,eng] **51-2386**
Snow filtering of acrosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-118**
Snow variations on the glaciers in the Lombardy Alps, Italy. Pelfini, M., et al, [1995,ita] **51-97**
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1270**
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1270**
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1. Alexander, E.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-138**
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2. Burt, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-139**
Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen. Uvarov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4856**
Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems. Byzova, J.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4857**
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1242**
Southern Hemisphere stratospheric nitrogen partitioning. Gao, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3683**
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae. Michel, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-944**
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2381**
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2317**
Structure of a new marine flagellate from arctic Canada. Daugbjerg, N., [1996,eng] **51-591**
Stuffblock: a simple and effective snowpack stability test. Johnson, R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3794**
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] **51-1313**
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2205**
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] **51-2164**
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin. Schneider, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-794**
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley. Kharuk, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2347**
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations. Craig, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4551**
Thermal transfer effects on calibration of glaciofluvial sediment luminescence. Rhodes, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4960**
Thermoluminescence signal fluctuations in glacial meltwater stream sediments. Gemmell, A.M.D., [1997,eng] **51-4959**
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3325**
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3221**
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-733**
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-770**
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3697**
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-95**
Unearthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] **51-2852**
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II. Hagen, D.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-338**

Urban snow deposits—pathways of pollutants. Viklander, M., [1996,eng] 51-1087
UV and optical light transmission properties in deep ice at the South Pole. Askebjer, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4467
Viability and bioluminescence of freeze-dried cells of marine bacteria during storage. Vipiiach, A.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-924
Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae. Laturnus, F., [1996,eng] 51-3176
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland. Brown, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-566
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-117
Wax esters in arctic and antarctic copepods. Albers, C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3175
Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden. Sjörs, H., et al, [1996,swe] 51-10
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex. McKinney, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4196
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment. Fayle, D.C.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1569
Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995. Danish Polar Center. Ministry of Research & Technology, [1996,eng] 51-5218
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4575
See [also]: Ice sampling

Sanding
Anti-icing field evaluation. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2733
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1586
Experiment with reduced salting of rural main roads in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., [1996,eng] 51-2070
Experiments with anti-icing in Washington State. Dye, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2068
Surface friction and stopping distance on icy roads: mean values and sample variability. Perchanok, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5263
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice. Navin, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3639

Sands
Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4696
Creep of frozen sandy saline soils in Yamal Peninsula. Aksenov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2570
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] 51-171
Determination of failure time in the creep of frozen soil subjected to varying stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5176
Experimental study on micromechanism of strength of frozen medium sand. Ma, W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-905
Frost heave in large dispersed soil systems of Transbaikal. Sherstenev, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-5166
Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5468
Inlets, entrances and ice. Bruun, P., [1997,eng] 51-3826
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune. Liu, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5048
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3992
Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer. Jahrling, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1080
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3232
Particularities of frozen saline soils electric and elastic properties. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5184
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5188
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler. Murphy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4460
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3527
Water migration during gas hydrate formation in porous media. Mel'nikov, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5185

Sanitary engineering
Application of NASA's advanced life support technologies in polar regions. Bubenheim, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4643
Building in the North. Rice, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-493
Chevak, Alaska benefits from new sanitation system. Harris, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5042
Cold weather implementation of biological nutrient removal in wastewater treatment processes. Berg, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4737
Community water & sanitation services, Northwest Territories.[1981,eng] 51-4951
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station. Flynn, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4733
Experiment and research on process flowsheet of municipal wastewater treatment plant in the cold regions. Fu, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4738
Guidelines for housing and human settlement planning and design criteria in cold climates, Greenland. Greenland Technical Organization (Grønlands Tekniske Organisation) (GTO), Copenhagen, Denmark, [1984,eng] 51-4947
Introduction to cold regions engineering. Freitag, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4767
Local disposal of storm water in cold climate. Stenmark, C., [1992,eng] 51-4143
Report on Greenland Operation, 1954. Frye, F.J., et al, [1955,eng] 51-145
Sequencing batch reactors for wastewater treatment in cold regions: a brief review. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4736
Sludge sled: a new device for removing sludge from lagoons. Martel, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-4735
Urban pollution and street cleaning in Anchorage. Wheaton, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4707

SAR
See [also]: Synthetic aperture radar

Sastrugi
Snow surface features in Queen Maud Land. Furukawa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2670

Satellites
See [also]: Spacecraft

Satellites (natural)
Chemical schemes for surface modification of icy satellites: a road map. Delitsky, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5674
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior. Grasset, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-579
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5673
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope. Noll, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4516
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1614
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4134
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters. Anderson, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5063
Full Moon warns of icy wastes. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-3237
Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials. Ikeya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4962
Galileo explores Jupiter's satellites.[1996,eng] 51-3218
Galileo's first look at Ganymede and Europa. Anderson, C.M., [1996,eng] 51-2368
Geology of Triton. Croft, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4126
H_2O on Io? IR spectra of SO_2/H_2O mixed ices in the 5000-450 cm^{-1} region. Dahmani, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4850
Hiding Titan's ocean: densification and hydrocarbon storage in an icy regolith. Kossacki, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1622
Ice and eolian processes on Mars, Titan, Triton, Io, Europa, and Ganymede. Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1784
Jupiter's odd bunch. Spencer, J., [1997,eng] 51-4135
Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede. Hillier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1086
Lower atmospheric structure and surface-atmosphere interactions on Triton. Yelle, R.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4129
Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres. Arakawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1609
Model for the overabundance of methane in the atmospheres of Pluto and Triton. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1625
Moon rivers. Zimmerman, R., [1997,eng] 51-3844
NASA looks for water on the Moon. Hecht, J., [1996,eng] 51-4877
Ocean emerges on Europa. Kerr, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-5065
Origin and evolution of Triton. McKinnon, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4125
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies. Vidal, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5067
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4475
Pillow lava on Titan: expectations and constraints on cryovolcanic processes. Lorenz, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-1621
Remnant of water-rock interaction on the lunar surface. Takahashi, K., [1995,eng] 51-291
Remote sensing of Callisto's surface properties. Lane, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4517
Remote sensing of nitrogen ices on Pluto and Triton. Grundy, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-4448
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton. Flynn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1623
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures. Quirico, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1617
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton. Brown, R.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4128
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface. Noll, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1840
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models. Kirk, R.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4127

Saturation
Critical degree of saturation as a threshold moisture level in frost weathering of limestones. Prick, A., [1997,eng] 51-5289
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE. Gultepe, I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-337
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
Freeze-deicing salt resistance of concretes containing blast-furnace slag-cement. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4980
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4979
Frost resistance of building materials—modelling of critical degrees of saturation. de Place Hansen, E.J., [1996,dan] 51-4404
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1668
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2107
Initial composition of jet condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1461
Internal comparative tests on frost-deicing-salt resistance. Studer, W., [1997,eng] 51-4989
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4827
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3992
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1282
Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance. Murata, N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-667
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3232
New formulation for the Bowen ratio over saturated surfaces. Cash, B.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1099
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4975
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1065
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance. Kukko, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4986
Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4977
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till. Vanapalli, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2177
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] 51-4304
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3809
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3408
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics. Auzet, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1267
Water movement and ripening processes in snowpacks of the Sierra Nevada. Kattelmann, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-4443
See [also]: Supersaturation

Sava River
Labs support Bosnia peacekeepers. Stroupe, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4741

Scanning electron microscopy
Analysis of preformation in alpine grass. Diggle, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-3265
Anomalous state of ice. Lo, S.Y., [1996,eng] 51-1725
Characteristics of the soil-structures of frozen soils. Sugita, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5149
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues. Fujikawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4583
Dendritic ice crystals with faceted tip growing from the vapor phase. Gonda, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3259
Downfall of symmetry? Snowflakes's imperfect whirl. Amato, I., [1996,eng] 51-1451
Flagellate species within sea ice of the North-East Water Polynya. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4324
High pressure freezing. Kiss, J.Z., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4896
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting. Morgenstern, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5373
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3638
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5113
Introduction to freeze fracture and deep etching. Shotton, D.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4894
Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters. Bartell, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4774
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5103
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-168
Magnetic measurements of Greenland and Himalayan ice-core samples. Sahota, J.T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3907
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-79
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM. Yamashita, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3392
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy. Foster, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2505
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers. Mori, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2526
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1066
Secret of ice's slippery character. Kestenbaum, D., [1996,eng] 51-2100
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains. Wright, J.S., [1995,eng] 51-167

Snow algae of the Windmill Islands region, Antarctica. Ling, H.U., [1996,eng] 51-2386
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements. Goff, H.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1310
Structure and metamorphism of snow crystals as revealed by low temperature scanning electron microscopy. Wergin, W.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5264
Structure of a new marine flagellate from arctic Canada. Daugbjerg, N., [1996,eng] 51-591
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes. Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4595
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation. Sauter, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1729
Use of low temperature scanning electron microscopy to examine snow crystals. Wergin, W.P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3957
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] 51-4049
See [also]: Electron microscopy

Scattering
Analysis of combined optical and microwave data for the characterization of sea ice. Tanis, F.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2299
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1518
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions. Li, Z.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1253
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] 51-520
Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar. Collis, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3898
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland. Leeuwenburgh, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5124
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-149
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2453
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-153
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of southern-ocean sea ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1957
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] 51-3546
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
Infrared spectroscopy of cirrus cloud properties. Collard, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-339
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland. Grody, N.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3076
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies. Wylie, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-341
Lidar multiple scattering as a tool for cloud microphysical parameters. Werner, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2261
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water. Ruocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3656
Millimeter wave radar scattering from model ice crystal distributions. Aydin, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2036
Model for predicting radiative properties of ice-containing cirrus clouds. Koracin, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4173
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-5333
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3072
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2. Vivekanandan, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3073
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances. Kimmel, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1151
Optical properties of sea ice. Perovich, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-514
Radiation absorption and scattering by ice crystals in cirrus clouds. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4171
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-148
Reflection profiling of arctic lake ice using microwave FM-CW radar. Arcone, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3080
Relating cirrus cloud properties to observed fluxes: a critical assessment. Vogelmann, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-340
Retracking algorithm for satellite radar altimetry over an ice sheet and its applications. Yi, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3156
Scaling-up point snow depth data in the U.K. for comparison with SSM/I imagery. Atkinson, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2813
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors. Kummerow, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-151
Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data. James, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3598
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3516
Snow depth inverted by scattering indices of SSM/I channels in a mesh graph. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-4435
State of the art of modeling millimeter-wave remote sensing of the environment. O'Neill, K., [1996,eng] 51-2651
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover. Marchenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5586
Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1. Kastner, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-121
See [also]: Backscattering; Light scattering; Neutron scattering

Scavenging
Acid rain present and trend in Harbin area. Zhang, Y.Q., [1990,chi] 51-1655
Acid rime and snow in Japan. Yano, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4693
Air-snow transfer of H_2O and HCHO. Fuhrer, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-185
Air/snow transfer studies at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-202
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1991,eng] 51-233
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-625
Behaviour of organic chemicals in snow. Mackay, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-200
Black snow in Kashmir due to Gulf War. Kawosa, M.A., [1994,eng] 51-1908
Central Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Bodhaine, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-179
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] 51-3491
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan. Yanagisawa, F., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1480
Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow. Wolff, E.W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-172
Chemical reactions in the polar troposphere relevant to C, S, and N compounds. Bottenheim, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-181
Coastal Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Wagenbach, D., [1996,eng] 51-180
Concentrations of chemical constituents in snow and rime at Mt. Tanigawa. Fukuzaki, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1482
Cosmogenic radionuclides in precipitation (beryllium, chlorine). Knies, D.L., [1994,eng] 51-30
Deposition of aerosol-associated species on the surface of polar glaciers. Dibb, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-183
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-184
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-190
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-116
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] 51-3546
Hydroxyl radical trapping by gamma-irradiation in ice. Yoshioka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4112
Interaction of HNO_3 with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. Abbatt, J.P.D., [1997,eng] 51-5317
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4332
Modeling framework for atmospheric trace gas measurements at the air-snow interface. Thompson, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-182
One year's continuous aerosol sampling at Summit in central Greenland. Wåhlin, P., [1996,eng] 51-178
pH values and electric conductivity of water samples from Barrow. Hou, S.G., et al, [1996,chi] 51-876
Polluted air mass trajectories into the Arctic. Prokhorenkov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5740
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool. Morgenstern, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1056
Removal of obscurant cloud particles by falling snow. Cragin, J.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2193
Smoke-snow synergism. Farmer, W.M., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2194
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska. Osada, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4480
Stratospheric aerosols from the Pinatubo eruption in antarctic ice cores. Anderson, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1162
Study on acidity of snow. Hasegawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4695
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land. Satake, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5770
Trace organic chemicals in the arctic environment: atmospheric transport and deposition. Gregor, D.J., [1991,eng] 51-238
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems. Musselman, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2149
Wind-blown snow: sublimation, transport and changes to polar snow. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-191

Scintillation
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat. Hill, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3500
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5594
Occurrence patterns of *F* layer patches over the north magnetic pole. McEwen, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2801
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1805
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches. Erukhimov, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2802

Sea air interaction
See [also]: Air water interactions

Sea clutter
Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks. Crocker, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-725
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
Weibull clutter in sea ice and its suppression. Sekine, M., [1990,eng] 51-49

Sea current gages
See [also]: Flow measurement

Sea currents
See [also]: Ocean currents

Sea floor
See [also]: Ocean bottom

Sea ice
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
Abiotic and biotic forcing on vertical particle flux in the southern ocean. Bathmann, U.V., [1996,eng] 51-3346
Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-575
Abundance cycles of a marine alga. McIntyre, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1537
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5671
Airborne electromagnetic system on a fixed wing aircraft for sea ice thickness mapping. Multala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1987
Airborne radio echo investigations of a marine ice body. Corr, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-745
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Algae-copepod-fish link associated with antarctic sea ice. Hoshiai, T., et al, [1991,eng] 51-5277
Algal and bacterial processes in platelet ice during late austral summer. Grossmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2612
Analysis of combined optical and microwave data for the characterization of sea ice. Tanis, F.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2299
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests. Meaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-560
Analysis of the shapes of sea ice ridges. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2378
Antarctic tectonics. McAdoo, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3348
Arctic climate study. Augstein, E., [1997,eng] 51-5772
Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-69
Arctic sea ice ecosystem. Mel'nikov, I.A., [1997,eng] 51-3188
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520
Atmospheric boundary layer over polar marine surfaces. Andreas, E.L., [1996,eng] 51-533
Atmospheric CO_2 record in ocean sediments. Berger, W.H., [1996,eng] 51-5212
Aurora Australis construction gets under way. Bear, I., et al, [1988,eng] 51-398
Bacteria in contaminated sea ice. Delille, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3876
Barium and opal in Eurasian shelf sediments. Nürnberg, D., [1996,eng] 51-3117
Belgian antarctic research program, 1992-1996. Belgian State. Prime Minister's Services. Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), [1997,eng] 51-3812
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68
Biodiversity and ecophysiology of sea ice bacteria. Bowman, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4878
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3244
Biomarker evidence for "Heinrich" events. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5358
Bistatic microwave investigations of sea ice-like media. May, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2460
Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., [1996,eng] 51-4230
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] 51-520
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice. Meese, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2735
Clouds/ice cover effect on antarctic radiation budget. Yamanouchi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3553
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology". Dukowicz, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3341
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading. Lehmus, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2577
Computerized tomography of sea ice samples. Pu, Y.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-883
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3921
Convection in a melt pond. Bogorodskiĭ, P.V., [1995,eng] 51-1098
Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] 51-636
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3701
Correction to paper by B.P. Flower.[1997,eng] 51-4375
Corrections to paper by Das et al. Peddada, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-152
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995. Jokat, W., ed, et al, [1997,ger] 51-4339
Cryopelagic amphipods from arctic sea ice. Poltermann, M., [1997,ger] 51-5563
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3813
Determining snowmelt on arctic sea ice from passive microwave data. Anderson, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-2464
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model. Mulherin, N.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-511

Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission. Gregg, W.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3079
Digital thermometer for measuring temperature of ice. Bogdanov, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4694
Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Löscher, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3554
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3691
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice. Dierking, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2037
Effect of sustained ice-scoring on intertidal communities. Pugh, P.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3138
Effects of waves on pancake ice (ice floes). Frankenstein, S., [1996,eng] 51-4231
Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics. Hunke, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5670
Electromagnetic measurement of the thickness of laboratory grown saline ice. Shih, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2478
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-153
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] 51-4155
Experimental study of ice-cylindrical pile interaction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4438
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3212
Fatigue behavior of cantilever beams of saline ice. Bond, P.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3920
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996). Oerter, H., ed, [1996,eng] 51-3467
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.9 (1995). Oerter, H., ed, [1995,eng] 51-743
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3686
Flagellates and heliozoans in the Greenland Sea ice studied alive using light microscopy. Ikävalko, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5044
Freezing avoidance in antarctic fish. Tien, R., [1995,eng] 51-1972
Freshening of the underice layer due to melting. Golovin, P.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-643
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3213
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg. Vasil'eva, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4395
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-76
Glacial circulation in atmospheric models. Fieg, K., [1996,ger] 51-526
Global sea ice thickness measurements. Haas, C., [1997,ger] 51-4485
Gravity field in the Weddell Sea. Schöne, T., [1997,ger] 51-4486
Guide to environmental services. Warrenfeltz, L., [1995,eng] 51-600
Guide to navigating through the Northern Sea Route. Maliavko, M.G., ed, [1996,eng] 51-2372
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2024
Historic Arctic Ocean ice drift. Bischof, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4482
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2846
Ice algae biomass variations near Zhongshan Station. He, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2793
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1510
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4863
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice. Daida, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2482
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2374
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-515
In-situ measurement of the complex dielectric constant of sea ice from 1 to 10 GHz. Nassar, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2425
Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3690
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4396
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4518
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative. Gow, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2470
Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3064
Labrador ice cover and shelf water. Ikeda, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1971
Main characteristics and typification of the processes of formation and growth of the Atlantic ice mass. Kozlovskii, A.M., [1993,rus] 51-3740
Marine biology. Bartel, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3663
Marine ecology of polar seas: a comparison Arctic/Antarctic. Strömberg, J.O., [1991,eng] 51-5278
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3702
Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics. Kleine, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4525
Mechanism of middle-scale ice movements due to convective flows. Gol'dshtein, R.V., et al, [1995,rus] 51-218
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3696
Microplankton summer communities at the ice-edge zone. Froneman, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-715
Microwave and thermal infrared emission from young sea ice and pancake ice. Grenfell, T.C., [1996,eng] 51-2475
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] 51-3078
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests. Coon, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2379
Microwave/shortwave correlation during sea ice melt onset. Winebrenner, D., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2298
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice. Lenderink, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-84
Modeling of ice thickness effect and its application to data interpretation. Fung, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2476
Models of North Atlantic thermohaline circulation. Lohmann, G., [1996,eng] 51-162
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3833
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] 51-660
Near-real-time sea ice monitoring in the Northern Sea Route using ERS-1 SAR and DMSP SSM/I microwave data. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3057
Numerical modeling applied to ice. Kowalik, Z., [1994,eng] 51-267
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3446
Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation. Duffy, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4465
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3685
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge. Donato, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3530
On an efficient numerical method for modeling sea ice dynamics. Zhang, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4156
On the relationship between the physical and mechanical properties of sea ice. Cole, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-5027
Optical measurements of frazil concentration. Pegau, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1986
Optical properties of sea ice. Perovich, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-514
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2264
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Past climatic change in Oceania and Antarctica. McGlone, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4058
Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4206
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3693
Physical and electrical characteristics of snow on sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2471
Physics of arctic sea ice. Harder, M., [1996,ger] 51-528
Polar mesocyclones. Heinemann, G., [1995,ger] 51-5057
Polar region cloud masking of satellite data. Comiso, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-1297
Polarimetric properties of simulated sea ice with focus on scattering processes. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2473
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3951
Preliminary trials of the use of immunoassay screening for chlordane in arctic sea ice cores. Thorne, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-5262
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2239
Primary production in antarctic sea ice. Arrigo, K.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3190
Principal results of ice observation on the WWGS-89 expedition on the NES *Akademik Fedorov*. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3743
Proceedings of the NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, No.10. Watanabe, O., ed, NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, 18th, Tokyo, July 18-19, 1995, [1996,eng] 51-2668
Proceedings. IAHR International Symposium on Ice, 13th, Beijing, China, Aug. 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1322
Psychrobacter glacincola n.sp. isolated from sea ice. Bowman, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5756
Quantification of sea ice melt features from low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2428
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-412
Question of Antarctica: State of the environment in Antarctica. Report of the Secretary-General. United Nations. General Assembly, [1996,eng] 51-2789
Radar observation of Greenland ice discharge. Rignot, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3606
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)*. Hartmann, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3350
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] 51-4444
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4439
Remote sensing data analysis of the geology and glaciology of the Wohlthat and Mühlig-Hofmann mountains. Nath, A.N., [1988,eng] 51-2278
Report 1994/1995. Alfred Wegener Institute for Polar and Marine Research, [1996,eng] 51-2093
Residence times in the upper Arctic Ocean. Becker, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2701
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics. Cohen-Solal, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5314
Role of the Antarctic in global change. SCAR Steering Committee, [1993,eng] 51-598
Science features of the icebreaker *Nathaniel B. Palmer*. Kennedy, H., et al, [1991,eng] 51-1735
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-694
Sea ice biology and sedimentology. Grossmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3662
Sea ice biota from the Weddell and Arctic seas. Thomsen, H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5338
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-4440
Sea ice physics and remote sensing. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3661
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2472
Sea ice scattering coefficient. Haines, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2881
Sea ice. Ackley, S.F., [1996,eng] 51-406
Sea ice: Part I. Bulk salinity versus ice floe thickness. Kovacs, A., [1996,eng] 51-513
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2559
Sediments of the southern East Siberian Sea. Nikiforov, S.L., [1996,eng] 51-3116
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6). LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2640
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4). Adamson, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2639
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3205
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-402
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-692
Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing. Medjani, K., [1996,eng] 51-474
Small-scale structure of internal stresses in consolidated ice cover. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-1040
Southern Hemisphere climate and glacial history over the past 5 million years. Quilty, P.G., ed, [1995,eng] 51-596
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation. Schwarz, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1595
Sublittoral epifaunal communities at Signy Island, Antarctica. I. The ice-foot zone. Barnes, D.K.A., [1995,eng] 51-88
Summer arctic sea ice cover. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2702
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Surface roughness of Baltic sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1997,eng] 51-2880
Surface sediments of the north-western Barents Sea. Solheim, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3122
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover. Marchenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5586
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3411
Technique for the quantitative spatial analysis of sea ice melt features using low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5258
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3534
Ultra-wideband radar measurements over bare and snow-covered saline ice. Gogineni, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2474
United States and Russia to share previously secret Arctic Ocean scientific data. Belt, D., [1997,eng] 51-2135
Use of interferometric side looking radars for detection of hummocks and icebergs. Blinkov, A., [1996,eng] 51-4861
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3535
Variability of internal stresses in typical local ice cover inhomogeneities. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-652
Vertical distribution of bacteria in Arctic sea ice. Gradinger, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4060
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Crockett, A.B., [1997,eng] 51-5321
Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface. Barrett, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-691
Weather and general ice conditions during ARK XI/1. Bergholter, U., [1997,eng] 51-3659
Wind-driven ice motion model. Tang, C.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2700
Winter snow cover on sea ice in the Weddell Sea. Massom, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2879

Sea ice distribution

4D marine data model: design and application in ice monitoring. Hamre, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4565

Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4306**
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea. Cavalieri, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2463**
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability. Fischer, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2450**
Annual atmospheric cycle in East Antarctica. Pettré, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2616**
Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map. Kilpatrick, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3257**
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-409**
Application of sea ice management system for winter production in Bohai oil fields. Li, T.K., [1996,eng] **51-1363**
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] **51-4168**
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science. Van Woert, M.L., et al, [1992,eng] **51-628**
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4876**
Arctic and antarctic sea ice and its interactions with ocean and the atmosphere. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1682**
Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1127**
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2106**
Arctic paleoceanography - Quo vadis. Thiede, J., [1996,eng] **51-3110**
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1518**
Assessing variability and trends in arctic sea ice distribution using satellite data. Bel'chanskiĭ, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2448**
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-693**
Atmosphere/sea ice interaction in global climate models: a review. Nagurnyĭ, A.P., [1994,eng] **51-264**
Atmospheric and oceanic forcing of Weddell Sea ice motion. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-690**
Atmospheric circulation impact on Pacific sea ice extent. Harangozo, S.A., [1997,eng] **51-5315**
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1100**
Atmospheric effects on sea ice radiometry. Oelke, C., [1996,ger] **51-952**
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4504**
Automated classification of summer marginal ice zone imagery. Haverkamp, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2422**
Automated ice floe tracking using local geometric information. McDevitt, R.J., [1996,eng] **51-4226**
Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system. Boardman, D., et al, [1994,eng] **51-61**
Barents Sea: the physical-biological connection. Sakshaug, E., [1992,eng] **51-4349**
Beaufort Sea perennial ice cover. Kwok, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2703**
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3684**
Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] **51-3091**
Canadian Ice Regime System database. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4969**
Capabilities of GEOSAT radar altimeter. Walker, D.M., [1994,eng] **51-4089**
Carbon fluxes to Antarctic top predators. Van Franeker, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3555**
Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] **51-2459**
Classification of polar satellite data. Muramoto, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2678**
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice. Regolo, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4860**
Cloud amount and radiation in arctic sea ice simulations. Maslanik, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1198**
Cloud masking with satellite infrared images over polar oceans. Schlueter, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2479**
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5107**
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1058**
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale. Cavanié, A., et al, [1994,fre] **51-1592**
Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-943**
Cover picture: SAR monitoring of Northern Sea Route dangerous ice phenomena. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5330**
Detecting and tracing sea ice by marine radar on an oil platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1361**
Determining the number of classes for segmentation in SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2488**
Discrete model for mesoscale ice forecasting. Sayed, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4966**
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone. Collins, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2614**
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea). Budéus, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4316**
Distribution of diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland. von Quillfeldt, C.H., [1997,eng] **51-4322**
Dynamic sea ice processes in the Weddell Sea during 1992. Geiger, C.A., [1996,eng] **51-3875**
Dynamics of arctic sea ice from 85.5 GHz SSM/I imagery. Agnew, T.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1593**
Dynamics of the Arctic Ocean. Johannessen, O.M., [1993,eng] **51-1681**
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4078**
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2462**
Effect of compression on physical parameters derived from polar ice radiances. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2466**
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] **51-2496**
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4150**
Effects of precipitation and river runoff in a coupled ice-ocean model of the Arctic. Weatherly, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2179**
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4455**
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of southern-ocean sea ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1957**
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems. Fuglem, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-558**
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-58**
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1507**
ERS-1 SAR operational mapping of sea ice in Greenland waters. Nielsen, P., et al, [1994,eng] **51-64**
ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea. Herlevi, A., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1514**
Estimating ice thickness in arctic leads by microwave reflectivity. Winebrenner, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2477**
Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks. Crocker, G.B., [1994,eng] **51-725**
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4348**
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3177**
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5082**
Factors affecting the antarctic food web. Loeb, V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4833**
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2783**
Fjaerland, Norway Workshop on Glaciers. Executive summary.[1996,eng] **51-1063**
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5307**
Formation and variability of Antarctic sea-ice as components of the polar climatic system. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] **51-3742**
Freezing estuaries and semi-enclosed basins. Omstedt, A., [1994,eng] **51-271**
Frequency distribution of sea ice, ridges, and water openings in the Greenland and Barents Seas. Vinje, T.E., [1984,eng] **51-532**
Global climate model with 1°-resolution sea ice and ocean components. Washington, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1222**
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5370**
Global sea ice concentration data set for use with the ECMWF Re-analysis system. Nomura, A., [1995,eng] **51-717**
Global sea ice coverage. Parkinson, C.L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-159**
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2455**
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2599**
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection. Hirst, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3857**
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1796**
Ice atlas—Hudson Bay and approaches. Markham, W.E., [1988,eng] **51-1955**
Ice conditions in an anisotropic sea ice dynamics model. Pritchard, R.S., [1997,eng] **51-5726**
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3878**
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1). Omstedt, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1005**
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 2). Omstedt, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1006**
Icebergs in antarctic waters and glacier movement at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Ravindra, R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2087**
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2468**
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-2417**
Image time series analysis of arctic sea ice. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2449**
Impact of Late Ordovician glaciation-deglaciation on marine life. Berry, W.B.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-518**
Importance of polynyas, ice edges, and leads to marine mammals and birds. Stirling, I., [1997,eng] **51-4309**
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I. Thomas, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2495**
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3869**
Influence of river discharge upon ice conditions in arctic seas. Appel', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1104**
Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] **51-4067**
Interannual variability of sea ice conditions at Showa. Enomoto, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2677**
John Biscoe's observations in the southern ocean. Rubin, M.J., [1997,eng] **51-2326**
Long-range sea ice forecasting at the National Ice Center. Benner, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1174**
Main characteristics and typification of the processes of formation and growth of the Atlantic ice mass. Kozlovskiĭ, A.M., [1993,rus] **51-3740**
Mapping fractional snow covered area and sea ice concentrations. Nolin, A.W., [1995,eng] **51-1291**
Marginal ice zone rheology: comparison of results from continuum plastic models and discrete particle simulations. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4967**
Marginal ice zone rheology: the effect of complex boundaries and constrained channels. Gutfraind, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4968**
Marginal ice zone. Squire, V.A., [1994,eng] **51-272**
Mathematical model of sea ice morphological distributions. Lensu, M., [1994,eng] **51-270**
Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice. McPhee, M.G., [1986,eng] **51-4098**
Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters. Bjørgo, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3372**
Merging remote sensing parameters for improved sea ice forecasting. Pedersen, L.T., [1992,eng] **51-1516**
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica. Gallée, H., [1996,eng] **51-970**
Meteorological data collected during the 5th Indian expedition in 1985-1986. Singh, S., [1988,eng] **51-2276**
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4313**
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] **51-3260**
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment. Flückiger, K., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1515**
Microwave technique for mapping ice temperature in the arctic seasonal ice zone. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2483**
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5331**
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4102**
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1508**
MODIS activities at the National Snow and Ice Data Center DAAC. Scharfen, G.R., [1995,eng] **51-1301**
MODIS snow and ice algorithm development. Riggs, G., [1995,eng] **51-1292**
National Ice Center: Navy, NOAA, USCG cooperation in global sea ice. Warrenfeltz, L.L., [1995,eng] **51-1173**
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer. Alhumaidi, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2484**
New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis. Sun, Y., [1992,eng] **51-1513**
New global sea-ice and sea surface temperature data set. Rayner, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5223**
New gridded currents for the International Ice Patrol operations area. Murphy, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4436**
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93. Colbourne, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4307**
Noise reduction in radar backscattering measurements of sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2424**
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990. Reverdin, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4154**
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992. Shy, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-618**
Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992. Wallace, D.W.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1918**
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4400**
Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM. Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4314**
NSIDC notes, issue No.18, summer 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center, [1996,eng] **51-597**
Numerical modeling of ice state for ship operation. Appel', I.L., [1997,eng] **51-5727**
Numerical thermodynamic sea ice model. Harder, M., [1994,ger] **51-3271**
Observations of polar ice using enhanced resolution microwave scatterometer data. Long, D.G., [1995,eng] **51-3837**
Ocean observing system for climate. Nowlin, W.D., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1835**

On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-260
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] 51-1241
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models. Stössel, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-938
On the sea ice-albedo climate feedback mechanism. Schramm, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1195
On the surface energy budget of sea ice. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5659
Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data. Markus, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2485
Operational demonstration of ERS-1 SAR imagery at the Joint Ice Center. Wohl, G.M., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1733
Operational ice monitoring with ERS-1 SAR. Herland, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-56
Operational sea ice charting using ERS-1 images in the Baltic Sea. Grönvall, H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-59
Overview of arctic cloud and radiation characteristics. Curry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-414
Overview of EMAC-95 snow and ice airborne campaign in Finland. Hallikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2501
Paleoclimate in polar regions: ice cores, lakes and polar seas sediments. Lorius, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1684
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-65
Passive microwave algorithms for sea ice concentration: a comparison of two techniques. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4559
Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model. Guilyardi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4070
Phenomenological diagram of the quasi-biennial cycle of variation in the ice cover of the southern ocean. Romanov, A.A., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3741
Photo radar from space. Ramsey, A., [1995,eng] 51-678
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images. Sandven, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-57
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP). Scharfen, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1184
Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system. Posey, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5731
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] 51-2458
Potential MODIS applications for ice surface studies based on AVHRR experience. Steffen, K., [1995,eng] 51-1296
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-63
Precipitation variability over the coastal Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5090
Prediction of iceberg trajectories for the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Bigg, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3868
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1160
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model. Wade, R.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1509
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic. Häkansson, B.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-60
Recent abrupt intensification of the northern polar vortex since 1988. Tanaka, H.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4356
Recent climate patterns in the Arctic. Maxwell, B., [1997,eng] 51-4013
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-327
Recent variations of arctic climate: the observational evidence. Walsh, J.E., [1995,eng] 51-1224
Relation of Okhotsk sea ice decrease to Aleutian low weakening. Tachibana, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1608
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-939
Remote sensing of sea ice. Carsey, F., [1994,eng] 51-273
Report of the International Ice Patrol in the North Atlantic, 1995 season. U.S. Coast Guard, [1995,eng] 51-1488
Research note on sea ice in the vicinity of Showa Station, Antarctica. Yoshida, Y., [1997,jpn] 51-3617
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change. Omstedt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1754
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data. Meier, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2421
Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes. Pollock, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-4398
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] 51-3510
Role of sea ice in $2XCO_2$ climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies. Rind, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5318
Role of the marginal ice zone in southern ocean carbon cycle. Savidge, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2859
Ross Sea pack ice development between the ice edge and the Ross Ice Shelf. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4880
Russian Arctic ice atlas. Volume II—Kara Sea. CANATEC Consultants Ltd., [1991,eng] 51-1730
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting. Askne, J., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1511
Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1584
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea. Hajji, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5750
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3671
Satellite-derived maps of arctic and antarctic sea ice motion: 1988 to 1994. Emery, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4199
Scatterometer image reconstruction algorithm for sea ice. Early, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2427
Sea ice and iceberg observations in the western Barents Sea in 1987. Løset, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1985
Sea ice and snow cover thickness distributions. Worby, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2704
Sea ice extent mapping using the ERS-1 radar altimeter. Laxon, S., [1992,eng] 51-1519
Sea ice identification by radar satellite. Bochert, A., [1996,ger] 51-951
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2456
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3883
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon. Fang, Z.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5033
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data. Heinrichs, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2461
Sea ice morphology. Wadhams, P., [1994,eng] 51-263
Sea ice of the Arctic Ocean and the Eurasian marginal seas. Kolatschek, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3109
Sea ice ridging schemes. Gray, J.M.N.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1797
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5661
Sea ice thickness observations from East Antarctica. Worby, T., [1994,eng] 51-599
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2912
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations. Zwally, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5273
Sea-ice conditions during ARK IX/1a,b with RV *Polarstern*. Viehoff, T., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1016
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data. Crane, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2113
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2520
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability. Longdoz, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4397
Second Hadley Centre coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM: model description. Johns, T.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4069
Semiannual cycle and sea ice extent in the southern ocean. Harangozo, S.A., [1995,eng] 51-1197
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5351
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1249
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2486
Ships for the conquest of the North Pole. Imbert, B., [1996,fre] 51-418
Simulated sea ice data. Appel', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1172
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1753
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment. Watterson, I.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4502
Simulation of iceberg motion in the southern Kara Sea. Elisov, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1082
Simulation of the arctic sea ice cover. Legutke, S., [1992,eng] 51-1007
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model. Walsh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-457
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment. Sandven, S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1512
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Snow, sea-ice and radar observations during ANT X/4: summary data report. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1017
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1089
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2207
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography. De Veaux, R.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-4178
Studies of the marginal ice zone along the East Greenland coast. Bourke, R.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-210
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture. Overland, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1828
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya. Minnett, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4312
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4315
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-150
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1200
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery. Fett, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5072
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2457
Texture representation of SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2423
Thermal IR mapping of sea ice. Lewis, J.E., et al, [1992,eng] 51-3956
Towards a better utilization of SAR data in sea ice monitoring. Shokr, M.E., [1994,eng] 51-62
Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore. Polomoshnov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5696
U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean. Aagaard, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1275
Uniform ice regions of the Barents Sea. Mironov, E.IU., [1996,eng] 51-1369
Use of satellite data for operational sea ice and lake ice monitoring. Bertoia, C., [1995,eng] 51-1289
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission. Trivers, G.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-215
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin. Allard, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1203
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4317
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-942
Weibull clutter in sea ice and its suppression. Sekine, M., [1990,eng] 51-49
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data. Markus, T., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1517
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4944
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4066
Wonderland climate model. Hansen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3550

Sea level

Accumulation at the surface of polar ice sheets: observation and modelling for global climate change. Genthon, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5308
Altimetric modification of Antarctic Circumpolar Current model. Seiß, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5509
Analysis of anisotropic mantle viscosity, and its possible effects on post-glacial rebound. Han, D.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4927
Antarctic global geodetic signatures. James, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2797
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3355
CO_2 paleoclimatology from ice cores and Javan marine deposits. Berger, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1318
Comparison of recent ocean tide models using ground-based tidal gravity measurements. Melchior, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2836
Cyclic carbonate sedimentation on a Late Precambrian ramp, East Greenland. Tirsgaard, H., [1996,eng] 51-2315
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4044
Dynamics of large inland ice masses in Antarctica and Greenland. Drewry, D.J., [1993,eng] 51-1683
Early Pliocene decrease of the antarctic ice sheet. Burckle, L.H., [1995,eng] 51-2359
Environmental impact on Greenland glaciers. Olesen, O.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1476
Fjaerland, Norway Workshop on Glaciers. Executive summary.[1996,eng] 51-1063
Future evolution of the arctic coasts of Russia. Kaplin, P.A., [1995,fre] 51-1666
Glaciation and sea level—early research. Seibold, E., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1315
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4464
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4451
Global sea-level rise: past and future. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1663
Greenland ice sheet variations related to Holocene sea level. Weidick, A., [1996,eng] 51-2957
History of straits around the Japanese islands in the late Quaternary. Ohshima, K., [1994,eng] 51-1911
Holocene isostasy on the western Finland coast. Ristaniemi, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3511
Holocene marine deposits in Hokkaido and their sedimentary environments. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1985,eng] 51-1706
How high was ice age ice? A rebounding earth may tell. Kerr, R.A., [1994,eng] 51-1686
Ice-ocean model for navigation in the Baltic Sea (Part 1). Omstedt, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1005
Impact of Late Ordovician glaciation-deglaciation on marine life. Berry, W.B.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-518
Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-458
Irish regional glaciation and sea level change. Lambeck, K., [1996,eng] 51-4971

Isostatic uplift in the late Weichselian Barents Sea: implications for ice-sheet growth. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1887**
Land ice and sea level change. Oerlemans, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3917**
Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] **51-1073**
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1912**
Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine. Barnhardt, W.A., [1994,eng] **51-28**
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-620**
Lateral viscosity in the mantle and post-glacial rebound:. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2755**
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2873**
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea. Peltier, W.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5270**
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field. Trupin, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5272**
Mass-balance modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Van de Wal, R.S.W., [1996,eng] **51-1847**
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1776**
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada. Narbonne, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1992**
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling. Thompson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5368**
Models of ice sheet margins in Greenland compared with the geological record. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1849**
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1478**
Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations. Mason, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-590**
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia. Wolf, D., [1996,eng] **51-2527**
Ocean processes, climate and sea level. Rintoul, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4059**
Origin of the first global meltwater pulse following the last glacial maximum. Clark, P.U., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3208**
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] **51-5344**
Past climatic change in Oceania and Antarctica. McGlone, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4058**
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada. MacNaughton, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5322**
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1057**
Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2256**
Present and future mass balance of the ice sheets simulated with GCM. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1867**
Problems of investigating sea level in Antarctica. Kaliazin, V.E., [1993,rus] **51-3744**
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2909**
Response of sea level to global warming. Solow, A.R., [1993,eng] **51-2536**
Rising seas. Schneider, D., [1997,eng] **51-5508**
Risk of sea level rise. Titus, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-328**
SCAR report No.13, Nov. 1996. Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research, [1996,eng] **51-4159**
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2912**
Sea level change from Milankovitch and monsoon fluctuations, not from ice melting. Jacobs, D.K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1713**
Sea level rise variations caused by glacier melting. Conrad, C.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5319**
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations. Zwally, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5273**
Sensitivity of postglacial sea level to the viscosity of the mantle. Fang, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2772**
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3674**
Surficial geology and sea level history of Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories. Bednarski, J.M., [1996,eng] **51-430**
Warm and cold stages in the past 7600 years in Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1983,eng] **51-1712**
Warm future in the past. Howard, W.R., [1997,eng] **51-4831**
Warming up to hot new evidence. Moore, C.A., [1997,eng] **51-5630**

Sea spray
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets". Kepert, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-289**

Sea states
Characteristics of frequency spectra of wind waves in the presence of sea ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5732**
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice. Alam, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3211**
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea. Hajji, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5750**

Sea transportation
See [also]: Marine transportation

Sea water
^{14}C comparison of Eurasian and Canadian ocean basin deep water ages. Schlosser, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3989**
Arctic sea ice ecosystem. Mel'nikov, I.A., [1997,eng] **51-3188**
Barents Sea Polar Front in summer. Parsons, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-400**
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1034**
Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland. Chaussidon, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3262**
Carbonyl sulfide concentrations in the surface waters and above the Indian Ocean. Mihalopoulos, N., et al, [1989,eng] **51-227**
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5056**
Downward flux of particulate organic matter in Breid Bay and off Hokkaido. Handa, N., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1904**
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-689**
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas. Cherniak, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2778**
Jan Mayen Current from 1989 and 1990 summer data. Stone, M.D., [1996,eng] **51-2785**
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4946**
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2762**
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3215**
Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992. Wallace, D.W.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1918**
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice. Desideri, P.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-300**
PAHs in Beaufort and Barents Sea sediments. Yunker, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-90**
Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters. Aas, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4572**
Physical and chemical oceanography. Rudels, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3660**
Predictability of North Atlantic multidecadal climate variability. Griffies, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3272**
Prevention of hydrate formation in pipelines by electrical methods. Lervik, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5700**
Ratios of stable carbon isotopes in some High Arctic plants and lake sediments. Blake, W., Jr., [1991,eng] **51-5241**
Recent changes in tropical freezing heights and the role of sea surface temperature. Diaz, H.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-317**
Seasonal and spatial variations in the water mass characteristics of Muir Inlet, Glacier Bay, Alaska. Quinlan, A.V., [1970,eng] **51-5058**
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2559**
Sediments of the Weddell Sea. Hulth, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5757**
Snow chemistry and fractionation induced by altitude in northern Victoria Land. Piccardi, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2621**
Taconite Inlet Lakes Project: a systems approach to paleoclimatic reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1742**
Undersaturation of CH_3Br in the Southern Ocean. Lobert, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2752**
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4103**
Ventilation in the sub-polar gyre, Labrador Sea. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5758**
Volatile halocarbons released from arctic macroalgae. Laturnus, F., [1996,eng] **51-3176**
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Crockett, A.B., [1997,eng] **51-5321**

Sea water brines
See [also]: Brines

Sea water composition
See [also]: Chemical composition

Sea water freezing
Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] **51-2459**
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5082**
Fake waves break the ice in winter. Hindley, M., [1996,eng] **51-368**
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors. Rice, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4566**
Freezing estuaries and semi-enclosed basins. Omstedt, A., [1994,eng] **51-271**
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-420**
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf. Aota, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2605**
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients. Dore, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-728**
Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing. Medjani, K., [1996,eng] **51-474**

Sea waves
See [also]: Ocean waves

Sealing
Bentonite sealing for waste dumps in frost susceptible landfills. Ravaska, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5146**
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3256**
Crack sealing in flexible pavements: a life-cycle cost analysis. Ponniah, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2066**
Efficiency of sealers in the scaling resistance of concrete in presence of deicing salts. Hazrati, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4983**
Epoxy resin leak sealant for concrete cisterns at minus temperatures. Li, Y.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3048**
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2728**
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory. Donaldson, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1793**
Joint sealants made of polymer bitumens; low temperature behavior. Hean, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4692**
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3232**
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport). Huston, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1563**
Sheet steel piling barrier to contain contaminated ground water. Laird, R.C.G., [1995,eng] **51-3165**
Structural mechanics solutions for butt joint seals in cold climates. Ketcham, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-2053**
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] **51-2530**

Seasonal freeze thaw
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3997**
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1439**
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4876**
Construction in Antarctica and Indian Himalayas. Pathak, R.C., [1996,eng] **51-4139**
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4886**
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog. Chagué-Goff, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5552**
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1030**
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1454**
Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] **51-3969**
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] **51-259**
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-561**
Long-term trends in Laurentian Great Lakes ice cover. Assel, R.A., [1994,eng] **51-706**
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1282**
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach. Stähli, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4817**
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw. Rysgaard, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-583**
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] **51-1156**
Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-103**
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China. Qiu, G.Q., et al, [1996,chi] **51-810**
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-402**
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3235**
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1753**
Thawing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5285**
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3535**
See [also]: Freeze thaw cycles

Seasonal thaw layer
See [also]: Active layer; Thaw depth

Seasonal variations
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-570**
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly. Lowe, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4197**
1993 atmospheric ozone over Zhongshan Station. Kong, Q.X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5032**
1995 South Cascade Glacier, Washington mass balance variations. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-423**
1995 West Greenland meteorological observations. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3377**
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap. Rogers, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5077**
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] **51-4424**
Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits. Beltrami, H., [1996,eng] **51-1154**
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4306**
Air temperature at Tarfala Research Station 1946-1995. Grudd, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-790**
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3573**
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-439**
Alpine grassland nutrient availability under elevated CO_2. Arnone, J.A., III, [1997,eng] **51-4918**

Alpine snow energy exchanges. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-2971
Analysis of the NOAA satellite-derived snow cover record, 1972-present. Robinson, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1293
Annual U.S. streamflow-winter air circulation relations. McCabe, G.J., Jr., [1995,eng] 51-519
Annual variation of total ozone at Syowa Station, Antarctica. Chubachi, S., [1997,eng] 51-2902
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-688
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements. Stolarski, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3910
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations. McConnell, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3373
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] 51-1304
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations. Crawford, R.M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-737
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] 51-136
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] 51-629
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1518
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-693
Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. 1. Geographical description. Dmitriev, N.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1039
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2866
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5078
Atmospheric circulation impact on Pacific sea ice extent. Harangozo, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-5315
Atmospheric influences on wintertime radiation in Colorado mountains. Stanitski-Martin, D., [1996,eng] 51-1041
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] 51-3228
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4039
Autocorrelation in seasonal variation series of river runoff. Ivanova, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-589
Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-3201
Avalanche hazard "Risk Management" for the Yule Marble Quarry. Landry, C.C., [1994,eng] 51-3797
Bacteria in contaminated sea ice. Delille, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3876
Barents Sea: the physical-biological connection. Sakshaug, E., [1992,eng] 51-4349
Basodino Glacier (southern Swiss Alps). Aellen, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4413
Beaufort Sea perennial ice cover. Kwok, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2703
Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones. Sota, T., [1996,eng] 51-3195
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68
Bilbery dehardening during a mild winter. Ögren, E., [1996,eng] 51-5295
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-663
Biological winter onset in Weddell Sea planktonic community. Spiridonov, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2862
Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-945
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-109
Calibrating the ice core paleothermometer using seasonality. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4158
Canadian arctic biomass nutrient dynamics in the Northwater Polynya. Lewis, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1078
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96. Donovan, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3854
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3095
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3095
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4386
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology. Gostev, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3071
Changes in surface albedo and air temperature at Tartu, Estonia. Tooming, H., [1996,eng] 51-1755
Chilean Andes mountain glacier variations. Escobar, F., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4539
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1021
Climate of the Gongga Shan Range, Sichuan Province, PR China. Thomas, A., [1997,eng] 51-5528
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4875
Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum. Hostetler, S.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5046
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-3885
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns. Melick, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3258
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1744
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4535
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] 51-773
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites. Sommerfeld, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-334
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4493
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959
Comment on paper by Bradley et al. Walden, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-41
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques. Nichol, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1118
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1058
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] 51-4355
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1763
Condensation nuclei at the antarctic German Neumayer Station. Jaenicke, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4793
Convection in the Greenland Sea, 1982-1993. Rhein, M., [1996,eng] 51-937
Correlation of fast rates of snow glide with full-depth avalanche occurrence. Clarke, J.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3786
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation. Serreze, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3509
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3186
Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-943
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1988
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3536
Depth to frozen ground in Yukon Territory, Canada. Levington, D., [1995,eng] 51-443
Determination of the dynamical behaviour of the Greenland ice sheet. Salbach, H., [1995,eng] 51-2915
Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation. Gibson, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4821
Development of the antarctic ozone hole. Schoeberl, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-718
Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany. Maak, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4041
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4078
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4886
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4150
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-649
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4884
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5287
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1030
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] 51-4038
Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1050
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs. Walker, M.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2039
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4455
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2176
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3184
Empirical model of zonal water-vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere. Burova, L.P., [1996,eng] 51-3706
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-4224
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape. Harding, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4591
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes. Nelson, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-950
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4284
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4118
Evidence for long-term cooling of the upper atmosphere in ionosonde data. Ulich, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4513
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes. Anderson, W.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1018
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3861
Experimental constraints on gravity wave parameterization. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-4598
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3212
Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-789
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4526
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability. Ferguson, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-768
Freezing and heat tolerance of *Opuntia* cacti native to the Canadian prairie provinces. Ishikawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3068
Freezing avoidance in antarctic fish. Tien, R., [1995,eng] 51-1972
GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago. Hall, N.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3406
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] 51-3401
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon. Aitken, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2233
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States. Arnold, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4111
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-2925
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments. Nienow, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4823
Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington. Pelto, M.S., [1996,eng] 51-3246
Global datasets for atmospheric boundary layer studies. Sellers, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1600
Global operational monitoring of atmospheric ozone from space. Kot, A.I., et al, [1992,eng] 51-955
Global sea ice concentration data set for use with the ECMWF Re-analysis system. Nomura, A., [1995,eng] 51-717
Global sea ice coverage. Parkinson, C.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-159
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. McDonald, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1032
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1448
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-342
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-116
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings. Shuman, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1250
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1026
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-654
Historical snow cover variability in the Great Plains, USA. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3253
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1027
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5553
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques. McNamara, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5220
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5515
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5516
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-107
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
Impact of climate change on the snow cover pattern in Estonia. Jaagus, J., [1997,eng] 51-4577
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3354
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3633
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2334
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4163
Inferring snow-breeze characteristics from frozen-lake breezes. Segal, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1283
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4337
Influence of solar cycle on polar stratospheric temperature. Sukharev, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-4957
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4282
Interaction between annual wave and daily temperature disturbances. Minetti, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3185
Interannual temperature variability in wintertime polar stratosphere. Sukharev, B.E., [1996,eng] 51-3707
Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992. Brown, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1248

Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] **51-4067**
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2561**
Labrador ice cover and shelf water. Ikeda, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1971**
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession. Jacobs, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5656**
Late Wisconsin paleoclimate from reconstructed paleoecologic assemblages. Elias, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4813**
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3908**
Limnology of Smith Lake. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4001**
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3999**
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations.[1994,eng] **51-135**
Listing of temperatures at Arctic and Antarctic stations.[1996,eng] **51-630**
Long-lived tracer transport in the antarctic stratosphere. Strahan, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3540**
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4826**
Long-term trends in Laurentian Great Lakes ice cover. Assel, R.A., [1994,eng] **51-706**
Lumped-element analysis of subglacial hydraulic circuits. Clarke, G.K.C., [1996,eng] **51-82**
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2383**
Marine ecology of polar seas: a comparison Arctic/Antarctic. Strömberg, J.O., [1991,eng] **51-5278**
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3702**
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-730**
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition. Warell, J., [1997,eng] **51-4379**
Mass balance measurements in the Søndre Strømfjord area in the periods 1990-1994. Van de Wal, R.S.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2914**
Mass balance of circum-arctic glaciers and recent climate change. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5556**
Mass balance of Glacier de Sarennes. Valla, F., [1995,eng] **51-2929**
Mass balance of Griesgletscher 1961-1994: different methods of determination. Funk, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3931**
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3574**
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2940**
Mass balance properties of summer Himalayan glaciers. Ageta, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2938**
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4420**
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-1587**
Mathematical visualisation of the northern Bering Sea's summer ecohydrodynamics. Nihoul, J.C.J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5592**
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994. Klein, U., et al, [1996,eng] **51-719**
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3552**
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1019**
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] **51-3774**
Measurements of atmospheric gases. Galtsev, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1976**
Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters. Bjørgo, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3372**
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 1. Marie Byrd Land. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5085**
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5086**
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5660**
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993. Takao, T., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-1597**
Methanesulfonate and non-sea-salt sulfate in drifting snow. Osada, K., [1996,eng] **51-2676**
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3708**
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3696**
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4330**
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4313**
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3229**
Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5083**
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] **51-3209**
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5331**
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4102**
Modeling sea-salt aerosols in the atmosphere, pt.2. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3681**
Modeling snowpack accumulation patterns in Idaho with a geographic information system. Li, Z.X., [1997,eng] **51-4228**
Modeling the Martian seasonal water cycle. Houben, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4132**
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-927**
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1508**
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3378**
Modern evolution of the Djankuat Glacier in the Caucasus. Popovnin, V.V., [1996,eng] **51-2933**
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer. Hinkel, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-106**
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data. Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1290**
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distribution. Seidel, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1300**
Negative mass balance of an alpine cirque glacier. Barsanti, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4415**
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] **51-408**
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993. Smith, W., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4321**
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93. Colbourne, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4307**
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2767**
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] **51-4227**
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-713**
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites. Solberg, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4956**
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990. Reverdin, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4154**
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-420**
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992. Shy, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-618**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4338**
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4329**
Northern polar auroral geomagnetic wintertime indices. Vassiliadis, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-656**
Norwegian atmospheric organochlorine variations. Oehme, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-425**
Observational study of mixing in the arctic winter stratosphere. Dahlberg, S.P., [1995,eng] **51-4449**
Observations of polar ice using enhanced resolution microwave scatterometer data. Long, D.G., [1995,eng] **51-3837**
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3446**
Occurrence patterns of *F* layer patches over the north magnetic pole. McEwen, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2801**
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3636**
On the forcing of seasonal changes in surface pressure over Antarctica. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5076**
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon. Sankar-Rao, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2843**
Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements. Kamnianskii, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2951**
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments. Bishop, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2566**
Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere. Natarajan, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4204**
Photosynthetic parameters of antarctic maritime mosses. Davey, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1980**
Physical controls on antarctic sea ice ecosystems. Ackley, S.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-265**
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2199**
Phytoplankton of the Barents Sea—the end of a growth season. Hegseth, E.N., [1997,eng] **51-3887**
Plankton biomass distribution in the southern Atlantic Ocean. Rudiakov, IU.A., [1996,eng] **51-2858**
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation. Mariotti, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3539**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 arctic winter: MLS ClO and HNO_3. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3850**
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3849**
Possible influence of long-term SST-anomalies on the eddy ozone transport. Jadin, E.A., [1989,eng] **51-223**
Precipitation variability over the coastal Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5090**
Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen. Pomeroy, L.R., [1997,eng] **51-4308**
Radar measurements of annual snow accumulation rates. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] **51-2954**
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2406**
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3402**
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-327**
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4043**
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4207**
Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] **51-1746**
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic. Overland, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5366**
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall. Birkeland, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1045**
Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation. Keevallik, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1756**
Reports on the Glaciological Survey of 1994. Armando, E., et al, [1995,ita] **51-98**
Research on glacier mass balance in the Italian Alps. Zanon, G., [1995,eng] **51-2922**
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change. Omstedt, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1754**
Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-103**
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion. Ferrick, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2198**
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] **51-3510**
Russian Arctic ice atlas. Volume II—Kara Sea. CANATEC Consultants Ltd., [1991,eng] **51-1730**
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes. Wynne, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1020**
Satellite-derived maps of arctic and antarctic sea ice motion: 1988 to 1994. Emery, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4199**
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon. Fang, Z.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5033**
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5661**
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2520**
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2559**
Seasonal climatic rhythms on the West Siberia Plain. Filandisheva, L.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1687**
Seasonal cycle of cloud cover at the poles observed in moonlight. Warren, S.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1230**
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] **51-4208**
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] **51-969**
Seasonal occurrence of thin metallic ion layers at high latitudes. Bedey, D.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-657**
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3533**
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations. James, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-578**
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5517**
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability. Longdoz, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4397**
Seasonal variability in phosphorus speciation and deposition in a calcareous, eutrophic lake. Penn, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4806**
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1239**
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans. Lin, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4592**
Seasonal variation of polar cloudiness. Rossow, W.B., [1995,eng] **51-1227**
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2964**
Seasonal variations in high latitude turbulent energy dissipation rates. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] **51-5068**
Second Hadley Centre coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM: model description. Johns, T.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4069**
Semiannual cycle and sea ice extent in the southern ocean. Harangozo, S.A., [1995,eng] **51-1197**
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback. Emori, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4354**
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3862**
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-692**
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] **51-1979**
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity. Martin, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4064**
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3227**
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines. D'Orefice, M., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4417**
Snow cover. Foster, J.L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-158**
Snow creep movement in the San Juan Mountain snowpack, Red Mountain Pass. Walker, W., [1994,eng] **51-3787**
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union. Fallot, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5479**
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany. Neal, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5506**

Snow survey bulletin—April 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4005
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1993. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1993,eng] 51-4586
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1996. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1996,eng] 51-4130
Snow survey bulletin—March 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4587
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] 51-1829
Snow variations on the glaciers in the Lombardy Alps, Italy. Pelfini, M., et al, [1995,ita] 51-97
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1452
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] 51-4596
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Puurveen, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5672
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3183
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-3825
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5511
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica. Argentini, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3180
Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems. Byzova, J.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4857
Soil temperature effects on birch seedling low temperature distribution limit. Karlsson, P.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1571
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
South Pacific tropospheric circulation variations, 1986-89. Chen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-623
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2207
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1794
Spatio-temporal prediction of snow water equivalent using the Kalman filter. Huang, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1060
Spectrometry network for equilibrium studies of the NO_x-O_3 system. Gil, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5601
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4. Cheng, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3538
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden. Blumenstock, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5301
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3971
Spring season climate variability in the central Canadian Arctic Islands. Agnew, T.A., [1995,eng] 51-1192
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow. Astatkie, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3820
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2317
Stratospheric aerosols. McCormick, M.P., [1993,eng] 51-157
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4000
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3363
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995. You, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4780
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3251
Substitution of long-term mass balance data by measurements of one summer. Diurgerov, M.B., [1996,eng] 51-2952
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya. Minnett, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4312
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4315
Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization. Trathan, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4151
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau. Fujita, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3565
Surface composition and photometric properties of Triton. Brown, R.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4128
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-93
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection. Pourchet, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2916
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5088
Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2234
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3816
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5100
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4820
Thermistor cable record analysis under the Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-757
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3534
Three-dimensional simulation of antarctic ozone hole. Brasseur, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4162
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria. Arck, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3932
Tracer lamination of the stratosphere: a global climatology. Appenzeller, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5069
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations. Hawkins, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1076
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2254
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2288
Ultraviolet radiation at the Larsemann Hills, 1993-1994. Bian, L.G., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2829
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter. Ranalli, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4568
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3884
Use of passive microwave and optical data for large-scale snow-cover mapping. Salomonson, V.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4086
Validation of NOAA-9 SBUV/2 total ozone measurements during the 1994 antarctic ozone hole. Lienesch, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-624
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5075
Valley glacier mass balance, Ellesmere Island, Northwest Territories, Canada. Wolfe, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2918
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan. Nakamura, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3766
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions. Surampalli, R.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1982
Water balance of mountain watersheds with snow water equivalence variations. Tani, M., [1996,eng] 51-1096
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4317
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3220
Wax esters in arctic and antarctic copepods. Albers, C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3175
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-942
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra. Brooks, P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4403
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4318
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance. Yoshida, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3268

Sediment transport

1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada. Clague, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4554
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism. Hammer, C.U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3892
Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1042
Analog of river sedimentation to river ice processes with a two-phase flow analysis. Wei, L.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1378
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] 51-1304
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106
Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4858
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] 51-3711
Bedrock component of glacial deposits on Spitsbergen. Choiński, A., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1739
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2235
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport. Jaeger, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-947
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3095
Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties. Zieliński, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3640
Chemical weathering in glacial environments. Anderson, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4373
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gíslason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1724
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea. Shelekhova, E.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1036
Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland. Busskamp, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-611
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river. Emmett, W.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1823
Doing more with less: zero velocity deicer spreaders. Wald, K., [1996,eng] 51-4362
Drainage basin responses to Pleistocene-Holocene climatic change. Oguchi, T., [1992,eng] 51-1695
Dredging and flushing of a moraine clogged reservoir. Kanne, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2248
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2574
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1676
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1030
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3096
Effects of nivation on periglacial landscape evolution in western Jutland, Denmark. Christiansen, H.H., [1996,eng] 51-1155
Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge. Lackschewitz, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2608
Evidence of a Pleistocene glacier on M. Catria (Marche Apennines). Savelli, D., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4427
Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-795
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland. Hälg, R., [1996,ger] 51-2247
Formations generated by catastrophic rockfalls: alpine examples. Lhenaff, R., [1996,fre] 51-4588
Glacial debris transport and sediment flux on Baffin Island. Dowdeswell, J.A., [1982,eng] 51-593
Glacial sedimentological research in Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1996,eng] 51-4912
Glacial sediments in Vestfold Hills. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1996,eng] 51-3461
Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska. LaPerriere, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4002
Heavy mineral distribution in the Laptev Sea. Behrends, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3111
Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends. Urroz, G.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4752
Inlets, entrances and ice. Bruun, P., [1997,eng] 51-3826
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem. Boillat, J.L., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2246
Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport. Iverson, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1122
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4. Ono, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4372
Laboratory study of suspended-sediment transport in ice-cover flow. Braileanu, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5617
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse. Harmand, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-480
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-169
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits. Deshaies, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-481
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2383
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] 51-2810
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits. Burckle, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3675
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-79
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] 51-3209
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard. Bennett, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2203
Morphodynamic modeling of rock glaciers, San Juan Mountains, Colorado. Fitzgerald, J.W., [1994,eng] 51-27
Motion characteristics of coarse sediment in a gravel bed river. Chacho, E.F., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2016
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5570
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4400
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3524
Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering. Sundsbø, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-3366
On the gravity-driven shear flow of an ice-till mixture. Wu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1857
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5022
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments. Bishop, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2566
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3179
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-732
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3331
Paleolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3974
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting. Parent, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1093
Patagonian origin of glacial dust deposits in East Antarctica. Basile, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3277
Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-637
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1158
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-4290
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine. Mortara, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4423

Rare earths as tracers to identify the source of dirty layers in a glacier. Long, J.P., et al, [1996,chi] **51-813**
Review of slope deposit stratification models. Van Steijn, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-482**
Ridge network formation by a surge-type Svalbard glacier. Bennett, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4289**
Rock glaciers in Tian Shan, China river basins. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1443**
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification. Hétu, B., et al, [1995,fre] **51-484**
Role of eolian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] **51-483**
Sea-ice processes in the Laptev Sea and their importance for sediment export. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2520**
Secondary dispersal of tree seeds on snow. Greene, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5675**
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] **51-478**
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1993**
Sediment formation in polar submarine environments. Danilov, I.D., [1991,eng] **51-1590**
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River. Rachold, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4576**
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir. Bai, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1382**
Sedimentation in a glacier-fed hydroelectric reservoir in Switzerland. Rechsteiner, G., [1996,ger] **51-2245**
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4928**
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5221**
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth. Li, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1379**
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains. Wright, J.S., [1995,eng] **51-167**
Snow flats on ice plates covering frozen inland lakes in winter (Germany). Mader, D., [1995,eng] **51-1783**
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines. van der Wateren, F.M., [1995,eng] **51-4384**
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] **51-485**
Source locations of contaminated sea ice derived using backward trajectories from an ice-ocean model. Preller, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5741**
Sources of Kara Sea sediments. Beliaeva, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3127**
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3674**
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska. Mason, O.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5365**
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3527**
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] **51-2164**
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake. Retelle, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1745**
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin. Schneider, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-794**
Tidal flat geomorphology at Charlevoix, Québec. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] **51-4473**
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2837**
Unusual playa sliders at Double Lakes, Texas. Reeves, C.C., Jr., [1996,eng] **51-4492**
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2054**

Sedimentation

Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments. DeMaster, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-949**
Age model estimation in paleoclimatic research. Boreux, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3841**
Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] **51-1042**
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1567**
Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya. Schüßler, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4331**
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores. Cole-Dai, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5679**
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] **51-1304**
Arctic Ocean organic carbon source variability. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1127**
Asian paleoclimatological changes and chemical weathering events. Filippelli, G.M., [1997,eng] **51-2820**
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs. Hall, F.R., [1996,eng] **51-3203**
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2028**
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base. Borisov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2854**
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport. Jaeger, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-947**
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] **51-2809**
Canadian Arctic islands mineral explorations. Harrison, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-433**
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3095**
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years. Hong, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5053**
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4584**
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-405**
Chronology of magma deposits in Quaternary Italian lacustrine sediments. Narcisi, B., [1996,eng] **51-1258**
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea. Shelekhova, E.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1036**
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1055**
Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] **51-703**
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] **51-1744**
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1750**
Cloud top electrostatic charge effect on ice nucleation. Tinsley, B.A., [1996,eng] **51-4790**
Comment and reply on paper by Eyles. van der Beek, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3590**
Comment on paper by Snowball et al. Karlén, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3704**
Conclusion of the 1:500 000 field mapping in eastern North Greenland. Henriksen, N., [1996,eng] **51-1551**
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5056**
Correction to paper by B.P. Flower.[1997,eng] **51-4375**
Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy. Almond, P.C., [1996,eng] **51-2886**
Cretaceous-Tertiary pre-drift sediments of the Kangerlussuaq area, southern East Greenland. Larsen, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1550**
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia. Danilov, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-779**
Cyclic carbonate sedimentation on a Late Precambrian ramp, East Greenland. Tirsgaard, H., [1996,eng] **51-2315**
Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution. Frank, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1321**
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] **51-171**
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex. Vömel, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3860**
Depositional characteristics of sediments of the Urumqi River, Tian Shan, China. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1442**
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4044**
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes. Young, R.B., et al, [1989,eng] **51-4579**
Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] **51-1672**
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1129**
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1812**
Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia. Lian, O.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5346**
East Greenland Tertiary lava and sill geochemistry. Hald, N., [1996,eng] **51-1543**
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-769**
Effects of humic matter on a Finnish boreal lake ecosystems. Arvola, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3096**
Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record. Lamoureux, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1751**
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes. Nelson, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-950**
Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3525**
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits. Bertran, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4237**
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory. Donaldson, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1793**
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-948**
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge. Parker, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5583**
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2204**
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] **51-4853**
Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] **51-4327**
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3097**
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne. Laurain, M., et al, [1995,fre] **51-479**
Geochemistry in an area recently uncovered from the Filchner Ice Shelf. Holby, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-244**
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1546**
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1827**
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] **51-1604**
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4562**
Glaciology. Andrews, J.T., [1997,eng] **51-4383**
Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand. Hart, J.K., [1996,eng] **51-3335**
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea. Harris, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4891**
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2107**
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4360**
Guide to mineral exploration in South and West Greenland. Steenfelt, A., [1996,eng] **51-1553**
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-654**
Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5473**
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3703**
Holocene ice retreat from the Lazarev Sea shelf, East Antarctica. Gingele, F.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2519**
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1772**
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records. Abbott, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2870**
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4045**
Hydrological studies. Hagedorn, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4218**
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-626**
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4863**
Ice-dammed marginal sediments of the Rhine Glacier, Switzerland. Keller, O., [1996,ger] **51-4076**
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4812**
Influence of pulsed food supply on Northeast Water Polynya polychaete recruitment. Ambrose, W.G., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4337**
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland. Thomassen, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1554**
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4282**
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3523**
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2178**
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1128**
Landforms of the St. Thomas moraine, Ontario. Dreimanis, A., [1995,eng] **51-3526**
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune. Liu, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5048**
Late Palaeozoic glaciation. Dickins, J.M., [1984,eng] **51-213**
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4994**
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1767**
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] **51-1795**
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4332**
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3999**
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1747**
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-168**
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape. Pésci, M., et al, [1996,ger] **51-3937**
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] **51-1455**
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-446**
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada. Narbonne, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1992**
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3696**
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes. Elliott, G., [1996,eng] **51-1150**
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3545**
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1314**
Microscopic sediment composition in the Northeast Water Polynya. Bauerfeind, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4330**
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2609**

Mire initiation in southwestern Finland. Korhola, A., [1996,eng] 51-1572
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps. Greber, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3512
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations. Lindsay, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-434
Morphometric discrimination of glacial and fluvioglacial drift. Cortemiglia, G.C., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4416
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3891
New Zealand glacier responses to climate change of the past century. Chinn, T.J., [1996,eng] 51-1834
North Greenland Palaeozoic sedimentary succession. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1544
North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] 51-3085
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4329
Northern Canada basin shale permeability. Katsube, T.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-428
Norwegian climatic shifts during the last deglaciation. Hald, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3673
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1037
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits. Innocent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3279
Old cryogenic structures of Northern Patagonia: the Cryomere Penfordd. Trombotto, D., [1996,eng] 51-612
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records. Clark, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1278
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-577
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-1135
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard. Blackburn, T.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2522
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin. Vogt, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4937
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-5344
Oxygen-isotope record of Late-Glacial climatic change in western Ireland. Ahlberg, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2808
Palaeoclimatic reconstruction from Lake Keilambete, Australia. Mooney, S., [1997,eng] 51-5280
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3331
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England. Biggard, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2168
Palaeozoic carbonates in eastern North Greenland. Rasmussen, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1552
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5624
Paleoclimatic and productivity cycles in the Antarctic Peninsula. Leventer, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2236
Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites. Baker, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3332
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5557
Paleoclimatic implications of Chilean mountain lake sediments. Grosjean, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5281
Paleoclimatic implications of Lake Baykal Quaternary sedimentation. Deike, R.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4805
Paleoclimatic import of French lacustrine deposits. Williams, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1262
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation. Zolitschka, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1255
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits. Sifeddine, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1261
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions. Shimaraev, M.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-131
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2819
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data. Sun, X.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4370
Paleoccology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-2563
Paleolimnological records of climatic change in North America. Fritz, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1024
Paleomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1. Kądzia/ko-Hofmokl, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3602
Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin. Maher, L.J., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2351
Peculiarities of the distribution of surface sediments of the Barents Sea eastern part. Pavlidis, M.A., [1995,eng] 51-645
Pedogenesis in alpine ecosystems of the eastern Uinta Mountains, Utah. Bockheim, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5520
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] 51-1800
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1065
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-959
Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] 51-5629
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-2805
Pleistocene ice at the bottom of the Vavilov ice cap, arctic Russia. Stiévenard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3559
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-673
Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments. IAkimenko, E.IA., [1995,eng] 51-170
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada. MacNaughton, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5322
Pleistocene stratigraphy of the northeastern Altai Mountain region. Derevianko, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-646
Pleistocene Svalbard-Barents Sea ice-sheet sensitivity. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1057
Pliocene glaciomarine paleoenvironments of the Gulf of Alaska. Zellers, S.D., [1990,eng] 51-5349
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] 51-3630
Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] 51-4368
Primary production in a Greenland fjord during summer thaw. Rysgaard, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-583
Puzzle of the circular features in Inglefield Land, North-West Greenland. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1555
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions. Vandenberghe, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2821
Quaternary geomorphology of South Dakota littoral landscapes. Fredlund, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2183
Quaternary sedimentation of the Svalbard continental margin. Andersen, E.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-275
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge. Gehrke, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1320
Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] 51-1746
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack. Hinkley, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5360
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin. Jacobs, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3668
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-293
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal. Julià, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4854
Relationship between drumlins and other forms of subglacial glaciotectonic deformation. Hart, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-4890
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2807
Review of Tertiary stratigraphy in Yukon and Northwest Territories. Dixon, J., [1992,eng] 51-1101
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor'. Catto, N.R., [1996,eng] 51-672
Role of antarctic glaciation in climatic changes. Pollock, D.E., [1997,eng] 51-4398
Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District. Bentley, M., [1996,eng] 51-1266
Russian Arctic geochronology during the late Quaternary. Alekseev, M.N., [1997,eng] 51-4995
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] 51-969
Seasonal variability in phosphorus speciation and deposition in a calcareous, eutrophic lake. Penn, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4806
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1243
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure. Fechner, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1839
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2855
Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits. Forbes, B.C., [1995,eng] 51-164
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-118
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3866
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Ísfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5110
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2317
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake. Retelle, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1745
Taconite Inlet Lakes Project: a systems approach to paleoclimatic reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1742
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2806
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4007
Thermal maturity of North Greenland petroleum resources. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1470
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-241
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand. Berger, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2887
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1445
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2288
Unidirectional freezing of cupric hydroxides sludge. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1459
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes. Petterson, G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2316
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland. Pattison, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1545
Urban snow deposits—pathways of pollutants. Viklander, M., [1996,eng] 51-1087
Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets. Gow, A.J., [1995,eng] 51-407
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1542
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary. Håkansson, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1469

Sediments

Antarctic ice sheet behavior. Hall, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4222
Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate. Stein, R., [1996,eng] 51-3131
Arctic Ocean minerals in surface sediments. Vogt, C., [1996,eng] 51-3123
Atmospheric CO_2 record in ocean sediments. Berger, W.H., [1996,eng] 51-5212
AWI Potsdam antarctic research 1994-95. Wand, U., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4179
Barium and opal in Eurasian shelf sediments. Nürnberg, D., [1996,eng] 51-3117
Benthic foraminifera as environmental indicators. Hald, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3133
Bioclastic carbonate sediments on the southwestern Svalbard shelf. Andruleit, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2235
Biomarker evidence for "Heinrich" events. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5358
Coral formations in Silurian sediments in Canadian arctic islands. Dixon, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-580
Deep electrical conductivity in the Siberian Platform. Shilovskiĭ, A.P., [1995,eng] 51-639
Diatoms of the Eurasian Arctic Seas. Poliakova, E.I., [1996,eng] 51-3135
Distribution of deep-sea ostracoda in the Arctic Ocean. Cronin, T.M., [1996,eng] 51-3132
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2649
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5551
Expedition Kolyma 1995 of the ISSP-Pushchino Group. Samarkin, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4221
Expeditions TAYMYR 1995 and KOLYMA 1995. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4213
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia. Konishchev, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-440
Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase. Wohlfarth, B., [1996,eng] 51-702
Glacial sediments in Vestfold Hills. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1996,eng] 51-3461
Grèzes, grèzes litées: a history of definitions. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-477
Heavy mineral distribution in the Laptev Sea. Behrends, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3111
Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3628
Holocene sediments of the East Arctic seas. IAshin, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3125
Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] 51-2097
Image processing of airborne spectrometric data in Finnish gold exploration surveys. Arkimaa, H., [1996,eng] 51-5108
Lacustrine geological studies. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4219
Lithology of Kara Sea sediments. Kosheleva, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3113
Lithology of modern sediments in the eastern Barents Sea. Pavlidis, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3119
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-973
Modern benthic foraminiferal assemblages in the Kara Sea. Khusid, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3134
Modern sediments of the Chukchi Sea. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3118
On the dating of Pleistocene deposits by means of pollen analysis. Grüger, E., [1996,ger] 51-4071
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost. Pfeiffer, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4216
PAHs in Beaufort and Barents Sea sediments. Yunker, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-90
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland. Whittington, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2170
Paleoclimatic temperature variations from Svalbard sediments. Ditchfield, P.W., [1997,eng] 51-4930
Peculiarities of radiocarbon chronology of Younger Dryas deposits in the Taymyr Peninsula. Sulerzhitskiĭ, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5005
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3650
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments. Boetius, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3128
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2897
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1805
Recent developments in luminescence dating of Quaternary sediments. Duller, G.A.T., [1996,eng] 51-78
Remnant of water-rock interaction on the lunar surface. Takahashi, K., [1995,eng] 51-291
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler. Murphy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4460

Sea ice biology and sedimentology. Grossmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3662**
Sea ice physics and remote sensing. Eicken, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3661**
Sediments of the southern East Siberian Sea. Nikiforov, S.L., [1996,eng] **51-3116**
Sediments of the Weddell Sea. Hulth, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5757**
Seismic studies in the Weddell Sea. Oszkó, L., [1997,eng] **51-4484**
Seismic survey of Tertiary basalts offshore West Greenland. Whittaker, R.C., [1996,eng] **51-1548**
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2312**
Sørsdal Glacier sediments and moraines. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] **51-4972**
Sources of Kara Sea sediments. Beliaeva, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3127**
Summary report on mummified corpse found in Alpine glacier. Spindler, K., [1995,eng] **51-776**
Surface sediments near Franz Josef Land. Wahsner, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3124**
Surface sediments of the north-western Barents Sea. Solheim, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3122**
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] **51-1092**
See [also]: Alluvium; Avalanche deposits; Bottom sediment; Glacial deposits; Lacustrine deposits; Marine deposits; Moraines; Outwash; Quaternary deposits; Suspended sediments

Seepage
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing. Salmon, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4883**
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4913**
Crop and soil management to increase water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5407**
Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995. Wismann, V.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2506**
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2313**
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2118**
Effect of municipal solid waste and sludge composts on soil chemistry. McPherson, M.A., [1995,eng] **51-21**
Engineering parameters in the design of evapotranspiration beds. Frank, W.L., [1996,eng] **51-2366**
Estimating snowmelt infiltration into medium and fine-textured frozen soils. Zhao, L.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5420**
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3098**
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology. Vlasov, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2287**
Freeze-thaw effects on the hydrologic characteristics of rutted and compacted soils. Gatto, L.W., [1997,eng] **51-5405**
Frozen soil effects on depression focused water and solute movement. Derby, N.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5393**
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-512**
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling. Gusev, E.M., [1997,eng] **51-5384**
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-107**
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4829**
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4827**
Local disposal of storm water in cold climate. Stenmark, C., [1992,eng] **51-4143**
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3764**
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil. Stadler, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4816**
Mechanics of meltwater movement above and within frozen soil. Baker, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5380**
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4822**
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5386**
Model for the dynamics of characteristics of spatial variability of soil freezing depth. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5387**
Model of mass transport into the snowpack. Tuteja, N.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5513**
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil. Tao, Y.X., [1996,eng] **51-1836**
Nonsteady seepage and heat transfer in a roadbed on permafrost. Liu, J.K., [1996,eng] **51-3002**
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-242**
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach. Ståhli, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4817**
Road salt accumulation in highway snowbanks and transport to the ground water. Labadia, C.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5261**
Runoff formation under extreme precipitation: identification of runoff processes by artificial precipitation. Scherrer, S., [1997,ger] **51-4835**
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale. Harrington, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4101**
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland. Sutinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5457**
Soil moisture dynamics in areas of discontinuous permafrost. Hinzman, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5416**
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load. Ukhov, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2152**
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales. Seyfried, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5410**
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau. Fujita, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3565**
Temperate ice permeability, stability of water veins and percolation of internal meltwater. Lliboutry, L., [1996,eng] **51-2109**
Understanding the processes of discharge formation under extreme precipitation: a study based on the numerical simulation of hillslope experiments. Fach, A.O., [1997,eng] **51-4845**
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] **51-3517**
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions. Surampalli, R.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1982**
Water infiltration and movement in seasonally frozen soils. Ståhli, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5379**
Water movement and ripening processes in snowpacks of the Sierra Nevada. Kattelmann, R.C., [1995,eng] **51-4443**
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1764**
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape. Walter, M.T., [1995,eng] **51-2131**
See [also]: Permeability

Seismic reflection
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea. Gabrielsen, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4212**
Crustal structure of the southern Urals. Echtler, H.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-313**
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary. Srivastava, S.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1525**
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] **51-1038**
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea. Harris, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4891**
Ice shelf basal melting at the grounding line, measured from seismic observations. Smith, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-697**
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] **51-1072**
Melville Bay area, north-West Greenland—the first phase of petroleum exploration. Whittaker, R.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1467**
Onshore petroleum exploration potential for western Greenland. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1468**
Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] **51-4368**
Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea. Morozova, E.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-588**
Seismic image of the southern Urals. Knapp, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-314**
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate. White, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1281**
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2111**
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1088**
Swiss Alps crustal reflectivity analysis. Sellami, S., [1994,fre] **51-5237**
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin. Knutsen, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3513**
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen. Bergh, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5239**
Vertical seismic profile results from the Kola Superdeep Borehole, Russia. Carr, B.J, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3343**

Seismic refraction
Basal conditions on Rutford Ice Stream. Smith, A.M., [1997,eng] **51-2796**
Constraints on Alaskan crustal wave propagation. Abers, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1123**
Crustal structure of Baffin Bay. Reid, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2795**
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary. Srivastava, S.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1525**
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure. Fechner, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1839**

Seismic surveys
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1526**
Antarctic seismic refraction and gravity measurements. Munson, C.G., et al, [1992,eng] **51-5210**
Barents and Kara Seas shelf exploration resource base. Borisov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2854**
Basal melting at grounding line of Rutford Ice Stream from seismic surveys. Smith, A.M., [1995,eng] **51-764**
Correction to paper by Bjarnason et al.[1996,eng] **51-972**
Crustal root beneath the Urals: wide-angle seismic evidence. Carbonell, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-312**
Crustal structure in Alaska. Berg, E., [1973,eng] **51-4908**
Crustal structure of the southern Urals. Echtler, H.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-313**
DC resistivity and seismic refraction soundings on rock glacier permafrost in northwestern Svalbard. Wagner, S., [1996,eng] **51-3719**
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary. Srivastava, S.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1525**
Gas hydrate and free gas indications in the western Barents Sea. Laberg, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2788**
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1546**
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary. Chalmers, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1465**
Geophysical investigations at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Keller, G.V., et al, [1959,eng] **51-376**
Geophysical study on the stability of a moraine dam at Gruben glacier. Vonder Mühll, D., et al, [1996,ger] **51-254**
Glacier calving at Zhongshan Station. Yang, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-2851**
Glaciological investigations on the Foundation Ice Stream. Mayer, C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-753**
Global sea ice thickness measurements. Haas, C., [1997,ger] **51-4485**
GPS observations at the grounding zone of the Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3484**
Grounding line area of the Foundation Ice Stream. Lambrecht, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3477**
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland. Shen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3865**
Ice shelf basal melting at the grounding line, measured from seismic observations. Smith, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-697**
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes. Evans, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-708**
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] **51-1072**
Magnetic and seismic exploration of the ice shelf at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Jain, S.C., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2263**
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] **51-2810**
Melville Bay area, north-West Greenland—the first phase of petroleum exploration. Whittaker, R.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1467**
Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland. Dahm, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4922**
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin. Larsen, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1562**
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3991**
Orogenic evolution of the Ural Mountains. Berzin, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-311**
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire. Ayotte, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4759**
Seabed topography under southwestern Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4881**
Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea. Morozova, E.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-588**
Seismic image of the southern Urals. Knapp, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-314**
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate. White, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1281**
Seismic investigations on the ice-shelf near Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] **51-1962**
Seismic studies in the Weddell Sea. Oszkó, L., [1997,eng] **51-4484**
Seismic survey of Tertiary basalts offshore West Greenland. Whittaker, R.C., [1996,eng] **51-1548**
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment. Bjarnason, I.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-709**
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula. Dricker, I.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3858**
Spot depth seismics over the southern and western Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] **51-750**
Technical aspects of marine seismic survey in ice covered regions. Buravtsev, V.IU., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2604**
Thermal performance of an unattended seismological observatory near Fairbanks, Alaska. Berg, R., [1970,eng] **51-257**
Tidal force beneath a glacier. Anadakrishnan, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5340**
Use of explosives by the US Antarctic Program. Ensminger, J.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1664**
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects. Bate, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1466**

Seismic velocity
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1526**
Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design. Ellingwood, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3100**
Constraints on Alaskan crustal wave propagation. Abers, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1123**
Crustal structure in Alaska. Berg, E., [1973,eng] **51-4908**
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland. Shen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3865**
Ice vibrations on the arctic channel. Kutschale, H.W., [1996,eng] **51-2709**
Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland. Dahm, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4922**

Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3338
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment. Bjarnason, I.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-709
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula. Dricker, I.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3858
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1088
Swiss Alps crustal reflectivity analysis. Sellami, S., [1994,fre] 51-5237
Vertical seismic profile results from the Kola Superdeep Borehole, Russia. Carr, B.J, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3343

Seismology
1994 volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory. Neal, C.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4765
Crustal structure in Alaska. Berg, E., [1973,eng] 51-4908
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1079
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection. Sigmundsson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5374
Performance test of seismic data loggers in Antarctica. Tanaka, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-4953
Quick reference to Alaska's active volcanoes and listing of historical eruptions, 1760-1994. McGimsey, R.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4766
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2123
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3338
Seismotectonics of arctic Canada. Avetisov, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1838
Volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory 1992. McGimsey, R.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4764
See [also]: Earthquakes

Self diffusion
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers. Brown, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1824

Semiconductors (materials)
Cryogenic temperature measurement. Rusby, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1534
From processing cosmic ices to optical communications. Brown, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2102

Sensor mapping
Airborne electromagnetic system on a fixed wing aircraft for sea ice thickness mapping. Multala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1987
Analysis of the NOAA satellite-derived snow cover record, 1972-present. Robinson, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1293
Applications of laser ranging to ocean, ice, and land topography. Degnan, J.J., [1991,eng] 51-4104
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1518
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry. Li, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4563
Capabilities of GEOSAT radar altimeter. Walker, D.M., [1994,eng] 51-4089
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping. Baghdadi, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4564
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4532
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1058
Cover picture: SAR monitoring of Northern Sea Route dangerous ice phenomena. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5330
Depth to frozen ground in Yukon Territory, Canada. Levington, D., [1995,eng] 51-443
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2811
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1454
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2848
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4348
Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3969
Glaciers. Williams, R.S., Jr., et al, [1993,eng] 51-161
Global sea ice concentration data set for use with the ECMWF Re-analysis system. Nomura, A., [1995,eng] 51-717
Global sea ice coverage. Parkinson, C.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-159
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker. Côté, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2847
Ice sheets. Thomas, R.H., [1993,eng] 51-160
Image processing of airborne spectrometric data in Finnish gold exploration surveys. Arkimaa, H., [1996,eng] 51-5108
Interactive multisensor snow and ice mapping system. Ramsay, B.H., [1995,eng] 51-1288
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2117
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession. Jacobs, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5656
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4433
Mapping fractional snow covered area and sea ice concentrations. Nolin, A.W., [1995,eng] 51-1291
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3426
Maps of Storglaciären and their use in glacier monitoring surveys. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-798
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS). Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-724
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] 51-4542
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment. Mätzler, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5332
MODIS snow and ice algorithm development. Riggs, G., [1995,eng] 51-1292
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data. Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1290
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distribution. Seidel, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1300
New gridded currents for the International Ice Patrol operations area. Murphy, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4436
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin. Vogt, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4937
Passive microwave algorithms for sea ice concentration: a comparison of two techniques. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4559
Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology. Fox, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5097
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features. Hanks, C.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5238
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-793
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-148
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1252
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology. Adam, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4293
Remote sensing of snow in the cold regions. Carroll, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-1286
Satellite mapping of Great Lakes ice cover. Leshkevich, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1298
Satellite snow-cover mapping: a brief review. Hall, D.K., [1995,eng] 51-1287
Satellite-derived maps of arctic and antarctic sea ice motion: 1988 to 1994. Emery, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4199
Sea ice extent mapping using the ERS-1 radar altimeter. Laxon, S., [1992,eng] 51-1519
Sea ice identification by radar satellite. Bochert, A., [1996,ger] 51-951
Searching for lunar ice. Stacy, N.J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4223
Snow cover. Foster, J.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-158
Snow depth inverted by scattering indices of SSM/I channels in a mesh graph. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-4435
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] 51-4431
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland. Brown, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2202
SNOWSAT—operational snow mapping in Norway. Andersen, T., [1995,eng] 51-1299
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-150
Target detection and tracking with HF radar using reciprocal SAR techniques. Khan, R.H., [1997,eng] 51-5590
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations. Shao, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5356
Toward a new circumpolar Arctic vegetation map. Walker, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5121
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3884
Use of passive microwave and optical data for large-scale snow-cover mapping. Salomonson, V.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4086
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-931
Use of satellite data for operational sea ice and lake ice monitoring. Bertoia, C., [1995,eng] 51-1289
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448

Sensors
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz. Strozzi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3597
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Antarctic nematode ecosystem response to disturbance. Freckman, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3356
Cosmic rays keep the water flowing in California. Gordon, M., [1997,eng] 51-4921
Cryogenic temperature measurement. Rusby, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1534
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3081
Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission. Gregg, W.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3079
Effects of evapotranspiration on the insulation properties of polar clothing. Ramos Sainz, M., [1994,spa] 51-5607
Humidity transducers used for polar clothing. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5606
Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4753
Ice detector depends on resistive impedance.[1996,eng] 51-1830
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2374
Icy stare.[1996,eng] 51-2101
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3576
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project. Johnson, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2240
Intrusion-detection sensors in a cold environment, Loring AFB test site, March-June 1971. Stevens, H.W., et al, [1971,eng] 51-258
Laboratory and in situ evidence for the presence of ice particles in a PMSE region. Zadorozhnyĭ, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4193
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] 51-4461
Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters. Bjørgo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3372
Microwave X-K-band measurements on snow—instrumentation and results. Achammer, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3811
New airborn Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.2. Crépel, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4116
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4115
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah. Abe, O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3784
Plant iron availability evaluated with an ice nucleation reporter gene. Loper, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3264
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers. Mori, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2526
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2123
Remote identification of precipitation type. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3773
Residual water content determination during freeze drying. Genin, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-413
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1813
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-4440
Snow dielectric devices and field applications. Denoth, A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3312
Snowpack temperature sensor. Campbell, E., [1988,eng] 51-3302
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP). Wiesinger, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3775
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
Understanding the avalanche beacon for best performance. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3788
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter. Ranalli, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4568
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche. Dent, J.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3782

Settlement (structural)
Case study of architectural frost damages. Guo, M.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2996
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] 51-2839
Failure of oil storage tanks in the Russian North. Prokhorov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2990
Frost heaving forces on strip shallow foundation and building deformation. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-842
Geodesic dome in Antarctica threatened by snow movement. Thomas, J., [1988,eng] 51-209
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
Local thawing of permafrost beds for foundation installation. Kolesov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-2155
Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska. Trueblood, T.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4679
Preliminary report on the condition of the South Pole Station. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-497
Thaw settlement of gantry crane tracks at a lumberyard. Raymond, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2080
Thaw zone delineation during building foundation prethawing tests. Mirenburg, IU.S., [1996,eng] 51-2154
Tilting of a railroad bridge pier from thaw settlement. Ji, L.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-857
See [also]: Frozen ground settling

Sewage
Model of pollutant propagation under ice cover in the tidal estuary. Debol'skaia, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1371

Sewage disposal
Application of NASA's advanced life support technologies in polar regions. Bubenheim, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4643
Applications of artificial ground-freezing with liquid nitrogen (LIN)/new control hardware. Buinger, A., [1997,eng] 51-5203
Building in the North. Rice, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-493

Chevak, Alaska benefits from new sanitation system. Harris, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5042
Cold weather implementation of biological nutrient removal in wastewater treatment processes. Berg, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4737
Community water & sanitation services, Northwest Territories.[1981,eng] 51-4951
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station. Flynn, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4733
Engineering parameters in the design of evapotranspiration beds. Frank, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2366
Local disposal of storm water in cold climate. Stenmark, C., [1992,eng] 51-4143
Natural sludge dewatering (I). Hellström, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2637
Natural sludge dewatering (II). Hellström, D., [1997,eng] 51-2638
Sequencing batch reactors for wastewater treatment in cold regions: a brief review. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4736
Sludge sled: a new device for removing sludge from lagoons. Martel, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-4735
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Crockett, A.B., [1997,eng] 51-5321
See [also]: Waste disposal

Sewage treatment
As pure as the driven snow. Shilts, E., [1995,eng] 51-686
Effects of temperature on sewage substrate degradation and sludge increment. Li, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4732
Experiment and research on process flowsheet of municipal wastewater treatment plant in the cold regions. Fu, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4738
Temporary starvation of bacteria to promote biodegradation in waste water treatment. Luetters, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4731
Treatment of wastewater from orlon dyeing. Zheng, Q.Z., [1997,eng] 51-4739
Unidirectional freezing of cupric hydroxides sludge. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1459
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-426
See [also]: Aeration; Waste treatment

Shaft sinking
Application of ground freezing technique in Lianghuai coal mine area of China. Zhang, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5208
Application of staggered freezing method to shaft sinking in Jining No.3 coal mine. Peng, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5206
Big chill: a little ice in groundwater lets contractors drill San Diego shaft. Kratch, K., [1996,eng] 51-1819
Case of adopting soil freezing for environmental protection. Shiina, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5187
Deformable freeze pipe. Lou, G.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5192
Displacement and stress distribution of artificially frozen shaft walls. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-859
Effect of intensified freezing process on deformation control of ice wall. Wang, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5200
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts. Zhang, Y.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5180
On the heat exchange of freeze pipe with liquid nitrogen in ground freezing. Chen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5189
Preliminary analysis of parameters of drilling and cutting frozen soil. Ma, Q.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-915
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction. Su, L.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5207
Sill pillar mining beneath frozen fill. Marklund, P.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5194
Viscoelastic calculation on displacement and stress distribution in artificially frozen wall. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5195

Shafts (excavations)
Big chill: a little ice in groundwater lets contractors drill San Diego shaft. Kratch, K., [1996,eng] 51-1819
See [also]: Mine shafts

Shaped charge effects
See [also]: Explosives

Shattering
See [also]: Frost shattering

Shear flow
Effects of melting on frontogenesis. Szeto, K.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3060
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3199
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3. Yamada, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2201
On the gravity-driven shear flow of an ice-till mixture. Wu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1857
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-2805
Processes associated with frontal rainbands. Barth, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-288
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm. Rogers, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-92
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break. Münchow, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5093
Two cores are better than one. Boulton, G.S., [1993,eng] 51-1690

Shear modulus
Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3652
Critical degree of saturation as a threshold moisture level in frost weathering of limestones. Prick, A., [1997,eng] 51-5289
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1613
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure. Stal'gorova, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4955
Micromechanical modeling of polycrystalline ice behavior. Elvin, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-4232
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load. Ukhov, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2152

Shear properties
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures. Stroup-Gardiner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4297
Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-4570
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment. Bjarnason, I.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-709
Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2115
Vertical seismic profile results from the Kola Superdeep Borehole, Russia. Carr, B.J, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3343

Shear rate
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3809

Shear strain
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland. Sørensen, K., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1719
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5664
Sea ice ridging schemes. Gray, J.M.N.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1797
Torsional shear strain of frozen soil. He, P., et al, [1996,chi] 51-909

Shear strength
Breakthrough loads of floating ice sheets. Sodhi, D.S., [1995,eng] 51-278
Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design. Ellingwood, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3100
Computer controlled triaxial freeze-thaw-shear apparatus. Ono, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5174
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5. Yong, R.N., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1015
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4201
Cryogenical alterations of fabric and shear strength of claycy soils. Hohmann-Porebska, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5172
Effect of temperature on the strength and viscosity of ice. Zaretskii, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2151
Experimental study on torsion test of frozen loess. Zhang, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5179
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-438
Role of lakes in moraine formation, Chilean Lake District. Bentley, M., [1996,eng] 51-1266
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till. Vanapalli, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2177
Shovel shear test of snow cover stability. Schaerer, P., [1988,eng] 51-3323
Snowcover stability tests and the areal variability of snow strength. Föhn, P.M.B., [1988,eng] 51-3322
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches. Jamieson, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3755
Stuffblock: a simple and effective snowpack stability test. Johnson, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3794

Shear stress
Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1042
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3339
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues. Rabin, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-330
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland. Sørensen, K., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1719
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-699
Effects of temperature on shear failure of alpine snow. McClung, D.M., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3313
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress. Stone, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5648
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-3561
Gold-bearing shear zones in South-East Greenland. Garde, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1472
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-581
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection. Sigmundsson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5374
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes. Evans, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-708
Numerical model of advective transport beneath Lake Michigan Laurentide ice sheet. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3524
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-577
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2111
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer. Déry, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4819
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches. Jamieson, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3755
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2164
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone. Angelier, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4914
Variability of internal stresses in typical local ice cover inhomogeneities. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-652

Shelf ice
See [also]: Ice shelves

Shells
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3903

Shelterbelts
See [also]: Forest strips

Shelters
Cold regions tactical shelter. Flanders, S.N., et al, [1978,eng] 51-2730
Estimation of the influence of sun-precipitation protective shed on the thermal regime of the roadbed base on permafrost. Kondrat'ev, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4683
Hangar conversion into shelter accommodations at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Raka, A.S., [1994,eng] 51-2089
Solar screen sheds to prevent warming of permafrost under railroads. Liu, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2994
See [also]: Portable shelters

Ship icing
Theoretical investigation of the distribution of freshwater spongy spray on a vertical cylinder. Blackmore, R.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5745

Ships
Amphibious ice-breaking craft.[1974,eng] 51-1059
Application of results from the research project "A Ship in Compressive Ice" to ship operability. Riska, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3958
Assessing ship operability in ice. Nyman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3732
Aurora Australis construction gets under way. Bear, I., et al, [1988,eng] 51-398
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3813
Design of hull structures for ice-navigating ships. Shemendiuk, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2607
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model. Mulherin, N.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-511
Environmental impact assessment—a natural part of maritime operations. Rytkönen, J., [1996,eng] 51-3733
Ice edge failure and local ice-structure contact. Tuhkuri, J., [1996,eng] 51-3730
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3903
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4518
New propeller ice load models. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3731
On the damage of skeg and steering gear of the M/V "Stepan Krasheninnikov" in the antarctic ice. Barabanov, N.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5728
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-736
Propeller-ice interaction. Soininen, H., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3712
Second generation ice navigation system implementation. Phase III. Gautier, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2658
See [also]: Icebreakers; Marine transportation; Oceanographic ships; Submarines; Tanker ships

Shock waves
Crustal structure in Alaska. Berg, E., [1973,eng] 51-4908
Flow in a spillway after a dam break. Näf, D.R., [1997,ger] 51-4836
GAZ-EX avalanche control system. Schippers, J., [1994,eng] 51-3800
Phase transformation of water under shock compression. Rybakov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-4238
Re-examination of the seismic response of frozen-thawed soil systems. Singh, S., [1997,eng] 51-4681

Shore erosion
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2574
Future evolution of the arctic coasts of Russia. Kaplin, P.A., [1995,fre] 51-1666
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-487
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska. Mason, O.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5365
Tidal flat geomorphology at Charlevoix, Québec. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4473

Shore ice
See [also]: Fast ice

Shoreline modification
Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4858
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle. Clayton, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4530
Eskers as indicators of subarctic shoreline displacement. Åse, L.E., [1997,eng] 51-4346
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2204
Future evolution of the arctic coasts of Russia. Kaplin, P.A., [1995,fre] 51-1666

Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] 51-1604
Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya. Hjort, C., [1997,eng] 51-4310
Greenland ice sheet variations related to Holocene sea level. Weidick, A., [1996,eng] 51-2957
History of the Pielinen ice lake. Miettinen, A., [1996,fin] 51-122
History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet. Tikkanen, M., [1995,eng] 51-5334
Holocene isostasy on the western Finland coast. Ristaniemi, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3511
Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine. Barnhardt, W.A., [1994,eng] 51-28
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] 51-1072
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1776
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia. Wolf, D., [1996,eng] 51-2527
Shetland Islands Holocene lacustrine sedimentation. Martinez-Macchiavello, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2855
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3674

Shores
Acquisition and processing of high precision Greenland marine gravity data. Strykowski, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5125
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4306
Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4858
Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4696
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3886
Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean. Davis, A.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4527
Environmental filters and seedling recruitment on a coastal dune in subarctic Quebec (Canada). Houle, G., [1996,eng] 51-1788
Inlets, entrances and ice. Bruun, P., [1997,eng] 51-3826
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2561
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments. Ruttenberg, K.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4807
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya. Bay, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4311
Restoration of a coastal wetland following the rebuilding of a transmission line from Girdwood to Ingram Creek in south-central Alaska. Wright, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4698
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands. Keen, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1138
See [also]: Banks (waterways); Beaches; Littoral zone

Side looking radar
Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation. Stuopis, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2438
Use of interferometric side looking radars for detection of hummocks and icebergs. Blinkov, A., [1996,eng] 51-4861
Using forward-looking airborne radar in the International Ice Patrol mission. Trivers, G.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-215

Sidewalks
Performance of concrete sidewalks: field studies. Rajani, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4864
Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure. Laroche, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4984

Silver iodide
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2398
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation. Adzhiev, A.Kh., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4782
Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique. Chen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4788
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency. Beriulev, G.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1084
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift. Hale, B.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4784
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2413
Nucleation characteristics of polycrystalline ice crystals. Kikuchi, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4787
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2403
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Koloskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] 51-2408
Review of cloud modeling in weather modification. Orville, H.D., [1996,eng] 51-13
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area. Potapov, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2410

Silver iodide generators
See [also]: Smoke generators

Simulation
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-570
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2826
Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs. Arnone, J.A., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4054
Accumulation at the surface of polar ice sheets: observation and modelling for global climate change. Genthon, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5308
Aerosol-chemical modeling of arctic stratospheric chemistry. Bekki, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4164
Alpine grassland nutrient availability under elevated CO_2. Arnone, J.A., III, [1997,eng] 51-4918
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids. Raab, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3089
Analysis of combined optical and microwave data for the characterization of sea ice. Tanis, F.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2299
Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3652
Antarctic nematode ecosystem response to disturbance. Freckman, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3356
Antarctic photochemistry instability during ozone hole formation. Feigin, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3851
Antarctic plankton assimilation of nitrogen under UV stress. Döhler, G., [1997,eng] 51-5472
Antarctic polar vortex analysis. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-120
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3355
Antifreeze protein accumulation in freezing-tolerant cereals. Antikainen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3269
Arctic lows. Twitchell, P.F., [1987,eng] 51-212
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3405
Aspects of the cellular and molecular basis of cold tolerance in plants. Boudet, A.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-668
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions. Lorenz, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1319
Atmospheric $_pCO_2$ threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician. Gibbs, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4374
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential. Long, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2402
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1528
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-663
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4065
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice. Mei, H.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-476
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2377
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
Causes of slow growth in alpine plants. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5294
Chamber for laboratory studies of atmospheric aerosols and clouds. Narus, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2567
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening. Leinonen, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3529
Chemical schemes for surface modification of icy satellites: a road map. Delitsky, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5674
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2230
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5504
Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde. Ripmeester, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-932
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago. Cheddadi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4061
Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum. Hostetler, S.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5046
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2399
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2398
Combustion gases and morphology of ice crystals. Singh, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4797
Comment on Kheshgi et al. Shabalova, M.V., [1997,eng] 51-3896
Comment on paper by Clark et al. Mooers, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3925
Comments on "A new look at the Israeli cloud seeding experiments". Woodley, W.L, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3429
Comparison of cloud simulations with observations. Chen, C.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4157
Comparison of global climate change simulations. Kacholia, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3893
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] 51-4355
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures. Reisin, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2400
Complex dielectric constant of ice at 1.8 GHz. Koh, G., [1997,eng] 51-3233
Convection in the Greenland Sea, 1982-1993. Rhein, M., [1996,eng] 51-937
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior. Grasset, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-579
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3186
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice. Whelan, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3236
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4201
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5673
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3181
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2313
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2558
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3081
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing. Saeed, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4109
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils. Nakano, Y., et al, [1971,eng] 51-1125
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model. Mulherin, N.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-511
Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission. Gregg, W.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3079
Development of the antarctic ozone hole. Schoeberl, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-718
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change. Gasse, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5049
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2363
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of aerosol particles composition. Malkina, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4779
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4749
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields. Protat, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5299
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland. Remy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2293
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-582
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice. Madura, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4099
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4078
Effect of day length on germination of seeds collected in Alaska. Densmore, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-3266
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3397
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-149
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1669
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation. Crowley, T.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5676
Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2962
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] 51-415
Effects of melting on frontogenesis. Szeto, K.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3060
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe. Van Weert, F.H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5512
Effects of snow removal on sugar maple leaf chemical activity. Pilon, C.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5363
Effects of temperature on tree frost resistance. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-771
Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting. Foster, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-326
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1613
Elemental mobility through small tundra watersheds. Marion, G.M., [1996,eng] 51-110
Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4920
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3184
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget. Van Bochove, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4824
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1614
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-4224
Environmental control of flowering in some northern *Carex* species. Heide, O.M., [1997,eng] 51-3950
Estimating the uncertainty in spatial estimates of areal snow water equivalent. Carroll, S.S., [1996,eng] 51-3818
Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska. Brar, G.S., [1996,eng] 51-535
Evaluation of model climate variability, pt.2. Polyak, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3549
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-572
Evolution in polarimetric signatures of thin saline ice under constant growth. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3177
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland. Einarsson, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5112
Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3969
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1995
Experimental study of ice-cylindrical pile interaction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4438
Flashover voltage of ice samples under freezing conditions. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2184
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4526
Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids. Califano, A.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3944

Freezing and heat tolerance of *Opuntia* cacti native to the Canadian prairie provinces. Ishikawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3068**

Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3537**

Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2237**

Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3213**

Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres. Fukada, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-723**

Future ESR and optical dating of outer planet icy materials. Ikeya, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4962**

GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago. Hall, N.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3406**

General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] **51-3401**

Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] **51-3522**

Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. McDonald, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1032**

Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3973**

Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4062**

Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2388**

H_2O on Io? IR spectra of SO_2/H_2O mixed ices in the 5000-450 cm^{-1} region. Dahmani, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4850**

Hard to melt. Mukerjee, M., [1996,eng] **51-4590**

Heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H_2SO_4 solutions on ice: activation of HCl. Fenter, F.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-521**

High resolution Interferometer Sounder. Smith, W.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3836**

Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw. Hewitt, R.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5555**

Hydrocarbon radiation chemistry in ices of cometary relevance. Hudson, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3083**

Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5516**

Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends. Urroz, G.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4752**

Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1. Intemann, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-1581**

Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3638**

Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4863**

Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3878**

Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3903**

Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4108**

Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices. Strazzulla, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2104**

Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension. Nobel, P.S., [1996,eng] **51-1251**

Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model. Brubaker, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4818**

Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice. Li, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4276**

Inferring snow-breeze characteristics from frozen-lake breezes. Segal, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1283**

Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes. Chervet, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-290**

Influence of major inorganic nutrients on the growth and physiology of high arctic ice algae. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3690**

Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] **51-4233**

Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2816**

Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol. Moore, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1612**

Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles. Fink, U., et al, [1982,eng] **51-3941**

Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4161**

Initial composition of jet condensation trails. Kärcher, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1461**

Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3982**

Initiation of a continental ice sheet in a global climate model (GENESIS). Otto-Bliesner, B.L., [1996,eng] **51-451**

Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage. Manley, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2000**

Integrated IR band intensities of the v_5 and v_1 bands of ClOOCl. Brust, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4470**

Interaction between ice-shelf cavities and the open ocean. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-747**

Interaction of HNO_3 with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. Abbatt, J.P.D., [1997,eng] **51-5317**

Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] **51-4067**

Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-458**

Interior of a cometary nucleus. Hughes, D.W., [1996,eng] **51-2332**

Internal comparative tests on frost-deicing-salt resistance. Studer, W., [1997,eng] **51-4989**

Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique. Chen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4788**

Isotopic analysis of glacier bed sediment transport. Iverson, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1122**

Issues in stratospheric ozone depletion. Lloyd, S.A., [1993,eng] **51-4056**

Jet impingement on a melting ice surface. Bhansali, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-470**

Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3178**

Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters. Bartell, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4774**

Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-438**

Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays. Pirronello, V., [1993,eng] **51-2295**

Laboratory studies of angle- and polarization-dependent light scattering in sea ice. Miller, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3064**

Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols. Anthony, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4497**

Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures. Onasch, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4775**

Laboratory studies on evaporation ice nuclei. Beard, K.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4786**

Land ice and sea level change. Oerlemans, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3917**

Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2291**

Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres. Lumme, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3400**

Limits on heterogeneous processing in the antarctic spring. Shindell, D.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2904**

Long-lived tracer transport in the antarctic stratosphere. Strahan, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3540**

Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-561**

Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] **51-4570**

Low-cost ice-control structure. Lever, J.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5580**

Low-level jet simulation over the southern ocean in Antarctica. Buzzi, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3670**

Low-rate ice-scraping tests. Nixon, W.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3924**

Lumped-element analysis of subglacial hydraulic circuits. Clarke, G.K.C., [1996,eng] **51-82**

Mathematical characterization of cloud ice crystal shapes. Wang, P.K., [1997,eng] **51-5343**

Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1991**

Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-462**

Measurement technique for photolyzable chlorine in the arctic atmosphere. Impey, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5632**

Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] **51-3774**

Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres. Arakawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1609**

Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures. Higa, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1611**

Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer. Jahrling, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1080**

Mechanism for forming deep cracks in comets. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2333**

Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-446**

Micromechanical modeling of polycrystalline ice behavior. Elvin, A.A., [1996,eng] **51-4232**

Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-452**

Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes. Marecal, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-467**

Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3545**

Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete. Wang, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1759**

Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests. Coon, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2379**

Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice. Bredow, J., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2297**

Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1254**

Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle. Dutton, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2822**

Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds. Tolbert, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4776**

Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion. Eckman, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3542**

Model of mass transport into the snowpack. Tuteja, N.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5513**

Model of radiative transfer in summertime arctic stratus. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5083**

Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-468**

Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5582**

Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4102**

Modeling of the AC arc discharge on ice surfaces. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3413**

Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4063**

Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY. Morris, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5665**

Modern assemblages of arctic and alpine Chironomidae as analogues for late-glacial communities. Walker, I.R., [1991,eng] **51-1523**

Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2376**

Moisture transfer and heaving pressure in freezing rocks containing water-soluble compounds. Brovka, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1997**

Molecular biology of cold tolerance. Pearce, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-665**

Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water. Di Cola, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-592**

Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih. Itoh, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-14**

Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance. Murata, N., et al, [1993,eng] **51-667**

Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation. Palta, J.P., et al, [1993,eng] **51-664**

Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3948**

Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] **51-2401**

Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3232**

Multifractality of snowflakes. Wolf, M., [1996,eng] **51-3396**

New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2413**

Non-linear unsteady creep of an ice sheet on a hydraulic foundation. Aleksandrov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4287**

Northeast Water Polynya sediment community biomass. Rowe, G.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4338**

Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2415**

Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation. Koop, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4777**

Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering. Sundsbø, P.A., [1997,eng] **51-3366**

Numerical simulation of Austrian Alps glacier fluctuations. Schlosser, E., [1996,eng] **51-2948**

Numerical simulation of Austrian Alps glacier fluctuations. Schlosser, E., [1996,eng] **51-2948**

Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution. Kuznetsova, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4792**

Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues. Shirakashi, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-5267**

Numerical simulations of persistent contrails. Gierens, K.M., [1996,eng] **51-2171**

Observations of polar ice using enhanced resolution microwave scatterometer data. Long, D.G., [1995,eng] **51-3837**

Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation. Duffy, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4465**

On the formation and persistence of subvisible cirrus clouds near the tropical tropopause. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-671**

Optical constants of liquid and solid methane. Martonchik, J.V., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2209**

Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices. Klotz, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1615**

Origin of mid-latitude ozone changes, 1979-1993. Callis, L.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2900**

Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4353**

Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies. Vidal, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5067**

P/Wirtanen evolution model. Capria, M.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1618**

Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1752**

Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model. Guilyardi, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4070**

Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] **51-1804**

Phase behaviors of supercooled water. Tanaka, H., [1996,eng] **51-370**

Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4206**

Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs. Elsila, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4008**

Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4475**

Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch. Welling, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4147**

Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3105**

Polar stratospheric cloud infrared extinction climatology. Pitts, M.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3838**

Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation. de Noblet, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3848**

Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2256
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening. Sarjala, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4165
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4802
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2827
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3951
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice. International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994, [1994,eng] 51-3752
Processes associated with frontal rainbands. Barth, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-288
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] 51-2404
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-736
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding. Strambini, G.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4285
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3655
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics. Liu, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5089
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2403
Rapeseed tissue protein variations during low temperature acclimation. de Beus, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4915
Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe. Huijzer, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5047
Redesigning crops for increased tolerance to freezing stress. Steponkus, P.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-666
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5514
Relating cirrus cloud properties to observed fluxes: a critical assessment. Vogelmann, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-340
Remote sensing of nitrogen ices on Pluto and Triton. Grundy, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-4448
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1022
Response of permafrost ecosystems to climate change. Koster, E.A., [1995,eng] 51-3919
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3328
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization. Paal, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4916
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Koloskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] 51-2408
Review of cloud modeling in weather modification. Orville, H.D., [1996,eng] 51-13
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics. Marco, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-712
Risk of sea level rise. Titus, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-328
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues. Mathews, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2029
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1264
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions. Portmann, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3543
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification. Hétu, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-484
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics. Cohen-Solal, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5314
Role of sea ice in 2XCO_2 climate model sensitivity: part II: hemispheric dependencies. Rind, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5318
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program, [1996,eng] 51-3821
Root temperature effect on arctic plant nitrogen uptake. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5324
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3671
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Second Hadley Centre coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM: model description. Johns, T.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4069
Secondary dispersal of tree seeds on snow. Greene, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5675
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5221
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback. Emori, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4354
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-444
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1249
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution. Austin, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5276
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till. Vanapalli, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2177
Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data. James, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3598
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3235
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1753
Simulating the influence of type II error on the outcome of past statistical experiments. Heimbach, J.A., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2412
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-1979
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] 51-1033
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Yuen, C.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4352
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3679
Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing. Medjani, K., [1996,eng] 51-474
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment. Watterson, I.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4502
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity. Martin, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4064
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3230
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains. Wright, J.S., [1995,eng] 51-167
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-711
Simulation of ice deformation along Storglaciären flow-line. Pohjola, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-797
Simulation of iceberg motion in the southern Kara Sea. Elisov, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1082
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3395
Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations. Schmeits, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5662
Simulation study of soil erosion by snowmelt and spring rainfall. Geng, G.Q., [1994,eng] 51-4441
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model. Walsh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-457
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system. Heinemann, G., [1997,eng] 51-5080
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-722
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2312
Small-scale experiments on rime icing. Makkonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3829
Snow load on buildings. O'Rourke, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5323
Snowmelt and runoff forecast mathematical simulation. Maza, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4536
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1458
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-243
Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4377
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2961
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1089
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1832
Spatio-temporal prediction of snow water equivalent using the Kalman filter. Huang, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1060
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures. Quirico, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1617
Statistical mechanics of fragmentation processes of ice and rock bodies. Bashkirov, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1610
Stream hydrological response to climate change. Poff, N.L, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1023
Stresses in the lithosphere caused by glacial loads. Johnston, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3918
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices. Leto, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2103
Structure and origin of cometary nuclei. Donn, B., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3942
Structure of ice grown on high-voltage conductors. Farzaneh, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3206
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model. Krinner, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5073
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5104
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3363
Study on the climate change of ice nuclei concentration in Beijing of 1963 to 1995. You, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4780
Stuffblock: a simple and effective snowpack stability test. Johnson, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3794
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3251
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4401
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation. Shevtsova, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4402
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3527
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations. Bigg, E.K., [1960,eng] 51-261
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition. Sciortino, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2008
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers. Brown, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1824
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices. Schaff, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-975
Table tennis ball avalanche experiments. Kosugi, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3807
Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra. Hobbie, S.E., [1996,eng] 51-4376
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4820
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water. Smorygin, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-469
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells. Zheng, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2108
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions. Seiferlin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2331
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered midlatitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1791
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics. Kömle, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2330
Thermodynamic stability of hexagonal and cubic ices. Tanaka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-298
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice. Thibert, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5126
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost. Kanosue, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4958
Three-dimensional ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1462
Tidal influences on Arctic Ocean baroclinic fields. Poliakov, I.V., [1995,eng] 51-464
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3970
Timothy grass survival during ice encasement. Gudleifsson, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-3224
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3408
Transmission line corona losses under hoar frost conditions. Lahti, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3979
Transport out of the antarctic polar vortex. Wauben, W.M.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2901
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface. Odelius, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4080
Unit cells for the simulation of hexagonal ice. Hayward, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2396
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. Zondlo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4469
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films. Berland, B.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-655
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting. Giraud, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3793
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4133
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1982,eng] 51-3940
Wheat photosynthesis during cold acclimation. Savitch, L.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2166
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5483
Winter air-sea interactions over Terra Nova Bay. Gallée, H., [1997,eng] 51-5081
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4066
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-622
Wonderland climate model. Hansen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3550
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3859
See [also]: Computerized simulation; Environment simulation; Models

Sinks
See [also]: Heat sinks

Sintering
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport. Sato, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3768
See [also]: Ice sintering

Site surveys
Airfield construction over permafrost in the Fairbanks area. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. St. Paul District, MN, [1948,eng] 51-2653
Airstrip sites in Storelv, Greenland. Stoertz, G.E., [1959,eng] 51-384
Arctic terrain research 1959. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1960,eng] 51-371
Arctic terrain research. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1958,eng] 51-372
Environmental assessment of proposed oil field development at Colville River Delta. Jorgenson, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4664
Environmental impact assessment for the Baydaratskaya Bay crossing of the Yamal-West Europe gas pipeline system. Beloshapkov, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5693

Environmental restoration activities at Kiska and Little Kiska Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Salvino, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4630
Environmental spatial modeling for McMurdo Station. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1780
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.1: *Polypodiaceae—Gramineae.* Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-5233
Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.2: *Cyperaceae—Orchidaceae.* Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-5234
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska. Lichvar, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4146
Geologic investigations for airstrips in Greenland. Davies, W.E., [1959,eng] 51-381
Groundhog 1959—East Greenland. Hartshorn, J.H., [1959,eng] 51-383
Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search. Swithinbank, C., [1988,eng] 51-411
Operation Groundhog 1958 search for ice-free airstrip sites in North Greenland. Davies, W.E., et al, [1959,eng] 51-373
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] 51-3594
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire. Ayotte, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4759
Search for ice free airstrips in Greenland. Needleman, S.M., [1959,eng] 51-380
Soil study for airstrip in Greenland. Klick, D.W., [1959,eng] 51-382
Specialized information system on environment of Yamal Peninsula and Baydaratskaya Bay. Odishariia, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5692

Skid resistance

Analysis of ice- and snow traction of tread material. Futamura, S., [1996,eng] 51-2740
Anti-lock brake systems on icy roads. Eddie, R., [1994,eng] 51-2531
Bituminous binders for Danish highway. Korsgaard, H.C., et al, [1996,dan] 51-2187
Effect of a CMA/NaCl mixture on road conditions. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3623
Effects of runway anti-icing chemicals on traction. Marinelli, R., [1990,eng] 51-5488
Evaluation of a CMA/NaCl mixture. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-491
Ice debonding effects of asphalt mixture containing rubber particles. Nishizawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4703
Multiple purpose tire chains. Labonville, R.P., [1995,eng] 51-1493
Reconstructing collisions involving ice and slippery surfaces. Hunter, J.E., [1993,eng] 51-2532
Retractable anti-skidding device for automobiles. Inuzuka, M., [1997,eng] 51-4726
Road salting, studded tires, and driving behavior in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1996,eng] 51-2069
Studless tires and their performance to secure safe driving in winter. Horiuchi, K., [1991,eng] 51-5541
Subjective driver evaluation and measured slipperiness of icy roads. Nakatsuji, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2072
Surface friction and stopping distance on icy roads: mean values and sample variability. Perchanok, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5263
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice. Navin, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3639
Winter skidding accidents under studded-tire regulation. Takagi, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4723
Winter tires, studs, safety and the environment. Nilsson, H.F., [1997,eng] 51-4725
Winter tyres—socio-economic calculations. Öberg, G., [1997,eng] 51-4724
See [also]: Traction

Skis

C-130 as a support aircraft. Douthit, T.D.N., [1959,eng] 51-395
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test. Rice, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3804
Review of the friction of snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1900
Ski friction and thermal response. Warren, G.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3315
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches. Jamieson, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3755

Slab avalanches

See [also]: Snow slides

Sleds

Biodegradable cardboard sled to hold explosives for avalanche blasting. Reverbel, C., [1997,fre] 51-5231
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica. Blaisdell, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5730
Friction performance of sports luges and bobsleds sliding along ice tracks. Balakin, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2006

Slide sections

See [also]: Microscope slides; Thin sections

Sliding

Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., [1996,eng] 51-4230
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garcelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2380
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions. Baker, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-9
Friction performance of sports luges and bobsleds sliding along ice tracks. Balakin, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2006
Glaciers and ice sheets. Fowler, A.C., [1997,eng] 51-5329
Kinetic friction of ice. Evans, D.C.B., et al, [1976,eng] 51-1061
Micromechanical modeling of polycrystalline ice behavior. Elvin, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-4232
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice. Gupta, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3255
Review of the friction of snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1900
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5664
Role of colian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] 51-483
Runway slipperiness and aircraft operation. Tanaka, T., [1995,eng] 51-1837
Secret of ice's slippery character. Kestenbaum, D., [1996,eng] 51-2100
Speed on ice. Zimmerman, D., [1997,ger] 51-3817
Unusual playa sliders at Double Lakes, Texas. Reeves, C.C., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-4492
See [also]: Basal sliding

Slope orientation

Antarctica ice sheet curvature and its relation with ice flow and boundary conditions. Rémy, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4511
Asymmetry in roughness of periglacial mountain slopes in Japan. Ohmori, H., [1979,eng] 51-1700
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Smith, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5663
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] 51-2812
Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5654
Climate of the Gongga Shan Range, Sichuan Province, PR China. Thomas, A., [1997,eng] 51-5528
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1094
Rain on snow avalanche events; some observations. Heywood, L., [1988,eng] 51-3298
Statistical modelling of snow cover stability in mountain slopes. Chernous, P.A., [1994,eng] 51-3781

Slope processes

Asymmetry in roughness of periglacial mountain slopes in Japan. Ohmori, H., [1979,eng] 51-1700
Climatic and environmental controls of cryogenic landslides, Yamal, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2632
Creep of ice-debris mixtures under variable thermal regimes. Azizi, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2590
Drainage basin responses to Pleistocene-Holocene climatic change. Oguchi, T., [1992,eng] 51-1695
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits. Bertran, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4237
Formations generated by catastrophic rockfalls: alpine examples. Lhenaff, R., [1996,fre] 51-4588
Four cases of rock avalanches in the French Alps. Couture, R., et al, [1997,fre] 51-4203
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,fre] 51-780
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne. Laurain, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-479
Geomorphic processes in antarctic ice-free mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1996,jpn] 51-1596
Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-3522
Grèzes, grèzes litées: a history of definitions. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-477
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-438
Land-slide induced changes in the chemical composition of active-layer soils and surface-water runoff, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5394
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse. Harmand, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-480
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits. Deshaies, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-481
Measurements of frost creep in the French Alps. Pech, P., [1996,fre] 51-4292
Morphodynamic modeling of rock glaciers, San Juan Mountains, Colorado. Fitzgerald, J.W., [1994,eng] 51-27
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3891
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] 51-1800
Permafrost hydrology in an ice-free cirque at the headwaters of the Urumqi River. Yang, Z.N., et al, [1996,chi] 51-861
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China. Zhu, C., [1996,eng] 51-783
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] 51-1156
Review of slope deposit stratification models. Van Steijn, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-482
Rock glaciers in Tian Shan, China river basins. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1443
Rock-avalanche of February 1995 at Claix (French Alps): sedimentology. Bertran, P., [1996,fre] 51-4589
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico. Palacios, D., [1995,eng] 51-441
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification. Hétu, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-484
Role of colian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] 51-483
Runoff formation under extreme precipitation: identification of runoff processes by artificial precipitation. Scherrer, S., [1997,ger] 51-4835
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-478
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] 51-485
Table tennis ball avalanche experiments. Kosugi, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3807
Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau. Schmidt, K.H., [1996,eng] 51-1090

Slope protection

Erosion and crop response to contour-ripped planted-wheat in seasonally frozen soil of the Pacific Northwest. Williams, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5385
Evaluation of potential sources of riprap and armor stone—methods and considerations. Lienhart, D.A., et al, [1981,eng] 51-5061

Slope stability

Climatic and environmental controls of cryogenic landslides, Yamal, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2632
Geophysical study on the stability of a moraine dam at Gruben glacier. Vonder Mühll, D., et al, [1996,ger] 51-254
Glacial valley cross-profile development. Augustinus, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-3456
How stable is the hanging glacier on Mt. Eiger. Lüthi, M., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5545
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta. McAffee, R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1067
Photogrammetric monitoring of alpine glacier and permafrost flood hazards. Kääb, A., [1996,ger] 51-2243
Snowcover stability tests and the areal variability of snow strength. Föhn, P.M.B., [1988,eng] 51-3322
Stability analysis and calculation of bank revetment of reservoir under ice pushing force. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-1354

Slovakia

Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31

Sludges

Biosolids and sludge management. Krogmann, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5305
Device for mechanical freeze-thaw conditioning of alum sludge. Martel, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2968
Dispersion by chemical reaction of Rocky Mountain Arsenal Basin F waste soils. Payne, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3609
Effect of municipal solid waste and sludge composts on soil chemistry. McPherson, M.A., [1995,eng] 51-21
Effects of temperature on sewage substrate degradation and sludge increment. Li, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4732
Environmental monitoring of the depth of frost penetration into landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4673
Evaluation of frost penetration in landfill cover systems. Zimmie, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4674
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge. Parker, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5583
Freeze-drying stops sludge problems cold. Weir, R.K., [1996,eng] 51-2289
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1068
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1668
Influence of freeze-thaw cycles on the compressive strength of stabilized FGD sludges. Chen, X.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5296
Natural sludge dewatering (I). Hellström, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2637
Natural sludge dewatering (II). Hellström, D., [1997,eng] 51-2638
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues. Mathews, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2029
Sequencing batch reactors for wastewater treatment in cold regions: a brief review. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4736
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2312
Sludge sled: a new device for removing sludge from lagoons. Martel, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-4735
Unidirectional freezing of cupric hydroxides sludge. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1459
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-426

Sluices (hydraulic engineering)

Design of rotary-grill trash eliminating and ice removing machine. Tichan, [1996,eng] 51-1425
Flow characteristics and ice sluicing at the river bend. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1383
Ice control at locks and dams. Haynes, F.D., [1997,eng] 51-5614
Ice control for reservoir sluice gates. Zheng, B.M., [1996,eng] 51-1422
Ice-sluicing structures in diversion canals for Xinjiang power stations. Hou, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1399
Modeling ice passage at locks and dams. Tatinclaux, J.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2707

Slush
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice. Dierking, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2037**
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3213**
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3403**
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2846**
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3399**
Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing. Medjani, K., [1996,eng] **51-474**
Slush on lakes. Knight, C.A., [1987,eng] **51-661**
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3809**
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release. Hestnes, E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3758**
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2837**
See [also]: Wet snow
Smoke generators
Ice crystal formation and snowfall enhancement. Li, Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2972**
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2415**
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] **51-2404**
Removal of obscurant cloud particles by falling snow. Cragin, J.H., et al, [1987,eng] **51-2193**
Smoke-snow synergism. Farmer, W.M., et al, [1987,eng] **51-2194**
Snow
Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf Programme (FRISP), Report No.10 (1996). Oerter, H., ed, [1996,eng] **51-3467**
Guide to environmental services. Warrenfeltz, L., [1995,eng] **51-600**
Indian Atomic Research Centre's investigations in Antarctica. Ramachandran, T.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2305**
Proceedings of the NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, No.10. Watanabe, O., ed, NIPR Symposium on Polar Meteorology and Glaciology, 18th, Tokyo, July 18-19, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-2668**
Use of explosives by the US Antarctic Program. Ensminger, J.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1664**
See [also]: Artificial snow; Blowing snow; Colored snow; Falling snow; Slush; Wet snow
Snow (construction material)
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3767**
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways. Lang, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2375**
Snow road enhancement. Diemand, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2075**
Utilization of ice and snow for arctic operations (preliminary report). Kingery, W.D., [1959,eng] **51-391**
Snow accumulation
1995 South Cascade Glacier, Washington mass balance variations. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-423**
Abrupt changes in the seasonal cycle of North American snow cover. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1190**
Accumulation at the surface of polar ice sheets: observation and modelling for global climate change. Genthon, C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5308**
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] **51-4424**
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-134**
Alpine snow energy exchanges. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] **51-2971**
Altnaharra minimum temperature of -27.2°C on 30 December 1995. Burt, S., [1997,eng] **51-5627**
Antarctic weather analyses and forecasts. Leonard, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2688**
Beryllium-10 in the Taylor Dome ice core. Steig, E.J., [1996,eng] **51-3874**
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-405**
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2931**
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] **51-3885**
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] **51-773**
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation. Allerup, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4236**
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation. Gallée, H., [1995,eng] **51-2910**
Decadal variability of snow in the western United States. Cayan, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5224**
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3536**
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow. Tabler, R.D., [1994,eng] **51-155**
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] **51-582**
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape. Harding, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4591**
Glaciological data collected by JARE-36, 1995-1996. Azuma, N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5755**
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2911**
Greenland climate network: GC-Net. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3154**
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-116**
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed. Braun, L.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2249**
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5515**
Improvements to snow load design criteria. Tobiasson, W., [1996,eng] **51-2666**
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain. Palacios, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4343**
Interaction between annual wave and daily temperature disturbances. Minetti, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3185**
Land ice and sea level change. Oerlemans, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3917**
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] **51-561**
Mass balance studies in northern Sweden. Holmlund, P., [1995,eng] **51-2919**
Maximum-accumulation snowpack chemistry in Colorado, spring 1994. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] **51-500**
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-279**
Measuring snow accumulation on the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1181**
Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack. Ling, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3819**
Model of Greenland and antarctic mass balance with CO_2 doubling. Thompson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5368**
Modeling snowpack accumulation patterns in Idaho with a geographic information system. Li, Z.X., [1997,eng] **51-4228**
Modern evolution of the Djankuat Glacier in the Caucasus. Popovnin, V.V., [1996,eng] **51-2933**
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data. Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1290**
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5092**
Operational snow accumulation-ablation model for areal distribution of shallow ephemeral snowpacks. Schroeter, H.O., [1988,eng] **51-5499**
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1044**
Radar measurements of annual snow accumulation rates. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] **51-2954**
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2270**
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisferner since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2947**
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall. Birkeland, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1045**
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico. Palacios, D., [1995,eng] **51-441**
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5661**
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5517**
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model. Walsh, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-457**
Snow accumulation and ablation and fast ice development near Dakshin Gangotri Station. Singh, R.K., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2266**
Snow accumulation and ablation over shelf and continental ice of Queen Maud Land. Ravindra, R., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2086**
Snow accumulation and ice flow at Dôme du Goûter (4300 m) on Mont Blanc. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,fre] **51-4843**
Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] **51-486**
Snow cover modeling in avalanche forecasting. Brun, E., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1929**
Snow flats on ice plates covering frozen inland lakes in winter (Germany). Mader, D., [1995,eng] **51-1783**
Snow surface features in Queen Maud Land. Furukawa, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2670**
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1993. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1993,eng] **51-4586**
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1996. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1996,eng] **51-4130**
Snow survey bulletin—March 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] **51-4587**
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland. Brown, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2202**
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3202**
Spatial distribution of the effects of wind snow transport. Mases, M., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1927**
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1794**
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP). Wiesinger, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3775**
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model. Krinner, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5073**
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3816**
Urban snow deposits—pathways of pollutants. Viklander, M., [1996,eng] **51-1087**
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3535**
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan. Nakamura, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3766**
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4828**
Xinjiang snowfall resources. Wang, C.Y., [1990,chi] **51-1640**
Snow acoustics
Microphones in snow to detect avalanches. Chritin, V., et al, [1997,fre] **51-5228**
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics. Marco, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-712**
Snow cover effects on impulsive noise propagation in a forest. Albert, D.G., [1996,eng] **51-2724**
Snow air interface
Ablation of shallow seasonal snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5419**
Abrupt changes in the seasonal cycle of North American snow cover. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1190**
Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships. Legrand, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-174**
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5079**
Air-snow transfer of H_2O and HCHO. Fuhrer, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-185**
Air/snow transfer studies at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-202**
Alpine snow energy exchanges. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] **51-2971**
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations. McConnell, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3373**
Atmospheric boundary layer structure over Zhongshan Station. Qu, S.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-2849**
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1179**
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-625**
Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-3201**
Behaviour of organic chemicals in snow. Mackay, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-200**
Blowing snow and avalanches. Guyomarc'h, G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3772**
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind. Masselot, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3242**
Changes in the duration of snow cover period in the high latitudes. Lemeshko, N.N., [1997,eng] **51-4662**
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan. Yanagisawa, F., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-1480**
Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow. Wolff, E.W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-172**
Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice. Bales, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-186**
Chemical transformations in snow and ice induced by solar UV and cosmic irradiation. Hoffmann, M.R., [1996,eng] **51-188**
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-405**
Climate reconstruction from water isotopes. Jouzel, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-352**
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites. Sommerfeld, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-334**
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] **51-4355**
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1763**
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation. Allerup, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4236**
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3186**
Deposition of aerosol-associated species on the surface of polar glaciers. Dibb, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-183**
Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-184**
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow. Tabler, R.D., [1994,eng] **51-155**
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] **51-4585**
Effect of surface dust on snow melt. Adhikary, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5769**
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3635**
Effects of melting on frontogenesis. Szeto, K.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3060**
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-190**
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget. Van Bochove, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4824**

Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities. Albert, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-196**

Fluorocarbon tracers of the age of air in alpine firn. Sturges, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-204**

Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3765**

French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-785**

Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2027**

Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-116**

Impact of climate change on the snow cover pattern in Estonia. Jaagus, J., [1997,eng] **51-4577**

Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3633**

Impurity content and isotopic composition in Greenland snow. Steffensen, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-203**

Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model. Brubaker, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4818**

Inferring dynamic winter variables. Hogan, A.W., [1996,eng] **51-5265**

Inferring snow-breeze characteristics from frozen-lake breezes. Segal, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1283**

Interactions of gas phase HCl and HNO_3 with ice. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-197**

Longwave radiation on snow-covered mountainous surfaces. Plüss, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4394**

Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] **51-3774**

Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes. Hastenrath, S., [1997,eng] **51-3936**

Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3870**

Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3217**

Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4822**

Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-189**

Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes. Marecal, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-467**

Model of wind pumping for layered snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] **51-5651**

Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3547**

Modeling framework for atmospheric trace gas measurements at the air-snow interface. Thompson, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-182**

Modeling heat, mass, and species transport in polar firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] **51-1859**

Modeling of the polar snow cover. Dang, H., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1946**

Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4063**

Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY. Morris, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5665**

New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis. Kalkstein, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3252**

Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering. Sundsbø, P.A., [1997,eng] **51-3366**

Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy. Foster, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2505**

Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3754**

On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon. Sankar-Rao, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2843**

Particle size profiling of the entrainment of snow by wind. Martinez, H., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1920**

Peroxide record from the DSS ice core, Law Dome, Antarctica: preliminary results. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-205**

Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming. Davidovich, N.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3560**

Preliminary study on the shape of snow penitents at Piloto Glacier, the central Andes. Naruse, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5771**

Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm. Rogers, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-92**

Record of gases and reactive species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Neftel, A., [1996,eng] **51-175**

Regional signals in northern hemisphere snow cover during autumn and spring. Frei, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1191**

Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall. Birkeland, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1045**

Secondary dispersal of tree seeds on snow. Greene, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5675**

Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3235**

Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity. Martin, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4064**

Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-711**

Snow conditions in the French Alps and general circulation models. Martin, E., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1922**

Snow cover effects on impulsive noise propagation in a forest. Albert, D.G., [1996,eng] **51-2724**

Snow cover modeling in avalanche forecasting. Brun, E., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1929**

Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-118**

Snow flats on ice plates covering frozen inland lakes in winter (Germany). Mader, D., [1995,eng] **51-1783**

Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] **51-4599**

Snowmelt at the high Arctic, N.W.T., Canada. Da, Q.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-872**

Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] **51-1458**

Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3183**

Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-243**

Snowmelt, energy balance, and prediction: Mormon Mountain, Arizona. Gwilliam, B.L., [1990,eng] **51-2192**

Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer. Déry, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4819**

Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1794**

Studies of micrometeorology at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Larsson, P., [1959,eng] **51-377**

Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2939**

Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land. Satake, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5770**

Summertime turbulence over the antarctic ice sheet. Giostra, U., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2618**

Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-459**

Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4820**

Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice. Thibert, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5126**

Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice. Bintanja, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-192**

Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects. Groisman, P.IA., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1602**

Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5650**

Where are we going? The ice core-paleoclimate inverse problem. Waddington, E.D., [1996,eng] **51-206**

Wind tunnel and outdoor physical modelling of the entrainment of snow by the wind. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1919**

Wind-blown snow: sublimation, transport and changes to polar snow. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-191**

Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra. Brooks, P.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4403**

Winter morning air temperature. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2721**

Winter radiation extinction and reflection in a boreal forest pine canopy. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5255**

Snow compaction

Hangar conversion into shelter accommodations at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Raka, A.S., [1994,eng] **51-2089**

High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3767**

Processing snow for high strength roads and runways. Lang, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2375**

Report on Greenland Operation, 1955-1956. Beigbeder, P.A., et al, [1957,eng] **51-146**

Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics. Marco, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-712**

Snow road enhancement. Diemand, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2075**

Utilization of ice and snow for arctic operations (preliminary report). Kingery, W.D., [1959,eng] **51-391**

Utilization of large aircraft in the Antarctic. Higashi, A., [1996,jpn] **51-1594**

Snow composition

Acid rime and snow in Japan. Yano, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4693**

Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships. Legrand, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-174**

Air-snow transfer of H_2O and HCHO. Fuhrer, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-185**

Air/snow transfer studies at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-202**

Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1991,eng] **51-233**

Arctic pack ice snow algal ecosystems. Gradinger, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-69**

Atmospheric gases at the South Pole. Battle, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-318**

Atmospheric ionization detected by nitrate measurements in snow. Vitt, F.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1589**

Behaviour of organic chemicals in snow. Mackay, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-200**

Black snow in Kashmir due to Gulf War. Kawosa, M.A., [1994,eng] **51-1908**

Central Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Bodhaine, B.A., [1996,eng] **51-179**

Chemical analysis of snow and ice samples. Suzuki, T., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-4952**

Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] **51-3491**

Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan. Yanagisawa, F., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-1480**

Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead. Scarponi, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3423**

Chemical exchange between the atmosphere and polar snow. Wolff, E.W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-172**

Chemical exchange processes among air, snow, and ice. Bales, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-186**

Chemical reactions in the polar troposphere relevant to C, S, and N compounds. Bottenheim, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-181**

Chemical transformations in snow and ice induced by solar UV and cosmic irradiation. Hoffmann, M.R., [1996,eng] **51-188**

Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-405**

Climate reconstruction from water isotopes. Jouzel, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-352**

Coastal Antarctica: atmospheric chemical composition and atmospheric transport. Wagenbach, D., [1996,eng] **51-180**

Concentrations of chemical constituents in snow and rime at Mt. Tanigawa. Fukuzaki, N., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-1482**

Cosmogenic radionuclides in precipitation (beryllium, chlorine). Knies, D.L., [1994,eng] **51-30**

$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains. Tian, L.D., et al, [1996,chi] **51-825**

Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3536**

Deposition of aerosol-associated species on the surface of polar glaciers. Dibb, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-183**

Deposition of particles and gases to ice sheets. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-184**

Diffusion behaviour of gold at the substrate-snow interface. Fedoseeva, V.I., [1996,eng] **51-890**

Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] **51-1672**

Distribution of Fe in the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Löscher, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3554**

Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-190**

Environmental records of fossil fuel combustion air pollution. Wik, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2342**

Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities. Albert, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-196**

Fluorocarbon tracers of the age of air in alpine firn. Sturges, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-204**

Frozen soil effects on depression focused water and solute movement. Derby, N.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5393**

Glaciochemical studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., [1988,eng] **51-2269**

Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] **51-342**

Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-116**

Halocarbons in antarctic surface waters and snow. Zoccolillo, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2354**

Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-654**

Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1772**

Impurity content and isotopic composition in Greenland snow. Steffensen, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-203**

Interactions of gas phase HCl and HNO_3 with ice. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-197**

Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan. Liu, F.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-873**

Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier. Huang, C.L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-821**

Man-made snow. Brown, R., [1997,eng] **51-2562**

Marine organic matter in antarctic snow and acrosol biogeochemical fractionation. Cini, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2620**

Maximum-accumulation snowpack chemistry in Colorado, spring 1994. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] **51-500**

Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3870**

Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-189**

Methanesulfonate and non-sea-salt sulfate in drifting snow. Osada, K., [1996,eng] **51-2676**

Methanesulphonate in East Antarctica. De Mora, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2685**

Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3708**

Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3547**

Modeling framework for atmospheric trace gas measurements at the air-snow interface. Thompson, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-182**

Modeling heat, mass, and species transport in polar firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] **51-1859**

Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-427**

New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2413**

Nitrate transport in snowmelt: a simple conceptual model. Daly, D.M., [1996,eng] **51-5260**

Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-713**

Nutrients near the arctic pole region. Shen, Z.L., [1996,eng] 51-4095
One year's continuous aerosol sampling at Summit in central Greenland. Wåhlin, P., [1996,eng] 51-178
Oxygen isotope studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2264
Peroxide record from the DSS ice core, Law Dome, Antarctica: preliminary results. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-205
Polar fallout radioisotopes at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2265
Precipitation radioactivity as glacial ice dating tool. Morgenstern, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1056
Radar measurements of annual snow accumulation rates. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-2954
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1081
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2270
Recognition of dust in Asian snowpack. Hinkley, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5360
Record of aerosol deposited species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-173
Record of gases and reactive species in ice cores, and problems of interpretation. Neftel, A., [1996,eng] 51-175
Road salt accumulation in highway snowbanks and transport to the ground water. Labadia, C.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5261
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island. Kang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-833
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2964
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3227
Snow algae of the Windmill Islands region, Antarctica. Ling, H.U., [1996,eng] 51-2386
Snow chemistry and fractionation induced by altitude in northern Victoria Land. Piccardi, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2621
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska. Osada, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4480
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-118
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale. Harrington, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4101
Spatial trends in Greenland firn chemistry. Fischer, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1794
Stable isotopic composition of antarctic air moisture and precipitation. Schwarz, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1595
Stream chemistry of Signy I. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2684
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering. Clow, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5051
Study on acidity of snow. Hasegawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4695
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land. Satake, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5770
Surface aerosols and snowfall in Svalbard. Wada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4799
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2837
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter. Ranalli, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4568
Where are we going? The ice core-paleoclimate inverse problem. Waddington, E.D., [1996,eng] 51-206
Wind-blown snow: sublimation, transport and changes to polar snow. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-191

Snow compression

Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 4. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1014
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5. Yong, R.N., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1015
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] 51-5759
Physical properties and conditions of naturally deposited snow. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1013
Some features of mechanical property changes during snow densification. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5418

Snow courses

Decadal variability of snow in the western United States. Cayan, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5224
Estimating the uncertainty in spatial estimates of areal snow water equivalent. Carroll, S.S., [1996,eng] 51-3818
Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack. Ling, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3819
Modeling snowpack accumulation patterns in Idaho with a geographic information system. Li, Z.X., [1997,eng] 51-4228
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] 51-3594
Selection of avalanche activity indices. Davis, R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3776
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5505
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1832

Snow cover

Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields. Lanza, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1680
Behavior of a snow cover after crack formation on mountain slope. Akitaya, E., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3309
Brief review of the Masoguchi avalanche in Japan in 1986. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3287
On the effect of strong density layering on metamorphism of seasonal snowcover. Adams, E.E., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3285
Remote on line snow cover profiling in avalanche release zones using microwave radar. Gubler, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3307
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3235
Snow cover forecasting in ungaged areas. Davis, R.E., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3316
Threshold wind speed to produce blowing snow. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2970
Winter snow cover on sea ice in the Weddell Sea. Massom, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2879

Snow cover distribution

Ablation of shallow seasonal snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5419
Abrupt changes in the seasonal cycle of North American snow cover. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1190
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3090
Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995). Hall, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2507
Analysis of snow cover variation in the Tibetan Plateau using NOAA satellite data. Li, Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-836
Analysis of the NOAA satellite-derived snow cover record, 1972-present. Robinson, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1293
Atlantic sea-surface temperatures and New England snowfall. Hartley, S., [1996,eng] 51-5250
Atmospheric $_{p}CO_2$ threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician. Gibbs, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4374
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] 51-2812
Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] 51-3091
Challenges we face: panel discussion on snow. Gupta, H., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4543
Changes in the duration of snow cover period in the high latitudes. Lemeshko, N.N., [1997,eng] 51-4662
Characteristics of snow cover in Qinghai Province and its hydrological effects. Cao, M.S., [1996,chi] 51-867
Classification method of winter weather environment. Ito, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4651
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4532
Comparative look at two algorithms for mapping snow cover from Earth Observing System instruments. Riggs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5246
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] 51-4355
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3186
Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape. Lapen, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2005
Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements. Chang, A.T.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5254
Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting. Foster, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-326
Elevation and latitude impacts on soil temperature and duration and distribution of frost and snowfall in Colorado. Davis, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-5382
Estimating alpine snow cover with unsupervised spectral unmixing. Rosenthal, W., [1996,eng] 51-2509
Evaluating snow cover over northern hemisphere lands using satellite and *in situ* observations. Robinson, D.A., [1996,eng] 51-5247
Evaluation of methods for climatological reconstruction of snow depth and snow cover duration at Canadian meteorological stations. Brown, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-5251
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5460
Global datasets for atmospheric boundary layer studies. Sellers, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1600
Historical analysis of North American snow cover extent. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5248
Historical snow cover variability in the Great Plains, USA. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3253
Impact of climate change on the snow cover pattern in Estonia. Jaagus, J., [1997,eng] 51-4577
Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model. Brubaker, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4818
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3077
Initiation of a continental ice sheet in a global climate model (GENESIS). Otto-Bliesner, B.L., [1996,eng] 51-451
Interactive multisensor snow and ice mapping system. Ramsay, B.H., [1995,eng] 51-1288
Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992. Brown, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1248
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer. Bunnell, F.L., et al, [1985,eng] 51-5608
Mapping fractional snow covered area and sea ice concentrations. Nolin, A.W., [1995,eng] 51-1291
Mapping montane snow cover at subpixel resolution from the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rosenthal, C.W., [1993,eng] 51-499
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3426
Methodology for updating a conceptual snow model with snow measurements. Day, G.N., [1990,eng] 51-1148
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS). Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-724
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] 51-4542
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment. Mätzler, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5332
Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4063
MODIS activities at the National Snow and Ice Data Center DAAC. Scharfen, G.R., [1995,eng] 51-1301
MODIS snow and ice algorithm development. Riggs, G., [1995,eng] 51-1292
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data. Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1290
Multicriteria analysis of satellite and airborne sensors to monitor snow cover. Martin, D., [1996,fre] 51-5252
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distribution. Seidel, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1300
Multitemporal snow classification with TM data. Gangkofner, U., [1989,eng] 51-54
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon. Sankar-Rao, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2843
Operational snow accumulation-ablation model for areal distribution of shallow ephemeral snowpacks. Schroeter, H.O., [1988,eng] 51-5499
Overview of EMAC-95 snow and ice airborne campaign in Finland. Hallikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2501
Passive microwave detection and modeling of frozen soils in tundra and grassland areas. Kim, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5463
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4211
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP). Scharfen, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1184
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2163
Proceedings of the 53rd annual Eastern Snow Conference, Williamsburg, VA, May 2-3, 1996. Eastern Snow Conference, [1996,eng] 51-5245
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] 51-3594
Recent variations of arctic climate: the observational evidence. Walsh, J.E., [1995,eng] 51-1224
Regional analysis of North American snow cover extent November through March. Frei, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5249
Regional signals in northern hemisphere snow cover during autumn and spring. Frei, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1191
Remote measurement of snow depth and the prediction of input to EDF reservoirs. Tourasse, P., [1995,fre] 51-1933
Remote sensing of snow in the cold regions. Carroll, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-1286
Satellite snow-cover mapping: a brief review. Hall, D.K., [1995,eng] 51-1287
Scaling-up point snow depth data in the U.K. for comparison with SSM/I imagery. Atkinson, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2813
Sea ice and snow cover thickness distributions. Worby, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2704
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4208
Seasonal sun intensity influence on climatic stability. Longdoz, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4397
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas. Rao, S.V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1989
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity. Martin, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4064
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research. Mercalli, L., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1939
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network. Sun, C.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2430
Snow conditions in the French Alps and general circulation models. Martin, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1922
Snow cover algorithm for the Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS). Riggs, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2432
Snow cover and its time and spatial variation as a temporary water reserve. Lang, H., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4842
Snow cover. Foster, J.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-158
Snow depth inverted by scattering indices of SSM/I channels in a mesh graph. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-4435
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union. Fallot, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5479

Snow distribution in alpine watersheds (Sierra Nevada, California). Elder, K.J., [1995,eng] **51-4442**
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data. Wilson, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2429**
Snow mapping with SIR-C multipolarization SAR in Tienshan Mountains. Li, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2431**
Snow maps of mountains in China. Mi, D.S., [1996,chi] **51-835**
Snow survey bulletin—April 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] **51-4005**
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1993. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1993,eng] **51-4586**
Snow survey bulletin—March 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] **51-4587**
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] **51-1829**
Snowmelt and runoff forecast mathematical simulation. Maza, J., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4536**
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] **51-1452**
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] **51-4431**
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland. Brown, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2202**
SNOWSAT—operational snow mapping in Norway. Andersen, T., [1995,eng] **51-1299**
Spatial distribution of the effects of wind snow transport. Mases, M., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1927**
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions. Ringleb, R., et al, [1993,eng] **51-3968**
Structure and distribution of snow cover in the Tianshan Mountains. Zhang, Z.Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-822**
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3251**
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3884**
Use of passive microwave and optical data for large-scale snow-cover mapping. Salomonson, V.V., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4086**
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-931**
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes. Peng, B.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4283**
Xinjiang snowfall resources. Wang, C.Y., [1990,chi] **51-1640**

Snow cover effect

1995 West Greenland meteorological observations. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3377**
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] **51-4424**
Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits. Beltrami, H., [1996,eng] **51-1154**
Active layer of permafrost on the western coast of Spitsbergen. Grześ, M., [1990,eng] **51-1740**
Analysis of combined optical and microwave data for the characterization of sea ice. Tanis, F.J., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2299**
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3972**
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3520**
Atmosphere/sea ice interaction in global climate models: a review. Nagurnyĭ, A.P., [1994,eng] **51-264**
Atmospheric boundary layer over polar marine surfaces. Andreas, E.L., [1996,eng] **51-533**
Atmospheric influences on wintertime radiation in Colorado mountains. Stanitski-Martin, D., [1996,eng] **51-1041**
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-625**
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Smith, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5663**
Bilbery dehardening during a mild winter. Ögren, E., [1996,eng] **51-5295**
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4065**
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3699**
Changes in surface albedo and air temperature at Tartu, Estonia. Tooming, H., [1996,eng] **51-1755**
Changes in the duration of snow cover period in the high latitudes. Lemeshko, N.N., [1997,eng] **51-4662**
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] **51-773**
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites. Sommerfeld, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-334**
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation. Fiori, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-365**
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria. Morita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4582**
Combination snowshoe and binding. McKenzie, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1504**
Comparative frost-heaving features in Tian Shan, China mountain soils. Titkov, S.N., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1444**
Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites. Qiu, G.G., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1437**
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] **51-4355**
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1763**
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Richter, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5413**
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3186**
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates. Russell, A.R., [1994,eng] **51-274**
Differential frost heave in seasonally frozen soils. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5414**
Diffusion behaviour of gold at the substrate-snow interface. Fedoseeva, V.I., [1996,eng] **51-890**
Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape. Lapen, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2005**
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2729**
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR. Murata, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4351**
Distribution of mountain permafrost, Fontanesses Basin, Valaisian Alps, Switzerland. Gardaz, J.M., [1997,eng] **51-5290**
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] **51-4585**
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland. Remy, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2293**
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains. Blazkova, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4430**
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice. Dierking, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2037**
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4884**
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5287**
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs. Walker, M.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2039**
Effects of nivation on periglacial landscape evolution in western Jutland, Denmark. Christiansen, H.H., [1996,eng] **51-1155**
Effects of snow removal on sugar maple leaf chemical activity. Pilon, C.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5363**
Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting. Foster, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-326**
Elevation and latitude impacts on soil temperature and duration and distribution of frost and snowfall in Colorado. Davis, J.G., [1997,eng] **51-5382**
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget. Van Bochove, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4824**
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] **51-4224**
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape. Harding, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4591**
Enhancement of radiometric images of land biosphere. Cihlar, J., [1996,eng] **51-1841**
Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy). Ferrari, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3651**
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1507**
Estimating snowmelt infiltration into medium and fine-textured frozen soils. Zhao, L.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5420**
Evergreen shrub adaptation to heavy snowfall. Kume, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-323**
Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] **51-3969**
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5460**
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3212**
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system. Penaloza, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1994**
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics. Jacobs, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2002**
Forest-tundra ecotone regeneration in Colorado. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5521**
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2237**
Frost depths in Wisconsin measured by funeral directors. Peterson, A.E., [1997,eng] **51-5415**
Genesis of banks and hollows in peat bogs. Sakaguchi, Y., [1980,eng] **51-1702**
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1448**
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling. Gusev, E.M., [1997,eng] **51-5384**
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1487**
Historical snow cover variability in the Great Plains, USA. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3253**
Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-3628**
Holographic imaging radar for detecting objects buried in snow. Aoki, Y., et al, [1990,eng] **51-52**
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2846**
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4037**
Inferring dynamic winter variables. Hogan, A.W., [1996,eng] **51-5265**
Inferring snow-breeze characteristics from frozen-lake breezes. Segal, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1283**
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2. Dudziak, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-404**
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain. Palacios, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4343**
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3077**
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4396**
Initiation of a continental ice sheet in a global climate model (GENESIS). Otto-Bliesner, B.L., [1996,eng] **51-451**
Interaction between annual wave and daily temperature disturbances. Minetti, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3185**
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland. Grody, N.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3076**
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1995,ita] **51-96**
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows. Takada, M., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1693**
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations. Bacza, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-449**
Longwave radiation on snow-covered mountainous surfaces. Plüss, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4394**
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3426**
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-1587**
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil. Stadler, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4816**
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1019**
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4822**
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3692**
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] **51-4542**
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment. Flückiger, K., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1515**
Microwave/shortwave correlation during sea ice melt onset. Winebrenner, D., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2298**
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1254**
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5386**
Model for the dynamics of characteristics of spatial variability of soil freezing depth. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5387**
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1282**
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-468**
Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4102**
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil. Tao, Y.X., [1996,eng] **51-1836**
Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4063**
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1508**
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] **51-408**
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis. Kalkstein, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3252**
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-713**
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3446**
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon. Sankar-Rao, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2843**
Optical properties of sea ice. Perovich, D.K., [1996,eng] **51-514**
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice. Bolsenga, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2175**
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast. Pavlov, A.V., [1996,eng] **51-2394**
Physical controls on antarctic sea ice ecosystems. Ackley, S.F., et al, [1994,eng] **51-265**
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4211**
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-74**
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation. de Noblet, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3848**
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains. Marcus, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1043**
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] **51-148**
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] **51-4444**
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1252**
Regional signals in northern hemisphere snow cover during autumn and spring. Frei, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1191**

Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation. Keevallik, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1756
Research on the damage to roadside snowbreak forests by snow hills in Hokkaido. Abe, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4656
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change. Omstedt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1754
Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-2034
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico. Palacios, D., [1995,eng] 51-441
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1264
Runway slipperiness and aircraft operation. Tanaka, T., [1995,eng] 51-1837
Satellite scatterometer imagery of the Canadian boreal forest. Wilson, C.J., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2437
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5661
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3698
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3533
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5517
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz. Ulaby, F.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-147
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-710
Slush on lakes. Knight, C.A., [1987,eng] 51-661
Snow conditions in the French Alps and general circulation models. Martin, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1922
Snow cover duration and inhibition of conifer regeneration by *Wyethia mollis*. Williams, M.P., [1995,eng] 51-18
Snow cover effects on impulsive noise propagation in a forest. Albert, D.G., [1996,eng] 51-2724
Snow load on buildings. O'Rourke, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5323
Snow properties and measurement: for use in mobility algorithms. Richmond, P.W., [1997,eng] 51-5778
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1244
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3183
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland. Sutinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5457
Snowshoe with adjustable decking tension. Vincent, M., [1996,eng] 51-1503
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5392
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces. Hutchison, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1583
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions. Ringleb, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3968
Spatial variability of frost depth in a depressional catchment. Brooks, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5406
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales. Seyfried, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5410
Surface effect vehicle design criteria from radar snow and ice profiles. U.S. Army Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, [1971,eng] 51-1124
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China. Zhou, Y.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-800
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4820
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3408
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2254
Trophodynamics of planktonic microheterotrophs from sea ice-brine assemblages. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3697
Twentieth-century growth trends in a naturally-seeded pine forest. Biondi, F., [1994,eng] 51-39
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5669
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects. Groisman, P.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1602
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3884
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes. Peng, B.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4283
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra. Brooks, P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4403
Winter morning air temperature. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2721
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance. Yoshida, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3268
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape. Walter, M.T., [1995,eng] 51-2131
Wobbling world brings iceberg surges. Bergeron, L., [1997,eng] 51-2032
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341

Snow cover stability
Assistance to the avalanche forecast in the Pyrenees. Durand, Y., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1011
Avalanche course manual. Canadian Avalanche Association Training Schools (CAATS), [1996,eng] 51-228
Avalanche forecast in France. 1. Balance sheet. Pahaut, E., et al, [1996,fre] 51-2635
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach. Schweizer, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2120
Avalanches of the Swiss Alps. Coaz, J., [1900,ger] 51-4094
Calculation of flow avalanches. A guide for the practitioner with examples. Salm, B., et al, [1990,ger] 51-502
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2377
Country-wide avalanche warning in Switzerland. Meister, R., [1994,eng] 51-3759
Effects of methods of slope packing as determined by the ram penetrometer. Stillman, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-2062
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-699
Forecasting avalanche risk in France—review and prospects. Pahaut, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1926
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3765
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-785
Kinetic growth and associated weakening of the snowpack in the British Isles. Blagbrough, S., [1994,eng] 51-3792
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3764
Neural networks and rule based systems for avalanche forecasting. Schweizer, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2781
Observations relating to wet snow stability. Conway, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3314
Physical simulation of powder snow avalanches. Keller, S., [1996,ger] 51-310
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice. International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994, [1994,eng] 51-3752
Radial influence of the GAZ-EX on a continental snowpack. Elder, K., et al, Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] 51-3806
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2123
Shovel shear test of snow cover stability. Schaerer, P., [1988,eng] 51-3323
Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-486
Snow booklet. Doesken, N.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2042
Snow cover modeling in avalanche forecasting. Brun, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1929
Snow creep movement in the San Juan Mountain snowpack, Red Mountain Pass. Walker, W., [1994,eng] 51-3787
Snowcover stability tests and the areal variability of snow strength. Föhn, P.M.B., [1988,eng] 51-3322
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release. Hestnes, E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3758
Stability index for skier-triggered slab avalanches. Jamieson, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3755
Statistical modelling of snow cover stability in mountain slopes. Chernous, P.A., [1994,eng] 51-3781
Structure and distribution of snow cover in the Tianshan Mountains. Zhang, Z.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-822
Stuffblock: a simple and effective snowpack stability test. Johnson, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3794
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region. Schweizer, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3777
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting. Stephens, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3780

Snow cover stratification
See [also]: Snow stratigraphy

Snow cover structure
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] 51-4424
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz. Strozzi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3597
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping. Baghdadi, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4564
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths. Nolin, A.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2296
Computer assistance in avalanche forecasting. McClung, D.M., [1994,eng] 51-3778
Database design for storage and retrieval of snow profiles on a PC. Weir, P., [1994,eng] 51-3769
Discussion—"A comparison of geostatistical methodologies used to estimate snow water equivalent," by Steven S. Carroll and Noel Cressie. Garen, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3595
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2453
Estimation of snow surface albedo using Landsat Thematic Mapper. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2508
Expert system to support snow avalanche forecasting. Joseph, S.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3241
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] 51-5759
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3765
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3077
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics. Fily, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3424
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3426
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment. Mätzler, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5332
MM/IR neural network inversion of surface snow properties. Jackson, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2511
Model of wind pumping for layered snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-5651
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover. Ding, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2454
Modeling of snow reflectance in the visible to the near infrared. Leroux, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1945
Modeling of the polar snow cover. Dang, H., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1946
Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY. Morris, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5665
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3948
Multitemporal snow classification with TM data. Gangkofner, U., [1989,eng] 51-54
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah. Abe, O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3784
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy. Foster, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2505
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3754
Observations relating to wet snow stability. Conway, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3314
Physical and electrical characteristics of snow on sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2471
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-148
Scattering from a volume of *N*-spheres with application to backscattering from snow. Tzeng, Y.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-403
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz. Ulaby, F.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-147
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3862
Small-scale spatial structure of shallow snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4815
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3210
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5257
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport. Sato, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3768
Snow structure and dielectric properties in Queen Maud Land. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2669
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4088
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949
Some features of mechanical property changes during snow densification. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5418
Structure and distribution of snow cover in the Tianshan Mountains. Zhang, Z.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-822
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting. Giraud, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3793
Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5650
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche. Dent, J.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3782
Water movement and ripening processes in snowpacks of the Sierra Nevada. Kattelmann, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-4443

Snow cover thickness
See [also]: Snow depth

Snow creep
Rain on snow avalanche events; some observations. Heywood, L., [1988,eng] 51-3298
Snow creep movement in the San Juan Mountain snowpack, Red Mountain Pass. Walker, W., [1994,eng] 51-3787

Snow crust
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3754

Snow crystal growth
CCN regulation of snowfall rates. Borys, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4798
Dendritic ice crystals with faceted tip growing from the vapor phase. Gonda, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3259
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3635
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3765
Getting snow's drift. Phillips, D., [1996,eng] 51-687
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-455
Multi-thermal model of cumulus glaciation via the Hallett-Mossop process. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5274
Multifractality of snowflakes. Wolf, M., [1996,eng] 51-3396
Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5650

Snow crystal nuclei
Air/snow transfer studies at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-202

Snow crystal structure
Downfall of symmetry? Snowflakes's imperfect whirl. Amato, I., [1996,eng] 51-1451

Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3635
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2453
Getting snow's drift. Phillips, D., [1996,eng] 51-687
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3853
Multifractality of snowflakes. Wolf, M., [1996,eng] 51-3396
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy. Foster, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2505
On the morphology and size of snow crystals. Perla, R., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3284
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics. Marco, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-712
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3210
Structure and metamorphism of snow crystals as revealed by low temperature scanning electron microscopy. Wergin, W.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5264
Use of low temperature scanning electron microscopy to examine snow crystals. Wergin, W.P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3957

Snow crystals
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5677
Observations relating to wet snow stability. Conway, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3314
On the morphology and size of snow crystals. Perla, R., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3284

Snow deformation
Effects of temperature on shear failure of alpine snow. McClung, D.M., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3313
Snow creep movement in the San Juan Mountain snowpack, Red Mountain Pass. Walker, W., [1994,eng] 51-3787

Snow densification
See [also]: Snow compression

Snow density
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2377
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1012
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 4. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1014
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5. Yong, R.N., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1015
Deep snow in British Columbia: survey implications for the National Building Code of Canada. Taylor, D.A., [1997,eng] 51-4848
Determining the snow density on a runway for heavy wheeled aircraft in Antarctica. Galkin, S.I., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3745
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2453
Estimation of snow water equivalence using SIR-C/X-SAR. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2502
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] 51-5759
German Filchner V Campaign in 1995: results from Berkner I. Oerter, H., [1995,eng] 51-759
Glaciological data collected by JARE-36, 1995-1996. Azuma, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5755
Glaciological measurements in the Lambert Glacier basin. Higham, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3915
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3767
In-situ tensile strength measurements of alpine snow. Jamieson, J.B., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3295
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer. Bunnell, F.L., et al, [1985,eng] 51-5608
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] 51-3831
Man-made snow. Brown, R., [1997,eng] 51-2562
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-5333
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover. Ding, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2454
Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY. Morris, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5665
Monitoring basin-wide snowmelt with ablation stakes. Kattelmann, R., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3321
On the effect of strong density layering on metamorphism of seasonal snowcover. Adams, E.E., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3285
Physical and electrical characteristics of snow on sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2471
Physical properties and conditions of naturally deposited snow. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1013
Physical simulation of powder snow avalanches. Keller, S., [1996,ger] 51-310
Radar measurements of annual snow accumulation rates. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-2954
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3234
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics. Marco, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-712
Scattering and emission from dry snow in the range 35-140 GHz. Tjuatja, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2504
Snow cover characteristics and evolution on Livingston I. Vilaplana, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5600
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport. Sato, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3768
Snow properties and measurement: for use in mobility algorithms. Richmond, P.W., [1997,eng] 51-5778
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] 51-1829
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1452
Some features of mechanical property changes during snow densification. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5418
Theoretical possibility of remote radiometric determination of the density of snow cover. Nazarov, V.D., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3748
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5649
Winter snow cover on sea ice in the Weddell Sea. Massom, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2879

Snow depth
1995 West Greenland meteorological observations. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3377
Altnaharra minimum temperature of -27.2°C on 30 December 1995. Burt, S., [1997,eng] 51-5627
Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995). Hall, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2507
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3972
Arctic '96: Polarstern Ice Station report. Lensu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3879
Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-3201
Avalanche warning service in Bavaria, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-2644
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4875
Computer helped avalanche forecasting in France. La Feuille, J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3288
Contributing factors to mountain avalanche. Thompson, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3808
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3186
Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape. Lapen, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2005
Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting. Foster, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-326
Estimation of snow water equivalence using SIR-C/X-SAR. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2502
Estimation of snow water equivalent using passive microwave radiation data. Tait, A., [1996,eng] 51-2503
Evaluating snow cover over northern hemisphere lands using satellite and *in situ* observations. Robinson, D.A., [1996,eng] 51-5247
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4303
Evaluation of methods for climatological reconstruction of snow depth and snow cover duration at Canadian meteorological stations. Brown, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-5251
Experimental study on snow depth distribution on railway viaduct with side walls. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4709
Forest-tundra ecotone regeneration in Colorado. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5521
Frost depths in Wisconsin measured by funeral directors. Peterson, A.E., [1997,eng] 51-5415
Glacier mass balance using the grid-index method. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-3149
Global datasets for atmospheric boundary layer studies. Sellers, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1600
Greenland climate network: GC-Net. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3154
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-515
Improvements to snow load design criteria. Tobiasson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2666
Inferring dynamic winter variables. Hogan, A.W., [1996,eng] 51-5265
Initiation of a continental ice sheet in a global climate model (GENESIS). Otto-Bliesner, B.L., [1996,eng] 51-451
Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992. Brown, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1248
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer. Bunnell, F.L., et al, [1985,eng] 51-5608
Measurement of roof snow depths by kite balloon aerial photogrammetry. Joh, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3056
Measuring snow accumulation on the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1181
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1282
Multiparameter radar snowfall estimation using neural network techniques. Xiao, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2443
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation. de Noblet, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3848
Primary production in antarctic sea ice. Arrigo, K.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3190
Proceedings of the 53rd annual Eastern Snow Conference, Williamsburg, VA, May 2-3, 1996. Eastern Snow Conference, [1996,eng] 51-5245
Recent climate patterns in the Arctic. Maxwell, B., [1997,eng] 51-4013
Remote measurement of snow depth and the prediction of input to EDF reservoirs. Tourasse, P., [1995,fre] 51-1933
Results of the precipitation and snow-stake network in the glacier region of Sonnblick. Auer, I., [1996,eng] 51-2953
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1264
Ross Sea pack ice development between the ice edge and the Ross Ice Shelf. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4880
Scaling-up point snow depth data in the U.K. for comparison with SSM/I imagery. Atkinson, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2813
Selection of avalanche activity indices. Davis, R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3776
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz. Ulaby, F.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-147
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3235
Simulation of French Alps snow sensitivity. Martin, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4064
Small-scale spatial structure of shallow snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4815
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines. D'Orefice, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4417
Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-486
Snow booklet. Doesken, N.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2042
Snow conditions in the French Alps and general circulation models. Martin, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1922
Snow cover effects on impulsive noise propagation in a forest. Albert, D.G., [1996,eng] 51-2724
Snow cover. Foster, J.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-158
Snow depth inverted by scattering indices of SSM/I channels in a mesh graph. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-4435
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union. Fallot, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5479
Snow properties and measurement: for use in mobility algorithms. Richmond, P.W., [1997,eng] 51-5778
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, March 1, 1997, Yukon Territory. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division, [1997,eng] 51-3726
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, May 1, 1997, Yukon Territory. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division, [1997,eng] 51-4939
Snow survey bulletin—April 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4005
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1996. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1996,eng] 51-4130
Snow-meteorological yearbook for the Veneto mountains, 1995. Cagnati, A., ed, [1996,ita] 51-2186
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1452
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1458
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions. Ringleb, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3968
Spatial variability of frost depth in a depressional catchment. Brooks, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5406
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales. Seyfried, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5410
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2939
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3251
Surface roughness of Baltic sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1997,eng] 51-2880
Two expert systems to forecast the avalanche hazard for a given region. Schweizer, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3777
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting. Giraud, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3793
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan. Nakamura, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3766
Winter snow cover on sea ice in the Weddell Sea. Massom, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2879

Snow disposal
Urban snow deposits—pathways of pollutants. Viklander, M., [1996,eng] 51-1087
See [also]: Snow removal

Snow distribution
See [also]: Snow cover distribution

Snow drifts
See [also]: Snowdrifts

Snow elasticity
Elastic energy in snow. Fuller, R., [1988,eng] 51-3311
Some features of mechanical property changes during snow densification. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5418

Snow electrical properties
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] 51-2812
Effective medium approximations for snow thermal and AC electrical conductivities. Arons, E.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3753
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2453
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard. Schmidt, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3770
Microwave X-K-band measurements on snow—instrumentation and results. Achammer, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3811
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover. Ding, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2454

Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy. Foster, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2505
Observations relating to wet snow stability. Conway, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3314
Physical and electrical characteristics of snow on sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2471
Remote on line snow cover profiling in avalanche release zones using microwave radar. Gubler, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3307
Scattering and emission from dry snow in the range 35-140 GHz. Tjuatja, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2504
Snow dielectric devices and field applications. Denoth, A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3312
Snow structure and dielectric properties in Queen Maud Land. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2669

Snow erosion
Blowing snow and avalanches. Guyomarc'h, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3772
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind. Masselot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3242
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-3885
Concentration profiles of wind-blown snow. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1944
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow. Tabler, R.D., [1994,eng] 51-155
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain. Palacios, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4343
Operational snow accumulation-ablation model for areal distribution of shallow ephemeral snowpacks. Schroeter, H.O., [1988,eng] 51-5499
Particle size profiling of the entrainment of snow by wind. Martinez, H., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1920
Snow flats on ice plates covering frozen inland lakes in winter (Germany). Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1783
Spatial distribution of the effects of wind snow transport. Mases, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1927
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice. Bintanja, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-192
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2837
Wind tunnel and outdoor physical modelling of the entrainment of snow by the wind. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1919
Wind-blown snow: sublimation, transport and changes to polar snow. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-191

Snow evaporation
Ablation of shallow seasonal snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5419
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] 51-3774
Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes. Marecal, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-467
Operational snow accumulation-ablation model for areal distribution of shallow ephemeral snowpacks. Schroeter, H.O., [1988,eng] 51-5499
Preliminary study on the shape of snow penitents at Piloto Glacier, the central Andes. Naruse, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5771
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4208
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1452
Sublimation and hydrogen and oxygen isotope ratios in a firn core from Queen Maud Land. Satake, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5770
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4240
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice. Bintanja, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-192
Wind-blown snow: sublimation, transport and changes to polar snow. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-191
Winter radiation extinction and reflection in a boreal forest pine canopy. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5255

Snow fences
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-582
Improvement of blower type snow fences by control of the shear layer. Haniu, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1697
Living snowfence: friend or foe. Perko, D.J., [1995,eng] 51-4897
More words on snow countermeasures for National Highway 17 (Part 3). Abe, T., [1996,jpn] 51-1485
Mount Bachelor's Pine Marten snowfence. Jairell, R.L., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3305
Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering. Sundsbø, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-3366
Prevention of snowdrifting at the Dye sites. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-2015
Railway forests to shield tracks from snow. Shimamura, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-132
Wire nets and railings to keep snow off balconies of high rise buildings. Mitsuhashi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4616

Snow gages
See [also]: Precipitation gages

Snow glide
See [also]: Snow slides

Snow hardness
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1012
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 4. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1014
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5. Yong, R.N., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1015
Effects of methods of slope packing as determined by the ram penetrometer. Stillman, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-2062
Physical properties and conditions of naturally deposited snow. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1013
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways. Lang, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2375

Snow heat flux
Ablation of shallow seasonal snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5419
Abrupt changes in the seasonal cycle of North American snow cover. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1190
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5079
Alpine snow energy exchanges. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-2971
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1179
Changes in the duration of snow cover period in the high latitudes. Lemeshko, N.N., [1997,eng] 51-4662
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4749
Effect of surface dust on snow melt. Adhikary, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5769
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape. Harding, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4591
Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities. Albert, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-196
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling. Gusev, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5384
Impact of hydrologic perturbations on arctic ecosystems induced by climate change. Kane, D.L., [1997,eng] 51-4015
Inferring dynamic winter variables. Hogan, A.W., [1996,eng] 51-5265
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1995,ita] 51-96
Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes. Hastenrath, S., [1997,eng] 51-3936
Metamorphism of polar firn: microstructure and chemical transfer. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-189
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5386
Model for the dynamics of characteristics of spatial variability of soil freezing depth. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5387
Modeling heat, mass, and species transport in polar firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-1859
Modeling of electromagnetic wave scattering from time-varying snowcover. Ding, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2454
Modeling of the polar snow cover. Dang, H., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1946
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy. Foster, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2505
Radiative flux estimates from satellite cloud and surface data. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1169
Regional signals in northern hemisphere snow cover during autumn and spring. Frei, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1191
Responses of an alpine fissured aquifer to melting snow at Morzine-Avoriaz, Haute-Savoie. Lhomme, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1921
Satellite-derived estimates of the high latitude radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2446
Simulation of snowmelt runoff from energy-water balance in the Tian Shan. Kang, E.S., [1996,chi] 51-864
Snow conditions in the French Alps and general circulation models. Martin, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1922
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data. Wilson, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2429
Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-4599
Snowmelt at the high Arctic, N.W.T., Canada. Da, Q.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-872
Snowmelt, energy balance, and prediction: Mormon Mountain, Arizona. Gwilliam, B.L., [1990,eng] 51-2192
Surface energy balance model of antarctic ice sheets. King, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4873
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice. Bintanja, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-192
Winter radiation extinction and reflection in a boreal forest pine canopy. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5255

Snow hedges
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer. Bunnell, F.L., et al, [1985,eng] 51-5608
Research on the damage to roadside snowbreak forests by snow hills in Hokkaido. Abe, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4656

Snow highways
See [also]: Snow roads

Snow hydrology
Ablation of shallow seasonal snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5419
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region. Pietroniro, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4814
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] 51-3711
Challenges we face: panel discussion on snow. Gupta, H., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4543
Characteristics of snow cover in Qinghai Province and its hydrological effects. Cao, M.S., [1996,chi] 51-867
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4808
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-3885
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1744
Cosmic rays keep the water flowing in California. Gordon, M., [1997,eng] 51-4921
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2118
Discussion—"A comparison of geostatistical methodologies used to estimate snow water equivalent," by Steven S. Carroll and Noel Cressie. Garen, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3595
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4749
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains. Blazkova, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4430
Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements. Chang, A.T.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5254
Efficiency of atmospheric models in snow cover forecasting. Foster, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-326
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget. Van Bochove, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4824
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-4224
Engineering parameters in the design of evapotranspiration beds. Frank, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2366
Estimating snowmelt infiltration into medium and fine-textured frozen soils. Zhao, L.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5420
Estimating the uncertainty in spatial estimates of areal snow water equivalent. Carroll, S.S., [1996,eng] 51-3818
Estimation of snow water equivalence using SIR-C/X-SAR. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2502
Estimation of snow water equivalent using passive microwave radiation data. Tait, A., [1996,eng] 51-2503
Flood hazard to Biel from rain and snowmelt. Horat, P., et al, [1996,ger] 51-252
Forest harvesting and flood frequency in Minnesota. Lu, S.Y., [1994,eng] 51-34
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation. Lhomme, D., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1814
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling. Gusev, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5384
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed. Braun, L.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2249
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1026
Hydro-climatological model of daily streamflow for the northeast United States. Fennessey, N.M., [1994,eng] 51-32
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1027
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5553
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed. Tarboton, D.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1102
Hydrological importance of avalanche snow, Kaghan Valley, Himalaya Mountains, Pakistan. De Scally, F., [1988,eng] 51-3324
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5515
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5516
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption. Green, R.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1294
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3354
Impact of hydrologic perturbations on arctic ecosystems induced by climate change. Kane, D.L., [1997,eng] 51-4015
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3633
Improved snow and glacier monitoring by the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rott, H., et al, [1989,eng] 51-53
Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model. Brubaker, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4818
Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan. Liu, F.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-873
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier. Huang, C.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-821
Isotope tracer study of mountain watershed flow generation. Unnikrishna, P.V., [1996,eng] 51-4234
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model. Unnikrishna, P.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1103
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4829
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4827

Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] 51-3831
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3764
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4826
Mapping montane snow cover at subpixel resolution from the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rosenthal, C.W., [1993,eng] 51-499
Maximum-accumulation snowpack chemistry in Colorado, spring 1994. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-500
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil. Stadler, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4816
Mechanics of meltwater movement above and within frozen soil. Baker, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5380
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4822
Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack. Ling, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3819
Methodology for updating a conceptual snow model with snow measurements. Day, G.N., [1990,eng] 51-1148
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS). Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-724
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5386
Model for the dynamics of characteristics of spatial variability of soil freezing depth. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5387
Model of mass transport into the snowpack. Tuteja, N.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5513
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil. Tao, Y.X., [1996,eng] 51-1836
Modeling snowpack accumulation patterns in Idaho with a geographic information system. Li, Z.X., [1997,eng] 51-4228
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5462
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-427
Monitoring water resources from melted snow. Martinez, R., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1931
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distribution. Seidel, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1300
Nitrate transport in snowmelt: a simple conceptual model. Daly, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-5260
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-421
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-713
Operational snow accumulation-ablation model for areal distribution of shallow ephemeral snowpacks. Schroeter, H.O., [1988,eng] 51-5499
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments. Bishop, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2566
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2163
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach. Stähli, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4817
Proceedings of the 53rd annual Eastern Snow Conference, Williamsburg, VA, May 2-3, 1996. Eastern Snow Conference, [1996,eng] 51-5245
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3234
Remote measurement of snow depth and the prediction of input to EDF reservoirs. Tourasse, P., [1995,fre] 51-1933
Remote sensing of snow in the cold regions. Carroll, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-1286
Responses of an alpine fissured aquifer to melting snow at Morzine-Avoriaz, Haute-Savoie. Lhomme, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1921
Role of snowmelt in the January 1996 floods in the northeastern United States. Anderson, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5259
Runoff forecasting for a river basin by the MORDOR model. Garçon, R., [1996,fre] 51-1948
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5517
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback. Emori, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4354
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas. Rao, S.V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1989
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-710
Simulation of snowmelt runoff from energy-water balance in the Tian Shan. Kang, E.S., [1996,chi] 51-864
Simulation study of soil erosion by snowmelt and spring rainfall. Geng, G.Q., [1994,eng] 51-4441
SLURP model. Kite, G.W., [1995,eng] 51-4432
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3809
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines. D'Orefice, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4417
Snow cover and its time and spatial variation as a temporary water reserve. Lang, H., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4842
Snow cover modeling in avalanche forecasting. Brun, E., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1929
Snow distribution in alpine watersheds (Sierra Nevada, California). Elder, K.J., [1995,eng] 51-4442
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data. Wilson, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2429
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale. Harrington, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4101
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany. Neal, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5506
Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-4599
Snow survey bulletin—April 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4005
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1993. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1993,eng] 51-4586
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1996. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1996,eng] 51-4130
Snow survey bulletin—March 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4587
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] 51-1829
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-4385
Snowmelt and runoff forecast mathematical simulation. Maza, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4536
Snowmelt at the high Arctic, N.W.T., Canada. Da, Q.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-872
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1452
Snowmelt determination for mountainous basins. Galarraga Sanchez, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-4446
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] 51-4596
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Puurveen, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5672
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1458
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] 51-4431
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland. Sutinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5457
Snowmelt, energy balance, and prediction: Mormon Mountain, Arizona. Gwilliam, B.L., [1990,eng] 51-2192
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release. Hestnes, E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3758
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-3825
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5511
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5505
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales. Seyfried, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5410
Spatio-temporal prediction of snow water equivalent using the Kalman filter. Huang, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1060
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow. Astatkie, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3820
Stream hydrological response to climate change. Poff, N.L, et al, [1996,eng] 51-1023
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3251
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2164
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3408
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2837
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3884
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3884
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-931
Water balance of mountain watersheds with snow water equivalence variations. Tani, M., [1996,eng] 51-1096
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems. Musselman, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2149
Water infiltration and movement in seasonally frozen soils. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5379
Water movement and ripening processes in snowpacks of the Sierra Nevada. Kattelmann, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-4443
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape. Walter, M.T., [1995,eng] 51-2131

Snow ice interface

Accumulation, ablation and ice formation of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-544
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea. Cavalieri, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2463
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2119
Arctic '96: Polarstern Ice Station report. Lensu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3879
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1179
Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995. Wismann, V.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2506
Determining snowmelt on arctic sea ice from passive microwave data. Anderson, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-2464
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2462
Ellesmere Ice Shelf investigations. Anderson, D.G., [1959,eng] 51-385
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3212
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2783
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] 51-5759
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier. Huang, C.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-821
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Measuring snow accumulation on the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1181
Modeling heat, mass, and species transport in polar firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-1859
Multitemporal analysis of fast sea ice albedo using AVHRR data. De Abreu, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2447
Nearshore ice surface roughness surveys on Lake Superior. Pilant, D., [1996,eng] 51-2426
Nutrients near the arctic pole region. Shen, Z.L., [1996,eng] 51-4095
Physical and electrical characteristics of snow on sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2471
Quantification of sea ice melt features from low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2428
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] 51-4444
Scattering and emission from dry snow in the range 35-140 GHz. Tjuatja, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2504
Sea ice observations off the northeastern Sakhalin shelf. Aota, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2605
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5661
Sea salt ions in ice cores from King George Island. Kang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-833
Snow flats on ice plates covering frozen inland lakes in winter (Germany). Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1783
Snow, sea-ice and radar observations during ANT X/4: summary data report. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1017
Snow-firn transition and ice formation of the Hailuogou Glacier. Shi, A.P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-542
Superimposed ice in glacier mass balance on the Tibetan Plateau. Fujita, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3565
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481
Technique for the quantitative spatial analysis of sea ice melt features using low level aerial photographs. Derksen, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5258
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Ultra-wideband radar measurements over bare and snow-covered saline ice. Gogineni, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2474
Variations in radar backscatter across the great ice sheets. Noltimier, K.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2433
Winter snow cover on sea ice in the Weddell Sea. Massom, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2879

Snow impurities

Acid rime and snow in Japan. Yano, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4693
Acidic gases: a review of ice core data and their air-snow relationships. Legrand, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-174
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3090
Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields. Lanza, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1680
Arctic air pollution as reflected in snowpits and ice cores. Davidson, C.I., et al, [1991,eng] 51-233
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-625
Black snow in Kashmir due to Gulf War. Kawosa, M.A., [1994,eng] 51-1908
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] 51-3491
Chemical composition of snow cover and rime at Mt. Zao, Yamagata Prefecture, Japan. Yanagisawa, F., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1480
Chemical contamination of antarctic snow: the case of lead. Scarponi, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3423
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1688
Concentrations of chemical constituents in snow and rime at Mt. Tanigawa. Fukuzaki, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1482
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3641
Diffusion behaviour of gold at the substrate-snow interface. Fedoseeva, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-890
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] 51-4585
Environmental records of fossil fuel combustion air pollution. Wik, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2342
Frozen soil effects on depression focused water and solute movement. Derby, N.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5393
Halocarbons in antarctic surface waters and snow. Zoccolillo, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2354
Ice-core records of atmospheric sulphur. Legrand, M., [1997,eng] 51-3270
Impurity content and isotopic composition in Greenland snow. Steffensen, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-203

Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4359
Modeling of snow reflectance in the visible to the near infrared. Leroux, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1945
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1081
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1120
Road salt accumulation in highway snowbanks and transport to the ground water. Labadia, C.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5261
Rotating disk electrode voltammetry of snow. Chakrabarti, C.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-89
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2964
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3227
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska. Osada, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4480
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-243
Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1270
Study on acidity of snow. Hasegawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4695
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3221
Trace organic chemicals in the arctic environment: atmospheric transport and deposition. Gregor, D.J., [1991,eng] 51-238
Urban snow deposits—pathways of pollutants. Viklander, M., [1996,eng] 51-1087

Snow line
Climatic features in the Gongga Mountain. Gao, S.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-540
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4532
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-826
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] 51-5759
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images. Binaghi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3075
Geomorphology of the central Andes (2). Satoh, H., [1982,eng] 51-1704
Glacial landforms of the Peloponnisos (Greece). Mastronuzzi, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5335
Glacier distribution in northwest China from the glacier database. Liu, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-824
Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2946
Glaciers of Xizang (Tibet).[1986,chi] 51-633
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3375
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude. Wang, N.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-827
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2911
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] 51-556
Japanese Islands snowline elevation during Isotope Stages 2 and 4. Ono, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4372
Last glacial paleoenvironments in the eastern Asia. Ono, Y., [1994,eng] 51-1909
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows. Takada, M., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1693
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery. Lin, I.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2512
Mass balance of very small glaciers. Kuhn, M., [1995,eng] 51-2927
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2940
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data. Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1290
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3927
New Zealand glacier responses to climate change of the past century. Chinn, T.J., [1996,eng] 51-1834
Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements. Kamnianskii, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2951
Pleistocene glacial features on Italian and Greek mountains. Boenzi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3889
Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes. Schulz, G., [1994,ger] 51-5222
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation. de Noblet, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3848
Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming. Davidovich, N.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3560
Problem of desertification in Xinjiang. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] 51-1635
Quaternary glaciation on the western slope of the Gongga Mountain. Ma, Q.H., [1994,eng] 51-554
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2167
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology. Adam, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4293
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-782
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas. Rao, S.V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1989
Snow mapping with SIR-C multipolarization SAR in Tienshan Mountains. Li, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2431
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1244
Some notes on the behaviour of tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., [1995,eng] 51-4538
Substitution of long-term mass balance data by measurements of one summer. Diurgerov, M.B., [1996,eng] 51-2952
Tian Shan, China river basin permafrost variations during the past 15,000 years. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1445
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3435
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2254
Use of passive microwave and optical data for large-scale snow-cover mapping. Salomonson, V.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4086
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-15
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5483
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341

Snow loads
Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design. Ellingwood, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3100
Deep snow in British Columbia: survey implications for the National Building Code of Canada. Taylor, D.A., [1997,eng] 51-4848
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates. Russell, A.R., [1994,eng] 51-274
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4303
Experimental study on snow depth distribution on railway viaduct with side walls. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4709
Ice and snow accretion on structures. Poots, G., [1996,eng] 51-2322
Improvements to snow load design criteria. Tobiasson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2666
Measurement of roof snow depths by kite balloon aerial photogrammetry. Joh, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3056
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] 51-3059
Preliminary report on the condition of the South Pole Station. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-497
Research on the damage to roadside snowbreak forests by snow hills in Hokkaido. Abe, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4656
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions. Ruest, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4905
Should I shovel my roof? Winter of '95-'96 roof failures in northern Minnesota. Woodworth, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-4713
Snow load analysis for Washington. Golden, D., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3496
Snow load on buildings. O'Rourke, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5323
Some thoughts on snowloads. Tobiasson, W., [1995,eng] 51-2731
Study on internal dynamics of avalanches in west area of the Tianshan Mountains. Qiu, J.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-884
Thoughts on a structure for assembling balloon experiments at Williams Field, Antarctica. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-496
Wire nets and railings to keep snow off balconies of high rise buildings. Mitsuhashi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4616

Snow manufacturing
As pure as the driven snow. Shilts, E., [1995,eng] 51-686
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3767
Man-made snow. Brown, R., [1997,eng] 51-2562
Role of bacterial protein for snowmaking and as an antifreeze. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3802
See [also]: Artificial snow

Snow mechanics
Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-3201
Behavior of a snow cover after crack formation on mountain slope. Akitaya, E., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3309
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2377
Expert system to support snow avalanche forecasting. Joseph, S.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3241
In-situ tensile strength measurements of alpine snow. Jamieson, J.B., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3295
Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering. Sundsbø, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-3366
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2123
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions. Kawashima, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-133

Snow melting
Ablation of shallow seasonal snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5419
Alpine snow energy exchanges. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-2971
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1179
Changes in the duration of snow cover period in the high latitudes. Lemeshko, N.N., [1997,eng] 51-4662
Cross sections for melting hydrometeors. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2896
Dielectric constants for melting hydrometeors as derived from a numerical method. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2419
Effect of surface dust on snow melt. Adhikary, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5769
Effects of melting on frontogenesis. Szeto, K.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3060
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Heffernan, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2026
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2027
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] 51-3976
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-279
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies. Bellon, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4496
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1254
Mixtures for melting snow and ice. Kerti, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5565
Preliminary study on the shape of snow penitents at Piloto Glacier, the central Andes. Naruse, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5771
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization. Wilson, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4390
Robot for melting snow adhering to the underside of railroad cars. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4705
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions. Ruest, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4905
Simulation of temperature changes under the road heating panel. Iwamoto, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4270
Snow melting—safer cities. Ragnarsson, R., [1997,eng] 51-4269
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale. Harrington, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4101
Winter radiation extinction and reflection in a boreal forest pine canopy. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5255
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4828
See [also]: Meltwater; Snow melting; Snowmelt

Snow metal friction
See [also]: Metal snow friction

Snow metamorphism
See [also]: Metamorphism (snow)

Snow optics
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz. Strozzi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3597
Autocorrelation functions of granular media. Mätzler, C., [1997,eng] 51-5591
Characterization of snow grain size in the near-infrared and microwave wavelengths. Nolin, A.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2296
Cloud base height determination in rain, snow, and fog with a low-cost eye-safe lidar. Münkel, C., [1995,eng] 51-2259
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud. Kaul, B.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2260
Downfall of symmetry? Snowflakes's imperfect whirl. Amato, I., [1996,eng] 51-1451
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-149
Estimation of snow surface albedo using Landsat Thematic Mapper. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2508
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1448
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption. Green, R.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1294
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland. Grody, N.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3076
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics. Fily, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3424
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] 51-4542
Microwave/optical studies of saline ice, snow, melt ponds and refrozen melt pond ice. Bredow, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2297
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1254
Modeling of snow reflectance in the visible to the near infrared. Leroux, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1945
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3948
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity. Cutler, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2121
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-148
Removal of obscurant cloud particles by falling snow. Cragin, J.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2193
Satellite snow-cover mapping: a brief review. Hall, D.K., [1995,eng] 51-1287
Scattering from a volume of *N*-spheres with application to backscattering from snow. Tzeng, Y.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-403
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz. Ulaby, F.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-147
Smoke-snow synergism. Farmer, W.M., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2194
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4088
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949
Whiteout phenomenon. Quashnock, J.M., [1959,eng] 51-396

Snow pellets
Analysis of dual-wavelength dual-polarization returns from frozen hydrometeors. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2439
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4597
Charge generation in nimbostratus and cumulonimbus. Kochin, A.V., [1995,eng] 51-650
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3431
Dielectric constants for melting hydrometeors as derived from a numerical method. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2419
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations. Czys, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2158
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields. Protat, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5299
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning. Deffeyes, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4299
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection. McGaughey, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1673
Identification of hydrometeors with linear polarization radar. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3853
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2159
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. I. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-455
Multi-thermal model of cumulus glaciation via the Hallett-Mossop process. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5274
Numerical simulation of a contrail. Levkov, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4783
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2838
On the sensitivity of hail accretion rates in numerical modeling. Ćurić, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3222
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4353
Processes associated with frontal rainbands. Barth, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-288
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm. López, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5680
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors. Kummerow, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-151
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3516

Snow permeability
Diffusion behaviour of gold at the substrate-snow interface. Fedoseeva, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-890
Effects of snow ventilation on chemical concentrations. Waddington, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-190
Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities. Albert, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-196
Ion eluviation in the snow on the Xiao Dongkemadi Glacier. Huang, C.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-821
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4827
Model of wind pumping for layered snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-5651
Modeling heat, mass, and species transport in polar firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-1859
Properties and processes affecting sublimation rates in layered firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-3140
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-118

Snow physics
Autocorrelation functions of granular media. Mätzler, C., [1997,eng] 51-5591
Blowing snow and avalanches. Guyomarc'h, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3772
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind. Masselot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3242
Cryospheric environment simulator.[1997,eng] 51-3347
Downfall of symmetry? Snowflakes's imperfect whirl. Amato, I., [1996,eng] 51-1451
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3635
Effective medium approximations for snow thermal and AC electrical conductivities. Arons, E.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3753
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-699
Getting snow's drift. Phillips, D., [1996,eng] 51-687
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2911
Interior of a cometary nucleus. Hughes, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2332
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4829
Kinetic growth and associated weakening of the snowpack in the British Isles. Blagbrough, S., [1994,eng] 51-3792
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] 51-3831
Liquid water distribution at the snow-soil interface. Denoth, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3810
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] 51-3774
Microwave X-K-band measurements on snow—instrumentation and results. Achammer, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3811
Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3783
Model of wind pumping for layered snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-5651
Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3547
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil. Tao, Y.X., [1996,eng] 51-1836
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3754
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice. International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994, [1994,eng] 51-3752
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3234
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics. Marco, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-712
Semi-empirical model for radar backscatter from snow at 35 and 95 GHz. Ulaby, F.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-147
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer. Déry, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4819
Statistical modelling of snow cover stability in mountain slopes. Chernous, P.A., [1994,eng] 51-3781
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5649
Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5650

Snow plastics friction
See [also]: Plastics snow friction

Snow precipitation
See [also]: Snowfall

Snow recrystallization
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz. Strozzi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3597
See [also]: Metamorphism (snow)

Snow removal
"Tire chains on demand" please snow control crews. Reed, W.E., [1997,eng] 51-4188
Anti-icing field evaluation. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2733
Application of prewetted snow and ice control materials. Mergenmeier, A., [1995,eng] 51-4510
Blizzard of '96. Geistlinger, L., [1996,eng] 51-4547
Blizzard of '96: midwest edition. Dickinson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4548
Decision support system for real-time snow and ice control—final report. Miedema, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3938
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3081
GPS latest ally in war on winter snow, ice. Banasiak, D., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4546
Green Bay snow removal includes assisting Packers in playoffs. Hastreiter, J., [1997,eng] 51-5037
Liquid calcium chloride helps keep Michigan's roads to the slopes open. Gall, J., [1996,eng] 51-4544
Public, private sectors cooperate to plow streets.[1997,eng] 51-3593
Should I shovel my roof? Winter of '95-'96 roof failures in northern Minnesota. Woodworth, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-4713
Simulation of temperature changes under the road heating panel. Iwamoto, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4270
Snow melting—safer cities. Ragnarsson, R., [1997,eng] 51-4269
Snow removal drains. Yamashita, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1387
Snowplow crews meet the challenge of record snowfall.[1997,eng] 51-5038
Software solution to Onondaga County snow.[1997,eng] 51-5040
Urban snow deposits—pathways of pollutants. Viklander, M., [1996,eng] 51-1087
White stuff—it can cost plenty of green and leave budgets in the red. Black, T., [1997,eng] 51-3591
Winter Maintenance Program: proposed studies for highway snow and ice control. Byrd, L.G., [1996,eng] 51-2134
Winter road maintenance system. Axelson, L.B., [1995,eng] 51-4507

Snow removal equipment
"Tire chains on demand" please snow control crews. Reed, W.E., [1997,eng] 51-4188
Doing more with less: zero velocity deicer spreaders. Wald, K., [1996,eng] 51-4362
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1586
Forward-lighting configurations for snowplows. Bajorski, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2074
Green Bay snow removal includes assisting Packers in playoffs. Hastreiter, J., [1997,eng] 51-5037
High speed rotary snowblower code E55. Caird, J.C., [1959,eng] 51-245
Japanese and European winter maintenance technology. Smithson, L.D., [1995,eng] 51-4508
Kansas City, Missouri's snow and ice control program. Frevert, L., [1997,eng] 51-4187
Labs support Bosnia peacekeepers. Stroupe, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4741
Modern electronics aid snow fighting efforts. Dickinson, J., [1996,eng] 51-4363
Power sweepers speed up city's snow removal.[1997,eng] 51-3592
Public, private sectors cooperate to plow streets.[1997,eng] 51-3593
Robot for melting snow adhering to the underside of railroad cars. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4705
Snowplow crews meet the challenge of record snowfall.[1997,eng] 51-5038
Snowplow with deicer spray attachment. Weeks, W.D., [1996,eng] 51-1489
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 1: general equipment description, set-up, operation, and maintenance. Walsh, M.R., ed, [1997,eng] 51-4121
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 3: hydraulic and mechanical systems manual. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4123
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 4: operator's manual. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4124
Structure with air blowers to remove snow from railroad cars. Fujii, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4706

Snow retention
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4913
Crop and soil management to increase water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5407
Prevention of snowdrifting at the Dye sites. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-2015

Snow roads
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica. Blaisdell, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5730
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3767
Processing snow for high strength roads and runways. Lang, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2375
Report on Greenland Operation, 1954. Frye, F.J., et al, [1955,eng] 51-145
Snow road enhancement. Diemand, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2075
Utilization of large aircraft in the Antarctic. Higashi, A., [1996,jpn] 51-1594

Snow rubber friction
See [also]: Rubber snow friction

Snow samplers
First-year ice thickness in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2783
Rotating disk electrode voltammetry of snow. Chakrabarti, C.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-89
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter. Ranalli, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4568

Snow slides
Correlation of fast rates of snow glide with full-depth avalanche occurrence. Clarke, J.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3786
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-699
In-situ tensile strength measurements of alpine snow. Jamieson, J.B., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3295
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release. Hestnes, E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3758

Snow stabilization
See [also]: Snow cover stability

Snow stakes
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-582
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-2925
Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements. Kamnianskiĭ, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2951
Results of the precipitation and snow-stake network in the glacier region of Sonnblick. Auer, I., [1996,eng] 51-2953
Valley glacier mass balance, Ellesmere Island, Northwest Territories, Canada. Wolfe, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2918

Snow stratigraphy
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1012
Effects of temperature on shear failure of alpine snow. McClung, D.M., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3313
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] 51-5759
Measuring snow accumulation on the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1181
Modeling of the polar snow cover. Dang, H., et al, [1996,frc] 51-1946
Observations relating to wet snow stability. Conway, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3314
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5092
Physical and electrical characteristics of snow on sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2471
Remote on line snow cover profiling in avalanche release zones using microwave radar. Gubler, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3307
Small-scale spatial structure of shallow snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4815
Snow cover characteristics and evolution on Livingston I. Vilaplana, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5600
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5257
Snow structure and dielectric properties in Queen Maud Land. Shiraiwa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2669

Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting. Giraud, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3793

Snow strength

Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1012
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 4. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1014
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5. Yong, R.N., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1015
Effects of temperature on shear failure of alpine snow. McClung, D.M., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3313
In-situ tensile strength measurements of alpine snow. Jamieson, J.B., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3295
Physical properties and conditions of naturally deposited snow. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1013
Physical simulation of powder snow avalanches. Keller, S., [1996,ger] 51-310
Radial influence of the GAZ-EX on a continental snowpack. Elder, K., et al, Canadian Explosives Research Laboratory, [1994,eng] 51-3806
Shovel shear test of snow cover stability. Schaerer, P., [1988,eng] 51-3323
Snow properties and measurement: for use in mobility algorithms. Richmond, P.W., [1997,eng] 51-5778
Snow road enhancement. Diemand, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2075
Snowcover stability tests and the areal variability of snow strength. Föhn, P.M.B., [1988,eng] 51-3322
Some features of mechanical property changes during snow densification. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5418
Stuffblock: a simple and effective snowpack stability test. Johnson, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3794
Utilization of ice and snow for arctic operations (preliminary report). Kingery, W.D., [1959,eng] 51-391

Snow structure

See [also]: Snow cover structure

Snow surface

Combination snowshoe and binding. McKenzie, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1504
Effect of surface dust on snow melt. Adhikary, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5769
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3765
Glaciological measurements in the Lambert Glacier basin. Higham, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3915
MM/IR neural network inversion of surface snow properties. Jackson, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2511
Multitemporal snow classification with TM data. Gangkofner, U., [1989,eng] 51-54
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3754
Preliminary study on the shape of snow penitents at Piloto Glacier, the central Andes. Naruse, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5771
Review of the friction of snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1900
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4055
Snow flats on ice plates covering frozen inland lakes in winter (Germany). Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1783
Snow surface features in Queen Maud Land. Furukawa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2670
Snowshoe with adjustable decking tension. Vincent, M., [1996,eng] 51-1503
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice. Bintanja, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-192

See [also]: Glacier surfaces

Snow surface temperature

Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3633
Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model. Brubaker, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4818
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3077
Longwave radiation on snow-covered mountainous surfaces. Plüss, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4394
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] 51-3774
Measurements of diurnal heat exchange on the Quelccaya Ice Cap, Peruvian Andes. Hastenrath, S., [1997,eng] 51-3936
Studies of micrometeorology at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Larsson, P., [1959,eng] 51-377

Snow survey tools

Snow booklet. Doesken, N.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2042

Snow surveys

Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz. Strozzi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3597
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3090
Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995). Hall, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2507
Analysis of snow cover variation in the Tibetan Plateau using NOAA satellite data. Li, Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-836
Analysis of the NOAA satellite-derived snow cover record, 1972-present. Robinson, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1293
Annual report 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center. World Data Center-A for Glaciology, [1997,eng] 51-2749
Atlantic sea-surface temperatures and New England snowfall. Hartley, S., [1996,eng] 51-5250
Avalanche starting zone terrain effects on avalanche frequency. Gleason, J.A., [1994,eng] 51-3785
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] 51-2812
Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] 51-3091
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping. Baghdadi, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4564
Challenges we face: panel discussion on snow. Gupta, H., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4543
Characteristics of snow cover in Qinghai Province and its hydrological effects. Cao, M.S., [1996,chi] 51-867
Climatic implications of glacial snowline variations in Peru and Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4532
Comparative look at two algorithms for mapping snow cover from Earth Observing System instruments. Riggs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5246
Deep snow in British Columbia: survey implications for the National Building Code of Canada. Taylor, D.A., [1997,eng] 51-4848
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3536
Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape. Lapen, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2005
Discussion—"A comparison of geostatistical methodologies used to estimate snow water equivalent," by Steven S. Carroll and Noel Cressie. Garen, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3595
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4749
Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements. Chang, A.T.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5254
Environmental studies. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4220
Estimating alpine snow cover with unsupervised spectral unmixing. Rosenthal, W., [1996,eng] 51-2509
Estimation of snow surface albedo using Landsat Thematic Mapper. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2508
Estimation of snow water equivalence using SIR-C/X-SAR. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2502
Estimation of snow water equivalent using passive microwave radiation data. Tait, A., [1996,eng] 51-2503
Evaluating snow cover over northern hemisphere lands using satellite and *in situ* observations. Robinson, D.A., [1996,eng] 51-5247
Evaluation of methods for climatological reconstruction of snow depth and snow cover duration at Canadian meteorological stations. Brown, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-5251
GER '97. Abstracts. Geomatics in the Era of Radarsat, Ottawa, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4035
Global datasets for atmospheric boundary layer studies. Sellers, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1600
Greenland and antarctic mass budgets from remotely sensed data of dry snow. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2911
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1448
Historical analysis of North American snow cover extent. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5248
Historical snow cover variability in the Great Plains, USA. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3253
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2417
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption. Green, R.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1294
Improved snow and glacier monitoring by the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rott, H., et al, [1989,eng] 51-53
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3077
Interactive multisensor snow and ice mapping system. Ramsay, B.H., [1995,eng] 51-1288
Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992. Brown, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1248
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland. Grody, N.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3076
LANDSAT/ground truth comparative snow grain characteristics. Fily, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3424
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3764
Mapping montane snow cover at subpixel resolution from the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rosenthal, C.W., [1993,eng] 51-499
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3426
Methodology for updating a conceptual snow model with snow measurements. Day, G.N., [1990,eng] 51-1148
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS). Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-724
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] 51-4542
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment. Mätzler, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5332
MM/IR neural network inversion of surface snow properties. Jackson, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2511
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-5333
MODIS activities at the National Snow and Ice Data Center DAAC. Scharfen, G.R., [1995,eng] 51-1301
MODIS snow and ice algorithm development. Riggs, G., [1995,eng] 51-1292
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data. Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1290
Multicriteria analysis of satellite and airborne sensors to monitor snow cover. Martin, D., [1996,fre] 51-5252
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distribution. Seidel, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1300
Multitemporal snow classification with TM data. Gangkofner, U., [1989,eng] 51-54
Overview of EMAC-95 snow and ice airborne campaign in Finland. Hallikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2501
Proceedings of the 53rd annual Eastern Snow Conference, Williamsburg, VA, May 2-3, 1996. Eastern Snow Conference, [1996,eng] 51-5245
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
Regional analysis of North American snow cover extent November through March. Frei, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5249
Remote measurement of snow depth and the prediction of input to EDF reservoirs. Tourasse, P., [1995,fre] 51-1933
Remote sensing of snow in the cold regions. Carroll, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-1286
Satellite data at the National Snow and Ice Data Center, Boulder, CO. Weaver, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2451
Satellite snow-cover mapping: a brief review. Hall, D.K., [1995,eng] 51-1287
Scaling-up point snow depth data in the U.K. for comparison with SSM/I imagery. Atkinson, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2813
Scattering from a volume of *N*-spheres with application to backscattering from snow. Tzeng, Y.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-403
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5517
Selection of avalanche activity indices. Davis, R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3776
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3227
Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-486
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Snow avalanches in Provo Canyon, Utah. Griffith, K., [1994,eng] 51-3789
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network. Sun, C.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2430
Snow cover algorithm for the Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS). Riggs, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2432
Snow cover and its time and spatial variation as a temporary water reserve. Lang, H., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4842
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3210
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5257
Snow cover. Foster, J.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-158
Snow depth inverted by scattering indices of SSM/I channels in a mesh graph. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-4435
Snow distribution in alpine watersheds (Sierra Nevada, California). Elder, K.J., [1995,eng] 51-4442
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data. Wilson, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2429
Snow mapping with SIR-C multipolarization SAR in Tienshan Mountains. Li, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2431
Snow maps of mountains in China. Mi, D.S., [1996,chi] 51-835
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4088
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, March 1, 1997, Yukon Territory. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division, [1997,eng] 51-3726
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, May 1, 1997, Yukon Territory. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division, [1997,eng] 51-4939
Snow survey bulletin—April 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4005
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1993. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1993,eng] 51-4586
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1996. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1996,eng] 51-4130
Snow survey bulletin—March 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4587
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] 51-1829
Snow wetness estimation from SSM/I data over varied terrain using an artificial neural network. Sun, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5256
Snow-meteorological yearbook for the Veneto mountains, 1995. Cagnati, A., ed, [1996,ita] 51-2186
Snowmelt and runoff forecast mathematical simulation. Maza, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4536
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1452
Snowmelt, energy balance, and prediction: Mormon Mountain, Arizona. Gwilliam, B.L., [1990,eng] 51-2192

Snowpack chemistry variations in Russia, Norway and Finland. Reimann, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1270
SNOWSAT—operational snow mapping in Norway. Andersen, T., [1995,eng] 51-1299
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1832
Spatial snow model for predatory/prey interactions. Ringleb, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3968
Structure and distribution of snow cover in the Tianshan Mountains. Zhang, Z.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-822
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3251
Summary of science results from Spaceborne Imaging Radar (SIR-C/X-SAR). Plaut, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-3240
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3884
Use of passive microwave and optical data for large-scale snow-cover mapping. Salomonson, V.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4086
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-931
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan. Nakamura, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3766
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche. Dent, J.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3782

Snow temperature

Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995). Hall, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2507
Antarctic surface snow H_2O_2 related to atmospheric concentrations. McConnell, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3373
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2118
Determining snowmelt on arctic sea ice from passive microwave data. Anderson, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-2464
Determining the snow density on a runway for heavy wheeled aircraft in Antarctica. Galkin, S.I., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3745
Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements. Chang, A.T.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5254
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-699
Estimation of snow water equivalent using passive microwave radiation data. Tait, A., [1996,eng] 51-2503
German Filchner V Campaign in 1995: results from Berkner I. Oerter, H., [1995,eng] 51-759
Glaciological data collected by JARE-36, 1995-1996. Azuma, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5755
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1995,ita] 51-96
Kinetic growth and associated weakening of the snowpack in the British Isles. Blagbrough, S., [1994,eng] 51-3792
Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY. Morris, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5665
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy. Foster, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2505
Scattering and emission from dry snow in the range 35-140 GHz. Tjuatja, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2504
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network. Sun, C.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2430
Snow cover characteristics and evolution on Livingston I. Vilaplana, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5600
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data. Wilson, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2429
Snow wetness estimation from SSM/I data over varied terrain using an artificial neural network. Sun, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5256
Snow-meteorological yearbook for the Veneto mountains, 1995. Cagnati, A., ed, [1996,ita] 51-2186
Snowpack temperature sensor. Campbell, E., [1988,eng] 51-3302
Synthesis of warm air advection to the South Polar Plateau. Hogan, A.W., [1997,eng] 51-5091
Winter snow cover on sea ice in the Weddell Sea. Massom, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2879

Snow thermal properties

Effective medium approximations for snow thermal and AC electrical conductivities. Arons, E.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3753
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1995,ita] 51-96
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] 51-3774
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3446
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5649

Snow tunnels

South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 1: general equipment description, set-up, operation, and maintenance. Walsh, M.R., ed, [1997,eng] 51-4121
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual. Arnold, T.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4122
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 3: hydraulic and mechanical systems manual. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4123
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 4: operator's manual. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4124

Snow vehicles

Geology and glaciology south of Dakshin Gangotri Station. Sangewar, C.V., [1987,eng] 51-1964
High strength snow processing for a South Pole snow runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3767
Surface transport over snow and ice terrain in Antarctica. Singh, B., [1994,eng] 51-2091
Vehicle motion resistance due to snow. Richmond, P.W., [1990,eng] 51-2732

Snow water content

Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995. Wismann, V.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2506
Dielectric constants for melting hydrometeors as derived from a numerical method. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2419
Formation processes of ice body revealed by the internal structure of perennial snow patches in Japan. Kawashima, K., [1997,eng] 51-5759
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment. Mätzler, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5332
MM/IR neural network inversion of surface snow properties. Jackson, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2511
Scattering and emission from dry snow in the range 35-140 GHz. Tjuatja, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2504
Scheme for obtaining hydrometeor profiles from microwave sensors. Kummerow, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-151
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network. Sun, C.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2430
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4088
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] 51-1829
Snow wetness estimation from SSM/I data over varied terrain using an artificial neural network. Sun, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5256
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5505
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions. Kawashima, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-133

Snow water equivalent

Ablation of shallow seasonal snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5419
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz. Strozzi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3597
Atlas of extreme snow water-equivalent for the northeastern United States. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1146
Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-3201
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Smith, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5663
Climate change effects on Himalayan river glacier melt runoff. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4808
Contributing factors to mountain avalanche. Thompson, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3808
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3186
Cosmic rays keep the water flowing in California. Gordon, M., [1997,eng] 51-4921
Discussion—"A comparison of geostatistical methodologies used to estimate snow water equivalent," by Steven S. Carroll and Noel Cressie. Garen, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3595
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains. Blazkova, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4430
Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements. Chang, A.T.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5254
Estimating the uncertainty in spatial estimates of areal snow water equivalent. Carroll, S.S., [1996,eng] 51-3818
Estimation of snow water equivalence using SIR-C/X-SAR. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2502
Estimation of snow water equivalent using passive microwave radiation data. Tait, A., [1996,eng] 51-2503
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4303
Glacier mass balance analysis in Argentine mountains. Leiva, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2943
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2924
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
Mapping montane snow cover at subpixel resolution from the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rosenthal, C.W., [1993,eng] 51-499
Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2941
Mass balance of Glacier de Sarennes. Valla, F., [1995,eng] 51-2929
Mass balance of Griesgletscher 1961-1994: different methods of determination. Funk, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3931
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] 51-3774
Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack. Ling, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3819
Methodology for updating a conceptual snow model with snow measurements. Day, G.N., [1990,eng] 51-1148
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3708
Model of mass transport into the snowpack. Tuteja, N.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5513
Modeling snowpack accumulation patterns in Idaho with a geographic information system. Li, Z.X., [1997,eng] 51-4228
Monitoring basin-wide snowmelt with ablation stakes. Kattelmann, R., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3321
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distribution. Seidel, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1300
Observations of snow crystal shape in cold snowpacks using scanning electron microscopy. Foster, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2505
Operational snow accumulation-ablation model for areal distribution of shallow ephemeral snowpacks. Schroeter, H.O., [1988,eng] 51-5499
Overview of EMAC-95 snow and ice airborne campaign in Finland. Hallikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2501
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2163
Remote sensing of snow in the cold regions. Carroll, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-1286
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5517
Snow alimentation of the Calderone Glacier, Italian Apennines. D'Orefice, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4417
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Snow booklet. Doesken, N.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2042
Snow cover and its time and spatial variation as a temporary water reserve. Lang, H., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4842
Snow cover characterization using multiband FMCW radars. Koh, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5257
Snow cover forecasting in ungaged areas. Davis, R.E., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3316
Snow depth inverted by scattering indices of SSM/I channels in a mesh graph. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-4435
Snow distribution in alpine watersheds (Sierra Nevada, California). Elder, K.J., [1995,eng] 51-4442
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data. Wilson, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2429
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, March 1, 1997, Yukon Territory. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division, [1997,eng] 51-3726
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, May 1, 1997, Yukon Territory. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division, [1997,eng] 51-4939
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1996. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1996,eng] 51-4130
Snow survey bulletin—March 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4587
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1452
Snowmelt determination for mountainous basins. Galarraga Sanchez, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-4446
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] 51-4596
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-3825
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1832
Spatio-temporal prediction of snow water equivalent using the Kalman filter. Huang, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1060
Three dimensional snow transport modeling over mountainous terrain. Tesche, T.W., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3293
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3408
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3884
Volume changes in Italian alpine glaciers. Giada, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2923
Water balance of mountain watersheds with snow water equivalence variations. Tani, M., [1996,eng] 51-1096

Snow wood friction

See [also]: Wood snow friction

Snowdrifts

Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] 51-4424
Blowing snow and avalanches. Guyomarc'h, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3772
Concentration profiles of wind-blown snow. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1944
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow. Tabler, R.D., [1994,eng] 51-155
Development of structures for Halley Station in Antarctica. Blake, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-4608
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-582
Experimental study on snow depth distribution on railway viaduct with side walls. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4709
Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-1302
Improvement of blower type snow fences by control of the shear layer. Haniu, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1697
Isotope tracer study of mountain watershed flow generation. Unnikrishna, P.V., [1996,eng] 51-4234
Living snowfence: friend or foe. Perko, D.J., [1995,eng] 51-4897
Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering. Sundsbø, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-3366

Particle size profiling of the entrainment of snow by wind. Martinez, H., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1920
Preliminary report on the condition of the South Pole Station. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-497
Prevention of snowdrifting at the Dye sites. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-2015
Research on the damage to roadside snowbreak forests by snow hills in Hokkaido. Abe, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4656
Snow cover characteristics and evolution on Livingston I. Vilaplana, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5600
Snow flats on ice plates covering frozen inland lakes in winter (Germany). Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1783
Snow load on buildings. O'Rourke, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5323
Snow-firn transition and ice formation of the Hailuogou Glacier. Shi, A.P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-542
Spatial distribution of the effects of wind snow transport. Mases, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1927
Steps toward computer-aided snow safety. Schmidt, R.A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3289
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-459
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow. Higashiura, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3771
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2254
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice. Bintanja, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-192
Wind tunnel and outdoor physical modelling of the entrainment of snow by the wind. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1919
Wind-blown snow: sublimation, transport and changes to polar snow. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-191
Wire nets and railings to keep snow off balconies of high rise buildings. Mitsuhashi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4616
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341

Snowfall

Abrupt changes in the seasonal cycle of North American snow cover. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1190
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Air/snow transfer studies at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-202
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-134
Annual precipitation dynamics in Poznań and Kharkov. Babicz, A.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1737
Atlantic sea-surface temperatures and New England snowfall. Hartley, S., [1996,eng] 51-5250
Atlas of extreme snow water-equivalent for the northeastern United States. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1146
Avalanche warning service in Bavaria, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-2644
Avalanches of the Swiss Alps. Coaz, J., [1900,ger] 51-4094
Black snow in Kashmir due to Gulf War. Kawosa, M.A., [1994,eng] 51-1908
CCN regulation of snowfall rates. Borys, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4798
Changes in the duration of snow cover period in the high latitudes. Lemeshko, N.N., [1997,eng] 51-4662
Changing basic climate elements for 1967-1994 in the northern regions of Russia. Baikova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4650
Characteristics of snow cover in Qinghai Province and its hydrological effects. Cao, M.S., [1996,chi] 51-867
Classification method of winter weather environment. Ito, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4651
Climate of Scott Base 1957-1992. Bromley, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-3649
Climatic changes in central Japan since 38,400 BP. Sakaguchi, Y., [1978,eng] 51-1698
Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] 51-5482
Cloud base height determination in rain, snow, and fog with a low-cost eye-safe lidar. Münkel, C., [1995,eng] 51-2259
Comparison of simulated snow mass anomalies over Tibet and Siberia. Ose, T., [1996,eng] 51-4355
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1763
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation. Allerup, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4236
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-12
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud. Kaul, B.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2260
Elevation and latitude impacts on soil temperature and duration and distribution of frost and snowfall in Colorado. Davis, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-5382
Evaluation of methods for climatological reconstruction of snow depth and snow cover duration at Canadian meteorological stations. Brown, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-5251
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5460
Global and regional patterns of climate change: recent predictions for the Arctic. Rowntree, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4016
Heavy snowfalls in the territory of Sofia. Rachev, G., [1992,bul] 51-1606
History of weather and climate in the Czech lands. 1: Period 1000-1500. Brázdil, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-531
Ice crystal formation and snowfall enhancement. Li, Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2972
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] 51-3976
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2334
Improvements to snow load design criteria. Tobiasson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2666
Inferring dynamic winter variables. Hogan, A.W., [1996,eng] 51-5265
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer. Bunnell, F.L., et al, [1985,eng] 51-5608
Local anticyclones and cyclones and the winter monsoon in Japan. Nishina, J., [1987,eng] 51-1709
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3. Yamada, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2201
Multicriteria analysis of satellite and airborne sensors to monitor snow cover. Martin, D., [1996,fre] 51-5252
Multiparameter radar snowfall estimation using neural network techniques. Xiao, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2443
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2413
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4353
Polar cyclonic activity and snowfall at McMurdo Station. Rockey, C.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1213
Proceedings of the 53rd annual Eastern Snow Conference, Williamsburg, VA, May 2-3, 1996. Eastern Snow Conference, [1996,eng] 51-5245
Radar sorts the rain from the snow. Muir, H., [1997,eng] 51-4105
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics. Liu, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5089
Regional signals in northern hemisphere snow cover during autumn and spring. Frei, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1191
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall. Birkeland, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1045
Snow and avalanches in the Dolomites and Pre-Alps of the Veneto region, winter 1994/95. Cagnati, A., ed, et al, [1996,ita] 51-2185
Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-486
Snow and glaciers in the Italian Alps: a century of research. Mercalli, L., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1939
Snow booklet. Doesken, N.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2042
Snow load analysis for Washington. Golden, D., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3496
Snow load on buildings. O'Rourke, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5323
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-4385
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images. Ochiai, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3243
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-3825
Snowplow crews meet the challenge of record snowfall.[1997,eng] 51-5038
Steps toward computer-aided snow safety. Schmidt, R.A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3289
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front. Hanesiak, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5342
Surface aerosols and snowfall in Svalbard. Wada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4799
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3816
Temporal variability of precipitation over the western Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1188
Three dimensional snow transport modeling over mountainous terrain. Tesche, T.W., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3293
Twentieth-century growth trends in a naturally-seeded pine forest. Biondi, F., [1994,eng] 51-39
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter. Ranalli, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4568
Xinjiang snowfall resources. Wang, C.Y., [1990,chi] 51-1640

Snowflakes

Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Hefferman, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2026
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2027
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies. Bellon, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4496
Multifractality of snowflakes. Wolf, M., [1996,eng] 51-3396
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization. Wilson, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4390
Removal of obscurant cloud particles by falling snow. Cragin, J.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2193
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4208
Smoke-snow synergism. Farmer, W.M., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2194

Snowmelt

Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5079
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region. Pietroniro, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4814
Autocorrelation in seasonal variation series of river runoff. Ivanova, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-589
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] 51-3711
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4065
Characteristics of snow cover in Qinghai Province and its hydrological effects. Cao, M.S., [1996,chi] 51-867
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-3885
Climatic factors affecting the discharge of the Manas River in summer. Lu, J., [1990,chi] 51-1650
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1744
Comparison of passive microwave techniques for detecting snowpack melt on the Greenland ice sheet. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3141
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4913
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Richter, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5413
Crop and soil management to increase water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5407
Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995. Wismann, V.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2506
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3641
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2118
Determining snowmelt on arctic sea ice from passive microwave data. Anderson, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-2464
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4749
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] 51-4585
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3691
Effect of climate change on Danube flow regime. Gauzer, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5618
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains. Blazkova, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4430
Effect of municipal solid waste and sludge composts on soil chemistry. McPherson, M.A., [1995,eng] 51-21
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs. Walker, M.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2039
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3184
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-4224
Environmental effects of highway runoff water: a literature review. Folkeson, L., [1996,eng] 51-1144
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1586
Estimating snowmelt infiltration into medium and fine-textured frozen soils. Zhao, L.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5420
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4284
Fast ice growth in Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarctica. Kawamura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3212
Flood hazard to Biel from rain and snowmelt. Horat, P., et al, [1996,ger] 51-252
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland. Hälg, R., [1996,ger] 51-2247
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics. Jacobs, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2002
Forest harvesting and flood frequency in Minnesota. Lu, S.Y., [1994,eng] 51-34
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-785
Frozen soil effects on depression focused water and solute movement. Derby, N.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5393
Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington. Pelto, M.S., [1996,eng] 51-3246
Greenland ice sheet climate variability. Steffen, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1448
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation. Lhomme, D., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1814
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling. Gusev, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5384
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed. Braun, L.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2249
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1026
Hydro-climatological model of daily streamflow for the north-east United States. Fennessey, N.M., [1994,eng] 51-32
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1027
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5553
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques. McNamara, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5220
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed. Tarboton, D.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1102
Hydrological importance of avalanche snow, Kaghan Valley, Himalaya Mountains, Pakistan. De Scally, F., [1988,eng] 51-3324
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5515

Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5516**
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-107**
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4366**
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption. Green, R.O., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1294**
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3354**
Impact of hydrologic perturbations on arctic ecosystems induced by climate change. Kane, D.L., [1997,eng] **51-4015**
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3633**
Improved snow and glacier monitoring by the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rott, H., et al, [1989,eng] **51-53**
Incorporating radiation inputs into the snowmelt runoff model. Brubaker, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4818**
Interpretation of SSM/I measurements over Greenland. Grody, N.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3076**
Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan. Liu, F.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-873**
Isotope tracer study of mountain watershed flow generation. Unnikrishna, P.V., [1996,eng] **51-4234**
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model. Unnikrishna, P.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1103**
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4829**
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4827**
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3999**
Local disposal of storm water in cold climate. Stenmark, C., [1992,eng] **51-4143**
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3764**
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4826**
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2383**
Mapping montane snow cover at subpixel resolution from the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rosenthal, C.W., [1993,eng] **51-499**
Maximum-accumulation snowpack chemistry in Colorado, spring 1994. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] **51-500**
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil. Stadler, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4816**
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] **51-3774**
Mechanics of meltwater movement above and within frozen soil. Baker, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5380**
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4822**
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4359**
Methodology for updating a conceptual snow model with snow measurements. Day, G.N., [1990,eng] **51-1148**
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3708**
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS). Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-724**
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5386**
Model for the dynamics of characteristics of spatial variability of soil freezing depth. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5387**
Model of mass transport into the snowpack. Tuteja, N.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5513**
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-468**
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil. Tao, Y.X., [1996,eng] **51-1836**
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5462**
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-427**
Monitoring basin-wide snowmelt with ablation stakes. Kattelmann, R., et al, [1988,eng] **51-3321**
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data. Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1290**
Monitoring water resources from melted snow. Martinez, R., et al, [1995,frc] **51-1931**
Nitrate transport in snowmelt: a simple conceptual model. Daly, D.M., [1996,eng] **51-5260**
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-421**
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-713**
Operational snow accumulation-ablation model for areal distribution of shallow ephemeral snowpacks. Schroeter, H.O., [1988,eng] **51-5499**
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments. Bishop, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2566**
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-74**
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains. Marcus, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1043**
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2163**
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach. Stähli, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4817**
Proceedings of the 53rd annual Eastern Snow Conference, Williamsburg, VA, May 2-3, 1996. Eastern Snow Conference, [1996,eng] **51-5245**
Proceedings. International Symposium on Physics, Chemistry, and Ecology of Seasonally Frozen Soils, Fairbanks, AK, June 10-12, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-5375**
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth. Damon, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4929**
Remote measurement of snow depth and the prediction of input to EDF reservoirs. Tourasse, P., [1995,fre] **51-1933**
Responses of an alpine fissured aquifer to melting snow at Morzine-Avoriaz, Haute-Savoie. Lhomme, D., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1921**
Risk of sea level rise. Titus, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-328**
Road salt accumulation in highway snowbanks and transport to the ground water. Labadia, C.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5261**
Role of eolian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] **51-483**
Role of snowmelt in the January 1996 floods in the northeastern United States. Anderson, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5259**
Runoff forecasting for a river basin by the MORDOR model. Garçon, R., [1996,fre] **51-1948**
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5517**
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1239**
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback. Emori, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4354**
Simple monthly runoff model for snow dominated catchments in Western Himalayas. Rao, S.V.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1989**
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-710**
Simulation of snowmelt runoff from energy-water balance in the Tian Shan. Kang, E.S., [1996,chi] **51-864**
Simulation study of soil erosion by snowmelt and spring rainfall. Geng, G.Q., [1994,eng] **51-4441**
SLURP model. Kite, G.W., [1995,eng] **51-4432**
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany. Neal, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5506**
Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] **51-4599**
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1993. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1993,eng] **51-4586**
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] **51-4385**
Snowmelt and runoff forecast mathematical simulation. Maza, J., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4536**
Snowmelt at the high Arctic, N.W.T., Canada. Da, Q.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-872**
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] **51-1452**
Snowmelt determination for mountainous basins. Galarraga Sanchez, R.H., [1995,eng] **51-4446**
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] **51-4596**
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Puurveen, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5672**
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] **51-1458**
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3183**
Snowmelt pollutant effects on snowbed vegetation. Woolgrove, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-243**
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] **51-4431**
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland. Sutinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5457**
Snowmelt, energy balance, and prediction: Mormon Mountain, Arizona. Gwilliam, B.L., [1990,eng] **51-2192**
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release. Hestnes, E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3758**
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] **51-3825**
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5511**
SNOWSAT—operational snow mapping in Norway. Andersen, T., [1995,eng] **51-1299**
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] **51-2181**
Soil moisture dynamics in areas of discontinuous permafrost. Hinzman, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5416**
Solving the energy dilemma at Seven Bridges Ice Arena. Louria, D., [1996,eng] **51-2387**
Some comments on climatic reconstructions from ice cores drilled in areas of high melt. Koerner, R.M., [1997,eng] **51-5655**
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1832**
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales. Seyfried, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5410**
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow. Astatkie, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3820**
Stream hydrological response to climate change. Poff, N.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1023**
Study on acidity of snow. Hasegawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4695**
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest. McCool, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5412**
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] **51-2164**
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake. Retelle, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1745**
Taconite Inlet Lakes Project: a systems approach to paleoclimatic reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1742**
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3408**
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] **51-3517**
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2837**
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3884**
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-931**
Validation of models to simulate avalanche forecasting. Giraud, G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3793**
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-325**
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics. Auzet, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1267**
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates. Wittgren, H.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4869**
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems. Musselman, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2149**
Water infiltration and movement in seasonally frozen soils. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5379**
Water movement and ripening processes in snowpacks of the Sierra Nevada. Kattelmann, R.C., [1995,eng] **51-4443**
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers. Hamilton, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4865**
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape. Walter, M.T., [1995,eng] **51-2131**

See [also]: Meltwater; Snow melting

Snowmobiles

See [also]: Snow vehicles

Snowplows

See [also]: Snow removal equipment

Snowsheds

More words on snow countermeasures for National Highway 17 (Part 3). Abe, T., [1996,jpn] **51-1485**
Prevention of snowdrifting at the Dye sites. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] **51-2015**

Snowstorms

Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-134**
Anti-icing field evaluation. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2733**
Atlas of extreme snow water-equivalent for the northeastern United States. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1146**
Blizzard of '96. Geistlinger, L., [1996,eng] **51-4547**
Blizzard of '96: midwest edition. Dickinson, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-4548**
Blizzards at Dakshin Gangotri Station, summer 1985-1986. Sharma, A.C., [1988,eng] **51-2274**
Congressional cuts may jeopardize forecasting capabilities. Judson, A., [1996,eng] **51-2130**
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2336**
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4303**
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Heffernan, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2026**
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2027**
GPS latest ally in war on winter snow, ice. Banasiak, D., ed, [1996,eng] **51-4546**
Green Bay snow removal includes assisting Packers in playoffs. Hastreiter, J., [1997,eng] **51-5037**
Heavy snowfalls in the territory of Sofia. Rachev, G., [1992,bul] **51-1606**
Investigation for icing on overhead transmission line conductor. Takagi, S., [1963,jpn] **51-1899**
Local anticyclones and cyclones and the winter monsoon in Japan. Nishina, J., [1987,eng] **51-1709**
Marine-type cloud-topped boundary layer over Lake Michigan in winter. Rao, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1237**
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard. Schmidt, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3770**
Meteorological data from Maitri Station, 1989-1991. Singh, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2082**
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993. Takao, T., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-1597**
Meteorological studies at Dakshin Gangotri Station, Mar. 1986-Feb. 1987. Rao, T.V.P.B., [1988,eng] **51-2273**
Meteorology at Maitri Station during the 10th Indian expedition. Gulhane, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2304**

Modern electronics aid snow fighting efforts. Dickinson, J., [1996,eng] 51-4363
Multiparameter radar snowfall estimation using neural network techniques. Xiao, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2443
Numerical simulations of cyclogenesis over the western United States. Chern, J.D., [1994,eng] 51-29
Polar cyclonic activity and snowfall at McMurdo Station. Rockey, C.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1213
Polarimetric method for ice water content determination. Ryzhkov, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2440
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm. Rogers, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-92
Should I shovel my roof? Winter of '95-'96 roof failures in northern Minnesota. Woodworth, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-4713
Snow and avalanches in the Dolomites and Pre-Alps of the Veneto region, winter 1994/95. Cagnati, A., ed, et al, [1996,ita] 51-2185
Snow booklet. Doesken, N.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2042
Summer meteorological program of 10th Indian expedition. Sharma, R.K., [1995,eng] 51-2303
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States. Mote, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3975
Three dimensional snow transport modeling over mountainous terrain. Tesche, T.W., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3293

Societies
See [also]: Organizations

Sodar
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica. Argentini, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3180

Soil aggregates
Aggregate stability response to freeze-thaw cycles. Lehrsch, G.A., [1997,eng] 51-5401
Effect of freezing cycles on water stability of soil aggregates. Dagesse, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5403
Freezing and colloid aggregation. Blank, R.R., [1997,eng] 51-5408
Impact of freezing and thawing on the stability of casts produced by earthworms. Berry, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5409
Overwinter changes in aggregate size distribution of a loam in west central Minnesota. Lindstrom, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5402

Soil air interface
Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits. Beltrami, H., [1996,eng] 51-1154
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] 51-5423
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-439
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1074
Arctic tundra catchment CO_2 soil efflux models. Ostendorf, B., [1996,eng] 51-108
Atmospheric transport of soil organic matter over the high Arctic. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2770
Bioenergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard. Fischer, Z., [1995,eng] 51-4855
Biogeochemistry of northern peatlands and its possible responses to global warming. Gorham, E., [1995,eng] 51-2549
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-109
Climate change in northern latitudes: ecosystems and carbon sequestration. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4030
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra. Rastetter, E.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4032
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4493
Contributions of K.R. Everett to polar pedology. Brown, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-101
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-333
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1988
Direct effects of elevated CO_2 on arctic plant and ecosystem function. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-509
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5422
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment. O'Neill, K.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5421
Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2962
Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices. Prévost, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5427
Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-806
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat. Hill, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3500
Evaporation from the ground surface in Tanggula Pass. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-807
Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3969
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5460
Global datasets for atmospheric boundary layer studies. Sellers, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1600
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
Methane output from hydrates in permafrost. Nisbet, E.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2550
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3229
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery. French, N.H.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5464
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] 51-408
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra. Waelbroeck, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2759
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast. Pavlov, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-2394
Phenomenological models of the primary productivity of zonal arctic ecosystems. Gil'manov, T.G., [1997,eng] 51-4031
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5376
Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] 51-1906
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3327
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3336
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices. Dysli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5128
Response of alpine vegetation to elevated CO_2. Körner, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-510
Response of soil organic matter to change of air temperature in forest ecosystems. Vedrova, E.F., [1997,eng] 51-5439
Role of northern ecosystems in the global methane budget. Vourlitis, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4024
Significant progress leads to new LAII long-range plan. Weller, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1431
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang. Yang, D., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1638
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4401
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley. Kharuk, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2347
Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra. Hobbie, S.E., [1996,eng] 51-4376
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China. Zhou, Y.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-800
Thermal regime of permafrost on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau under climate warming. Li, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-803
Tillage induced air permeability modified by soil freezing. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5400
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4133
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra. Brooks, P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4403

Soil analysis
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids. Raab, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3089
Alpine soil microbiota responses to CO_2 enrichment. Niklaus, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5326
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2392
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3192
Conceptual model for the enhancement of magnetic susceptibility in soils. Singer, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2891
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2049
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil samples. Hewitt, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5535
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil: a decision tool for sample handling. Hewitt, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5549
Guidance for characterizing explosives contaminated soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2057
In-situ electronic sensors to determine analytes in cold-regions soils. Brundage, G., [1995,eng] 51-1897
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing. Addy, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3986
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4048
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-168
Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2098
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient. Väre, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4051
Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula. Evdokimova, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2252
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer. Hinkel, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-106
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand. Bakker, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2892
On-site analysis for high concentrations of explosives in soil: extraction kinetics and dilution procedures. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-534
On-site analysis of explosives in soil: evaluation of thin-layer chromatography for confirmation of analyte identity. Nam, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5537
On-site analytical methods for explosives in soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4903
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] 51-3389
Passive soil vapor or grab samples to determine volatile organic compounds. Hewitt, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2050
Pedogenesis in alpine ecosystems of the eastern Uinta Mountains, Utah. Bockheim, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5520
Pedogenic groups and diagnostic characteristics on Fildes Peninsula. Zhao, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-75
Preparing soil samples for headspace analysis of volatile organic compounds. Hewitt, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2056
Preparing soil samples for volatile organic compound analysis. Hewitt, A.D., [1997,eng] 51-5550
Producing soil samples to evaluate white phosphorus analysis. Walsh, M.E., [1996,eng] 51-2047
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica. Bockheim, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-3409
Sample representativeness: a necessary element in explosives site characterization. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2058
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4052
Solid-phase microextraction of white phosphorus in water and soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2048

Soil cement
Frost susceptibility properties of Soma-B fly ash. Çokça, E., [1997,eng] 51-3092
Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer. Jahrling, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1080
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions. Sha, Y.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3001
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change. Han, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4371

Soil chemistry
Acidification of till in northern Finland: experimental study. Aario, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5474
Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] 51-5423
Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5734
Arctic tundra catchment CO_2 soil efflux models. Ostendorf, B., [1996,eng] 51-108
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5453
Biogeochemistry of northern peatlands and its possible responses to global warming. Gorham, E., [1995,eng] 51-2549
Biopile remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated sites in northern regions. Pouliot, Y., [1995,eng] 51-3166
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soil at Canadian Forces Station Alert. Fisher, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3167
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soils in a colder region of Canada. Bawcja, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3160
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology. Koch, F.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4633
Caucasus mountain soil humic acid phosphorus content. Makarov, M.I., [1995,eng] 51-1677
Characteristics of water retention curves of saline soil. Deng, Y.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-896
Characterization of the organic matter in subarctic and arctic tundra soils in north Siberia. Gundelwein, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5434
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites. Sommerfeld, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-334
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2049
Diffusion behaviour of gold at the substrate-snow interface. Fedoseeva, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-890
Dispersion by chemical reaction of Rocky Mountain Arsenal Basin F waste soils. Payne, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3609
Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR). Solntseva, N.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5446
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5422
Ecology of long-term seasonally frozen soils of the taiga in Siberia. Gorbachev, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5450
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment. O'Neill, K.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5421
Effect of freezing cycles on water stability of soil aggregates. Dagesse, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5403
Effect of municipal solid waste and sludge composts on soil chemistry. McPherson, M.A., [1995,eng] 51-21
Effects of cold weather on composting. Dean, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-4734
Effects of freezing and organic matter transformation on soil physical status. Balashov, E.V., [1997,eng] 51-5433

Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices. Prévost, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5427
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods. Clemensson-Lindell, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5327
Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems. Pauker, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3357
Effects of past fertilizer treatments on the fate of newly added fertilizer nitrogen applied to cereal crops in Siberia. Barsukov, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-5425
Effects of soil freezing and thawing on the bacterial population in the wheat rhizosphere. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5454
Elemental mobility through small tundra watersheds. Marion, G.M., [1996,eng] 51-110
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession. Van Cleve, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-115
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil samples. Hewitt, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5535
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil: a decision tool for sample handling. Hewitt, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5549
Exchangeable cations and composition of organic matter in soils as affected by acidification and freezing. Polubesova, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5436
Field method for quantifying ammonium picrate and picric acid in soil. Thorne, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3502
Fish bonemeal as nutrient for microbes in bioremediation of oil contaminated sites. Woolard, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4628
Guidance for characterizing explosives contaminated soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2057
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5448
Humus formation in forest frozen soils in the Baikal region. Klenov, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-5435
Hydrology and soil interactions in North Dakota wetlands. Arndt, J.L., [1995,eng] 51-22
Impact of freezing and thawing of soils on microbiology and pesticide degradation potential. Schulze-Aurich, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5456
Impacts of tracked vehicles on properties of tundra soils. Buchkina, N.P., [1997,eng] 51-5451
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5735
In-situ electronic sensors to determine analytes in cold-regions soils. Brundage, G., [1995,eng] 51-1897
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils. Makarikova, R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5429
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4627
Interaction of oil with frozen soils. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5183
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5444
Kinetic approach to microbial ecology in arctic and boreal ecosystems in relation to global change. Panikov, N.S., [1997,eng] 51-4020
Laboratory and analytical methods for explosives residues in soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2722
Method for protecting and cleaning soils from petroleum products. Russian Scientific Center, Applied Chemistry (Rossiiskii nauchnyi tsentr "Prikladnaia khimiia"), St. Petersburg 197198, Russia, [1995,eng] 51-3174
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil. Vankova-Radeva, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3371
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging. McKay, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3170
Nitrification and denitrification enzyme activity in rapidly frozen soils. Cooke, J.G., [1990,eng] 51-2743
Nitrogen cycle in the taiga zone of the Republic of Komi. Beznosikov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5438
Nitrous oxide as a nutrient source in bioventing. Hogan, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4632
Oil spills in the forest tundra of western Siberia. Sadov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-5442
On-site analysis of explosives in soil: evaluation of thin-layer chromatography for confirmation of analyte identity. Nam, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5537
On-site analytical methods for explosives in soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4903
Optimization of crop nutrition on podzolic soils of the European northwest. El'kina, G.IA., [1997,eng] 51-5437
Passive soil vapor or grab samples to determine volatile organic compounds. Hewitt, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2050
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3173
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5430
Physicochemical factors affecting soil acidity in seasonally frozen soils. Bondarenko, N.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5431
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2211
Predicting diauxy during bioremediation in organic soil. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5443
Preparing soil samples for headspace analysis of volatile organic compounds. Hewitt, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2056
Preparing soil samples for volatile organic compound analysis. Hewitt, A.D., [1997,eng] 51-5550
Proceedings of conference. Techniques and Technologies for Hydrocarbon Remediation in Cold and Arctic Climates [Workshop], Kingston, Ontario, June 6-7, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-3157
Proceedings. International Symposium on Physics, Chemistry, and Ecology of Seasonally Frozen Soils, Fairbanks, AK, June 10-12, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5375
Producing soil samples to evaluate white phosphorus analysis. Walsh, M.E., [1996,eng] 51-2047
Rapid qualification of air sparging for site remediation. McKay, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4631
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-71
Remediation methods for hydrocarbon contamination in the Arctic. Reimer, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3162
Remediation of contaminated aquifers with magnesium peroxide. Ferguson, A., [1997,eng] 51-4629
Response of soil organic matter to change of air temperature in forest ecosystems. Vedrova, E.F., [1997,eng] 51-5439
Revegetation patterns on Canadian coal mine spoil. Smyth, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-5522
Reverse osmosis membrane for cleaning up chemical spills. Whittaker, H., [1995,eng] 51-3163
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3161
Role of northern ecosystems in the global methane budget. Vourlitis, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4024
Sample representativeness: a necessary element in explosives site characterization. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2058
Soil and plant N dynamics of annual barley in interior Alaska. Cochran, V.L., [1997,eng] 51-5424
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5445
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3501
Solid-phase microextraction of white phosphorus in water and soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2048
Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe. Rusanova, G.V., [1997,eng] 51-5447
Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic). Zaboeva, I.V., [1997,eng] 51-5449
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta. Ladanowski, C., [1995,eng] 51-3168
U.S. Air Force guidelines for intrinsic remediation of oil contaminated sites. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3172

Soil classification

Bioenergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard. Fischer, Z., [1995,eng] 51-4855
Characteristics of the soil-structures of frozen soils. Sugita, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5149
Characterization of the organic matter in subarctic and arctic tundra soils in north Siberia. Gundelwein, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5434
Contributions of K.R. Everett to polar pedology. Brown, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-101
Distribution and genesis of Japanese peatlands. Sakaguchi, Y., [1979,eng] 51-1699
Ecology of long-term seasonally frozen soils of the taiga in Siberia. Gorbachev, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5450
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland. Kowalkowski, A., [1990,eng] 51-1741
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5448
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils. Makarikova, R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5429
Interglacial climates and relic red soils in Hokkaido. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1986,eng] 51-1707
Pedogenic groups and diagnostic characteristics on Fildes Peninsula. Zhao, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-75
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica. Bockheim, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-3409
Recent work on Quaternary paleosols in Britain. Catt, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2888
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1091
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5445
Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe. Rusanova, G.V., [1997,eng] 51-5447
Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic). Zaboeva, I.V., [1997,eng] 51-5449

Soil colloids

Freezing and colloid aggregation. Blank, R.R., [1997,eng] 51-5408

Soil compaction

Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3049
Consolidation of fly ash foundation with heavy tamping method. Xu, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3024
Depression of soil moisture freezing points in compacted soils. Fedorov, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-2571
Impact of near freezing soil temperatures on soil compaction. Whelan, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4678

Soil composition

Additional methane emission from thawing cryosols: Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Rivkin, F.M., [1997,eng] 51-5423
Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31
Antarctic nematode ecosystem response to disturbance. Freckman, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3356
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5453
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems. Chestnikh, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-925
Characterization of the organic matter in subarctic and arctic tundra soils in north Siberia. Gundelwein, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5434
Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east. Stephenson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5527
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5422
Ecology of long-term seasonally frozen soils of the taiga in Siberia. Gorbachev, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5450
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment. O'Neill, K.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5421
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan. Zhao, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-817
Exchangeable cations and composition of organic matter in soils as affected by acidification and freezing. Polubesova, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5436
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5448
Humus formation in forest frozen soils in the Baikal region. Klenov, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-5435
Impact of freezing and thawing on the stability of casts produced by earthworms. Berry, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5409
Impacts of tracked vehicles on properties of tundra soils. Buchkina, N.P., [1997,eng] 51-5451
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils. Makarikova, R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5429
Methane as a paleoindicator of the dynamics of permafrost deposits. Rivkina, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1696
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4810
Nitrogen cycle in the taiga zone of the Republic of Komi. Beznosikov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5438
Optimization of crop nutrition on podzolic soils of the European northwest. El'kina, G.IA., [1997,eng] 51-5437
Optimization of soil mineralogical composition for predicting soil thermal conductivity. Tarnawski, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5390
Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River. Lin, Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-802
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1117
Proceedings. International Symposium on Physics, Chemistry, and Ecology of Seasonally Frozen Soils, Fairbanks, AK, June 10-12, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5375
Response of soil organic matter to change of air temperature in forest ecosystems. Vedrova, E.F., [1997,eng] 51-5439
Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4811
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5445
Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe. Rusanova, G.V., [1997,eng] 51-5447
Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic). Zaboeva, I.V., [1997,eng] 51-5449

Soil conservation

Aggregate stability response to freeze-thaw cycles. Lehrsch, G.A., [1997,eng] 51-5401
Approach on permafrost degradation and environmental problems in the Tibetan Plateau. Wang, S.L., [1996,chi] 51-801
Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4696
Conservation of wet season precipitation for dry season drought in north China. Zhou, M.S., [1990,chi] 51-1631
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4913
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Richter, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5413
Crop and soil management to increase water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5407
Effect of freeze thaw on wheel ruts in soil. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5404
Effect of placer gold mining on permafrost in northeast China. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3051
Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices. Prévost, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5427

Erosion and crop response to contour-ripped planted-wheat in seasonally frozen soil of the Pacific Northwest. Williams, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5385
Evaluation of bioremediation in cold regions. Tumeo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5581
Experience with river widening—example of the Emme River. Zarn, B., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5543
Ground freezing for containment of hazardous waste: engineering aspects. Iskandar, I.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5432
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils. Makarikova, R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5429
Long-term results of testing of foam cover for remediation of degraded permafrost. Feklistov, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5135
Nature restoration strategy in the Far North. Archegova, I.B., [1997,eng] 51-5452
Nitrogen cycle in the taiga zone of the Republic of Komi. Beznosikov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5438
Optimization of crop nutrition on podzolic soils of the European northwest. El'kina, G.IA., [1997,eng] 51-5437
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau. Yuan, J.Z., et al, [1991,chi] 51-3
Overwinter changes in aggregate size distribution of a loam in west central Minnesota. Lindstrom, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5402
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada. Burgess, M.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5441
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5376
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of seasonally frozen soils: a wrap-up discussion. Radke, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5467
Proceedings. International Symposium on Physics, Chemistry, and Ecology of Seasonally Frozen Soils, Fairbanks, AK, June 10-12, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5375
Revegetation for erosion control on ski slopes. Dinger, F., [1996,fre] 51-1008
Revegetation in Alaska: where we have been and where we are heading. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4701
Soil bioengineering techniques for riparian applications: materials and methods. Moore, N.J., [1997,eng] 51-4700
Some problems in foundation engineering on permafrost in connection with global climatic changes. Sadovskii, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5198
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest. McCool, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5412
Tillage induced air permeability modified by soil freezing. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5400
See [also]: Slope protection; Soil erosion

Soil creep
Assessment of reliability of determination of the long-term deformation of frozen saline soils. Roman, L.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2153
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3615
Creep and strength of frozen soil under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-5227
Creep of frozen sandy saline soils in Yamal Peninsula. Aksenov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2570
Creep of frozen soil under increasing stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3013
Creep of frozen soil under sinusoidal temperature variation. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-908
Creep of ice-debris mixtures under variable thermal regimes. Azizi, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2590
Deformation properties of frozen soil under sine-varying temperature. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5175
Determination of failure time in the creep of frozen soil subjected to varying stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5176
Discrete element modeling of the local interaction between a strip foundation and a frozen soil layer. Sepehr, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4682
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading. Xu, X.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-904
Effect of confining pressure on strength behaviour of frozen soil. Ma, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3021
Effect of intensified freezing process on deformation control of ice wall. Wang, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5200
Effect of pore solution concentration and composition upon the electric and elastic properties of frozen saline soils. Chervinskaia, O.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5396
Elastic modulus of frozen soil under triaxial stress condition. Chang, X.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-919
Experimental study on micromechanism of strength of frozen medium sand. Ma, W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-905
Failure of frozen soil under vibratory loading. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-911
Foundation displacement and the relaxation of frost heaving force. Fang, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3029
Fracture toughness test methods and fracture mechanics behavior of frozen soil. Li, H.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-910
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,fre] 51-780
Frost-heave induced interaction between buried pipelines and soils. Hu, J., [1996,eng] 51-5226
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines. Razaqpur, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1529
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts. Zhang, Y.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5180
Mechanical properties data base for ground freezing applications. Ladanyi, B., [1997,eng] 51-5131
Micro-damage mechanical behaviours in frozen soil and their computer simulation. Guo, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-913
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice. Zaretskii, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2578
Overburden pile outside an open pit as a model of ice sheet action on bedrock. Stankowski, W., [1988,eng] 51-1607
Particularities of frozen saline soils electric and elastic properties. Frolov, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5184
Performance of concrete sidewalks: field studies. Rajani, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4864
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties of frozen soil. Zhang, C.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-912
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil. Zhang, C.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3009
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China. Zhu, C., [1996,eng] 51-783
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] 51-1156
Research on long-term strength of frozen soil under changing stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-907
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5188
Study on micro structures of frozen soils. Wang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-891
Three-dimensional modeling of two glaciers and deformation analysis of ice-rich permafrost. Wagner, S., [1996,ger] 51-4834
Torsional strength of frozen soil and factors influencing it. Xian, C.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-906
Triaxial deformation of frozen soil. Zhu, G.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-923
Unified creep model of frozen soil under uniaxial compressive stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3414
Viscoelastic calculation on displacement and stress distribution in artificially frozen wall. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5195
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics. Auzet, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1267

Soil dating
^{14}C dating and soil organic matter dynamics in arctic and subarctic ecosystems. Cherkinskii, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-3387
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines. Pohl, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3906
Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31
Blake Event record in Chinese loess paleosols. Fang, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2834
Climatic changes in central Japan since 38,400 BP. Sakaguchi, Y., [1978,eng] 51-1698
Climatic changes in the north China plain since 20 KA B.P. Tong, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-1917
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] 51-1703
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3926
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4925
Cryogenic processes in the granulometric composition of sedimentary formations. IUrov, IU.L., [1994,eng] 51-1591
Distribution and genesis of Japanese peatlands. Sakaguchi, Y., [1979,eng] 51-1699
Environmental changes at the headwaters of the Urumqi River in the Tian Shan. Zhao, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-817
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland. Kowalkowski, A., [1990,eng] 51-1741
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4474
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4562
Holocene marine deposits in Hokkaido and their sedimentary environments. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1985,eng] 51-1706
Interglacial climates and relic red soils in Hokkaido. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1986,eng] 51-1707
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows. Takada, M., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1693
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1912
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2631
Luminescence dating of Schirmacher Ponds sediments. Krause, W.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4961
Organic geochemistry of lacustrine sediments in permafrost along the Qingshui River. Lin, Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-802
Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years. An, Z.S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1910
Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1692
Peat deposit indications of post-glacial climatic changes in central Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1976,eng] 51-1705
Postglacial floodplain in Poland. Alexandrowicz, S.W., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1736
Quaternary geomorphology of South Dakota littoral landscapes. Fredlund, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2183
Quaternary paleosols in the Italian Apennine Range. Frezzotti, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2885
Radioactivity in glaciers and lake sediments. Pinglot, J.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2897
Recent work on Quaternary paleosols in Britain. Catt, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2888
Some pollen records from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. Sakaguchi, Y., [1989,eng] 51-1711
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand. Berger, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2887
Warm and cold stages in the past 7600 years in Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1983,eng] 51-1712

Soil erosion
Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4696
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3926
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4913
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Richter, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5413
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Richter, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5413
Crop and soil management to increase water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5407
Desertification of oases in Xinjiang. Qian, Y.B., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1661
Earthflows on permafrost. Chaus, I.K., [1996,eng] 51-3580
Effect of freeze thaw on wheel ruts in soil. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5404
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia. Gavril'ev, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3052
Effect of placer gold mining on permafrost in northeast China. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3051
Environmental impact of the 1987 forest fire in the Greater Khingan Range. Yin, Y.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3053
Erosion and crop response to contour-ripped planted-wheat in seasonally frozen soil of the Pacific Northwest. Williams, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5385
Erosion impacts of the soil-thawing process. Froese, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5411
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland. Kowalkowski, A., [1990,eng] 51-1741
Experience with river widening—example of the Emme River. Zarn, B., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5543
Facilitating natural succession for mined land reclamation by use of on-site resources and amendments in Alaska. Helm, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4697
Freeze-thaw effects on the hydrologic characteristics of rutted and compacted soils. Gatto, L.W., [1997,eng] 51-5405
Impacts of tracked vehicles on properties of tundra soils. Buchkina, N.P., [1997,eng] 51-5451
Nature restoration strategy in the Far North. Archegova, I.B., [1997,eng] 51-5452
Overwinter changes in aggregate size distribution of a loam in west central Minnesota. Lindstrom, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5402
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada. Burgess, M.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5441
Revegetation for erosion control on ski slopes. Dinger, F., [1996,fre] 51-1008
Simulation study of soil erosion by snowmelt and spring rainfall. Geng, G.Q., [1994,eng] 51-4441
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-4385
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Puurveen, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5672
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] 51-2181
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales. Seyfried, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5410
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest. McCool, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5412
Unusual playa sliders at Double Lakes, Texas. Reeves, C.C., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-4492
See [also]: Gullies; Soil conservation

Soil formation
^{14}C dating and soil organic matter dynamics in arctic and subarctic ecosystems. Cherkinskii, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-3387
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1567
Basic features of the geochemistry of arctic soil formation. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1996,eng] 51-2253
Caucasus mountain soil humic acid phosphorus content. Makarov, M.I., [1995,eng] 51-1677
Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties. Zieliński, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3640
Comparison of English, Canadian and Norwegian brecciated bedrocks. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-1157
Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession. Klinger, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-114
Cryogenic processes in the granulometric composition of sedimentary formations. IUrov, IU.L., [1994,eng] 51-1591
Deposit of coarse detrital rocks during thawing. Shesternev, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-3012
Distribution and genesis of Japanese peatlands. Sakaguchi, Y., [1979,eng] 51-1699

Ecology of long-term seasonally frozen soils of the taiga in Siberia. Gorbachev, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5450**
Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems. Pauker, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3357**
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland. Kowalkowski, A., [1990,eng] **51-1741**
Freezing and colloid aggregation. Blank, R.R., [1997,eng] **51-5408**
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne. Laurain, M., et al, [1995,fre] **51-479**
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5448**
Humus formation in forest frozen soils in the Baikal region. Klenov, B.M., [1997,eng] **51-5435**
Hydromorphism of taiga-forest zone soil formation. Zvereva, T.S., [1996,eng] **51-1049**
Interglacial climates and relic red soils in Hokkaido. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1986,eng] **51-1707**
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune. Liu, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5048**
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] **51-1795**
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse. Harmand, D., et al, [1995,fre] **51-480**
Lichenometric dating of Russian Holocene glacier advances. Savoskul, O.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5518**
Mire initiation in southwestern Finland. Korhola, A., [1996,eng] **51-1572**
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand. Bakker, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2892**
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3331**
Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years. An, Z.S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1910**
Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] **51-1048**
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] **51-3672**
Pedogenesis in alpine ecosystems of the eastern Uinta Mountains, Utah. Bockheim, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5520**
Pedogenic groups and diagnostic characteristics on Fildes Peninsula. Zhao, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-75**
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] **51-1800**
Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation. Jakobsen, B.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3376**
Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments. IAkimenko, E.IA., [1995,eng] **51-170**
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1158**
Quaternary geomorphology of South Dakota littoral landscapes. Fredlund, G.G., [1996,eng] **51-2183**
Quaternary paleosols in the Italian Apennine Range. Frezzotti, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2885**
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1091**
Review of slope deposit stratification models. Van Steijn, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-482**
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification. Hétu, B., et al, [1995,fre] **51-484**
Role of colian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] **51-483**
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4052**
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. Walker, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-112**
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1. Alexander, E.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-138**
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2. Burt, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-139**
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5445**
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] **51-485**
Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe. Rusanova, G.V., [1997,eng] **51-5447**
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change. Han, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4371**
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2381**
Valdai periglacial zone as an area of cryogenic soil formation. Morozova, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5000**

Soil freezing

About measurement of frozen soil by needle probe method. Zhang, J.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-922**
Abstracts. Frozen Ground Workshop, Hanover, NH, Dec. 9-11, 1995: Our current understanding of processes and ability to detect change, [1995,eng] **51-3721**
Adfreezing frost heave force on concrete structures in natural ground. Suzuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5177**
Adfreezing strength of piles in frozen loess under dynamic loading. Zhang, J.M., et al, [1996,chi] **51-921**
Aggregate stability response to freeze-thaw cycles. Lehrsch, G.A., [1997,eng] **51-5401**
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-838**
Application of a fully predictive model for secondary frost heave. Krantz, W.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-104**
Application of AGFI to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction. Chen, X.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5204**
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel. Katayama, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5205**
Application of freezing method to brace a foundation pit. Zhou, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5209**
Application of fuzzy mathematics in frost heaving forecast. Tang, S.C., [1996,chi] **51-843**
Application of ground freezing technique in Lianghuai coal mine area of China. Zhang, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5208**
Application of staggered freezing method to shaft sinking in Jining No.3 coal mine. Peng, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5206**
Applications of artificial ground-freezing with liquid nitrogen (LIN)/new control hardware. Buinger, A., [1997,eng] **51-5203**
Applied aspects of the rigid-ice model. Gorelik, IA.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5138**
Artificial regulation of the temperature regime of frozen base. Alekseeva, O.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2993**
Bentonite sealing for waste dumps in frost susceptible landfills. Ravaska, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5146**
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4581**
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3256**
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit. Ma, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5193**
Capillary rise of water in geotextiles. Henry, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5158**
Case of adopting soil freezing for environmental protection. Shiina, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5187**
Characteristics of the soil-structures of frozen soils. Sugita, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5149**
Comparative characteristics of icings in the Zailiĭski Alatau and East Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1440**
Comparative frozen ground development on Siberian and Chinese sites. Qiu, G.G., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1437**
Comparison between measured and calculated frost heave, frost penetration and formation of ice lenses. Vikström, L., [1997,eng] **51-5169**
Comparison of three models for predicting frost in soils. Kennedy, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5461**
Computer controlled triaxial freeze-thaw-shear apparatus. Ono, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5174**
Consolidation of unfrozen fine-grained soil during freezing. Zhou, G.Q., et al, [1996,chi] **51-903**
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam. Zhang, R.V., [1997,eng] **51-5156**
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1770**
Coring tips. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1991,eng] **51-3995**
Crop and soil management to increase water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5407**
Cryogenic drilling: a new drilling method for environmental remediation. Simon, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4459**
Cryogenic method and system for remediating contaminated earth. Dash, J.G., [1996,eng] **51-1505**
Cryogenical alterations of fabric and shear strength of clayey soils. Hohmann-Porebska, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5172**
Crystallization heat of soil water. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5389**
Damage of frost heaving and its preventive measures in a seasonal frost zone. Han, X.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1430**
Deformable freeze pipe. Lou, G.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5192**
Deformation of a retaining wall by ground freezing. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5190**
Dependence of unfrozen water quantity on total moisture content. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5148**
Depression of soil moisture freezing points in compacted soils. Fedorov, V.I., [1996,eng] **51-2571**
Design criteria and operating standards for convective thermosyphons. Konovalov, A.A., [1996,eng] **51-3014**
Determination of design frozen depth for canal. Li, A.G., [1996,chi] **51-845**
Determining protective frost thickness of pavement by mechanical calculation method. Bing, W.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4675**
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiĭski Alatau. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] **51-1446**
Differential frost heave in seasonally frozen soils. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5414**
Discrete element modelling of pipe uplift in frozen soil regimes. Selvadurai, A.P.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5199**
Discussion about some fundamental geocryological terminology. Liu, H.X., [1996,chi] **51-877**
Displacement and stress distribution of artificially frozen shaft walls. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] **51-859**
Displacement of shallow foundation by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1997,eng] **51-5162**
Displacement of shallow foundations by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1996,eng] **51-3016**
Dynamic investigation of mass transfer in freezing soil with computer tomograph. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5155**
Dynamic properties of gravels sampled by ground freezing. Goto, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3492**
Effect of freeze thaw on wheel ruts in soil. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5404**
Effect of freezing cycles on water stability of soil aggregates. Dagesse, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5403**
Effect of freezing on soil moisture and nutrient distribution at Levinson-Lessing Lake, Taymyr Peninsula, Siberia. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5426**
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction. Tsuchiya, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5168**
Effect of intensified freezing process on deformation control of ice wall. Wang, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5200**
Effects of cooling rate on frost action in closed system. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5157**
Effects of freezing and organic matter transformation on soil physical status. Balashov, E.V., [1997,eng] **51-5433**
Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices. Prévost, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5427**
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods. Clemensson-Lindell, A., et al, [1992,eng] **51-5327**
Effects of snow removal on sugar maple leaf chemical activity. Pilon, C.E., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5363**
Efficiency of geosynthetic lateral drainage in northern climates. Lafleur, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2077**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-888**
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5154**
Estimation of frost heave and thaw weakening by statistical analyses and physical models. Kujala, K., [1997,eng] **51-5130**
Exchangeable cations and composition of organic matter in soils as affected by acidification and freezing. Polubesova, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5436**
Expanded perlite as thermal insulation against frost heave. Yu, S.C., et al, [1996,chi] **51-841**
Experimental study on microstructure near freezing front during soil freezing. Watanabe, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5152**
Experimental study on water migration in freezing and frozen soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1991,chi] **51-2**
Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5460**
Factors affecting the thermal conductivity of soils. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-898**
Failure criterion of unsaturated soils subjected to freezing and thawing. Nishimura, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5173**
Fiberoptic sensor to measure pressure in freezing and thawing soils. Twersky, M., [1992,eng] **51-2045**
Field and laboratory methods for determining deformation properties in thawing soils. Saarelainen, S., [1997,eng] **51-5132**
Field determination of adfreeze frost heaving properties of structure. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4668**
Finite element analysis of ground freezing for tunnel construction. van Jaarsveld, E., [1996,eng] **51-3365**
Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil. Gamaiunov, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2251**
Formation of massive ice in permafrost. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5136**
Foundation displacement and the relaxation of frost heaving force. Fang, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3029**
Freeze-thaw effects on the hydrologic characteristics of rutted and compacted soils. Gatto, L.W., [1997,eng] **51-5405**
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses. Judge, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2515**
Freezing and colloid aggregation. Blank, R.R., [1997,eng] **51-5408**
Freezing and thawing effects on soil water and solute movement in repacked soil columns. Radke, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5378**
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5286**
Frost control—design, construction and monitoring of TPPT test roads. Kivikoski, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5161**
Frost damage and horizontal frost heave force on a retaining wall. Guan, F.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2992**
Frost depths in Wisconsin measured by funeral directors. Peterson, A.E., [1997,eng] **51-5415**
Frost heave analysis by finite element method. Okamoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5163**
Frost heave and salt expansion of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-887**
Frost heave hazards to irrigation canals in Heilongjiang Province. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1428**
Frost heave in large dispersed soil systems of Transbaikal. Sherstenev, D.M., [1997,eng] **51-5166**
Frost heaving forces on strip shallow foundation and building deformation. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-842**
Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5468**
Frost-heave induced interaction between buried pipelines and soils. Hu, J., [1996,eng] **51-5226**
Frozen soil barriers for hazardous waste confinement. Dash, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5182**
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] **51-844**
General thermomechanical model of freezing soil with numerical application. Hartikainen, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5139**
Geochemical paradox of ice-complex sediments in north Siberia. Konishchev, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-440**

Geotextiles to mitigate frost effects in soils: a critical review. Henry, K.S., [1996,eng] 51-2076
Ground freezing for containment of hazardous waste: engineering aspects. Iskandar, I.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5432
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing. Newman, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4202
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling. Gusev, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5384
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil. Gabrielsson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4909
Heat transfer in artificial ground freezing. Holden, J.T., [1997,eng] 51-5140
Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw. Hewitt, R.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5555
Hydromorphism of taiga-forest zone soil formation. Zvereva, T.S., [1996,eng] 51-1049
Ice formation in freezing grounds. Golubev, V.N., [1997,eng] 51-5137
Ice-rock body dimensions formed in liquid flow. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4364
Impact of freezing and thawing of soils on microbiology and pesticide degradation potential. Schulze-Aurich, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5456
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2. Dudziak, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-404
Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media. Bronfenbrener, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2004
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone. Pulliainen, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2444
Large-scale model test on the artificial freezing of foundation with liquid nitrogen. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5201
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts. Zhang, Y.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5180
Macro-scale frost heave model. Kim, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4676
Macroscopic frost heave theory—coupling equations and criteria for creation of new ice lens. Miyata, Y., [1997,eng] 51-5144
Mathematical model called M_1 and the Gilpin model of soil freezing. Nakano, Y., [1997,eng] 51-5145
Measurement of soil moisture freezing characteristics. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-739
Mechanical properties data base for ground freezing applications. Ladanyi, B., [1997,eng] 51-5131
Microstructure of freezing front in freezing soils. Takeda, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5150
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5386
Model for the dynamics of characteristics of spatial variability of soil freezing depth. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5387
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1282
Modeling equations for two-dimensional coupled heat, fluid and solute transport in variably-saturated, variably-frozen soils. Nieber, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5397
Modeling of the process of ground freezing with regard to moisture migration and heaving. Chistotinov, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-3006
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5462
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5391
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3232
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis. Mizoguchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5398
New hammer-driven freeze corer. Miskimmin, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2345
Numerical simulation of temperature field for artificial freezing walls. He, C.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2975
Observations on nearshore pingo growth, Adventdalen, Spitsbergen. Yoshikawa, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-442
On the heat exchange of freeze pipe with liquid nitrogen in ground freezing. Chen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5189
On the ultimate pressure of frost heaving force for claycy soil. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-893
Overwinter changes in aggregate size distribution of a loam in west central Minnesota. Lindstrom, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5402
Particle content and frost-heave of cohesive soil. Han, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3028
Permeability changes in a fine-grained till due to cycles of freezing and thawing. Viklander, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5153
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil. Zhang, C.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3009
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5430
Physicochemical factors affecting soil acidity in seasonally frozen soils. Bondarenko, N.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5431
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5376
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of seasonally frozen soils: a wrap-up discussion. Radke, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5467
Physics, porousness and frost heave behavior of lime clay. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-902
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4211
Predicting frost heave in the seasonally frozen soil of Heilongjiang. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3027
Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration. Liu, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5142
Preliminary results of frost heave experiments using standard test sample provided by TC8. Fukuda, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5129
Preliminary study of the thermal conductivity of magnesium oxide and its mixture. Tao, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-900
Preservation of frozen soil around underground storage for agricultural products. Kuz'min, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2986
Preventing frost damage to hydraulic structures in seasonally frozen soil. Zhou, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2987
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction. Su, L.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5207
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97. International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5127
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2973
Proceedings. International Symposium on Physics, Chemistry, and Ecology of Seasonally Frozen Soils, Fairbanks, AK, June 10-12, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5375
Protection of hydraulic structures against frost heave. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-839
Redistribution of ions close to the growing ice inclusions. Ostroumov, V.E., [1997,eng] 51-5186
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5514
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices. Dysli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5128
Relationship between frozen depth and water content of soil in Daqing region. Chen, Y.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-897
Salt expansion and frost heave of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5188
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler. Murphy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4460
Seasonal freezing of soils in Hexi Corridor, Gansu, China. Qiu, G.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-810
Seasonally frozen layer: geotechnical significance and needed research. Williams, P.J., [1997,eng] 51-5377
Sill pillar mining beneath frozen fill. Marklund, P.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5194
Sod peat as frost protection in road structure. Salmenkaita, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5165
Soil electrical properties modified by freezing. McIntosh, G.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5399
Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia. Zhang, R.V., [1996,eng] 51-2980
Soil freezing—the concept of soil water potential. State of the art. Hohmann-Porebska, M., [1997,eng] 51-3231
Solifluction in a periglacial environment in the Austrian Alps. Jaesche, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5388
Some details of the ice lens formation mechanism at the bottom of a seasonally freezing layer in a permafrost zone. Grechishchev, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5381
Some recent mathematical results on the problem of soil freezing. Talamucci, F., [1997,eng] 51-5151
Spatial variability of frost depth in a depressional catchment. Brooks, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5406
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury. Krasowski, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3106
Standard test methods for frost heave and thaw weakening susceptibility of soils. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1996,eng] 51-2745
Study on frost heaving intermittence force of clay soil. Xu, L.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3019
Suction characteristics and frost heave of cohesive soils. Jones, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5159
Summer construction of slurried steel pipe piles in warm permafrost. Merrill, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4669
Test construction of frost blanket using lime-stabilized soil. Kawabata, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5160
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487
Thermal calculations of pile structures in seasonally frozen ground. Li, N.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-858
Thermal properties of seasonally frozen soils, and modeling soil freezing or thawing. Kurtener, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5459
Thermal protection of soil base at construction site of the Vilyui-III hydroelectric plant. Bondarenko, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5311
Thermodynamics of freezing soils: theory and application. Sheng, D.C., [1994,eng] 51-3713
Thermodynamics of soils during freeze thaw in Daqing. Sun, W.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3031
Tillage induced air permeability modified by soil freezing. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5400
Two effective measures to prevent tangential frost heaving force. Liu, H.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3011
Underground cold storage in the Russian North. Galkin, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2988
Unfrozen water content of sodium sulfate soil. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-901
Use of frozen-ground barriers for containment and in-situ remediation of heavy-metal contaminated soil. Boitnott, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5440
Use of geotextiles in formation of capillary break structures. Saarelainen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5164
Using sawdust to protect ground from freezing at a coal mine in Mongolia. Sharkhuu, N., [1996,eng] 51-840
Validation of the VTI frost heave model. Stenberg, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5167
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas. Jia, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3032
Viscoelastic calculation on displacement and stress distribution in artificially frozen wall. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5195
Water and solute migration in saturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in an open system. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-885
Water and solute migration in unsaturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in a close system. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-886
Water migration in ice segregation process and surface melting of ice. Chen, R.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-894
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method. Akagawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5133
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape. Walter, M.T., [1995,eng] 51-2131

Soil mapping

Distribution and genesis of Japanese peatlands. Sakaguchi, Y., [1979,eng] 51-1699
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost. Pfeiffer, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4216
Permafrost in the Lake Labaz area. Siegert, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4215
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada. Williams, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1159

Soil mechanics

Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska. Brar, G.S., [1996,eng] 51-535
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics. Auzet, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1267

See [also]: Frozen ground mechanics

Soil microbiology

Alpine soil microbiota responses to CO_2 enrichment. Niklaus, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5326
Antarctic nematode ecosystem response to disturbance. Freckman, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3356
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5734
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils. Koronelli, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4107
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5453
Bacterial productivity of continental antarctic soils. Harris, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3877
Bio-electrokinetic remediation of oil-contaminated soils in cold regions. Elektorowicz, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3159
Bioenergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard. Fischer, Z., [1995,eng] 51-4855
Biogeochemistry of northern peatlands and its possible responses to global warming. Gorham, E., [1995,eng] 51-2549
Biopile remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated sites in northern regions. Pouliot, Y., [1995,eng] 51-3166
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soil at Canadian Forces Station Alert. Fisher, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3167
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soils in a colder region of Canada. Baweja, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3160
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology. Koch, F.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4633
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-109
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures?. Hodkinson, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3557
Caterpillar vehicle impact on tundra vegetation. Andreishkina, N.I., [1997,eng] 51-3391
Characterization of the organic matter in subarctic and arctic tundra soils in north Siberia. Gundelwein, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5434
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria. Morita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4582
Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east. Stephenson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5527
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment. O'Neill, K.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5421
Effects of cold weather on composting. Dean, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-4734
Effects of freezing and organic matter transformation on soil physical status. Balashov, E.V., [1997,eng] 51-5433
Effects of freezing and thawing on N_2O production in soil under different agricultural practices. Prévost, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5427
Effects of soil freezing and thawing on the bacterial population in the wheat rhizosphere. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5454
Evaluation of bioremediation in cold regions. Tumeo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5581

Fish bonemeal as nutrient for microbes in bioremediation of oil contaminated sites. Woolard, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4628
Hydrology and soil interactions in North Dakota wetlands. Arndt, J.L., [1995,eng] 51-22
Impact of freezing and thawing of soils on microbiology and pesticide degradation potential. Schulze-Aurich, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5456
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5735
In-situ electronic sensors to determine analytes in cold-regions soils. Brundage, G., [1995,eng] 51-1897
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing. Addy, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3986
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4627
Kinetic approach to microbial ecology in arctic and boreal ecosystems in relation to global change. Panikov, N.S., [1997,eng] 51-4020
Mapping methane emission from arctic tundra using satellite data. Shippert, M.M., [1996,eng] 51-2436
Methane as a paleoindicator of the dynamics of permafrost deposits. Rivkina, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1696
Microbe-plant competition, allelopathy and arctic plants. Wardle, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5478
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient. Väre, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4051
Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4210
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-417
Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula. Evdokimova, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2252
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils. Barnola, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5524
Nitrification and denitrification enzyme activity in rapidly frozen soils. Cooke, J.G., [1990,eng] 51-2743
Nitrous oxide as a nutrient source in bioventing. Hogan, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4632
Nodulation and nitrogen fixation in extreme environments. Bordeleau, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5364
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3173
Permafrost microbiology. Gilichinskiĭ, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-437
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5430
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of frozen soils in managed ecosystems: an introduction. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5376
Physics, chemistry, and ecology of seasonally frozen soils: a wrap-up discussion. Radke, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5467
Plant iron availability evaluated with an ice nucleation reporter gene. Loper, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3264
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems. Nadelhoffer, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4028
Predicting diauxy during bioremediation in organic soil. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5443
Proceedings of conference. Techniques and Technologies for Hydrocarbon Remediation in Cold and Arctic Climates [Workshop], Kingston, Ontario, June 6-7, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-3157
Proceedings. International Symposium on Physics, Chemistry, and Ecology of Seasonally Frozen Soils, Fairbanks, AK, June 10-12, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5375
Remediation of contaminated aquifers with magnesium peroxide. Ferguson, A., [1997,eng] 51-4629
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3161
Soil and plant N dynamics of annual barley in interior Alaska. Cochran, V.L., [1997,eng] 51-5424
Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen. Uvarov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4856
Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems. Byzova, J.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4857
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5445
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems. Bowman, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-935
Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3342
U.S. Air Force guidelines for intrinsic remediation of oil contaminated sites. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3172
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra. Brooks, P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4403

Soil moisture

See [also]: Soil water

Soil physics

Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits. Beltrami, H., [1996,eng] 51-1154
Characterization of water in peat. McBrierty, V.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2038
Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget. Van Bochove, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4824

See [also]: Frozen ground physics; Permafrost physics

Soil pollution

^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea. Aibulatov, N.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-586
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Goldfarb, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5011
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1152
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2392
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5734
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils. Koronelli, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4107
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993. Vonk, P., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2018
Bentonite sealing for waste dumps in frost susceptible landfills. Ravaska, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5146
Bio-electrokinetic remediation of oil-contaminated soils in cold regions. Elektorowicz, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3159
Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1670
Biopile remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated sites in northern regions. Pouliot, Y., [1995,eng] 51-3166
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soil at Canadian Forces Station Alert. Fisher, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3167
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soils in a colder region of Canada. Baweja, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3160
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology. Koch, F.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4633
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination. White, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-966
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] 51-3491
Combining in-situ remedial technologies with natural attenuation: a remedial approach for a former tank farm in Alaska. McGrath, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4625
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1688
Cryogenic drilling: a new drilling method for environmental remediation. Simon, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4459
Cryogenic method and system for remediating contaminated earth. Dash, J.G., [1996,eng] 51-1505
Deicing chemicals as source of constituents of highway runoff. Granato, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2073
Determination of nitroaromatic, nitramine, and nitrate ester explosives in water using solid phase extraction and GC-ECD. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5536
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2049
Dispersion by chemical reaction of Rocky Mountain Arsenal Basin F waste soils. Payne, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3609
Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR). Solntseva, N.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5446
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] 51-4585
Dredge removal of phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4626
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2649
Drilling waste disposal using large-diameter holes in permafrost, Prudhoe Bay, Alaska. Hansen, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4634
Effect of municipal solid waste and sludge composts on soil chemistry. McPherson, M.A., [1995,eng] 51-21
Effects of petroleum spills on permafrost. Biggar, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-3158
Environmental effects of highway runoff water: a literature review. Folkeson, L., [1996,eng] 51-1144
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska. Gray, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5012
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska. Trainor, T.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5014
Environmental overview and hydrogeologic conditions at Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Fairbanks, Alaska. Hawkins, D.B., [1995,eng] 51-4761
Environmental restoration activities at Kiska and Little Kiska Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Salvino, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4630
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil samples. Hewitt, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5535
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil: a decision tool for sample handling. Hewitt, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5549
Evaluating the ionic permeability in frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-895
Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska. Brar, G.S., [1996,eng] 51-535
Evaluation of bioremediation in cold regions. Tumeo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5581
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland. Kowalkowski, A., [1990,eng] 51-1741
Field method for quantifying ammonium picrate and picric acid in soil. Thorne, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3502
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4388
Fish bonemeal as nutrient for microbes in bioremediation of oil contaminated sites. Woolard, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4628
Free product fuel recovery: the Goose Bay experience. Lammey, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-3171
Frozen soil barriers for hazardous waste confinement. Dash, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5182
Frozen soil effects on depression focused water and solute movement. Derby, N.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5393
Geochemical distribution of trace metals in marine sediments from Beagle Channel, in Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4657
Geologic studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey, 1994. Moore, T.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-5010
Geosynthetic barrier to prevent wildlife access to contaminated sediments. Henry, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4942
Ground freezing for containment of hazardous waste: engineering aspects. Iskandar, I.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5432
Groundwaters of the permafrost zone under conditions of man-made load. Pinneker, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4661
Guidance for characterizing explosives contaminated soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2057
Headquarters oil spill response manual. U.S. National Science Foundation. Office of Polar Programs, Arlington, VA, [1996,eng] 51-3618
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5735
In situ air sparging of soils. Baker, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3505
In-situ electronic sensors to determine analytes in cold-regions soils. Brundage, G., [1995,eng] 51-1897
Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic. Rusanova, G.V., [1996,eng] 51-1052
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4627
Interaction of oil with frozen soils. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5183
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5444
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4600
Laboratory and analytical methods for explosives residues in soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2722
Low temperature thermal desorption remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated soil. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] 51-3169
Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes. Skvortsov, V.V., [1997,eng] 51-4100
Method for protecting and cleaning soils from petroleum products. Russian Scientific Center, Applied Chemistry (Rossiiskiĭ nauchnyĭ tsentr "Prikladnaia khimiia"), St. Petersburg 197198, Russia, [1995,eng] 51-3174
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-417
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3232
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis. Mizoguchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5398
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5570
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging. McKay, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3170
Nitrous oxide as a nutrient source in bioventing. Hogan, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4632
Oil spills in the forest tundra of western Siberia. Sadov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-5442
On-site analysis for high concentrations of explosives in soil: extraction kinetics and dilution procedures. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-534
On-site analysis of explosives in soil: evaluation of thin-layer chromatography for confirmation of analyte identity. Nam, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5537
On-site analytical methods for explosives in soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4903
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Merrill Field Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] 51-4760
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at three Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Anchorage International Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4757
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Yakutat, Alaska. Holmes, W.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4758
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions on Fire Island, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] 51-4762
Passive soil vapor or grab samples to determine volatile organic compounds. Hewitt, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2050
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3173
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils. Conn, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4367
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1065
Pollution abatement at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Chiang, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5736
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1246

Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1679
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Collins, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-4635
Predicting diauxy during bioremediation in organic soil. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5443
Preparing soil samples for headspace analysis of volatile organic compounds. Hewitt, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2056
Preparing soil samples for volatile organic compound analysis. Hewitt, A.D., [1997,eng] 51-5550
Proceedings of conference. Techniques and Technologies for Hydrocarbon Remediation in Cold and Arctic Climates [Workshop], Kingston, Ontario, June 6-7, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-3157
Producing soil samples to evaluate white phosphorus analysis. Walsh, M.E., [1996,eng] 51-2047
Protection of ground water from salt contamination at the Chona oil field. Shenkman, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-4663
Rapid qualification of air sparging for site remediation. McKay, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4631
Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions. Williams, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3164
Remediation methods for hydrocarbon contamination in the Arctic. Reimer, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3162
Remediation of contaminated aquifers with magnesium peroxide. Ferguson, A., [1997,eng] 51-4629
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5539
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire. Ayotte, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4759
Reverse osmosis membrane for cleaning up chemical spills. Whittaker, H., [1995,eng] 51-3163
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3161
Road salt accumulation in highway snowbanks and transport to the ground water. Labadia, C.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5261
Sample representativeness: a necessary element in explosives site characterization. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2058
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler. Murphy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4460
Sheet steel piling barrier to contain contaminated ground water. Laird, R.C.G., [1995,eng] 51-3165
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] 51-2181
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3501
Solid-phase microextraction of white phosphorus in water and soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2048
Study of the ionic permeability of frozen soils and ice. Chuvilin, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5181
Survival of northern latitude plant species in petroleum-contaminated soils. Muniz, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4699
Susceptibility of polymeric well casings to degradation by chemicals. Ranney, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3503
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3221
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta. Ladanowski, C., [1995,eng] 51-3168
U.S. Air Force guidelines for intrinsic remediation of oil contaminated sites. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3172
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] 51-3517
Use of crushed concrete products in Minnesota pavement foundations. Final report. Snyder, M.B., [1995,eng] 51-2748
Use of frozen-ground barriers for containment and in-situ remediation of heavy-metal contaminated soil. Boitnott, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5440
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4658
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2054

Soil pressure
Adfreezing strength of piles in frozen loess under dynamic loading. Zhang, J.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-921
Deformation of a retaining wall by ground freezing. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5190
Depression of soil moisture freezing points in compacted soils. Fedorov, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-2571
Effect of intensified freezing process on deformation control of ice wall. Wang, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5200
Effects of cooling rate on frost action in closed system. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5157
Fiberoptic sensor to measure pressure in freezing and thawing soils. Twersky, M., [1992,eng] 51-2045
Field determination of adfreeze frost heaving properties of structure. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4668
Frost damage and horizontal frost heave force on a retaining wall. Guan, F.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2992
Frost heave analysis by finite element method. Okamoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5163
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines. Razaqpur, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1529
Ice loading effects in sedimentary basins with reference to the Barents Sea. Lerche, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4863
Macroscopic frost heave theory—coupling equations and criteria for creation of new ice lens. Miyata, Y., [1997,eng] 51-5144
Mathematical model called M_1 and the Gilpin model of soil freezing. Nakano, Y., [1997,eng] 51-5145
Preliminary results of frost heave experiments using standard test sample provided by TC8. Fukuda, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5129
Temperatures and related behavior in segmental retaining wall system. Buttry, K.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2078
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] 51-659

Soil profiles
^{14}C dating and soil organic matter dynamics in arctic and subarctic ecosystems. Cherkinskiĭ, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-3387
Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3417
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3192
Characteristics of changing permafrost temperatures in the Alaskan Arctic, U.S.A. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-102
Climatic changes in central Japan since 38,400 BP. Sakaguchi, Y., [1978,eng] 51-1698
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4493
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3926
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4925
Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession. Klinger, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-114
Distribution and genesis of Japanese peatlands. Sakaguchi, Y., [1979,eng] 51-1699
Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR). Solntseva, N.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5446
Effects of nivation on periglacial landscape evolution in western Jutland, Denmark. Christiansen, H.H., [1996,eng] 51-1155
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland. Kowalkowski, A., [1990,eng] 51-1741
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4474
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5448
Impacts of tracked vehicles on properties of tundra soils. Buchkina, N.P., [1997,eng] 51-5451
Moraine development at the high-arctic valley glacier Pedersenbreen, Svalbard. Bennett, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2203
Mountain soil evolution in Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4810
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] 51-2869
Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1692
Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] 51-1048
Peat deposit indications of post-glacial climatic changes in central Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1976,eng] 51-1705
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] 51-1800
Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation. Jakobsen, B.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3376
Postglacial floodplain in Poland. Alexandrowicz, S.W., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1736
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1091
Scanning system for measuring the age-related luminescence of split sediment cores. Poolton, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1813
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. Walker, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-112
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1. Alexander, E.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-138
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5445
Some pollen records from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. Sakaguchi, Y., [1989,eng] 51-1711
Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe. Rusanova, G.V., [1997,eng] 51-5447
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2381
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] 51-73
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics. Auzet, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1267

Soil science
Contributions of K.R. Everett to polar pedology. Brown, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-101
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler. Murphy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4460

Soil settling
See [also]: Settlement (structural)

Soil solutions
See [also]: Soil water

Soil stabilization
Aeration of crushed rock road embankments to preserve permafrost. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-853
Aggregate stability response to freeze-thaw cycles. Lehrsch, G.A., [1997,eng] 51-5401
Analysis of laboratory tests for reducing frost heave of soils with geosynthetics. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-838
Application of AGFI to Shanghai Metro 1# line construction. Chen, X.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5204
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel. Katayama, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5205
Application of freezing method to brace a foundation pit. Zhou, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5209
Application of geotextile to road engineering in permafrost regions. Yuan, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-855
Application of ground freezing technique in Lianghuai coal mine area of China. Zhang, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5208
Application of staggered freezing method to shaft sinking in Jining No.3 coal mine. Peng, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5206
Applications of artificial ground-freezing with liquid nitrogen (LIN)/new control hardware. Buinger, A., [1997,eng] 51-5203
Artificial regulation of the temperature regime of frozen base. Alekseeva, O.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2993
Asphalt pavements on permafrost embankments of the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Zhang, J.Z., [1996,chi] 51-854
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance. Kestler, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-2726
Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4696
Bentonite sealing for waste dumps in frost susceptible landfills. Ravaska, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5146
Big chill: a little ice in groundwater lets contractors drill San Diego shaft. Kratch, K., [1996,eng] 51-1819
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit. Ma, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5193
Capillary rise of water in geotextiles. Henry, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5158
Case of adopting soil freezing for environmental protection. Shiina, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5187
Case study of architectural frost damages. Guo, M.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2996
Coal ash as a highway embankment filler in cold regions. Fang, J.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-849
Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3049
Consolidation of fly ash foundation with heavy tamping method. Xu, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3024
Convection in a thermosyphon cooling system for an earth dam. Zhang, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-5156
Cryogenic drilling: a new drilling method for environmental remediation. Simon, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4459
Deformable freeze pipe. Lou, G.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5192
Design of highway non-masonry foundation pipe culvert in permafrost region. Yuan, X.Z., [1996,eng] 51-2989
Displacement and stress distribution of artificially frozen shaft walls. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-859
Displacement of shallow foundation by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1997,eng] 51-5162
Displacement of shallow foundations by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3016
Dynamic properties of gravels sampled by ground freezing. Goto, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3492
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction. Tsuchiya, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5168
Effect of intensified freezing process on deformation control of ice wall. Wang, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5200
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2574
Efficiency of geosynthetic lateral drainage in northern climates. Lafleur, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2077
Erosion and crop response to contour-ripped planted-wheat in seasonally frozen soil of the Pacific Northwest. Williams, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5385
Estimation of the influence of sun-precipitation protective shed on the thermal regime of the roadbed base on permafrost. Kondrat'ev, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4683
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5754
Evaluation of potential sources of riprap and armor stone—methods and considerations. Lienhart, D.A., et al, [1981,eng] 51-5061
Expanded perlite as thermal insulation against frost heave. Yu, S.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-841
Experience with river widening—example of the Emme River. Zarn, B., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5543
Experimental study on frost heaving of fly ash in laboratory. Li, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3026
Facilitating natural succession for mined land reclamation by use of on-site resources and amendments in Alaska. Helm, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4697
Failure of reservoir revetments in cold region plains in winter. Sun, J.M., [1996,eng] 51-2997
Finite element analysis of ground freezing for tunnel construction. van Jaarsveld, E., [1996,eng] 51-3365
Foamed polystyrene board insulation for foundations in tank farms. Geng, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3047
Forming a frozen foundation for mine shaft headframes in permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3008
Foundation stability of buildings on frost susceptible soil in Transbaikal. Sal'nikov, P.I., [1996,eng] 51-3004
Foundations for buildings in continuous permafrost after the 1987 forest fire. Lin, F.T., [1996,eng] 51-3015
Frost control—design, construction and monitoring of TPPT test roads. Kivikoski, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5161

Frozen soil barriers for hazardous waste confinement. Dash, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5182
Full-scale test on retaining wall reinforced with geotextile against frost damage. Chen, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-844
Geosynthetic barrier to prevent wildlife access to contaminated sediments. Henry, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4942
Geotextiles to mitigate frost effects in soils: a critical review. Henry, K.S., [1996,eng] 51-2076
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3036
Ground freezing for containment of hazardous waste: engineering aspects. Iskandar, I.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5432
Impact of freezing and thawing of soils on microbiology and pesticide degradation potential. Schulze-Aurich, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5456
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-889
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3005
Installation problems involving foundations of tower head frames on permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-2156
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4600
Large-scale model test on the artificial freezing of foundation with liquid nitrogen. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5201
Long-term results of testing of foam cover for remediation of degraded permafrost. Feklistov, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5135
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts. Zhang, Y.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5180
Mechanical properties data base for ground freezing applications. Ladanyi, B., [1997,eng] 51-5131
New methods of strengthening roadbed bases on very icy permafrost soils. Kondrat'ev, V.G., [1996,eng] 51-2976
New road built in Iceland using gabion technique: initial reviews look good. Avolis, K., [1988,eng] 51-208
Numerical simulation of temperature field for artificial freezing walls. He, C.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2975
On the heat exchange of freeze pipe with liquid nitrogen in ground freezing. Chen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5189
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions. Sha, Y.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3001
Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska. Trueblood, T.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4679
Physics, porousness and frost heave behavior of lime clay. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-902
Preliminary study of the thermal conductivity of magnesium oxide and its mixture. Tao, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-900
Preventing frost damage to hydraulic structures in seasonally frozen soil. Zhou, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2987
Preventing thaw damage to roads by underground heating pipes. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3003
Problem of lining failure in freeze shafts after construction. Su, L.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5207
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97. International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5127
Proceedings. Vol.1. Chinese Conference on Glaciology and Geocryology, 5th, Lanzhou, China, Aug. 18-22, 1996, [1996,chi] 51-799
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2973
Protection of hot pipelines from thaw in permafrost. Budkowska, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2575
Protection of hydraulic structures against frost heave. Xu, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-839
Rapid stabilization of thawing soils: a demonstration project. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2727
Revegetation in Alaska: where we have been and where we are heading. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4701
Rock fill embankment applications for convective foundation cooling on the BAM railway system. Rooney, J.W., [1997,eng] 51-4672
Sample-freezing drive shoe for a wire line piston core sampler. Murphy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4460
Sheet steel piling barrier to contain contaminated ground water. Laird, R.C.G., [1995,eng] 51-3165
Sill pillar mining beneath frozen fill. Marklund, P.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5194
Soil bioengineering techniques for riparian applications: materials and methods. Moore, N.J., [1997,eng] 51-4700
Some problems in foundation engineering on permafrost in connection with global climatic changes. Sadovskiĭ, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5198
Some problems of engineering geochemistry in cryolithozone. Makarov, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-3054
Special considerations for a thermopile foundation design Ft. Yukon School, Alaska. Scher, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4670
Study on frost heaving characteristics of foundation with fly ash. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3023
Summer construction of slurried steel pipe piles in warm permafrost. Merrill, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4669
Temperatures and related behavior in segmental retaining wall system. Buttry, K.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2078
Temperatures of insulated landfill liner. Benson, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2079
Test construction of frost blanket using lime-stabilized soil. Kawabata, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5160
Thaw settlement of gantry crane tracks at a lumberyard. Raymond, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2080
Tillage induced air permeability modified by soil freezing. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5400
Two effective measures to prevent tangential frost heaving force. Liu, H.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3011
Two-dimensional finite element thermal modeling of an insulated highway embankment. Hanneman, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4671
Using sawdust to protect ground from freezing at a coal mine in Mongolia. Sharkhuu, N., [1996,eng] 51-840
Using shallow foundations in cold-region urban reconstruction. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3030
View on frost heave resistance of a pile cap in seasonal frost soil areas. Jia, D.X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3032
Viscoelastic calculation on displacement and stress distribution in artificially frozen wall. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5195

Soil strength

Aggregate stability response to freeze-thaw cycles. Lehrsch, G.A., [1997,eng] 51-5401
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance. Kestler, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-2726
Dynamic properties of gravels sampled by ground freezing. Goto, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3492
Effect of freezing cycles on water stability of soil aggregates. Dagesse, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5403
Effect of the pendulum impulse and soil water content on the impact toughness of frozen loess. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3025
Erosion impacts of the soil-thawing process. Froese, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5411
Freeze-thaw effects on the hydrologic characteristics of rutted and compacted soils. Gatto, L.W., [1997,eng] 51-5405
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2991
Impact of freezing and thawing on the stability of casts produced by earthworms. Berry, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5409
Impact of near freezing soil temperatures on soil compaction. Whelan, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4678
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-889
Model of viscoplastic deformation of frozen and unfrozen soils and ice. Zaretskiĭ, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2578
Northumberland Strait crossing project acceptance criteria for ice loads and load factors. Buckland, P.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2592
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till. Vanapalli, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2177
Standard test methods for frost heave and thaw weakening susceptibility of soils. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1996,eng] 51-2745
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest. McCool, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5412
Thaw zone delineation during building foundation prethawing tests. Mirenburg, IU.S., [1996,eng] 51-2154
Tillage induced air permeability modified by soil freezing. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5400
Uses of flowable fill. Lovell, W.C., [1997,eng] 51-4677

Soil structure

Characteristics of the soil-structures of frozen soils. Sugita, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5149
Characterization of water in peat. McBrierty, V.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2038
Cryogenic processes in the granulometric composition of sedimentary formations. IUrov, IU.L., [1994,eng] 51-1591
Cryogenical alterations of fabric and shear strength of clayey soils. Hohmann-Porebska, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5172
Deposit of coarse detrital rocks during thawing. Shesternev, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-3012
Effect of freeze thaw on wheel ruts in soil. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5404
Effect of freezing cycles on water stability of soil aggregates. Dagesse, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5403
Effect of grain size and alignment on thermal conductivity in gravel fills. Gavril'ev, R.I., [1996,eng] 51-3022
Effects of freezing and organic matter transformation on soil physical status. Balashov, E.V., [1997,eng] 51-5433
Effects of grain composition of seasonally frozen soil on soil property. Sun, T.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3007
Experimental study on micromechanism of strength of frozen medium sand. Ma, W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-905
Experimental study on microstructure near freezing front during soil freezing. Watanabe, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5152
Filtration determinants of flowing frozen ground rheology. Vlasov, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2287
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3199
Impact of freezing and thawing on the stability of casts produced by earthworms. Berry, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5409
Micro-damage mechanical behaviours in frozen soil and their computer simulation. Guo, L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-913
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes. Elliott, G., [1996,eng] 51-1150
Microstructure of freezing front in freezing soils. Takeda, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5150

Optimization of soil mineralogical composition for predicting soil thermal conductivity. Tarnawski, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5390
Overwinter changes in aggregate size distribution of a loam in west central Minnesota. Lindstrom, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5402
Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France. Texier, J.P., [1996,fre] 51-5347
Particle content and frost-heave of cohesive soil. Han, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3028
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-784
Permeability changes in a fine-grained till due to cycles of freezing and thawing. Viklander, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5153
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties on elastic coefficients of frozen soil. Zhang, C.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3009
Physical chemistry of geochemical solutions at subzero temperatures. Marion, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5430
Redistribution of ions close to the growing ice inclusions. Ostroumov, V.E., [1997,eng] 51-5186
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem. Chambers, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-2160
Seasonally frozen layer: geotechnical significance and needed research. Williams, P.J., [1997,eng] 51-5377
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till. Vanapalli, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2177
Study on micro structures of frozen soils. Wang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-891
Tillage induced air permeability modified by soil freezing. Sharratt, B.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5400
Valdai periglacial zone as an area of cryogenic soil formation. Morozova, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5000

Soil surveys

Arctic soils and permafrost: introduction. Walker, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-100
Characterization of the organic matter in subarctic and arctic tundra soils in north Siberia. Gundelwein, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5434
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation. Hirsave, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2467
Distribution and genesis of Japanese peatlands. Sakaguchi, Y., [1979,eng] 51-1699
Environmental studies. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4220
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1454
Evolution of Holocene soils in Poland. Kowalkowski, A., [1990,eng] 51-1741
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses. Judge, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2515
Frost depths in Wisconsin measured by funeral directors. Peterson, A.E., [1997,eng] 51-5415
Humus composition and transformation in a pergelic terric cryohemist of coastal continental Antarctica. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5448
Influence of fertilization on phosphorus status of seasonally frozen arable Siberian soils. Makarikova, R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5429
Microbiological and botanical studies. Bölter, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4217
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Pedogenic groups and diagnostic characteristics on Fildes Peninsula. Zhao, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-75
Rapid qualification of air sparging for site remediation. McKay, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4631
Recent work on Quaternary paleosols in Britain. Catt, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2888
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-968
Soil organic matter of spodic horizons in soils of coastal continental Antarctica and Germany. Beyer, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5445
Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe. Rusanova, G.V., [1997,eng] 51-5447
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada. Williams, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1159
Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic). Zaboeva, I.V., [1997,eng] 51-5449
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2513

Soil temperature

1995 West Greenland meteorological observations. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3377
Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits. Beltrami, H., [1996,eng] 51-1154
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1439
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3972
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-94
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4581
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs. Stotland, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-1053

Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures?. Hodkinson, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3557
Characteristics of changing permafrost temperatures in the Alaskan Arctic, U.S.A. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-102
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns. Melick, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3258
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4493
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas. Kulikov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1051
Distribution of mountain permafrost, Fontanesses Basin, Valaisian Alps, Switzerland. Gardaz, J.M., [1997,eng] 51-5290
Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1050
Elevation and latitude impacts on soil temperature and duration and distribution of frost and snowfall in Colorado. Davis, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-5382
Finite element analysis of ground freezing for tunnel construction. van Jaarsveld, E., [1996,eng] 51-3365
Fire severity and vegetation response in the boreal Swedish forest. Schimmel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3263
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses. Judge, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2515
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5286
Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5468
Ground temperature beneath a block stream in the Kunlun Pass. Harris, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-830
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling. Gusev, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5384
Inferring dynamic winter variables. Hogan, A.W., [1996,eng] 51-5265
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
Model COLD: validation and application for modeling annual dynamics of soil water. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5386
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5391
Monitoring of mountain permafrost in the Central Andes, Cordon del Plata, Mendoza, Argentina. Trombotto, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5292
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery. French, N.H.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5464
Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage. Mobley, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4667
Passive microwave detection and modeling of frozen soils in tundra and grassland areas. Kim, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5463
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-3390
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1044
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model. Zinko, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2017
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] 51-1156
Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-103
Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-2034
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5458
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang. Yang, D., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1638
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4052
Soil physical environment and root growth in northern climates. Brar, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-537
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5392
Soil temperature effects on birch seedling low temperature distribution limit. Karlsson, P.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1571
Spatial variability of frost depth in a depressional catchment. Brooks, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5406
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China. Zhou, Y.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-800
Thawing of frozen soil with a linearly increasing surface temperature. Lunardini, V.J., [1997,eng] 51-5143
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2513
Thermal regime of permafrost on the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau under climate warming. Li, S.X., [1996,chi] 51-803
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241
See [also]: Frozen ground temperature

Soil tests
Acidification of till in northern Finland: experimental study. Aario, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5474
Aggregate stability response to freeze-thaw cycles. Lehrsch, G.A., [1997,eng] 51-5401
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance. Kestler, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-2726
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils. Koronelli, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4107
Bioenergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard. Fischer, Z., [1995,eng] 51-4855
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination. White, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-966
Characterization of water in peat. McBrierty, V.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2038
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4493
Computer controlled triaxial freeze-thaw-shear apparatus. Ono, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5174
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3615
Consolidation of fly ash foundation with heavy tamping method. Xu, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3024
Constitutive relation of saturated frozen silt in torsion. He, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5171
Creep and strength of frozen soil under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-5227
Creep of frozen sandy saline soils in Yamal Peninsula. Aksenov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2570
Deformation properties of frozen soil under sine-varying temperature. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5175
Determination of failure time in the creep of frozen soil subjected to varying stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5176
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2049
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading. Xu, X.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-904
Dynamic elastic modulus of frozen soil and critical dynamic stress on circulating load. Xu, X.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3017
Dynamic properties of gravels sampled by ground freezing. Goto, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3492
Effect of confining pressure on strength behaviour of frozen soil. Ma, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3021
Effect of pendulum speed on impact toughness of frozen soil. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5178
Effect of sample size on test results in impact test of frozen soil. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-914
Effect of the pendulum impulse and soil water content on the impact toughness of frozen loess. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3025
Elastic modulus of frozen soil under triaxial stress condition. Chang, X.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-919
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil samples. Hewitt, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5535
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil: a decision tool for sample handling. Hewitt, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5549
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5754
Experimental study on torsion test of frozen loess. Zhang, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5179
Failure criterion of unsaturated soils subjected to freezing and thawing. Nishimura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5173
Failure of frozen soil under vibratory loading. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-911
Fiberoptic sensor to measure pressure in freezing and thawing soils. Twersky, M., [1992,eng] 51-2045
Field and laboratory methods for determining deformation properties in thawing soils. Saarelainen, S., [1997,eng] 51-5132
Field method for quantifying ammonium picrate and picric acid in soil. Thorne, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3502
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4388
Fire severity and vegetation response in the boreal Swedish forest. Schimmel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3263
Fracture toughness test methods and fracture mechanics behavior of frozen soil. Li, H.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-910
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers. Kraus, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3531
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2991
Guidance for characterizing explosives contaminated soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2057
Impact of freezing and thawing of soils on microbiology and pesticide degradation potential. Schulze-Aurich, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5456
Impact of near freezing soil temperatures on soil compaction. Whelan, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4678
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3005
Laboratory and analytical methods for explosives residues in soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2722
Local thawing of permafrost beds for foundation installation. Kolesov, A.A., [1996,eng] 51-2155
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts. Zhang, Y.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5180
Measurement of soil moisture freezing characteristics. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-739
Mechanical properties of frozen soils. Razbegin, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2150
Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4210
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3232
New method for clamping samples in tension test of frozen soil. Peng, W.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-918
On-site analysis of explosives in soil: evaluation of thin-layer chromatography for confirmation of analyte identity. Nam, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5537
Passive soil vapor or grab samples to determine volatile organic compounds. Hewitt, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2050
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties of frozen soil. Zhang, C.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-912
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils. Conn, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4367
Plant iron availability evaluated with an ice nucleation reporter gene. Loper, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3264
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3327
Preliminary results of frost heave experiments using standard test sample provided by TC8. Fukuda, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5129
Preparing soil samples for headspace analysis of volatile organic compounds. Hewitt, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2056
Preparing soil samples for volatile organic compound analysis. Hewitt, A.D., [1997,eng] 51-5550
Producing soil samples to evaluate white phosphorus analysis. Walsh, M.E., [1996,eng] 51-2047
Rapid qualification of air sparging for site remediation. McKay, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4631
Sample representativeness: a necessary element in explosives site characterization. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2058
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till. Vanapalli, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2177
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3230
Size and characteristics of a natural seed bank in Antarctica. McGraw, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5525
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3501
Species richness in European dung beetle assemblages. Jay-Robert, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5523
Standard test methods for frost heave and thaw weakening susceptibility of soils. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1996,eng] 51-2745
Strength of frozen soils under loading and unloading. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3010
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering. Clow, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5051
Suction characteristics and frost heave of cohesive soils. Jones, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5159
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada. Williams, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1159
Thermodynamics of soils during freeze thaw in Daqing. Sun, W.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3031
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3221
Torsional shear strain of frozen soil. He, P., et al, [1996,chi] 51-909
Torsional strength of frozen soil and factors influencing it. Xian, C.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-906
Triaxial deformation of frozen soil. Zhu, G.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-923
Triaxial strength of frozen consolidation clay. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-916
Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3342
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] 51-3517

Soil texture
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas. Kulikov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1051
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela. Pérez, F.L., [1996,eng] 51-1802
Frost heave in large dispersed soil systems of Transbaikal. Sherstenev, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-5166

Soil thawing
See [also]: Ground thawing

Soil trafficability
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance. Kestler, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-2726
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5754
Geologic investigations for airstrips in Greenland. Davies, W.E., [1959,eng] 51-381
Groundhog 1959—East Greenland. Hartshorn, J.H., [1959,eng] 51-383
Operation Groundhog 1958 search for ice-free airstrip sites in North Greenland. Davies, W.E., et al, [1959,eng] 51-373
Rapid stabilization of thawing soils: a demonstration project. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2727
Soil study for airstrip in Greenland. Klick, D.W., [1959,eng] 51-382
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-301

Soil veins
See [also]: Patterned ground

Soil water
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation. Hirsave, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2467
Crystallization heat of soil water. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5389

Dependence of unfrozen water quantity on total moisture content. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5148
Depression of soil moisture freezing points in compacted soils. Fedorov, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-2571
Effect of the pendulum impulse and soil water content on the impact toughness of frozen loess. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3025
Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2962
Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1050
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-769
Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska. Brar, G.S., [1996,eng] 51-535
Examining the use of time domain reflectometry in frozen soils. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5466
Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil. Gamaiunov, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2251
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5465
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses. Judge, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2515
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone. Pulliainen, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2444
Liquid water distribution at the snow-soil interface. Denoth, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3810
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery. French, N.H.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5464
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils. Conn, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4367
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-968
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang. Yang, D., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1638
Soil moisture dynamics in areas of discontinuous permafrost. Hinzman, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5416
Soil physical environment and root growth in northern climates. Brar, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-537
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada. Williams, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1159
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2513
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4828

See [also]: Ground water; Unfrozen water content

Soil water migration

2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
About measurement of frozen soil by needle probe method. Zhang, J.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-922
Application of a fully predictive model for secondary frost heave. Krantz, W.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-104
Applied aspects of the rigid-ice model. Gorelik, IA.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5138
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3256
Capillary rise of water in geotextiles. Henry, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5158
Characteristics of water retention curves of saline soil. Deng, Y.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-896
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1770
Crop and soil management to increase water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5407
Dynamic investigation of mass transfer in freezing soil with computer tomograph. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5155
Effect of freezing on soil moisture and nutrient distribution at Levinson-Lessing Lake, Taymyr Peninsula, Siberia. Overduin, P.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5426
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1676
Effects of cooling rate on frost action in closed system. Zhu, Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5157
Effects of petroleum spills on permafrost. Biggar, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-3158
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-888
Essential characteristics of frozen fringe and determination of its parameters. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5154
Estimating snowmelt infiltration into medium and fine-textured frozen soils. Zhao, L.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5420
Experimental study on water migration in freezing and frozen soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1991,chi] 51-2
Factors affecting the thermal conductivity of soils. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-898
Formation of massive ice in permafrost. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5136
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers. Kraus, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3531
Freezing and thawing effects on soil water and solute movement in repacked soil columns. Radke, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5378
Frost heave analysis by finite element method. Okamoto, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5163
Frost heave and salt expansion of freezing saline soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-887
General thermomechanical model of freezing soil with numerical application. Hartikainen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5139
Heat and water regimes of soil for the winter-spring period: experiment and modeling. Gusev, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5384
Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw. Hewitt, R.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5555
Hydromorphism of taiga-forest zone soil formation. Zvereva, T.S., [1996,eng] 51-1049
Ice formation in freezing grounds. Golubev, V.N., [1997,eng] 51-5137
Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media. Bronfenbrener, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2004
Macro-scale frost heave model. Kim, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4676
Macroscopic frost heave theory—coupling equations and criteria for creation of new ice lens. Miyata, Y., [1997,eng] 51-5144
Mathematical model called M_1 and the Gilpin model of soil freezing. Nakano, Y., [1997,eng] 51-5145
Measurement of soil moisture freezing characteristics. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-739
Mechanics of meltwater movement above and within frozen soil. Baker, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5380
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-417
Microstructure of freezing front in freezing soils. Takeda, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5150
Model for the dynamics of characteristics of spatial variability of soil freezing depth. Gusev, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5387
Modeling equations for two-dimensional coupled heat, fluid and solute transport in variably-saturated, variably-frozen soils. Nieber, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5397
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil. Tao, Y.X., [1996,eng] 51-1836
Modeling of the process of ground freezing with regard to moisture migration and heaving. Chistotinov, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-3006
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5462
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer. Hinkel, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-106
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2376
Moisture transfer and heaving pressure in freezing rocks containing water-soluble compounds. Brovka, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1997
Movement of liquid contaminants in partially saturated frozen granular soils. Wiggert, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3232
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis. Mizoguchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5398
Observations on nearshore pingo growth, Adventdalen, Spitsbergen. Yoshikawa, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-442
Optimization of soil mineralogical composition for predicting soil thermal conductivity. Tarnawski, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5390
Permeability changes in a fine-grained till due to cycles of freezing and thawing. Viklander, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5153
Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration. Liu, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5142
Proceedings. Ground freezing 97. International Symposium on Ground Freezing, 8th, and Frost Action in Soils (formerly Frost in Geotechnical Engineering), 3rd, Luleå, Sweden, Apr. 15-17, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5127
Proceedings. International Symposium on Physics, Chemistry, and Ecology of Seasonally Frozen Soils, Fairbanks, AK, June 10-12, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-5375
Relation of Japanese mountain soil moisture to frost heave. Matsuoka, N., [1996,eng] 51-1156
Relationship between frozen depth and water content of soil in Daqing region. Chen, Y.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-897
Runoff formation under extreme precipitation: identification of runoff processes by artificial precipitation. Scherrer, S., [1997,ger] 51-4835
Seasonally frozen layer: geotechnical significance and needed research. Williams, P.J., [1997,eng] 51-5377
Shear strength/soil water relations in a compacted glacial till. Vanapalli, S.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2177
Soil freezing—the concept of soil water potential. State of the art. Hohmann-Porebska, M., [1997,eng] 51-3231
Some details of the ice lens formation mechanism at the bottom of a seasonally freezing layer in a permafrost zone. Grechishchev, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5381
Suction characteristics and frost heave of cohesive soils. Jones, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5159
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] 51-659
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487
Thermodynamics of freezing soils: theory and application. Sheng, D.C., [1994,eng] 51-3713
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3408
Understanding the processes of discharge formation under extreme precipitation: a study based on the numerical simulation of hillslope experiments. Fach, A.O., [1997,eng] 51-4845
Water and solute migration in saturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in an open system. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-885
Water and solute migration in unsaturated freezing saline soil with NaCl in a close system. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-886
Water infiltration and movement in seasonally frozen soils. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5379
Water migration during gas hydrate formation in porous media. Mel'nikov, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5185
Water migration in ice segregation process and surface melting of ice. Chen, R.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-894
Winter earthworks in seasonal freezing regions as a construction method. Akagawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5133
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape. Walter, M.T., [1995,eng] 51-2131

Soils

See [also]: Chernozem; Clay soils; Cryogenic soils; Desert soils; Fines; Forest soils; Frozen ground; Meadow soils; Mountain soils; Noncohesive soils; Organic soils; Podsol; Saline soils; Subgrade soils

Solar activity

Atmospheric ionization detected by nitrate measurements in snow. Vitt, F.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1589
Flare genesis project. Bythrow, P.F., [1996,eng] 51-5568
Origin of mid-latitude ozone changes, 1979-1993. Callis, L.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2900
Ozone depletion during solar proton events. Raspopov, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1782

Solar radiation

Antarctic plankton assimilation of nitrogen under UV stress. Döhler, G., [1997,eng] 51-5472
Atmospheric influences on wintertime radiation in Colorado mountains. Stanitski-Martin, D., [1996,eng] 51-1041
Atmospheric $_pCO_2$ threshold for glaciation in the Late Ordovician. Gibbs, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4374
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4039
Bioclimate energy dynamics at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1779
Calculation and measurement of solar energy at an Alaskan site. Das, D.K., [1997,eng] 51-4641
Chemical reactions in the polar troposphere relevant to C, S, and N compounds. Bottenheim, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-181
Chemical transformations in snow and ice induced by solar UV and cosmic irradiation. Hoffmann, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-188
Development and operation of a photovoltaic power system for use at remote Antarctic sites. Piszczor, M.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-957
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4078
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-506
Experiments on harnessing non-conventional energy sources in Antarctica. Ramakrishnan, K.C., [1988,eng] 51-2281
Global change in aerosols and PSCs. McCormick, M.P., [1989,eng] 51-224
GOME data processing at DFD. Balzer, W., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2019
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices. Strazzulla, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2104
Implications of increased solar UV-B for aquatic ecosystems. Smith, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-2551
Influence of solar cycle on polar stratospheric temperature. Sukharev, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-4957
Measurement of the spectral transparency of the night-time atmosphere. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3739
Meteorological data from Maitri Station, 1989-1991. Singh, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2082
Meteorology at Maitri Station during the 10th Indian expedition. Gulhane, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2304
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-452
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2767
Now you see it, now you don't: the ozone hole. Wilkniss, P.E., [1990,eng] 51-2021
Observations of sun crust formation. Ozeki, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3754
Optical properties of sea ice. Perovich, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-514
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters. Aas, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4572
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity. Cutler, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2121
Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch. Welling, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4147
Photophysiology of McMurdo Sound surface sea ice algae. Robinson, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3601
Radiation and eddy flux experiment 1995 *(Reflex III)*. Hartmann, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3350
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] 51-4444

Rational use and protection of climatic resources in the Hexi Corridor. Xu, G.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1651
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices. Dysli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5128
Remote sensing of Callisto's surface properties. Lane, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4517
Renewable energy systems for the Indian antarctic stations. Puri, A., [1987,eng] 51-1967
Response of the longwave radiation over melting snow and ice to atmospheric warming. Meesters, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5652
Russian winter thermo- and hydrodynamics. Bengtsson, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2773
Shortwave radiation geometry and glacier distribution in the Cordillera Real, Bolivia. Klein, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3148
Snow distribution in alpine watersheds (Sierra Nevada, California). Elder, K.J., [1995,eng] 51-4442
Solar radiation features of winter in Manxi of Taklamakan Desert. Hu, L.Q., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1646
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus. Koch, W., [1996,ger] 51-4119
Solar screen sheds to prevent warming of permafrost under railroads. Liu, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2994
Spectral UV measurements over Europe. Bais, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4160
Spectrometry network for equilibrium studies of the NO_2-O_3 system. Gil, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5601
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3971
STRATÉOLE experiment project. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4138
Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter. Oznovich, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3669
TOMS Version 7 comparison with Dobson. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2766
Underwater light field in the Bellingshausen and Amundsen Seas (Antarctica). Stambler, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4103
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates. Lien, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3428
Very high frequency tides observed in the airglow over Eureka (80°). Walterscheid, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3872

Solar visible spectrum
See [also]: Sunlight

Solid liquid interfaces
See [also]: Liquid solid interfaces

Solid phases
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1119
Bits of ice XI and ice XII. Szpir, M., [1996,eng] 51-321
Changes in freezing bound water in water-gellan systems with structure formation. Hatakeyama, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3614
Clapeyron solid/liquid pressure thermometer. Black, P.B., [1997,eng] 51-4943
Comment on "Transition from *normal* to *fast* sound in liquid water". Martinez, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4277
Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing. Fikiin, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-331
Ice bilayer on Pt(111): nucleation, structure and melting. Morgenstern, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5373
Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants. Nibu, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4882
Recent molecular dynamics simulation studies: structural phase transition of ice. Hashimoto, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1483
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures. Quirico, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1617
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
Thermodynamic properties of atmospheric aerosols. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4795
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733

Solidification
Influence of convection on the microstructure of fibrous eutectics. Wilcox, W.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3058
Latent cold heat storage by oil droplet freezing. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-81
Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer. Jahrling, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1080
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete. Wang, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1759
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity. Sasaguchi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2231
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues. Shirakashi, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5267
Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4377
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C. Grimsditch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3061
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] 51-659
Thermal conductivity of solid methane. Jeżowski, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3069
Viscoelastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide. Yamashita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4466

Solids
On the freezing time of cylinders and spheres. Frolov, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4867

Solifluction
Climatic and environmental controls of cryogenic landslides, Yamal, Russia. Leibman, M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2632
Earthflows on permafrost. Chaus, I.K., [1996,eng] 51-3580
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits. Bertran, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4237
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,fre] 51-780
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne. Laurain, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-479
Ground temperature beneath a block stream in the Kunlun Pass. Harris, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-830
Italian mountain snow cover-permafrost relationships. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1995,ita] 51-96
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-438
Measurements of frost creep in the French Alps. Pech, P., [1996,fre] 51-4292
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes. Elliott, G., [1996,eng] 51-1150
Pereletki and the initiation of glaciation in Siberia. Galabala, R.O., [1997,eng] 51-4997
Permafrost and pereletoks in the forest belt of the Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., [1993,eng] 51-1438
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China. Zhu, C., [1996,eng] 51-783
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1091
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-478
Solifluction in a periglacial environment in the Austrian Alps. Jaesche, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5388
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] 51-485

Solubility
Acidification of till in northern Finland: experimental study. Aario, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5474
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3699
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gíslason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1724
Comment on paper by Chen et al. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3544
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4152
Dissolved silicon and phosphorus in the northern Caspian Sea in winter. Tsytsarin, A.G., [1995,eng] 51-1672
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3691
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1676
Food web carbon budget in a Finnish boreal lake. Kankaala, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3097
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1028
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4282
Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions. Rahman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4555
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2174
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols. Anthony, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4497
Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing. Tanaka, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4519
Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3870
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4359
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-427
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-732
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2239
Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen. Pomeroy, L.R., [1997,eng] 51-4308
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies. Casassa, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4279
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5514
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients. Dore, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-728
Spinach leaf accumulation of cryoprotectant during cold acclimation. Hincha, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5312
Streamflow measurement using salt dilution in tundra streams. Spence, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3863
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering. Clow, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5051
Thermodynamic properties of atmospheric aerosols. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4795
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice. Thibert, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5126
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top, Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4319
Water soluble dicarboxylic acids and related compounds in antarctic aerosols. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-117
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1764

Solutions
Acceleration mechanism of chemical reaction by freezing. Takenaka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-933
Anti-icing—part two. Hitting the high points. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-3386
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4523
Biochemistry of cryoprotectants. Storey, K.B., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2384
Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation. Jackson, T.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4378
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] 51-137
Characterization of ice-nucleating fluid secretions from mountain plants in Africa. Embuscado, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3415
Charge transport in frozen ammonium fluoride hydrates. Opallo, M., [1996,eng] 51-1272
Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory). Ptitsin, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1095
Detection of water ice in Comet Hale-Bopp. Davies, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3880
Dynamics and binding of a Type III antifreeze protein in water and on ice. Madura, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4099
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence. Lotnik, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2391
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance. Wilen, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1137
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth. Nagashima, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2560
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-153
Fire and ice: winter is hell.[1997,eng] 51-5041
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3935
Further studies on the softening of rigid PVC by aqueous solutions of organic solvents. Parker, L.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2652
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions. Leforestier, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1097
Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues. Peyridieu, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-329
Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol. Mehl, P.M., [1996,eng] 51-249
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins. Duman, J.G., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2385
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4161
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing. Ujihira, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5297
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers. Mahmutoğlu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1815
Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions. Rahman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4555
Ion-induced charge separations in growing ice crystals. Finnegan, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3984
Laser excitation of water ice fluorescence. Al'shits, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4454
Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing. Tanaka, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4519
Liquid calcium chloride hard on ice, easy on corrosion.[1996,eng] 51-3822
Liquid calcium chloride helps keep Michigan's roads to the slopes open. Gall, J., [1996,eng] 51-4544
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion. Beazley, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4545
Luminescence of irradiated electrolyte solutions. Wypych, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3947
Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer. Jahrling, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1080
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] 51-4461
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4359
New apparatus for the in-situ observation of a freeze drying process. Saiter, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1273
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation. Koop, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4777
Numerical simulation of freezing of strong electrolyte solution. Kuznetsova, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4792
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues. Shirakashi, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5267
One-dimensional problems of frozen soil thawing due to solution seepage. Egorov, A.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-242
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Organic solutes in freezing tolerance. Storey, K.B., [1997,eng] 51-4190
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions. Varnavskii, O.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3518
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers. Mori, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2526
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution. Volke, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1762
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshtein, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] 51-1826
Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4977

Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4113
Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing. Medjani, K., [1996,eng] 51-474
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions. Almásy, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5588
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale. Harrington, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4101
Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4377
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water. Smorygin, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-469
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4361
Winter update: deicers and their use.[1997,eng] 51-4186

Sonar
See [also]: Acoustic measurement

Sonic velocity
See [also]: Sound transmission

Sorting
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela. Pérez, F.L., [1996,eng] 51-1802
Frost creep forms in the southern French Alps. Coutard, J.P., et al, [1996,fre] 51-780

Sound
See [also]: Acoustics

Sound transmission
Acoustic diffraction from arctic ice leads. Dahl, P.H., [1989,eng] 51-4166
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] 51-520
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils. Nakano, Y., et al, [1971,eng] 51-1125
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] 51-1038
Ice vibrations on the arctic channel. Kutschale, H.W., [1996,eng] 51-2709
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564
Snow cover effects on impulsive noise propagation in a forest. Albert, D.G., [1996,eng] 51-2724
Thermal and acoustic properties of lightweight concretes. Loudon, A.G., et al, [1966,eng] 51-5497

Sound waves
Acoustic diffraction from arctic ice leads. Dahl, P.H., [1989,eng] 51-4166
Comment on "Transition from *normal* to *fast* sound in liquid water". Martinez, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4277
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea. Grigor'ev, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-926
Ice vibrations on the arctic channel. Kutschale, H.W., [1996,eng] 51-2709
Multi-radar gravity wave measurements. Bristow, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3603
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics. Marco, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-712
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-4440
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front. Jin, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3827
Snow cover effects on impulsive noise propagation in a forest. Albert, D.G., [1996,eng] 51-2724
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1088
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4288

Sounding
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder. Allen, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5362
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3449
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4499
Aerosol measurements on the Geophysika stratospheric research aircraft. Borrmann, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3450
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate. Pelletier, J.D., [1997,eng] 51-4874
Antarctic ocean floor modelling. Falcidieno, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1975
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements. Stolarski, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3910
Antarctic stratospheric aerosol partitioning, Nov. 1994. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-607
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-409
Atmospheric radiance computed from satellite and aircraft soundings. Salathé, E.P., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-669
Characteristic vertical wavenumbers for the polar mesosphere. Hall, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4192
Co-ordinated studies using imaging riometer and incoherent scatter radar. Collis, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3898
Coincidence of polar stratospheric clouds and HNO_3 over Scandinavia. Massie, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3911
Comment on paper by Bradley et al. Walden, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-41
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1743
Deep electrical conductivity in the Siberian Platform. Shilovskiĭ, A.P., [1995,eng] 51-639
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud. Kaul, B.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2260
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations. Czys, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2158
Distribution of mountain permafrost, Fontanesses Basin, Valaisian Alps, Switzerland. Gardaz, J.M., [1997,eng] 51-5290
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic. Beck, S., et al, [1986,eng] 51-4097
Doppler radar retrieval of atmospheric kinematic fields. Protat, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5299
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE. Gultepe, I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-337
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1997,fre] 51-3929
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] 51-781
Electromagnetic induction measurement of arctic seasonal sea-ice thickness. Haas, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4455
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2848
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] 51-4155
Evidence for long-term cooling of the upper atmosphere in ionosonde data. Ulich, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4513
Evolution of the cloudy boundary layer during the autumnal freezing of the Beaufort Sea. Curry, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5082
Experimental constraints on gravity wave parameterization. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-4598
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Hefferman, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2026
Geophysical investigations at Fletcher's Ice Island, T-3. Keller, G.V., et al, [1959,eng] 51-376
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers. Vonder Mühll, D., [1995,eng] 51-726
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3199
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2388
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2173
High resolution measurements in the summer polar mesosphere. Rüster, R., [1997,eng] 51-4514
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3901
Imaging riometry of South Pole auroral dynamics. Hargreaves, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3897
Infrared radiative transfer in TIROS vertical sounder ozone retrieval. Engelen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3551
Infrared spectroscopy of cirrus cloud properties. Collard, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-339
Interferometry of arctic stratospheric aerosol mixing ratios. Von Clarmann, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5636
Ionospheric radio wave absorption in the polar atmosphere. Nishino, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3900
Late winter arctic ozone depletion. Bregman, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4500
Lidar multiple scattering as a tool for cloud microphysical parameters. Werner, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2261
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering. Flesia, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2213
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3908
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2159
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector. Ranta, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3899
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3447
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica. Wannamaker, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-619
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994. Klein, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-719
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1991
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3552
Mid-latitude noctilucent cloud observations by lidar. von Cossart, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-615
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3378
Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters. Poulain, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-940
New radiosonde temperature sensor with fast response time and small radiation error. Turtiainen, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1106
Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992. Wallace, D.W.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1918
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone. Davidson, K.L., et al, [1987,eng] 51-211
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds. Bower, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2161
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation. Mariotti, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3539
Processes associated with frontal rainbands. Barth, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-288
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-793
Radiative transfer in cirrus clouds, pt.4. Liou, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1460
Radiosonde temperature profiles at South Pole: correction for thermal lag. Mahesh, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1166
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-46
Remote sensing of sea ice. Carsey, F., [1994,eng] 51-273
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-782
Satellite observations of arctic stratospheric water vapor. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-604
Seasonal variations in high latitude turbulent energy dissipation rates. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-5068
Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea. Morozova, E.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-588
Sensor heating to enhance reliability of radiosonde humidity measurement. Paukkunen, A., [1995,eng] 51-1107
Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data. James, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3598
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica. Argentini, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3180
Some new data of D.C. electrical soundings of permafrost in the northern Tian Shan. Zeng, Z.G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1441
Sounding of polar stratospheric ozone structure. Olivero, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-603
Surface impedance time domain reflectometry for the determination of ice depth. Garner, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5359
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-93
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4194
Tracer descent in the antarctic vortex, Nov. 1994. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-605
Tracer lamination of the stratosphere: a global climatology. Appenzeller, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5069
Vegetation/permafrost relationships in the Italian Alps. Cannone, N., et al, [1995,ita] 51-5336
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3220
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-942
See [also]: Echo sounding; Radio echo soundings

South Africa—Nieuwoudtville
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] 51-1455

South Pacific Ocean
Split jet evolution over the South Pacific Ocean during the 1986-1989 ENSO cycle. Smith, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1214

Spaceborne photography
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area. Vachon, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2510
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea. Cavalieri, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2463
Alaska SAR Facility receiving station for RADARSAT at McMurdo. Cuddy, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2480
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Algorithm for ice-sheet surface elevations from satellite radar altimeters. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-2494
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3384
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability. Fischer, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2450
Analysis of snow cover variation in the Tibetan Plateau using NOAA satellite data. Li, Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-836
Analysis of the NOAA satellite-derived snow cover record, 1972-present. Robinson, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1293
Antarctic data archive and access system. Bywaters, K.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1108
Antarctic satellite image classification using a self-organizing feature map. Kilpatrick, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3257
Antarctic topography and kilometre-scale roughness derived from ERS-1 altimetry. Brisset, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1890
Application of interferometry to studies of glacier dynamics. Mohr, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2465
Applications of spectral microwave radiometry to sensing of sea ice and the ocean surface. St. Germain, K.M., [1993,eng] 51-4168
ARC: a source of multisensor satellite data for polar science. Van Woert, M.L., et al, [1992,eng] 51-628
Arctic air temperatures from satellite data. Khalsa, S.J.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1164
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1518
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520
Assessing variability and trends in arctic sea ice distribution using satellite data. Bel'chanskiĭ, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2448
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry. Li, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4563
Automated classification of summer marginal ice zone imagery. Haverkamp, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2422

Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system. Boardman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-61
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] 51-2812
Bidirectional effects of AVHRR measurements over boreal regions. Li, Z.Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1253
Calibration of data from the Antarctic Mapping Mission. Williams, J., [1996,eng] 51-2493
Calibration of NOAA AVHRR visible and near-IR bands. Loeb, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-2613
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping. Baghdadi, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4564
Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2459
Classification of polar satellite data. Muramoto, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2678
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice. Regolo, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4860
Cloud masking with satellite infrared images over polar oceans. Schlueter, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2479
Cloud properties over winter Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Liu, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1231
Comparative look at two algorithms for mapping snow cover from Earth Observing System instruments. Riggs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5246
Comparative passive/active radiometry for sea ice detection. Grandell, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5107
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1058
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation. Hirsave, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2467
Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study. Griselin, M., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1667
Computer analysis of the dynamics of pulsating glaciers. Garelik, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2380
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale. Cavanié, A., et al, [1994,fre] 51-1592
Cover picture: SAR monitoring of Northern Sea Route dangerous ice phenomena. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5330
Cover—SAR interferogram of Bagley Ice Field. Fatland, D.R., [1997,eng] 51-2242
Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995. Wismann, V.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2506
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2320
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2811
Detection of pipelines and roads in Siberian permafrost from satellite SAR data. Streck, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2497
Determining snowmelt on arctic sea ice from passive microwave data. Anderson, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-2464
Determining the number of classes for segmentation in SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2488
Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission. Gregg, W.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3079
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone. Collins, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2614
Dynamics of arctic sea ice from 85.5 GHz SSM/I imagery. Agnew, T.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1593
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea. Nielsen, N.W., [1997,eng] 51-5087
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2462
Effect of compression on physical parameters derived from polar ice radiances. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2466
Effect of grounded tabular icebergs on Weddell Sea ice drift. Markus, T., [1996,eng] 51-2496
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4150
Effects of forest on the snow parameters derived from microwave measurements. Chang, A.T.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5254
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of antarctic ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1994,fre] 51-143
Enhanced-resolution ERS-1 scatterometer imaging of southern-ocean sea ice. Drinkwater, M.R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1957
Enhancement of radiometric images of land biosphere. Cihlar, J., [1996,eng] 51-1841
EOS: science strategy for the Earth Observing System. Asrar, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2013
ERS SAR data for landform identification in previously glaciated areas. Clark, C.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-66
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-58
ERS-1 radarmaps of Germany and the Antarctic Peninsula. Kosmann, D., et al, [1992,eng] 51-4
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1507
ERS-1 SAR mosaic of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3476
ERS-1 SAR operational mapping of sea ice in Greenland waters. Nielsen, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-64
ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea. Herlevi, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1514
Estimating alpine snow cover with unsupervised spectral unmixing. Rosenthal, W., [1996,eng] 51-2509
Estimating cloud and surface parameters at high latitudes with AVHRR data. Key, J., [1995,eng] 51-1295
Estimating summer precipitation in China's arid regions from satellite data. Liu, Y.F., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1632
Estimation of ice-sheet topography and motion using interferometric synthetic aperture radar. Joughin, I., [1995,eng] 51-17
Estimation of snow surface albedo using Landsat Thematic Mapper. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2508
Estimation of snow water equivalence using SIR-C/X-SAR. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2502
Estimation of snow water equivalent using passive microwave radiation data. Tait, A., [1996,eng] 51-2503
Evaluating snow cover over northern hemisphere lands using satellite and *in situ* observations. Robinson, D.A., [1996,eng] 51-5247
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4348
Evaluation of the ice cap fluctuations on Livingston I., 1956-1991, from satellite images of Moon Bay. Corbera, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5597
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system. Penaloza, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1994
Fluctuations of the terminuses of White and Thompson Glaciers, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5253
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses. Judge, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2515
Future opportunities and issues in radar remote sensing of Earth's high latitudes. Carsey, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2445
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images. Binaghi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3075
Galileo explores Jupiter's satellites.[1996,eng] 51-3218
Galileo's first look at Ganymede and Europa. Anderson, C.M., [1996,eng] 51-2368
Geological investigation in Antarctica using Landsat-TM data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-144
Geology of Triton. Croft, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4126
Geophysical Data Management System at the Byrd Polar Research Center. Baggeroer, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2434
GER '97. Abstracts. Geomatics in the Era of Radarsat, Ottawa, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4035
Glaciers. Williams, R.S., Jr., et al, [1993,eng] 51-161
Global change in acrosols and PSCs. McCormick, M.P., [1989,eng] 51-224
Global evolution of Mt. Pinatubo volcanic aerosols. Lambert, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2906
Global sea ice coverage. Parkinson, C.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-159
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2455
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2599
Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data. Ekholm, S., [1996,eng] 51-700
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] 51-556
Guide to environmental services. Warrenfeltz, L., [1995,eng] 51-600
High latitude climate and remote sensing. Kondrat'ev, K.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1487
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier. Jenkins, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5658
Historical analysis of North American snow cover extent. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5248
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker. Côté, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2847
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2846
Ice cap fluctuation on Greenwich I., 1956-1991. Ballester, N., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5598
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1510
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice. Daida, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2482
Ice sheet margin detection using ERS-1 synthetic aperture radar. Sohn, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2435
Ice sheets. Thomas, R.H., [1993,eng] 51-160
Ice-geomorphology from satellite image of Larsemann Hills. Sun, J.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2850
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1878
ICEMAPPER geographical information system for Australian antarctic stations. Williams, R.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2468
Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2598
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2417
Image time series analysis of arctic sea ice. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2449
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption. Green, R.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1294
Improved snow and glacier monitoring by the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rott, H., et al, [1989,eng] 51-53
Individual weather correction for antarctic sea-ice concentrations from SSM/I. Thomas, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2495
Interferometric investigation of an antarctic scene by SAR. Elizavetin, I.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4859
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2117
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-487
Jupiter's odd bunch. Spencer, J., [1997,eng] 51-4135
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone. Pulliainen, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2444
Landsat image database for Greenland. Thorning, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1475
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession. Jacobs, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5656
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4433
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies. Wylie, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-341
Machine-based determination of snow line and ice sheet features in SAR imagery. Lin, I.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2512
Mapping methane emission from arctic tundra using satellite data. Shippert, M.M., [1996,eng] 51-2436
Mapping montane snow cover at subpixel resolution from the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rosenthal, C.W., [1993,eng] 51-499
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3426
Mapping the motion and surface topography of the northern Patagonia icefield. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1870
McMurdo Ground Station (MGS): ready for SAR acquisition. Wales, C., [1996,eng] 51-2492
Measuring water vapor over polar regions by a satellite temperature sensor. Conlee, D.T., [1994,eng] 51-26
Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2025
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 1. Marie Byrd Land. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5085
Mesoscale cyclone activity over Antarctica during 1991. 2. Near the Antarctic Peninsula. Carrasco, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5086
Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack. Ling, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3819
Microcomputer-based Alpine Snow-cover Analysis System (ASCAS). Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-724
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4313
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests. Coon, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2379
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] 51-4542
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment. Mätzler, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5332
Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1996,eng] 51-1142
Microwave technique for mapping ice temperature in the arctic seasonal ice zone. St. Germain, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2483
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-5333
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5331
Modeling the velocity field of the antarctic ice sheet. Bamber, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1889
MODIS activities at the National Snow and Ice Data Center DAAC. Scharfen, G.R., [1995,eng] 51-1301
Monitoring a killer volcano through clouds and ice. Clery, D., [1997,eng] 51-5066
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery. Payne, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5120
Monitoring ice movement in Antarctica. Thiel, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2595
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data. Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1290
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery. French, N.H.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5464
Moon rivers. Zimmerman, R., [1997,eng] 51-3844
Multicriteria analysis of satellite and airborne sensors to monitor snow cover. Martin, D., [1996,fre] 51-5252
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distribution. Seidel, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1300
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics. Zhang, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2516
Multitemporal analysis of fast sea ice albedo using AVHRR data. De Abreu, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2447
Multitemporal snow classification with TM data. Gangkofner, U., [1989,eng] 51-54
Nearshore ice surface roughness surveys on Lake Superior. Pilant, D., [1996,eng] 51-2426
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2208
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer. Alhumaidi, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2484
New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis. Sun, Y., [1992,eng] 51-1513
Note on Norske Ø Ice Barrier, (northeast Greenland), viewed by Landsat 5 TM. Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4314
Observations of polar ice using enhanced resolution microwave scatterometer data. Long, D.G., [1995,eng] 51-3837
Ocean emerges on Europa. Kerr, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-5065
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica. Wendler, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3564

Open water and thin ice areas from satellite and aircraft data. Markus, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2485
Operational demonstration of ERS-1 SAR imagery at the Joint Ice Center. Wohl, G.M., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1733
Operational ice monitoring with ERS-1 SAR. Herland, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-56
Operational sea ice charting using ERS-1 images in the Baltic Sea. Grönvall, H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-59
Ozone saga, the GOME experiment and the Nobel story... Hahne, A., [1996,eng] 51-1506
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-65
Passive microwave detection and modeling of frozen soils in tundra and grassland areas. Kim, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5463
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean. Lachlan-Cope, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4434
Photo radar from space. Ramsey, A., [1995,eng] 51-678
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images. Sandven, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-57
Polar data sets from the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP). Scharfen, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1184
Polar Ice Prediction System (PIPS 2.0)—the Navy's sea ice forecasting system. Posey, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5731
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery. Mourad, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-963
Polar orbiting satellite processing system at the Alaska SAR Facility. Leung, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2420
Polar region cloud masking of satellite data. Comiso, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-1297
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] 51-2458
Possibility of using satellite data on cloud conditions in the analysis of areas of atmospheric pressure in Antarctica. Lutsenko, E.I., [1993,rus] 51-3737
Potential role of ERS-1 scatterometer data in support of ice navigation. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-63
Proceedings of the 53rd annual Eastern Snow Conference, Williamsburg, VA, May 2-3, 1996. Eastern Snow Conference, [1996,eng] 51-5245
Proceedings. Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) Snow and Ice Workshop, Reston, VA, Sep. 13-14, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1285
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model. Wade, R.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1509
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] 51-3567
Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features. Hanks, C.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5238
RADARSAT Antarctica Mapping System: system overview. Norikane, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2490
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project. Jezek, K.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2491
Radiative flux estimates from satellite cloud and surface data. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1169
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4558
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic. Håkansson, B.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-60
Recent glacier variations in the Southern Patagonia Icefield, South America. Aniya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4043
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology. Adam, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4293
Remote measurement of snow depth and the prediction of input to EDF reservoirs. Tourasse, P., [1995,fre] 51-1933
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-939
Remote sensing of sea ice. Carsey, F., [1994,eng] 51-273
Remote sensing of snow in the cold regions. Carroll, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-1286
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] 51-1990
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data. Meier, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2421
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting. Askne, J., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1511
Satellite data at the National Snow and Ice Data Center, Boulder, CO. Weaver, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2451
Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1584
Satellite mapping of Great Lakes ice cover. Leshkevich, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1298
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea. Hajji, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5750
Satellite monitoring of lake ice breakup as a climate indicator. Wynne, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-507
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3671
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-968
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3575
Satellite scatterometer imagery of the Canadian boreal forest. Wilson, C.J., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2437
Satellite snow-cover mapping: a brief review. Hall, D.K., [1995,eng] 51-1287
Satellite-derived estimates of the high latitude radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2446
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes. Wynne, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1020
Satellite-derived maps of arctic and antarctic sea ice motion: 1988 to 1994. Emery, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4199
Scaling-up point snow depth data in the U.K. for comparison with SSM/I imagery. Atkinson, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2813
Scatterometer image reconstruction algorithm for sea ice. Early, D.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2427
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2456
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data. Heinrichs, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2461
Sea-ice conditions during ARK IX/1a,b with RV *Polarstern*. Vichoff, T., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1016
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data. Crane, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2113
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2486
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3862
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment. Sandven, S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1512
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network. Sun, C.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2430
Snow cover algorithm for the Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS). Riggs, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2432
Snow cover. Foster, J.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-158
Snow mapping in mountainous areas from passive microwave data. Wilson, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2429
Snow mapping with SIR-C multipolarization SAR in Tienshan Mountains. Li, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2431
Snow wetness estimation from SSM/I data over varied terrain using an artificial neural network. Sun, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5256
Snowmelt and runoff forecast mathematical simulation. Maza, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4536
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland. Brown, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2202
SNOWSAT—operational snow mapping in Norway. Andersen, T., [1995,eng] 51-1299
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces. Hutchison, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1583
Spaceborne radiometric analysis of arctic sea ice conditions. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2207
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography. De Veaux, R.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-4178
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton. Flynn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1623
Study of antarctic ice sheet using ERS-1/JERS-1 SAR data. Hirasawa, N., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1598
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3251
Summary of science results from Spaceborne Imaging Radar (SIR-C/X-SAR). Plaut, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-3240
Summary of the formation and seasonal progression of the Northeast Water Polynya. Minnett, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4312
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2124
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3566
Surface wind fields of antarctic mesocyclones derived from ERS 1 scatterometer data. Marshall, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5084
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1200
Techniques for analyzing lead condition in visible, infrared and microwave satellite imagery. Fett, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5072
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2457
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2513
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3534
TOVS-derived estimates of downwelling longwave radiation fluxes over the Arctic Basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] 51-1171
TOVS-derived estimates of horizontal energy fluxes into and within the arctic basin. Francis, J.A., [1995,eng] 51-1167
Toward a new circumpolar Arctic vegetation map. Walker, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5121
Towards a better utilization of SAR data in sea ice monitoring. Shokr, M.E., [1994,eng] 51-62
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2596
Two years of IR images south of 40 deg S every three hours. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1187
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3884
Use of interferometric side looking radars for detection of hummocks and icebergs. Blinkov, A., [1996,eng] 51-4861
Use of passive microwave and optical data for large-scale snow-cover mapping. Salomonson, V.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4086
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-931
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance. Tukiainen, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1474
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3990
Variations in radar backscatter across the great ice sheets. Noltimier, K.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2433
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data. Espino, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-55
See [also]: LANDSAT

Spacecraft
Altimetric modification of Antarctic Circumpolar Current model. Seiß, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5509
Antarctic First Regional Observing Study of the Troposphere (FROST) Project. Turner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1601
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements. Stolarski, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3910
Applications of laser ranging to ocean, ice, and land topography. Degnan, J.J., [1991,eng] 51-4104
Capabilities of GEOSAT radar altimeter. Walker, D.M., [1994,eng] 51-4089
CLAES aerosol validation studies. Massie, S.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-983
CLAES N_2O_5 preliminary data. Kumer, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-979
CLAES ozone validation measurements. Bailey, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-982
CLAES temperature retrievals. Gille, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-977
Climatological wind reference model. Fleming, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1003
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland. Leeuwenburgh, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5124
ERS scatterometer land applications: detecting soil thawing in Siberia. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1454
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters. Anderson, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5063
Experiment to map frozen ground from space. Galantowicz, J.F., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3969
Galileo explores Jupiter's satellites.[1996,eng] 51-3218
Galileo's first look at Ganymede and Europa. Anderson, C.M., [1996,eng] 51-2368
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction. Hodgkinson, K.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5111
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings. Shuman, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1250
HALOE ozone channel validation. Brühl, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-998
HALOE validation of HF measurements. Russell, J.M., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-995
HNO_3 data from the CLAES instrument. Kumer, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-978
Interstellar ices studied with the Infrared Space Observatory. Whittet, D.C.B., [1997,eng] 51-5354
ISAMS CH_4 and N_2O validation. Remedios, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-986
ISAMS N_2O_5 measurements validation. Smith, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-988
ISAMS ozone measurements. Connor, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-985
ISAMS water vapor measurements. Goss-Custard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-989
Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters. Bjørgo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3372
Mesospheric and thermospheric UARS wind data. McLandress, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1002
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1508
Near-real-time sea ice monitoring in the Northern Sea Route using ERS-1 SAR and DMSP SSM/I microwave data. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3057
Nimbus 7/Meteor 3 16-year long-term trend. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2767
Northern and southern stratospheres compared. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1000
Overview of UARS ozone validation measurements. Cunnold, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1001
P/Wirtanen evolution model. Capria, M.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1618
Possibility of using satellite data on cloud conditions in the analysis of areas of atmospheric pressure in Antarctica. Lutsenko, E.I., [1993,rus] 51-3737
Preface to the UARS experiment. Gille, J.C., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-976
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics. Liu, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5089
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2909
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2371
Retracking algorithm for satellite radar altimetry over an ice sheet and its applications. Yi, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3156
Sea ice extent mapping using the ERS-1 radar altimeter. Laxon, S., [1992,eng] 51-1519

Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3883
Snowmelt on the Greenland ice sheet as derived from passive microwave satellite data. Abdalati, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3183
TOMS Version 7 comparison with Dobson. McPeters, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2766
Validation of CLAES CF_2Cl_2 data. Nightingale, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-981
Validation of CLAES CH_4 and N_2O measurements. Roche, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-980
Validation of HALOE CH_4 measurements. Park, J.H., [1996,eng] 51-996
Validation of HALOE water vapor measurements. Harries, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-997
Validation of ISAMS CO measurements. López-Valverde, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-990
Validation of ISAMS NO_2 measurements. Reburn, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-987
Validation of MLS H_2O measurements. Lahoz, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-994
Validation of NOAA-9 SBUV/2 total ozone measurements during the 1994 antarctic ozone hole. Lienesch, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-624
Validation of the HALOE NO and NO_2 measurements. Gordley, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-999
Validation of UARS MLS ClO data. Waters, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-993
Validation of UARS MLS ozone measurements. Froidevaux, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-992
Validation of UARS MLS temperatures and pressures. Fishbein, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-991
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite. Sheu, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3631

Spain
Monitoring water resources from melted snow. Martinez, R., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1931
Redepositional or climate event in Iberia during the Boreal. Julià, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4854
Reply to paper by Frochoso et al. González Suárez, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2126
Summary of glaciological and snow data in Spain, 1994-95 season. Martínez, R., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1949

Spain—Banyoles, Lake
Paleoclimatological changes in Spain based on freshwater ostracod sediment analysis. Wansard, G., [1996,eng] 51-1263

Spain—Laguna de la Roya
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr. Allen, J.R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3334

Spain—Peñalara
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain. Palacios, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4343

Spain—Picos de Europa
Glacial history of the northwest Picos de Europa of northern Spain. Gale, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3890

Spain—Pyrenees
Internal structure of an active rock glacier in the Spanish Pyrenees. Fabre, D., [1995,fre] 51-1942

Specific retention (hydrology)
See [also]: Water retention

Specific volume
See [also]: Density (mass/volume)

Specifications
Anti-icing and deicing-defrosting fluids.[1989,eng] 51-3504
Cold weather concreting. ACI Committee 306, [1995,eng] 51-4136
Deicers complying with strict limits.[1996,eng] 51-1134
Improve online freeze and cloud point control. Davidson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3410
Liquid calcium chloride hard on ice, easy on corrosion.[1996,eng] 51-3822
Preparation and operation of vehicular equipment in extreme winter areas. Canada. Department of National Defence, [1982,eng] 51-4145
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual. Arnold, T.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4122
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 3: hydraulic and mechanical systems manual. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4123
Specifications for thermal and environmental evaluations of advanced-technology office buildings. Persily, A.K., [1986,eng] 51-5548
Standard specification for cold weather concreting (306.1-90). ACI Committee 306, [1995,eng] 51-4137
See [also]: Building codes; Design criteria; Standards

Spectra
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities. Delzeit, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-262
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perrie, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-573
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5671
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate. Pelletier, J.D., [1997,eng] 51-4874
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94. Gil, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3855
Calculation of the rotational Raman spectrum of H_2 in ice. Mei, H.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-476
Carbonic acid by ion implantation in water/carbon dioxide ice mixtures. Brucato, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3359
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice. Struzhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4919
CCN regulation of snowfall rates. Borys, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4798
Characteristic vertical wavenumbers for the polar mesosphere. Hall, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4192
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] 51-3353
Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde. Ripmeester, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-932
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2845
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3641
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2320
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4152
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice. Smith, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1998
Detection of ice hydrometeor alignment using an airborne W-band polarimetric radar. Galloway, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2336
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope. Noll, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4516
Detection of water ice in Comet Hale-Bopp. Davies, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3880
Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1064
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2363
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic. Beck, S., et al, [1986,eng] 51-4097
Doppler lidar of a developing cirrus cloud system. Intrieri, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-336
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE. Gultepe, I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-337
Evaluation of model climate variability, pt.2. Polyak, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3549
Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden. Weinberg, B.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-601
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-962
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] 51-1038
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea. Grigor'ev, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-926
H_2O on Io? IR spectra of SO_2/H_2O mixed ices in the 5000-450 cm^{-1} region. Dahmani, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4850
Harmonic dynamics in supercoooled liquids: the case of water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3249
High resolution measurements in the summer polar mesosphere. Rüster, R., [1997,eng] 51-4514
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite. Reynard, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4235
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2846
Hydroxyl radical trapping by gamma-irradiation in ice. Yoshioka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4112
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3088
Ice surface reactions with acids and bases. Delzeit, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4148
Imaging spectroscopy of melting snow radiation absorption. Green, R.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1294
Implantation of reactive and unreactive ions in silicates and ices. Strazzulla, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2104
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices. Li, J.C., [1996,eng] 51-964
Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice. Li, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4276
Infrared absorption spectrum of carbon dioxide ice (Mars). Hansen, G.B., [1996,eng] 51-4233
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice. Aoki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4191
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2816
Infrared spectra of proton irradiated ices containing methanol. Moore, M.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1612
Infrared spectral properties of frozen volatiles. Fink, U., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3941
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1062
Infrared spectroscopy of cirrus cloud properties. Collard, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-339
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4161
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl. Brust, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4470
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K. Li, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2529
Interferometry of arctic stratospheric aerosol mixing ratios. Von Clarmann, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5636
Interstellar ices studied with the Infrared Space Observatory. Whittet, D.C.B., [1997,eng] 51-5354
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts. Huang, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-934
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water. Ruocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3656
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector. Ranta, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3899
Low energy (<5 ev)F^+ and F^- ion transmission through condensed layers of water. Akbulut, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4387
Luminescence dating of Schirmacher Ponds sediments. Krause, W.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4961
Luminescence from UV-irradiated amorphous H_2O ice. Quickenden, T.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2370
Luminescence of irradiated electrolyte solutions. Wypych, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3947
Magnetic and gravity anomaly patterns related to hydrocarbon fields in northern West Siberia. Piskarev, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4456
Mass balance of very small glaciers. Kuhn, M., [1995,eng] 51-2927
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex. Whiteway, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4468
Measurement of sediment color using the Colortron™ spectrophotometer. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3204
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-5333
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part I: treatment of bimodal size spectra and case study analysis. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1268
Modeling cirrus clouds. Part II: treatment of radiative properties. Mitchell, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1269
Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water. Di Cola, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-592
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih. Itoh, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-14
Multifractality of snowflakes. Wolf, M., [1996,eng] 51-3396
Multiphonon contributions in inelastic neutron scattering spectra of ice. Kolesnikov, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5587
Multispectral remote sensing of aerosols. Lynch, D.K., [1996,eng] 51-4286
Neutron scattering study of high pressure ice pressure dependence. Li, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1576
New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis. Sun, Y., [1992,eng] 51-1513
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia. Wolf, D., [1996,eng] 51-2527
On the sensitivity of hail accretion rates in numerical modeling. Ćurić, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3222
On the variation of cloud condensation nuclei spectra at Palmer Station, Antarctica. DeFelice, T.P., [1996,eng] 51-4801
Optical constants of liquid and solid methane. Martonchik, J.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2209
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Oxygen on Ganymede: laboratory studies. Vidal, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5067
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4505
Paleoclimatological records from Ocean Drilling Site 806. Muller, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2819
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3642
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds. Platt, C.M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5585
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3219
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity. Cutler, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2121
Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants. Nibu, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4882
Photochemistry of nonpolar interstellar ice analogs. Elsila, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4008
Photolysis and radiolysis of water ice on outer solar system bodies. Johnson, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4475
Polarized luminescence of J-aggregates in frozen solutions. Varnavskiĭ, O.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3518
Proteins in frozen solutions: evidence of ice-induced partial unfolding. Strambini, G.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4285
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution. Volke, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1762
Quantifying nonlinearity and geometry in time series of climate. King, T., [1996,eng] 51-701
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability. Tsunoda, R.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4205
Radar parameter for hydrometeor size distribution characterization. Wilson, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4390
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5098
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4549
Remote on line snow cover profiling in avalanche release zones using microwave radar. Gubler, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3307
Remote sensing of Callisto's surface properties. Lane, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4517

Remote sensing of nitrogen ices on Pluto and Triton. Grundy, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-4448
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2371
Satellite observations of global atmospheric brightness differences. Ackerman, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-721
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front. Aranuvachapun, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3383
Seasonal variations in high latitude turbulent energy dissipation rates. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-5068
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1088
Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3585
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches. Erukhimov, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2802
Spectral UV measurements over Europe. Bais, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4160
Spectroscopy of some ices of astrophysical interest: SO_2, N_2 and N_2:CH_4 mixtures. Quirico, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1617
Structural characteristic of irradiated and unirradiated ices. Leto, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2103
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure. Besson, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4079
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy. Giering, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1136
Structural studies of hydrogen, oxygen and ice at very high pressures. Häusermann, D., [1996,eng] 51-3063
Studies on the interaction of cosmic-ray particles with interstellar ices, pt.1. Kaiser, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3710
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3411
Thermoluminescence dating of simulated outer planet frost. Kanosue, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4958
Tides in the Arctic Ocean from a finite element model. Lyard, F.H., [1997,eng] 51-5668
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface. Noll, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1840
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2361
Using wavelets to detect trends. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4892
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films. Berland, B.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-655
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water. Cunsolo, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-475
Very high frequency tides observed in the airglow over Eureka (80°). Walterscheid, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3872
Water ice in the disk around the protostar AFGL 2136 IRS 1. Kastner, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-121
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-942
What are comets made of? A model based on interstellar dust. Greenberg, J.M., [1982,eng] 51-3940

Spectroscopy
^{14}C comparison of Eurasian and Canadian ocean basin deep water ages. Schlosser, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3989
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1152
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements. Stolarski, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3910
Arctic vortex gas transport, Apr. 1993. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-606
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94. Gil, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3855
Bolivian Andes Pleistocene moraine soil molecular chemistry. Leinweber, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-140
Brillouin spectroscopic stimulation of supercooled glycerol. Miller, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2817
Canadian Arctic lichen air pollution contamination. France, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-445
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584
Comment on "Cauchy relation in dense H_2O ice VII". Brazhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3250
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques. Nichol, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1118
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy. Repo, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3840
Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden. Weinberg, B.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-601
Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4074
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-962
Heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H_2SO_4 solutions on ice: activation of HCl. Fenter, F.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-521
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3381
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport. Moyer, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-608
Infrared radiative transfer in TIROS vertical sounder ozone retrieval. Engelen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3551
Integrated IR band intensities of the ν_5 and ν_1 bands of ClOOCl. Brust, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4470
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry. Hunt, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2890
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures. Onasch, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4775
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards. Pearce, N.J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2889
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure. Collins, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3873
Long-lived tracer transport in the antarctic stratosphere. Strahan, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3540
Measurement of sediment color using the Colortron™ spectrophotometer. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3204
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds. Tolbert, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4776
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3362
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3219
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation. Borrmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-571
Pulsed dielectric spectroscopy of supercooled liquids. Böhmer, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-67
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3425
Reliability of the PMS FSSP in the presence of small ice crystals. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4549
Seasonal variations in heavy metals concentrations in present day Greenland snow. Candelone, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2964
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4. Cheng, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3538
Stratospheric meteorological conditions for the 3-12 Nov 1994 ATMOS/ATLAS-3 measurements. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-610
Structural studies of hydrogen, oxygen and ice at very high pressures. Häusermann, D., [1996,eng] 51-3063
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] 51-3238
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection. Pourchet, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2916
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C. Grimsditch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3061
Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter. Oznovich, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3669
Titan's 5 μm spectral window: carbon monoxide and the albedo of the surface. Noll, K.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1840
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere. Rodin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3361
See [also]: Ice spectroscopy; Infrared spectroscopy

Specular reflection
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1254
System for detecting ice or snow on surface which specularly reflects light. Stern, H., [1996,eng] 51-1502
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448

Spheres
Autocorrelation functions of granular media. Mätzler, C., [1997,eng] 51-5591
Correction to paper by Lübken et al.[1996,eng] 51-454
Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres. Arakawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1609
Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures. Higa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1611
On the freezing time of cylinders and spheres. Frolov, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4867
Sensitivity of cloud albedo to ice particle shape. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-453

Spillways
Flow in a spillway after a dam break. Näf, D.R., [1997,ger] 51-4836
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part I: problems and physics. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1403
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part II: calculations and measurements. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1404
Ice problems in a reservoir on the Vistula River. Majewski, W., [1996,eng] 51-1388
Soil freeze thaw around a concrete irrigation spillway in Yakutia. Zhang, R.V., [1996,eng] 51-2980

Spongy ice
Simulated hail scattering properties at millimeter-wave frequencies. Auchterlonie, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3516
Theoretical investigation of the distribution of freshwater spongy spray on a vertical cylinder. Blackmore, R.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5745

Spray
See [also]: Sea spray

Spray freezing
As pure as the driven snow. Shilts, E., [1995,eng] 51-686
Case history of the Nipterk P-32 spray ice island. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4200
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4201
Latent cold heat storage by oil droplet freezing. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-81
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1530
Theoretical investigation of the distribution of freshwater spongy spray on a vertical cylinder. Blackmore, R.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5745

Springs (water)
Glacial and mineral water resources in the Qilian Mountains. Huang, Y.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-866
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation. Lhomme, D., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1814
Subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, Russia. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-3581
Unique subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, pt.2. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-4083
See [also]: Hot springs

Stability
Airframe icing and control error results in airplane stall. Lawton, R., [1994,eng] 51-1579
Analysis of mass transfer in arctic plumes (implications for global climate). Oertling, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3384
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4523
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] 51-1722
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions. Murphy, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4149
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology". Dukowicz, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3341
Effects of ice albedo and runoff feedbacks on the thermohaline circulation. Nakamura, M., [1996,eng] 51-415
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2023
Geodesic dome in Antarctica threatened by snow movement. Thomas, J., [1988,eng] 51-209
Glaciers. Knight, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1821
Harmonic dynamics in supercoooled liquids: the case of water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3249
Ice recrystallization in ice cream. Miller-Livney, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3981
Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media. Bronfenbrener, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2004
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-1085
Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2098
Methane gas hydrate drilled at Blake Ridge. ODP Leg 164 Shipboard Scientific Party, [1996,eng] 51-1279
Minerals in Don Juan Pond. Marion, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2687
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice. Lenderink, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-84
Neutron scattering study of high pressure ice pressure dependence. Li, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1576
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-3834
Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point. Tkachev, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2528
Pile foundation stability in frozen soils of Siberian gas fields. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4211
Plant iron availability evaluated with an ice nucleation reporter gene. Loper, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3264
Preliminary study of physical and mechanical properties of model ice. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3951
Reclamation of asphalt concretes—Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1996,swe] 51-1757
Rejection and capture of cells by ice crystals on freezing aqueous solutions. Bronshtein, V.L., et al, [1981,eng] 51-1826
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements. Goff, H.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1310
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure. Besson, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4079
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4240
Thermodynamic stability of hexagonal and cubic ices. Tanaka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-298
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-83
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface. Odelius, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4080
See [also]: Slope stability; Snow cover stability; Static stability

Stabilization
See [also]: Channel stabilization; Soil stabilization

Standards
Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic. Manninen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4567
Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing. Setzer, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4974
Air bubble entrainment effects on high-performance concrete frost resistance. Gagné, R., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4866
Arctic tanker structural requirement evaluation. Supplementary work. McCallum, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3490
Arc IAQ new proposals energy sustainable in cold climates. Giaccone, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4249
Avalanche destruction from poor land-use planning. Giraud, R., [1994,eng] 51-3761
Avalanche warning and hazard zoning in Austria—some new aspects. Höller, P., [1994,eng] 51-3790
Clo: a utilitarian unit to measure weather/climate comfort. Yan, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3254
Cold weather concreting. ACI Committee 306, [1995,eng] 51-4136
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1792
Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design. Ellingwood, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3100

Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto. Meier, M.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5666
Concrete freeze-thaw resistance tests with/without de-icing salt. Siebel, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4987
Deep snow in British Columbia: survey implications for the National Building Code of Canada. Taylor, D.A., [1997,eng] 51-4848
Deicing/anti-icing fluid, aircraft, SAE Type I.[1996,eng] 51-2663
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow. Tabler, R.D., [1994,eng] 51-155
Development of a Russian standard for submarine pipeline design, installation and operation. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5748
Evaluation of frost resistance tests for carbonate aggregates. Koubaa, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4358
Evaluation of the air void analyzer. Magura, D.D., [1996,eng] 51-584
Field sampling and selecting on-site analytical methods for explosives in soil. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4388
Freeze-thaw durability of high-performance concrete masonry units. Bowser, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1760
Frost resistance of high-performance concrete. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1790
Frost resistant concrete. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2523
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3596
Improved performance standards for polyethylene sheet vapour barriers. Houston, A.J., [1988,eng] 51-2221
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials. Manns, W., et al, [1996,ger] 51-4569
Improvements to snow load design criteria. Tobiasson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2666
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry. Hunt, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2890
Is blasting of ice jams an effective mitigation strategy?. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5578
Japanese and European winter maintenance technology. Smithson, L.D., [1995,eng] 51-4508
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards. Pearce, N.J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2889
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt. Janssen, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4988
Measurement of sediment color using the Colortron™ spectrophotometer. Andrews, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3204
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] 51-3059
New aircraft anti-icing guidelines ratified.[1997,eng] 51-4904
Optical constants of liquid and solid methane. Martonchik, J.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2209
Predicting freeze-thaw durability of concrete—a new approach. Attiogbe, E.K., [1996,eng] 51-2367
Preparation and operation of vehicular equipment in extreme winter areas. Canada. Department of National Defence, [1982,eng] 51-4145
Propeller ice load models joint Finnish Canadian project completed. Koskinen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-736
Pseudoplastic fluids for aircraft deicing/anti-icing.[1996,eng] 51-2662
Reliability of the ASTM C 672 test procedure. Laroche, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4984
Review of standards and product certification programs for heat recovery ventilators. Wellford, B.W., [1988,eng] 51-2224
Round robin tests on concrete frost resistance. Kukko, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4986
Scaling resistance tests of concrete—experience from practical use in Sweden. Petersson, P.E., [1997,eng] 51-4985
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] 51-4304
Specifications for thermal and environmental evaluations of advanced-technology office buildings. Persily, A.K., [1986,eng] 51-5548
Standard specification for cold weather concreting (306.1-90). ACI Committee 306, [1995,eng] 51-4137
Standard test method for resistance of concrete to rapid freezing and thawing. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1992,eng] 51-2744
Standard test methods for frost heave and thaw weakening susceptibility of soils. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1996,eng] 51-2745
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs. Viera, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1720
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3993
Thaw zone delineation during building foundation prethawing tests. Mirenburg, IU.S., [1996,eng] 51-2154
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5649
Thermocouple reference tables based on the IPTS-68. Powell, R.L., et al, [1974,eng] 51-5569
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice. Navin, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3639
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure. Corté, J.F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4301
WWF initiative to develop guidelines and codes of conduct for arctic tourism. Johnston, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3521
See [also]: Building codes; Design criteria

Starters
See [also]: Engine starters

Static electricity
Cloud top electrostatic charge effect on ice nucleation. Tinsley, B.A., [1996,eng] 51-4790
Influence of electrostatic charging on atmospheric dust/ice coagulation. Reid, G.C., [1997,eng] 51-4512
Measurements of the electric field gradient in a blizzard. Schmidt, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3770
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-287

Static loads
Bearing capacity of floating ice covers subjected to static, moving, and oscillatory loads. Kerr, A.D., [1996,eng] 51-2397
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] 51-3059
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice. Gupta, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3255

Static stability
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE. Gultepe, I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-337
Optical measurements of frazil concentration. Pegau, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1986
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability. Billet, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3977
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-15

Stations
Annual report 1996. Dansk Polarcenter. Kommissionen for Videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland (Danish Polar Center. Commission for Scientific Research in Greenland), [1997,dan] 51-3962
Communication during Ninth Expedition. Vishwanathan, S., [1994,eng] 51-2090
Construction assembly interruption model. Wade, J.W., [1994,eng] 51-1895
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station. Flynn, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4733
Design paradigms and the functional adaptation model. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1778
Development of structures for Halley Station in Antarctica. Blake, D.M., [1997,eng] 51-4608
Environment 2: a new town for science. U.S. National Science Foundation/American Institute of Architecture. Student Monograph Competition, [1993,eng] 51-1777
Environmental spatial modeling for McMurdo Station. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1780
Exploiting wind power in Antarctica. Guichard, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3722
Fire protection at Maitri and Dakshin Gangotri stations. Chatterjee, P., [1995,eng] 51-2306
Life support systems at Indian antarctic station: Maitri. Gangadhara, R.S., [1994,eng] 51-2088
Logistics recommendations for an improved U.S. arctic research capability. Schlosser, P., ed, et al, U.S. Arctic Research Commission, [1997,eng] 51-5645
Long range development plan, Palmer Station. Wiggin, D.B., [1984,eng] 51-281
New station recommended for the South Pole. Monastersky, R., [1997,eng] 51-3351
Pollution abatement at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Chiang, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5736
Potential for significant wind energy utilisation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4649
Potential for significant wind power generation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3723
Preliminary report on the condition of the South Pole Station. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-497
Travel report to US antarctic stations. Webb, J.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2196
U.S. antarctic panel makes case for replacement station. Mervis, J., [1997,eng] 51-3352
Wind-induced vibration of the central building of Syowa Station in Antarctica. Hannuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4610
See [also]: Drift stations; Weather stations

Statistical analysis
^{14}C comparison of Eurasian and Canadian ocean basin deep water ages. Schlosser, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3989
1995 West Greenland meteorological observations. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3377
200-year ^{210}Pb record from Greenland. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3634
3-D variability of sea ice uniaxial compressive strength. Truskov, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1334
700 year paleoclimate from isotope record in a Greenland ice core. White, J.W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-351
About measurement of frozen soil by needle probe method. Zhang, J.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-922
Abrupt changes in the seasonal cycle of North American snow cover. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1190
Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs. Arnone, J.A., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4054
Accumulation of sulphur in and on Scots pine needles in the subarctic. Manninen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4567
Acquisition and processing of high precision Greenland marine gravity data. Strykowski, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5125
Active microwave signatures of snow covers at 5.3 and 35 GHz. Strozzi, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3597
Age model estimation in paleoclimatic research. Boreux, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3841
Age-depth scale predictions for Siple Dome and West Antarctica. Nereson, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3845
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing. Salmon, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4883
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Aircraft icing algorithms applied to U.S. Navy numerical model data: a verification study. Vogel, G.N., [1997,eng] 51-4756
Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure. Heymsfield, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3430
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1567
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Alpine snowpack sampling and analysis. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3090
Alpine soil microbiota responses to CO_2 enrichment. Niklaus, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5326
Alpine treeline ecotone relationships, Glacier National Park, Montana. Allen, T.R., [1995,eng] 51-4445
Altimetric modification of Antarctic Circumpolar Current model. Seiß, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5509
Analysis of aircraft take-off risks in icing conditions. Biggs, D.C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3725
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests. Meaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-560
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-621
Analysis of Odden event intra- and inter-annual variability. Fischer, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2450
Analysis of the NOAA satellite-derived snow cover record, 1972-present. Robinson, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1293
Analysis of the shapes of sea ice ridges. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2378
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum. Seltzer, G.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4528
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1526
Annual precipitation dynamics in Poznań and Kharkov. Babicz, A.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1737
Annual U.S. streamflow-winter air circulation relations. McCabe, G.J., Jr., [1995,eng] 51-519
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3972
Antarctic inversion. Connolley, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-1165
Antarctic surface snow chemistry in different sampling fields. Lanza, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1680
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Application of fuzzy mathematics in frost heaving forecast. Tang, S.C., [1996,chi] 51-843
Arctic air temperatures from satellite data. Khalsa, S.J.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1164
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106
Arctic stratospheric temperature and prediction of polar stratospheric clouds. Knudsen, B.M., [1996,eng] 51-2771
Are there optimum sites for global paleotemperature reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., [1996,eng] 51-362
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance. Kestler, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-2726
Assessing variability and trends in arctic sea ice distribution using satellite data. Bel'chanskiĭ, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2448
Asymmetry in roughness of periglacial mountain slopes in Japan. Ohmori, H., [1979,eng] 51-1700
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2830
Atlas of extreme snow water-equivalent for the northeastern United States. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1146
Atlas of precipitation extremes for the northeastern United States and southeastern Canada. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1145
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2866
Atmospheric dust deposition in Urumqi. Dou, Y.J., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1658
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] 51-3228
Autocorrelation functions of granular media. Mätzler, C., [1997,eng] 51-5591
Autocorrelation in seasonal variation series of river runoff. Ivanova, L.V., [1996,eng] 51-589
Automated ice floe tracking using local geometric information. McDevitt, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-4226
Autotrophic flagellates and diatoms in the Northeast Water Polynya, Greenland: summer 1993. Booth, B.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4323
Avalanche forecasting program based on a modified nearest neighbour method. Kristensen, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3756
Avalanche forecasting—an expert system approach. Schweizer, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2120
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Smith, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5663
Avalanche hazard "Risk Management" for the Yule Marble Quarry. Landry, C.C., [1994,eng] 51-3797

Avalanche starting zone terrain effects on avalanche frequency. Gleason, J.A., [1994,eng] **51-3785**
Backscatter analysis of polar stratospheric cloud formation. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1119**
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] **51-2812**
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures. Knudsen, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-460**
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3417**
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] **51-3711**
Beetle life-cycle ecology in alpine zones. Sota, T., [1996,eng] **51-3195**
Benthic ecosystem reflection of Northeast Water Polynya water column processes. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4336**
Benthic foraminifera distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ahrens, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4335**
Biodiversity and biogeography of planktonic dinoflagellates in the Arctic Ocean. Okolodkov, IU.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-788**
Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen. Saarinen, T., [1996,eng] **51-85**
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems. Chestnikh, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-925**
Biomass of benthic/epibenthic boundary layer off East Greenland. Brandt, A., [1997,eng] **51-3326**
Bryophyte vegetation gradients on Franz Josef Land, Russia. Odasz, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-3508**
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] **51-520**
Calibrating the ice core paleothermometer using seasonality. Van Ommen, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4158**
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1130**
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3095**
Carbonate clay brick admixtures enhance frost resistance. Djuric, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-677**
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-720**
Cause of the present glacier advance in western Norway. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] **51-4386**
Causes of present glacier advances at Jostedalsbreen. Winkler, S., et al, [1997,ger] **51-3886**
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind. Masselot, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3242**
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology. Gostev, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3071**
Changing basic climate elements for 1967-1994 in the northern regions of Russia. Baĭkova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4650**
Characteristics of frequency spectra of wind waves in the presence of sea ice. Hayakawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5732**
Characteristics of snow cover in Qinghai Province and its hydrological effects. Cao, M.S., [1996,chi] **51-867**
Characteristics of temporal-spatial distribution of precipitation in Xinjiang. Li, Y.Q., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1637**
Characterization of ice-nucleating fluid secretions from mountain plants in Africa. Embuscado, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3415**
Characterizing ice jams in New Hampshire and Vermont using the CRREL Ice Jam Database. White, K.D., [1995,eng] **51-2715**
Chemical weathering in glacial environments. Anderson, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4373**
Chilean Andes mountain glacier variations. Escobar, F., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4539**
Circulation over Asia and dry and wet spring over China. Chen, W.L., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1628**
Cirrus cloud solar radiative properties for climate models. Fu, Q., [1996,eng] **51-3353**
Classification method of winter weather environment. Ito, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4651**
Climate and glacier response in the Pyrénées, 1878-1994. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2931**
Climate change reconstructed from historical data in Japan. Tagami, Y., [1994,eng] **51-1915**
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1021**
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4875**
Climatic changes over the last 400 years in northern Shaanxi. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1652**
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] **51-4535**
Climatology and regionalization of heavy areal precipitation in the Swiss northern Alps. Grebner, D., [1995,ger] **51-501**
Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] **51-5482**
Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5372**
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites. Sommerfeld, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-334**
Cold responses of *Arabidopsis* mutants impaired in freezing tolerance. McKown, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2238**
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1786**
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3431**
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1792**
Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design. Ellingwood, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3100**
Comment on Kheshgi et al. Shabalova, M.V., [1997,eng] **51-3896**
Comment on paper by Bradley et al. Walden, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-41**
Comments on "A new look at the Israeli cloud seeding experiments". Woodley, W.L, et al, [1997,eng] **51-3429**
Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto. Meier, M.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5666**
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets". Kepert, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-289**
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2845**
Comparing PIREPs with NAWAU turbulence and icing forecasts: issues and results. Kelsch, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3978**
Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data. Ding, Y.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2127**
Comparison of global climate change simulations. Kacholia, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3893**
Comparison of recent ocean tide models using ground-based tidal gravity measurements. Melchior, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2836**
Comparison of retracking algorithms for ERS-1 altimeter data over Greenland. Leeuwenburgh, O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5124**
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation. Hirsave, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2467**
Comparison of various zooplankton sampling tools based on catches in the Bering Sea. Musaeva, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-638**
Complementary studies on the unexpected activity of comet Schwassmann—Wachmann 1. Cabot, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1620**
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation. Allerup, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4236**
Computer assistance in avalanche forecasting. McClung, D.M., [1994,eng] **51-3778**
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1688**
Concentration profiles of wind-blown snow. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1944**
Condensation nuclei at the antarctic German Neumayer Station. Jaenicke, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4793**
Contributing factors to mountain avalanche. Thompson, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3808**
Contribution of genotypic changes to spruce winter hardiness. Wellburn, A.R., [1997,eng] **51-3985**
Copepod vertical distribution in ice-covered Resolute Passage, Canada. Hattori, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3701**
Corrections to paper by Das et al. Peddada, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-152**
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-12**
Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-943**
Crop damage: the hail size factor. Sánchez, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2409**
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-333**
Cryogenic processes in the granulometric composition of sedimentary formations. IUrov, IU.L., [1994,eng] **51-1591**
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] **51-3070**
D_2O ice neutron emission during fracturing. Kurtz, S.K., et al, [1991,eng] **51-4488**
Decadal variability of snow in the western United States. Cayan, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5224**
Deep electrical conductivity in the Siberian Platform. Shilovskiĭ, A.P., [1995,eng] **51-639**
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2320**
Degree-day calculation of glacier mass balance at the Urumqi River headwaters. Liu, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] **51-826**
Deposition of ^{210}Pb to the Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada. Peters, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3536**
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3813**
Description of sea ice regime for offshore construction. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5723**
Determination of changes in volume of Gåsbreen using different geodetic methods. Schöner, M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2917**
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils. Nakano, Y., et al, [1971,eng] **51-1125**
Determination of the orientation of the ice crystals in a cloud. Kaul, B.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2260**
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2049**
Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1064**
Development of a simulated data set for the SEAWiFS mission. Gregg, W.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3079**
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1749**
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes. Young, R.B., et al, [1989,eng] **51-4579**
Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape. Lapen, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2005**
Dipole approximation of radar backscattering from ice crystals. Lemke, H., [1996,ger] **51-4096**
Discussion—"A comparison of geostatistical methodologies used to estimate snow water equivalent," by Steven S. Carroll and Noel Cressie. Garen, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3595**
Distribution of radioactive caesium in boreal forest ecosystems. Bergman, R., [1994,eng] **51-4585**
Distribution of zooplankton in the Northeast Water Polynya during summer 1992. Ashjian, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4325**
Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany. Maak, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4041**
Drought in northern China as a gradual accumulative process. Jiao, Y.Z., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1630**
Economics of major urban hailstorms. Charlton, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1565**
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains. Blazkova, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4430**
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3397**
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1669**
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4884**
Effects of climatic warming on Ontario lakes and stream. Schindler, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1030**
Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien, J.E., et al, [1975,eng] **51-613**
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake. Vinebrooke, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1031**
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2453**
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-734**
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2176**
Elemental mobility through small tundra watersheds. Marion, G.M., [1996,eng] **51-110**
Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4920**
Elevation and latitude impacts on soil temperature and duration and distribution of frost and snowfall in Colorado. Davis, J.G., [1997,eng] **51-5382**
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3184**
Empirical method to derive hourly temperature frequencies for locations possessing only summarized climate information. Krause, P.F., [1997,eng] **51-5573**
Empirical model of zonal water-vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere. Burova, L.P., [1996,eng] **51-3706**
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] **51-4347**
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems. Fuglem, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-558**
Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland. Mayer, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2172**
Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy). Ferrari, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3651**
Estimating iceberg populations on the Grand Banks. Crocker, G.B., [1994,eng] **51-725**
Estimating summer precipitation in China's arid regions from satellite data. Liu, Y.F., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1632**
Estimating surface radiation fluxes in the Arctic from TOVS brightness temperatures. Schweiger, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2848**
Estimating the uncertainty in spatial estimates of areal snow water equivalent. Carroll, S.S., [1996,eng] **51-3818**
Estimation of frost heave and thaw weakening by statistical analyses and physical models. Kujala, K., [1997,eng] **51-5130**
Estimation of snow water equivalent using passive microwave radiation data. Tait, A., [1996,eng] **51-2503**
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4118**
Evaluation of east coast snow loads following January 1996 storms. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4303**
Evaluation of model climate variability, pt.2. Polyak, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3549**
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway. Stigebrandt, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1527**
Evidence for long-term cooling of the upper atmosphere in ionosonde data. Ulich, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4513**
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes. Anderson, W.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1018**
Excitation of the 5-day wave by Antarctica. Cheong, H.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2257**
Expansion of Gibbs-Thomson equation and ice melting point depression. Mori, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3913**
Experience from observations of glacier fluctuations in the Territory of the former USSR. Kotliakov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2932**
Experimental study on snow depth distribution on railway viaduct with side walls. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4709**
Expert system to support snow avalanche forecasting. Joseph, S.W., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3241**

Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5460
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits. Bertran, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4237
Fatigue behavior of cantilever beams of saline ice. Bond, P.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3920
Feature model for arctic upper ocean thermal structure. Chu, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-1209
Feature selection for classification of polar regions using a fuzzy expert system. Penaloza, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1994
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4298
Flexural strength of ice with non-uniform thickness. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5710
Flora and vegetation in Europe during the Alleröd. Zelikson, E.M., [1997,eng] 51-5002
Fluctuations of glaciers in Lyngsdalen, Troms, Norway, during the 20th century. Gordon, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2921
Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4327
Food freezing time predictions using simple formulae. Salvadori, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3943
Forecasting ice dams on the upper Heilongjiang (Amur River). Liu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1381
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics. Jacobs, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2002
Forest-tundra ecotone regeneration in Colorado. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5521
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.1. Mikhalenko, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2950
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2. Solomina, O.N., [1996,eng] 51-2955
Fractal analysis of ecological implications of climatic variability. Ferguson, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-768
Freeze-up and break-up data for selected Canadian stations: 1961-1990 normals. Cote, P.W., [1992,eng] 51-259
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1075
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea. Grigor'ev, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-926
Freshwater diatom communities of the Strømness Bay area, South Georgia. Van de Vijver, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2860
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Frost depths in Wisconsin measured by funeral directors. Peterson, A.E., [1997,eng] 51-5415
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres. Fukada, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-723
Frost heave hazards to irrigation canals in Heilongjiang Province. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1428
Fuzzy contextural classification of multisource remote sensing images. Binaghi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3075
GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago. Hall, N.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3406
Genetic variations of a Norwegian arctic perennial herb. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2096
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon. Aitken, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2233
Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation. Bøcker, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3374
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States. Arnold, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4111
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-76
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction. Hodgkinson, K.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5111
Glaciation climate identified through ice core chemistry. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4464
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events. Francou, B., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4537
Glacier distribution in northwest China from the glacier database. Liu, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-824
Glacier mass balance analysis in Argentine mountains. Leiva, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2943
Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2946
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-1941
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-2925
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2924
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments. Nienow, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4823
Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm. Bahr, D.B., [1997,eng] 51-5219
Global sea ice concentration data set for use with the ECMWF Re-analysis system. Nomura, A., [1995,eng] 51-717
Global sea ice monitoring from microwave satellites. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2455
Global sea-level rise: past and future. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1663
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland. Blumer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3194
Gray model analysis of climate change and equilibrium line altitude. Wang, N.L., et al, [1996,chi] 51-827
Greenland ice core microparticle variations during paleoclimatic changes. Zielinski, G.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4360
Greenland ice sheet snow accumulation rate/aerosol distribution relationship. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-116
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2212
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2290
Hail suppression efficiency in Bulgaria. Simeonov, P., [1996,eng] 51-2414
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] 51-3654
Heights of temperature inversions in the arctic troposphere. Warren, S.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1220
Herb population variation in Norwegian alpine regions. Totland, Ø., et al, [1996,eng] 51-42
High resolution measurements in the summer polar mesosphere. Rüster, R., [1997,eng] 51-4514
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1026
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3381
High-resolution 11,400-yr diatom record from Lake Victoria, East Africa. Stager, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2871
High-resolution radiometry of Pacific Ocean convection. McGaughey, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1673
Historical analysis of North American snow cover extent. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5248
Historical snow cover variability in the Great Plains, USA. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3253
Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires. Lavoie, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5279
Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] 51-2097
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker. Côté, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2847
Hybrid histogram/neural network classifier for creating global cloud masks. Logar, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2846
Hydro-climatological model of daily streamflow for the northeast United States. Fennessey, N.M., [1994,eng] 51-32
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques. McNamara, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5220
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
Ice boom loads in the St. Lawrence River, 1994-95 & 1995-96. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5715
Ice core evidence for terrestrial carbon storage. Bruno, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3934
Ice core record of fatty acids over the past 450 years in Greenland. Kawamura, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-626
Ice core records from Canada and Greenland over the last 3500 years. Fisher, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-356
Ice nuclei measurements using cloud chamber and filter methods. Plaude, N.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4789
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2405
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2374
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1196
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3903
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes. Evans, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-708
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland. Eiríksson, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5113
Image time series analysis of arctic sea ice. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2449
Impact of climate change on the snow cover pattern in Estonia. Jaagus, J., [1997,eng] 51-4577
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2334
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4163
Improvements to snow load design criteria. Tobiasson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2666
Improving road surface temperature forecasts. Brown, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2003
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2114
Inelastic neutron scattering studies of hydrogen bonding in ices. Li, J.C., [1996,eng] 51-964
Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data. Forte, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1121
Inferring dynamic winter variables. Hogan, A.W., [1996,eng] 51-5265
Influence of drought on water resources in Hebei Province. Gong, R., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1636
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3077
Influence of solar cycle on polar stratospheric temperature. Sukharev, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-4957
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage. Manley, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2000
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry. Hunt, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2890
Interaction between annual wave and daily temperature disturbances. Minetti, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3185
Interannual temperature variability in wintertime polar stratosphere. Sukharev, B.E., [1996,eng] 51-3707
Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992. Brown, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1248
Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] 51-4067
Intercomparison of global climate model simulations of arctic temperature. Tao, X., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1193
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-487
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2561
Introducing the Ice Jam Archive. Herrin, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2716
Inversion of borehole-response test data for estimation of subglacial hydraulic properties. Stone, D.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5657
Investigation of the arctic aerosol pollution. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2300
Isotopic analysis of benthic food web in a subarctic lake. Gu, B.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4887
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4829
Laboratory and field observations during the sea ice electromagnetics initiative. Gow, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2470
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards. Pearce, N.J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2889
Late Glacial climate in northern Eurasia: the last climatic cycle. Klimanov, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-5008
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2291
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering. Flesia, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2213
Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres. Lumme, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3400
Limit force ice loads and their significance to offshore structures in the Beaufort Sea. Comfort, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5749
Limitations on reproduction in alpine *Ranunculus acris*. Totland, O., [1997,eng] 51-4917
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4281
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4280
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water. Ruocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3656
Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3226
Little Ice Age glacier fluctuations in the Pyrénées. Grove, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2930
Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4036
Long-term mass balance series of Swiss glaciers. Müller-Lemans, H., et al, [1995,ger] 51-2250
Long-term natural ice nuclei measurements. Kim, N.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4800
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4826
Long-term variations in heating season duration and intensity in the northern regions of Russia. Baĭkova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4652
Low-level temperature inversions over the Arctic Ocean, 1950-1990. Kahl, J.D.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1189
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] 51-595
Mapping fractional snow covered area and sea ice concentrations. Nolin, A.W., [1995,eng] 51-1291
Mapping montane snow cover at subpixel resolution from the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rosenthal, C.W., [1993,eng] 51-499
Marine molluscs as paleoclimatic change indicators. Dyke, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4471
Mass balance and ice flow of the Uruashraju Glacier, Cordillera Blanca, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2941
Mass balance and summer ablation of the Arikaree Glacier, Front Range, Colorado. Barreto, H.L., [1994,eng] 51-594
Mass balance of a glacier in the Italian Alps and air temperature. Mercalli, L., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1952
Mass balance of Glacier de Sarennes. Valla, F., [1995,eng] 51-2929
Mass balance of Griesgletscher 1961-1994: different methods of determination. Funk, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3931
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3574
Mass balance profiles on tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2940
Mass balance properties of summer Himalayan glaciers. Ageta, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2938
Mass balance studies in northern Sweden. Holmlund, P., [1995,eng] 51-2919
Mass balance studies on the del Ghiacciaio de Fontana Bianca. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4420
Mathematical model of sea ice morphological distributions. Lensu, M., [1994,eng] 51-270
Measurements of melting layer attenuation at X-band frequencies. Bellon, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4496
Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures. Higa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1611
Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes. Skvortsov, V.V., [1997,eng] 51-4100
Mercury accumulation in transplanted moss and lichens at high elevation sites in Quebec. Evans, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-446

Merged radiometric time series of arctic/antarctic sea ice parameters. Bjørgo, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3372**
Merging remote sensing parameters for improved sea ice forecasting. Pedersen, L.T., [1992,eng] **51-1516**
Meroplankton abundance in the Northeast Water Polynya. Clough, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4328**
Mesoscale convective systems defined by ice scattering signature. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2025**
Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack. Ling, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3819**
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5660**
Method of projection pursuit regression in the ice-jam flood prediction. Zheng, Z.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1390**
Methodology for updating a conceptual snow model with snow measurements. Day, G.N., [1990,eng] **51-1148**
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient. Väre, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4051**
Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula. Evdokimova, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2252**
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment. Flückiger, K., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1515**
Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1996,eng] **51-1142**
Millennial and near-millenial scale dendroclimatic studies in northern North America. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-346**
Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results. Pitiş, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1247**
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum. Juillet-Leclerc, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3278**
Modeling snowpack accumulation patterns in Idaho with a geographic information system. Li, Z.X., [1997,eng] **51-4228**
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3378**
Modern assemblages of arctic and alpine Chironomidae as analogues for late-glacial communities. Walker, I.R., [1991,eng] **51-1523**
Modern benthic foraminifer distribution in the Amerasian Basin, Arctic Ocean. Ishman, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4520**
Modern evolution of the Djankuat Glacier in the Caucasus. Popovnin, V.V., [1996,eng] **51-2933**
Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer. Hinkel, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-106**
Monte Carlo simulation of snow scattering properties during remote sensing. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3948**
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift. Hale, B.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4784**
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand. Bakker, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2892**
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] **51-660**
Morphometric discrimination of glacial and fluvioglacial drift. Cortemiglia, G.C., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4416**
Movement features of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Song, G.P., [1994,eng] **51-547**
Multifractality of snowflakes. Wolf, M., [1996,eng] **51-3396**
Multimillenial dendroclimatic studies from the western United States. Hughes, M.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-348**
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils. Barnola, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5524**
Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters. Poulain, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-940**
Needle, crown, stem, and root phytomass of *Pinus sylvestris* stands in Russia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-40**
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front. Fox, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-941**
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3072**
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2. Vivekanandan, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3073**
New approach to paleoclimatic research using linear programming. Kuby, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4399**
New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea. Kuznetsov, A.P., [1997,eng] **51-2321**
New fern population near Arthur Harbor, Antarctica. Grobe, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5526**
New global sea-ice and sea surface temperature data set. Rayner, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5223**
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature. Herman, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3842**
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993. Smith, W., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4321**
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis. Kalkstein, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3252**
Newfoundland Shelf hydrographic variations, 1990-93. Colbourne, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4307**
Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations. Mason, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-590**
Noncquilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] **51-4209**
Nonmethane hydrocarbons at arctic sites. Solberg, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4956**
Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data. Lundberg, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-335**
Normal modes of an ice sheet. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1997,eng] **51-4042**
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation. Koga, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2007**
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990. Reverdin, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4154**
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-420**
Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992. Wallace, D.W.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1918**
Northern polar auroral geomagnetic wintertime indices. Vassiliadis, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-656**
Novel definition of a molecule in a crystal. Spackman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3367**
Nucleation statistics for polar stratospheric cloud simulation. Koop, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4777**
Numerical analysis of mire margin forest vegetation in south and central Finland. Korpela, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3248**
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity. Sasaguchi, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2231**
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb. Lipson, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2099**
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds. Tabazadeh, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-568**
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92. Persson, P.O.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1176**
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4498**
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5092**
Ocean circulation variations associated with the Antarctic Circumpolar Wave. Jacobs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-617**
Oceanographic implications of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary deposits. Innocent, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3279**
On the dating of Pleistocene deposits by means of pollen analysis. Grüger, E., [1996,ger] **51-4071**
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-577**
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon. Sankar-Rao, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2843**
On the synoptic hydrography of intermediate and deep water masses in the Iceland Basin. van Aken, H.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-77**
On the variation of cloud condensation nuclei spectra at Palmer Station, Antarctica. DeFelice, T.P., [1996,eng] **51-4801**
On wavelet analysis of nonstationary turbulence. Treviño, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2725**
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: absorption. AMANDA Collaboration, [1997,eng] **51-5094**
Optimization of mountain glacier mass balance measurements. Kamnianskiĭ, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2951**
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau. Yuan, J.Z., et al, [1991,chi] **51-3**
Outburst floods from glacier-dammed lakes. Walder, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2683**
Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-680**
Paleoclimatic records from Italian lacustrine sediments. Creer, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1259**
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4450**
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3980**
Paleomagnetic investigation of lacustrine deposits. Liddicoat, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2868**
Paleotemperature reconstruction confirmation of paleo-analog hypothesis. Kheshgi, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3895**
Parallel data characterization methods for environmental factors. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3642**
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-585**
Passive microwave algorithms for sea ice concentration: a comparison of two techniques. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4559**
Past 100 year instrumental record and long-term paleoclimatic reconstruction. Jones, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-363**
Patterns and mechanisms of year-to-year variability in winter oxygen depletion rates in ice-covered lakes. Asplund, T.R., [1993,eng] **51-4144**
Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] **51-3888**
Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters. Aas, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4572**
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] **51-522**
Photographic survey of Laptev Sea megafauna biomass. Piepenburg, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3599**
Physical and electrical characteristics of snow on sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2471**
Physical properties and sources of atmospheric aerosols in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4796**
Phytoplankton biosynthesis in the Northeast Water Polynya. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3600**
Plankton biomass distribution in the southern Atlantic Ocean. Rudiakov, IU.A., [1996,eng] **51-2858**
Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments. Beliaeva, N.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-644**
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-113**
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1117**
Pliocene glaciomarine palaeoenvironments of the Gulf of Alaska. Zellers, S.D., [1990,eng] **51-5349**
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics. Nishida, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-670**
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery. Mourad, P.D., [1996,eng] **51-963**
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1246**
Polynomial and power functions for glacial valley cross-section morphology. James, L.A., [1996,eng] **51-1149**
Potential impact of soot particles from aircraft exhaust on cirrus clouds. Jensen, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4802**
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1029**
Practical use of an uncertainty method for energy conservation calculations. Pettersen, T.D., [1997,eng] **51-4253**
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains. Marcus, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1043**
Precipitation changes of the last hundred years and forecast for northern Xinjiang. Yuan, Y.J., [1990,chi] **51-1643**
Precipitation variability over the coastal Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5090**
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2163**
Predicting breakup ice jams using logistic regression. White, K.D., [1996,eng] **51-1983**
Predicting frost heave in the seasonally frozen soil of Heilongjiang. Wang, X.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3027**
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3327**
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1364**
Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations. Håkanson, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4453**
Pressure-area relationships and calculation of global ice forces. Jordaan, I.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1343**
Problem of desertification in Xinjiang. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] **51-1635**
Problem of paleo-analogs. Crowley, T.J., [1997,eng] **51-3894**
Proceedings. Merging of theory and practice. International Snow Science Workshop, Snowbird, UT, Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1994, [1994,eng] **51-3752**
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-4768**
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm. Rogers, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-92**
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one. Brysting, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4571**
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos. Liu, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2557**
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] **51-3594**
Quantifying nonlinearity and geometry in time series of climate. King, T., [1996,eng] **51-701**
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-412**
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3655**
Quaternary glaciations of the Rongbuk Valley, Tibet. Mann, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2167**
Radar profiling of stratiform cloud particles. Lohmeier, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3074**
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3101**
Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya. Rubtsov, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4302**
Radioactive contamination of Novaya Zemlya in 1961. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1081**
Radiocarbon date estimates of Ohio glacial sequences. Lowell, T.V., [1995,eng] **51-1833**
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2403**
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2406**
Rainwater composition in several arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3402**
Recent abrupt intensification of the northern polar vortex since 1988. Tanaka, H.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4356**
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-327**
Recent evolution of glaciers in the Maritime Alps. Federici, P.R., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4418**
Recent glacier behavior and climatic factors in the Aurine and Pusteresi Alps (eastern Alps). Serandrei Barbero, R., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4428**
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4207**
Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] **51-1746**
Reconstructing glacier history in Tyrol by means of tree-ring investigations. Nicolussi, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2956**
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisfernet since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2947**
Reconstruction of the Weichselian Pleniglacial in Europe. Huijzer, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5047**
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry. Korsman, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1768**

Reconstructions of past climate from historical sources in the Czech Lands. Brázdil, R., [1996,eng] 51-357
Regional analysis of North American snow cover extent November through March. Frei, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5249
Regional signals in northern hemisphere snow cover during autumn and spring. Frei, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1191
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5098
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall. Birkeland, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1045
Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics. Holmgren, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3193
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya. Bay, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4311
Relational database for snow avalanches. Magnússon, M.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3779
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4050
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem. Chambers, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-2160
Relationships between surface albedo and spring heat accumulation. Keevallik, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1756
Relationships between the arctic surface radiation budget and atmospheric circulation. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1170
Reliability evaluation of ice-resistant offshore structures. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4439
Reply to Matthews et al. Evans, D.J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3705
Response of climate and runoff to glacier variations in the Urumqi River Basin. Liu, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-816
Responses of an alpine fissured aquifer to melting snow at Morzine-Avoriaz, Haute-Savoie. Lhomme, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1921
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization. Paal, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4916
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Koloskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] 51-2408
Results of the precipitation and snow-stake network in the glacier region of Sonnblick. Auer, I., [1996,eng] 51-2953
Retrieval of Canadian arctic grasses data base. Aiken, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2255
Risk of sea level rise. Titus, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-328
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion. Ferrick, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2198
Road closure decision in Little Cottonwood Canyon. Blattenberger, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3796
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland. Lykov, A.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4934
Root temperature effect on arctic plant nitrogen uptake. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5324
Russian Arctic ice atlas. Volume II—Kara Sea. CANATEC Consultants Ltd., [1991,eng] 51-1730
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica. Roberts, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2857
Satellite monitoring of lake ice breakup as a climate indicator. Wynne, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-507
Satellite observations of global atmospheric brightness differences. Ackerman, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-721
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3575
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes. Wynne, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1020
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front. Aranuvachapun, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3383
Scaling-up point snow depth data in the U.K. for comparison with SSM/I imagery. Atkinson, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2813
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1066
Sea ice and iceberg observations in the western Barents Sea in 1987. Løset, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1985
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3883
Sea ice morphology. Wadhams, P., [1994,eng] 51-263
Sea ice/ice sheet accumulation effects on sea level variability. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2912
Sea level variability induced by sea ice variations. Zwally, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5273
Sea-ice microprotist changes during spring algal bloom. Sime-Ngando, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3698
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2559
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] 51-969
Secondary environmental impacts of winter salting. Gustavsson, E., et al, [1996,swe] 51-3453
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5221
Selection of avalanche activity indices. Davis, R.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3776
Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications. Rawal, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4053
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment. Bjarnason, I.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-709
Short- and long range variations of dispersal and chemical composition of arctic acrosols. Kuusk, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4794
Short-duration precipitation extremes for the northeastern U.S. and Canada. McKay, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1147
Siberian lake sedimentary records of atmospheric contamination. Flower, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5282
Siliccous microfossil succession in the recent history of two basins in Lake Baikal, Siberia. Edlund, M.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1716
Simulating the influence of type II error on the outcome of past statistical experiments. Heimbach, J.A., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2412
Simulation of precipitation variations over the Greenland ice sheet. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1168
Single scattering properties of atmospheric ice crystals. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-722
Small-scale spatial structure of shallow snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4815
Small-scale structure of internal stresses in consolidated ice cover. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-1040
SNOSP: ion deposition and concentration in high alpine snow packs. Nickus, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3227
Snow creep movement in the San Juan Mountain snowpack, Red Mountain Pass. Walker, W., [1994,eng] 51-3787
Snow depth variations in the former Soviet Union. Fallot, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5479
Snow distribution in alpine watersheds (Sierra Nevada, California). Elder, K.J., [1995,eng] 51-4442
Snow load on buildings. O'Rourke, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5323
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949
Snow survey bulletin—April 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4005
Snow survey bulletin—June 1, 1996. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1996,eng] 51-4130
Snow survey bulletin—March 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4587
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] 51-1829
Snowmelt determination for mountainous basins. Galarraga Sanchez, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-4446
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] 51-4596
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-3825
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica. Argentini, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3180
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4052
Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. Walker, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-112
Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen. Uvarov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4856
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3501
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-791
Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3202
Some notes on the behaviour of tropical glaciers. Kaser, G., [1995,eng] 51-4538
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1088
Spaceborne imaging of cirrus over snow-covered land surfaces. Hutchison, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1583
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography. De Veaux, R.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-4178
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5505
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1832
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2180
Spatial variability of frost depth in a depressional catchment. Brooks, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5406
Spatio-temporal prediction of snow water equivalent using the Kalman filter. Huang, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1060
Species richness in European dung beetle assemblages. Jay-Robert, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5523
Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3585
Spectral reflectance in cirrus-like clouds. Tsay, S.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3983
Spectral UV measurements over Europe. Bais, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4160
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4. Cheng, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3538
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3971
Spring season climate variability in the central Canadian Arctic Islands. Agnew, T.A., [1995,eng] 51-1192
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods. Odlum, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-86
Stable isotope composition of the carbonate concretion and loess and climate change. Han, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4371
Statistical analysis of snow stability, Alpine Meadows Ski Resort, California. Swanson, K., [1988,eng] 51-3290
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs. Honiball, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5109
Statistical characterization of ice jams in Canadian rivers. Emissa, G., [1994,eng] 51-2132
Statistical mean to improve paleopole wander trends. Cederquist, D.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2835
Statistical mechanics of fragmentation processes of ice and rock bodies. Bashkirov, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1610
Statistical methods for determining the maximum stopping distance of avalanches. Adjel, G., [1995,fre] 51-1924
Statistical methods in district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4259
Statistical modelling of Austrian glacier equilibrium lines. Kerschner, H., [1996,eng] 51-2945
Statistical modelling of snow cover stability in mountain slopes. Chernous, P.A., [1994,eng] 51-3781
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow. Astatkie, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3820
Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices. Carrière, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5355
Statistics model for ice forecast on the Ningxia-Inner Mongolia reach of the Yellow River and its application. Li, Z.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5020
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier. Bahr, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2341
Stochastic model of ice acting on upright columns of a marine platform. Ou, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1362
Stochastic perturbation of the ice-divide position. Hindmarsh, R.C.A., [1996,eng] 51-1854
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2939
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area. Potapov, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2410
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-45
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3527
Substitution of long-term mass balance data by measurements of one summer. Diurgerov, M.B., [1996,eng] 51-2952
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations. Bigg, E.K., [1960,eng] 51-261
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition. Sciortino, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2008
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2124
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-93
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] 51-3238
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2164
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin. Schneider, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-794
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea. Hudak, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1211
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3816
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4194
Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra. Hobbie, S.E., [1996,eng] 51-4376
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China. Zhou, Y.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-800
Temperature changes on long time and large spatial scales. Diaz, H.F., [1996,eng] 51-361
Temperature inversion strength on the south polar plateau. Cassano, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1186
Temporal variability of precipitation over the western Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1188
Terrestrial carbon exchange from mass balance calculations. Craig, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4551
Test of indices for classification of winter climate. Gustavsson, T., [1996,eng] 51-2001
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C. Grimsditch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3061
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties. Ryzhkin, I.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3422
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5649
Thermodynamic stability of hexagonal and cubic ices. Tanaka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-298
Three-dimensional ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1462
Tidewater calving. Van der Veen, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-2125
Tomographic reconstruction of 630.0 nm emission structure for a polar cap arc. Doe, R.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4515
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3325
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-83
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3221

Towards the improved detection of small ice targets in K-distributed sea clutter. Nohara, T.J., et al, [1990,eng] 51-51
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-770
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2254
Tree-ring density networks for climate reconstruction. Schweingruber, F.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-345
Tree-ring variables as proxy-climate indicators: problems with low-frequency signals. Briffa, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-344
Trend of climate change during the past hundred years in Xinjiang. Tu, Q.P., [1990,chi] 51-1634
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2288
Trends in daily wintertime temperatures in the northern stratosphere. Pawson, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3909
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top, Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4319
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5001
Twenty-year aerosol record at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1163
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5669
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes. Petterson, G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2316
Unit cells for the simulation of hexagonal ice. Hayward, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2396
Use of bulk collectors in monitoring wet deposition at high-altitude sites in winter. Ranalli, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4568
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects. Groisman, P.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1602
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting. Stephens, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3780
Use of permutation techniques in evaluating the outcome of a randomized storm seeding experiment. Fletcher, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2411
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability. Billet, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3977
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-931
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3990
Using wavelets to detect trends. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4892
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan. Nakamura, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3766
Variations of Swiss glaciers in 1994/95: preliminary report. Aellen, M., [1996,fre] 51-1954
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden. Wegner, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4195
Vegetation pattern variations in a Finnish subarctic landscape. Heikkinen, R.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-43
Volcanic record in ice cores for the past 2000 years. Robock, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-359
Warm and cold stages in the past 7600 years in Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1983,eng] 51-1712
Water balance of mountain watersheds with snow water equivalence variations. Tani, M., [1996,eng] 51-1096
Water content of alpine lake sediments. Menounos, B., [1997,eng] 51-5283
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248
Water resources from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Ma, S.J., [1990,chi] 51-1644
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3220
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-942
West Greenland climate records over the past 100 years based on instrumental observations. Frich, P., [1994,eng] 51-2138
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data. Markus, T., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1517
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4944
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data. Espino, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-55
Winter morning air temperature. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2721
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4318
Wurtenkees: reconstruction of a 100 years time series of mass balance. Hammer, N., [1996,eng] 51-2949
Younger Dryas landscape and climate in northern Eurasia and North America. Borisova, O.K., [1997,eng] 51-5003
Zenith-enhanced lidar backscattering from horizontal ice plates. Mishchenko, M.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3859

Steam
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3178

Steam curing
See [also]: Concrete curing

Steel structures
Abrasion of steel sheet piles due to ice flow movements. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5720
Arctic structure conceptual designs. DeFranco, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1341
Arctic tanker structural requirement evaluation. Supplementary work. McCallum, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3490
Failure of oil storage tanks in the Russian North. Prokhorov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2990
Fracture and fatigue studies on mild and structural steels in Antarctica. Vijayakar, S., [1988,eng] 51-2280
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3903
Impact of moisture in low sloped roofing on the structural serviceability of supporting steel deck. Doshi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4637
Low-energy steel house for a cold climate. Nieminen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4243
Sheet steel piling barrier to contain contaminated ground water. Laird, R.C.G., [1995,eng] 51-3165
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures. Terada, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3493
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2530
Wind-induced vibration of the central building of Syowa Station in Antarctica. Hannuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4610

Steels
Arctic tanker structural requirement evaluation. Supplementary work. McCallum, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3490
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems. Einarsson, Á., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4261
Fatigue crack propagation in steels for offshore structures at low temperatures. Duan, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5743
Fracture and fatigue studies on mild and structural steels in Antarctica. Vijayakar, S., [1988,eng] 51-2280
Sour resistant X65 UOE line pipe for low-temperature service. Terada, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5698
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures. Terada, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3493

Stefan problem
Approximate calculations of thaw depth in permafrost beneath a building of complex configuration. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5310
Calculation of permafrost thaw depth beneath a building. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5625
Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing. Fikiin, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-331
Heat transfer in artificial ground freezing. Holden, J.T., [1997,eng] 51-5140
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers. Mahmutoğlu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1815
On the freezing time of cylinders and spheres. Frolov, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4867
On the melting of ice balls. Herrero, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4114
One-phase supercooled Stefan problem with a convective boundary condition. Tarzia, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3065
Solidification processes of solutions. Viskanta, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4377
Some free boundary problems in theoretical glaciology. Rodrigues, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5341
Thawing of frozen soil with a linearly increasing surface temperature. Lunardini, V.J., [1997,eng] 51-5143

Steppes
Approach on permafrost degradation and environmental problems in the Tibetan Plateau. Wang, S.L., [1996,chi] 51-801
Climatic changes in the north China plain since 20 KA B.P. Tong, G.B., [1994,eng] 51-1917
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas. Kulikov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1051
Distribution of the Chinese arid regions and its cause of formation. Cui, Z., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1627
Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5422
Estimating summer precipitation in China's arid regions from satellite data. Liu, Y.F., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1632
On the dry climate in Xinjiang. Zhang, J.C., [1990,chi] 51-1633
Palaeomonsoon in northern China during the last 20000 years. An, Z.S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1910
Population biology of steppe plants. Vorontsova, L.I., et al, [1985,eng] 51-504
Problem of desertification in Xinjiang. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] 51-1635
Rational use and protection of climatic resources in the Hexi Corridor. Xu, G.C., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1651
Simulating the climate of Xinjiang. Yang, D., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1638
Studies on the climate, environment, and regional development of China's arid and semiarid regions. Collected papers. Li, J.F., ed, [1990,chi] 51-1626
Trend of climate change during the past hundred years in Xinjiang. Tu, Q.P., [1990,chi] 51-1634
Vegetation along the Qinghai-Tibet Highway and its relationship with desertification. Yan, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-808
Water use in the arid regions of northwest China. Xing, D.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-875

Stereomapping
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics. Nishida, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-670

Stereophotography
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2453
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization. Antikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5
Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology. Fox, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5097
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden. Kleman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4553
Seasonal recession of Martian south polar cap: 1992 HST observations. James, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-578

Stereotemplate triangulation
See [also]: Stereomapping

Storage
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2237
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2023
Hangar conversion into shelter accommodations at Dakshin Gangotri Station. Raka, A.S., [1994,eng] 51-2089
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3225
Preserving a priceless library of ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2853
Shipping and storage effects on corrosion performance. Perrigo, L.D., III, [1997,eng] 51-4638
See [also]: Cold storage; Ice (water storage); Oil storage; Snow retention; Underground storage; Water storage

Storage tanks
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1585
Combining in-situ remedial technologies with natural attenuation; a remedial approach for a former tank farm in Alaska. McGrath, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4625
Epoxy resin leak sealant for concrete cisterns at minus temperatures. Li, Y.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3048
Failure of oil storage tanks in the Russian North. Prokhorov, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2990
Foamed polystyrene board insulation for foundations in tank farms. Geng, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3047
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams. Comer, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1449
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications. Sandberg, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3239

Storms
Arctic lows. Twitchell, P.F., [1987,eng] 51-212
Atmospheric circulation during the Little Ice Age. Kreutz, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5566
Economics of major urban hailstorms. Charlton, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1565
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] 51-3401
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques. McNamara, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5220
Intense mesoscale cyclone over southern Marie Byrd Land. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1212
Meteorological data collected during the 5th Indian expedition in 1985-1986. Singh, S., [1988,eng] 51-2276
Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations. Mason, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-590
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany. Neal, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5506
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz. Wang, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2337
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska. Mason, O.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5365
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea. Hudak, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1211
See [also]: Ice storms; Snowstorms; Thunderstorms

Strain measuring instruments
Instrumentation and research program on Confederation Bridge. Cheung, M.S., [1997,eng] 51-5695
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts. Zhang, Y.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5180
New method for clamping samples in tension test of frozen soil. Peng, W.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-918

Strain relaxation
See [also]: Relaxation (mechanics)

Strain tests
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Boundary conditions in tests of cylindrical ice samples. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1338
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3637
Compressive strength of natural sea ice in horizontal loading. Lehmus, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2577
Constitutive relation of saturated frozen silt in torsion. He, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5171
Creep and strength of frozen soil under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-5227
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4201
Creep of frozen soil under sinusoidal temperature variation. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-908

Deformation rates in combined compression and shear for ice sheets. Li, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1874
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading. Xu, X.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-904
Dynamic elastic modulus of frozen soil and critical dynamic stress on circulating load. Xu, X.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3017
Effect of confining pressure on strength behaviour of frozen soil. Ma, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3021
Elastic modulus of frozen soil under triaxial stress condition. Chang, X.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-919
Experimental fracture and mechanics of antarctic ice. Rist, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-762
Experimental study of the friction of ice over concrete at the centimetre scale. Fiorio, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5719
Experimental study of the three-dimensional ice strength distribution. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1336
Experimental study on micromechanism of strength of frozen medium sand. Ma, W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-905
Experimental study on torsion test of frozen loess. Zhang, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5179
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2728
Failure of frozen soil under vibratory loading. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-911
Fracture toughness test methods and fracture mechanics behavior of frozen soil. Li, H.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-910
Full scale ice force measurement on JZ20-2 platform. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1359
Geodetic fieldwork along Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-761
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 1: model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4963
Ice-structure interactions in medium scale field indentation tests. Kawamura, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1351
Isotropic ice flow rates derived from deformation tests in simultaneous shear and compression. Li, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5029
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5579
Mechanical properties of dry saline ice rubble. Cornett, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2579
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion and closure. Richter-Menge, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2643
New method for clamping samples in tension test of frozen soil. Peng, W.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-918
Observations of ice cracks under compression tests. Yue, Q.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5028
Perpendicularly anisotropic properties of frozen soil. Zhang, C.Q., et al, [1996,chi] 51-912
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (part 6). LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2640
Semicircular bend fracture of first-year sea ice (parts 3 and 4). Adamson, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2639
Strength of frozen soils under loading and unloading. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3010
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures. Terada, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3493
Torsional shear strain of frozen soil. He, P., et al, [1996,chi] 51-909
Torsional strength of frozen soil and factors influencing it. Xian, C.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-906
Triaxial deformation of frozen soil. Zhu, G.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-923
Triaxial strength of frozen consolidation clay. Shen, Z.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-916
Viscosity of standard and polymer-modified bitumens at low temperatures. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-2645
Vosges Mountains, France soil creep dynamics. Auzet, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1267

Strains
Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., [1996,eng] 51-4230
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology". Dukowicz, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3341
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] 51-3921
Creep of water ices at planetary conditions: a compilation. Durham, W.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5673
Estimating the full-scale flexural and compressive strength of first-year sea ice. Kovacs, A., [1997,eng] 51-4155
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3833
Strain-rate trajectories and isotropic points on Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Doake, C.S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3469
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3566
Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska. Homza, T.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3393
Thermoviscoelastic constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-3923
Unified creep model of frozen soil under uniaxial compressive stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3414
See [also]: Shear strain

Stratification
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-688
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-405
Comment on paper by Bradley et al. Walden, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-41
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1743
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland. Genshaft, IU.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-4935
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2118
Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean. Davis, A.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4527
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea). Budéus, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4316
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE. Gultepe, I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-337
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-689
Europa's differentiated internal structure: inferences from two Galileo encounters. Anderson, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5063
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway. Stigebrandt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1527
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits. Bertran, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4237
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4474
Genetic processes of the origin of gravel slope chalk formations in Champagne. Laurain, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-479
Hydrogen peroxide: a natural tracer of stratification and mixing processes in subarctic lakes. Scully, N.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4885
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec. Allard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1801
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3214
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2114
Interpycnocline lens dynamics in the Norwegian Sea. Ivanov, V.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-651
Kola Peninsula, Russia anorthosite intrusion. Latypov, R.M., [1995,eng] 51-961
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune. Liu, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5048
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse. Harmand, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-480
Lidar of polar stratospheric cloud structure over Spitsbergen. Shibata, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4501
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3908
Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma. Chambers, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1141
Livingston Island, Antarctica ice radioactivity variations. Baeza, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-449
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits. Deshaies, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-481
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada. Narbonne, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1992
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3. Yamada, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2201
Microporosity evolution in Canadian reef complexes. Al-Aasm, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1314
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3378
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen. Podolak, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2328
New age determinations of periglacial slope deposits in the Vorderer Bayerischere Wald. Völkel, J., et al, [1997,ger] 51-3891
Noctilucent clouds: one- and two-color lidar observations. von Cossart, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5361
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia. Wolf, D., [1996,eng] 51-2527
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4498
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2838
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] 51-1800
Petrel fossil stomach oil deposits as novel paleoenvironmental records. Hiller, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3650
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland. Arnason, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3380
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1158
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] 51-1771
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-793
Radiation transport in the atmosphere-sea ice-ocean system. Jin, Z.G., [1995,eng] 51-4444
Radio echo soundings of the Dyer Plateau. Weertman, B.R., [1993,eng] 51-2698
Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] 51-1746
Review of slope deposit stratification models. Van Steijn, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-482
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification. Hétu, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-484
Role of eolian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] 51-483
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-478
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure. Fechner, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1839
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes. Nussbaumer, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-461
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer. Déry, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4819
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] 51-485
Stratification patterns in Taconite Inlet, Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1748
Surface impedance time domain reflectometry for the determination of ice depth. Garner, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5359
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake. Retelle, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1745
Svalbard glacier accumulation from radioactive ice core layer detection. Pourchet, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2916
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5100
Topographic preconditions of open-ocean deep convection. Alverson, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-929
Tracer lamination of the stratosphere: a global climatology. Appenzeller, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5069
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite. Sheu, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3631
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4317
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3220
See [also]: Firn stratification; Snow stratigraphy

Stratigraphy
Absolute dating of late Quaternary lacustrine sediments by high resolution varve chronology. Zolitschka, B., [1991,eng] 51-1522
Aminostratigraphy and paleoclimatology of central European loess deposits. Oches, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-31
Andean glacial lakes and climate variability since the last glacial maximum. Seltzer, G.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4528
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] 51-1304
Arctic magnetostratigraphy. Tarduno, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2798
Atlantic Ocean current changes related to Heinrich event meltwater surges. Vidal, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2830
Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. 1. Geographical description. Dmitriev, N.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1039
Baffin Bay bottom sediment stratigraphy based on magnetic susceptibility of core logs. Hall, F.R., [1996,eng] 51-3203
Baffin Island, Canada, Holocene late-glacial diatom record. Wolfe, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-296
Bangladesh soil carbonates as paleoclimatic indicators. Alam, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3417
Biomarker distribution within lacustrine shales, Jameson Land, Greenland. Krabbe, H., [1996,eng] 51-2809
Blake Event record in Chinese loess paleosols. Fang, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2834
Bolivian palaeolake synchrony in the last glacial cycle. Clayton, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4530
Canadian Arctic islands mineral explorations. Harrison, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-433
Canadian Arctic paleoecological patterns. Basinger, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-429
Canadian Holocene hydrologic change along boreal tree-line. Wolfe, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1766
Catastrophic floods during deglaciation in a small, mountain catchment, British Columbia. Goff, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3558
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain. Zykin, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-127
Changes in zinc and cadmium concentrations in Greenland ice during the past 7760 years. Hong, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5053
Chinese loess evidence for rapid paleoclimatic changes. Chen, F.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4932
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1055
Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-703
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958
Comments on paper by Hart et al. Piotrowski, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3677
Comparison of English, Canadian and Norwegian brecciated bedrocks. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-1157
Conclusion of the 1:500 000 field mapping in eastern North Greenland. Henriksen, N., [1996,eng] 51-1551
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5056
Correlation between Chilean Quaternary pollen records and glaciation. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-641

Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy. Almond, P.C., [1996,eng] 51-2886
Cretaceous-Tertiary pre-drift sediments of the Kangerlussuaq area, southern East Greenland. Larsen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1550
Cyclic carbonate sedimentation on a Late Precambrian ramp, East Greenland. Tirsgaard, H., [1996,eng] 51-2315
Danish Lithosphere Centre in 1995. Larsen, H.C., [1996,eng] 51-1559
Dating of Atlantic Ocean Quaternary marine sediment redistribution. Frank, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1321
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] 51-171
Depositional characteristics of sediments of the Urumqi River, Tian Shan, China. Zhao, L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1442
Depositional history of the Younger Dryas-preboreal Búdi moraines in south-central Iceland. Geirsdóttir, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4044
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2118
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1749
Diatom response to Quaternary climatic changes in alpine lakes. Hickman, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1727
Diatom stratigraphy of two high arctic isolation lakes. Young, R.B., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4579
Diatom-inferred salinity in palaeolakes: an indirect tracer of climate change. Gasse, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5049
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland. Bate, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1547
Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia. Lian, O.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5346
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1079
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4068
Eastern North Greenland 1994, the 1:500 000 mapping project. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] 51-1471
Ecuador glacier retreat in Younger Dryas time. Heine, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3200
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog. Chaguć-Goff, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5552
Electrical logging and initial dating of ice cores from Berkner 94/95. Miners, W.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-754
Ellesmere Island Pleistocene stratigraphy. Mayr, U., [1992,eng] 51-1153
Evidence for a British Columbia Pleistocene ice stream. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3525
Evidence of Cordilleran Late Wisconsinan glaciers in the 'ice-free corridor'. Levson, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-705
Evidence of Middle Pleistocene glaciation in SW-Kamchatka. Zech, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3928
Evolution of lakes in the Poles'ye in the Late Glacial and Holocene. Zernitskaia, V.P., [1997,eng] 51-5009
Exhumed hydrocarbon traps in East Greenland. Price, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5554
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory. Donaldson, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1793
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2204
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] 51-4853
Foraminiferal response to Norwegian Sea Quaternary sea-ice retreat. Nees, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5307
Formation of Quaternary sediments on Kassari Island. Plink, P., et al, [1992,eng] 51-4185
French Alps soil dating from wood charcoal stratigraphy. Carcaillet, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-4474
Gas hydrate and free gas indications in the western Barents Sea. Laberg, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2788
Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine?. Janocko, J., [1997,eng] 51-4345
Geochronology of final Hudson Strait deglaciation. Kerwin, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-740
Geochronology of the last climatic termination phase. Wohlfarth, B., [1996,eng] 51-702
Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect. Kelley, J.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4006
Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] 51-1
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary. Chalmers, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1465
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon. Colinvaux, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5559
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4562
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea. Harris, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4891
Global change implications of West Spitsbergen Permian seas isotope shifts. Mii, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3588
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3344
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2388
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] 51-2010
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-654
History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet. Tikkanen, M., [1995,eng] 51-5334
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2872
Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5473
Holocene environmental changes in the Atacama Altiplano and paleoclimatic implications. Grosjean, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4531
Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1133
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia. Braitseva, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3666
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1772
Holocene trace metal enrichment in Baffin Island organic lake sediments. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4045
How long and how stable was the Last Interglacial?. Kukla, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5050
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2787
Ice-lobe deglaciation patterns in western Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4812
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3087
Implications of Cypress Hills, Alberta glaciation. Kulig, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-674
Insights into alpine moraine development from cosmogenic ^{36}Cl buildup dating. Zreda, M.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3523
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry. Hunt, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2890
Italian lacustrine sediment record of European Holocene climatic gradient. Leroy, S.A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1260
Kola Peninsula, Russia anorthosite intrusion. Latypov, R.M., [1995,eng] 51-961
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1128
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] 51-4075
Last Glacial stratigraphic sequence from Chinese aeolian sand dune. Liu, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5048
Last glaciation of Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, Canada. Bell, T., [1996,eng] 51-1073
Late Cenozoic paleoclimates in the Baikal region. Vorob'eva, G.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-130
Late Pleistocene glaciation in the northern Chukchi Peninsula. Laukhin, S.A., [1997,eng] 51-4998
Late Pleistocene palaeogeography of arctic Eurasian shelves. Pavlidis, IU.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4994
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] 51-1795
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4580
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1912
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4048
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] 51-1072
Late Quaternary temporal and event classifications, Great Lakes region, North America. Johnson, W.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2864
Late-Glacial and early Holocene glacier activity in the Southern Alps, New Zealand. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-3439
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario. Karrow, P.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1775
Late-Holocene glacier variations in the Cordillera Darwin, Tierra del Fuego, Chile. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1131
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan. Kremenetskii, K.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5006
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4578
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland. Kristjansson, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-369
Lessons of the morpho-sedimentary study of the stratified sediments of Tilly-sur-Meuse. Harmand, D., et al, [1995,fre] 51-480
LGM and Late-Glacial fluctuations in the Eastern Alps. van Husen, D., [1997,eng] 51-3443
Lithology of Kara Sea sediments. Kosheleva, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3113
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-168
Loess stratigraphy of central Asia: palaeoclimatic and palaeoenvironmental aspects. Dodonov, A.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-169
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape. Pésci, M., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3937
Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4036
Lorraine grèzes litées deposits. Deshaies, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-481
Luminescence suggests Pleistocene interglacial events in France. Balescu, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3676
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project. Dallimore, S.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-5487
Mass balance of White Glacier, Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., Canada, 1960-91. Cogley, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3574
Mass balance study: the Devon Island ice cap, Canada. Koerner, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1587
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] 51-2810
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1776
Meltwater fluctuations in a Late Carboniferous glacial valley. Visser, J.N.J., [1996,eng] 51-1455
Mesoproterozoic deep-water reefs from Borden Peninsula, arctic Canada. Narbonne, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1992
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes. Elliott, G., [1996,eng] 51-1150
Middle Pleistocene glacial sequence in British Columbia. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1816
Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China. An, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5306
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2609
Mire initiation in southwestern Finland. Korhola, A., [1996,eng] 51-1572
Mongolian Pleistocene glacial facies associations. Lindsay, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-434
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes. Rossi, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-563
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hill, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2825
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1434
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature. Herman, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3842
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3927
North Greenland Palaeozoic sedimentary succession. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1544
Norwegian Sea ice rafted sediments as provenance indicators. Bischof, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4400
Old ice in rock glaciers may provide long-term climate records. Clark, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1278
Onshore petroleum exploration potential for western Greenland. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1468
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-1135
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] 51-2869
Origin of ice-rafted debris: Pleistocene paleoceanography in the western Arctic Ocean. Bischof, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3179
Origin of metacarbonate rocks in the Archaean Isua supracrustal belt, West Greenland. Rose, N.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1798
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1718
Outline of the Quaternary of the Saguenay at its entry. Dionne, J.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-5344
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] 51-1575
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3331
Palaeozoic carbonates in eastern North Greenland. Rasmussen, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1552
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5557
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic Seas interglaciation. Bauch, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2352
Paleoclimatic implications of Nordic seas photosynthetic stratigraphy. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2823
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland. Whittington, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2170
Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan. Ma, Y.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1447
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1535
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Italian mountain sedimentation. Zolitschka, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1255
Paleoclimatic reconstruction based on German coleopteran records. Walkling, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1809
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1025
Paleoclimatic temperature variations from Svalbard sediments. Ditchfield, P.W., [1997,eng] 51-4930
Paleoclimatic variations derived from French lacustrine deposits. Sifeddine, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1261
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data. Sun, X.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4370
Paleoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-2563
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario. Duthie, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1769
Paleolimnological modeling of global climatic changes. Wright, H.E., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-1765
Paleolimnological study of alpine lake environmental history. Guilizzoni, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2344
Paleolimnology of a polar oasis, Truelove Lowland, Devon Island, N.W.T., Canada. King, R.H., [1991,eng] 51-1524

Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3980**
Paleomagnetic evidence for Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Cenozoic glaciations. Barendregt, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-294**
Paleomagnetic investigation of lacustrine deposits. Liddicoat, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2868**
Paleomagnetism of Canadian arctic permafrost. Wang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4560**
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] **51-3389**
Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin. Maher, L.J., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2351**
Past glacial environments: sediments, forms and techniques. Menzies, J., ed, [1996,eng] **51-2569**
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] **51-3672**
Peculiarities of radiocarbon chronology of Younger Dryas deposits in the Taymyr Peninsula. Sulerzhitskii, L.D., [1997,eng] **51-5005**
Plankton changes revealed in Indian Ocean Pleistocene sediments. Beliaeva, N.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-644**
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2883**
Pleistocene glaciation in central Yukon, Canada. Jackson, L.E., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-295**
Pleistocene glacier advances in the Bolivian Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3437**
Pleistocene glacier advances on the Tibetan Plateau. Lehmkuhl, F., [1997,eng] **51-3440**
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] **51-2805**
Pleistocene ice sheet fluctuations from Icelandic glaciomarine sediments. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3421**
Pleistocene mountain glaciation in Alberta and British Columbia. Catto, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-673**
Pleistocene paleosols in Russian plains loess and sediments. IAkimenko, E.IA., [1995,eng] **51-170**
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada. MacNaughton, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5322**
Pleistocene stratigraphy of the northeastern Altai Mountain region. Derevianko, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-646**
Pliocene glaciomarine paleoenvironments of the Gulf of Alaska. Zellers, S.D., [1990,eng] **51-5349**
Possible ice sheet grounding in the Arctic Ocean before 660ka. Flower, B.P., [1997,eng] **51-3630**
Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana. Gerloff, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1773**
Potential vorticity and vertical velocity at the Iceland-Færœs Front. Allen, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2360**
Pre-Mesozoic stratigraphy and structure of Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula. Wielens, J.B., [1992,eng] **51-1305**
Quaternary and glacial geology. Ehlers, J., [1996,eng] **51-2568**
Quaternary climate in Chinese loess regions. Vandenberghe, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2821**
Quaternary climate reconstruction from Polish palynological studies. Krzyszkowski, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3276**
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] **51-1536**
Quaternary paleoecology of juniper in Canada. Yu, Z.C., [1997,eng] **51-4954**
Quaternary paleosols in the Italian Apennine Range. Frezzotti, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2885**
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp. Bunting, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2824**
Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features. Hanks, C.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5238**
Radiocarbon date estimates of Ohio glacial sequences. Lowell, T.V., [1995,eng] **51-1833**
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1805**
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin. Jacobs, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3668**
Reconstruction of preglacial topography in the Transantarctic Mountains. Isbell, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3466**
Record of Mackenzie Mountains, Canada, Quaternary stratigraphy. Duk-Rodkin, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-293**
Results of chemical testing for various types of water and ice, Yamal Peninsula, Russia. Leibman, M.O., [1996,eng] **51-1806**
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2807**
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] **51-4993**
Review of northwest Himalayas Quaternary glacial history. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3441**
Review of Tertiary stratigraphy in Yukon and Northwest Territories. Dixon, J., [1992,eng] **51-1101**
Richardson Mountains, Canada: postulated portal of 'ice-free corridor'. Catto, N.R., [1996,eng] **51-672**
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3434**
Role of dry grain flow in scree stratification. Hétu, B., et al, [1995,fre] **51-484**
Ross Sea bottom sediments. Nishimura, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2283**
Russian Arctic geochronology during the late Quaternary. Alekseev, M.N., [1997,eng] **51-4995**
Sea ice structure seasonal variations. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5661**
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] **51-478**
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands. Keen, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1138**
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1243**
Sonar evidence of glacial sedimentation in the polar North Atlantic. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3866**
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1242**
Specifics of bog formation in the Yenisey taiga. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1996,eng] **51-3584**
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3674**
Stratigraphic glacial complex in the Austrian Alps. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2381**
Stratigraphy and paleomagnetism of the lava pile south of Isfjardardjúp, NW- Iceland. Kristjánsson, L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5110**
Stratigraphy of varve sequences from a Canadian glacial lake. Wolfe, B., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2317**
Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska. Homza, T.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3393**
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin. Knutsen, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3513**
Tephrastratigraphy of ablation areas of Vatnajökull Ice Cap, Iceland. Larsen, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3151**
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3667**
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen. Bergh, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5239**
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4007**
Thermal maturity of North Greenland petroleum resources. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1470**
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-241**
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway. Matthews, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5291**
Thermoluminescence ages of post-glacial loess, Rakaia River, South Island, New Zealand. Berger, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2887**
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3435**
Tripartition of the Riss glacial period in the Rhine-Glacier area. Schreiner, A., [1996,ger] **51-4072**
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5001**
Two cores are better than one. Boulton, G.S., [1993,eng] **51-1690**
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] **51-1092**
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland. Pattison, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1545**
Valdai periglacial zone as an area of cryogenic soil formation. Morozova, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5000**
Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets. Gow, A.J., [1995,eng] **51-407**
Valley glacier mass balance, Ellesmere Island, Northwest Territories, Canada. Wolfe, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2918**
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr. Allen, J.R.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3334**
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1256**
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4046**
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies?. Eden, D.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2882**
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1542**
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland. Brown, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-566**
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary. Håkansson, E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1469**
Water content of alpine lake sediments. Menounos, B., [1997,eng] **51-5283**
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland. Grönlund, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5475**
Weichselian deglaciation of Skåne. Lagerlund, E., [1987,swe] **51-4990**
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects. Bate, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1466**
West Siberia climatic change predictions. Arkhipov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-128**
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3198**
Younger Dryas icecap in the equatorial Andes. Clapperton, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2865**
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4575**
See [also]: Firn stratification; Snow stratigraphy

Stratosphere
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.1. Brenninkmeijer, C.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-569**
^{13}CO deficit in antarctic ozone hole chemistry, pt.2. Müller, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-570**
1987 ozone hole breakup. Atkinson, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2905**
1996 antarctic ozone hole. Hofmann, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-316**
367 nm photochemistry of OClO thin films and OClO adsorbed on ice. Graham, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2826**
4-day wave as observed from the *Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite* Microwave Limb Sounder. Allen, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5362**
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3449**
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations. Kawa, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3682**
Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4499**
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3364**
Antarctic polar vortex analysis. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-120**
Antarctic stratospheric aerosol partitioning, Nov. 1994. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-607**
Arctic stratospheric temperature and prediction of polar stratospheric clouds. Knudsen, B.M., [1996,eng] **51-2771**
Arctic vortex gas transport, Apr. 1993. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-606**
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94. Gil, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3855**
Atmospheric ozone—an update. Bojkov, R.D., [1990,eng] **51-207**
Atmospheric thermal radiation over the South Pole. Van Allen-Heuberger, R., [1995,eng] **51-529**
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures. Knudsen, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-460**
Binary ice nucleation on SiO_2 particles. Bogdan, A., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4176**
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2230**
CLAES aerosol validation studies. Massie, S.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-983**
CLAES N_2O_5 preliminary data. Kumer, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-979**
CLAES temperature retrievals. Gille, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-977**
Climatological wind reference model. Fleming, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1003**
Comparison of antarctic ozone sounding techniques. Nichol, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1118**
Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51. Colacino, M., ed, et al, Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, 6th Workshop, Florence Nov. 6-8, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-2615**
$\delta^{13}CH_4$ in the stratosphere. Bergamaschi, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2695**
Development of the antarctic ozone hole. Schoeberl, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-718**
Effect of galactic cosmic rays on spring total ozone content. Oscchkin, V.V., et al, [1990,eng] **51-2373**
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] **51-4038**
Effects of interactions between atmospheric levels on stratospheric and mesospheric temperature and circulation variations. Kidiiarova, V.G., et al, [1995,rus] **51-5106**
Excitation of the 5-day wave by Antarctica. Cheong, H.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2257**
Frozen clouds accelerate ozone destruction. Pearce, F., [1996,eng] **51-1521**
Global change in aerosols and PSCs. McCormick, M.P., [1989,eng] **51-224**
Global evolution of Mt. Pinatubo volcanic aerosols. Lambert, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2906**
Global ozone evolution. Stolarski, R.S., [1989,eng] **51-222**
Global ozone remote sensing. Hurtak, J.J., [1991,eng] **51-2308**
Global progress on problems of ozone depletion. Hurtak, J.J., [1993,eng] **51-530**
$H_2SO_4/HNO_3/H_2O$ aerosols and stratospheric temperatures. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2769**
HALOE ozone channel validation. Brühl, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-998**
HALOE validation of HF measurements. Russell, J.M., III, et al, [1996,eng] **51-995**
High altitude atmospheric observations. Tuck, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2775**
HNO_3 data from the CLAES instrument. Kumer, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-978**
Impact of aircraft emissions on stratospheric ozone: a research strategy. Kärcher, B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3452**
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4037**
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4163**
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport. Moyer, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-608**
Influence of solar cycle on polar stratospheric temperature. Sukharev, B.E., [1997,eng] **51-4957**
Infrared balloon-borne ground-based and laboratory spectra. Goldman, A., et al, [1989,eng] **51-220**
Interaction between atmospheric thermal tides and ozone anomalies. Gavrilov, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-217**
Interaction of HNO_3 with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. Abbatt, J.P.D., [1997,eng] **51-5317**
Interannual temperature variability in wintertime polar stratosphere. Sukharev, B.E., [1996,eng] **51-3707**
Interferometry of arctic stratospheric aerosol mixing ratios. Von Clarmann, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5636**

ISAMS CH_4 and N_2O validation. Remedios, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-986
ISAMS N_2O_5 measurements validation. Smith, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-988
ISAMS ozone measurements. Connor, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-985
ISAMS validation of temperature measurements. Dudhia, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-984
ISAMS water vapor measurements. Goss-Custard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-989
Issues in stratospheric ozone depletion. Lloyd, S.A., [1993,eng] 51-4056
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex. Paparella, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3548
Latitudinal distribution of stratospheric ClO. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2697
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3908
Link between stratospheric and tropospheric O_3. Taalas, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2907
Long-lived tracer transport in the antarctic stratosphere. Strahan, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3540
Long-term stratospheric monitoring activities at a European arctic research site. Rummukainen, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3447
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994. Klein, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-719
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex. Whiteway, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4468
Measurements of trace gases over Antarctica. Honda, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4477
Mechanisms of the antarctic ozone hole: the Stratéole Experiment. Vial, F., [1996,fre] 51-1678
Mesospheric and thermospheric UARS wind data. McLandress, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1002
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993. Takao, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1597
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3362
Northern and southern stratospheres compared. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1000
Nov. 1995 antarctic stratospheric dehydration. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-609
Observational study of mixing in the arctic winter stratosphere. Dahlberg, S.P., [1995,eng] 51-4449
Observations of aerosols and polar stratospheric clouds. Adriani, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2625
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4498
Our changing atmosphere. Crutzen, P.J., ed, et al, Liège International Astrophysical Colloquium, 28th, June 26-30, 1989, [1989,eng] 51-219
Overview of UARS ozone validation measurements. Cunnold, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1001
Ozone depletion in the Arctic. Edouard, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1540
Ozone loss and volcanic aerosol, McMurdo Station. Deshler, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2020
Ozone loss over McMurdo Station, spring 1994 and 1995. Nardi, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2765
Ozone saga, the GOME experiment and the Nobel story... Hahne, A., [1996,eng] 51-1506
Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere. Natarajan, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4204
Particulate matter in ozone photochemistry. Crutzen, P.J., [1996,eng] 51-4769
Phase transformations in sulfuric acid aerosols. Imre, D.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2757
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes. Luo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5635
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation. Mariotti, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3539
Polar stratospheric clouds and stratospheric temperature over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2750
Polar vortex measurements, Fairbanks, AK. Iwasaka, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4478
Possible influence of long-term SST-anomalies on the eddy ozone transport. Jadin, E.A., [1989,eng] 51-223
Potential cutaneous effects of stratospheric ozone depletion. Epstein, J.H., [1996,eng] 51-1588
Potential influence of ClO·O_2 on stratospheric ozone depletion chemistry. Shindell, D.T., [1997,eng] 51-5302
Potential of cirrus clouds for heterogeneous chlorine activation. Borrmann, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-571
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-4768
PSCs in a chemical transport model. Fonteyn, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1732
Rayleigh lidar observations during arctic summer conditions. Thayer, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2452
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1120
Sensitivity of stratospheric ozone to vertical resolution. Austin, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5276
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3679
Some features of the formation of the ozonosphere over the Mirnyy observatory in 1989. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3734
Sounding of polar stratospheric ozone structure. Olivero, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-603
Spectral UV measurements over Europe. Bais, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4160
Spectrometry network for equilibrium studies of the NO_x-O_3 system. Gil, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5601
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4. Cheng, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3538
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden. Blumenstock, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5301
STRATÉOLE experiment project. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4138
Stratospheric aerosols from the Pinatubo eruption in antarctic ice cores. Anderson, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1162
Stratospheric aerosols measurements. Lambert, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2694
Stratospheric aerosols. McCormick, M.P., [1993,eng] 51-157
Stratospheric meteorological conditions for the 3-12 Nov 1994 ATMOS/ATLAS-3 measurements. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-610
Stratospheric ozone and nitrogen dioxide at the poles. Pommereau, J.P., et al, [1989,eng] 51-221
Stratospheric ozone depletion and tropospheric trace gases. IUrganov, L.N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1956
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends. Zhong, W.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3847
Stratospheric ozone studies at the UKMO. Austin, J., [1995,eng] 51-3448
Stratospheric reactive and reservoir chlorine and nitrogen. Keys, J.G., [1996,eng] 51-2623
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4194
TOVS ozone monitoring. Neuendorffer, A.C., [1996,eng] 51-2705
Tracer descent in the antarctic vortex, Nov. 1994. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-605
Tracer lamination of the stratosphere: a global climatology. Appenzeller, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5069
Transport out of the antarctic polar vortex. Wauben, W.M.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2901
Trends in stratospheric and free tropospheric ozone. Harris, N.R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2908
Validation of CLAES CF_2Cl_2 data. Nightingale, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-981
Validation of CLAES CH_4 and N_2O measurements. Roche, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-980
Validation of HALOE CH_4 measurements. Park, J.H., [1996,eng] 51-996
Validation of HALOE water vapor measurements. Harries, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-997
Validation of ISAMS CO measurements. López-Valverde, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-990
Validation of ISAMS NO_2 measurements. Reburn, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-987
Validation of MLS H_2O measurements. Lahoz, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-994
Validation of NOAA-9 SBUV/2 total ozone measurements during the 1994 antarctic ozone hole. Lienesch, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-624
Validation of the HALOE NO and NO_2 measurements. Gordley, L.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-999
Validation of UARS MLS ClO data. Waters, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-993
Validation of UARS MLS ozone measurements. Froidevaux, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-992
Validation of UARS MLS temperatures and pressures. Fishbein, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-991
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden. Wegner, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4195
Wave processes and ozone over the Antarctic. Bugaeva, I.V., et al, [1995,rus] 51-5105
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex. McKinney, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4196

Stream flow

Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1042
Annual U.S. streamflow-winter air circulation relations. McCabe, G.J., Jr., [1995,eng] 51-519
Basal melt rates along the Rutford Ice Stream. Corr, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3468
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] 51-3711
Characteristics of stream runoff in the Gongga Mountain. Cheng, G.W., et al, [1994,eng] 51-541
Climatic and hydrological changes in the Hexi Corridor. Ma, S.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-869
Climatic factors affecting the discharge of the Manas River in summer. Lu, J., [1990,chi] 51-1650
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1744
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1750
Ecological characteristics of a high mountain lake-outlet stream (Tatra Mts, Poland). Kownacki, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4886
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3098
Flood hazard to Biel from rain and snowmelt. Horat, P., et al, [1996,ger] 51-252
Forest harvesting and flood frequency in Minnesota. Lu, S.Y., [1994,eng] 51-34
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis. Milner, A.M., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3996
Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington. Pelto, M.S., [1996,eng] 51-3246
Glaciology of Carlson Inlet and Rutford and Evans ice streams. Jenkins, A., [1996,eng] 51-3474
GPS observations at the grounding zone of the Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3484
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation. Lhomme, D., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1814
Hydro-climatological model of daily streamflow for the northeast United States. Fennessey, N.M., [1994,eng] 51-32
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1027
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques. McNamara, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5220
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed. Tarboton, D.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1102
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5515
Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan. Liu, F.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-873
Isotope tracer study of mountain watershed flow generation. Unnikrishna, P.V., [1996,eng] 51-4234
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model. Unnikrishna, P.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1103
Methodology for updating a conceptual snow model with snow measurements. Day, G.N., [1990,eng] 51-1148
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-427
Nitrate transport in snowmelt: a simple conceptual model. Daly, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-5260
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-421
Operational snow accumulation-ablation model for areal distribution of shallow ephemeral snowpacks. Schroeter, H.O., [1988,eng] 51-5499
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments. Bishop, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2566
Runoff forecasting for a river basin by the MORDOR model. Garçon, R., [1996,fre] 51-1948
Runoff formation under extreme precipitation: identification of runoff processes by artificial precipitation. Scherrer, S., [1997,ger] 51-4835
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5517
Simulation of snowmelt runoff from energy-water balance in the Tian Shan. Kang, E.S., [1996,chi] 51-864
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany. Neal, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5506
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, March 1, 1997, Yukon Territory. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division, [1997,eng] 51-3726
Snow survey bulletin & water supply forecast, May 1, 1997, Yukon Territory. Canada. Indian and Northern Affairs. Water Resources Division, [1997,eng] 51-4939
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] 51-1829
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1452
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5511
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1832
Spatial variability of frozen soil runoff at different scales. Seyfried, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5410
Stagnation of ice stream C by water piracy. Anandakrishnan, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2763
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow. Astatkie, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3820
Strain-rate trajectories and isotropic points on Filchner Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Doake, C.S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3469
Streamflow measurement using salt dilution in tundra streams. Spence, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3863
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-4004
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake. Retelle, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1745
Thermoluminescence signal fluctuations in glacial meltwater stream sediments. Gemmell, A.M.D., [1997,eng] 51-4959
Understanding the processes of discharge formation under extreme precipitation: a study based on the numerical simulation of hillslope experiments. Fach, A.O., [1997,eng] 51-4845
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995. Schellekens, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1896

See [also]: River flow; Runoff

Streams

Accumulation rates along the Foundation Ice Stream. Graf, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3471
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Goldfarb, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5011

Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3997
Algal mats in meltwater streams in Taylor Valley. Alger, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5303
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams. MacLean, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5428
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5551
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska. Gray, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5012
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska. Trainor, T.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5014
Freshwater diatom communities of the Strømness Bay area, South Georgia. Van de Vijver, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2860
Glacial recession and freshwater ecosystems in coastal Alaska. Milner, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-4003
Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska. LaPerriere, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4002
Ice jam mitigation for small streams. Lever, J.H., [1997,eng] 51-5611
Isotope composition of arctic watershed plants and water. de Caritat, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2963
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3708
Natural pollution of streams from a massive sulfide deposit in the Brooks Range. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5013
Stream chemistry of Signy I. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2684

See [also]: Rock streams

Streets
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions. Sha, Y.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3001
Urban pollution and street cleaning in Anchorage. Wheaton, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4707
Urban snow deposits—pathways of pollutants. Viklander, M., [1996,eng] 51-1087

Strength
Influence of freeze-thaw cycles on the compressive strength of stabilized FGD sludges. Chen, X.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5296

See [also]: Bearing strength; Concrete strength; Flexural strength; Frozen ground strength; Frozen rock strength; Ice cover strength; Ice strength; Impact strength; Shear strength; Snow strength; Soil strength; Tensile properties; Ultimate strength

Stress concentration
Answers to some questions on the new method for sheet ice force estimation. Arunachalam, A.V.M., [1996,eng] 51-2583
Assessment of reliability of determination of the long-term deformation of frozen saline soils. Roman, L.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2153
Brittle failure of columnar freshwater ice under off-axis compression loading. Picu, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3339
Brittle failure of columnar S2 ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., [1996,eng] 51-4230
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3637
Comments on paper by Warren et al. Hughes, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2556
Cryogenic responses of frozen biological tissues. Rabin, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-330
Displacement and stress distribution of artificially frozen shaft walls. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-859
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1079
Edge function analysis of glacier mechanics problems. Dwyer, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3412
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-698
Effect of sample size on test results in impact test of frozen soil. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-914
Experimental investigations of relaxation properties of sea ice internal stresses. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1996,eng] 51-2589
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams. Comer, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1449
Frost resistance of building materials—modelling of critical degrees of saturation. de Place Hansen, E.J., [1996,dan] 51-4404
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines. Razaqpur, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1529
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking. Hung, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2525
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-76
Global first-year ice loads: scale effect and non-simultaneous failure. Blanchet, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1348
Ice grain-size weakening from anisotropic recrystallization. Stern, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3638
Ice induced vibrations of the Molikpaq. Part 2: analysis of model tests. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4964
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3903
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice. Hu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-614
Large-scale in-situ arctic cyclic, creep-recovery and fracture measurements. Adamson, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1335
Low-rate ice-scraping tests. Nixon, W.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3924
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island—Discussion and closure. Richter-Menge, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2643
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island. Blanchet, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2641
Microwave response to stress in sea ice—a report on initial field tests. Coon, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2379
Models for strain localization in Law Dome, Antarctica. Rowden-Rich, R.J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1893
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3833
Nonlinear fracture theories for freshwater and sea ice. Mulmule, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1327
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice. Gupta, V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3255
On kinked crack interactions in compression. Wu, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1337
On the effect of phase transformations on saline ice compliance. McKittrick, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3571
On the mesoscale interaction of lead ice and floes. Hopkins, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-260
On the obscurantist physics of "form drag" in theorizing about the Circumpolar Current. Warren, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-930
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4849
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3338
Seismotectonics of arctic Canada. Avetisov, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1838
Small-scale structure of internal stresses in consolidated ice cover. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-1040
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines. van der Wateren, F.M., [1995,eng] 51-4384
State of stress and tectonic evolution of the West Spitsbergen Fold Belt. Manby, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3382
Thermoviscoelastic constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-3923
Torsional shear strain of frozen soil. He, P., et al, [1996,chi] 51-909
Variability of internal stresses in typical local ice cover inhomogeneities. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-652

Stress relaxation

See [also]: Relaxation (mechanics)

Stress strain diagrams
2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
Boundary conditions in tests of cylindrical ice samples. Bekker, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1338
Constitutive relation of saturated frozen silt in torsion. He, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5171
Creep and strength of frozen soil under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-5227
Creep of frozen soil under increasing stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3013
Creep of frozen soil under sinusoidal temperature variation. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-908
Dynamic elastic modulus and critical dynamic stress of frozen soil under cyclic loading. Xu, X.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-904
Dynamic elastic modulus of frozen soil and critical dynamic stress on circulating load. Xu, X.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3017
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2728
Influence of freeze-thaw cycles on the compressive strength of stabilized FGD sludges. Chen, X.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5296
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3562
Mechanical properties of first-year sea ice at Tarsiut Island. Blanchet, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2641
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1364
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers. Mori, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2526
Research on long-term strength of frozen soil under changing stress. Sheng, Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-907
Stress-induced acoustic emissions in sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1339
Torsional strength of frozen soil and factors influencing it. Xian, C.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-906

Stresses
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1130
Changes in stress field orientation, eastern Canada. Wu, P., [1996,eng] 51-2696
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1786
Fracture mechanics of ice shelves. Rist, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-3485
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2374
Stresses in the lithosphere caused by glacial loads. Johnston, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3918
Structural studies of hydrogen, oxygen and ice at very high pressures. Häusermann, D., [1996,eng] 51-3063

See [also]: Cold stress; Shear stress; Strength; Tensile properties; Thermal stresses

Striations
Evidence for greater ice sheet thickness on antarctic nunataks. Lintinen, P., [1996,eng] 51-5476
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2169
Holocene ice sheet erosion in Queen Elizabeth Islands, Canada. Hättestrand, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3197
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary. Dionne, J.C., [1996,fre] 51-5348
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-577
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland). André, M.F., [1996,eng] 51-2382

See [also]: Ice scoring

Structural analysis
Analysis of preformation in alpine grass. Diggle, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-3265
Arctic tanker structural requirement evaluation. Supplementary work. McCallum, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3490
Combining snow and earthquake loads for limit states design. Ellingwood, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3100
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2845
Constraints on Alaskan crustal wave propagation. Abers, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1123
Coral formations in Silurian sediments in Canadian arctic islands. Dixon, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-580
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues. Fujikawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4583
Demonstration of arctic provenance of algae species. Kuhlenkamp, R., [1996,eng] 51-1574
Dendritic ice crystals with faceted tip growing from the vapor phase. Gonda, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3259
Description of ice cover in view of ice load calculation. Englund, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3813
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates. Russell, A.R., [1994,eng] 51-274
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2728
Formation of the Battery Point Drumlin, Nova Scotia. Jones, N.K., [1996,eng] 51-3556
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1068
Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect. Kelley, J.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4006
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland. Shen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3865
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3903
Influence of paleobotanic physiognomic responses on paleoclimatic estimates. Gregory, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-367
Mechanical damage induced by controlled freezing in apple and potato. Khan, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1311
Melville Bay area, north-West Greenland—the first phase of petroleum exploration. Whittaker, R.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1467
Morphological analysis of alpine communities of the northwestern Caucasus. Pokarzhevskaia, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1566
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3330
New and little known species of Bryozoa (*Bryozoa: Cheilostomata*) from the Antarctic. Gontar', V.I., [1993,rus] 51-3750
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hill, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2825
Northern Canada basin shale permeability. Katsube, T.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-428
Novel definition of a molecule in a crystal. Spackman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3367
Nutrient storage in an alpine herb. Lipson, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2099
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM. Yamashita, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3392
On the synoptic hydrography of intermediate and deep water masses in the Iceland Basin. van Aken, H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-77
Organometallic species contribution to solar system ices. Klotz, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1615
Paleozoic brachiopod symbioses: testing the limits of modern analogues in paleoecology. Fagerstrom, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-1822
Radar study of composite cirrus cloud morphology. Mace, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5070
Relationship between drumlins and other forms of subglacial glaciotectonic deformation. Hart, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-4890
Review on ageing of fiber reinforced polymer composites. Ganga Rao, H.V.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2723
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-782
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate. White, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1281
Snow cover characteristics and evolution on Livingston I. Vilaplana, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5600
Snow load on buildings. O'Rourke, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5323
Staged pavement design, a Danish construction practice. Jansen, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-587
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures. Terada, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3493

Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements. Goff, H.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1310
Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2115
Structural mechanics solutions for butt joint seals in cold climates. Ketcham, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2053
Structure and origin of cometary nuclei. Donn, B., et al, [1982,eng] 51-3942
Structure of a new marine flagellate from arctic Canada. Daugbjerg, N., [1996,eng] 51-591
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform. Song, Y.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5691
Thermal deformations and stresses in rectangular sandwich panels with non-rigid cores. Pogorzelski, J., [1969,eng] 51-4902
Thermal response analysis of reinforced concrete frames subjected to repeated temperature changes. Kushiyama, S., [1997,eng] 51-4622
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier. Copland, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4830
Viscoplasticity of ice and certain types of soils. Razbegin, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-163
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects. Bate, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1466

Structures
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] 51-3059
See [also]: Buildings; Concrete structures; Floating structures; Hydraulic structures; Offshore structures; Pile structures; Steel structures; Subsurface structures; Superstructures; Surface structure; Undersnow facilities; Wooden structures

Studs
See [also]: Tires

Styrofoam
See [also]: Cellular plastics

Subarctic landscapes
Acidification of till in northern Finland: experimental study. Aario, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5474
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry. Li, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4563
Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen. Saarinen, T., [1996,eng] 51-85
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1130
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gislason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1724
Climate influences on pine growth at the treeline. Despland, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5626
Coarse bed load transport in a glacial valley, Sermilik, South East Greenland. Busskamp, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-611
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4493
Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession. Klinger, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-114
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-333
Deflation and redeposition of sand dunes in Finnish Lapland. Seppälä, M., [1995,eng] 51-171
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1676
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1997,fre] 51-3929
Environmental filters and seedling recruitment on a coastal dune in subarctic Quebec (Canada). Houle, G., [1996,eng] 51-1788
Eskers as indicators of subarctic shoreline displacement. Åse, L.E., [1997,eng] 51-4346
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species. Blanken, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1723
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland. Einarsson, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5112
Fire severity and vegetation response in the boreal Swedish forest. Schimmel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3263
Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis. Milner, A.M., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3996
Geomorphic character of major tributaries of Mackenzie River, Northwest Territories. Brooks, G.R., [1996,eng] 51-1604
Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska. LaPerriere, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4002
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers. Vonder Mühll, D., [1995,eng] 51-726
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5553
Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-515
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5113
Image processing of airborne spectrometric data in Finnish gold exploration surveys. Arkimaa, H., [1996,eng] 51-5108
Kråkenes Late-glacial palaeoenvironmental project. Birks, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2346
Late Quaternary sequence stratigraphy of the Mackenzie Delta. Hill, P.R., [1996,eng] 51-1072
Lava pile paleomagnetism in eastern Iceland. Kristjansson, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-369
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2291
Limnology of Smith Lake. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4001
Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2098
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient. Vâre, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4051
Mire initiation in southwestern Finland. Korhola, A., [1996,eng] 51-1572
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes. Rossi, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-563
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska. Helm, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1787
Northern Canada basin shale permeability. Katsube, T.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-428
Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3709
Numerical analysis of mire margin forest vegetation in south and central Finland. Korpela, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3248
Paleoproterozoic tectonic evolution of Baffin Island. Scott, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4561
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] 51-3389
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] 51-3672
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus. Harris, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1726
Persistence of metribuzin and metabolites in two subarctic soils. Conn, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4367
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-3390
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3327
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden. Kleman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4553
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry. Korsman, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1768
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5098
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4050
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] 51-1990
Review of Tertiary stratigraphy in Yukon and Northwest Territories. Dixon, J., [1992,eng] 51-1101
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland). André, M.F., [1996,eng] 51-2382
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5517
Sedimentology and stratigraphy in the cave Hamnsundhelleren, western Norway. Valen, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1243
Specifics of bog formation in the Yenisey taiga. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3584
Subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, Russia. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-3581
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4401
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition. Turunen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3432
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone. Angelier, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4914
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2254
Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3342
Unique subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, pt.2. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-4083
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3884
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-741
Vegetation pattern variations in a Finnish subarctic landscape. Heikkinen, R.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-43
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland. Brown, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-566
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland. Grönlund, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5475
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia. Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5004
See [also]: Subpolar regions

Subglacial caves
Basal melt rates of the Filchner/Ronne Ice Shelves. Nicholls, K.W., [1997,eng] 51-4832

Subglacial drainage
1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada. Clague, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4554
Basal melting at grounding line of Rutford Ice Stream from seismic surveys. Smith, A.M., [1995,eng] 51-764
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2112
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-714
Deployment of oceanographic-glaciological strings under the Filchner-Ronne-Schelfeis in 1995. Nixdorf, U., et al, [1995,eng] 51-758
Dynamics and hydrology of a small polythermal valley glacier. Jansson, P., [1996,eng] 51-796
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe. Van Weert, F.H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5512
Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-795
Frozen lake formation in an antarctic blue-ice field. Winther, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2116
Giant lake lurks beneath Antarctica's ice. Muir, H., [1996,eng] 51-2340
Glacial burst overwhelms Skeidará. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] 51-2611
Glacial geology of southwestern Minnesota. Patterson, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-4225
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments. Nienow, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4823
Glaciers. Knight, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1821
Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand. Hart, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3335
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2169
Holocene development of a subaqueous ice-contact fan in Finland. Lunkka, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5473
Hydrological characteristics of the Hailuogou Glacier. Cao, Z.T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-550
Ice-sheet surging and ice-stream formation. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1851
Inversion of borehole-response test data for estimation of subglacial hydraulic properties. Stone, D.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5657
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy. Novel, J.P., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4425
Labrador Sea glaciomarine sedimentation adjacent to the sea ice edge. Wang, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2178
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models. Shaw, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1789
Lumped-element analysis of subglacial hydraulic circuits. Clarke, G.K.C., [1996,eng] 51-82
Morphological and evolutive features of cryokarstic endoglacial caves. Badino, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4414
Motion mechanisms of advancing Pleistocene glaciers. Habbe, K.A., [1996,ger] 51-4073
Outburst floods from glacier-dammed lakes. Walder, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2683
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3418
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden. Kleman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4553
Remote sensing data analysis of the geology and glaciology of the Wohlthat and Mühlig-Hofmann mountains. Nath, A.N., [1988,eng] 51-2278
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier. Copland, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4830
Variability in the chemical composition of *in situ* subglacial meltwaters. Tranter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4825
Volcanoes under ice: recipe for a flood. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] 51-1112

Subglacial navigation
Submarine LNG tankers to carry Russia's ice-bound Kara Sea gas to Asia. George, D., [1996,eng] 51-1533
Underwater arctic transport system. Pavlenko, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2602

Subglacial observations
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers. Marsden, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3687
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3569
Antarctic seismic refraction and gravity measurements. Munson, C.G., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5210
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3695
Convective mass transport in the undericе layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] 51-636
Design and testing of two ice-preserving winter lake aeration systems. Ellis, C.R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4754
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic. Beck, S., et al, [1986,eng] 51-4097
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4884
Fire and ice of the Vatnajökull Glacier: a potent cocktail. Kaldal, J., [1996,eng] 51-5313
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3686
Ice thickness and atmospheric circulation over the North Pole, 1958-1992. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1196
Ice vibrations on the arctic channel. Kutschale, H.W., [1996,eng] 51-2709
Ice-volcano interaction at the subglacial Grímsvötn Volcano, Iceland. Gudmundsson, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-3145
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2174
Lake Vostok—freshwater time capsule. Williams, C., [1996,eng] 51-450
Light transmission through floating ice covers: submersible ice spectroradiometer. Curtiss, B., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2044
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3999
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica. Wannamaker, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-619
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits. Burckle, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3675

Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice. McPhee, M.G., [1986,eng] 51-4098
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-973
New hammer-driven freeze corer. Miskimmin, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2345
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1478
On the interpretation of subglacial till fabric. Hicock, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-577
Palimpsest glacial dispersal trains and their significance for drift prospecting. Parent, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1093
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice. Bolsenga, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2175
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2199
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] 51-1771
Relationship between drumlins and other forms of subglacial glaciotectonic deformation. Hart, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-4890
Review of the airborne radio echo sounding data of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Sandhäger, H., [1995,eng] 51-763
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5664
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2111
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564
Simulation of glacial comminution of loessic sand grains. Wright, J.S., [1995,eng] 51-167
Technical aspects of marine seismic survey in ice covered regions. Buravtsev, V.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2604
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5100
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.2. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5101
Time for the arctic science submarine is now. Newton, G.B., [1992,eng] 51-3274
Under the ice.[1996,eng] 51-1456
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier. Copland, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4830

Subgrade maintenance
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance. Kestler, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-2726
Design of highway non-masonry foundation pipe culvert in permafrost region. Yuan, X.Z., [1996,eng] 51-2989
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement. Dai, H.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-850
Frost control—design, construction and monitoring of TPPT test roads. Kivikoski, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5161
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2991
New methods of strengthening roadbed bases on very icy permafrost soils. Kondrat'ev, V.G., [1996,eng] 51-2976
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions. Sha, Y.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3001
Sod peat as thermal insulation in road construction. Suni, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4687
Test construction of frost blanket using lime-stabilized soil. Kawabata, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5160
Two-dimensional finite element thermal modeling of an insulated highway embankment. Hanneman, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4671

Subgrade preparation
Quick curing of subgrades under asphalt pavements in cold regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] 51-848

Subgrade soils
Application of geotextile to road engineering in permafrost regions. Yuan, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-855
Artificial regulation of the temperature regime of frozen base. Alekseeva, O.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2993
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance. Kestler, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-2726
Case study of architectural frost damages. Guo, M.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2996
Compacted shallow foundations for energy saving residential buildings. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3049
Comparison between measured and calculated frost heave, frost penetration and formation of ice lenses. Vikström, L., [1997,eng] 51-5169
Consolidation of fly ash foundation with heavy tamping method. Xu, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3024
Deformation properties of frozen soil under sine-varying temperature. Sheng, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5175
Determination of allowable frost-heave for cement concrete pavement. Dai, H.M., et al, [1996,chi] 51-850
Determining protective frost thickness of pavement by mechanical calculation method. Bing, W.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4675
Displacement of shallow foundation by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1997,eng] 51-5162
Displacement of shallow foundations by the effect of frost heaving forces. Musorin, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3016
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction. Tsuchiya, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5168
Effect of grain size and alignment on thermal conductivity in gravel fills. Gavril'ev, R.I., [1996,eng] 51-3022
Efficiency of geosynthetic lateral drainage in northern climates. Laflcur, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2077
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5754
Experimental study on frost heaving of fly ash in laboratory. Li, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3026
Field and laboratory methods for determining deformation properties in thawing soils. Saarelainen, S., [1997,eng] 51-5132
Foamed polystyrene board insulation for foundations in tank farms. Geng, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3047
Foundation displacement and the relaxation of frost heaving force. Fang, L.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3029
Foundation stability of buildings on frost susceptible soil in Transbaikal. Sal'nikov, P.I., [1996,eng] 51-3004
Foundations for buildings in continuous permafrost after the 1987 forest fire. Lin, F.T., [1996,eng] 51-3015
Frost control—design, construction and monitoring of TPPT test roads. Kivikoski, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5161
Frost heave susceptibility of highway subgrade soils in seasonal frost regions. Wang, X.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2991
Frost susceptibility properties of Soma-B fly ash. Çokça, E., [1997,eng] 51-3092
Geotextiles to mitigate frost effects in soils: a critical review. Henry, K.S., [1996,eng] 51-2076
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3036
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-889
Influence of frost and thaw cycles on stability of lime soil beneath subgrade. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3005
Monitoring pavements in cold regions with integrated methods. Mactutis, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4684
Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage. Mobley, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4667
New methods of strengthening roadbed bases on very icy permafrost soils. Kondrat'ev, V.G., [1996,eng] 51-2976
Nonsteady seepage and heat transfer in a roadbed on permafrost. Liu, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3002
On the lime-flyash stabilized crushed stone used as a base course in cold regions. Sha, Y.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3001
Prediction of temperature regime of roadbed on permafrost considering unsteady water filtration. Liu, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5142
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2973
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3230
Sod peat as frost protection in road structure. Salmenkaita, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5165
Sod peat as thermal insulation in road construction. Suni, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4687
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-301
Standard test methods for frost heave and thaw weakening susceptibility of soils. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1996,eng] 51-2745
Study on frost heaving characteristics of foundation with fly ash. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3023
Study on frost heaving intermittence force of clay soil. Xu, L.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3019
Test construction of frost blanket using lime-stabilized soil. Kawabata, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5160
Thaw settlement of gantry crane tracks at a lumberyard. Raymond, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2080
Two-dimensional finite element thermal modeling of an insulated highway embankment. Hanneman, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4671
Use of geotextiles in formation of capillary break structures. Saarelainen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5164
Using shallow foundations in cold-region urban reconstruction. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3030
Validation of the VTI frost heave model. Stenberg, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5167

Subgrades
Finite element analysis of ground freezing for tunnel construction. van Jaarsveld, E., [1996,eng] 51-3365
Material testing and initial pavement design modeling: Minnesota Road Research Project. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2967
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2648
PCC airfield pavement response during thaw-weakening periods: a field study. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-536
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4849
Resilient modulus testing of materials from Mn/ROAD, Phase 1. Berg, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2965
Staged pavement design, a Danish construction practice. Jansen, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-587
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2647
See [also]: Foundations; Pavement bases; Permafrost bases; Roadbeds

Sublimation
Chemical component and chronology of cave ice in Wudalianchi. Pu, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-814
Properties and processes affecting sublimation rates in layered firn. Albert, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-3140
Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-4599
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-459
See [also]: Evaporation; Ice sublimation; Snow evaporation

Submarine geology
See [also]: Marine geology

Submarine permafrost
See [also]: Subsea permafrost

Submarine topography
See [also]: Bottom topography; Ocean bottom

Submarines
Arctic science submarine project—the past, the present and the future. Newton, G.B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-214
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2318
Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya. Rubtsov, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4302
Ships for the conquest of the North Pole. Imbert, B., [1996,fre] 51-418
Submarine LNG tankers to carry Russia's ice-bound Kara Sea gas to Asia. George, D., [1996,eng] 51-1533
Time for the arctic science submarine is now. Newton, G.B., [1992,eng] 51-3274
Underwater arctic transport system. Pavlenko, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2602

Subpermafrost ground water
Cold climate features formed by thickening Mars cryosphere. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] 51-3345
Comparative characteristics of icings in the Zailiiski Alatau and East Tian Shan. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1440
Cryogenesis of groundwaters of the Daldyn-Alakit Region (Western Yakutia). Alekseev, S.V., [1997,eng] 51-4665
Formation of massive ice in permafrost. Fowler, A.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5136
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-512
Groundwaters of the permafrost zone under conditions of man-made load. Pinneker, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4661
Protection of ground water from salt contamination at the Chona oil field. Shenkman, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-4663
Resources of icing formed groundwater and its spreading on northern part of Baikal region. Alekseeva, L.P., [1997,eng] 51-4715

Subpolar regions
"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic. Herman, A.B., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2610
1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1558
Acidification of surface waters in the northern Kola Peninsula. Moiseenko, T.I., [1996,eng] 51-3583
Acquisition and processing of high precision Greenland marine gravity data. Strykowski, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5125
Air temperature at Tarfala Research Station 1946-1995. Grudd, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-790
Airborne geophysical surveys in 1995. Thorning, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1556
Analysis of soil and pine-needle data from northern terrestrial ecosystems. Peresedov, V.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1152
Anthropogenic radioactivity in the vicinity of the Bilibino Nuclear Power Station, Chukotka, Russia. Cooper, L.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2392
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106
Atmospheric chemistry over Iceland during winter 1993/94. Gil, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3855
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4039
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2028
Baffin Island, Canada, Holocene late-glacial diatom record. Wolfe, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-296
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1034
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-729
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems. Chestnikh, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-925
Boron isotopic variations of sea water at Isua, Greenland. Chaussidon, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3262
Bryophyte vegetation gradients on Franz Josef Land, Russia. Odasz, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-3508
Changes in environment and climate during Early Pliocene in the southern West-Siberian plain. Zykin, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-127
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1750
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2874
Concentration of heavy metals in soil and ice samples in Anadyr'. Tregubov, O.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1688
Conclusion of the 1:500 000 field mapping in eastern North Greenland. Henriksen, N., [1996,eng] 51-1551
Correction to paper by Bjarnason et al.[1996,eng] 51-972
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation. Serreze, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3509
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea. Gabrielsen, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4212

Cretaceous-Tertiary pre-drift sediments of the Kangerlussuaq area, southern East Greenland. Larsen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1550
Danish Lithosphere Centre in 1995. Larsen, H.C., [1996,eng] 51-1559
Danish Lithosphere Centre research in West Greenland. van Gool, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1560
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1988
Deep electrical conductivity in the Siberian Platform. Shilovskiĭ, A.P., [1995,eng] 51-639
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1749
Distribution of recent benthic foraminifera in a subarctic fjord-delta: Tana, Norway. Corner, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1129
Drilling of stratigraphic borehole Umiivik-1, Svartenhuk Halvø, West Greenland. Bate, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1547
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1812
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation. Coe, R.S., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1714
East Greenland Tertiary lava and sill geochemistry. Hald, N., [1996,eng] 51-1543
East Greenland volcanic rifted margin—onshore DLC fieldwork. Brooks, C.K., [1996,eng] 51-1561
Effects of environmental conditions and transport on surface ozone concentrations in Finland. Laurila, T., [1996,eng] 51-4038
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-769
Effects of oil development on Kirenga River basin taiga vegetation. Garashchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-4084
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures. Khasaev, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4933
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge. Shneĭer, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-640
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-734
Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record. Lamoureux, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1751
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2393
Epibenthic community patterns on the continental slope off East Greenland. Mayer, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2172
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4348
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway. Stigebrandt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1527
Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden. Weinberg, B.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-601
Foraminiferal paleoecological assemblages in northern Siberia. Gus'kov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-960
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2232
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2232
Formation, growth, and properties of atmospheric aerosol particles and cloud droplets. Kulmala, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4040
Future evolution of the arctic coasts of Russia. Kaplin, P.A., [1995,frc] 51-1666
Gas analysis modelling of East Greenland mineralizing events. Pedersen, M., [1996,eng] 51-1557
Genetic variations in an arctic perennial, Svalbard. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3404
Geological activities in West Greenland 1995. Christiansen, F.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1546
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1307
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1308
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5594
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] 51-1274
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1796
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2290
Guide to mineral exploration in South and West Greenland. Steenfelt, A., [1996,eng] 51-1553
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin. Vogt, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3867
Heavy metal concentrations in Kola Peninsula pine tree bark. Poikolainen, J., [1997,eng] 51-3654
History of limnology in Alaska: expeditions and major projects. Hobbie, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-3998
Holocene glacial and climatic variations on Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3703
Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] 51-2097
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland. Shen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3865
Hydrocarbon resources of North and East Greenland sedimentary basins. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1549
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection. Sigmundsson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5374
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes. Evans, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-708
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone. Jónsson, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4494
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3901
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland. Thomassen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1554
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2561
Kola Peninsula, Russia anorthosite intrusion. Latypov, R.M., [1995,eng] 51-961
Labrador Sea water carries northern climate signal south. Curry, R.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5481
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-565
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure. Collins, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3873
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3908
Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma. Chambers, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1141
Lithologic evidence of paleoceanography of the Pacific Ocean. Gorbarenko, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2350
Littoral diatomic changes in a high arctic lake over 191 years. Ludlam, S.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1747
Long way to go—modernising the topographic maps of Greenland. Lehmann, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4300
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-730
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] 51-2310
Microbial activities in the Lena River delta and Laptev Sea. Saliot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-731
Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula. Evdokimova, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2252
Moment tensors of microcarthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland. Dahm, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4922
Nested primitive equation model of the Iceland-Faeroe front. Fox, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-941
New 'Geological map of Greenland'. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] 51-1464
New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea. Kuznetsov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-2321
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hill, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2825
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990. Reverdin, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4154
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water. McCartney, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5480
North Greenland Palaeozoic sedimentary succession. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1544
Norwegian Sea benthos radionuclides in vicinity of a nuclear submarine. Kuznetsov, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2318
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1037
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin. Larsen, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1562
Oil exploration in the Fylla area—an initial assessment of potential environmental impacts. Mosbech, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3991
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard. Blackburn, T.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2522
Origin of metacarbonate rocks in the Archaean Isua supracrustal belt, West Greenland. Rose, N.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1798
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin. Vogt, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4937
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-732
Palaeoentomology of a North Greenland Pleistocene geological sequence. Böcher, J., [1995,eng] 51-1575
Palaeozoic carbonates in eastern North Greenland. Rasmussen, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1552
Paleoclimatic temperature variations from Svalbard sediments. Ditchfield, P.W., [1997,eng] 51-4930
Palcogeography and rotations of arctic Alaska—an unresolved problem. Stone, D.B., [1989,eng] 51-1715
Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters. Aas, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4572
Permian alkaline basalts associated with formation of the Sverdrup Basin, Canadian Arctic. Cameron, B.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1818
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1117
Pleistocene sea-level changes in Mackenzie Mountains, Canada. MacNaughton, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5322
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3814
Potential vorticity and vertical velocity at the Iceland-Færœs Front. Allen, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2360
Puzzle of the circular features in Inglefield Land, North-West Greenland. Appel, P.W.U., [1996,eng] 51-1555
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] 51-1536
Radiocarbon analysis of Quaternary sediments in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Kuptsov, V.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-735
Recent sedimentation in a high arctic lake, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Zolitschka, B., [1996,eng] 51-1746
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland. Philipp, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3191
Reproductive biology of two arctic species of meadow grass. Sarapul'tsev, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-658
Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea. Bol'shakov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1035
Retreat of the Barents Sea ice sheet on the western Svalbard margin. Svendsen, J.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2807
Rock-magnetism research on deep rocks in Iceland. Lykov, A.V., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4934
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front. Aranuvachapun, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3383
Seasonal climatic rhythms on the West Siberia Plain. Filandisheva, L.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1687
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] 51-969
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate. White, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1281
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure. Fechner, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1839
Seismic survey of Tertiary basalts offshore West Greenland. Whittaker, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-1548
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula. Dricker, I.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3858
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2180
State of stress and tectonic evolution of the West Spitsbergen Fold Belt. Manby, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3382
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3674
Stratification patterns in Taconite Inlet, Ellesmere Island, N.W.T. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1748
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front. Hanesiak, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5342
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-93
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] 51-3238
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic. Kochany, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1265
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin. Knutsen, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3513
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3970
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733
Upper Cretaceous dinoflagellate cyst stratigraphy, onshore West Greenland. Nøhr-Hansen, H., [1996,eng] 51-1092
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland. Pattison, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1545
Use of SPOT and Landsat TM satellite data in geological reconnaissance. Tukiainen, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1474
Vertical seismic profile results from the Kola Superdeep Borehole, Russia. Carr, B.J, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3343
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1542
West Siberia climatic change predictions. Arkhipov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-128
Zackenberg Ecological Research Operations—1st annual report, 1995. Danish Polar Center. Ministry of Research & Technology, [1996,eng] 51-5218
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4575
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitoid rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4574
See [also]: Subarctic landscapes

Subsea permafrost

Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3615
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2574
Geoelectrical investigations of antarctic periglacial landforms. Guglielmin, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4342
North Polar Basin as a component of the earth's cryosphere. Danilov, I.D., [1997,eng] 51-3085
Sediment formation in polar submarine environments. Danilov, I.D., [1991,eng] 51-1590

Subsidence

Aerial aerosol detection in the arctic stratosphere, pt.1. Pfeilsticker, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4499
Antarctic stratospheric aerosol partitioning, Nov. 1994. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-607
Arctic vortex gas transport, Apr. 1993. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-606
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2028
Climatic control on Polish Quaternary fluvial sedimentation. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] 51-703
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea. Gabrielsen, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4212
Hydrocarbon generation in the Canadian Arctic archipelago. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2787
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone. Jónsson, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4494

Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma. Chambers, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1141**
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] **51-2810**
Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes. Marecal, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-467**
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3815**
Satellite observations of arctic stratospheric water vapor. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-604**
Spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole, pt.4. Cheng, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3538**
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin. Knutsen, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3513**
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4007**
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-241**
Tidal influences on Arctic Ocean baroclinic fields. Poliakov, I.V., [1995,eng] **51-464**
Tracer descent in the antarctic vortex, Nov. 1994. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-605**

Substrates
Basic features of the geochemistry of arctic soil formation. Dobrovol'skiĭ, V.V., [1996,eng] **51-2253**
Comment on paper by T. Gonda et al. Nelson, J., [1996,eng] **51-1139**
Creating initial cracks for interfacial fracture of ice. Whelan, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3236**
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions. Engquist, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2818**
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice. Smith, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1998**
Diffusion of single-crystal ice on ruthenium. Brown, D.E., [1995,eng] **51-4447**
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3340**
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2816**
Interfacial fracture of ice (crack initiation). Whelan, A.E., [1996,eng] **51-4229**
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-973**
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift. Hale, B.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4784**
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1246**
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland). André, M.F., [1996,eng] **51-2382**
Snow algae ecosystem variations with height on a Himalayan glacier. Yoshimura, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4055**
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines. van der Wateren, F.M., [1995,eng] **51-4384**
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4052**
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films. Löfgren, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1999**

Subsurface drainage
Aufeis in a Canadian river basin. Clark, I.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5530**
Cold climate features formed by thickening Mars cryosphere. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] **51-3345**
Efficiency of geosynthetic lateral drainage in northern climates. Lafleur, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2077**
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4829**
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-417**
Newly detected ablation phenomenon in Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica. Bøggild, C.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1478**
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-713**
Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4206**
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-710**
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits. Harte, P.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-473**
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin. Schneider, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-794**
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] **51-4487**

Subsurface investigations
Cryopelagic amphipods from arctic sea ice. Poltermann, M., [1997,ger] **51-5563**
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3344**
Ground-penetrating radar measurement of push-moraine structure. Lønne, I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3199**
Ground-penetrating radar of Martian permafrost. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2388**
Holographic imaging radar for detecting objects buried in snow. Aoki, Y., et al, [1990,eng] **51-52**
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model. Zinko, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2017**
Recent work on Quaternary paleosols in Britain. Catt, J.A., [1996,eng] **51-2888**

Subsurface structures
Giant lake lurks beneath Antarctica's ice. Muir, H., [1996,eng] **51-2340**
Ground-penetrating radar capability for Martian stratigraphic analysis. Ori, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3344**
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5582**
Moon rivers. Zimmerman, R., [1997,eng] **51-3844**
Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska. Homza, T.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3393**
Under the ice,[1996,eng] **51-1456**

Sumatra—Toba
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] **51-576**

Sunlight
Rational use and protection of climatic resources in the Hexi Corridor. Xu, G.C., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1651**
Solar radiation features of winter in Manxi of Taklamakan Desert. Hu, L.Q., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1646**

Sunshine
See [also]: Insolation

Supercooled clouds
Aircraft icing at low altitudes in supercooled clouds. Jeck, R.K., [1985,eng] **51-5642**
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1996**
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential. Long, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2402**
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations. Czys, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2158**
Droplet sizing instrumentation used in icing facilities. Society of Automotive Engineers, [1994,eng] **51-488**
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation. Adzhiev, A.Kh., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4782**
Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters. Bartell, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4774**
Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters. Bartell, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4774**
Laboratory studies of simulated polar stratospheric cloud aerosols. Anthony, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4497**
Laboratory studies of sulfate aerosols at low temperatures. Onasch, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4775**
Laboratory studies on evaporation ice nuclei. Beard, K.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4786**
Laser Doppler measurement of drop size and liquid water content in clouds. Aerometrics, Inc., Sunnyvale, CA, [1992,eng] **51-2046**
Lidar calibration of cirrus cloud climatologies. Wylie, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-341**
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-462**
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds. Tolbert, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4776**
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3072**
New characterization of supercooled clouds below 10,000 feet AGL. Masters, C.O., [1985,eng] **51-5643**
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2838**
Pilots can minimize the likelihood of aircraft roll upset in severe icing. Dow, J.P., Sr., [1996,eng] **51-1577**
Progress on low altitude cloud icing research. Jeck, R.K., [1981,eng] **51-5637**
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm. López, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5680**
Radiometers for forecasting aircraft icing. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2489**
Supercooled drizzle drop coalescence formation. Cober, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2205**
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. Zondlo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4469**

Supercooled fog
Artificial dispersal of supercooled fogs at airports using liquid nitrogen. Vlasiuk, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1083**
Ice fog: the frigid veil of winter. Phillips, D., [1996,eng] **51-681**
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] **51-2404**

Supercooling
Brillouin spectroscopic stimulation of supercooled glycerol. Miller, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2817**
Characterization of ice-nucleating fluid secretions from mountain plants in Africa. Embuscado, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3415**
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5504**
Comments on "A new look at the Israeli cloud seeding experiments". Woodley, W.L, et al, [1997,eng] **51-3429**
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues. Fujikawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4583**
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth. Nagashima, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2560**
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-962**
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3537**
Harmonic dynamics in supercoooled liquids: the case of water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3249**
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3381**
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3103**
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins. Duman, J.G., et al, [1991,eng] **51-2385**
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall. Igarashi, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4522**
Influence of convection on the microstructure of fibrous eutectics. Wilcox, W.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3058**
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4161**
Introductory analysis of draining and freezing of de-icing fluids. Tong, T.V.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3832**
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents. IAtsimirskiĭ, V.K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3178**
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3107**
Microscopic study of ice propagation in concrete. Wang, K.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1759**
Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water. Di Cola, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-592**
One-phase supercooled Stefan problem with a convective boundary condition. Tarzia, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3065**
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2815**
Organic solutes in freezing tolerance. Storey, K.B., [1997,eng] **51-4190**
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3219**
Phase behaviors of supercooled water. Tanaka, H., [1996,eng] **51-370**
Pulsed dielectric spectroscopy of supercooled liquids. Böhmer, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-67**
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water. IAtsimirskiĭ, V.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5502**
Scientific basis of precipitation enhancement. Orville, H.D., [1995,eng] **51-4751**
Simple technique for growing large, optically "perfect" ice crystals. Knight, C.A., [1996,eng] **51-3577**
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water. Sastry, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-742**
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids. Andreozzi, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3086**
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition. Sciortino, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2008**
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-287**
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory. Bogdan, A., [1997,eng] **51-2365**
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water. Cunsolo, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-475**

Superheated ice
Hard to melt. Mukerjee, M., [1996,eng] **51-4590**
Superheating of water ice. Stern, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-141**

Superior, Lake
Nearshore ice surface roughness surveys on Lake Superior. Pitant, D., [1996,eng] **51-2426**

Supersaturation
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4523**
Comment on paper by T. Gonda et al. Nelson, J., [1996,eng] **51-1139**
Dendritic ice crystals with faceted tip growing from the vapor phase. Gonda, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3259**
New technique for growing crystals from the vapor. Nelson, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2241**
Numerical simulations of persistent contrails. Gierens, K.M., [1996,eng] **51-2171**
Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen. Pomeroy, L.R., [1997,eng] **51-4308**
Upper-tropospheric aerosol sampled during project FIRE IFO II. Hagen, D.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-338**

Superstructures
Northumberland's ice breaker. Gilmour, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2033**
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] **51-2530**

Supplies
See [also]: Logistics

Supports
Development of structures for Halley Station in Antarctica. Blake, D.M., [1997,eng] **51-4608**
Installation problems involving foundations of tower head frames on permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., [1996,eng] **51-2156**
Low temperature effects on elastomeric and sliding bearings for earthquake protection. Liu, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4609**
See [also]: Power line supports

Suprapermafrost ground water
Cryogenesis of groundwaters of the Daldyn-Alakit Region (Western Yakutia). Alekseev, S.V., [1997,eng] **51-4665**
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-512**
Groundwaters of the permafrost zone under conditions of man-made load. Pinneker, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4661**
Investigation of water-rock interactions in the Apsat River basin. Baldanova, D.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5383**

Protection of ground water from salt contamination at the Chona oil field. Shenkman, B.M., [1997,eng] 51-4663
Resources of icing formed groundwater and its spreading on northern part of Baikal region. Alekseeva, L.P., [1997,eng] 51-4715

Surface active agents
See [also]: Surfactants

Surface boundary layer
See [also]: Atmospheric boundary layer

Surface drainage
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-729
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gislason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1724
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates. Russell, A.R., [1994,eng] 51-274
Did cataclysm 'jump-start' the Gulf Stream?. Stokstad, E., [1996,eng] 51-2031
Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2962
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-4224
Engineering parameters in the design of evapotranspiration beds. Frank, W.L., [1996,eng] 51-2366
History of the Pielinen ice lake. Miettinen, A., [1996,fin] 51-122
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5553
Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-1302
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
Isotope tracer study of mountain watershed flow generation. Unnikrishna, P.V., [1996,eng] 51-4234
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments. Ruttenberg, K.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4807
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Sawagaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4573
Martian cryospheric geomorphology. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] 51-2389
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils. Barnola, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5524
Quaternary lacustrine deposits in Karakoram Mountains, Pakistan. Owen, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-4290
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1239
Sediment transport to the Laptev Sea—hydrology and geochemistry of the Lena River. Rachold, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4576
Sensitivity of a simulated water cycle to a runoff process with atmospheric feedback. Emori, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4354
Slush on lakes. Knight, C.A., [1987,eng] 51-661

Surface effect vehicles
See [also]: Air cushion vehicles

Surface energy
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5079
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3184
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape. Harding, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4591
Evaporation regimes and evaporation modelling in an alpine tundra environment. Saunders, I.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5510
French Pyrenees snowpack energy balance during melting. McGregor, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-785
Glacier fluctuations and climate change detection. Haeberli, W., [1996,eng] 51-4411
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3552
Meltwater fluxes at an arctic forest-tundra site. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4822
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-468
On the surface energy budget of sea ice. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5659
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic. Overland, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5366
Simulation of climatic water transport in a sea ice environment. Watterson, I.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4502
Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-4599
Snowmelt models for continental alpine areas. Cline, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1458
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-791
Surface energy and mass balance at Halley, Antarctica during winter. King, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-459
Surface energy balance model of antarctic ice sheets. King, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4873
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325

Surface properties
Analysis of the shapes of sea ice ridges. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2378
CANMET research on concrete resistance to deicing salt scaling. Bilodeau, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4981
Cover—SAR interferogram of Bagley Ice Field. Fatland, D.R., [1997,eng] 51-2242
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning. Deffeyes, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4299
Geology of Triton. Croft, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4126
Hopfield neural network as satellite sensor imaging feature tracker. Côté, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2847
Ice cap fluctuation on Greenwich I., 1956-1991. Ballester, N., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5598
Mass loss experience with ASTM C 666: with and without deicing salt. Janssen, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4988
Meteorological controls on mass balance of a French glacier. Vincent, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5660
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery. Mourad, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-963
Proton-ordered models of ordinary ice for quantum-mechanical studies. Casassa, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4279
Scaling, absorption and dilation of cement mortars exposed to salt/frost. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4977
Secret of ice's slippery character. Kestenbaum, D., [1996,eng] 51-2100
SFM studies of the surface morphology of ice. Nickolayev, O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1435
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass. Hirama, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1721
Surface albedo of the Søndre Strømfjord area, Greenland. Knap, W.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2124
Surface differences between amorphous and crystalline ices. Schaff, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-975
Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3198
See [also]: Glacier surfaces; Ice surface; Microrelief; Snow surface

Surface roughness
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1996
Asymmetry in roughness of periglacial mountain slopes in Japan. Ohmori, H., [1979,eng] 51-1700
Atmospheric boundary layer over polar marine surfaces. Andreas, E.L., [1996,eng] 51-533
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Smith, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5663
Basal flow properties of glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5653
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] 51-520
Capillary bonding of wet surfaces—the effects of contact angle and surface roughness. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-3498
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al. Rabus, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3578
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice. Alam, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3211
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland. Remy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2293
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice. Dierking, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2037
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3635
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1507
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-76
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2024
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1510
Interfacial fracture of ice (crack initiation). Whelan, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-4229
Jet impingement on a melting ice surface. Bhansali, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-470
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test. Rice, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3804
Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5331
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1508
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone. Davidson, K.L., et al, [1987,eng] 51-211
Observation of the ice floe using an X-band radar. Hayashi, S., et al, [1990,eng] 51-50
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2815
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem. Chambers, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-2160
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3395
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4081
Snow surface properties estimation by millimeter-wave backscattering. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4088
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-791
Surface roughness of Baltic sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1997,eng] 51-2880

Surface structure
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities. Delzeit, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-262
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Autocorrelation functions of granular media. Mätzler, C., [1997,eng] 51-5591
Food freezing time predictions using simple formulae. Salvadori, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3943
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3213
Galileo's first look at Ganymede and Europa. Anderson, C.M., [1996,eng] 51-2368
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
Intertidal rock platform erosion, upper St. Lawrence estuary. Dionne, J.C., [1996,fre] 51-5348
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-79
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2165
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] 51-660
Pillow lava on Titan: expectations and constraints on cryovolcanic processes. Lorenz, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-1621
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-402
Simulation of anisotropic growth of ice crystals. Nada, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2364
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment. Sandven, S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1512
Studying arctic sea ice at two scales provides more accurate picture. Overland, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1828
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover. Marchenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5586
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water. Smorygin, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-469
Use of interferometric side looking radars for detection of hummocks and icebergs. Blinkov, A., [1996,eng] 51-4861
Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface. Barrett, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-691

Surface temperature
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap. Rogers, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5077
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4306
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-439
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania. Kirkpatrick, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2314
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3972
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4876
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] 51-136
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] 51-629
Asian paleoclimatology from ocean and lacustrine deposits. Huang, C.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2833
Atlantic ocean surface changes associated with Heinrich event 4. Cortijo, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2831
Atlantic sea-surface temperatures and New England snowfall. Hartley, S., [1996,eng] 51-5250
Atmospheric conditions during snowmelt at Dye 2, Greenland. Anderson, M.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1179
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4581
Cloud radiative properties over the South Pole from AVHRR infrared data. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5372
Clouds and radiation balance over ice covered Arctic Ocean. Appel', I.L., [1995,eng] 51-1229
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2327
Comment on paper by Bradley et al. Walden, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-41
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3186
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5287
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3184
Empirical method to derive hourly temperature frequencies for locations possessing only summarized climate information. Krause, P.F., [1997,eng] 51-5573
Evaluation of model climate variability, pt.2. Polyak, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3549

Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1995
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4526
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics. Jacobs, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2002
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Frost growth around a cylinder in a wet air stream. Ismail, K.A.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5102
Global and regional patterns of climate change: recent predictions for the Arctic. Rowntree, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4016
Global climatic response to Atlantic Ocean arctic freshening. Cai, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5370
Global warming in a coupled climate model including oceanic eddy-induced advection. Hirst, A.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3857
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-342
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings. Shuman, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1250
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-581
Icy stare.[1996,eng] 51-2101
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3354
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3576
Improving road surface temperature forecasts. Brown, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2003
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea. Claffey, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1180
Inferring snow-breeze characteristics from frozen-lake breezes. Segal, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1283
Influence of cloud cover density on Beaufort Sea surface temperature. Isaac, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-416
Interannual variability of an ensemble of climate simulations. Zwiers, F.W., [1996,eng] 51-4067
Intercomparison of global climate model simulations of arctic temperature. Tao, X., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1193
Low-level temperature inversions over the Arctic Ocean, 1950-1990. Kahl, J.D.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1189
Mass balance studies in northern Sweden. Holmlund, P., [1995,eng] 51-2919
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] 51-4461
Measuring water vapor over polar regions by a satellite temperature sensor. Conlee, D.T., [1994,eng] 51-26
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Fujita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5767
Microwave/shortwave correlation during sea ice melt onset. Winebrenner, D., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2298
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum. Juillet-Leclerc, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3278
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2329
Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY. Morris, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5665
Morphometric variation of *Actinomma boreale* (Radiolaria) in Atlantic boreal waters. Cortese, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3330
Mountain uplift and surface temperature changes. Kitoh, A., [1997,eng] 51-2753
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2762
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] 51-408
New formulation for the Bowen ratio over saturated surfaces. Cash, B.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1099
New global sea-ice and sea surface temperature data set. Rayner, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5223
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature. Herman, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3842
Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations. Mason, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-590
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water. McCartney, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5480
Numerical forecasting system for the prediction of slippery roads. Sass, B.H., [1997,eng] 51-4393
Observations and 1-D simulations of ice pack surface energy budgets during LeadEx92. Persson, P.O.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1176
P/Wirtanen evolution model. Capria, M.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1618
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Past 100 year instrumental record and long-term paleoclimatic reconstruction. Jones, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-363
PCC airfield pavement response during thaw-weakening periods: a field study. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-536
Performance of the OPA/ARPEGE-T21 global ocean-atmosphere coupled model. Guilyardi, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4070
Polar region cloud masking of satellite data. Comiso, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-1297
Predictability of North Atlantic multidecadal climate variability. Griffies, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3272
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1160
Progressive intensification of northern hemisphere glaciation as seen from the North Pacific. Maslin, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1317
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4558
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-46
Recent changes in tropical freezing heights and the role of sea surface temperature. Diaz, H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-317
Recent climate patterns in the Arctic. Maxwell, B., [1997,eng] 51-4013
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4207
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic. Overland, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5366
Related effects on frost action: freezing and solar radiation indices. Dysli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5128
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4050
Retrieval of arctic surface conditions and cloud properties from AVHRR data. Meier, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2421
Risk of sea level rise. Titus, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-328
Role of weather radar in road icing prediction. Symons, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4462
Satellite-derived estimates of the high latitude radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2446
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon. Fang, Z.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5033
Sea surface temperature in the North Atlantic and spring runoff in Xinjiang. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1629
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-456
Simulated antarctic mesoscale processes and climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1210
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled icc-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1753
Simulations of antarctic climate using a limited area model. Walsh, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-457
Small ice caps in climate models. North, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5328
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3093
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model. Krinner, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5073
Study of air and road-surface temperature variations during clear wind nights. Gustavsson, T., [1995,eng] 51-2362
Surface temperature and lead heat fluxes from aircraft surveys during Leadex. Lindsay, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1175
Synthesis of warm air advection to the South Polar Plateau. Hogan, A.W., [1997,eng] 51-5091
Temperature changes on long time and large spatial scales. Diaz, H.F., [1996,eng] 51-361
Temperature inversion strength on the south polar plateau. Cassano, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1186
Test of indices for classification of winter climate. Gustavsson, T., [1996,eng] 51-2001
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4820
Thawing of frozen soil with a linearly increasing surface temperature. Lunardini, V.J., [1997,eng] 51-5143
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells. Zheng, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2108
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations. Shao, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5356
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3534
Uncertainty in remote sensing estimates of arctic radiation budget. Key, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5669
United States Interagency Arctic Buoy Program. Kniskern, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1182
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5075
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-15
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4066
Winter morning air temperature. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2721
Wonderland climate model. Hansen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3550

Surface tension
See [also]: Interfacial tension

Surface waters
Acidification of surface waters in the northern Kola Peninsula. Moiseenko, T.I., [1996,eng] 51-3583
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3997
Arctic Ocean minerals in surface sediments. Vogt, C., [1996,eng] 51-3123
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy. Novel, J.P., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4425
Model of sea surface temperature during last glacial maximum. Juillet-Leclerc, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3278
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-713
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-694
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] 51-2181
Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] 51-4004
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering. Clow, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5051
Surface sediments near Franz Josef Land. Wahsner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3124
Surface sediments of the north-western Barents Sea. Solheim, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3122
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995. Schellekens, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1896
Water resources of northern Xinjiang. Wen, K.D., [1990,chi] 51-1641

Surfactants
Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants. Nibu, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4882

Surging glaciers
See [also]: Glacier surges

Surveys
See [also]: Aerial surveys; Electromagnetic prospecting; Exploration; Geodetic surveys; Geological surveys; Geophysical surveys; Glacier surveys; Ice surveys; Infrared reconnaissance; Magnetic surveys; Mapping; Oceanographic surveys; Permafrost surveys; Photogrammetric surveys; Photographic reconnaissance; Route surveys; Seismic surveys; Site surveys; Snow surveys; Soil surveys; Topographic surveys

Survival
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1528
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures?. Hodkinson, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3557
Growth response of graminoid plants to goose grazing in a High Arctic environment. Beaulieu, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2212
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3702
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland. Philipp, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3191
See [also]: Cold weather survival; Viability

Suspended pipelines
Horizontal thermosyphons. DenHartog, S.L., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2739

Suspended sediments
Analog of river sedimentation to river ice processes with a two-phase flow analysis. Wei, L.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1378
Antarctic krill under perennial sea ice in the western Weddell Sea. Mel'nikov, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2856
Arctic Ocean distribution of organic carbon and carbonate. Stein, R., [1996,eng] 51-3131
Arctic Ocean minerals in surface sediments. Vogt, C., [1996,eng] 51-3123
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1034
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] 51-3711
Biogenic implications of Ross Sea particle transport. Jaeger, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-947
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-729
Biomass patterns in the Ross Sea, Antarctica. Smith, W.O., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-945
Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3095
Carbons flow through first-year sea ice biomass. Vézina, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3699
Chlorophyll-like pigment composition variations of under-ice sinking particles. Sakoh, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3695
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1744
DOC and its relationship to algae in bottom ice communities. Smith, R.E.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3691
Downward flux of particulate organic matter in Breid Bay and off Hokkaido. Handa, N., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1904
Element distribution in Lena River and Laptev Sea sediments. Nolting, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-734
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes. Nelson, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-950
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland. Hälg, R., [1996,ger] 51-2247
Flushing of silt from a glacier-fed dam reservoir in Austria. Wagner, E.K., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2244
Geophysiology of natural marine sulfate aerosols. Anderson, T.L., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2095
Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska. LaPerriere, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4002
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3403
Hydrodynamic effects on the basin expansion of Tsho Rolpa Glacier Lake in the Nepal Himalaya. Chikita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5766
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem. Boillat, J.L., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2246
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2174
Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments. Ruttenberg, K.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4807
Laboratory study of suspended-sediment transport in ice-cover flow. Braileanu, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5617

Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2383
Marine sediment distribution in the Laptev Sea and Lena River. Heiskanen, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-730
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4946
Microalgal sedimentation during water column recycling in an ice-covered ecosystem. Michel, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3696
Motion characteristics of coarse sediment in a gravel bed river. Chacho, E.F., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2016
n-Alkanes in surface sediments. Schubert, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3130
New benthos ecosystem in the Barents Sea. Kuznetsov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-2321
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5022
Organic-N loss by efflux in Arctic Ocean sediments, Svalbard. Blackburn, T.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2522
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-732
Oxygen isotope composition of living Arctic Ocean plankton. Bauch, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2832
Particle composition distribution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Ritzrau, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4333
Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] 51-3888
Phytoplankton biomass distribution in Ross Sea, Antarctica. DiTullio, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-946
Plant pigments in Arctic sediments. Boetius, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3128
Preliminary trials of the use of immunoassay screening for chlordane in arctic sea ice cores. Thorne, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-5262
Results of gasometric investigations in the Kara Sea. Bol'shakov, A.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1035
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica. Roberts, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2857
Sea water freezing to preserve dissolved nutrients. Dore, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-728
Seasonal variability in phosphorus speciation and deposition in a calcareous, eutrophic lake. Penn, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4806
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1993
Sediment-transporting study for the ice-period reservoir. Bai, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1382
Sedimentation in a glacier-fed hydroelectric reservoir in Switzerland. Rechsteiner, G., [1996,ger] 51-2245
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth. Li, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1379
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer. Déry, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4819
Spring carbon budget of sea ice algae. Michel, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-944
Surface sediments near Franz Josef Land. Wahsner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3124
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2164
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin. Schneider, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-794
Thermoluminescence signal fluctuations in glacial meltwater stream sediments. Gemmell, A.M.D., [1997,eng] 51-4959
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-95
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions. Surampalli, R.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1982
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995. Schellekens, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1896

Swamps
Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession. Klinger, L.F., [1996,eng] 51-114
Distribution and genesis of Japanese peatlands. Sakaguchi, Y., [1979,eng] 51-1699
Genesis of banks and hollows in peat bogs. Sakaguchi, Y., [1980,eng] 51-1702
Mire initiation in southwestern Finland. Korhola, A., [1996,eng] 51-1572
Peat deposit indications of post-glacial climatic changes in central Japan. Sakaguchi, Y., [1976,eng] 51-1705
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4046

Sweden
Air leakage effects on additional wall insulation with exterior plaster. Levin, P., [1997,eng] 51-4244
Air temperature at Tarfala Research Station 1946-1995. Grudd, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-790
Atmospheric circulation and variations in Scandinavian glacier mass balance. Pohjola, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2866
Calcium magnesium acetate (CMA)—an alternative deicing agent. A literature review. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-492
Comment on paper by Snowball et al. Karlén, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3704
Desiccation of concrete floor structures—methods to shorten drying time. Gränne, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4246
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-506
Environmental effects of highway runoff water: a literature review. Folkeson, L., [1996,eng] 51-1144
Eskers as indicators of subarctic shoreline displacement. Åse, L.E., [1997,eng] 51-4346
Evaluation of a CMA/NaCl mixture. Ihs, A., et al, [1996,swe] 51-491
Evolution of low total ozone events over northern Sweden. Weinberg, B.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-601
Fennoscandian earthquakes. Arvidsson, R., [1996,eng] 51-1114
Fire severity and vegetation response in the boreal Swedish forest. Schimmel, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3263
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991. Seppälä, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5147
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] 51-1274
Influence of ambient temperature on warm engine exhaust emissions from passenger cars. Lenner, M., [1996,eng] 51-2746
Isostatic postglacial rebound over Fennoscandia. Le Meur, E., [1996,eng] 51-1883
Natural sludge dewatering (I). Hellström, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2637
Natural sludge dewatering (II). Hellström, D., [1997,eng] 51-2638
New flexible pavement design method. Djärf, L., et al, [1996,swe] 51-490
Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3709
On solar forcing of Holocene climate: evidence from Scandinavia. Karlén, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1132
Pavement wear from studded tyres—the Swedish solution. Gustafson, K., [1997,eng] 51-4722
Polymer modified mastic asphalt for waterproofing bridge deck in Sweden. Edwards, Y., [1996,eng] 51-2190
Polymer modified waterproofing and pavement system for the Höga Kusten bridge in Sweden. Edwards, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4691
Preglacial surface remnants and Quaternary glacial regimes in northwestern Sweden. Kleman, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4553
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry. Korsman, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1768
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] 51-4993
Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-2034
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4928
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5221
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4257
Swedish company's energy distribution system. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4272
Swedish National Road Administration's frost damage prevention program. Wirstam, H.A., [1997,eng] 51-5170
Thermal efficiency of prototype houses. Akander, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4255
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-770
Uniform sedimentation in northern Swedish lakes. Petterson, G., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2316
Validation of the VTI frost heave model. Stenberg, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5167
Variations of tropospheric HCl amounts over northern Sweden. Wegner, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4195
Wear resistance of bituminous mixes to studded tires—the Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1997,eng] 51-4720
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] 51-4049
Winter tires, studs, safety and the environment. Nilsson, H.F., [1997,eng] 51-4725
Winter tyres—socio-economic calculations. Öberg, G., [1997,eng] 51-4724

Sweden—Abisko Mountains
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland). André, M.F., [1996,eng] 51-2382

Sweden—Åreskutan
Surface ozone distribution over Scandinavia. Bazhanov, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-93

Sweden—Isfallsglaciären
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2169

Sweden—Kalix River
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5553

Sweden—Kårsa
Holocene glacial activity in northern Sweden. Snowball, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1133

Sweden—Kattegat
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3275

Sweden—Kiruna
Spectroscopy of atmospheric aerosols over Kiruna, Sweden. Blumenstock, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5301

Sweden—Mårmaglaciären
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-793

Sweden—Pirttimysvuoma
Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden. Sjörs, H., et al, [1996,swe] 51-10

Sweden—Scandes Mountains
Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3628
Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] 51-2097

Sweden—Scania
Weathering forms on the horst ridges of Scania, south Sweden. Nyberg, R., [1987,swe] 51-4991

Sweden—Skåne
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] 51-4992
Weichselian deglaciation of Skåne. Lagerlund, E., [1987,swe] 51-4990

Sweden—Söderåsen
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341

Sweden—Storglaciären
Excavation of the Storglaciären trough during the Quaternary. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-795
Fifty years of mass balance and glacier front observations at the Tarfala Research Station. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-789
Glacier change in northern Sweden from AD 500: a simple geometric model of Storglaciären. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2122
Maps of Storglaciären and their use in glacier monitoring surveys. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-798
Mass balance studies in northern Sweden. Holmlund, P., [1995,eng] 51-2919
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-793
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5664
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow. Stroeven, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-792
Simulation of ice deformation along Storglaciären flow-line. Pohjola, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-797
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-791
Suspended sediment transport in the Storglaciären drainage basin. Schneider, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-794

Switzerland
"Normal" and unusual glacier variations. Röthlisberger, H., [1997,ger] 51-4838
Air/snow transfer studies at the high-alpine site Jungfraujoch, Switzerland. Schwikowski, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-202
Avalanches of the Swiss Alps. Coaz, J., [1900,ger] 51-4094
Channel change from meltwater flooding. Warburton, J., [1994,eng] 51-3460
Climatology and regionalization of heavy areal precipitation in the Swiss northern Alps. Grebner, D., [1995,ger] 51-501
Comparison between Chinese and Swiss long term glacier fluctuation data. Ding, Y.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2127
Development and draining of thermokarst lakes on Gruben Rock Glacier (Wallis). Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-5542
Dredging and flushing of a moraine clogged reservoir. Kanne, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2248
Early recognition of lake burst hazards in the Swiss Alps. Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-253
Experience with river widening—example of the Emme River. Zarn, B., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5543
Flood hazard to Biel from rain and snowmelt. Horat, P., et al, [1996,ger] 51-252
Fluorocarbon tracers of the age of air in alpine firn. Sturges, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-204
Flushing of a snow-fed reservoir in Switzerland. Hälg, R., [1996,ger] 51-2247
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland. Schmid, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4463
Geophysical study on the stability of a moraine dam at Gruben glacier. Vonder Mühll, D., et al, [1996,ger] 51-254
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-1941
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed. Braun, L.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2249
How stable is the hanging glacier on Mt. Eiger. Lüthi, M., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5545
Ice dynamics at the confluence of Aare glaciers. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,ger] 51-4839
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem. Boillat, J.L., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2246
Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] 51-4077
Local avalanche forecasting in Switzerland. Bolognesi, R., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3791
Long-term mass balance series of Swiss glaciers. Müller-Lemans, H., et al, [1995,ger] 51-2250
New geochronological Baltringen/Riss Quaternary exposures. Miara, S., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1434
Sedimentation in a glacier-fed hydroelectric reservoir in Switzerland. Rechsteiner, G., [1996,ger] 51-2245

Sliding of a temperate valley glacier: a study on the Findelen Glacier. Truffer, M., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4841
Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-486
Snow cover and its time and spatial variation as a temporary water reserve. Lang, H., et al, [1997,ger] 51-4842
Spatial analysis and kinematics of glacier fluctuations. Kääb, A., [1997,ger] 51-4840
Spatial distribution of the effects of wind snow transport. Mases, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1927
Variations of Swiss glaciers in 1994/95: preliminary report. Aellen, M., [1996,fre] 51-1954
Switzerland—Alps
Distribution of mountain permafrost, Fontanesses Basin, Valaisian Alps, Switzerland. Gardaz, J.M., [1997,eng] 51-5290
Glacier mass balance studies in the Swiss Alps. Aellen, M., [1995,eng] 51-2925
Grasshopper herbivory in a Swiss alpine grassland. Blumer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3194
Historical record of ammonium concentrations from a glacier in the Alps. Döscher, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-654
Lacustrine deposit implications for Swiss high alpine environmental changes. Ariztegui, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1128
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps. Greber, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3512
Monitoring Swiss Alpine snow cover variations using digital NOAA-AVHRR data. Baumgartner, M.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1290
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] 51-1804
Swiss Alps crustal reflectivity analysis. Sellami, S., [1994,fre] 51-5237
Switzerland—Basodino Glacier
Basodino Glacier (southern Swiss Alps). Aellen, M., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4413
Switzerland—Egesen
Exposure age of Swiss moraines. Ivy-Ochs, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4074
Switzerland—Gornergletscher
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2112
Switzerland—Griesgletscher
Mass balance of Griesgletscher 1961-1994: different methods of determination. Funk, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3931
Switzerland—Neuchâtel, Lake
Ostracode isotopic signature indicators of climate changes in a Swiss lake. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1718
Switzerland—Rhine Glacier
Ice-dammed marginal sediments of the Rhine Glacier, Switzerland. Keller, O., [1996,ger] 51-4076
Switzerland—Sargans
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] 51-4075
Switzerland—Unteraarglacier
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1827
Switzerland—Unterer Grindelwaldgletscher
Simulation of Swiss glacier historical variations. Schmeits, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5662
Symposia
See [also]: Meetings
Synoptic meteorology
Air-snow interactions over the West Greenland melting zone. Gallée, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5079
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-134
Altnaharra minimum temperature of -27.2°C on 30 December 1995. Burt, S., [1997,eng] 51-5627
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-621
Annual U.S. streamflow-winter air circulation relations. McCabe, G.J., Jr., [1995,eng] 51-519
Antarctic First Regional Observing Study of the Troposphere (FROST) Project. Turner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1601
Antarctic Meteorological Research Center at the University of Wisconsin and McMurdo, Antarctica. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1185
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential. Long, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2402
Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-3201
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] 51-1722
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4597
Canadian crysopheric data related to the Global Climate Observing System. Barry, R.G., [1995,eng] 51-3091
Climate of the Gongga Shan Range, Sichuan Province, PR China. Thomas, A., [1997,eng] 51-5528
Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] 51-5482
Correlation of Icelandic low winds with Northern Hemisphere circulation. Serreze, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3509
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2320
Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany. Maak, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4041
Effects of desert dust sulfates on Mediterranean rain formation. Levin, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2407
Elemental composition of the aerosol in the atmosphere of the central Russian Arctic. Vinogradova, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2176
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland. Schmid, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4463
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Heffernan, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2026
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2027
Heavy snowfalls in the territory of Sofia. Rachev, G., [1992,bul] 51-1606
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1026
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2405
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3982
Interaction between annual wave and daily temperature disturbances. Minetti, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3185
Interannual variability in reconstructed Canadian snow cover, 1915-1992. Brown, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1248
Interannual variations in antarctic precipitation related to El Niño-Southern Oscillation. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-458
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2159
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] 51-595
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3. Yamada, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2201
Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes. Marecal, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-467
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis. Kalkstein, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3252
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone. Davidson, K.L., et al, [1987,eng] 51-211
Numerical forecasting system for the prediction of slippery roads. Sass, B.H., [1997,eng] 51-4393
Numerical simulation of cloud plumes emanating from arctic leads. Burk, S.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5678
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds. Tabazadeh, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-568
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5367
Precipitation variability over the coastal Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5090
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics. Liu, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5089
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall. Birkeland, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1045
Ross Island area wind field. Stearns, C.R., [1989,eng] 51-319
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-711
Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-4599
South Pacific tropospheric circulation variations, 1986-89. Chen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-623
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front. Hanesiak, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5342
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5104
Synoptic atmospheric features over the ice-covered Fram Strait. Rasmussen, E.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5088
Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2234
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea. Hudak, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1211
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3816
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States. Mote, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3975
Synthesis of warm air advection to the South Polar Plateau. Hogan, A.W., [1997,eng] 51-5091
Temporal variability of precipitation over the western Antarctic Peninsula. Turner, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1188
Use of the variation in the spectral amplitude of the 500 millibar level in the southern troposphere for weather forecasting. Evseev, M.P., [1993,rus] 51-3735
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5483
Synthetic aperture radar
Airborne and spaceborne SAR interferometry: application to the Athabasca Glacier area. Vachon, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2510
Alaska SAR Facility receiving station for RADARSAT at McMurdo. Cuddy, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2480
Arctic sea ice seasonal transitions as seen by spaceborne radiometry. Ezraty, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1518
Arctic summer sea ice SAR signatures and melt-pond fractions. Jeffries, M.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3520
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry. Li, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4563
Automated classification of summer marginal ice zone imagery. Haverkamp, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2422
Automatic satellite based sea ice monitoring system. Boardman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-61
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] 51-2812
Calibration of data from the Antarctic Mapping Mission. Williams, J., [1996,eng] 51-2493
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping. Baghdadi, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4564
Chukchi Sea ice at the start of the ice growing season from satellite SAR imagery. Onstott, R.G., [1996,eng] 51-2459
CLIMACS: a medium/low resolution SAR for global monitoring of land surfaces and sea ice. Regolo, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4860
Comparison of helicopter and satellite ice thickness survey modalities. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1058
Comparison of spatial statistics of SAR-derived and in-situ soil moisture estimation. Hirsave, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2467
Contributions of ERS-1 to sea ice observation on an ocean-wide scale. Cavanié, A., et al, [1994,fre] 51-1592
Cover picture: SAR monitoring of Northern Sea Route dangerous ice phenomena. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5330
Cover—SAR interferogram of Bagley Ice Field. Fatland, D.R., [1997,eng] 51-2242
Decrease in radar cross section over Greenland observed 1991-1995. Wismann, V.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2506
Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2811
Detection of pipelines and roads in Siberian permafrost from satellite SAR data. Streck, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2497
Determining the number of classes for segmentation in SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2488
Discrimination of sea ice in the Labrador marginal ice zone. Collins, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2614
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2462
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice. Dierking, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2037
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4150
ERS SAR data for landform identification in previously glaciated areas. Clark, C.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-66
ERS-1 ice monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-58
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1507
ERS-1 SAR operational mapping of sea ice in Greenland waters. Nielsen, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-64
ERS-1 SAR over open water in the Baltic Sea. Herlevi, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1514
Estimation of ice-sheet topography and motion using interferometric synthetic aperture radar. Joughin, I., [1995,eng] 51-17
Estimation of snow water equivalence using SIR-C/X-SAR. Shi, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2502
Evaluation of ERS.SAR images in the operational mapping of sea ice in the Greenland waters. Gill, R.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4348
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3213
Future opportunities and issues in radar remote sensing of Earth's high latitudes. Carsey, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2445
Geophysical Data Management System at the Byrd Polar Research Center. Baggeroer, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2434
GER '97. Abstracts. Geomatics in the Era of Radarsat, Ottawa, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4035
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1510
Ice roughness classification and ERS SAR imagery of arctic sea ice. Daida, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2482
Ice sheet margin detection using ERS-1 synthetic aperture radar. Sohn, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2435
Icewatch—ice SAR monitoring of the Northern Sea Route. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2598
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2417
Interferometric investigation of an antarctic scene by SAR. Elizavetin, I.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4859
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2117
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-487
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3426
Mapping the motion and surface topography of the northern Patagonia icefield. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1870
McMurdo Ground Station (MGS): ready for SAR acquisition. Wales, C., [1996,eng] 51-2492
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] 51-3078
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] 51-4542
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment. Mätzler, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5332
Microwave surface backscattering and surface roughness of Baltic Sea ice. Manninen, A.T., [1996,eng] 51-1142
Microwave/shortwave correlation during sea ice melt onset. Winebrenner, D., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2298

Model-based interpretation of ERS-1 SAR images of arctic sea ice. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5331
Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation. Stuopis, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2438
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1508
Monitoring a killer volcano through clouds and ice. Clery, D., [1997,eng] 51-5066
Monitoring ice movement in Antarctica. Thiel, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2595
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery. French, N.H.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5464
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics. Zhang, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2516
Near-real-time sea ice monitoring in the Northern Sea Route using ERS-1 SAR and DMSP SSM/I microwave data. Johannessen, O.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3057
New correlation technique for ice-motion analysis. Sun, Y., [1992,eng] 51-1513
On Mertz and Ninnis Glaciers, East Antarctica. Wendler, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3564
Operational ice monitoring with ERS-1 SAR. Herland, E.A., [1994,eng] 51-56
Operational sea ice charting using ERS-1 images in the Baltic Sea. Grönvall, H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-59
Overview of EMAC-95 snow and ice airborne campaign in Finland. Hallikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2501
Parameterization of lead formation in the Weddell Sea using SAR-derived ice velocity fields. Thomas, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-65
Pilot ice monitoring service using ERS-1 SAR images. Sandven, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-57
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery. Mourad, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-963
Polar orbiting satellite processing system at the Alaska SAR Facility. Leung, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2420
Polarimetric backscattering from lead ice and estimation of ice thickness. Winebrenner, D.P., [1996,eng] 51-2458
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model. Wade, R.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1509
Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features. Hanks, C.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5238
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
Radar sounding of glaciers in Greenland. Allen, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2499
RADARSAT Antarctica Mapping System: system overview. Norikane, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2490
RADARSAT: the Antarctic Mapping Project. Jezek, K.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2491
Real time ERS-1 SAR imagery for icebreaking operations in the Baltic. Häkansson, B.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-60
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology. Adam, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4293
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-939
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2371
Remote sensing of sea ice. Carsey, F., [1994,eng] 51-273
SAR image accuracy of arctic sea ice distribution during melting. Askne, J., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1511
SAR *vs* AVHRR imagery. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1970
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea. Hajji, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5750
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3671
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-968
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3575
Sea ice identification by radar satellite. Bochert, A., [1996,ger] 51-951
Sea ice model using forward simulation of ERS-1 SAR data. Heinrichs, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2461
Sea ice polarimetric backscatter signatures at C band. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2472
Second generation ice navigation system implementation, Phase III. Gautier, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2658
Separating ice-water composites and computing floe size distributions. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2486
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3862
Sizex '92 ERS-1 SAR ice validation experiment. Sandven, S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1512
Snow and ice observations during the European Multi-sensor Airborne Campaign in 1995. Noll, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2500
Snow mapping with SIR-C multipolarization SAR in Tienshan Mountains. Li, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2431
Summary of science results from Spaceborne Imaging Radar (SIR-C/X-SAR). Plaut, J.J., [1996,eng] 51-3240
Surface and airborne SAR polarimetry measurements of winter sea ice. Livingstone, C.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2481
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-150
Synthetic aperture radar verification of an atmosphere-sea ice model. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1200
Target detection and tracking with HF radar using reciprocal SAR techniques. Khan, R.H., [1997,eng] 51-5590
Texture representation of SAR sea ice imagery. Soh, L.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2423
Towards a better utilization of SAR data in sea ice monitoring. Shokr, M.E., [1994,eng] 51-62
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3884
Use of satellite data for operational sea ice and lake ice monitoring. Bertoia, C., [1995,eng] 51-1289
Variations in radar backscatter across the great ice sheets. Noltimier, K.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2433

Synthetic materials
Can microfibers prevent frost damage. Pigeon, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-447
Construction applications of fiber reinforced polymer composites: a survey. Kant, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5751
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams. Comer, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1449
Hydraulic conductivity of geosynthetic clay liners after freeze-thaw. Hewitt, R.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5555
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5579
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils. Petrova, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1808
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-279
New road built in Iceland using gabion technique: initial reviews look good. Avolis, K., [1988,eng] 51-208

Taiga
^{14}C dating and soil organic matter dynamics in arctic and subarctic ecosystems. Cherkinskii, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-3387
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1074
Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance. Auclair, A.N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4033
Detection of pipelines and roads in Siberian permafrost from satellite SAR data. Streck, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2497
Ecology of long-term seasonally frozen soils of the taiga in Siberia. Gorbachev, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5450
Ecophysiological controls of conifer distributions. Woodward, F.I., [1995,eng] 51-283
Effect of day length on germination of seeds collected in Alaska. Densmore, R.V., [1997,eng] 51-3266
Effect of fire on temperature, moisture, and CO_2 emissions from soils near Tok, Alaska: an initial assessment. O'Neill, K.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5421
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1676
Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1050
Effects of oil development on Kirenga River basin taiga vegetation. Garashchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-4084
Effects of past fertilizer treatments on the fate of newly added fertilizer nitrogen applied to cereal crops in Siberia. Barsukov, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-5425
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession. Van Cleve, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-115
Hydromorphism of taiga-forest zone soil formation. Zvereva, T.S., [1996,eng] 51-1049
Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic. Rusanova, G.V., [1996,eng] 51-1052
Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4210
Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5391
Monitoring the effects of fire on soil temperature and moisture in boreal forest ecosystems using satellite imagery. French, N.H.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5464
Needle, crown, stem, and root phytomass of *Pinus sylvestris* stands in Russia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-40
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] 51-3389
Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] 51-1048
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-3390
Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests. Gucinski, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-285
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4558
Satellite scatterometer imagery of the Canadian boreal forest. Wilson, C.J., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2437
Seasonal climatic rhythms on the West Siberia Plain. Filandisheva, L.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1687
Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe. Rusanova, G.V., [1997,eng] 51-5447
Specifics of bog formation in the Yenisey taiga. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3584
Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic). Zaboeva, I.V., [1997,eng] 51-5449
Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3221
Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1071
Winter radiation extinction and reflection in a boreal forest pine canopy. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5255

Tailings
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Goldfarb, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5011
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska. Trainor, T.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5014
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings. EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, [1991,eng] 51-4175
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic. Kochany, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1265

Taliks
Effect of residual thaw layers on the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2985
Forming a frozen foundation for mine shaft headframes in permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3008
Groundwaters of the permafrost zone under conditions of man-made load. Pinneker, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4661
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos. Worsley, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1245
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2309

Taliks beneath rivers
Pingo diversity in Fish Lake area, N.W.T., Canada. Gurney, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4344

Talus
Creep of ice-debris mixtures under variable thermal regimes. Azizi, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2590
Electrical resistivity measurements of Canadian rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1997,fre] 51-3929
Fabric characteristics of subaerial slope deposits. Bertran, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4237
Formations generated by catastrophic rockfalls: alpine examples. Lhenaff, R., [1996,fre] 51-4588
Glacial debris transport and sediment flux on Baffin Island. Dowdeswell, J.A., [1982,eng] 51-593
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta. McAffee, R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1067
Morphodynamic modeling of rock glaciers, San Juan Mountains, Colorado. Fitzgerald, J.W., [1994,eng] 51-27
Overburden pile outside an open pit as a model of ice sheet action on bedrock. Stankowski, W., [1988,eng] 51-1607
Rates of periglacial processes in the Central Tianshan, China. Zhu, C., [1996,eng] 51-783
Review of slope deposit stratification models. Van Steijn, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-482
Rock glaciers in the Central Tianshan Mountains, China. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-782
Rock-avalanche of February 1995 at Claix (French Alps): sedimentology. Bertran, P., [1996,fre] 51-4589
Role of eolian soils in talus stratification, Gaspésie, Québec, Canada. Hétu, B., [1995,fre] 51-483
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-478
Some considerations concerning the nature of slope processes in the Carpathian Mountains. Urdea, P., [1995,fre] 51-485
Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau. Schmidt, K.H., [1996,eng] 51-1090
Weathering forms on the horst ridges of Scania, south Sweden. Nyberg, R., [1987,swe] 51-4991

Tanker ships
Arctic tanker risk analysis project. Phase I. Loughnane, D.V.F., [1993,eng] 51-2655
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Overview. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3495
Arctic tanker risk analysis. Phase II. Loughnane, D.V.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2657
Arctic tanker structural requirement evaluation. Supplementary work. McCallum, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3490
Development and results of a Northern Sea Route transit model. Mulherin, N.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-511
Disconnectable concrete FPSO for arctic conditions. Des Déserts, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5690
Efficient system for floating production, storage and loading in ice-covered sea. Bech, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5689
Model scale measurements of ice loads on a Submerged Turret Loading (STL) tanker. Løset, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5616
Submarine LNG tankers to carry Russia's ice-bound Kara Sea gas to Asia. George, D., [1996,eng] 51-1533
Transport support for oil and gas production facilities on the Sakhalin offshore. Polomoshnov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5696
Underwater arctic transport system. Pavlenko, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2602

Tanks (combat vehicles)
Surplus tank used for avalanche triggering in Washington state. Stanford, M., [1996,eng] 51-2059

Tanks (containers)
See [also]: Storage tanks

Tectonics
18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change. White, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4931
Analysis of anisotropic mantle viscosity, and its possible effects on post-glacial rebound. Han, D.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4927
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1526

Antarctic tectonics. McAdoo, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3348**
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2028**
Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4858**
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] **51-4992**
Burgers model of Fennoscandian glacial isostasy. Rümpker, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1271**
Changes in stress field orientation, eastern Canada. Wu, P., [1996,eng] **51-2696**
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] **51-1703**
Comment and reply on paper by Eyles. van der Beek, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3590**
Comments on paper by Hart et al. Piotrowski, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3677**
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland. Genshaft, IU.S., et al, [1993,eng] **51-4935**
Conclusion of the 1:500 000 field mapping in eastern North Greenland. Henriksen, N., [1996,eng] **51-1551**
Constraints on Alaskan crustal wave propagation. Abers, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1123**
Correction to paper by Bjarnason et al.[1996,eng] **51-972**
Cretaceous and Tertiary fault inversion in the Barents Sea. Gabrielsen, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4212**
Cretaceous-Tertiary pre-drift sediments of the Kangerlussuaq area, southern East Greenland. Larsen, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1550**
Crustal structure in Alaska. Berg, E., [1973,eng] **51-4908**
Crustal structure of Baffin Bay. Reid, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2795**
Cryogenic evidence of Pleistocene glaciation of Eurasia. Danilov, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-779**
Danish Lithosphere Centre in 1995. Larsen, H.C., [1996,eng] **51-1559**
Danish Lithosphere Centre research in West Greenland. van Gool, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1560**
Deformation and mass transport in the Nordre Strømfjord shear zone, central West Greenland. Sørensen, K., et al, [1989,eng] **51-1719**
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-936**
Digital shaded-relief map of Alaska. Richle, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5122**
Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation. Coe, R.S., et al, [1989,eng] **51-1714**
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] **51-1079**
East Greenland Tertiary lava and sill geochemistry. Hald, N., [1996,eng] **51-1543**
East Greenland volcanic rifted margin—onshore DLC fieldwork. Brooks, C.K., [1996,eng] **51-1561**
Eastern North Greenland 1994, the 1:500 000 mapping project. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] **51-1471**
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-698**
Effect of Greenland margin crustal properties on ocean-continent boundary. Srivastava, S.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1525**
Ellesmere Island Pleistocene stratigraphy. Mayr, U., [1992,eng] **51-1153**
Erosion and uplift uncertainties in the Barents Sea, Norway. Lerche, L., [1997,eng] **51-5500**
ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins in Antarctica. Hase, H., et al, [1993,eng] **51-5316**
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4134**
Exhumed hydrocarbon traps in East Greenland. Price, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5554**
Galileo explores Jupiter's satellites.[1996,eng] **51-3218**
Gas analysis modelling of East Greenland mineralizing events. Pedersen, M., [1996,eng] **51-1557**
Genesis of an elongated ridge at Jæren, southwest Norway: drumlin or marginal moraine?. Janocko, J., [1997,eng] **51-4345**
Geodetic work at the ERS/VLBI Station O'Higgins. Reinhold, A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-760**
Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect. Kelley, J.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4006**
Geological atlas of the Beaufort-Mackenzie area. Dixon, J., ed, [1996,eng] **51-1**
Geology and petroleum prospectivity of the region offshore southern West Greenland—a summary. Chalmers, J.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1465**
Geomorphology of the central Andes (2). Satoh, H., [1982,eng] **51-1704**
Geomorphology of the central Andes. Satoh, H., [1980,eng] **51-1701**
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction. Hodgkinson, K.M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5111**
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] **51-1307**
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] **51-1308**
Glacial landforms of the Peloponnisos (Greece). Mastronuzzi, G., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5335**
Glaciation, erosion and the evolution of the Transantarctic Mountains, Antarctica. Kerr, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1881**
Glaciotectonic deformation of Lake Pukaki, New Zealand. Hart, J.K., [1996,eng] **51-3335**
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2169**
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea. Harris, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4891**
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2842**
Global changes in environment. Dobretsov, N.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-125**
Gold-bearing shear zones in South-East Greenland. Garde, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1472**
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5594**
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] **51-1274**
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland. Shen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3865**
How high was ice age ice? A rebounding earth may tell. Kerr, R.A., [1994,eng] **51-1686**
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting. Cabrol, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2960**
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection. Sigmundsson, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5374**
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes. Evans, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-708**
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone. Jónsson, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4494**
Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data. Forte, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1121**
Inglefield Land 1995: geological and economic reconnaissance in North-West Greenland. Thomassen, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1554**
Isostasy in modeling the antarctic ice sheet during the last glacial cycle. Le Meur, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1882**
Isostatic postglacial rebound over Fennoscandia. Le Meur, E., [1996,eng] **51-1883**
Isotope analysis of lithospheric enrichment in Canadian xenoliths. Carignan, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1520**
Isotope ratios of phytoplankton to Arctic Ocean water exchange. Magavern, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-276**
Kola Peninsula, Russia anorthosite intrusion. Latypov, R.M., [1995,eng] **51-961**
Last glacial ice-tectonics in Switzerland. Müller, B.U., [1996,ger] **51-4075**
Lateral viscosity in the mantle and post-glacial rebound:. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2755**
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-565**
Lilloise intrusion, East Greenland: fractionation of a hydrous alkali picritic magma. Chambers, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1141**
Magnetotelluric profiling of rift dormancy beneath West Antarctica. Wannamaker, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-619**
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2873**
Martian polar cap structure during 1995 apparition. Warell, J., [1997,eng] **51-4379**
Mass tectonic wasting on the Greenland continental margin. Clift, P., [1996,eng] **51-2810**
Melville Bay area, north-West Greenland—the first phase of petroleum exploration. Whittaker, R.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1467**
Modelling hydrocarbon provinces in the Swiss Alps. Greber, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3512**
Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland. Dahm, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4922**
Moon rivers. Zimmerman, R., [1997,eng] **51-3844**
Mountain uplift and surface temperature changes. Kitoh, A., [1997,eng] **51-2753**
New 'Geological map of Greenland'. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] **51-1464**
North Greenland Palaeozoic sedimentary succession. Stemmerik, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1544**
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia. Wolf, D., [1996,eng] **51-2527**
Novaya Zemlya shelf in the late Quaternary. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1037**
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin. Larsen, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1562**
Origin and evolution of Triton. McKinnon, W.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4125**
Origin of metacarbonate rocks in the Archaean Isua supracrustal belt, West Greenland. Rose, N.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1798**
Palaeoclimates of Pangea - geological evidence. Francis, J.E., [1994,eng] **51-1820**
Palaeozoic carbonates in eastern North Greenland. Rasmussen, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1552**
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3653**
Paleogeography and rotations of arctic Alaska—an unresolved problem. Stone, D.B., [1989,eng] **51-1715**
Paleomagnetic investigations of carbon sediments in Poland, pt.1. Kądzia/ko-Hofmokl, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3602**
Paleoproterozoic tectonic evolution of Baffin Island. Scott, D.J., [1997,eng] **51-4561**
Permian alkaline basalts associated with formation of the Sverdrup Basin, Canadian Arctic. Cameron, B.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1818**
Petrology and geochemistry of the Kruuse Fjord Gabbro Complex, East Greenland. Arnason, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3380**
Pleistocene glaciotectonic deformation in Poland. Krzyszkowski, D., [1996,eng] **51-2805**
Pleistocene permafrost of West Siberia as a deformable glacier bed. Astakhov, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1158**
Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2256**
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3814**
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3815**
Pre-Mesozoic stratigraphy and structure of Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula. Wielens, J.B., [1992,eng] **51-1305**
Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] **51-4368**
Quaternary glacial history of the Lahul Himalaya, northern India. Owen, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1450**
Reconstruction of preglacial topography in the Transantarctic Mountains. Isbell, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3466**
Regional gravity survey of Ellesmere and Axel Heiberg islands, Northwest Territories. Hearty, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-432**
Relationship between drumlins and other forms of subglacial glaciotectonic deformation. Hart, J.K., [1997,eng] **51-4890**
Review of Tertiary stratigraphy in Yukon and Northwest Territories. Dixon, J., [1992,eng] **51-1101**
Seismic crustal model of the Barents Sea. Morozova, E.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-588**
Seismic images of crust beneath Iceland contribute to long-standing debate. White, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1281**
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure. Fechner, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1839**
Seismic studies in the Weddell Sea. Oszkó, L., [1997,eng] **51-4484**
Seismic survey of Tertiary basalts offshore West Greenland. Whittaker, R.C., [1996,eng] **51-1548**
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.1. Roberts, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3337**
Seismotectonics for the Kola Peninsula and Barents Sea, pt.2. Bungum, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3338**
Seismotectonics of arctic Canada. Avetisov, G.P., [1995,eng] **51-1838**
Sensitivity of postglacial sea level to the viscosity of the mantle. Fang, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2772**
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment. Bjarnason, I.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-709**
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula. Dricker, I.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3858**
Soft sediment deformation in push moraines. van der Wateren, F.M., [1995,eng] **51-4384**
Sørsdal Glacier sediments and moraines. Fitzsimons, S.J., [1997,eng] **51-4972**
State of stress and tectonic evolution of the West Spitsbergen Fold Belt. Manby, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3382**
Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska. Homza, T.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3393**
Tectonic development of a Svalbard thrust-moraine. Huddart, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2806**
Tectonics and climate. Hay, W.W., [1996,eng] **51-1316**
Tectonostratigraphic analysis of the Barents Sea margin. Knutsen, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3513**
Tension-shear relationships in an Icelandic rift zone. Angelier, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4914**
Tertiary tectonism in central Spitsbergen. Bergh, S.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5239**
Thermal maturity of Lower Paleozoic sedimentary successions in arctic Canada. Gentzis, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4007**
Vertical seismic profile results from the Kola Superdeep Borehole, Russia. Carr, B.J, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3343**
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1542**
Wandel Sea Basin; basin analysis—a summary. Håkansson, E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1469**
West Greenland offshore gas reserve prospects. Bate, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1466**
Zircon datings of Spitsbergen granitic-gabbroic rocks. Balashov, IU.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4575**

Telecommunication
Environmental data-transmission network. Moroño, S., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5602**
See [also]: Data transmission; Radio communication

Telemetering equipment
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river. Emmett, W.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1823**
Complementary methods for arctic sea ice field study. Griselin, M., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1667**
Environmental data-transmission network. Moroño, S., et al, [1994,spa] **51-5602**
Live video display with superimposed graphics, may be used to image ice conditions. Burch, C.A., [1993,eng] **51-2043**
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-927**
Motion characteristics of coarse sediment in a gravel bed river. Chacho, E.F., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2016**
Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters. Poulain, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-940**
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2123**

Remote measurements of ice jam thickness profiles. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1397
River ice data instrumentation. Kay, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5572
System for protecting unmanned radiometers from frost and icing. Stein, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5742
Thoughts on a structure for assembling balloon experiments at Williams Field, Antarctica. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-496

See [also]: Remote sensing

Telluric current exploration

See [also]: Electromagnetic prospecting

Telluric currents

See [also]: Geoelectricity

Temperature

See [also]: Air temperature; Frozen ground temperature; Frozen rock temperature; Ice temperature; Low temperature research; Low temperature tests; Snow surface temperature; Snow temperature; Soil temperature; Surface temperature; Thermal properties; Water temperature

Temperature control

Biomaterial cryopreservation by microwave suppression of ice formation. Jackson, T.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4378
Experimental investigation of a new and energy-saving nacelle anti-ice system. Massardo, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1995
Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4753
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2182
Ice condition improvement in hydroelectric station pool. Gotlib, IA.L., [1997,eng] 51-5300
Ice thermal storage system for Kioi Hall. Igarashi, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4522
Improve online freeze and cloud point control. Davidson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3410
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project. Johnson, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2240
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing. Ujihira, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5297
Mechanical damage induced by controlled freezing in apple and potato. Khan, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1311
Modified air conditioner preserves Ampato Maiden.[1996,eng] 51-2844
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting. Imse, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3843
Putting power on ice. Valenti, M., [1996,eng] 51-1831
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant. Tarbell, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4750
Thermal protection of soil base at construction site of the Vilyui-III hydroelectric plant. Bondarenko, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5311
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates. Lien, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3428
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241

Temperature distribution

Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures. Khasaev, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4933
Electric properties of deep crustal rocks of Iceland at high temperatures. Khasaev, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4933
Radar surveys on Scandinavian glaciers, in search of useful climate archives. Holmlund, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-793
Regional variation of winter temperatures in the Arctic. Overland, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5366
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-456
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform. Song, Y.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5691
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells. Zheng, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2108

Temperature effects

Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs. Arnone, J.A., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4054
Activation of chlorine in sulfate aerosols as inferred from aircraft observations. Kawa, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3682
Albedo modelling of the Greenland ice sheet. Zuo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2119
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania. Kirkpatrick, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2314
Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3652
Anticipated mass balance changes of Greenland and antarctic ice sheets. Ohmura, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3355
Antifreeze protein accumulation in freezing-tolerant cereals. Antikainen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3269
Application of cloud microphysics to NCAR community climate model. Ghan, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5677
Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3405
Aspects of the cellular and molecular basis of cold tolerance in plants. Boudet, A.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-668
Bilbery dehardening during a mild winter. Ögren, E., [1996,eng] 51-5295
Biochemical modulation of low temperature plant acclimation. Stushnoff, C., et al, [1993,eng] 51-663
Bioenergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard. Fischer, Z., [1995,eng] 51-4855
Brillouin spectroscopic stimulation of supercooled glycerol. Miller, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2817
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures?. Hodkinson, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3557
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening. Leinonen, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3529
Characterization of a cryoprotective protein in cold-acclimated cabbage. Sieg, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-6
Characterization of water in peat. McBrierty, V.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2038
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures. Stroup-Gardiner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4297
Chlorine dioxide photochemistry in polycrystalline ice. Pursell, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2230
Chlorophyll fluorescence as a wheat frost hardiness parameter. Clement, J.M.A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5504
Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum. Hostetler, S.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5046
Cold acclimation and photoinhibition of photosynthesis in Scots pine. Krivosheeva, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1306
Cold and heat resistance of five species of *Sphagnum*. Balagurova, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-297
Cold-active enzymes from cold-adapted bacteria. Morita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4582
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-642
Concrete resistance to freeze-thaw cycle temperature minimum influenced by deicer salts. Marchand, J., et al, [1996,fre] 51-567
Contribution of genotypic changes to spruce winter hardiness. Wellburn, A.R., [1997,eng] 51-3985
Creep and strength tests on warm dry spray ice. Weaver, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4201
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-333
Cryogeotechnology of metals (premises and theory). Ptitsin, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1095
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3181
Defect structure and molecular dynamics of doped ice and natural snow. Gran, H.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3641
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete. Cantin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2105
Demonstration of arctic provenance of algae species. Kuhlenkamp, R., [1996,eng] 51-1574
Dielectric properties of $CA(OH)_2$-doped ice. Sasaki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4521
Dielectric properties of KOH doped single ice crystals. Kawada, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2363
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations. Czys, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2158
Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany. Maak, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4041
Effect of low temperature cycles on high strength concrete. Sellevold, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4976
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings. Gillies, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3882
Effect of temperature on dielectric properties of ice in the range 5-39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1669
Effect of temperature on the strength and viscosity of ice. Zaretskiĭ, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2151
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence. Lotnik, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2391
Effects of abscisic acid analog on bromegrass freezing tolerance. Wilen, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1137
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1676
Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2962
Effects of freezing on rhizosphere and root nutrient content using two soil sampling methods. Clemensson-Lindell, A., et al, [1992,eng] 51-5327
Effects of interface anisotropy on ice crystal growth. Nagashima, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2560
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-699
Effects of temperature on shear failure of alpine snow. McClung, D.M., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3313
Effects of temperature on tree frost resistance. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-771
Empirical equation for estimating food enthalpy in a freezing temperature range. Miki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3945
English ryegrass frost hardiness selected through impedance spectroscopy. Repo, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3840
Environmental control of flowering in some northern *Carex* species. Heide, O.M., [1997,eng] 51-3950
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1507
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-572
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-962
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4298
First-year frost hardiness of pure pine species. Duncan, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3104
Fluctuations of a Peruvian mountain glacier. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2942
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams. Comer, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1449
Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids. Califano, A.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3944
Freezing behavior of single sulfuric acid aerosols suspended in a quadrupole trap. Carleton, K.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3537
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1075
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata*. Pockman, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2292
Frost and salt scaling of concrete during ice formation. Jacobsen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4979
FTIR studies of CO-water complexes in argon matrices and in porous ices. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3935
Fundamental aspects of freeze-cracking. Hung, Y.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2525
Genetic and environmental contributions to the winter hardiness of conifers. Wellburn, A.R., [1996,eng] 51-738
Getting snow's drift. Phillips, D., [1996,eng] 51-687
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon. Colinvaux, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5559
Glacier balance and climate in Bolivia and Peru: effects of ENSO events. Francou, B., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4537
Glacier change in northern Sweden from AD 500: a simple geometric model of Storglaciären. Raper, S.C.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2122
Global cloud liquid water path simulations. Lemus, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3407
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. McDonald, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1032
Grass antifreeze protein immunolocalization. Antikainen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5
Growth and freezing tolerance of winterfat seedlings. Hou, J.Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3247
H_2O on Io? IR spectra of SO_2/H_2O mixed ices in the 5000-450 cm^{-1} region. Dahmani, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4850
Harmonic dynamics in supercoooled liquids: the case of water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3249
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds. Borrmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3680
High-frequency dielectric spectroscopy on glycerol. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3381
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3103
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure. Stal'gorova, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4955
Ice fog: the frigid veil of winter. Phillips, D., [1996,eng] 51-681
Ice near 0°C: radiolysis and absorbed dose calorimetry. Klassen, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-1284
Ice nucleators in insect antifreeze proteins. Duman, J.G., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2385
Ice recrystallization in ice cream. Miller-Livney, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3981
Implications of freezing temperatures for plant cultivation extension. Nobel, P.S., [1996,eng] 51-1251
Infrared spectroscopy of bulk porosity of water ice. Givan, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1062
Infrared spectroscopy of sulfuric acid/water aerosols: freezing characteristics. Clapp, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4161
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K. Li, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2529
Interaction of HNO_3 with water-ice surfaces at temperatures of the free troposphere. Abbatt, J.P.D., [1997,eng] 51-5317
Internal comparative tests on frost-deicing-salt resistance. Studer, W., [1997,eng] 51-4989
Latent cold heat storage by oil droplet freezing. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-81
Limiting electrical current effects on ionic oxidation during water freezing. Tanaka, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4519
Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-4570
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5579
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils. Petrova, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1808
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3992
Measurement of phase transitions of levitated cloud droplets. Anders, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-462
Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures. Higa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1611
Mechanical properties of frozen soils. Razbegin, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2150
Mesozooplankton distribution patterns in the eastern Weddell Sea. Pagès, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2863
Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4210
Microphysical structure of tropical cirrus anvils. Chen, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3545
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment. Flückiger, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1515
Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle. Dutton, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2822
Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature. Khan, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5099
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2165
Model for the phase transition from ice VII to ice VIII: rigorous results. Pitiş, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1247
Molecular biology of cold tolerance. Pearce, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-665

Molecular mechanism of plant low-temperature tolerance. Murata, N., et al, [1993,eng] 51-667
Molecular mechanisms of herbaceous plant cold acclimation. Palta, J.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-664
Molybdenum-induced increase in frost tolerance of winter wheat grown on acidic soil. Vankova-Radeva, R.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3371
New formulation for the critical temperature for contrail formation. Coleman, R.F., [1996,eng] 51-2206
Nodulation and nitrogen fixation in extreme environments. Bordeleau, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5364
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation. Koga, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2007
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2. Wiemken, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1728
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2415
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity. Sasaguchi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2231
Observations of supercooled raindrops in New Mexico summertime cumuli. Blyth, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2838
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon. Sankar-Rao, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2843
Optical study of roughening transition on ice I_h (1010) planes under pressure. Maruyama, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2815
Ordered surface water layers at SiO_2/ice interface. Turov, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3904
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds. Platt, C.M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5585
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1065
Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point. Tkachev, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2528
Phenology of aquatic macroinvertebrates in an alpine wetland. Mihuc, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-653
Photosynthetic parameters of antarctic maritime mosses. Davey, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1980
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3105
Pine tree ultrastructural needle response to winter frost. Wulff, A., [1996,eng] 51-4593
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-74
Polar ozone sounding/vorticity map correlation. Mariotti, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3539
Polar vortex conditions during the 1995-96 winter. Manney, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3849
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening. Sarjala, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4165
Precise measurement of dielectric anisotropy in ice Ih at 39 GHz. Matsuoka, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2827
Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity. Gans, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4868
Pulsed dielectric spectroscopy of supercooled liquids. Böhmer, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-67
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-412
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model. Wade, R.H., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1509
Recent changes in surface elevation of the Antarctic Peninsula ice sheet. Morris, E.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2909
Recent evolution of glaciers in the Maritime Alps. Federici, P.R., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4418
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5514
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4050
Response of the longwave radiation over melting snow and ice to atmospheric warming. Meesters, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5652
Rigid H_2O molecule model of anomalous thermal expansion of ices. Katrusiak, A., [1996,eng] 51-1570
Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-2034
Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues. Mathews, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2029
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5502
Role of fusicoccin on wheat crown frost resistance. Komarova, E.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5471
Root temperature effect on arctic plant nitrogen uptake. Atkin, O.K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5324
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-444
Sensitivity of spruce roots to late fall freezing. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3881
SFM studies of the surface morphology of ice. Nickolaycv, O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1435
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564
Shipborne radar backscatter measurements from arctic sea ice during the fall freeze-up. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-402
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-1979
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions. Rodger, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-154
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water. Sastry, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-742
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions. Almásy, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5588
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] 51-1829
Soil temperature effects on birch seedling low temperature distribution limit. Karlsson, P.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1571
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods. Odlum, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-86
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4288
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements. Goff, H.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1310
Studies of water adsorbed in porous vycor glass. Hirama, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1721
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids. Andreozzi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3086
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation. Shevtsova, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4402
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation. Sauter, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1729
Summary of measurements of ice nucleus concentrations. Bigg, E.K., [1960,eng] 51-261
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition. Sciortino, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2008
Survey of human factors in military performance in extreme cold weather. Washburne, N.F., [1960,eng] 51-435
Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra. Hobbie, S.E., [1996,eng] 51-4376
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C. Grimsditch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3061
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury. Manter, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1069
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
Thermal behavior of a nonfreezing water interlayer. Kuz, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-4278
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5649
Thermodynamic stability of hexagonal and cubic ices. Tanaka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-298
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3970
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations. Hawkins, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1076
Trends in daily wintertime temperatures in the northern stratosphere. Pawson, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3909
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water. Cunsolo, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-475
Viscoelastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide. Yamashita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4466
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions. Surampalli, R.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1982
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect. Hwang, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3368
Wheat photosynthesis during cold acclimation. Savitch, L.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2166

Temperature gradients
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] 51-4458
Finite element analysis of ground freezing for tunnel construction. van Jaarsveld, E., [1996,eng] 51-3365
Geothermal model of the West-Siberian permafrost. Duchkov, A.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-129
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1308
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin. Vogt, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3867
Kinetic growth and associated weakening of the snowpack in the British Isles. Blagbrough, S., [1994,eng] 51-3792
Numerical analysis of water freezing in a rectangular cavity. Sasaguchi, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2231
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-711
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3093
Variability of internal stresses in typical local ice cover inhomogeneities. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-652
Varying heat fluxes across the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Piola, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2861
Winter morning air temperature. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2721

Temperature inversions
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania. Kirkpatrick, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2314
Antarctic inversion. Connolley, W.M., [1995,eng] 51-1165
Comment on paper by Bradley et al. Walden, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-41
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1796
Heights of temperature inversions in the arctic troposphere. Warren, S.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1220
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3633
Low-level temperature inversions over the Arctic Ocean, 1950-1990. Kahl, J.D.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1189
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions. Mahesh, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2338
Radiosonde temperature profiles at South Pole: correction for thermal lag. Mahesh, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1166
Recent changes in the North America arctic boundary layer in winter. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-46
Simulated antarctic mesoscale processes and climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1210
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model. Krinner, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5073
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5104
Temperature inversion strength on the south polar plateau. Cassano, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1186
Use of kites to investigate boundary layer meteorology. Varley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5357
Winter morning air temperature. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2721

Temperature measurement
About measurement of frozen soil by needle probe method. Zhang, J.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-922
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap. Rogers, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5077
Air temperature at Tarfala Research Station 1946-1995. Grudd, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-790
Aircraft ice sensor and deicing fluid detector: Appendixes B and C. Nolan, C., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2656
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-439
Altnaharra minimum temperature of -27.2°C on 30 December 1995. Burt, S., [1997,eng] 51-5627
Arctic air temperature date derived from a gridded dataset. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4876
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures. Knudsen, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-460
Borehole logging of physical ice properties on Berkner I. Gerland, S., [1995,eng] 51-746
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4581
Characterization of water in peat. McBrierty, V.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2038
Clapeyron solid/liquid pressure thermometer. Black, P.B., [1997,eng] 51-4943
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions. Murphy, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4149
Cryogenic temperature measurement. Rusby, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1534
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2118
Development of a high accuracy resistance and temperature meter for field use. Landmann, W.S., [1992,eng] 51-2040
Digital thermometer for measuring temperature of ice. Bogdanov, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4694
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4298
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5286
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1307
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.2. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1308
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1796
Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues. Peyridieu, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-329
Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol. Mehl, P.M., [1996,eng] 51-249
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part II: calculations and measurements. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1404
Ice near 0°C: radiolysis and absorbed dose calorimetry. Klassen, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-1284
Icy stare.[1996,eng] 51-2101
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3576
In situ measurements of the surface temperature in the western Weddell Sea. Claffey, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1180
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project. Johnson, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2240
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
Matter and methods at low temperatures. Pobell, F., [1996,eng] 51-2323
Methane gas hydrate drilled at Blake Ridge. ODP Leg 164 Shipboard Scientific Party, [1996,eng] 51-1279
Modelling temperature variations in polar snow using DAISY. Morris, E.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5665
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] 51-408
New radiosonde temperature sensor with fast response time and small radiation error. Turtiainen, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1106
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3446
Oceanographic data from beneath Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2751

Phase behavior of binary mixture surfactants. Nibu, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4882**
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model. Zinko, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2017**
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions. Mahesh, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2338**
Rock weathering at Viking Valley, Antarctica, pt.1. Hall, K., [1997,eng] **51-5288**
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] **51-4304**
Simple transient-flow method of measuring thermal conductivity and diffusivity. Ball, E.F., [1967,eng] **51-5533**
Snowpack temperature sensor. Campbell, E., [1988,eng] **51-3302**
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs. Honiball, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5109**
Study of air and road-surface temperature variations during clear wind nights. Gustavsson, T., [1995,eng] **51-2362**
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4194**
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5100**
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5649**
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations. Shao, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5356**
Thermocouple reference tables based on the IPTS-68. Powell, R.L., et al, [1974,eng] **51-5569**
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4361**
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations. Hawkins, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1076**
Varying heat fluxes across the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Piola, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2861**
See [also]: Geothermometry

Temperature monitoring
See [also]: Monitors

Temperature regime
See [also]: Thermal regime

Temperature variations
Abrupt spring air temperature rise over the Greenland ice cap. Rogers, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5077**
Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs. Arnone, J.A., III, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4054**
Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits. Beltrami, H., [1996,eng] **51-1154**
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate. Pelletier, J.D., [1997,eng] **51-4874**
Annual variation of total ozone at Syowa Station, Antarctica. Chubachi, S., [1997,eng] **51-2902**
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3972**
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] **51-136**
Arctic regions surface air temperature anomalies.[1994,eng] **51-629**
Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. 1. Geographical description. Dmitriev, N.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1039**
Atmospheric circulation model sensitivity to paleoclimatic boundary conditions. Lorenz, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1319**
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential. Long, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2402**
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures. Knudsen, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-460**
Characteristics of changing permafrost temperatures in the Alaskan Arctic, U.S.A. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-102**
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1021**
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2327**
Comment on Kheshgi et al. Shabalova, M.V., [1997,eng] **51-3896**
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets". Kepert, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-289**
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas. Kulikov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1051**
Did water vapor drive climate cooling?. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] **51-1312**
Downscaling of mean air temperature to snowdrop flowering in Germany. Maak, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4041**
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity. Rivas Soriano, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4357**
Effects of interactions between atmospheric levels on stratospheric and mesospheric temperature and circulation variations. Kidiiarova, V.G., et al, [1995,rus] **51-5106**
Effects of temperature on fracture in dry slab avalanche release. McClung, D.M., [1996,eng] **51-699**
Evaluation of model climate variability, pt.2. Polyak, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3549**
Forecasting road-surface temperatures for different site characteristics. Jacobs, W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2002**
Former USSR mountain glacier variations, pt.2. Solomina, O.N., [1996,eng] **51-2955**
GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago. Hall, N.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3406**
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] **51-342**
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4037**
Improvement of frost testing methods for roadbed materials. Manns, W., et al, [1996,ger] **51-4569**
Improving road surface temperature forecasts. Brown, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2003**
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project. Johnson, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2240**
Infrared video thermography of plant ice nucleation. Wisniewski, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4085**
Internal comparative tests on frost-deicing-salt resistance. Studer, W., [1997,eng] **51-4989**
Late Glacial climate in northern Eurasia: the last climatic cycle. Klimanov, V.A., [1997,eng] **51-5008**
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3908**
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex. Whiteway, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4468**
Measuring salt and freezing temperature on roads. Turunen, M., [1997,eng] **51-4461**
Millimeter wave spectroscopic measurements over the South Pole. De Zafra, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2903**
Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle. Dutton, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2822**
Modeling the climate effect of unrestricted greenhouse emissions over the next 10,000 years. Kim, K.Y., et al, [1994,eng] **51-1689**
Modelled atmospheric response to changes in northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4063**
New global sea-ice and sea surface temperature data set. Rayner, N.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5223**
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis. Kalkstein, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3252**
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds. Tabazadeh, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-568**
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3685**
On the melting of ice balls. Herrero, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4114**
Paleo-hydrogeology of Late Proterozoic units of southeastern Canadian Cordillera. Nesbitt, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3653**
Paleoclimatic dynamics derived from a high resolution ice core record. Marsh, N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4505**
Paleoclimatic temperature variations from Svalbard sediments. Ditchfield, P.W., [1997,eng] **51-4930**
Paleotemperature reconstruction confirmation of paleo-analog hypothesis. Kheshgi, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3895**
Problem of paleo-analogs. Crowley, T.J., [1997,eng] **51-3894**
Recent observations of a spring-summer surface warming over the Arctic Ocean. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4207**
Rock weathering at Viking Valley, Antarctica, pt.1. Hall, K., [1997,eng] **51-5288**
Satellite observations of global atmospheric brightness differences. Ackerman, S.A., [1996,eng] **51-721**
Second Hadley Centre coupled ocean-atmosphere GCM: model description. Johns, T.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4069**
Size-dependent stratospheric droplet composition in rapid temperature fluctuations. Peter, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4791**
Southern Andes paleoclimate from glacial and palynological data. Heusser, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1242**
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2180**
Spectral analysis of climate data. Yiou, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3585**
Stratospheric ozone depletion forcing of air temperature trends. Zhong, W.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3847**
Study of air and road-surface temperature variations during clear wind nights. Gustavsson, T., [1995,eng] **51-2362**
Sultry last interglacial gets sudden chill. Maslin, M., [1996,eng] **51-1313**
Temperature analyses accuracy of arctic winter stratosphere. Pullen, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4194**
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China. Zhou, Y.W., et al, [1996,chi] **51-800**
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations. Shao, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5356**
Unearthing Earth's ancient atmosphere beneath two miles of Greenland ice. McDonald, K.A., [1996,eng] **51-2852**
Variation of snow and winter air temperatures in the last 60 years at Shinjo, Japan. Nakamura, T., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3766**
Younger Dryas landscape and climate in northern Eurasia and North America. Borisova, O.K., [1997,eng] **51-5003**

Tensile properties
Comparison of uniaxial and borehole jack tests at Fort Providence ice crossing, 1995. Masterson, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5469**
Extension and compression of elastomeric butt joint seals. Ketcham, S.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2728**
Freeze-thaw cycling and cold temperature effects on geomembrane sheets and seams. Comer, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1449**
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines. Razaqpur, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1529**
Ice-induced stresses in the shell plating of ice-going vessels. Riska, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3903**
In-situ tensile strength measurements of alpine snow. Jamieson, J.B., et al, [1988,eng] **51-3295**
Low temperature strength and notch sensitivity of glass mat polypropylene. Lindhagen, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5579**
Modified reversed direct-stress device. LeClair, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3833**
New method for clamping samples in tension test of frozen soil. Peng, W.W., et al, [1996,chi] **51-918**
Nucleation of splitting cracks in columnar freshwater ice. Gupta, V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3255**
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4296**
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers. Mori, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2526**

Tension
See [also]: Interfacial tension

Terminology
Challenges we face: panel discussion on snow. Gupta, H., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4543**
Concept of effective strain rate: different approaches. Matskevitch, D.G., [1997,eng] **51-3921**
Discussion about some fundamental geocryological terminology. Liu, H.X., [1996,chi] **51-877**
Late Quaternary temporal and event classifications, Great Lakes region, North America. Johnson, W.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2864**
Loess—origins, stratigraphy, landscape. Pésci, M., et al, [1996,ger] **51-3937**
Mass balance of very small glaciers. Kuhn, M., [1995,eng] **51-2927**
On the ecosystems approach to the zoning of tundra forests. Abaimov, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5503**
Reply to paper by Frochoso et al. González Suárez, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2126**
Rock glacier nomenclature: a re-assessment. Hamilton, S.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3455**
Valdai periglacial zone as an area of cryogenic soil formation. Morozova, T.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5000**

Terraces
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1567**
Asian paleoclimatological changes and chemical weathering events. Filippelli, G.M., [1997,eng] **51-2820**
Eskers as indicators of subarctic shoreline displacement. Åse, L.E., [1997,eng] **51-4346**
Facies analysis of a pumiceous terrace beside Klutlan Glacier, Yukon Territory. Donaldson, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1793**
History of the Puula Lake complex, central Finland, and shifts in its outlet. Tikkanen, M., [1995,eng] **51-5334**
Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1692**
Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] **51-1048**
Quaternary glacier-dammed lakes in the mountains of Siberia. Grosval'd, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4082**
Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau. Schmidt, K.H., [1996,eng] **51-1090**

Terrain identification
Aircraft and satellite passive microwave measurements over the Bering Sea. Cavalieri, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2463**
Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995). Hall, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2507**
Analysis of snow cover variation in the Tibetan Plateau using NOAA satellite data. Li, Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-836**
Automated classification of summer marginal ice zone imagery. Haverkamp, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2422**
Cloud masking with satellite infrared images over polar oceans. Schlueter, N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2479**
Cold regions environmental modeling for Distributed Interactive Simulation. Fiori, J.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-365**
Comparative look at two algorithms for mapping snow cover from Earth Observing System instruments. Riggs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5246**
Detection of pipelines and roads in Siberian permafrost from satellite SAR data. Streck, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2497**
Distributed millimeter-wave radar modeling for the winter battlefield. Davis, R.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2729**
Effect of cloud cover on the microwave scattering of sea ice. Barber, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2462**
ERS SAR data for landform identification in previously glaciated areas. Clark, C.D., et al, [1994,eng] **51-66**
Estimating alpine snow cover with unsupervised spectral unmixing. Rosenthal, W., [1996,eng] **51-2509**
Evaluating snow cover over northern hemisphere lands using satellite and *in situ* observations. Robinson, D.A., [1996,eng] **51-5247**
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses. Judge, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2515**
Geology and glaciology south of Dakshin Gangotri Station. Sangewar, C.V., [1987,eng] **51-1964**
Geotechnical appreciation of soil and rocks of the Schirmacher Hills. Pathak, R.C., [1994,eng] **51-2084**
GER '97. Abstracts. Geomatics in the Era of Radarsat, Ottawa, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-4035**
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3375**
Ice sheet margin detection using ERS-1 synthetic aperture radar. Sohn, H.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2435**
IGARSS'96. Remote sensing for a sustainable future. International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Symposium, Lincoln, NE, May 27-31, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-2417**

Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone. Pulliainen, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2444
Mapping montane snow cover at subpixel resolution from the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rosenthal, C.W., [1993,eng] 51-499
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1254
Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation. Stuopis, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2438
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics. Zhang, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2516
Multitemporal snow classification with TM data. Gangkofner, U., [1989,eng] 51-54
Passive microwave detection and modeling of frozen soils in tundra and grassland areas. Kim, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5463
Photointerpretation of ice wedge polygons from the last glaciation in Poland. Bogdański, P., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1738
Polar orbiting satellite processing system at the Alaska SAR Facility. Leung, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2420
Reconstruction of palaeo-ice sheets: the use of geomorphological data. Kleman, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3261
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] 51-1990
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5539
Role of ALBE in smoke and obscurants. Aitken, G.W., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2195
Satellite scatterometer imagery of the Canadian boreal forest. Wilson, C.J., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2437
Sea ice identification using dual-polarized Ku-band scatterometer data. Yueh, S.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2456
Search for ice free airstrips in Greenland. Needleman, S.M., [1959,eng] 51-380
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network. Sun, C.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2430
Snow cover algorithm for the Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS). Riggs, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2432
Snow mapping with SIR-C multipolarization SAR in Tienshan Mountains. Li, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2431
Temporal mixture analysis of SMMR sea ice concentrations. Piwowar, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2457
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2513
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448
See [also]: Geobotanical interpretation

Test chambers
See [also]: Cloud chambers; Cold chambers; Wind tunnels

Test equipment
Machine to test strength of walls in deep frozen shafts. Zhang, Y.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5180
Renewable energy systems for the Indian antarctic stations. Puri, A., [1987,eng] 51-1967

Tests
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing. Saeed, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4109
Dusting procedures for advance ice-jam mitigation measures. White, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3922
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge. Parker, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5583
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1963
Shovel shear test of snow cover stability. Schaerer, P., [1988,eng] 51-3323
Snowcover stability tests and the areal variability of snow strength. Föhn, P.M.B., [1988,eng] 51-3322
See [also]: Cold weather tests; Environmental tests; Freeze thaw tests; Hardness tests; High pressure tests; Impact tests; Low temperature tests; Mechanical tests; Penetration tests; Pile load tests; Soil tests; Strain tests; Ultrasonic tests

Thaw consolidation
Comparison of English, Canadian and Norwegian brecciated bedrocks. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-1157
Field and laboratory methods for determining deformation properties in thawing soils. Saarelainen, S., [1997,eng] 51-5132
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes. Elliott, G., [1996,eng] 51-1150

Thaw depth
Active layer of permafrost on the western coast of Spitsbergen. Grzes, M., [1990,eng] 51-1740
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-439
Approximate calculations of thaw depth in permafrost beneath a building of complex configuration. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5310
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance. Kestler, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-2726
Borehole electrometry for monitoring the active layer dynamics. Boikov, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5417
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs. Stotland, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-1053
Calculation of permafrost thaw depth beneath a building. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5625
Depth to frozen ground in Yukon Territory, Canada. Levington, D., [1995,eng] 51-443
Effect of residual thaw layers on the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2985
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5287
Environmental studies. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4220
Fiberoptic sensor to measure pressure in freezing and thawing soils. Twersky, M., [1992,eng] 51-2045
Heaters also thaw frozen ground.[1996,eng] 51-3946
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques. McNamara, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5220
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
Material testing and initial pavement design modeling: Minnesota Road Research Project. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2967
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1282
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2648
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5462
Nonsteady seepage and heat transfer in a roadbed on permafrost. Liu, J.K., [1996,eng] 51-3002
Parks Highway load restriction study. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4689
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings. EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, [1991,eng] 51-4175
Permafrost-climatic monitoring of Russia: analysis of field data and forecast. Pavlov, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-2394
Potential of active microwave sensors in monitoring underground permafrost. Karam, M.A., et al, [1993,eng] 51-38
Predicting the extent of thaw around irrigation water wells in permafrost. Gorelik, IA.B., [1996,eng] 51-2974
Protection of hot pipelines from thaw in permafrost. Budkowska, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2575
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5098
Remanent magnetization dating of permafrost thaw depths. Løvlie, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-8
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3328
Simulation study of soil erosion by snowmelt and spring rainfall. Geng, G.Q., [1994,eng] 51-4441
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5392
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-301
Temperature changes in the active layer and climate warming in northeast China. Zhou, Y.W., et al, [1996,chi] 51-800
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost. Sobol', S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2978
Thawing of frozen soil with a linearly increasing surface temperature. Lunardini, V.J., [1997,eng] 51-5143
Thawing of soils in Siberia observed by the ERS-1 scatterometer between 1992 and 1995. Boehnke, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2513
Thawing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5285
Thermal performance of an unattended seismological observatory near Fairbanks, Alaska. Berg, R., [1970,eng] 51-257
See [also]: Active layer

Thaw layer
See [also]: Active layer

Thaw weakening
Asphalt pavements on permafrost embankments of the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Zhang, J.Z., [1996,chi] 51-854
Assessing the significance of subgrade variability on test section performance. Kestler, M.A., [1996,eng] 51-2726
Civil engineering concerns of climate warming in the Arctic. Ladanyi, B., [1995,eng] 51-2839
Effect of climate warming on stability and durability of buildings in permafrost regions. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-852
Effect of confining pressure on strength behaviour of frozen soil. Ma, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3021
Effect of residual thaw layers on the Qinghai-Xizang Highway. Wu, Q.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2985
Erosion impacts of the soil-thawing process. Froese, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5411
Estimation of frost heave and thaw weakening by statistical analyses and physical models. Kujala, K., [1997,eng] 51-5130
Evaluation of airport subsurface materials. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5754
Failure criterion of unsaturated soils subjected to freezing and thawing. Nishimura, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5173
Field and laboratory methods for determining deformation properties in thawing soils. Saarelainen, S., [1997,eng] 51-5132
Geotextiles to mitigate frost effects in soils: a critical review. Henry, K.S., [1996,eng] 51-2076
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3036
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1094
On the characteristics and possible origins of ice in rock glacier permafrost. Haeberli, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1825
Parks Highway load restriction study. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4689
PCC airfield pavement response during thaw-weakening periods: a field study. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-536
Preventing thaw damage to roads by underground heating pipes. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3003
Rapid stabilization of thawing soils: a demonstration project. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2727
Reducing damage to low-volume roads by using lower tire pressures during spring thaw. Kestler, M.A., [1997,eng] 51-4688
Some details of the ice lens formation mechanism at the bottom of a seasonally freezing layer in a permafrost zone. Grechishchev, S.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5381
Some processes defining the rheological behavior of frozen soils under load. Ukhov, S.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2152
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-301
Standard test methods for frost heave and thaw weakening susceptibility of soils. American Society for Testing and Materials, [1996,eng] 51-2745
Temperature prediction for earth dams in permafrost. Sobol', S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2978
Thaw settlement of gantry crane tracks at a lumberyard. Raymond, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2080
Thermodynamics of freezing soils: theory and application. Sheng, D.C., [1994,eng] 51-3713
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-241
Verification of the frost resistance of a pavement structure. Corté, J.F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4301

Thawing
See [also]: Artificial thawing; Defrosting; Geothermal thawing; Ground thawing

Thawing rate
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury. Manter, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1069

Theories
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958
Comment and reply on paper by Eyles. van der Beek, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3590
Comment on Kheshgi et al. Shabalova, M.V., [1997,eng] 51-3896
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-149
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4134
GCM simulation of the climate 6000 years ago. Hall, N.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3406
Glaciation and sea level—early research. Seibold, E., et al, [1996,ger] 51-1315
Glacier mass balance assessment from equilibrium line data. Xie, Z.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2946
Glaciers. Knight, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-1821
Global distribution of glacier properties: a stochastic scaling paradigm. Bahr, D.B., [1997,eng] 51-5219
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] 51-3546
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3103
Ice nucleation—a review. Vali, G., [1996,eng] 51-4770
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2210
Interior of a cometary nucleus. Hughes, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2332
Interstellar dust evolution: a reservoir of prebiotic molecules. Greenberg, J.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2294
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4452
Laboratory simulations of grain icy mantles processing by cosmic rays. Pirronello, V., [1993,eng] 51-2295
Martian cryospheric geomorphology. Carr, M.H., [1996,eng] 51-2389
Model for avalanches in three spatial dimensions. Lang, R.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3783
Modelling problems of the last Barents Sea glaciation. Siegert, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5035
Multifractality of snowflakes. Wolf, M., [1996,eng] 51-3396
Nature and evolution of interstellar ices. Chiar, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-5353
New airborne Nephelometer for cloud measurements, pt.1. Gayet, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4115
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia. Wolf, D., [1996,eng] 51-2527
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-3834
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4975
Paleolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3974
Paleotemperature reconstruction confirmation of paleo-analog hypothesis. Kheshgi, H.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3895

Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3655
Soil freezing—the concept of soil water potential. State of the art. Hohmann-Porebska, M., [1997,eng] 51-3231
Some free boundary problems in theoretical glaciology. Rodrigues, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5341
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2961
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition. Sciortino, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2008
Theoretical entropy in ice electrical properties. Ryzhkin, I.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3422
Theories of mushy zones: application to frost heave. Fowler, A.C., [1987,eng] 51-659
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
Validation of theory of moraine formation beneath polar ice sheets. Gow, A.J., [1995,eng] 51-407
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] 51-2335
Wonderland climate model. Hansen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3550

See [also]: Analysis (mathematics); Ice age theory

Thermal analysis
Correction to paper by Lübken et al.[1996,eng] 51-454
Design of a rock fill dam to be built in permafrost on the Mamakan River. Gorokhov, E.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2984
Diffusion of single-crystal ice on ruthenium. Brown, D.E., [1995,eng] 51-4447
Effects of melting on frontogenesis. Szeto, K.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3060
General circulation model simulation of the Martian polar warming. Wilson, R.J., [1997,eng] 51-3401
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin. Vogt, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3867
Hot mantle transition zone beneath Iceland. Shen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3865
Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol. Mehl, P.M., [1996,eng] 51-249
Interaction of D_2O with Zr(0001) at 80 K. Li, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2529
Lidar of winter atmosphere at Thule, Greenland. Marenco, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3908
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils. Petrova, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1808
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2329
On the melting of ice balls. Herrero, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4114
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings. EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, [1991,eng] 51-4175
Prediction of the spacing between thermal contraction cracks in asphalt pavement. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4849
Smoothing of deuterium-tritium ice by electrical heating of the saturated vapor. Mapoles, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4081
Statistical approach to formulating deep freeze HMAs. Honiball, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5109
Structural mechanics solutions for butt joint seals in cold climates. Ketcham, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2053
Thermal calculations of pile structures in seasonally frozen ground. Li, N.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-858
Thermal response analysis of reinforced concrete frames subjected to repeated temperature changes. Kushiyama, S., [1997,eng] 51-4622
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3040

Thermal balance
See [also]: Glacier heat balance; Heat balance

Thermal conductivity
About measurement of frozen soil by needle probe method. Zhang, J.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-922
Convection in a melt pond. Bogorodskiĭ, P.V., [1995,eng] 51-1098
Device for measuring thermal conductivity of frozen soil in Transbaikal. Imetkhenov, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3039
Effect of grain size and alignment on thermal conductivity in gravel fills. Gavril'ev, R.I., [1996,eng] 51-3022
Effective medium approximations for snow thermal and AC electrical conductivities. Arons, E.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3753
Effects of evapotranspiration on the insulation properties of polar clothing. Ramos Sainz, M., [1994,spa] 51-5607
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1613
Factors affecting the thermal conductivity of soils. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-898
Freeze/thaw heat conduction simulation for irregular solids. Califano, A.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3944
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres. Fukada, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-723
Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5468
Generalized enthalpy modelling of heat transfer during cooling and freezing. Fikiin, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-331
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1582
Interface position during solution freezing in cylindrical containers. Mahmutoğlu, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1815
Kinetic friction of ice. Evans, D.C.B., et al, [1976,eng] 51-1061
Limits on the CO_2 content of the Martian polar deposits. Mellon, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-1085
Measurement of the thermal diffusivities of some single-layer walls in buildings. Pratt, A.W., et al, [1966,eng] 51-4899
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3446
Optimization of soil mineralogical composition for predicting soil thermal conductivity. Tarnawski, V.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5390
Preliminary study of the thermal conductivity of magnesium oxide and its mixture. Tao, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-900
Simple transient-flow method of measuring thermal conductivity and diffusivity. Ball, E.F., [1967,eng] 51-5533
Snow microstructure effects on ice sphere vapor transport. Sato, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3768
Thawing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5285
Thermal and acoustic properties of lightweight concretes. Loudon, A.G., et al, [1966,eng] 51-5497
Thermal conductivity of masonry materials. Arnold, P.J., [1970,eng] 51-5498
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells. Zheng, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2108
Thermal conductivity of porous water ice under space conditions. Seiferlin, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2331
Thermal conductivity of seasonal snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5649
Thermal conductivity of solid methane. Jeżowski, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3069
Thermal conductivity of thermal insulation construction materials. Tao, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-899
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics. Kömle, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2330
Thermodynamics of soils during freeze thaw in Daqing. Sun, W.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3031
Thermophysical properties of epoxy compounds at low temperatures. Tanaeva, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4457

Thermal diffusion
Analysis and modeling of the natural variability of climate. Pelletier, J.D., [1997,eng] 51-4874
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1100
Borehole temperature record of climate warming in the mid-continent of North America. Gosnold, W.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4581
Fast-growth technique for ice single crystals. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-786
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5286
Isolating and identifying atmospheric ice-nucleating aerosols: a new technique. Chen, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4788
Kinetic friction of ice. Evans, D.C.B., et al, [1976,eng] 51-1061
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-561
Model of soil freezing in humid climates. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1282
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water. McCartney, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5480
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues. Shirakashi, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5267
Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity. Oosthuizen, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-277
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5514
Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-103
Small ice caps in climate models. North, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5328
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3093
Thermal conductivity of porous ice in hailstone shells. Zheng, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2108
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Thermophysical properties of epoxy compounds at low temperatures. Tanaeva, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4457
Varying heat fluxes across the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Piola, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2861

Thermal drills
Hot water drilling on Ronne Ice Shelf 1995/96. Makinson, K., [1996,eng] 51-3478

Thermal effects
See [also]: Temperature effects

Thermal expansion
Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1353
Field observations of static ice loads on hydroelectric dams. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1355
Mechanism for forming deep cracks in comets. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2333
Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature. Khan, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5099
On the service life of concrete exposed to frost action. Fagerlund, G., [1997,eng] 51-4975
Rigid H_2O molecule model of anomalous thermal expansion of ices. Katrusiak, A., [1996,eng] 51-1570
Simulation of brine pocket formation during salt water freezing. Medjani, K., [1996,eng] 51-474
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water. Sastry, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-742
Static ice loads on hydro-electric structures: analyses and predictive approaches. Comfort, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1356
Thermophysical properties of epoxy compounds at low temperatures. Tanaeva, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4457

Thermal imagery
See [also]: Infrared photography

Thermal insulation
[Proceedings]. Symposium on Air Infiltration, Ventilation and Moisture Transfer, Fort Worth, TX, Dec. 2-4, 1986, [1988,eng] 51-2215
Air leakage effects on additional wall insulation with exterior plaster. Levin, P., [1997,eng] 51-4244
Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland. Marteinsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4271
Airfield construction over permafrost in the Fairbanks area. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. St. Paul District, MN, [1948,eng] 51-2653
Application of geotextile to road engineering in permafrost regions. Yuan, X.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-855
Application of insulated foundations. Wang, J.G., [1996,eng] 51-2981
Artificial regulation of the temperature regime of frozen base. Alekseeva, O.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2993
Bioclimate energy dynamics at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1779
Building heat may reduce depth of frost penetration. Danyluk, L., [1996,eng] 51-3497
Building in the North. Rice, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-493
Clo: a utilitarian unit to measure weather/climate comfort. Yan, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3254
Clothing for Antarctica. Chatterjee, G.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2279
Condensation problems in buildings.[1967,eng] 51-5490
Desiccation of concrete floor structures—methods to shorten drying time. Gränne, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4246
Design of flat concrete roofs in relation to thermal effects.[1949,eng] 51-5489
Design of highway non-masonry foundation pipe culvert in permafrost region. Yuan, X.Z., [1996,eng] 51-2989
Design, construction and performance of a dynamic wall house. Timusk, J., [1988,eng] 51-2228
Developing guidelines for avoiding moisture problems in energy retrofits. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2225
Domestic heating and thermal insulation.[1960,eng] 51-5059
Effect of installation defects on the thermal performance of mineral fiber insulation. Clausen, I.L., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2223
Effects of evapotranspiration on the insulation properties of polar clothing. Ramos Sainz, M., [1994,spa] 51-5607
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China. Xu, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4646
Expanded perlite as thermal insulation against frost heave. Yu, S.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-841
Experiments applying tire chips as frost insulation in concrete channels. Kubo, H., [1997,eng] 51-5191
Foam protection and preservation of arctic ice airstrips. Grove, C.S., Jr., et al, [1959,eng] 51-394
Foamed polystyrene board insulation for foundations in tank farms. Geng, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3047
Freezing temperature protection admixture for Portland cement concrete. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2966
Heat insulating walls for residential buildings in Inner Mongolia. Yan, Z.P., [1996,eng] 51-2977
How frostbite performs its misery. Phillips, D., [1994,eng] 51-685
Icicle and frost heave prevention by adiabatic treatment in existing tunnel. Okada, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5196
Impact of moisture in low sloped roofing on the structural serviceability of supporting steel deck. Doshi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4637
International comparison of building regulations—thermal insulation. Cibula, E., [1970,eng] 51-4901
Long-term results of testing of foam cover for remediation of degraded permafrost. Feklistov, V.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5135
Low-energy steel house for a cold climate. Nieminen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4243
Mathematical modeling of quarry frozen rock heat-exchange process. Polubelova, T.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1094
Method of slowing of ice cover growth. Gavrilo, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2587
Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage. Mobley, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4667
New energy-saving arched roof board. Zhu, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2998
Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska. Trueblood, T.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4679
Predicting the extent of thaw around irrigation water wells in permafrost. Gorelik, IA.B., [1996,eng] 51-2974
Preproduction test of cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners. Davis, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5574
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions. Ruest, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4905
Roof venting: how much is enough. Cushman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3506
Shallow insulated foundation at Galena, Alaska: a case study. Danyluk, L.S., [1997,eng] 51-4742
Shallow insulated foundations for pre-engineered metal buildings. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2667

Sod peat as frost protection in road structure. Salmenkaita, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5165
Sod peat as thermal insulation in road construction. Suni, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4687
Technical aspects of thermal insulation in buildings. Pratt, A.W., [1964,eng] 51-5495
Technology of rock protection from freezing out in mining gold placer deposits of Siberia. Rashkin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5197
Temperatures and related behavior in segmental retaining wall system. Buttry, K.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2078
Temperatures of insulated landfill liner. Benson, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2079
Test plan for cold weather boots and clothing insulating liners. Davis, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2041
Thaw settlement of gantry crane tracks at a lumberyard. Raymond, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2080
Thermal conductivity of thermal insulation construction materials. Tao, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-899
Thermal efficiency of prototype houses. Akander, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4255
Thermal insulation of factory buildings. Nash, G.D., [1962,eng] 51-5494
Two-dimensional finite element thermal modeling of an insulated highway embankment. Hanneman, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4671
Use of geotextiles in formation of capillary break structures. Saarelainen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5164
Using sawdust to protect ground from freezing at a coal mine in Mongolia. Sharkhuu, N., [1996,eng] 51-840
Wet walls from excessive condensation in houses in Canada. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2218
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements. Thue, J.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-472
See [also]: Cellular plastics; Pipeline insulation

Thermal measurements
See [also]: Temperature measurement

Thermal pollution
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2182
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants. Chen, H.Q., [1996,eng] 51-1368

Thermal processes
See [also]: Hydrothermal processes

Thermal properties
Mechanism of middle-scale ice movements due to convective flows. Gol'dshtein, R.V., et al, [1995,rus] 51-218
Testing of commercial polymers for use in Antarctica. Dabholkar, D.A., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1966
Thermal conductivity of solid methane. Jeżowski, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3069
Thermal properties of cometary ices and sublimation residue including organics. Kömle, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2330
See [also]: Ice thermal properties; Permafrost thermal properties; Snow thermal properties

Thermal radiation
Ablation of ice bodies in the Earth's atmosphere. Kosarev, I.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-648
Emissivity of volatile ices on Triton and Pluto. Stansberry, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1614
Merging remote sensing parameters for improved sea ice forecasting. Pedersen, L.T., [1992,eng] 51-1516
Model simulation of anomalous snow cover scattering signatures. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-5333

Thermal regime
Acclimation potential of leaf dark respiration in herbs. Arnone, J.A., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4054
Active layer distortion of annual air/soil thermal orbits. Beltrami, H., [1996,eng] 51-1154
Alaskan permafrost degradation induced by forest clearing. Nicholas, J.R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-105
Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-439
Alpine permafrost thermal regime distribution, Tian Shan, China. Jin, H.J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1439
Antarctic ice sheet basal heat variations from subglacial lake analysis. Siegert, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3569
Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. 1. Geographical description. Dmitriev, N.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1039
Calculation model for thawing of soil, sediments, and peat bogs. Stotland, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-1053
Calculation of permafrost thaw depth beneath a building. Khrustalev, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5625
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5287
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2182
Ice condition improvement in hydroelectric station pool. Gotlib, IA.L., [1997,eng] 51-5300
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec. Allard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1801
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus. Harris, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1726
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4495
Temperature regime of Hailuogou Glacier in the Gongga Mountain. Su, Z., et al, [1994,eng] 51-543
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5100
Thermal studies on lakes Peters and Schrader, Alaska. Hobbie, J.E., [1959,eng] 51-388
Variability of internal stresses in typical local ice cover inhomogeneities. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-652
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241

Thermal stresses
Characterizing properties of asphalt cement at cold temperatures. Stroup-Gardiner, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4297
Clo: a utilitarian unit to measure weather/climate comfort. Yan, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3254
Comparison of methods for predicting thermally-induced ice loads. Timco, G.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1353
Design of flat concrete roofs in relation to thermal effects.[1949,eng] 51-5489
Displacement and stress distribution of artificially frozen shaft walls. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-859
Field validation of thermal stress restrained specimen test: six case histories. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4298
Micromechanical study of the freeze-thaw behavior of polymer composites. Dutta, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-5752
Observations on "cryoplanation" benches in Antarctica. Hall, K., [1997,eng] 51-4879
Paleoclimatic implications of non-sorted polygons, Gironde Estuary, France. Texier, J.P., [1996,fre] 51-5347
Prediction of asphalt concrete low-temperature cracking. Zubeck, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4296
Response of woody tissue to field freezing stress. Ristic, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3067
Rock weathering at Viking Valley, Antarctica, pt.1. Hall, K., [1997,eng] 51-5288
Runway 8/26 resurfacing, Ralph Wien Memorial Airport, Kotzebue, Alaska. Rast, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4704
Strength of steel beam-to-column connections at low temperatures. Terada, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3493
Structural mechanics solutions for butt joint seals in cold climates. Ketcham, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2053
Study of the multi-function removable concrete platform. Song, Y.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5691
Temperatures and related behavior in segmental retaining wall system. Buttry, K.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2078
Thermal deformations and stresses in rectangular sandwich panels with non-rigid cores. Pogorzelski, J., [1969,eng] 51-4902
Thermal response analysis of reinforced concrete frames subjected to repeated temperature changes. Kushiyama, S., [1997,eng] 51-4622
Thermal stressing of pack ice. Lewis, J.K., [1997,eng] 51-5708
Variability of internal stresses in typical local ice cover inhomogeneities. Sukhorukov, K.K., [1995,eng] 51-652

Thermistors
Development of a high accuracy resistance and temperature meter for field use. Landmann, W.S., [1992,eng] 51-2040
Hot water drilling on Ronne Ice Shelf 1995/96. Makinson, K., [1996,eng] 51-3478
Ice detector depends on resistive impedance.[1996,eng] 51-1830
Observations of the annual cycle of sea ice temperature and mass balance. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3446
Radiosonde temperature measurements during South Pole atmospheric inversions. Mahesh, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2338
Snowpack temperature sensor. Campbell, E., [1988,eng] 51-3302
Thermistor cable record analysis under the Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-757

Thermocouples
Cryogenic temperature measurement. Rusby, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1534
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project. Johnson, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2240
Instructions for monitoring instrumentation in the Thule hangars. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1972,eng] 51-2737
PCC airfield pavement response during thaw-weakening periods: a field study. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-536
Thermocouple reference tables based on the IPTS-68. Powell, R.L., et al, [1974,eng] 51-5569

Thermodynamic properties
Adsorbate-induced ordering of ice surface irregularities. Delzeit, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-262
Clathrate nucleation behavior in fluid inclusions. Murphy, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4149
Comment on paper by Chen et al. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3544
Convection in a melt pond. Bogorodskiĭ, P.V., [1995,eng] 51-1098
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-153
Fast-growth technique for ice single crystals. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-786
Frost layer sublimation on a heat exchanger. Inaba, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-80
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite. Reynard, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4235
Ice crystal growth in antifreeze protein solutions. Li, Q.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3103
Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol. Mehl, P.M., [1996,eng] 51-249
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2816
Ion transfer between frozen electrolyte solutions. Rahman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4555
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts. Huang, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-934
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3107
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Measurements of the evolution of porosity in a mushy layer. Jahrling, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1080
Minerals in Don Juan Pond. Marion, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2687
Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature. Khan, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5099
Moisture transfer and heaving pressure in freezing rocks containing water-soluble compounds. Brovka, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1997
New formulation for the Bowen ratio over saturated surfaces. Cash, B.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1099
Numerical simulation of the freezing process of biological tissues. Shirakashi, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5267
Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity. Oosthuizen, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-277
Numerical thermodynamic sea ice model. Harder, M., [1994,ger] 51-3271
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3219
Phase behaviors of supercooled water. Tanaka, H., [1996,eng] 51-370
Simulation of the methane hydrate/methane gas interface near hydrate forming conditions. Rodger, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-154
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water. Sastry, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-742
Soil freezing—the concept of soil water potential. State of the art. Hohmann-Porebska, M., [1997,eng] 51-3231
Summer arctic sea ice cover. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2702
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition. Sciortino, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2008
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C. Grimsditch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3061
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-287
Theory of surface freezing of alkanes. Tkachenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3108
Thermal conductivity of solid methane. Jeżowski, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3069
Thermodynamic properties of atmospheric aerosols. Luo, B.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4795
Thermodynamic stability of hexagonal and cubic ices. Tanaka, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-298
Thermodynamics of sea ice.[1994,eng] 51-266
Thermodynamics of water-protein ice equilibrium. Johari, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4361
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
Water latent heat during plant tissue freezing stress. Olien, C.R., [1996,eng] 51-248

Thermodynamics
Assimilation of remote sensing data into arctic sea ice mass balance model. Thomas, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-693
Continuum-mechanical formulation for shallow polythermal ice sheets. Greve, R., [1997,eng] 51-4381
Dependence of gas hydrate structure on guest-host interactions. Kosiakov, V.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4910
Effect of ice on the generation of a generalized potential vorticity. Rivas Soriano, L.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4357
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence. Lotnik, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2391
Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics. Hunke, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5670
Empirical equation for estimating food enthalpy in a freezing temperature range. Miki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3945
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
Expansion of Gibbs-Thomson equation and ice melting point depression. Mori, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3913
Formation mechanisms of polar stratospheric clouds. Peter, T., [1996,eng] 51-4771
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2027
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2107
Hail suppression efficiency in Bulgaria. Simeonov, P., [1996,eng] 51-2414
Hard to melt. Mukerjee, M., [1996,eng] 51-4590
Ice near 0°C: radiolysis and absorbed dose calorimetry. Klassen, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-1284
Ice-ocean interactions in front of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Bombosch, A., [1995,eng] 51-744
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3869
Mathematical model of sea ice morphological distributions. Lensu, M., [1994,eng] 51-270
Model aerosol kinetics for polar stratospheric clouds. Tolbert, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4776
Modeling convective transitions in the presence of sea ice. Lenderink, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-84

Modeling of antarctic sea ice in a general circulation model. Wu, X.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4102
Monte Carlo studies of water/ice adsorbed on model AgI: effects of lattice shift. Hale, B.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4784
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation. Koga, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2007
Numerical modeling applied to ice. Kowalik, Z., [1994,eng] 51-267
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge. Donato, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3530
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] 51-1241
On the representation of sea ice in global ocean general circulation models. Stössel, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-938
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1752
Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point. Tkachev, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2528
Proceedings. International Conference on Nucleation and Atmospheric Aerosols, 14th, Helsinki, Finland, Aug. 26-30, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-4768
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change. Omstedt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1754
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics. Cohen-Solal, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5314
Russian winter thermo- and hydrodynamics. Bengtsson, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2773
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4208
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3533
Self-organization in the thermomechanical flow of ice sheets. Payne, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4495
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-456
Simulating the Baltic Sea ice season with a coupled ice-ocean model. Haapala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1753
Thermal behavior of a nonfreezing water interlayer. Kuz, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-4278
Thermodynamic model of the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] 51-4240
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice. Thibert, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5126
Thermodynamics of the curvature effect on ice surface tension and nucleation theory. Bogdan, A., [1997,eng] 51-2365
Thermoviscoelastic constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-3923
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3534
Update to the NASA Lewis Ice Accretion Code LEWICE: final report. Wright, W.B., [1994,eng] 51-5774
Variability and climate sensitivity of landfast arctic sea ice. Flato, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3535
Variability in the arctic atmosphere-ocean climate system. Bitz, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-325
See [also]: Frozen ground thermodynamics

Thermoelectric effects
Action potential induction of plant tissue frost resistance. Retivin, V.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5470

Thermokarst
Alaskan permafrost degradation induced by forest clearing. Nicholas, J.R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-105
Bryophyte vegetation patterns along environmental gradients in continental bogs. Belland, R.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1568
Effect of open pits on ice-rich permafrost in Yakutia. Gavril'ev, P.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3052
Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] 51-2010
Introduction. Challenges for the future: arctic and alpine ecosystems in a changing world. Billings, W.D., [1997,eng] 51-4012

Thermokarst development
Hydrogeological significance of Greenland Holocene pingos. Worsley, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1245
Ice segregation on a permafrost plateau in Quebec. Allard, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1801
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2309
Implications of Canadian palsas for European Pleistocene thermokarst. Worsley, P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2309
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-241
Thermokarstic palsen degradation in southern Norway. Matthews, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5291

Thermokarst lakes
Development and draining of thermokarst lakes on Gruben Rock Glacier (Wallis). Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-5542
Early recognition of lake burst hazards in the Swiss Alps. Kääb, A., et al, [1996,ger] 51-253
Thermokarst-lake-basin sediments, Tuktoyaktuk Coastlands, western arctic Canada. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-241

Thermometry
See [also]: Resistance thermometers; Temperature measurement

Thermopiles
Special considerations for a thermopile foundation design Ft. Yukon School, Alaska. Scher, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4670

Thermostats
Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity. Gans, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4868

Thickness
Airborne radio echo sounding during the Filchner V field season. Hempel, L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-748
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1750
Ellesmere I. Holocene sedimentation record. Lamoureux, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1751
Interaction between ice-shelf cavities and the open ocean. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-747
Latitude variations of the polar caps on Ganymede. Hillier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1086
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2165
Occurrence frequency of thickness of annual snow accumulation layers at South Pole. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5092
Postglacial isostasy close to continental margins. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2256
Seabed topography under southwestern Ronne Ice Shelf. Johnson, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4881
Seismic investigation of East Greenland crustal structure. Fechner, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1839
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films. Löfgren, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1999
See [also]: Glacier thickness; Ice cover thickness; Snow depth

Thickness gages
Remote measurements of ice jam thickness profiles. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1397

Thin sections
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Brittle failure of columnar saline ice under triaxial compression. Gratz, E.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3637
Experiments on the damage process in ice under compressive states of stress. Stone, B.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5648
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1068
Impurity influence on normal grain growth in the GISP2 ice core, Greenland. Alley, R.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2114
Interfacial fracture of ice (crack initiation). Whelan, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-4229
Localized surface-ice weakness on a glacial ice runway. Lang, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3562
Loess indicators of Chinese plateau paleoclimatic gradients. Derbyshire, E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-168
Microfabric evidence for podzolic soil inversion by solifluction processes. Elliott, G., [1996,eng] 51-1150
New fern fossil species from Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hill, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2825
Observation of an emulsion microstructure with cryo-FESEM. Yamashita, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3392
Organic geochemistry of the Triassic Barents Sea. Isaksen, G.H., [1996,eng] 51-1135
Palaeoenvironmental value of loess on the Tibetan Plateau. Kemp, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3331
Polar ice sheet ice crystal characteristics. Nishida, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-670
Primary dendrite spacing in land-fast polar sea ice. Sinha, N.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2239
Quantitative description of sea ice inclusions. Perovich, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-412
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2. Burt, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-139
Sub-zero temperature effects on winter rye plasma membranes. Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4595
Upper Permian foraminifera from East Greenland. Pattison, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1545
See [also]: Microscope slides

Thunderstorms
Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure. Heymsfield, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3430
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential. Long, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2402
Climatology and regionalization of heavy areal precipitation in the Swiss northern Alps. Grebner, D., [1995,ger] 51-501
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2399
Collaborative research on aircraft icing and charging processes in ice: final annual technical report. Saunders, C.P., [1994,eng] 51-5776
Convective electrification of clouds: a numerical study. Masuelli, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4503
Hailstorm of May 5, 1995 over Fort Worth, TX. Hill, C., [1996,eng] 51-422
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2383
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-455
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1564
Radar observations of lightning in a hailstorm. López, R.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5680
Radar profiling of thunderclouds. Firda, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2418
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2403
Simulation of rime density in thunderstorms. Williams, E.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3395
Temporal and spatial variations of hydrometeor orientations in thunderstorms. Metcalf, J.I., [1997,eng] 51-3852
Use of permutation techniques in evaluating the outcome of a randomized storm seeding experiment. Fletcher, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2411

Tian Shan
Climatic and hydrologic changes in the Tien Shan, central Asia. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4875
General introduction to glacial debris flows in Tianshan Mountains, Central Asia. Deng, Y.X., [1996,chi] 51-818
Precipitation, melt and runoff in the northern Tien Shan. Aizen, V.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2163
Structure and distribution of snow cover in the Tianshan Mountains. Zhang, Z.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-822

Tidal currents
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers. Marsden, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3687
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3686
Freezing estuaries and semi-enclosed basins. Omstedt, A., [1994,eng] 51-271
Ice control at the Tugur Tidal Power Plant. Karnovich, V.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1372
Marine fish larvae transport in relation to under-ice plankton prey. Fortier, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3702
Model of pollutant propagation under ice cover in the tidal estuary. Debol'skaia, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1371
Modelling tidal currents beneath Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Makinson, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3479
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] 51-3567
Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] 51-5593
Tidal influences on Arctic Ocean baroclinic fields. Poliakov, I.V., [1995,eng] 51-464
Tides in the Arctic Ocean from a finite element model. Lyard, F.H., [1997,eng] 51-5668
See [also]: Ocean currents

Tides
Barents Sea Polar Front in summer. Parsons, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-400
Comparison of recent ocean tide models using ground-based tidal gravity measurements. Melchior, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2836
Full Moon warms of icy wastes. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-3237
Geophysical survey of the Icelandic Hengill triple junction. Hodgkinson, K.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5111
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea. Peltier, W.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5270
Ocean tides under the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf, Antarctica. Smithson, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1871
Sea level rise variations caused by glacier melting. Conrad, C.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5319
Siltation calculation and numerical simulation of iced river mouth. Li, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1379
Tidal force beneath a glacier. Anadakrishnan, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5340
Western Weddell Sea waves and tides. Levine, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2878

Till
See [also]: Glacial till

Timberlines
See [also]: Forest lines

Time factor
Comments on "A new look at the Israeli cloud seeding experiments". Woodley, W.L, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3429

Tires
"Tire chains on demand" please snow control crews. Reed, W.E., [1997,eng] 51-4188
Analysis of ice- and snow traction of tread material. Futamura, S., [1996,eng] 51-2740
Characterization of pavement aggregates for studded tire resistance purposes. Kavussi, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4718
Experiments applying tire chips as frost insulation in concrete channels. Kubo, H., [1997,eng] 51-5191
High quality aggregates for Norwegian highways. Løberg, B.E., [1997,eng] 51-4717
Less salting and less use of studded tires lead to more accidents in Finland. Kallberg, V.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2071
Multiple purpose tire chains. Labonville, R.P., [1995,eng] 51-1493
Options for reducing stud-induced pavement wear. Barter, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4721
Pavement wear from studded tyres—the Swedish solution. Gustafson, K., [1997,eng] 51-4722
Reducing damage to low-volume roads by using lower tire pressures during spring thaw. Kestler, M.A., [1997,eng] 51-4688
Retractable anti-skidding device for automobiles. Inuzuka, M., [1997,eng] 51-4726
Road salting, studded tires, and driving behavior in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1996,eng] 51-2069
Studded tires the Finnish way. Unhola, T., [1997,eng] 51-4716
Studless tires and their performance to secure safe driving in winter. Horiuchi, K., [1991,eng] 51-5541

Test to determine wear resistance of concrete pavements to studded tires. Hultqvist, B.Å., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2188
Use and effects of studded tires on Oregon pavements. Brunette, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4719
Wear resistance of bituminous mixes to studded tires—the Swedish experience. Jacobson, T., [1997,eng] 51-4720
Winter maintenance in Finland. Leppänen, A., [1997,eng] 51-4702
Winter skidding accidents under studded-tire regulation. Takagi, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4723
Winter tires, studs, safety and the environment. Nilsson, H.F., [1997,eng] 51-4725
Winter tyres—socio-economic calculations. Öberg, G., [1997,eng] 51-4724

Tissues
See [also]: Plant tissues

Tools
See [also]: Equipment

Topographic effects
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1996
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-134
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5078
Atmospheric influences on wintertime radiation in Colorado mountains. Stanitski-Martin, D., [1996,eng] 51-1041
Avalanche starting zone terrain effects on avalanche frequency. Gleason, J.A., [1994,eng] 51-3785
Barotropic model of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Krupitsky, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-574
Basal flow properties of glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5653
Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5654
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind. Masselot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3242
Climate of the Gongga Shan Range, Sichuan Province, PR China. Thomas, A., [1997,eng] 51-5528
Climatic versus topographic controls on glacier calving. Warren, C.R., [1994,eng] 51-2146
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959
Comments on paper by Jacobsen et al. Rabus, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3578
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1763
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4913
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow. Tabler, R.D., [1994,eng] 51-155
Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean. Davis, A.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4527
Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape. Lapen, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2005
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4749
Dynamics and hydrology of a small polythermal valley glacier. Jansson, P., [1996,eng] 51-796
Effect of inhomogeneous roughness on radar backscattering from slightly deformed sea ice. Dierking, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2037
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4150
Elevation dependency of the surface climate change signal: a model study. Giorgi, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3184
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession. Van Cleve, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-115
Force-balance study of ice flow and basal conditions of Jutulstraumen, Antarctica. Høydal, O.A., [1996,eng] 51-3561
Friction performance of sports luges and bobsleds sliding along ice tracks. Balakin, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2006
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2027
Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation. Bøcker, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3374
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-76
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers. Vonder Mühll, D., [1995,eng] 51-726
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.1. Intemann, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1581
Ice formation on immersed cold tube bundles, pt.2. Kazmierczak, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-1582
Ice island SAR images interpreted by a backscattering model. Dierking, W., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1510
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4108
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-3933
Light scattering by dense clusters of spheres. Lumme, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3400
Living snowfence: friend or foe. Perko, D.J., [1995,eng] 51-4897
Longwave radiation on snow-covered mountainous surfaces. Plüss, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4394
Low-level jet simulation over the southern ocean in Antarctica. Buzzi, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3670
Microwave backscattering model for deformed sea ice. Carlström, A., [1997,eng] 51-3078
Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation. Gerdes, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4153
Modelling climate, topography and palaeoglacier fluctuations in the Chilean Andes. Hubbard, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4888
Mountain uplift and surface temperature changes. Kitoh, A., [1997,eng] 51-2753
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils. Barnola, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5524
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.1. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] 51-419
Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering. Sundsbø, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-3366
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy). Gellatly, A.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1531
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3636
On the forcing of seasonal changes in surface pressure over Antarctica. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5076
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4353
Peyto Glacier, Alberta, Canada ablation reflectivity. Cutler, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2121
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-113
Pre-monsoon radiation fluxes in Nepalese mountains. Marcus, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1043
Precipitation retrieval over Greenland. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5367
Radar signatures from Canadian arctic surface rocks. Budkewitsch, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-431
Radiocarbon chronology of two former Chilean glaciers. Bentley, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4852
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5098
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow. Stroeven, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-792
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico. Palacios, D., [1995,eng] 51-441
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1264
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in northern hemisphere ice sheets. Felzer, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-456
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits. Harte, P.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-473
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system. Heinemann, G., [1997,eng] 51-5080
Small-scale spatial structure of shallow snowcovers. Shook, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4815
Snowmelt determination for mountainous basins. Galarraga Sanchez, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-4446
Snowpatch distribution as a glacial precursor in Iceland. Brown, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2202
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica. Argentini, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3180
South Pacific tropospheric circulation variations, 1986-89. Chen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-623
Spatial cross-correlation of antarctic sea ice and seabed topography. De Veaux, R.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-4178
Spatial variability of frost depth in a depressional catchment. Brooks, E.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5406
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP). Wiesinger, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3775
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model. Krinner, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5073
Study of air and road-surface temperature variations during clear wind nights. Gustavsson, T., [1995,eng] 51-2362
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5104
Sub-grid-scale topography and the simulation of northern hemisphere snow cover. Walland, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3251
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-2311
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica. Gallée, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-971
Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization. Trathan, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4151
Surface permafrost indicators in Yukon Territory, Canada. Williams, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1159
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break. Münchow, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5093
Thermal mapping of winter road surface temperature variations. Shao, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5356
Tides in the Arctic Ocean from a finite element model. Lyard, F.H., [1997,eng] 51-5668
Topographic controls on Laurentide ice sheet flow. Marshall, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-83
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3408
Topographic preconditions of open-ocean deep convection. Alverson, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-929
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2361
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation. Weppernig, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3532
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5483
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-622
Younger Dryas glaciation in south Sweden. Humlum, O., [1997,eng] 51-4341

Topographic features
Airborne electromagnetic system on a fixed wing aircraft for sea ice thickness mapping. Multala, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1987
Analysis of the shapes of sea ice ridges. Timco, G.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2378
Antarctica ice sheet curvature and its relation with ice flow and boundary conditions. Rémy, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4511
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] 51-4992
Blowing snow and avalanches. Guyomarc'h, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3772
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions. Baker, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-9
Galileo explores Jupiter's satellites.[1996,eng] 51-3218
Geometry of the glacier bed of the Unteraarglacier, Bernese Alps, Switzerland. Funk, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1827
Glacial geomorphological features of Wohlthat Mountains. Srivastava, D., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2268
Glacier fluctuations and climate change detection. Haeberli, W., [1996,eng] 51-4411
Greenland ice sheet sensitivity to ablation parameters. Ritz, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4062
Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data. Ekholm, S., [1996,eng] 51-700
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice. Hu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-614
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2117
Jupiter's odd bunch. Spencer, J., [1997,eng] 51-4135
Landslides and relict ice margin landforms in Adventdalen, central Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Sawagaki, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4573
Late Glacial events in the central Russian Arctic. Astakhov, V., [1997,eng] 51-4996
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1811
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models. Shaw, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1789
Location of blue ice runway sites—report on air photo search. Swithinbank, C., [1988,eng] 51-411
Mantle viscosity and ice-age ice sheet topography. Peltier, W.R., [1996,eng] 51-954
Microwave signatures of sea ice from ARKTIS 93 experiment. Flückiger, K., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1515
Origin of sea floor hummocks in the Norway Basin. Vogt, P.R., [1997,eng] 51-4937
Periglacial landforms on King George Island, Antarctica. Zhu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-784
Periodic changes in Greenland ice sheet morphology. Van Tatenhove, F.G.M., [1996,eng] 51-522
Photogrammetry as a research tool for glaciology. Fox, A.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5097
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1044
Polynomial and power functions for glacial valley cross-section morphology. James, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-1149
Rectified SAR imagery for applications to glacier hydrology. Adam, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4293
Satellite imagery of European high Arctic ice masses. Dowdeswell, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1584
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3575
Section characteristics of Aquitaine slope deposits. Ozouf, J.C., et al, [1995,fre] 51-478
Seismic survey of West Greenland subglacial trough. Clarke, T.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2111
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3205
Topoclimatological analysis of the reduction of the glaciers in the Zugspitz region, Bavaria. Arck, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3932
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3325
See [also]: Bottom topography; Landforms; Landscape types; Nival relief; Pit and mound topography; Polygonal topography

Topographic maps
1990 Beaufort Sea ice scour repetitive mapping program. Myers, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5577
Airborne electromagnetic survey of North-West Greenland. Stemp, R.W., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1473
Digital shaded-relief map of Alaska. Riehle, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5122
First results of short pulse radio echo sounding on the top of Berkner Island. Steinhage, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-766
Geographic Information System use in Greenland glacier ice volume calculation. Bøcker, C.A., [1996,eng] 51-3374
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-487
LANDSAT mapping of Canadian ice cap recession. Jacobs, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5656
Long way to go—modernising the topographic maps of Greenland. Lehmann, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4300
Mapping ice sheet topography with laser altimetry in Greenland. Csathó, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3143
Maps of Storglaciären and their use in glacier monitoring surveys. Holmlund, P., [1996,eng] 51-798

Marginal zone evolution during Spitsbergen glacial retreat. Reder, J., [1996,eng] 51-4809
Maximum resolution glacier-bed surface obtained by radio-echo sounding. Welch, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3155
New 'Geological map of Greenland'. Henriksen, N., [1995,eng] 51-1464
Pleistocene glacier formation in the Peruvian and Bolivian Andes. Schulz, G., [1994,ger] 51-5222
Snow maps of mountains in China. Mi, D.S., [1996,chi] 51-835

Topographic surveys
Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3573
Airstrip sites in Storelv, Greenland. Stoertz, G.E., [1959,eng] 51-384
Algorithm for ice-sheet surface elevations from satellite radar altimeters. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-2494
Antarctic map from the Geosat Radar Altimeter Geodetic Mission. Mantripp, D.R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-401
Antarctic topography and kilometre-scale roughness derived from ERS-1 altimetry. Brisset, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1890
Antarctica ice sheet curvature and its relation with ice flow and boundary conditions. Rémy, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4511
Applications of laser ranging to ocean, ice, and land topography. Degnan, J.J., [1991,eng] 51-4104
Arctic terrain research 1959. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1960,eng] 51-371
Arctic terrain research. U.S. Air Force Cambridge Research Center. Geophysics Research Directorate, [1958,eng] 51-372
Bedrock elevation studies in Queen Maud Land, Antarctica. Bhattacharya, B.B., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1959
Comparison of geoid undulations for west central Greenland. Roman, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2874
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2110
Digital terrain analysis of snow depth/topographic relations in a prairie landscape. Lapen, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2005
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland. Remy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2293
Electrical sounding of French Alps rock glaciers. Assier, A., et al, [1996,fre] 51-781
ERS SAR data for landform identification in previously glaciated areas. Clark, C.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-66
Estimation of ice-sheet topography and motion using interferometric synthetic aperture radar. Joughin, I., [1995,eng] 51-17
Evaluation of the ice cap fluctuations on Livingston I., 1956-1991, from satellite images of Moon Bay. Corbera, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5597
First results of short pulse radio echo sounding on the top of Berkner Island. Steinhage, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-766
Geologic investigations for airstrips in Greenland. Davies, W.E., [1959,eng] 51-381
Geological investigation in Antarctica using Landsat-TM data. Casacchia, R., et al, [1992,eng] 51-144
Geomorphology of the central Andes (2). Satoh, H., [1982,eng] 51-1704
Geomorphology of the central Andes. Satoh, H., [1980,eng] 51-1701
GER '97. Abstracts. Geomatics in the Era of Radarsat, Ottawa, May 25-30, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4035
Glaciological implications of Faroe Islands moraine systems. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3375
Glaciological measurements in the Lambert Glacier basin. Higham, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3915
Gravimetric investigations of Norwegian rock glaciers. Vonder Mühll, D., [1995,eng] 51-726
Greenland topographic model from digital elevation data. Ekholm, S., [1996,eng] 51-700
Greenland. Weidick, A., [1995,eng] 51-556
Groundhog 1959—East Greenland. Hartshorn, J.H., [1959,eng] 51-383
Ice-sheet flow features from altimetric topography. Rémy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1878
Interferometric investigation of an antarctic scene by SAR. Elizavetin, I.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4859
Interferometric synthetic aperture radar (IFSAR) for digital elevation mapping. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-487
Landsat and ERS-1 SAR image data analysis of the Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Jonas, M., [1995,eng] 51-751
Mapping the motion and surface topography of the northern Patagonia icefield. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1870
Monitoring ice movement in Antarctica. Thiel, K.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2595
Nearshore ice surface roughness surveys on Lake Superior. Pilant, D., [1996,eng] 51-2426
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2208
Nordic contributions to EPICA Dronning Maud Land (DML) site survey (Extended abstract).[1995,eng] 51-767
Observations of the glaciers in the southern maritime Alps (Italy). Gellatly, A.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1531
Operation Groundhog 1958 search for ice-free airstrip sites in North Greenland. Davies, W.E., et al, [1959,eng] 51-373
Permafrost distribution in the Swiss Alps. Imhof, M., [1996,eng] 51-1804
Remote sensing data analysis of the geology and glaciology of the Wohlthat and Mühlig-Hofmann mountains. Nath, A.N., [1988,eng] 51-2278
Role of ALBE in smoke and obscurants. Aitken, G.W., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2195
Search for ice free airstrips in Greenland. Needleman, S.M., [1959,eng] 51-380
Shumsky Glacier recession, Kazakhstan, central Asia. Cherkasov, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3930
Snow surface features in Queen Maud Land. Furukawa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2670
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche. Dent, J.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3782

Topography
Geodetic fieldwork along Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-761
Ice shelf/open ocean interactions. Grosfeld, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5667
Reconstruction of preglacial topography in the Transantarctic Mountains. Isbell, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3466
See [also]: Bottom topography; Pit and mound topography; Polygonal topography

Towers
"A bicycle built for two"—manually operated tramway for explosives delivery. Gordon, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3801
Antenna and tower icing. Jones, E.R., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3616
GAZ-EX avalanche control system. Schippers, J., [1994,eng] 51-3800
Installation problems involving foundations of tower head frames on permafrost. Gur'ianov, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-2156
Thoughts on a structure for assembling balloon experiments at Williams Field, Antarctica. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-496

Towing
See [also]: Iceberg towing

Tracked vehicles
Caterpillar vehicle impact on tundra vegetation. Andreishkina, N.I., [1997,eng] 51-3391
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica. Blaisdell, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5730
Impacts of tracked vehicles on properties of tundra soils. Buchkina, N.P., [1997,eng] 51-5451
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-3390
Ripping frozen ground with an attachment for dozers. Sellmann, P.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5753
Vehicle motion resistance due to snow. Richmond, P.W., [1990,eng] 51-2732

Tracking (position)
See [also]: Radar tracking

Traction
"Tire chains on demand" please snow control crews. Reed, W.E., [1997,eng] 51-4188
Analysis of ice- and snow traction of tread material. Futamura, S., [1996,eng] 51-2740
Anti-lock brake systems on icy roads. Eddie, R., [1994,eng] 51-2531
Effects of runway anti-icing chemicals on traction. Marinelli, R., [1990,eng] 51-5488
Multiple purpose tire chains. Labonville, R.P., [1995,eng] 51-1493
Runway slipperiness and aircraft operation. Tanaka, T., [1995,eng] 51-1837
Studless tires and their performance to secure safe driving in winter. Horiuchi, K., [1991,eng] 51-5541
Vehicle motion resistance due to snow. Richmond, P.W., [1990,eng] 51-2732
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice. Navin, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3639
Winter tires, studs, safety and the environment. Nilsson, H.F., [1997,eng] 51-4725
See [also]: Skid resistance

Tractors
Ripping frozen ground with an attachment for dozers. Sellmann, P.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5753

Trafficability
Arctic '96: Polarstern Ice Station report. Lensu, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3879
Characteristics of crumb rubber modified (CRM) asphalt concrete at low temperature. Kim, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4690
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 2. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1012
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 4. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1014
Correlation of snow trafficability and physical properties. Part 5. Yong, R.N., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1015
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica. Blaisdell, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5730
Landing and parking curves for the C-17 Globemaster on sea ice: McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Barthelemy, J.L., [1997,eng] 51-5729
Long Term Pavement Performance project of SHRP: Swedish review. Wiman, L.G., ed, [1996,swe] 51-1143
New flexible pavement design method. Djärf, L., et al, [1996,swe] 51-490
Parks Highway load restriction study. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4689
Physical properties and conditions of naturally deposited snow. Yong, R.N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-1013
Sea-ice runway near McMurdo Station, Antarctica: a problem of logistics. Barthelemy, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-2600
Snow properties and measurement: for use in mobility algorithms. Richmond, P.W., [1997,eng] 51-5778
Snow road enhancement. Diemand, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2075
Utilization of large aircraft in the Antarctic. Higashi, A., [1996,jpn] 51-1594
See [also]: Soil trafficability

Training
See [also]: Education

Transformations
See [also]: Metamorphism (snow); Permafrost transformation; Phase transformations

Transmission
Avalanches: controlled triggering-off by radio beams. Strand, M., [1994,eng] 51-3799
See [also]: Light transmission; Radiation absorption

Transmission line towers
See [also]: Power line supports

Transmission lines
Cold-fog test. Chisholm, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-642
Intelligent distributed heater used for industrial applications. Sandberg, C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3239
See [also]: Power lines

Transmissivity
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4039
Cloud base height determination in rain, snow, and fog with a low-cost eye-safe lidar. Münkel, C., [1995,eng] 51-2259
Measurement of arctic atmospheric springtime radiative characteristics. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3552
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] 51-4542
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice. Bolsenga, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2175
See [also]: Light transmission; Radiation absorption; Transmission

Transparence
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4039
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1034
Distribution characteristics of clouds over East Antarctica in 1987 obtained from AVHRR. Murata, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4351
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering. Flesia, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2213
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] 51-2310
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2369
PAR transmittance through thick, clear freshwater ice. Bolsenga, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2175
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3736
Use of clear sky climatology in detecting snow cover climatic effects. Groisman, P.IA., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1602
Use of transparent insulation in low energy dwellings in cold climates. Lien, A.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3428
See [also]: Light transmission; Turbidity

Transpiration
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species. Blanken, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1723
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-74
See [also]: Evapotranspiration

Transportation
Alaskan multi-modal right-of-way corridors. Odsather, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4642
Antarctic no match for Ivan the Terra Bus. Brezonick, M., [1996,eng] 51-1731
End of season report: Operation Deep Freeze 96/97. U.S. Naval Support Force Antarctica, [1997,eng] 51-4010
See [also]: Fuel transport; Marine transportation; Petroleum transportation; Tanker ships; Water transport

Traverses
Development of a modern heavy-haul traverse for Antarctica. Blaisdell, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5730
Geodetic fieldwork along Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-761
Glaciological data collected by JARE-36, 1995-1996. Azuma, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5755
Glaciological measurements in the Lambert Glacier basin. Higham, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3915
Northern exposure—traversing Baffin Island's icy reaches. Dunn, J., [1995,eng] 51-679
Polar opposites. Salewicz, G., [1996,eng] 51-682

Tree lines
See [also]: Forest lines

Trees (plants)
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-94
Autumn frost damage: clonal variation in Sitka spruce. Nicoll, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5507
Canadian spruce geochronological measurements. Szeicz, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1130
Central Kamchatka, Russia Siberian larch tree-ring chronology. Gostev, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3071

Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance. Auclair, A.N.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4033
Changing environmental effects on frost hardiness of Scots Pine during dehardening. Leinonen, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3529
Chemical characteristics of acid rain and snow and the effect on forests. Taguchi, Y., et al, [1997,jpn] 51-3491
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line. Scott, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4023
Climate influences on pine growth at the treeline. Despland, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5626
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1786
Community dynamics of the New Zealand conifers. Ogden, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-306
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1763
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range. Armesto, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-308
Conifers of southern Australia. Gibson, N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-309
Contribution of genotypic changes to spruce winter hardiness. Wellburn, A.R., [1997,eng] 51-3985
Cryopreservation methods for silver birch root tips. Ryynänen, L., [1996,eng] 51-3070
Dehydration tolerance of frost resistant tree tissues. Fujikawa, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4583
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America. Veblen, T.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-307
Ecology of the southern conifers. Enright, N.J., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-304
Ecophysiological controls of conifer distributions. Woodward, F.I., [1995,eng] 51-283
Effect of sub-zero temperatures on cold-hardened spruce seedlings. Gillies, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3882
Effects of snow removal on sugar maple leaf chemical activity. Pilon, C.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5363
Effects of temperature on tree frost resistance. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-771
Establishment of salicaceae in wetlands of Patagonia (Santa Cruz Province, Argentina). Peri, P.L., [1997,eng] 51-4606
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species. Blanken, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1723
First-year frost hardiness of pure pine species. Duncan, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3104
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska. Lichvar, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4146
Freezing dehydration damages containerized pine seedling roots. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2237
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1075
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata*. Pockman, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2292
Genetic and environmental contributions to the winter hardiness of conifers. Wellburn, A.R., [1996,eng] 51-738
Genetics of fall and winter cold hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir in Oregon. Aitken, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2233
Glacier mass balance: some results from central Italian Alps. Barsanti, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2924
Growth and freezing tolerance of winterfat seedlings. Hou, J.Q., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3247
Growth variation of Scots pine across a pollution gradient on the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2290
Holocene expansion of larch in northwestern Québec. Peñalba, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5561
Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3628
Holocene tree ring chronologies from subarctic mires. Lavoie, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5279
Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir. Shortt, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1070
Influence of paleobotanic physiognomic responses on paleoclimatic estimates. Gregory, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-367
International Tree-Ring Data Bank. Grissino-Mayer, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5284
Norway spruce frost hardiness under elevated CO_2. Wiemken, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1728
Palaeoenvironmental change record in fossil wood. Chapman, J.L., [1994,eng] 51-2553
Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] 51-680
Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers. Graumlich, L.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-282
Photoperiodic induction of freezing tolerance in birch. Welling, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4147
Physiological processes during winter dormancy and their ecological significance. Havranek, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-284
Pine seedling frost hardiness at three temperature regimes. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3105
Pine tree ultrastructural needle response to winter frost. Wulff, A., [1996,eng] 51-4593
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-74
Potassium effects on Scots pine cold hardening. Sarjala, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4165
Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests. Gucinski, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-285
Quaternary history of the southern conifers. Kershaw, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-305
Quaternary paleoecology of juniper in Canada. Yu, Z.C., [1997,eng] 51-4954
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3101
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth. Damon, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4929
Response of northern tree species in Japan to elevated CO_2. Koike, T., [1994,eng] 51-1905
Response of woody tissue to field freezing stress. Ristic, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3067
Seasonal changes in soil temperature and in the frost hardiness of Scots pine roots under subarctic conditions. Sutinen, M.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5458
Secondary dispersal of tree seeds on snow. Greene, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5675
Simulation model for the annual frost hardiness and freeze damage of Scots pine. Leinonen, I., [1996,eng] 51-1979
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland. Sutinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5457
Soil temperature effects on birch seedling low temperature distribution limit. Karlsson, P.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1571
Spruce freeze damage assessment with electrolyte leakage methods. Odlum, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-86
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury. Krasowski, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3106
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition. Turunen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3432
Sugar level/frost hardiness relations in poplar cells during acclimation. Sauter, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1729
Thawing rate influence on spruce needle freezing injury. Manter, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1069
Tree production losses due to Swedish summer frost. Verwijst, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-770
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations. Hawkins, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1076
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-95
Twentieth-century growth trends in a naturally-seeded pine forest. Biondi, F., [1994,eng] 51-39
Using vegetative analysis to determine avalanche frequency. Jenkins, M.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3762
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment. Fayle, D.C.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1569

Trenching
Alaskan permafrost degradation induced by forest clearing. Nicholas, J.R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-105
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2574
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2842
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths. Yoon, K.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5697
Ripping frozen ground with an attachment for dozers. Sellmann, P.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5753

Troposphere
Arctic troposphere in winter. Shibata, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4479
Tropospheric ozone variations in polar regions. Wessel, S., [1997,ger] 51-5564

Trucks
See [also]: Motor vehicles

Tundra
Environmental studies. Bol'shiianov, D.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4220
Expedition Kolyma 1995 of the ISSP-Pushchino Group. Samarkin, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4221
See [also]: Alpine tundra; Forest tundra

Tundra climate
Buffering of arctic plant responses in a changing climate. Jonasson, S., [1997,eng] 51-4029
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures?. Hodkinson, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3557
Chronology of Agassiz Ice Cap, Canada snow deposition. Alt, B.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-405
Climate change in northern latitudes: ecosystems and carbon sequestration. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4030
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra. Rastetter, E.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4032
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1988
Differentiation of arctic tundra vegetation types from ground-based radiometry. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2498
Direct effects of elevated CO_2 on arctic plant and ecosystem function. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-509
Effect of climate change on biodiversity of arctic plants. IUrtsev, B.A., [1997,eng] 51-4022
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1676
Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-806
Global change and arctic terrestrial ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4011
Impact of hydrologic perturbations on arctic ecosystems induced by climate change. Kane, D.L., [1997,eng] 51-4015
Impacts of climate change on demographic processes and population dynamics in arctic plants. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4018
Impacts of global change on composition of arctic communities: implications for ecosystem functioning. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-4021
Introduction. Challenges for the future: arctic and alpine ecosystems in a changing world. Billings, W.D., [1997,eng] 51-4012
Kinetic approach to microbial ecology in arctic and boreal ecosystems in relation to global change. Panikov, N.S., [1997,eng] 51-4020
Mapping methane emission from arctic tundra using satellite data. Shippert, M.M., [1996,eng] 51-2436
Methane as a paleoindicator of the dynamics of permafrost deposits. Rivkina, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1696
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3229
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3225
Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3709
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra. Waelbroeck, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2759
Phenology and reproductive success in arctic plants: susceptibility to climate change. Molau, U., [1997,eng] 51-4019
Phenomenological models of the primary productivity of zonal arctic ecosystems. Gil'manov, T.G., [1997,eng] 51-4031
Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] 51-1906
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems. Nadelhoffer, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4028
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3101
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3328
Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] 51-4993
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program, [1996,eng] 51-3821
Seasonal climatic rhythms on the West Siberia Plain. Filandisheva, L.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1687
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-711
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5001
Vegetation along the Qinghai-Tibet Highway and its relationship with desertification. Yan, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-808
West Siberia climatic change predictions. Arkhipov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-128

Tundra soils
^{14}C dating and soil organic matter dynamics in arctic and subarctic ecosystems. Cherkinskii, A.E., [1996,eng] 51-3387
^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants. Nadelhoffer, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3082
Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes. Wielgolaski, F.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-72
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids. Raab, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3089
Arctic tundra catchment CO_2 soil efflux models. Ostendorf, B., [1996,eng] 51-108
Bacteria introduction into oil-contaminated tundra soils. Koronelli, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4107
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5453
Biocnergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard. Fischer, Z., [1995,eng] 51-4855
Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1670
Biomass distribution in Russian subarctic ecosystems. Chestnikh, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-925
Bituminous material in arctic peat: implications for analyses of petroleum contamination. White, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-966
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-109
Buffering of arctic plant responses in a changing climate. Jonasson, S., [1997,eng] 51-4029
Can high arctic soil microarthropods survive elevated summer temperatures?. Hodkinson, I.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3557
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3192
Caterpillar vehicle impact on tundra vegetation. Andreishkina, N.I., [1997,eng] 51-3391
Characterization of the organic matter in subarctic and arctic tundra soils in north Siberia. Gundelwein, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5434
Climate change in northern latitudes: ecosystems and carbon sequestration. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4030
CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra. Rastetter, E.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4032
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4493
Contributions of K.R. Everett to polar pedology. Brown, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-101

Tundra terrain

Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2811**

Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east. Stephenson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5527**

Direct effects of elevated CO_2 on arctic plant and ecosystem function. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-509**

Distribution of oil and oil products in soils of tundra landscapes within the European territory of Russia (ETR). Solntseva, N.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5446**

Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3340**

Drilling waste disposal using large-diameter holes in permafrost, Prudhoe Bay, Alaska. Hansen, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4634**

Early winter CH_4 and CO_2 emissions from alpine grassland soils at Qingshuihe, Qinghai-Tibet Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5422**

Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1676**

Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2962**

Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1050**

Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems. Pauker, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3357**

Elemental mobility through small tundra watersheds. Marion, G.M., [1996,eng] **51-110**

Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4920**

Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] **51-806**

Global change and arctic terrestrial ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4011**

Impacts of tracked vehicles on properties of tundra soils. Buchkina, N.P., [1997,eng] **51-5451**

In-situ electronic sensors to determine analytes in cold-regions soils. Brundage, G., [1995,eng] **51-1897**

Industrially caused changes in soils of the taiga and tundra zones in the Komi Republic. Rusanova, G.V., [1996,eng] **51-1052**

Isotopic analysis of arctic coastal sediments. Ruttenberg, K.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4807**

Kinetic approach to microbial ecology in arctic and boreal ecosystems in relation to global change. Panikov, N.S., [1997,eng] **51-4020**

Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3226**

Mapping methane emission from arctic tundra using satellite data. Shippert, M.M., [1996,eng] **51-2436**

Meiobenthos communities of some subarctic lakes. Skvortsov, V.V., [1997,eng] **51-4100**

Methane as a paleoindicator of the dynamics of permafrost deposits. Rivkina, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1696**

Microbial response to freeze-thaw cycles in tundra and taiga soils. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4210**

Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula. Evdokimova, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2252**

Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3229**

Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3225**

Modeling the magnitude and time dependence of nonconductive heat-transfer effects in taiga and tundra soils. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5391**

Oil spills in the forest tundra of western Siberia. Sadov, A.P., [1997,eng] **51-5442**

Passive microwave detection and modeling of frozen soils in tundra and grassland areas. Kim, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5463**

Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2514**

Patterns of soil formation in the central Siberian upland. Ershov, IU.I., [1996,eng] **51-1048**

Permafrost effects on Siberian lowland soil formation. Jakobsen, B.H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3376**

Permafrost thawing and the carbon dynamics of tundra. Waelbroeck, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2759**

Phenomenological models of the primary productivity of zonal arctic ecosystems. Gil'manov, T.G., [1997,eng] **51-4031**

Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] **51-3390**

Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] **51-1906**

Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems. Nadelhoffer, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4028**

Predicting diauxy during bioremediation in organic soil. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5443**

Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] **51-3328**

Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization. Paal, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4916**

Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-111**

Role of northern ecosystems in the global methane budget. Vourlitis, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4024**

Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits. Forbes, B.C., [1995,eng] **51-164**

Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4052**

Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen. Uvarov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4856**

Soil invertebrate seasonal changes in tundra ecosystems. Byzova, J.B., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4857**

Some properties of seasonally frozen soils of northeastern Europe. Rusanova, G.V., [1997,eng] **51-5447**

Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering. Clow, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5051**

Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] **51-73**

Subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, Russia. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] **51-3581**

Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems. Bowman, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-935**

Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra. Hobbie, S.E., [1996,eng] **51-4376**

Temperature regime of gley-podzolic soils of the European northeast (Komi Republic). Zaboeva, I.V., [1997,eng] **51-5449**

Topsoil composition in arctic catchments. Reimann, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3221**

Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3342**

Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1764**

Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] **51-4049**

Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment. Fayle, D.C.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1569**

Tundra terrain

Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3095**

Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4493**

Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2811**

Detection of pipelines and roads in Siberian permafrost from satellite SAR data. Streck, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2497**

Development and validation of an isotopic method for estimating lake evaporation. Gibson, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4821**

Evaporation regimes and evaporation modelling in an alpine tundra environment. Saunders, I.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5510**

Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-107**

Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4433**

Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4281**

Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4280**

Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2098**

Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change. Starfield, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3084**

Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2369**

Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2208**

Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-113**

Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3425**

Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Goïta, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4558**

Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5098**

Response of near-surface permafrost to seasonal regime transitions in tundra terrain. Outcalt, S.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-103**

Return of the tundra in Scania during the Younger Dryas period. Rapp, A., et al, [1987,swe] **51-4993**

Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4811**

Streamflow measurement using salt dilution in tundra streams. Spence, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3863**

Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] **51-4004**

Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4000**

Topographic modeling of alpine tundra ecosystem habitat suitability. McGregor, S.J., [1995,eng] **51-4862**

Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1071**

Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden. Sjörs, H., et al, [1996,swe] **51-10**

Tundra vegetation

^{15}N natural abundances and N use by tundra plants. Nadelhoffer, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3082**

Adaptation in tundra plants exemplified by transplantation studies at low latitudes. Wielgolaski, F.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-72**

Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids. Raab, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3089**

Tundra vegetation

Analysis of preformation in alpine grass. Diggle, P.K., [1997,eng] **51-3265**

Arctic plant response to simulated climatic change. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3405**

Arctic tundra catchment CO_2 soil efflux models. Ostendorf, B., [1996,eng] **51-108**

Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5453**

Bioenergetical description of selected tundra soils in Hornsund, Svalbard. Fischer, Z., [1995,eng] **51-4855**

Biogeochemistry of heavy metals in the Arctic. Dobrovol'skii, V.V., [1995,eng] **51-1670**

Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-109**

Buffering of arctic plant responses in a changing climate. Jonasson, S., [1997,eng] **51-4029**

Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3192**

Caterpillar vehicle impact on tundra vegetation. Andreishkina, N.I., [1997,eng] **51-3391**

Climate change in northern latitudes: ecosystems and carbon sequestration. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4030**

CO_2, temperature, and moisture effects on carbon storage in Alaskan arctic tundra. Rastetter, E.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4032**

Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1786**

Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1988**

Differentiation of arctic tundra vegetation types from ground-based radiometry. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2498**

Direct effects of elevated CO_2 on arctic plant and ecosystem function. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-509**

Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3340**

Effect of climate change on biodiversity of arctic plants. IUrtsev, B.A., [1997,eng] **51-4022**

Effect of day length on germination of seeds collected in Alaska. Densmore, R.V., [1997,eng] **51-3266**

Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2962**

Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems. Pauker, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3357**

Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-506**

Elemental mobility through small tundra watersheds. Marion, G.M., [1996,eng] **51-110**

Elevated CO_2 alters belowground exoenzyme activities in tussock tundra. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4920**

Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2393**

Flora and vegetation in Europe during the Alleröd. Zelikson, E.M., [1997,eng] **51-5002**

Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.1: *Polypodiaceae—Gramineae.* Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] **51-5233**

Flora of the Russian Arctic; vol.2: *Cyperaceae—Orchidaceae.* Tolmachev, A.I., ed, et al, [1995,eng] **51-5234**

Global change and arctic terrestrial ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4011**

Global warming and vegetation differentiation in central Yukon Territory. Kojima, S., [1994,eng] **51-1907**

Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-107**

Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3087**

Impacts of climate change on demographic processes and population dynamics in arctic plants. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4018**

Impacts of global change on composition of arctic communities: implications for ecosystem functioning. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4021**

Introduction. Challenges for the future: arctic and alpine ecosystems in a changing world. Billings, W.D., [1997,eng] **51-4012**

Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4433**

Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada. Spear, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4047**

Linkage of global biogeochemical and climate model: carbon budget implications. Xiao, X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3226**

Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2098**

Mapping methane emission from arctic tundra using satellite data. Shippert, M.M., [1996,eng] **51-2436**

Microflora of tundra soils in the Kola Peninsula. Evdokimova, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2252**

Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle. Dutton, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2822**

Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change. Starfield, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3084**

Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2208**

Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-3709**

Nutrient storage in an alpine herb. Lipson, D.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2099**

On the ecosystems approach to the zoning of tundra forests. Abaimov, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5503
Phenology and reproductive success in arctic plants: susceptibility to climate change. Molau, U., [1997,eng] 51-4019
Phenomenological models of the primary productivity of zonal arctic ecosystems. Gil'manov, T.G., [1997,eng] 51-4031
Photosynthesis and respiration in mosses and lichens. Sveinbjörnsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4017
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-113
Plant indicators of lead transport in the Canadian Arctic. Dushenko, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1117
Population structure and processes of tundra plants and vegetation. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1985,eng] 51-505
Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] 51-1906
Potential impacts of climate change on nutrient cycling, decomposition, and productivity in arctic ecosystems. Nadelhoffer, K.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4028
Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic. Serebriannyĭ, L.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4014
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] 51-1536
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3101
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3425
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5098
Response of alpine vegetation to elevated CO_2. Körner, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-510
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3328
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization. Paal, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4916
Responses of vegetation to past and future climate changes. Huntley, B., [1997,eng] 51-4025
Satellite scatterometer imagery of the Canadian boreal forest. Wilson, C.J., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2437
Seasonal climatic rhythms on the West Siberia Plain. Filandisheva, L.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1687
Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits. Forbes, B.C., [1995,eng] 51-164
Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4811
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4052
Soil invertebrate diversity in Spitsbergen. Uvarov, A.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4856
Structural changes in the forest-tundra ecotone: a dynamic process. Hofgaard, A., [1997,eng] 51-4382
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] 51-73
Subarctic heath response to climatic manipulations. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4401
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation. Shevtsova, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4402
Symbiotic N_2-fixation in alpine tundra ecosystems. Bowman, W.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-935
Technogenic disturbance of pretundra forest in Noril'sk Valley. Kharuk, V.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2347
Temperature and plant species control over litter decomposition in Alaskan tundra. Hobbie, S.E., [1996,eng] 51-4376
Topographic modeling of alpine tundra ecosystem habitat suitability. McGregor, S.J., [1995,eng] 51-4862
Toward a new circumpolar Arctic vegetation map. Walker, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5121
Tundra plant competition for amino acid uptake. Schimel, J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3342
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-95
Vegetation along the Qinghai-Tibet Highway and its relationship with desertification. Yan, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-808
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-741
Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1071
Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden. Sjörs, H., et al, [1996,swe] 51-10
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra. Brooks, P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4403
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment. Fayle, D.C.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1569
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia. Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5004

Tunneling (excavation)
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel. Katayama, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5205
Finite element analysis of ground freezing for tunnel construction. van Jaarsveld, E., [1996,eng] 51-3365
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 1: general equipment description, set-up, operation, and maintenance. Walsh, M.R., ed, [1997,eng] 51-4121
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 2: electrical and electronic systems manual. Arnold, T.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4122
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 3: hydraulic and mechanical systems manual. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4123
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 4: operator's manual. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4124

Tunnels
Artificial ice plug for a hydro tunnel. Berggren, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5202
Ice control and river diversion during construction of a hydropower plant. Duan, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1398
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part I: problems and physics. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1403
Ice in spillways and tunnels. Part II: calculations and measurements. Lia, L., [1996,eng] 51-1404
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3418
Prediction of permafrost in the rock surrounding the Dabanshan Tunnel. He, C.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-860
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1805
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1264
See [also]: Railroad tunnels; Snow tunnels; Wind tunnels

Turbidity
1994 Arctic Ocean surface radiation fluxes. Lubin, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3632
Atmospheric turbidity variations in Finland, Estonia and Norway. Heikinheimo, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4039
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1034
Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska. LaPerriere, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4002
Measurements of 220 GHz atmospheric opacity on Mt. Fuji with a radiometer/radome system. Sekimoto, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-279
Optical properties of deep ice at the South Pole: scattering. Price, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5095
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1993
Solar radiation features of winter in Manxi of Taklamakan Desert. Hu, L.Q., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1646
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-426
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier. Copland, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4830
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-15
See [also]: Transparence; Visibility

Turbulence
Atmospheric boundary layer over polar marine surfaces. Andreas, E.L., [1996,eng] 51-533
Comparing PIREPs with NAWAU turbulence and icing forecasts: issues and results. Kelsch, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3978
Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1064
Low turbulence levels during prairie spring thaw. Leahey, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1674
On wavelet analysis of nonstationary turbulence. Treviño, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2725
Spectral structure of auroral *F* layer patches. Erukhimov, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2802

Turbulent boundary layer
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perrie, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-573
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-134
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-688
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-409
Arctic lows. Twitchell, P.F., [1987,eng] 51-212
Atmospheric and oceanic forcing of Weddell Sea ice motion. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-690
Atmospheric boundary layer structure over Zhongshan Station. Qu, S.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2849
Blowing snow and avalanches. Guyomarc'h, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3772
Boundary layer variations over a glacier in summer. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5589
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind. Masselot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3242
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets". Kepert, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-289
Crop damage: the hail size factor. Sánchez, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2409
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow. Tabler, R.D., [1994,eng] 51-155
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice. Alam, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3211
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea. Nielsen, N.W., [1997,eng] 51-5087
Economics of major urban hailstorms. Charlton, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1565
Effects of melting on frontogenesis. Szeto, K.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3060
Energy balance of the winter boreal landscape. Harding, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4591
Experimental constraints on gravity wave parameterization. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-4598
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland. Schmid, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4463
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-76
Hail suppression efficiency in Bulgaria. Simeonov, P., [1996,eng] 51-2414
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4392
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex. Paparella, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3548
Marine-type cloud-topped boundary layer over Lake Michigan in winter. Rao, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1237
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1991
Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice. McPhee, M.G., [1986,eng] 51-4098
Mesoscale atmospheric circulations over the southwestern Ross Sea sector, Antarctica. Gallée, H., [1996,eng] 51-970
New formulation for the Bowen ratio over saturated surfaces. Cash, B.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1099
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone. Davidson, K.L., et al, [1987,eng] 51-211
Observational constraints on the formation of type Ia polar stratospheric clouds. Tabazadeh, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-568
Observational study of mixing in the arctic winter stratosphere. Dahlberg, S.P., [1995,eng] 51-4449
On the forcing of seasonal changes in surface pressure over Antarctica. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5076
On wavelet analysis of nonstationary turbulence. Treviño, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2725
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery. Mourad, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-963
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-1564
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm. Rogers, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-92
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall. Birkeland, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1045
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon. Fang, Z.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5033
Seasonal variations in high latitude turbulent energy dissipation rates. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-5068
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-711
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica. Argentini, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3180
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer. Déry, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4819
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model. Krinner, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5073
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica. Gallée, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-971
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States. Mote, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3975
Tidal influences on Arctic Ocean baroclinic fields. Poliakov, I.V., [1995,eng] 51-464
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow. Higashiura, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3771
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models. Kirk, R.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4127
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability. Billet, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3977
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-942
Winter air-sea interactions over Terra Nova Bay. Gallée, H., [1997,eng] 51-5081
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-622

Turbulent diffusion
1991-92 Southern Hemisphere Atmospheric Methane anomaly. Lowe, D.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4197
A project to study antarctic polar vortex ozone chemistry. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3449
Accumulation rates for Ross Sea biogenic sediments. DeMaster, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-949
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers. Marsden, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3687
Analysis of mesoscale linear features observed in the arctic atmospheric boundary layer. Mourad, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-621
Antarctic polar vortex analysis. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-120
Antarctic stratospheric aerosol partitioning, Nov. 1994. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-607
Arctic vortex gas transport, Apr. 1993. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-606
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] 51-3228
Barents Sea: the physical-biological connection. Sakshaug, E., [1992,eng] 51-4349
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-729
Canadian arctic ozone lidar detection in 1995/96. Donovan, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3854

Carbon tetrachloride as tracer of Weddell Sea bottom waters. Meredith, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-616
Carbonyl compound sources in the Arctic Ocean boundary layer. Shepson, P.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-720
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5631
Chlorine deactivation in low stratospheric polar regions. Santee, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-119
Coincidence of polar stratospheric clouds and HNO_3 over Scandinavia. Massie, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3911
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2398
Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] 51-2959
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958
Cometary nuclei model for future space missions. Klinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2327
Comparative limnology of high arctic, coastal, meromictic lakes. Ludlam, S.D., [1996,eng] 51-1743
Convection in the Greenland Sea, 1982-1993. Rhein, M., [1996,eng] 51-937
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice. Alam, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3211
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea). Budéus, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4316
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-689
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development. Levi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2416
Effects of melting on frontogenesis. Szeto, K.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3060
Estimates of Ross Sea sedimentary fluxes. Nelson, D.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-950
Evidence of substantial ozone depletion in winter 1995/96 over northern Norway. Hansen, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3861
Factors influencing the distribution of diatoms and other algae in the Ross Sea. Leventer, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-948
Glacial meltwater effects on antarctic lake mixing. Miller, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1028
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters. Azetsu-Scott, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3245
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] 51-3546
Hydrogen peroxide: a natural tracer of stratification and mixing processes in subarctic lakes. Scully, N.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4885
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3214
Initialization, asymmetry, and spindown of arctic eddies. Chao, S.Y., et al, [1994,eng] 51-928
Interferometry of arctic stratospheric aerosol mixing ratios. Von Clarmann, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5636
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4332
Long-lived tracer transport in the antarctic stratosphere. Strahan, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3540
McMurdo, Antarctica atmospheric aerosol measurements, 1994. Klein, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-719
Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3870
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3217
Model of arctic polar vortex chlorine deactivation. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3362
Model of global impact of polar ozone depletion. Eckman, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3542
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2329
Modelling wintertime lidar observations of arctic ozone depletion. Orsolini, Y.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3378
Models of the structure and evolution of comet P/Wirtanen. Podolak, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2328
New formulation for the critical temperature for contrail formation. Coleman, R.F., [1996,eng] 51-2206
Nitrogen oxide photochemistry during spring in high northern latitudes. Beine, H.J., [1996,eng] 51-4227
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3215
Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data. Lundberg, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-335
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.1. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] 51-419
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] 51-420
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water. McCartney, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5480
Northeast Water Polynya sediment trap collection variability. Ramseier, R.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4329
Nov. 1995 antarctic stratospheric dehydration. Rinsland, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-609
Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering. Sundsbø, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-3366
Numerical simulations of persistent contrails. Gierens, K.M., [1996,eng] 51-2171
Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation. Duffy, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4465
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3685
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge. Donato, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3530
On the synoptic hydrography of intermediate and deep water masses in the Iceland Basin. van Aken, H.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-77
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4353
Photometry of arctic atmospheric photochemical processes. Luo, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5635
Physical properties of Kara Sea Quaternary bottom sediments. Dunaev, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-637
Plankton and primary production in the Lena River estuary and in the south-eastern Laptev Sea. Sorokin, IU.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-959
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1679
Role of bacterial protein for snowmaking and as an antifreeze. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3802
Role of oceanic heat transport in climate dynamics. Cohen-Solal, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5314
Satellite observations of arctic stratospheric water vapor. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-604
Sea ice and oxygen isotopes in Foxe Basin, Hudson Bay, and Hudson Strait, Canada. Tan, F.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-694
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] 51-969
Silicate enrichment effects on ice algae at low salinity. Taguchi, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3688
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Yuen, C.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4352
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3679
Snow filtering of aerosols as ice sheet deposition mechanism. Harder, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-118
Sounding of polar stratospheric ozone structure. Olivero, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-603
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3093
Study of Northern Hemisphere winter with domain-filling trajectories. Lutman, E.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3363
Surface energy fluxes of arctic winter sea ice in Barrow Strait. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1675
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733
Tracer descent in the antarctic vortex, Nov. 1994. Abrams, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-605
Varying heat fluxes across the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Piola, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2861
Weddell Sea isotopic data implications for deep water formation. Weppernig, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3532
Wintertime in situ profile of BrO between 17 and 27 km in the arctic vortex. McKinney, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4196

Turbulent exchange
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perrie, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-573
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-409
Boundary layer variations over a glacier in summer. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5589
Bulk-parameterization schemes for cloud microphysical studies. Mölders, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4597
Characteristic vertical wavenumbers for the polar mesosphere. Hall, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4192
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2399
Dynamical structure and turbulence in cirrus clouds: aircraft observations during FIRE. Gultepe, I., et al, [1995,eng] 51-337
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] 51-4167
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3635
Experimental constraints on gravity wave parameterization. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-4598
Fake waves break the ice in winter. Hindley, M., [1996,eng] 51-368
Feature model for arctic upper ocean thermal structure. Chu, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-1209
First-year sea ice turbulent flux in Resolute Passage, Canada. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3686
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part II: melting effects in a convective band. Heffernan, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2026
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-3933
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex. Paparella, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3548
Marine-type cloud-topped boundary layer over Lake Michigan in winter. Rao, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1237
Measurements and modeling of snow energy balance and sublimation from snow. Tarboton, D.G., [1994,eng] 51-3774
Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice. McPhee, M.G., [1986,eng] 51-4098
Modelling of turbulent atmospheric convection over leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1206
On the surface energy budget of sea ice. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5659
Reconstruction of the summer mass balance of Hintereisferner since 1953. Hofinger, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2947
Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-111
Seasonal variations in high latitude turbulent energy dissipation rates. Lübken, F.J., [1997,eng] 51-5068
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1993
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-692
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-711
Snow surface energy exchanges and snowmelt at a continental, midlatitude alpine site. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-4599
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-791
Strength of oceanic deep convection from a large-eddy simulation model. Denbo, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1208
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered midlatitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1791
Tidal influences on Arctic Ocean baroclinic fields. Poliakov, I.V., [1995,eng] 51-464
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top, Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4319
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice. Bintanja, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-192
Turbulent oceanic heat flux during winter in the central Weddell Sea. McPhee, M.G., [1995,eng] 51-1207

Turbulent flow
Atmospheric boundary layer structure over Zhongshan Station. Qu, S.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2849
Atmospheric convection from arctic leads. Alam, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1100
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2112
Effect of vortices on selective withdrawal from a two-layer stratified fluid and frazil entrainment into submerged water intake—experimental studies. Alsafar, T., [1996,eng] 51-5225
Flow in a spillway after a dam break. Näf, D.R., [1997,ger] 51-4836
Geologists in hot water as icecap springs a leak. MacKenzie, D., [1996,eng] 51-2030
Ice accretion on a radial inflow turbine blade. Hefazi, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-581
Ice-free cryo-cooling of protein crystals. Carr, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-787
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1991
Numerical modeling of aerosol avalanches. Naaim, M., [1995,fre] 51-1928
Polar marine atmospheric turbulence structure from radar imagery. Mourad, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-963
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm. Rogers, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-92
Some thoughts on the classification of avalanches. Ancey, C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-11
Southern hemisphere climate system recovery from 'instantaneous' sea-ice removal. Wu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1089
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica. Gallée, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-971
Thawing of polymer-bearing ice in moving water. Smorygin, G.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-469
Turbulent structure of open and ice-covered flow in a channel. Kuznetsov, D.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5622

Turf
See [also]: Peat

Two dimensional nucleation
Fast-growth technique for ice single crystals. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-786
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface. Odelius, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4080

Uganda—Ruwenzori Range
20th century East African glacier fluctuations. Kaser, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2944

Ukraine
Annual precipitation dynamics in Poznań and Kharkov. Babicz, A.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1737

Ukraine—Bojanice
Paleoclimatic conditioning of Polish loess sequences. Nawrocki, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1810

Ultimate strength
3-D variability of sea ice uniaxial compressive strength. Truskov, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1334
Creep and strength of frozen soil under triaxial compression. Fish, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-5227
Prediction mode of ice sheet maximum compressive strength in Liaodong Gulf. Li, Z.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1364
Strength of frozen soils under loading and unloading. Gur'ianov, I.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3010

Ultrasonic tests
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils. Nakano, Y., et al, [1971,eng] 51-1125
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure. Stal'gorova, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4955
Jet impingement on a melting ice surface. Bhansali, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-470
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3685

Ultraviolet radiation
Anomalous state of ice. Lo, S.Y., [1996,eng] 51-1725

Antarctic plankton assimilation of nitrogen under UV stress. Döhler, G., [1997,eng] 51-5472
Antarctic springtime ozone satellite measurements. Stolarski, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3910
Bacterial response to UV radiation at low temperatures. Dose, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1528
Brewer measurements in Ushuaia austral springs 1994-1995. Rafanelli, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2627
Chemical transformations in snow and ice induced by solar UV and cosmic irradiation. Hoffmann, M.R., [1996,eng] 51-188
Detection of SO_2 on Callisto with the Hubble Space Telescope. Noll, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4516
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning. Deffeyes, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4299
Effect of UV radiation on Bering and Chukchi Sea marine biology. Izrael, IU.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-649
Effects of ultraviolet radiation on periphyton in an alpine lake. Vinebrooke, R.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1031
Effects of UV-B radiation and CO_2 on a subarctic heathland. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-506
Global operational monitoring of atmospheric ozone from space. Kot, A.I., et al, [1992,eng] 51-955
Global progress on problems of ozone depletion. Hurtak, J.J., [1993,eng] 51-530
Hubble telescope spectroscopy of Martian ozone variations. Clancy, R.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1240
Hydrogen peroxide: a natural tracer of stratification and mixing processes in subarctic lakes. Scully, N.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4885
Ice hazes and clouds in the Martian atmosphere as derived from the Phobos/KRFM data. Petrova, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3088
Impact of ozone depletion on human health in Finland. Taalas, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4037
Implications of increased solar UV-B for aquatic ecosystems. Smith, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-2551
Interaction between atmospheric thermal tides and ozone anomalies. Gavrilov, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-217
Issues in stratospheric ozone depletion. Lloyd, S.A., [1993,eng] 51-4056
Link between stratospheric and tropospheric O_3. Taalas, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2907
Luminescence from UV-irradiated amorphous H_2O ice. Quickenden, T.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2370
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993. Takao, T., et al, [1996,jpn] 51-1597
Model of underwater ultraviolet radiation for high latitude lakes. Laurion, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2369
Ozone saga, the GOME experiment and the Nobel story... Hahne, A., [1996,eng] 51-1506
Penetration of ultraviolet B, blue and quanta irradiance into Svalbard waters. Aas, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4572
Phytoplankton primary productivity and ultraviolet radiation. Boucher, N.P., [1994,eng] 51-2517
Potential cutaneous effects of stratospheric ozone depletion. Epstein, J.H., [1996,eng] 51-1588
Remote sensing of Callisto's surface properties. Lane, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4517
Spatial distribution of UV-absorbing regions on Triton. Flynn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1623
Spectral UV measurements over Europe. Bais, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4160
Subarctic grass growth response to ultraviolet radiation. Gwynn-Jones, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-45
Trends in stratospheric and free tropospheric ozone. Harris, N.R.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2908
Ultraviolet radiation at the Larsemann Hills, 1993-1994. Bian, L.G., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2829
Ultraviolet radiation at Zhongshan Station. Bian, L.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2681
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films. Berland, B.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-655
UV effects on antarctic phytoplankton. Boucher, N.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2875
UV-B radiation intensity measurements at Antarctica. Hanjura, A.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2302
Validation of NOAA-9 SBUV/2 total ozone measurements during the 1994 antarctic ozone hole. Lienesch, J.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-624

Underground facilities
See [also]: Subsurface structures

Underground ice
See [also]: Ground ice

Underground pipelines
2-D frost action modeling using the segregation potential of soils. Konrad, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-559
Development of a Russian standard for submarine pipeline design, installation and operation. Kamyshev, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5748
Discrete element modelling of pipe uplift in frozen soil regimes. Selvadurai, A.P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5199
Effect of underwater pipelines on shore erosion in Baydaratskaya Bay. Beloshapkova, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2574
Frost shielding protection of a water line, Berlin, New Hampshire. Coutermarsh, B.A., [1997,eng] 51-3611
Frost-heave induced interaction between buried pipelines and soils. Hu, J., [1996,eng] 51-5226
Frost-induced deformations and stresses in pipelines. Razaqpur, A.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1529
Gas transport by marine pipelines in the Barents Sea. Figarov, N.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5699
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea. Arkhipov, B.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2603
Numerical simulation to determine ice scour and pipeline burial depths. Yoon, K.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5697
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada. Burgess, M.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5441
Pipeline insulation in deep seasonally frozen ground. Gao, X.W., [1996,chi] 51-862
Preventing thaw damage to roads by underground heating pipes. Li, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3003
Protection of hot pipelines from thaw in permafrost. Budkowska, B.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2575
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model. Zinko, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2017
Simulation of iceberg motion in the southern Kara Sea. Elisov, V.V., [1995,eng] 51-1082

Underground storage
Preservation of frozen soil around underground storage for agricultural products. Kuz'min, G.P., [1996,eng] 51-2986
Underground cold storage in the Russian North. Galkin, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2988
See [also]: Subsurface structures

Underice
See [also]: Ice bottom surface

Undersnow facilities
South Pole Tunneling System. Operation and maintenance manuals. Volume 1: general equipment description, set-up, operation, and maintenance. Walsh, M.R., ed, [1997,eng] 51-4121

Underwater acoustics
Acoustic diffraction from arctic ice leads. Dahl, P.H., [1989,eng] 51-4166
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers. Marsden, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3687
Automating observations of ice conditions for hydropower operations. Crissman, R.D., [1997,eng] 51-5023
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] 51-520
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] 51-1038
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea. Grigor'ev, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-926
Ice vibrations on the arctic channel. Kutschale, H.W., [1996,eng] 51-2709
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992. Shy, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-618
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front. Jin, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3827
Technical aspects of marine seismic survey in ice covered regions. Buravtsev, V.IU., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2604

Underwater geothermal measurement
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin. Vogt, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3867

Underwater permafrost
See [also]: Permafrost beneath lakes; Permafrost beneath rivers; Subsea permafrost

Underwater structures
See [also]: Hydraulic structures

Unfrozen water content
Assessment of reliability of determination of the long-term deformation of frozen saline soils. Roman, L.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2153
Boundary layer clouds in the Beaufort and Arctic Storms Experiment. Pinto, J.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1236
Boundary layer transport of metal ions in frozen soil. Mohamed, A.M.O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3256
Characterization of water in peat. McBrierty, V.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2038
Cloud properties over winter Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Liu, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1231
Cone penetration test on unfrozen water content and strength of permafrost. Fortier, R., et al, [1993,eng] 51-3615
Crystallization heat of soil water. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5389
Dependence of unfrozen water quantity on total moisture content. Starostin, E.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5148
Effect of the pendulum impulse and soil water content on the impact toughness of frozen loess. Yu, Q.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3025
Effects of grain composition of seasonally frozen soil on soil property. Sun, T.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3007
Evaluation of water in silica pores using differential scanning calorimetry. Ishikiriyama, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4489
Examining the use of time domain reflectometry in frozen soils. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5466
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] 51-4458
Experimental study on water migration in freezing and frozen soils. Xu, X.Z., et al, [1991,chi] 51-2
Factors affecting the thermal conductivity of soils. Wang, G.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-898
Forecasting soil moisture phase composition in a frozen peat soil. Gamaiunov, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2251
Freeze-thaw apparatus and testing of time domain reflectometry (TDR) and radio frequency (RF) sensors. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5465
Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5286
Kinetic model for crystallization in porous media. Bronfenbrener, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2004
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] 51-3831
Laser Doppler measurement of drop size and liquid water content in clouds. Aerometrics, Inc., Sunnyvale, CA, [1992,eng] 51-2046
Measurement of soil moisture freezing characteristics. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-739
Modeling soil freezing and thawing, and frozen soil runoff with the SHAW model. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5462
Moisture migration during unsaturated soil freeze/thaw. Shoop, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2376
Preliminary study of the thermal conductivity of magnesium oxide and its mixture. Tao, Z.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-900
Progress on low altitude cloud icing research. Jeck, R.K., [1981,eng] 51-5637
Proton MAS NMR of a protein in a frozen aqueous solution. Volke, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1762
Relationship between frozen depth and water content of soil in Daqing region. Chen, Y.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-897
Snow surface property estimation by backscatter measurements. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3949
Solifluction in a periglacial environment in the Austrian Alps. Jaesche, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5388
Solute movement in the active layer, Taymyr, Siberia. Boike, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5395
Surface moisture flux and stratocumulus cloud microphysics. Liu, Q.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1235
Testing of materials from the Minnesota Cold Regions Pavement Research Test Facility. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2647
Theory of subsurface flow during transient freezing conditions. White, M.D., [1995,eng] 51-4487
Thermal behavior of a nonfreezing water interlayer. Kuz, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-4278
Thermodynamics of soils during freeze thaw in Daqing. Sun, W.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3031
Unfrozen water content of sodium sulfate soil. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1996,chi] 51-901

United Kingdom
Recent work on Quaternary paleosols in Britain. Catt, J.A., [1996,eng] 51-2888

United Kingdom—Altnaharra
Altnaharra minimum temperature of -27.2°C on 30 December 1995. Burt, S., [1997,eng] 51-5627

United Kingdom—Cairngorm Mountains
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] 51-773
Geomorphological evolution of a dynamic landscape: the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. Brazier, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-772
Late-Quaternary vegetation dynamics of the Cairngorms. Bennett, K.D., [1996,eng] 51-774
Palaeoecological studies in the Cairngorms—summary and future research needs. Birks, H.J.B., [1996,eng] 51-775

United Kingdom—England
Arctic analogues of British periglacial river sedimentation. Bryant, I.D., [1983,eng] 51-1304
England upland frost severity related to prospective climatic change. Pepin, N.C., [1997,eng] 51-4347
Palaeogeographical implications of Pleistocene lacustrine deposits in England. Biggard, P.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2168
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1244
Weather conditions and productivity—detailed study of five building sites. Clapp, M.A., [1966,eng] 51-5496

United Kingdom—Jersey
Sedimentary evidence of climatic changes from Jersey, Channel Islands. Keen, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1138

United Kingdom—Scotland
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-12
Glacial sedimentological research in Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1996,eng] 51-4912
Glacier fluctuations in western Scotland. Benn, D.I., [1997,eng] 51-3445
Glasgow's drumlins. Menzies, J., [1996,eng] 51-4911
Paleoclimatic implications of pollen records from Scotland. Whittington, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2170
Periglacial trimlines in the Scottish Highlands. Ballantyne, C.K., [1997,eng] 51-3444
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5517
Surveys of winter working practices in Scotland. Wilson, P.H., [1965,eng] 51-2895

United Kingdom—Thanet, Isle
Comparison of English, Canadian and Norwegian brecciated bedrocks. Murton, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-1157

United Kingdom—Wales
Glaciotectonized Quaternary sediments at Dinas Dinlle, Gwynedd, North Wales, and their bearing on the style of deglaciation in the eastern Irish Sea. Harris, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4891

United Kingdom—Yorkshire
Paleoclimatic implications from flowstone dating from Yorkshire sites. Baker, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3332

United States

Annual U.S. streamflow-winter air circulation relations. McCabe, G.J., Jr., [1995,eng] **51-519**

Avalanche massacre of 1995-96. Atkins, D., [1996,eng] **51-2060**

Climatic controls of western U.S. glaciers at the last glacial maximum. Hostetler, S.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5046**

Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] **51-5482**

Congressional cuts may jeopardize forecasting capabilities. Judson, A., [1996,eng] **51-2130**

Extreme-value statistics for maximum soil frost penetration in the northeastern U.S. DeGaetano, A.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5460**

Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States. Arnold, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4111**

History of advanced avalanche training in the National Ski Patrol Central Division. Krimen, L., [1996,eng] **51-2061**

Hydro-climatological model of daily streamflow for the northeast United States. Fennessey, N.M., [1994,eng] **51-32**

Mantle viscosity and ice-age ice sheet topography. Peltier, W.R., [1996,eng] **51-954**

Multimillenial dendroclimatic studies from the western United States. Hughes, M.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-348**

Numerical simulations of cyclogenesis over the western United States. Chern, J.D., [1994,eng] **51-29**

Specifications for thermal and environmental evaluations of advanced-technology office buildings. Persily, A.K., [1986,eng] **51-5548**

Varved sediment records of environmental variability. Overpeck, J.T., [1996,eng] **51-358**

Winter Maintenance Program: proposed studies for highway snow and ice control. Byrd, L.G., [1996,eng] **51-2134**

United States—Alaska

18 million year record of Canadian and Alaskan climatic change. White, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4931**

1994 volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory. Neal, C.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4765**

1995 assessment of Alaska offshore hydrocarbon potential. Sherwood, K.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5116**

Airborne surface profiling of glaciers: a case-study in Alaska. Echelmeyer, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3573**

Alaska's mountain ranges. Wuerthner, G., [1988,eng] **51-5532**

Alaskan glacial river sediment patterns. Marcus, W.A., [1996,eng] **51-1042**

Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3997**

Alaskan multi-modal right-of-way corridors. Odsather, R.L., [1997,eng] **51-4642**

Alaskan permafrost thermal regime variations. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-439**

Analysis of snow cover in Alaska using aircraft microwave data (April 1995). Hall, D.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2507**

Avalanche climatology of Alyeska, Alaska, U.S.A. Mock, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-3201**

Barriers of Pacific Alaska. Hayes, M.O., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4858**

Bureau of Mines publications on Alaska: a bibliography.[1996,eng] **51-2784**

Calculation and measurement of solar energy at an Alaskan site. Das, D.K., [1997,eng] **51-4641**

Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3192**

Change of microplankton community structure in response to fertilization of an arctic lake. Rublee, P.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4380**

Characteristics of changing permafrost temperatures in the Alaskan Arctic, U.S.A. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-102**

Chevak, Alaska benefits from new sanitation system. Harris, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5042**

Comparisons of Colorado, E. Sierra, coastal Alaska, and western Norway avalanche runout data. Mears, A.I., [1988,eng] **51-3318**

Constraints on Alaskan crustal wave propagation. Abers, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1123**

Crustal structure in Alaska. Berg, E., [1973,eng] **51-4908**

Detection and mapping of Alaskan wildfires using a spaceborne imaging radar system. Bourgeau-Chavez, L.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2811**

Dictyostelid cellular slime molds from western Alaska, U.S.A., and the Russian far east. Stephenson, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5527**

Digital shaded-relief map of Alaska. Riehle, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5122**

Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3340**

Early Tertiary Alaskan tectonic rotation. Coe, R.S., et al, [1989,eng] **51-1714**

Electric power quality considerations for cold regions. Aspnes, J., [1997,eng] **51-4648**

Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska. Gray, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5012**

Evaluating the SESOIL model for benzene leaching assessment in Alaska. Brar, G.S., [1996,eng] **51-535**

Facilitating natural succession for mined land reclamation by use of on-site resources and amendments in Alaska. Helm, D.J., [1997,eng] **51-4697**

Forgotten war: a pictorial history of World War II in Alaska and northwestern Canada. Cohen, S., [1988,eng] **51-5531**

Freezing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Osterkamp, T.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5286**

Freshwaters of Alaska—ecological synthesis. Milner, A.M., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-3996**

Geologic studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey, 1994. Moore, T.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] **51-5010**

Gold placer mining and stream ecosystems of interior Alaska. LaPerriere, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4002**

Guidebook to the Quaternary geology of central and south-central Alaska. Péwé, T.L., ed, [1977,eng] **51-2010**

History of limnology in Alaska: expeditions and major projects. Hobbie, J.E., [1996,eng] **51-3998**

Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-107**

Ice thickness observations: North American arctic and subarctic, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1976-77. Bilello, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-515**

Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4946**

MMS Alaska Arctic environmental studies. Baffrey, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5115**

Mother lode of natural gas. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] **51-1113**

Oil resources and Federal lands on the North Slope of Alaska. Houseknecht, D., [1997,eng] **51-5117**

Opening the Arctic: the drilling of Umiat #1. Gerhard, L.C., [1997,eng] **51-3824**

Options for reducing stud-induced pavement wear. Barter, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4721**

Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4450**

Paleogeography and rotations of arctic Alaska—an unresolved problem. Stone, D.B., [1989,eng] **51-1715**

Parks Highway load restriction study. Johnson, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4689**

PCC airfield pavement response during thaw-weakening periods: a field study. Janoo, V.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-536**

People and logistics in arctic corrosion control activities. Dart, T.R., [1997,eng] **51-4639**

Performance of an insulated railroad track in interior Alaska. Trueblood, T.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4679**

Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-113**

Prediction of Alaskan glacio-hydrological changes under global warming. Davidovich, N.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3560**

Quick reference to Alaska's active volcanoes and listing of historical eruptions, 1760-1994. McGimsey, R.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4766**

Re-examination of the seismic response of frozen-thawed soil systems. Singh, S., [1997,eng] **51-4681**

Restoration of a coastal wetland following the rebuilding of a transmission line from Girdwood to Ingram Creek in south-central Alaska. Wright, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4698**

Revegetation in Alaska: where we have been and where we are heading. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] **51-4701**

Road dust alters extracellular enzyme activities in tussock tundra soils, Alaska, U.S.A. Moorhead, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-111**

Soil and plant N dynamics of annual barley in interior Alaska. Cochran, V.L., [1997,eng] **51-5424**

Soil development as an indicator of relative pingo age, northern Alaska, U.S.A. Walker, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-112**

Some characteristics of the climate in northern Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3202**

Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2180**

Streams and rivers of Alaska: a high latitude perspective on running waters. Oswood, M.W., [1996,eng] **51-4004**

Summary of reported water-use data in Alaska, 1994. Ireland, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4945**

Thawing of the active layer on the coastal plain of the Alaskan Arctic. Romanovsky, V.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5285**

Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] **51-3970**

Two-dimensional finite element thermal modeling of an insulated highway embankment. Hanneman, K.L., [1997,eng] **51-4671**

Volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory 1992. McGimsey, R.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4764**

Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995. Schellekens, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1896**

United States—Alaska—Agashashok River

Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1567**

United States—Alaska—Alaska, Gulf

Numerical model of Gulf of Alaska polar airstream cyclogenesis. Blier, W., [1996,eng] **51-2035**

United States—Alaska—Alert

Comparison of recent ocean tide models using ground-based tidal gravity measurements. Melchior, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2836**

United States—Alaska—Aleutian Islands

Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] **51-4696**

Environmental restoration activities at Kiska and Little Kiska Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Salvino, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4630**

United States—Alaska—Anchorage

Effects of cold weather on composting. Dean, J.R., [1997,eng] **51-4734**

Fire hydrant winter weather damage repair program for Anchorage, Alaska. Piper, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4712**

Integrating northern design concepts—Nesbett Courthouse, a case study. Carlson, M.P., [1997,eng] **51-4611**

Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage. Mobley, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4667**

New Alaska Native Medical Center: a model for design of buildings in cold regions. Klug, B.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4615**

Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Merrill Field Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] **51-4760**

Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at three Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Anchorage International Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4757**

Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions on Fire Island, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] **51-4762**

Urban pollution and street cleaning in Anchorage. Wheaton, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4707**

Winter pipeline construction in wetlands. Barber-Wiltse, L.L., [1997,eng] **51-4711**

United States—Alaska—Arctic National Wildlife Refuge

Radar reconnaissance of arctic geologic features. Hanks, C.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5238**

United States—Alaska—Bagley Ice Field

Cover—SAR interferogram of Bagley Ice Field. Fatland, D.R., [1997,eng] **51-2242**

United States—Alaska—Baranof Island

Mineral investigations on Baranof and Chichagof islands, 1995. Maas, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2064**

United States—Alaska—Barrow

Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1988**

Moisture content changes in Alaskan permafrost active layer. Hinkel, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-106**

pH values and electric conductivity of water samples from Barrow. Hou, S.G., et al, [1996,chi] **51-876**

United States—Alaska—Bering Glacier

Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery. Payne, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5120**

United States—Alaska—Bonanza Creek

Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1074**

United States—Alaska—Bradley River

Fish-water bypass to protect salmon egg incubation habitat from dam backup and river ice. Rickman, R.L., [1995,eng] **51-4763**

United States—Alaska—Brooks Lake

Wisconsin glacial history of the northern Alaska Peninsula. Stilwell, K.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3198**

United States—Alaska—Brooks Range

Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-109**

Climatic observations during spring and early summer 1959, Lake Peters, Alaska. Rock, C., [1959,eng] **51-387**

Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5551**

Geologic framework of a Brooks Range transect. Kelley, J.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4006**

Natural pollution of streams from a massive sulfide deposit in the Brooks Range. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5013**

Preliminary report on Lake Peters, Alaska: ice studies. Barnes, D.F., [1959,eng] **51-389**

Tectonic detachment folds, Brooks Range, Alaska. Homza, T.X., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3393**

Thermal studies on lakes Peters and Schrader, Alaska. Hobbie, J.E., [1959,eng] **51-388**

United States—Alaska—Cape Espenberg Spit

Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska. Mason, O.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5365**

United States—Alaska—Chena River

Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-512**

United States—Alaska—Chichagof Island

Mineral investigations on Baranof and Chichagof islands, 1995. Maas, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2064**

United States—Alaska—Chugach National Forest

Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska. Trainor, T.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5014**

United States—Alaska—Columbia Glacier

Columbia Glacier during rapid retreat and iceberg calving. Meier, M.F., [1994,eng] **51-2143**

Controls on calving rate and basal sliding: retreat of Columbia Glacier. Van der Veen, C.J., [1995,eng] **51-2782**

Tidewater calving. Van der Veen, C.J., [1996,eng] **51-2125**

United States—Alaska—Colville River Delta

Environmental assessment of proposed oil field development at Colville River Delta. Jorgenson, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4664**

United States—Alaska—Cook Inlet

Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2631**

United States—Alaska—Eagle River Flats
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2649
United States—Alaska—Ester Dome
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska. Osada, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4480
United States—Alaska—Exit Glacier
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska. Helm, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1787
United States—Alaska—Fairbanks
Airfield construction over permafrost in the Fairbanks area. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. St. Paul District, MN, [1948,eng] 51-2653
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams. MacLean, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5428
Environmental overview and hydrogeologic conditions at Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Fairbanks, Alaska. Hawkins, D.B., [1995,eng] 51-4761
Inorganic water quality sampling in the Fairbanks industrial area. Vohden, J., [1995,eng] 51-2630
Polar vortex measurements, Fairbanks, AK. Iwasaka, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4478
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1805
Snow chemistry, Fairbanks, Alaska. Osada, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4480
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5392
Thermal performance of an unattended seismological observatory near Fairbanks, Alaska. Berg, R., [1970,eng] 51-257
United States—Alaska—Fort Richardson
Dredge removal of phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4626
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2649
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska. Lichvar, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4146
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5570
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Collins, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-4635
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2054
United States—Alaska—Fort Wainwright
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-512
Soil moisture dynamics in areas of discontinuous permafrost. Hinzman, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5416
United States—Alaska—Fort Yukon
Special considerations for a thermopile foundation design Ft. Yukon School, Alaska. Scher, R.L., [1997,eng] 51-4670
United States—Alaska—Glacier Bay
Seasonal and spatial variations in the water mass characteristics of Muir Inlet, Glacier Bay, Alaska. Quinlan, A.V., [1970,eng] 51-5058
United States—Alaska—Glacier Bay National Park
Glacial recession and freshwater ecosystems in coastal Alaska. Milner, A.M., [1996,eng] 51-4003
United States—Alaska—Gulkana Glacier
Air temperature and precipitation data, Gulkana Glacier, Alaska, 1968-96. Kennedy, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5644
United States—Alaska—Hinchinbrook Island
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging. McKay, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3170
United States—Alaska—Icy Bay
Pliocene glaciomarine paleoenvironments of the Gulf of Alaska. Zellers, S.D., [1990,eng] 51-5349
United States—Alaska—Ivishak River
Aufeis in the Ivishak River, Alaska, mapped from satellite radar interferometry. Li, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4563
United States—Alaska—Juneau
Behrends Avenue avalanche and other avalanche hazards in the Greater Juneau Borough. LaChapelle, E.R., [1972,eng] 51-4949
Report of the preliminary evaluation of the Behrends Avenue avalanche path. Hart, K., [1972,eng] 51-4948
United States—Alaska—Kenai Peninsula
Combining in-situ remedial technologies with natural attenuation; a remedial approach for a former tank farm in Alaska. McGrath, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4625
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. IV. Glaciers of the southern coast of the Kenai Peninsula. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] 51-5486
Soil bioengineering techniques for riparian applications: materials and methods. Moore, N.J., [1997,eng] 51-4700
United States—Alaska—Kobuk River
Past and future in an Alaskan desert—research in the Kobuk sand dunes. Mann, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5118
United States—Alaska—Kodiak Island
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2631
United States—Alaska—Kotzebue
Runway 8/26 resurfacing, Ralph Wien Memorial Airport, Kotzebue, Alaska. Rast, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4704
United States—Alaska—Kuparuk River
Study of chemical processes in arctic Kuparuk River. Hershey, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4000
United States—Alaska—Mendenhall Glacier
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.1. Alexander, E.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-138
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2. Burt, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-139
United States—Alaska—North Slope
Differentiation of arctic tundra vegetation types from ground-based radiometry. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2498
Effects of climate on the active layer and permafrost on the North Slope of Alaska, U.S.A. Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5287
Passive microwave freeze/thaw classification for wet tundra regions. Kim, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2514
Preliminary progress report: arctic coast geological investigations 1959. Lewis, C.R., [1959,eng] 51-390
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5098
United States—Alaska—Pleasant Island
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-741
United States—Alaska—Poker Flat
Imaging riometer developed for sounding the Alaskan atmosphere. Murayama, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3901
Lidar observations of polar aurora structure. Collins, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3873
United States—Alaska—Prince William Sound
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Goldfarb, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5011
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. I. Glaciers of the northern part of Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1910,eng] 51-4906
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. II. Glaciers of Port Wells, Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] 51-5485
Glaciers of Prince William Sound and the southern part of the Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. III. Glaciers of the west coast of Prince William Sound. Grant, U.S., et al, [1911,eng] 51-5484
United States—Alaska—Prudhoe Bay
Cold weather implementation of biological nutrient removal in wastewater treatment processes. Berg, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4737
Drilling waste disposal using large-diameter holes in permafrost, Prudhoe Bay, Alaska. Hansen, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4634
United States—Alaska—Selawik
Summer construction of slurried steel pipe piles in warm permafrost. Merrill, K.S., [1997,eng] 51-4669
United States—Alaska—Shelikof Strait
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska: Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2631
United States—Alaska—Smith Lake
Limnology of Smith Lake. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4001
United States—Alaska—Tanana River
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession. Van Cleve, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-115
Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2884
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5392
United States—Alaska—Toolik Lake
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3999
United States—Alaska—Variegated Glacier
Structural evolution of Variegated Glacier, Alaska, U.S.A., since 1948. Lawson, W., [1996,eng] 51-2115
United States—Alaska—Worthington Glacier
Maximum resolution glacier-bed surface obtained by radio-echo sounding. Welch, B.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3155
Short wavelength variations in the horizontal velocity field of a valley glacier. Harper, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3146
United States—Alaska—Wrangell, Mount
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards. Pearce, N.J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2889
United States—Alaska—Yakutat
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Yakutat, Alaska. Holmes, W.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4758
United States—Alaska—Yukon River
Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2884
United States—Arizona
Twentieth-century growth trends in a naturally-seeded pine forest. Biondi, F., [1994,eng] 51-39
United States—Arizona—Mogollon Rim
Snowmelt, energy balance, and prediction: Mormon Mountain, Arizona. Gwilliam, B.L., [1990,eng] 51-2192
United States—Aroostook River
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
United States—California—Emerald Lake
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1027
United States—California—Owens Lake
Paleoclimatic indicators form California lacustrine deposits. Bradbury, J.P., [1997,eng] 51-3420
United States—California—Owens Lake (Dry)
California glacial hydrology. Phillips, F.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1116
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events. Benson, L.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1115
United States—California—Sierra Nevada
Age determination of detrital organics in Pleistocene moraines. Pohl, M.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3906
California glacial hydrology. Phillips, F.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1116
California paleoclimatology and Heinrich events. Benson, L.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1115
Diversion of the upper Bear River. James, L.A., [1995,eng] 51-3459
Evidence of liquid water flow through snow from thick-section photography. McGurk, B.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3299
Ice crystal formation and snowfall enhancement. Li, Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2972
Mapping montane snow cover at subpixel resolution from the Landsat Thematic Mapper. Rosenthal, C.W., [1993,eng] 51-499
Monitoring basin-wide snowmelt with ablation stakes. Kattelmann, R., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3321
Snow cover duration and inhibition of conifer regeneration by *Wyethia mollis*. Williams, M.P., [1995,eng] 51-18
Timing of Holocene cirque glaciation in the Sierra Nevada. Clark, D.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3435
United States—Chagrin River
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
United States—Colorado
Colorado mountain highway avalanche reduction project. Bachman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3795
Comparisons of Colorado, E. Sierra, coastal Alaska, and western Norway avalanche runout data. Mears, A.I., [1988,eng] 51-3318
Elevation and latitude impacts on soil temperature and duration and distribution of frost and snowfall in Colorado. Davis, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-5382
Maximum-accumulation snowpack chemistry in Colorado, spring 1994. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-500
Morphodynamic modeling of rock glaciers, San Juan Mountains, Colorado. Fitzgerald, J.W., [1994,eng] 51-27
Rocky Mountain dam construction. Reichler, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4624
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5511
Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau. Schmidt, K.H., [1996,eng] 51-1090
United States—Colorado—Colorado River
Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack. Ling, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3819
United States—Colorado—Front Range
Alpine sedge root uptake of amino acids. Raab, T.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3089
Alpine snow energy exchanges. Cline, D.W., [1997,eng] 51-2971
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1786
Evidence for cirque glaciation in the Colorado Front Range during the Younger Dryas chronozone. Menounos, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5558
Mass balance and summer ablation of the Arikaree Glacier, Front Range, Colorado. Barreto, H.L., [1994,eng] 51-594
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems. Musselman, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2149
United States—Colorado—Loch Vale
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering. Clow, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5051
United States—Colorado—Niwot Ridge
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1026
Nitrogen saturation in the Rocky Mountains. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-421
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-713
United States—Colorado—Rocky Mountain National Park
Forest-tundra ecotone regeneration in Colorado. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5521
Rowe Glacier annual research report 1994. Scott, R.B., [1995,eng] 51-498
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-2311
United States—Colorado—Rocky Mountains
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3101
United States—Colorado—San Juan Mountains
Atmospheric influences on wintertime radiation in Colorado mountains. Stanitski-Martin, D., [1996,eng] 51-1041
Stagnant ice margins in Colorado. Small, E.E., [1995,eng] 51-3457
United States—Colorado—White River Plateau
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4048
United States—Connecticut River
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
Winter morning air temperature. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2721

United States—Des Plaines River
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
United States—Erie, Lake
Cracking in armor stones of a breakwater in the Cleveland harbor. Marcus, D.W., [1990,eng] 51-5544
United States—Florida
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. I. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-455
United States—Great Plains
Historical snow cover variability in the Great Plains, USA. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3253
United States—Idaho
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed. Tarboton, D.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1102
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model. Unnikrishna, P.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1103
Modeling snowpack accumulation patterns in Idaho with a geographic information system. Li, Z.X., [1997,eng] 51-4228
United States—Illinois River
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
United States—Illinois—Illinois Waterway
Modeling ice passage at Starved Rock Lock and Dam on Illinois Waterway. Tuthill, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5582
United States—Kankakee River
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
United States—Kansas
Late Quaternary evolution of a lunette in the central Great Plains: Wilson Ridge, Kansas. Arbogast, A.F., [1996,eng] 51-1795
Precipitation in the southern Great Plains in global warming models. Legates, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1486
United States—Maine
Intrusion-detection sensors in a cold environment, Loring AFB test site, March-June 1971. Stevens, H.W., et al, [1971,eng] 51-258
Late Quaternary sea level change off of Maine. Barnhardt, W.A., [1994,eng] 51-28
United States—Maryland—Patuxent River Naval Air Station
Ground-coupled heat pumps at Patuxent River Naval Air Station. Phetteplace, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2736
United States—Massachusetts
Massachusetts pond development since deglaciation. Winkler, M.G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1776
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3980
United States—Michigan
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3708
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-427
United States—Michigan, Lake
Marine-type cloud-topped boundary layer over Lake Michigan in winter. Rao, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1237
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-973
United States—Michigan—St. Marys River
Ice retention with artificial islands on the St. Marys River. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5613
United States—Minnesota
Forest harvesting and flood frequency in Minnesota. Lu, S.Y., [1994,eng] 51-34
Frost damage to a concrete slab foundation, a runway, and a road in northern Minnesota. Krzewinski, T.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4710
Glacial geology of southwestern Minnesota. Patterson, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-4225
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1774
Ice-out, diatom community ecology, and varve formation in a Minnesota lake. Card, V.M., [1994,eng] 51-24
Overwinter changes in aggregate size distribution of a loam in west central Minnesota. Lindstrom, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5402
Should I shovel my roof? Winter of '95-'96 roof failures in northern Minnesota. Woodworth, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-4713
Spring thaw at the Minnesota Road Research Project testing facility. Kestler, M.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-301
Use of crushed concrete products in Minnesota pavement foundations. Final report. Snyder, M.B., [1995,eng] 51-2748
United States—Minnesota—Duluth
Drainage system failures in seasonally frozen environments. Prusak, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4714
United States—Mississippi River
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
United States—Missouri River
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
United States—Missouri—Kansas City
Kansas City, Missouri's snow and ice control program. Frevert, L., [1997,eng] 51-4187
United States—Montana
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] 51-3711
Major sediment pulse in a subalpine river caused by debris flows in Montana, USA. Butler, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2383
United States—Montana—Bridge Bowl
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall. Birkeland, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1045
United States—Montana—Mission Mountains
Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana. Gerloff, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1773
United States—Montana—Rocky Mountains
Modelling icecap glaciation in Montana. Locke, W.W., [1995,eng] 51-3458
United States—Nevada—Truckee River
Paleomagnetic investigation of lacustrine deposits. Liddicoat, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2868
United States—New England
Atlantic sea-surface temperatures and New England snowfall. Hartley, S., [1996,eng] 51-5250
United States—New Hampshire
Characterizing ice jams in New Hampshire and Vermont using the CRREL Ice Jam Database. White, K.D., [1995,eng] 51-2715
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics. Zhang, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2516
United States—New Mexico
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] 51-2869
United States—New York—Buffalo
1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. International Niagara Working Committee, [1995,eng] 51-1126
United States—New York—Seneca Lake
Lacustrine isotopic evidence for cold paleoclimate following the Younger Dryas. Anderson, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3629
United States—North Dakota
Hydrology and soil interactions in North Dakota wetlands. Arndt, J.L., [1995,eng] 51-22
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes. Wynne, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1020
United States—Ohio
Radiocarbon date estimates of Ohio glacial sequences. Lowell, T.V., [1995,eng] 51-1833
United States—Ohio River
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
United States—Oklahoma
Precipitation in the southern Great Plains in global warming models. Legates, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1486
United States—Oregon
Characterization of pavement aggregates for studded tire resistance purposes. Kavussi, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4718
Use and effects of studded tires on Oregon pavements. Brunette, B.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4719
United States—Oregon—Bachelor, Mount
Mount Bachelor's Pine Marten snowfence. Jairell, R.L., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3305
United States—Rocky Mountains
Rocky Mountains' Pleistocene glacier fluctuations. Osborn, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3434
United States—Salmon River
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
United States—Sierra Nevada
Comparisons of Colorado, E. Sierra, coastal Alaska, and western Norway avalanche runout data. Mears, A.I., [1988,eng] 51-3318
United States—South Dakota
Freeze/thaw classification for prairie soils using SSM/I radiobrightnesses. Judge, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2515
United States—South Dakota—Moon Lake
Paleoclimatic reconstruction from Moon Lake, North Dakota. Laird, K.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1025
United States—South Dakota—Wind Cave National Park
Quaternary geomorphology of South Dakota littoral landscapes. Fredlund, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2183
United States—St. Clair River
Selection of confluence sites with ice problems for structural solutions. Tuthill, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4745
United States—Texas
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] 51-2869
Unusual playa sliders at Double Lakes, Texas. Reeves, C.C., Jr., [1996,eng] 51-4492
United States—Utah
Utah Avalanche Forecast Center user survey and formats for avalanche advisories. Tremper, B., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3319
United States—Utah—Hill Air Force Base
U.S. Air Force guidelines for intrinsic remediation of oil contaminated sites. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3172
United States—Utah—Provo Canyon
Snow avalanches in Provo Canyon, Utah. Griffith, K., [1994,eng] 51-3789
United States—Utah—Uinta Mountains
Pedogenesis in alpine ecosystems of the eastern Uinta Mountains, Utah. Bockheim, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5520
United States—Vermont
Characterizing ice jams in New Hampshire and Vermont using the CRREL Ice Jam Database. White, K.D., [1995,eng] 51-2715
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology. Clapp, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-424
United States—Vermont—White River Junction
Field measurement of ice forces and bed erosion during breakup. Zabilansky, L.J., [1994,eng] 51-2712
United States—Washington
Earthquake recurrence and glacial loading in western Washington. Thorson, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-1079
Erosion and crop response to contour-ripped planted-wheat in seasonally frozen soil of the Pacific Northwest. Williams, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5385
Experiments with anti-icing in Washington State. Dye, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2068
Snow load analysis for Washington. Golden, D., ed, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3496
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest. McCool, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5412
Surplus tank used for avalanche triggering in Washington state. Stanford, M., [1996,eng] 51-2059
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3667
United States—Washington—Cascade Mountains
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5483
United States—Washington—Mazama
North Cascade helicopter skiing risk. Burr, E., [1988,eng] 51-3292
United States—Washington—North Cascade Range
Glacier runoff variations in North Cascade Range, Washington. Pelto, M.S., [1996,eng] 51-3246
United States—Washington—North Cascades
Comments on "Annual net balance of North Cascade glaciers, 1984-94" by Mauri S. Pelto. Meier, M.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5666
United States—Washington—Rainier, Mount
Lava and ice interaction: controls on lava flow morphology and texture. Lescinsky, D.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3152
United States—Washington—South Cascade Glacier
1995 South Cascade Glacier, Washington mass balance variations. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-423
Glacier mass balance using the grid-index method. Krimmel, R.M., [1996,eng] 51-3149
United States—Wisconsin
Evidence of recent warming and El Niño-related variations in ice breakup of Wisconsin Lakes. Anderson, W.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1018
Frost depths in Wisconsin measured by funeral directors. Peterson, A.E., [1997,eng] 51-5415
Laurentide ice sheet wastage in northern Wisconsin. Ham, N.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1811
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Palynological evidence for deglaciation in Wisconsin. Maher, L.J., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2351
Satellite-derived ice breakup dates for Laurentian Shield lakes. Wynne, R.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1020
United States—Wisconsin—Driftless Area
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin. Jacobs, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3668
United States—Wisconsin—Oconto
Drilling holes in ice to reduce ice jam potential. Haehnel, R.B., [1996,eng] 51-2720
United States—Wyoming—Medicine Bow Mountains
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1264
United States—Wyoming—Upper Fremont Glacier
Bomb-produced chlorine identified in North American glacial ice. Cecil, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3988
Unsteady flow
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
Ice accumulation rate and the geometry of ice jams in river bends. Urroz, G.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4752
Upwelling
Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole. Podgornyĭ, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-575
Cosmonaut polynya in the southern ocean: structure and variability. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-943
Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean. Davis, A.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4527
Ice age initiation by an ocean-atmospheric circulation change in the Labrador Sea. Johnson, R.G., [1997,eng] 51-4305
Modeling of the coupled katabatic/ocean and ice systems of the Antarctic. Goodrick, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1199
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] 51-408
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3215
Partitioning of solar energy in melt ponds from measurements of pond albedo and depth. Podgornyĭ, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-696
Potential vorticity and vertical velocity at the Iceland-Færœs Front. Allen, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2360
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358
Urban planning
Analysis to frost damages of gardens buildings in cold regions. Wang, L.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2999
Atmospheric dust deposition in Urumqi. Dou, Y.J., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1658
Avalanche destruction from poor land-use planning. Giraud, R., [1994,eng] 51-3761

Classification method of winter weather environment. Ito, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4651
Design paradigms and the functional adaptation model. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1778
Environment 2: a new town for science. U.S. National Science Foundation/American Institute of Architecture. Student Monograph Competition, [1993,eng] 51-1777
Environmental spatial modeling for McMurdo Station. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1780
Guidelines for housing and human settlement planning and design criteria in cold climates, Greenland. Greenland Technical Organization (Grønlands Tekniske Organisation) (GTO), Copenhagen, Denmark, [1984,eng] 51-4947
Inorganic water quality sampling in the Fairbanks industrial area. Vohden, J., [1995,eng] 51-2630
Integrating northern design concepts—Nesbett Courthouse, a case study. Carlson, M.P., [1997,eng] 51-4611
Kansas City, Missouri's snow and ice control program. Frevert, L., [1997,eng] 51-4187
Public, private sectors cooperate to plow streets.[1997,eng] 51-3593
Siberia 1971: a report on the visit of the Honourable Jean Chrétien to the Soviet Union. Slipchenko, W., [1971,eng] 51-5304
Stress as an obstacle to normal function. Courington, R., [1993,eng] 51-1781
Using shallow foundations in cold-region urban reconstruction. Guo, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3030

Urethane foam
See [also]: Cellular plastics

Utilities
Application of freezing method for widening an existing tunnel. Katayama, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5205
Application of freezing method to brace a foundation pit. Zhou, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5209
Application of NASA's advanced life support technologies in polar regions. Bubenheim, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4643
Applications of artificial ground-freezing with liquid nitrogen (LIN)/new control hardware. Buinger, A., [1997,eng] 51-5203
Cold Climate HVAC '97. Proceedings. International Conference on Cold Climate Heating Ventilating and Air-Conditioning, 2nd, Reykjavík, Iceland, Apr. 30-May 3, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4242
Cold weather implementation of biological nutrient removal in wastewater treatment processes. Berg, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4737
Community water & sanitation services, Northwest Territories.[1981,eng] 51-4951
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station. Flynn, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4733
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems. Einarsson, Á., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4261
Drainage system failures in seasonally frozen environments. Prusak, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4714
Electric power quality considerations for cold regions. Aspnes, J., [1997,eng] 51-4648
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China. Xu, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4646
Experiment and research on process flowsheet of municipal wastewater treatment plant in the cold regions. Fu, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4738
Exploiting wind power in Antarctica. Guichard, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3722
Features of electric design for multi-storey building in cold region of China. Li, J.Y., [1996,eng] 51-2995
Fire hydrant winter weather damage repair program for Anchorage, Alaska. Piper, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4712
Fluoridation of water reservoirs in Baffin Island, NT. Rabbani-Farani, N., [1997,eng] 51-4730
Geothermal district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, V.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4258
Guidelines for housing and human settlement planning and design criteria in cold climates, Greenland. Greenland Technical Organization (Grønlands Tekniske Organisation) (GTO), Copenhagen, Denmark, [1984,eng] 51-4947
Heat storage in soft clay: field tests with heating (70°C) and freezing of the soil. Gabrielsson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4909
Implementation of geothermal pilot project in the district heating system of Liepaja City. Eihmanis, E., [1997,eng] 51-4262
Innovative concepts for the district heating of remote northern communities. Desjardins, M., [1997,eng] 51-4640
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4600
Long-term variations in heating season duration and intensity in the northern regions of Russia. Baikova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4652
Potential for significant wind energy utilisation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4649
Potential for significant wind power generation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3723
Quantitative heat loss determination by means of infrared thermography—the TX model. Zinko, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2017
Sequencing batch reactors for wastewater treatment in cold regions: a brief review. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4736
Statistical methods in district heating in Iceland. Jónsson, G.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4259
Summary of reported water-use data in Alaska, 1994. Ireland, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4945
Sustainable energy for the Arctic. Isherwood, W.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4647
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4257
Swedish company's energy distribution system. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4272
System approach to district heating. Burd, A.L., [1997,eng] 51-4260
Temporary starvation of bacteria to promote biodegradation in waste water treatment. Luetters, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4731
Winter pipeline construction in wetlands. Barber-Wiltse, L.L., [1997,eng] 51-4711

Uzbekistan—Tien Shan
Reaction of glaciers in West Tien Shan to climate changes. Glazyrin, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2935

Vacuum freezing
Residual water content determination during freeze drying. Genin, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-413
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films. Löfgren, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1999
Vacuum sampler for freeze-dried Austrian lacustrine sediments. Schmidt, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1717

Valleys
Climate-controlled glacial erosion in unconsolidated European sediments. van Dijke, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-714
Early postglacial sedimentation of lower Seymour Valley, southwestern British Columbia. Lian, O.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5346
Glacial-valley development under conditions of variable erosion resistance. Harbor, J.M., [1995,eng] 51-3522
Polynomial and power functions for glacial valley cross-section morphology. James, L.A., [1996,eng] 51-1149
Soil and vegetation conditions in small valleys at southern coast of Bellsund, Spitsbergen. Klimowicz, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4811

Vapor
See [also]: Water vapor

Vapor barriers
[Proceedings]. Symposium on Air Infiltration, Ventilation and Moisture Transfer, Fort Worth, TX, Dec. 2-4, 1986, [1988,eng] 51-2215
Building in the North. Rice, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-493
Capillary rise of water in geotextiles. Henry, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5158
Condensation problems in buildings.[1967,eng] 51-5490
Construction details affecting wall condensation. Kudder, R.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2220
Design, construction and performance of a dynamic wall house. Timusk, J., [1988,eng] 51-2228
Developing guidelines for avoiding moisture problems in energy retrofits. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2225
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction. Tsuchiya, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5168
Efficiency of geosynthetic lateral drainage in northern climates. Lafleur, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2077
Geotextiles to mitigate frost effects in soils: a critical review. Henry, K.S., [1996,eng] 51-2076
Impact of moisture in low sloped roofing on the structural serviceability of supporting steel deck. Doshi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4637
Improved performance standards for polyethylene sheet vapour barriers. Houston, A.J., [1988,eng] 51-2221
Newly developed means of testing single-ply membranes during construction: the method and the industry. Knight, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4729
Use of geotextiles in formation of capillary break structures. Saarelainen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5164
Wet walls from excessive condensation in houses in Canada. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2218

Vapor diffusion
Ablation of ice bodies in the Earth's atmosphere. Kosarev, I.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-648
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential. Long, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2402
Autocatalytic release of bromine from arctic snow pack during polar sunrise. Tang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-625
CO_2 flux through snow at alpine sites. Sommerfeld, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-334
Complementary studies on the unexpected activity of comet Schwassmann—Wachmann 1. Cabot, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1620
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-333
Decadal flux of CO_2 over Barrow, AK. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1988
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4152
Effect of ozone exposure on plant frost susceptibility. Foot, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3397
Firn properties affecting gas exchange at Summit, Greenland: ventilation possibilities. Albert, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-196
Gas diffusion in firn. Schwander, J., [1996,eng] 51-194
Greenland ice sheet deuterium signal variations, 1270-1985. Barlow, L.K., [1994,eng] 51-342
Hydrothermal outflow generation in a Martian volcano-tectonic setting. Cabrol, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2960
Influence of freezing and thawing on the carbon isotope composition in soil CO_2. Dudziak, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-404
Location, movement and reactions of impurities in solid ice. Wolff, E.W., [1996,eng] 51-195
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3399
Modeling air movement and bubble trapping in firn. Trudinger, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3547
Modeling the gas flux from a Jupiter-family comet nucleus. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1619
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-3514
Nonequilibrium kinetics of rarefied gas in the porous layer of a cometary nucleus. Skorov, IU.V., [1997,eng] 51-4209
P/Wirtanen evolution model. Capria, M.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1618
Photosynthetic parameters of antarctic maritime mosses. Davey, M.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1980
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3336
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] 51-4304
Source of the high C_2H_6/CH_4 ratio in comet Hyakutake. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2961
Surface and bulk diffusion of $H_2{}^{18}O$ on single-crystal $H_2{}^{18}O$ ice multilayers. Brown, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1824
Thermodynamics and kinetics of the solid solution of HCl in ice. Thibert, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5126
Trapping of gases in water ice above its freezing temperature. Notesco, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3398
Uptake of HNO_3 on ice under upper tropospheric conditions. Zondlo, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4469
Water adsorption under simulated Martian conditions. Zent, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4133
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere. Rodin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3361
Wheat photosynthesis during cold acclimation. Savitch, L.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2166
Winter CO_2 production from alpine tundra. Brooks, P.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4403
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements. Thue, J.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-472

Vapor pressure
Cometary activity of Chiron: a stratigraphic model. Fanale, F.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2958
Comment on paper by Chen et al. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3544
Correction to paper by K.D. Beyer et al. Beyer, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-627
Fast-growth technique for ice single crystals. Khusnatdinov, N.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-786
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3765
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors. Rice, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4566
Frost formation under different gaseous atmospheres. Fukada, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-723
New formulation for the Bowen ratio over saturated surfaces. Cash, B.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1099
New technique for growing crystals from the vapor. Nelson, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2241
Northern Canada basin shale permeability. Katsube, T.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-428
Relation of birch stomatal conductance to treeline dynamics. Holmgren, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3193
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] 51-4304
Study of ablation of Dongkemadi Glacier, China. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2939
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models. Kirk, R.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4127

Vapor transfer
Alaskan taiga forest root recycling of carbon and nitrogen. Ruess, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1074
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-94
Arctic tundra catchment CO_2 soil efflux models. Ostendorf, B., [1996,eng] 51-108
Atlantic Ocean aerosol properties from United Kingdom to Halley Bay. Davison, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3541
Biogenic bromine production in the Arctic. Cota, G.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3244
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-109
Chemical composition of cometary nuclei. Delsemme, A.H., [1982,eng] 51-3939
Cloud properties over winter Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Liu, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1231
Cold season CO_2 emission from arctic soils. Oechel, W.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4493
Emission of CH_4 and CO_2 in Qingshuihe, Tibetan Plateau. Jin, H.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-806

Emission of N_2O from agricultural soil under snow cover: a significant part of N budget. Van Bochove, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4824**
Evaporation from the ground surface in Tanggula Pass. Zhang, Y.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-807**
Kinetic growth and associated weakening of the snowpack in the British Isles. Blagbrough, S., [1994,eng] **51-3792**
Mechanism of incorporation of trace gases in ice grown from the gas phase. Dominé, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3870**
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere. Killen, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3360**
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3229**
Model of the ice-dust body of an orbiting comet. Benkhoff, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2329**
On the effect of strong density layering on metamorphism of seasonal snowcover. Adams, E.E., et al, [1988,eng] **51-3285**
Paleoclimatic implications of isotopic analysis of fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., [1996,eng] **51-680**
Potential methane emission from north-temperate lakes following ice melt. Michmerhuizen, C.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1029**
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3327**
Regional radiocarbon effect due to thawing of frozen earth. Damon, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4929**
Simulation of a large positive CO_2 anomaly over the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Yuen, C.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4352**
Surface moisture flux and stratocumulus cloud microphysics. Liu, Q.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1235**
Thermodynamics of the solute layer on the surface of ice. Brimblecombe, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-193**
Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5650**

Variations
Antarctic ice sheet evolution. Denton, G.H., [1995,eng] **51-2358**
Genetic variations in an arctic perennial, Svalbard. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3404**
Link between stratospheric and tropospheric O_3. Taalas, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2907**
Origin of mid-latitude ozone changes, 1979-1993. Callis, L.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2900**
Predictability of North Atlantic multidecadal climate variability. Griffies, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3272**
Primary production in antarctic sea ice. Arrigo, K.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3190**
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989. Argentini, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4748**
See [also]: Diurnal variations; Glacier oscillation; Periodic variations; Seasonal variations; Temperature variations

Vegetation
Atmospheric CO_2 record in fossil leaves. Beerling, D.J., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2552**
See [also]: Grasses; Lichens; Mosses; Plants (botany); Protective vegetation; Revegetation; Trees (plants)

Vegetation factors
Alaskan permafrost degradation induced by forest clearing. Nicholas, J.R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-105**
Arctic tundra catchment CO_2 soil efflux models. Ostendorf, B., [1996,eng] **51-108**
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4065**
Brooks Range seasonal tundra CO_2 efflux. Oberbauer, S.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-109**
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gislason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1724**
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Richter, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5413**
Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession. Klinger, L.F., [1996,eng] **51-114**
Drainage basin responses to Pleistocene-Holocene climatic change. Oguchi, T., [1992,eng] **51-1695**
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation. Crowley, T.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5676**
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1676**
Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems. Pauker, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3357**
Fluvial response to Weichselian climate changes in the Niederlausitz (Germany). Mol, J., [1997,eng] **51-4853**
Forest harvesting and flood frequency in Minnesota. Lu, S.Y., [1994,eng] **51-34**
High latitude warming related to vegetation. Otto-Bliesner, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2898**
Influence of land-cover category on brightness temperature of snow. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3077**
Interception by trees reduces snow on the ground to provide more foraging area for deer. Bunnell, F.L., et al, [1985,eng] **51-5608**
Lichen biomass in old-growth boreal forests. Esseen, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3066**
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4281**
Model of soil carbon storage in response to biomass allocation. Potter, C.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3225**
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-468**
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-468**
New England ground cover surface temperature fluctuations. Peck, L., [1996,eng] **51-408**
Possible cause of the climatic cooling between the Cretaceous and Cenozoic periods. Tachibana, Y., [1994,eng] **51-1914**
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program, [1996,eng] **51-3821**
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Puurveen, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5672**
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5392**
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest. McCool, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5412**
Test of the radiative energy balance of the SHAW model for snowcover. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4820**
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4828**

Vegetation patterns
"Terminal Cretaceous Event" in the Russian Arctic. Herman, A.B., et al, [1990,eng] **51-2610**
Alaskan riverside terrace ecosystem controls. Binkley, D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1567**
Alpine treeline ecotone relationships, Glacier National Park, Montana. Allen, T.R., [1995,eng] **51-4445**
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania. Kirkpatrick, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2314**
Arctic flowering grass adaptation to growing season variations. Crawford, R.M.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-737**
Bacterial biomass and properties of arctic desert soils (Archipelago Severnaya Zemlya, northern Siberia). Bölter, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5453**
Boreal forest influence on Northern Hemisphere climate. Douville, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4065**
Bryophyte vegetation gradients on Franz Josef Land, Russia. Odasz, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-3508**
Bryophyte vegetation patterns along environmental gradients in continental bogs. Belland, R.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1568**
Buffering of arctic plant responses in a changing climate. Jonasson, S., [1997,eng] **51-4029**
Canadian Arctic paleoecological patterns. Basinger, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-429**
Carbon storage and distribution in tundra soils of arctic Alaska, U.S.A. Michaelson, G.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3192**
Caterpillar vehicle impact on tundra vegetation. Andreishkina, N.I., [1997,eng] **51-3391**
Century trends in the volume balance of boreal forests: implications for global CO_2 balance. Auclair, A.N.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4033**
Climate change and future position of arctic tree line. Scott, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4023**
Climate influences on pine growth at the treeline. Despland, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5626**
Climatic changes in the north China plain since 20 KA B.P. Tong, G.B., [1994,eng] **51-1917**
Climatic effects on Wilkes Land vegetation patterns. Melick, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3258**
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] **51-1703**
Community dynamics of the New Zealand conifers. Ogden, J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-306**
Comparative alpine plant leaf morphology. Halloy, S.R.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2845**
Conifer forests of the Chilean coastal range. Armesto, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-308**
Conifers of southern Australia. Gibson, N., et al, [1995,eng] **51-309**
Coupling of soils and vegetation in peatland succession. Klinger, L.F., [1996,eng] **51-114**
Delayed deglaciation of Newfoundland peninsula. Macpherson, J.B., [1996,eng] **51-4472**
Differentiation of arctic tundra vegetation types from ground-based radiometry. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2498**
Disturbance of roadside arctic tundra. Auerbach, N.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3340**
Drainage basin responses to Pleistocene-Holocene climatic change. Oguchi, T., [1992,eng] **51-1695**
Ecology of the conifers of southern South America. Veblen, T.T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-307**
Ecology of the southern conifers. Enright, N.J., ed, et al, [1995,eng] **51-304**
Ecophysiological controls of conifer distributions. Woodward, F.I., [1995,eng] **51-283**
Ecosystem monitoring of a hydrothermal field area in Kamchatka. Neshataeva, V.IU., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4659**
Effect of climate change on biodiversity of arctic plants. IUrtsev, B.A., [1997,eng] **51-4022**
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains. Blazkova, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-4430**
Effect of vegetation on an ice-age climate model simulation. Crowley, T.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5676**
Effects of climate changes on tundra soil water-soluble sediment migration. Vasil'evskaia, V.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1676**
Effects of interannual climate variations on phenology and growth of two alpine forbs. Walker, M.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2039**
Effects of mobile tree islands on soil carbon storage in tundra ecosystems. Pauker, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3357**
Effects of oil development on Kirenga River basin taiga vegetation. Garashchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] **51-4084**
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] **51-4224**
Environment and climate at high latitudes during the Late Glacial Holocene. Borzenkova, I.I., [1997,eng] **51-4655**
Environmental controls of Alaskan forest succession. Van Cleve, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-115**
Environmental filters and seedling recruitment on a coastal dune in subarctic Quebec (Canada). Houle, G., [1996,eng] **51-1788**
Ericaceous dwarf shrublands above the Northern Appenine timberline (Italy). Ferrari, C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3651**
Establishment of salicaceae in wetlands of Patagonia (Santa Cruz Province, Argentina). Peri, P.L., [1997,eng] **51-4606**
Fate of European flora during glacial periods. Willis, K.J., [1996,eng] **51-2840**
Flora and vegetation in Europe during the Alleröd. Zelikson, E.M., [1997,eng] **51-5002**
Floristic inventory of vascular and cryptogam plant species at Fort Richardson, Alaska. Lichvar, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4146**
Forest history and climatic fluctuation in the Hailuo Valley. Liu, G.X., [1994,eng] **51-555**
Forest-tundra ecotone regeneration in Colorado. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5521**
Freezing-induced xylem cavitation and the northern limit of *Larrea tridentata*. Pockman, W.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2292**
Genetic variations in an arctic perennial, Svalbard. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3404**
Genetic variations of a Norwegian arctic perennial herb. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2096**
Glacial and postglacial pollen records from the Ecuadorian Andes and Amazon. Colinvaux, P.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5559**
Glacial recession and freshwater ecosystems in coastal Alaska. Milner, A.M., [1996,eng] **51-4003**
Global change and arctic terrestrial ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., ed, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4011**
Global warming and vegetation differentiation in central Yukon Territory. Kojima, S., [1994,eng] **51-1907**
Herb population variation in Norwegian alpine regions. Totland, Ø., et al, [1996,eng] **51-42**
Holocene changes in Canadian alpine vegetation. Spooner, I.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5519**
Holocene closing of the 'ice-free' corridor: a biogeographical perspective. MacDonald, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-676**
Holocene expansion of larch in northwestern Québec. Peñalba, M.C., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5561**
Holocene Norway spruce presence in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] **51-3628**
Holocene tree-limit and climate history from the Scandes Mountains, Sweden. Kullman, L., [1995,eng] **51-2097**
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia. Kobak, K.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4605**
Impact of the Younger Dryas cooling event upon lowland vegetation of maritime Canada. Mayle, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3087**
Impacts of climate change on demographic processes and population dynamics in arctic plants. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4018**
Impacts of global change on composition of arctic communities: implications for ecosystem functioning. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] **51-4021**
In situ effects of elevated CO_2 on the carbon and nitrogen status of alpine plants. Schäppi, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5293**
Indicators of climatic and biospheric change: evidence from tree rings. Jacoby, G.C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2547**
Intertidal algae growth on the Murman coast, Barents Sea. Shoshina, E.V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2561**
Introduction. Challenges for the future: arctic and alpine ecosystems in a changing world. Billings, W.D., [1997,eng] **51-4012**
Italian mountain paleoclimate and vegetation history. Watts, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1257**
Land applications of ERS-1 Wind Scatterometer in boreal forest zone. Pulliainen, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2444**
Landsat monitoring of air pollution in the Kola Peninsula, Russia. Rees, W.G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4433**
Late Holocene climatic changes in central Japan indicated by nivation hollows. Takada, M., et al, [1990,eng] **51-1693**
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1989,eng] **51-4580**
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the White River Plateau, Colorado, U.S.A. Feiler, E.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4048**
Late Quaternary vegetation history of White Pass, northern British Columbia, Canada. Spear, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4047**
Late-Quaternary vegetation dynamics of the Cairngorms. Bennett, K.D., [1996,eng] **51-774**
Latest Pleistocene in southwestern Siberia and Kazakhstan. Kremenetskiĭ, K.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5006**
Long-term stability of the boreal forest limit in subarctic Québec. Lavoie, C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2098**
Mapping methane emission from arctic tundra using satellite data. Shippert, M.M., [1996,eng] **51-2436**
Microbial activity shifts along a Fennoscandian altitudinal gradient. Väre, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4051**
Miocene to present vegetation changes: the Cenozoic cooling puzzle. Dutton, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2822**

Model of arctic vegetation response to climatic change. Starfield, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3084
Modeling of forested areas for real and synthetic aperture imaging radar simulation. Stuopis, P.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2438
Modeling the possible impact of climate change on broad-scale vegetation structure: examples from northern Europe. Cramer, W., [1997,eng] 51-4026
Monitoring change in the Bering Glacier region, Alaska, using Landsat TM and ERS-1 imagery. Payne, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5120
Morphological analysis of alpine communities of the northwestern Caucasus. Pokarzhevskaia, G.A., [1995,eng] 51-1566
Multisensor estimation of vegetation characteristics. Zhang, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2516
Mycorrhizal chronosequence near Exit Glacier, Alaska. Helm, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1787
Neural network classification of alpine tundra vegetation. Duguay, C.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2208
New fern population near Arthur Harbor, Antarctica. Grobe, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5526
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature. Herman, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3842
Norway spruce recession in the forest-alpine tundra of Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-3709
Numerical analysis of mire margin forest vegetation in south and central Finland. Korpela, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3248
On the dating of Pleistocene deposits by means of pollen analysis. Grüger, E., [1996,ger] 51-4071
On the ecosystems approach to the zoning of tundra forests. Abaimov, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5503
Optimized models for establishing forest vegetation on the loess plateau. Yuan, J.Z., et al, [1991,chi] 51-3
Organic matter in Taymyr and Severnaya Zemlya permafrost. Pfeiffer, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4216
Palaeoecological studies in the Cairngorms—summary and future research needs. Birks, H.J.B., [1996,eng] 51-775
Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years. Maizels, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-4295
Paleoclimate of northern Japan from pollen records in terrace deposits. Sakaguchi, Y., et al, [1990,eng] 51-1692
Paleoclimatic interpretation of Brazilian Holocene peat deposit. Modenesi, M.C., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1535
Paleoecological implications of Alaskan lacustrine sediments. Earle, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4450
Paleoecological record of growth and distribution of conifers. Graumlich, L.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-282
Paleoecology of Loess Plateau, China from palynologic data. Sun, X.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4370
Paleoecology of the eastern foothills of the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Mandryk, C.A.S., [1996,eng] 51-2563
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] 51-3389
Periglacial slope deposits and soil formation in the Bavarian forest. Völkel, J., [1995,ger] 51-1800
Permafrost and vegetation response to global warming in North Eurasia. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2548
Phenology and reproductive success in arctic plants: susceptibility to climate change. Molau, U., [1997,eng] 51-4019
Phenomenological models of the primary productivity of zonal arctic ecosystems. Gil'manov, T.G., [1997,eng] 51-4031
Physiological processes during winter dormancy and their ecological significance. Havranek, W.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-284
Plant biomass variations along an arctic riverside toposequence. Shaver, G.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-113
Plant communities in tundra disturbed by industrial development in Siberia. Moskalenko, N.G., [1997,eng] 51-3390
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2211
Plant growth in northern high latitudes. Myneni, R.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3605
Plant succession on a Himalayan glacial moraine. Jacquez, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1044
Pleistocene climatic effects of glacial Lake Agassiz. Hu, F.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3587
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1246
Population biology of steppe plants. Vorontsova, L.I., et al, [1985,eng] 51-504
Population structure and processes of tundra plants and vegetation. Callaghan, T.V., et al, [1985,eng] 51-505
Possible cause of the climatic cooling between the Cretaceous and Cenozoic periods. Tachibana, Y., [1994,eng] 51-1914
Possible role of atmosphere-biosphere interactions in triggering the last glaciation. de Noblet, N.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3848
Post-glacial vegetation history of the Mission Mountains, Montana. Gerloff, L.M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1773
Potential effects of global warming on arctic ecosystems. Oechel, W.C., [1994,eng] 51-1906
Potential effects of global warming on coniferous forests. Gucinski, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-285
Proceedings. International Symposium on Global Change (IGBP), Tokyo, Mar. 27-29, 1992, [1994,eng] 51-1902
Purple Saxifrage, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, in Svalbard: two taxa or one. Brysting, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4571
Quaternary environmental changes and ecosystems of the European Arctic. Serebriannyĭ, L.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4014
Quaternary history of the southern conifers. Kershaw, A.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-305
Quaternary paleoecology of Fuego-Patagonia. Heusser, C.J., [1994,eng] 51-1536
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp. Bunting, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2824
Radial growth variability in Rocky Mountain forest-tundra ecotone. Hessl, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3101
Radiometry of arctic tundra vegetation patterns. Vierling, L.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3425
Relation of arctic active layer to a spectral vegetation index. McMichael, C.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5098
Relation of Greenland vegetation to the Northeast Water Polynya. Bay, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4311
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4050
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-71
Relationships between seed fates and seedling establishment in an alpine ecosystem. Chambers, J.C., [1995,eng] 51-2160
Remote sensing of vegetation damage from air pollution, Kola Peninsula, Russia. Mikkola, K., [1996,eng] 51-1990
Remote sensing system to detect toxic damage to vegetation at former Soviet missile sites. LaPotin, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5539
Reproductive biology of plants in West Greenland. Philipp, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3191
Reproductive biology of two arctic species of meadow grass. Sarapul'tsev, I.E., [1996,eng] 51-658
Response of northern tree species in Japan to elevated CO_2. Koike, T., [1994,eng] 51-1905
Responses of arctic tundra to experimental and observed changes in climate. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1995,eng] 51-3328
Responses of the Norwegian alpine *Betula nana* community to nitrogen fertilization. Paal, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4916
Responses of vegetation to past and future climate changes. Huntley, B., [1997,eng] 51-4025
Retrieval of Canadian arctic grasses data base. Aiken, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2255
Revegetation patterns on Canadian coal mine spoil. Smyth, C.R., [1997,eng] 51-5522
Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-2034
Role of vegetation feedback in high-latitude climate sensitivity. TEMPO (Testing Earth System Models with Paleo-Observations) Program, [1996,eng] 51-3821
Satellite scatterometer imagery of the Canadian boreal forest. Wilson, C.J., III, et al, [1996,eng] 51-2437
Seasonal climatic rhythms on the West Siberia Plain. Filandisheva, L.B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1687
Secondary dispersal of tree seeds on snow. Greene, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5675
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4928
Seed floating ability and distribution of alpine plants along a northern Swedish river. Danvind, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5221
Sensitivity of timberline flora in Kumaun Himalaya, India: conservation implications. Rawal, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4053
Siberian tundra disturbance by eolian dust deposits. Forbes, B.C., [1995,eng] 51-164
Size and characteristics of a natural seed bank in Antarctica. McGraw, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5525
Snow classification from SSM/I data using an artificial neural network. Sun, C.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2430
Snow cover duration and inhibition of conifer regeneration by *Wyethia mollis*. Williams, M.P., [1995,eng] 51-18
Snow depth inverted by scattering indices of SSM/I channels in a mesh graph. Jin, Y.Q., [1997,eng] 51-4435
Snowmelt saturation restricts Scots pine growth on fine-grained tills in Lapland. Sutinen, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5457
Soil bioengineering techniques for riparian applications: materials and methods. Moore, N.J., [1997,eng] 51-4700
Soil characteristics of vehicle tracks in Canadian shrub tundra. Harper, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4052
Soil temperature and seasonal thaw in floodplain forest stands. Adams, P.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5392
Some pollen records from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. Sakaguchi, Y., [1989,eng] 51-1711
Structural changes in the forest-tundra ecotone: a dynamic process. Hofgaard, A., [1997,eng] 51-4382
Structure of *Eriophorum* tussock tundra ecosystem in northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Kojima, S., [1996,eng] 51-73
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-2311
Subarctic shrub growth response to environmental manipulation. Shevtsova, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4402
Talus climatic change indicators on the Colorado Plateau. Schmidt, K.H., [1996,eng] 51-1090
Time lags in response to transient climatic change in arctic Alaska. Chapin, F.S., III, et al, [1997,eng] 51-3970
Topographic and altitudinal patterns in plant communities on European arctic islands. Virtanen, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3325
Topographic modeling of alpine tundra ecosystem habitat suitability. McGregor, S.J., [1995,eng] 51-4862
Toward a new circumpolar Arctic vegetation map. Walker, D.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5121
Tundra climate during the Late Glacial. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5001
Tundra-forest border identification through lake surface sediment analysis. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-95
Twentieth-century growth trends in a naturally-seeded pine forest. Biondi, F., [1994,eng] 51-39
Unique subarctic ecosystems of the Chukchi Peninsula, pt.2. Vekhov, N.V., [1996,eng] 51-4083
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3884
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448
Varved sediment records of environmental variability. Overpeck, J.T., [1996,eng] 51-358
Vegetation along the Qinghai-Tibet Highway and its relationship with desertification. Yan, S.Y., et al, [1996,chi] 51-808
Vegetation and climate of northwest Iberia over the last 14,000 yr. Allen, J.R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3334
Vegetation history and climate of the last 15,000 years at Laghi di Monticchio, southern Italy. Watts, W.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1256
Vegetation history of alpine mires in New Zealand. McGlone, M.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4046
Vegetation history of Pleasant Island, southeastern Alaska, since 13,000 yr B.P. Hansen, B.C.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-741
Vegetation model for the Sayan Mountains, southern Siberia. Monserud, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1071
Vegetation pattern variations in a Finnish subarctic landscape. Heikkinen, R.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-43
Vegetation/permafrost relationships in the Italian Alps. Cannone, N., et al, [1995,ita] 51-5336
Vertical zonation in Tibetan landscapes. Peng, B.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4283
Weichselian biostratigraphy in western Finland. Grönlund, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5475
Weichselian insect faunas from Quaternary deposits in Sweden. Lemdahl, G., [1997,eng] 51-4049
Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden. Sjörs, H., et al, [1996,swe] 51-10
Woody root system development of white spruce layerings in a tundra environment. Fayle, D.C.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1569
Younger Dryas pollen records from central and southern Yakutia. Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5004
Younger Dryas pollen records from Sverdrup Island (Kara Sea). Andreev, A.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5007

Vehicle wheels
Multiple purpose tire chains. Labonville, R.P., [1995,eng] 51-1493
New test apparatus for estimation of friction in grease-lubricated rolling element bearings in cold conditions. Lundberg, J., [1997,eng] 51-4727
Plough and stretch losses for rolling ball in grease. Holgerson, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4728
Retractable anti-skidding device for automobiles. Inuzuka, M., [1997,eng] 51-4726
Vehicle motion resistance due to snow. Richmond, P.W., [1990,eng] 51-2732

Vehicles
"A bicycle built for two"—manually operated tramway for explosives delivery. Gordon, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3801
Antarctic no match for Ivan the Terra Bus. Brezonick, M., [1996,eng] 51-1731
Hook lifts and brine: innovative snow & ice control. Williams, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5043
Secondary environmental impacts of winter salting. Gustavsson, E., et al, [1996,swe] 51-3453
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1088
Vehicle traction experiments on snow and ice. Navin, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3639
Winter road maintenance system. Axelson, L.B., [1995,eng] 51-4507
See [also]: Air cushion vehicles; Aircraft; Airplanes; Amphibious vehicles; Helicopters; Motor vehicles; Railroad cars; Ships; Sleds; Snow vehicles; Spacecraft; Submarines; Tanker ships; Tanks (combat vehicles); Tracked vehicles; Tractors

Vein ice
See [also]: Ice veins

Velocity
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5671
Basal flow properties of glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5653
Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5654
Determining the equivalent explosive effect for different explosives. Johnson, J.B., [1994,eng] 51-3757
Doing more with less: zero velocity deicer spreaders. Wald, K., [1996,eng] 51-4362
Dynamics and hydrology of a small polythermal valley glacier. Jansson, P., [1996,eng] 51-796
Robustness of time-dependent model of Storglaciären glacier flow. Stroeven, A.P., [1996,eng] 51-792
Satellite observation and climate system model simulation of the St. Lawrence Island polynya. Lynch, A.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3671

Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] 51-5593
Some free boundary problems in theoretical glaciology. Rodrigues, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5341
Speed limit control of high-speed trains in snowy regions. Kawashima, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-133
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier. Bahr, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2341
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-426
See [also]: Seismic velocity; Wind velocity

Velocity measurement
1995 glacier and climate research on Hans Tausen Iskappe, North Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1558
Atmospheric and oceanic forcing of Weddell Sea ice motion. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-690
Basal melt rates along the Rutford Ice Stream. Corr, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3468
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea. Newton, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3216
Capacitance measurements of flowing snow density and velocity. Louge, M.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2377
Characteristic vertical wavenumbers for the polar mesosphere. Hall, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4192
Coarse-particle transport in a gravel-bed river. Emmett, W.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1823
Comment on "Transition from *normal* to *fast* sound in liquid water". Martinez, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4277
Composition of the third crustal layer beneath Iceland. Genshaft, IU.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-4935
Correction to paper by Bjarnason et al.[1996,eng] 51-972
Correlation of fast rates of snow glide with full-depth avalanche occurrence. Clarke, J.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3786
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils. Nakano, Y., et al, [1971,eng] 51-1125
Diagnosing the imbalance of Glaciar Santa Rosa, Cordillera Raura, Peru. Ames, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2110
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic. Beck, S., et al, [1986,eng] 51-4097
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-689
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge. Shneier, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-640
Environmental factors in iceberg collision risks for floating systems. Fuglem, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-558
Frequency dependence of the effective bottom sound absorption in the Barents Sea. Grigor'ev, V.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-926
Friction performance of sports luges and bobsleds sliding along ice tracks. Balakin, V.A., [1996,eng] 51-2006
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg. Vasil'eva, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4395
Geodetic fieldwork along Foundation Ice Stream. Riedel, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-761
Glacier meltwater delineation with dye tracer experiments. Nienow, P.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4823
Glaciology of Carlson Inlet and Rutford and Evans ice streams. Jenkins, A., [1996,eng] 51-3474
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2107
Heat transport by large-scale antarctic geostrophic currents. Koshliakov, M.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-635
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure. Stal'gorova, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4955
Ice tank tests on rafting of a broken ice field. Tuhkuri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3878
Interferometric radar observations of Glaciar San Rafael, Chile. Rignot, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2117
International palaeo-environmental project at Paakitsoq, West Greenland. Thomsen, H.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1477
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4392
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4829
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] 51-3831
Measurements of ejection velocities in collisional disruption of ice spheres. Arakawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1609
Measurements of restitution coefficients of ice at low temperatures. Higa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1611
Measurements of velocity of Filchner-Ronne Ice Shelf. Vaughan, D.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3487
Medium resolution turbulence cluster for upper ocean measurements under sea ice. McPhee, M.G., [1986,eng] 51-4098
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-927
Near-surface circulation of the Nordic seas as measured by Lagrangian drifters. Poulain, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-940
NSIDC notes, issue No.18, summer 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center, [1996,eng] 51-597
Observations of snow avalanches on dynamic internal structures at Alta, Utah. Abe, O., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3784
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3636
Particle-image velocimetry for ice-field velocities. Ettema, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5623
Polar patches and the "tongue of ionization". Steele, D.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2804
Potential vorticity and vertical velocity at the Iceland-Færœs Front. Allen, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2360
Pressure relaxation measurement of ice melting velocity. Gans, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4868
Prevailing wind at South Pole. Portniagin, IU.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2758
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm. Rogers, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-92
Radar evidence for polar mesopause low-frequency plasma instability. Tsunoda, R.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4205
Radar interferometry of Petermann Gletscher, Greenland. Rignot, E., [1996,eng] 51-3567
Rejected takeoff in icy conditions results in runway overrun.[1995,eng] 51-1580
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5664
Satellite radar interferometry of Humboldt Glacier, Greenland. Joughin, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3575
Sea ice and iceberg observations in the western Barents Sea in 1987. Løset, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1985
Sea ice characterization with a correlation sonar. Galloway, J.L., [1996,eng] 51-4440
Short wavelength variations in the horizontal velocity field of a valley glacier. Harper, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3146
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front. Jin, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3827
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica. Argentini, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3180
Streamflow measurement using salt dilution in tundra streams. Spence, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3863
Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization. Trathan, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4151
Surface velocity and mass balance of Ice Streams D and E, West Antarctica. Bindschadler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3566
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break. Münchow, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5093
Table tennis ball avalanche experiments. Kosugi, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3807
Tidewater calving. Van der Veen, C.J., [1996,eng] 51-2125
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2361
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow. Higashiura, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3771
Velocity and mass transport measurements in a snow avalanche. Dent, J.D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3782
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-942
Winter water mass evolution in the Northeast Water Polynya. Topp, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4318

Venezuela—Andes
Cryptogamic soil buds in the equatorial Andes of Venezuela. Pérez, F.L., [1996,eng] 51-1802

Venezuela—Mérida
Mycorrhizal colonization in Venezuelan alpine soils. Barnola, L.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5524

Ventilation
[Proceedings]. Symposium on Air Infiltration, Ventilation and Moisture Transfer, Fort Worth, TX, Dec. 2-4, 1986, [1988,eng] 51-2215
Air quality in the U.S. Marine Corps 4-man tent. Roberts, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3964
Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland. Marteinsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4271
Are IAQ new proposals energy sustainable in cold climates. Giaccone, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4249
Carbon tetrachloride as tracer of Weddell Sea bottom waters. Meredith, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-616
Cold Climate HVAC '97. Proceedings. International Conference on Cold Climate Heating Ventilating and Air-Conditioning, 2nd, Reykjavík, Iceland, Apr. 30-May 3, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4242
Condensation problems in buildings.[1967,eng] 51-5490
Design, construction and performance of a dynamic wall house. Timusk, J., [1988,eng] 51-2228
Designing pitched roofs for cold climates. Russell, A.R., [1994,eng] 51-274
Developing guidelines for avoiding moisture problems in energy retrofits. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2225
Domestic heating and thermal insulation.[1960,eng] 51-5059
Eddies of newly formed upper Labrador Sea water. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-689
Effects of evapotranspiration on the insulation properties of polar clothing. Ramos Sainz, M., [1994,spa] 51-5607
Effects of the water flow through the Canadian Archipelago in a global ice-ocean model. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5320
Energy recovery possibilities in natural ventilation of office buildings. Skåret, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4268
Feasibility study on passive ventilation in airtight houses in cold regions. Fukushima, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4614
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1796
Heat pump approach to exhaust air heat recovery. Haysom, J.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2227
Heat recovery ventilation systems using rotary heat wheels. Hoagland, L.C., [1988,eng] 51-2226
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3214
Indoor swimming pools in cold climates. Kjerulf-Jensen, P., [1997,eng] 51-4245
Mathematical model for indoor humidity in homes during winter. TenWolde, A., [1988,eng] 51-2216
Model of wind pumping for layered snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-5651
Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation. Gerdes, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4153
Moisture management in buildings. Achenbach, P.R., [1988,eng] 51-2217
Newly developed means of testing single-ply membranes during construction: the method and the industry. Knight, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4729
Optimum height of raised floors for heated houses on permafrost. Li, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2979
Perceived air quality and ventilation requirements at higher latitudes. Fanger, P.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4247
Present tendencies of air quality control in ventilation and air cleaning systems in cold climate. Bitkolov, N., [1997,eng] 51-4248
Preservation of suitable indoor air quality in northern climates. Johnson, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4613
Residential combustion venting failures—a systems approach. Swinton, M.C., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2222
Review of standards and product certification programs for heat recovery ventilators. Wellford, B.W., [1988,eng] 51-2224
Reykjavik City Hall: heating and ventilating system. Jónsson, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4264
Roof ice-dam research: problems and solutions. Ruest, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4905
Roof venting: how much is enough. Cushman, T., [1996,eng] 51-3506
Sizing attic ventilation to prevent ice dams. Tobiasson, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3507
Specifications for thermal and environmental evaluations of advanced-technology office buildings. Persily, A.K., [1986,eng] 51-5548
Study of air infiltration and natural ventilation in dwelling houses. Nantka, M.B., [1988,eng] 51-2229
Swedish company's district heating and cooling system in Finland. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4257
Swedish company's energy distribution system. Åström, H., [1997,eng] 51-4272
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break. Münchow, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5093
Systems for low temperature heating. Jóhannesson, G., [1997,eng] 51-4251
Thermal comfort design of the "Pearl" revolving restaurant in Reykjavik. Björnsson, O.B., [1997,eng] 51-4263
Ventilation heating system for cold climates. Laine, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4266
Ventilation in the sub-polar gyre, Labrador Sea. Pickart, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5758
Ventilation system design for arctic placer mines. Bandopadhyay, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4241
Virtual reality modeling language in heating and ventilating planning. Nielsen, A., [1997,eng] 51-4265

Vertical sections
See [also]: Profiles

Vessels
See [also]: Ships

Viability
Analysis of preformation in alpine grass. Diggle, P.K., [1997,eng] 51-3265
First-year frost hardiness of pure pine species. Duncan, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3104
Freezing effects on black spruce growth and survival. Bigras, F.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1075
Genetic variations in an arctic perennial, Svalbard. Odasz, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3404
Inbreeding effects on the spring frost hardiness of coastal Douglas-fir. Shortt, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1070
Infectivity of root propagules following winter freezing. Addy, H.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3986
Injury index of plant tissue freeze damage. Manley, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2000
Injury of biological tissue by extracellular freezing. Ujihira, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5297
Rise and demise of cold-climate *Picea abies* forest in Sweden. Kullman, L., [1996,eng] 51-2034
Spruce seedling susceptibility to overwinter injury. Krasowski, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3106
Tree seedling frost hardiness under seasonal nutrient supply variations. Hawkins, B.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1076
Use of ice-active bacteria to identify antagonistic tree microorganisms. Mercier, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3823
Viability and bioluminescence of freeze-dried cells of marine bacteria during storage. Vipiiach, A.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-924
See [also]: Cold tolerance; Cold weather survival; Survival

Vibration
Cascading Fermi resonances and the soft mode in dense ice. Struzhkin, V.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4919
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions. Engquist, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2818
Fast dynamics of glass-forming glycerol studied by dielectric spectroscopy. Lunkenheimer, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-962
Inelastic neutron scattering study of high density amorphous water ice. Li, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4276
Infrared absorption study hydrogen-bond symmetry in ice. Aoki, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4191
Modal analysis: a dynamic ski test. Rice, B., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3804
Molecular dynamics studies of self-interstitials in ice Ih. Itoh, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-14

Motion of two-component soliton in a discrete inhomogeneous hydrogen-bonded chain. Mefougue, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3099
Multiphonon contributions in inelastic neutron scattering spectra of ice. Kolesnikov, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5587
Observation of amorphous ice negative ion resonances. Kimmel, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1151
Quantum simulation of high-density amorphous ice. Gai, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3655
Secret of ice's slippery character. Kestenbaum, D., [1996,eng] 51-2100
Structural instability in ice VIII under pressure. Besson, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4079

Viscoelasticity
Analysis of anisotropic mantle viscosity, and its possible effects on post-glacial rebound. Han, D.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4927
Application of damage mechanics to ice failure in compression. Xiao, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-562
Burgers model of Fennoscandian glacial isostasy. Rümpker, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1271
Deglacial land emergence in the Svalbard Archipelago. Kaufmann, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-936
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils. Nakano, Y., et al, [1971,eng] 51-1125
Effect of deglaciation on mantle melting beneath Iceland. Jull, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-698
Elastic-viscous-plastic model for sea ice dynamics. Hunke, E.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5670
Glaciation-induced Earth precessional frequency during 2.6 Ma. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4451
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5594
Inferences of mantle viscosity from glacial isostatic rebound data. Forte, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1121
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4396
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4452
Isobaric boundary translation of Earth's postglacial rebound. Johnston, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4452
Late Quaternary variations in relative sea level due to glacial cycle polar wander. Bills, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-620
Mantle viscosity profiles from glacial isostatic observables. Mitrovica, J.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2873
Mathematical features of Hibler's model of large-scale sea-ice dynamics. Kleine, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4525
Morphology, microstructure and micromechanics of ice fields. Ostoja-Starzewski, M., [1987,eng] 51-660
On an efficient numerical method for modeling sea ice dynamics. Zhang, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4156
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3814
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3815
Predictions of crustal deformation caused by changing polar ice on a viscoelastic Earth. Wahr, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5271
Structural development in ice cream—dynamic rheological measurements. Goff, H.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1310
Thermoviscoelastic constitutive equations for polycrystalline ice. Schapery, R.A., [1997,eng] 51-3923
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water. Cunsolo, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-475
Viscoelastic properties of polycrystalline solid methane and carbon dioxide. Yamashita, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4466
Viscoplasticity of ice and certain types of soils. Razbegin, V.N., [1996,eng] 51-163
Viscosity of standard and polymer-modified bitumens at low temperatures. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-2645

Viscosity
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers. Marsden, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3687
Aqueous carbohydrate solution glass transitions. Goff, H.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4523
Baseline geological deformations due to glacial isostasy. Giunchi, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5123
Brillouin spectroscopic stimulation of supercooled glycerol. Miller, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2817
Changes in stress field orientation, eastern Canada. Wu, P., [1996,eng] 51-2696
Comments on "Stability of the viscous-plastic sea ice rheology". Dukowicz, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3341
Cooling rate of a liquid shell in Titan's interior. Grasset, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-579
Crystallization of amorphous water ice in the solar system. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3181
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4150
Effect of temperature on the strength and viscosity of ice. Zaretskii, IU.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2151
Experiment in glacio-isostasy near Vatnajökull, Iceland. Einarsson, P., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5112
Glaciers and ice sheets. Fowler, A.C., [1997,eng] 51-5329
GPS measurements to constrain geodynamic processes in Fennoscandia. BIFROST Project, [1996,eng] 51-1274
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5103
Low temperature flow of polymer-modified bitumens. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-4570
Low-temperature properties of blends of synthetic oils. Petrova, L.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1808
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostatic adjustment and the eustatic level of the sea. Peltier, W.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5270
Mass balance of polar ice from long wavelength features of the Earth's gravitational field. Trupin, S.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5272
Modeling of Pleistocene subglacial sediment deformation, Lake Michigan. Jenson, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-973
Note on estimate of the glacial-isostatic decay spectrum for Fennoscandia. Wolf, D., [1996,eng] 51-2527
Pseudoplastic fluids for aircraft deicing/anti-icing.[1996,eng] 51-2662
Secret of ice's slippery character. Kestenbaum, D., [1996,eng] 51-2100
Slushflow disasters in Japan and its characteristics. Kobayashi, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3809
Small-angle neutron scattering study of frozen solutions. Almásy, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5588
Study of the Debye-Stokes-Einstein law in supercooled fluids. Andreozzi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3086
Viscosity of standard and polymer-modified bitumens at low temperatures. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-2645

Viscous flow
Analysis of medium scale ice-indentation tests. Meaney, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-560
Basal flow properties of non-linear glacier sliding over bedrock. Gudmundsson, G.H., [1997,eng] 51-5654
Design of subscale airfoils with full-scale leading edges for ice accretion testing. Saeed, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4109
Gravity flow of a two-part mixture down an inclined plane. Svendsen, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2107
Viscosity of standard and polymer-modified bitumens at low temperatures. Schellenberg, K., et al, [1995,ger] 51-2645

Visibility
Air mass exchange effects on winter aerosol extinction. Uzhegov, V.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2258
Formation and forecasting of condensation trails behind modern aircraft. Ferris, P.D., [1996,eng] 51-3267
Forward-lighting configurations for snowplows. Bajorski, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2074
Improvement of blower type snow fences by control of the shear layer. Haniu, H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1697
Relation of jet aircraft contrail formation to fuel chemistry. Schumann, U., [1996,eng] 51-4773
Removal of obscurant cloud particles by falling snow. Cragin, J.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2193
Seasonal cycle of cloud cover at the poles observed in moonlight. Warren, S.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1230
Smoke-snow synergism. Farmer, W.M., et al, [1987,eng] 51-2194
Surface ozone spectrometric measurements in the Finnish Arctic. Virkkula, A., [1997,eng] 51-3238
Whiteout phenomenon. Quashnock, J.M., [1959,eng] 51-396
See [also]: Transparence; Turbidity

Visual range theory
See [also]: Visibility

Vitreous ice
High-pressure freezing of biological solutions. Leforestier, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1097
Ice crystallization avoidance in cryoprotective-permeated animal tissues. Peyridieu, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-329
Ice crystallization in a polyalcohol. Mehl, P.M., [1996,eng] 51-249
See [also]: Amorphous ice

Volcanic ash
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism. Hammer, C.U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3892
Aerosol measurements in the northern polar atmosphere. Brogniez, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3364
Annually resolved Southern Hemisphere volcanic history from two antarctic ice cores. Cole-Dai, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5679
Atmospheric depletion as a result of Toba volcanic eruption. Yang, Q., et al, [1996,eng] 51-576
Changes in stratospheric ozone from the Pinatubo eruption. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4093
Correlation of loess with New Zealand glacial stratigraphy. Almond, P.C., [1996,eng] 51-2886
Dating ash-layers in glaciers of Livingston I. Calvet, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5595
Evidence for ice-rafting of Quaternary sediments from the Reykjanes Ridge. Lackschewitz, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2608
Fire and ice of the Vatnajökull Glacier: a potent cocktail. Kaldal, J., [1996,eng] 51-5313
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] 51-3379
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2814
Heterogeneous reactions on type I polar stratospheric clouds. Borrmann, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3680
Holocene key-marker tephra layers in Kamchatka, Russia. Braitseva, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3666
Implications of decadal ozonesonde measurements for antarctic ozone recovery. Hofmann, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4163
Inter-laboratory comparison of the electron probe microanalysis of glass geochemistry. Hunt, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2890
Laser analysis of volcanic glass shards. Pearce, N.J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2889
Late Quaternary paleoenvironments of the Japan Sea. Ikehara, K., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1912
Lidar of arctic stratospheric cloud composition. Beyerle, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3678
Model of Mount Pinatubo aerosol stratospheric effects. Rosenfield, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3839
Morphology of Quaternary tephra pedogenic processes in New Zealand. Bakker, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2892
Mount Pinatubo eruption: effects on the atmosphere and climate. Fiocco, G., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-4090
New results on the Pleistocene glaciation of the Japanese Alps. Kerschner, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3927
Ozone loss and volcanic aerosol, McMurdo Station. Deshler, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2020
Paleoclimatic implications of Andean sediment magnetic polarity. Helmens, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5557
Paleoclimatology of Alaskan loess deposits. Begét, J.E., [1996,eng] 51-2884
Pinatubo stratospheric aerosols at South Pole. Fiocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4091
Pleistocene chronostratigraphic model for French Massif Central. Juvigné, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2883
Quaternary paleosols in the Italian Apennine Range. Frezzotti, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2885
Recent climate anomalies and their impact on snow chemistry at South Pole, 1987-1994. Dibb, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1120
Rockslide processes on the north slope of Popocatepetl Volcano, Mexico. Palacios, D., [1995,eng] 51-441
Role of aerosol variations in anthropogenic ozone depletion in the polar regions. Portmann, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3543
Simulation of aerosol-induced stratospheric ozone perturbation. Zhao, X.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3679
Site information and initial results from deep ice drilling on Law Dome, Antarctica. Morgan, V.O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5647
Stratospheric aerosols from the Pinatubo eruption in antarctic ice cores. Anderson, J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1162
Tephrochronologic constraints on Cordilleran Ice Sheet, Washington. Begét, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3667
Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland). Ram, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3846
Volcanic glass found in Late Quaternary Chinese loess: a pointer for future studies?. Eden, D.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2882
Volcanic record in ice cores for the past 2000 years. Robock, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-359

Volcanoes
1994 volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory. Neal, C.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4765
50,000 years of recorded global volcanism. Hammer, C.U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3892
Baffin Bay plume activity during Icelandic plume initiation. Gill, R.C.O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2028
Chronology of magma deposits in Quaternary Italian lacustrine sediments. Narcisi, B., [1996,eng] 51-1258
Climatic variability during the Holocene epoch in Japan and its causes. Sakaguchi, Y., [1982,eng] 51-1703
East Greenland volcanic rifted margin—onshore DLC fieldwork. Brooks, C.K., [1996,eng] 51-1561
Eruption of lava flows on Europa: theory and application to Thrace Macula. Wilson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4134
Fire and ice of the Vatnajökull Glacier: a potent cocktail. Kaldal, J., [1996,eng] 51-5313
Formation of cave ice found in lava tunnels in northeast China. Li, S.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-815
Gas emissions from Mount Erebus. Zreda-Gostynska, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5339
Geologists in hot water as icecap springs a leak. MacKenzie, D., [1996,eng] 51-2030
Geology of Triton. Croft, S.K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4126
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] 51-3379
Geomorphology of the central Andes. Satoh, H., [1980,eng] 51-1701
Geothermal anomalies and permafrost on Deception I. López, J., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5596
Glaciers, ice sheets and volcanoes: a tribute to Mark F. Meier. Colbeck, S.C., ed, [1996,eng] 51-3139
Glaciology. Andrews, J.T., [1997,eng] 51-4383
GPS measurements of offshore Icelandic tectonic structures. Jahn, C.H., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5594
Greenland ice sheet heavy metal contamination from Iceland volcanic eruption. Hong, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2814
Ice-volcano interaction at the subglacial Grímsvötn Volcano, Iceland. Gudmundsson, M.T., [1996,eng] 51-3145
Iceland earthquake triggering by magma injection. Sigmundsson, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5374
Iceland flooding events trigger subglacial volcanic eruption.[1996,eng] 51-1109
Icelandic plate boundary divergence in a volcanic rift zone. Jónsson, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4494
Image analysis of magma tephra grains, Reykjanes volcanic system, Iceland. Eiriksson, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5113
Lava and ice interaction: controls on lava flow morphology and texture. Lescinsky, D.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3152
Lava geochemistry from Mohns Ridge, Greenland Sea. Haase, K.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-565
Magnetic susceptibility on the Arctic Eurasian shelf. Niessen, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3115

Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland. Dahm, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4922
Monitoring a killer volcano through clouds and ice. Clery, D., [1997,eng] 51-5066
Morphology and formation of flow-lobe tumuli on Icelandic shield volcanoes. Rossi, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-563
ODP Leg 163, South-East Greenland volcanic rifted margin. Larsen, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1562
Pillow lava on Titan: expectations and constraints on cryovolcanic processes. Lorenz, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-1621
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.1. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3814
Postrifting anelastic deformation around north Iceland, pt.2. Hofton, M.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3815
Quick reference to Alaska's active volcanoes and listing of historical eruptions, 1760-1994. McGimsey, R.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4766
Role of an internal heat source for the eruptive plumes on Triton. Duxbury, N.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3358
Tephrastratigraphy of ablation areas of Vatnajökull Ice Cap, Iceland. Larsen, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3151
Triton's plumes: discovery, characteristics, and models. Kirk, R.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4127
Unusual "snow slurry" lahars from Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, September 1995. Cronin, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2837
Volcanic activity in Alaska: summary of events and response of the Alaska Volcano Observatory 1992. McGimsey, R.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4764
Volcanic rock plugging of a West Greenland marine basin. Pedersen, A.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1542
Volcanism in the Tertiary of East Greenland. Brown, P.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-566
Volcanoes under ice: recipe for a flood. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] 51-1112

Volume
See [also]: Ice volume

Walls
Air leakage effects on additional wall insulation with exterior plaster. Levin, P., [1997,eng] 51-4244
Calculation on the thickness of artificially frozen wall for supporting deep base pit. Ma, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5193
Construction details affecting wall condensation. Kudder, R.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2220
Deformation of a retaining wall by ground freezing. Danyluk, L.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5190
Design, construction and performance of a dynamic wall house. Timusk, J., [1988.eng] 51-2228
Energy conservation analysis of a retrofitted residential building in cold region of China. Xu, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4646
Experimental study on snow depth distribution on railway viaduct with side walls. Imai, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4709
Frost damage and horizontal frost heave force on a retaining wall. Guan, F.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2992
Glacitectonic fracture influence on excavation wall failures. Park, A.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2842
Heat insulating walls for residential buildings in Inner Mongolia. Yan, Z.P., [1996,eng] 51-2977
Improved performance standards for polyethylene sheet vapour barriers. Houston, A.J., [1988,eng] 51-2221
Large-scale model test on the artificial freezing of foundation with liquid nitrogen. Zhu, L.N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5201
Measurement of the thermal diffusivities of some single-layer walls in buildings. Pratt, A.W., et al, [1966,eng] 51-4899
Sheet steel piling barrier to contain contaminated ground water. Laird, R.C.G., [1995,eng] 51-3165
Technical aspects of thermal insulation in buildings. Pratt, A.W., [1964,eng] 51-5495
Temperatures and related behavior in segmental retaining wall system. Buttry, K.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2078
Thermal deformations and stresses in rectangular sandwich panels with non-rigid cores. Pogorzelski, J., [1969,eng] 51-4902
Viscoelastic calculation on displacement and stress distribution in artificially frozen wall. Niu, Y.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5195
Wet walls from excessive condensation in houses in Canada. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2218
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements. Thue, J.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-472

Warning systems
Aircraft ice sensor and deicing fluid detector: Appendixes B and C. Nolan, C., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2656
Avalanche forecast in France. 1. Balance sheet. Pahaut, E., et al, [1996,fre] 51-2635
Avalanche warning and hazard zoning in Austria—some new aspects. Höller, P., [1994,eng] 51-3790
Colorado mountain highway avalanche reduction project. Bachman, D., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3795
Country-wide avalanche warning in Switzerland. Meister, R., [1994,eng] 51-3759
Economics of major urban hailstorms. Charlton, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1565
Examination of the Bavarian avalanche warning system, winter 1995/96.[1997,ger] 51-5236
Five Mountain Parks Highway Avalanche Study. Stethem, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3760
Ice motion detector system. Zufelt, J.E., [1993,eng] 51-2710
Icy stare.[1996,eng] 51-2101
Intrusion-detection sensors in a cold environment, Loring AFB test site, March-June 1971. Stevens, H.W., et al, [1971,eng] 51-258
Local avalanche forecasting in France: why and how. Bolognesi, R., [1997,fre] 51-5230
Microphones in snow to detect avalanches. Chritin, V., et al, [1997,fre] 51-5228
Microwave Doppler radar system for detection and kinematic measurements of river ice. Yankielun, N.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4941
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2123
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow. Higashiura, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3771
Understanding the avalanche beacon for best performance. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3788
Use of neural networks in avalanche hazard forecasting. Stephens, J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3780
See [also]: Monitors

Waste disposal
^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea. Aibulatov, N.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-586
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Goldfarb, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5011
Anthropogenic and natural disturbances to marine benthic communities in Antarctica. Lenihan, H.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1981
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program. Edson, R., et al, ANWAP Science Team, [1997,eng] 51-5477
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5734
Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard. Sivintsev, IU.V., [1996,eng] 51-4490
Bentonite sealing for waste dumps in frost susceptible landfills. Ravaska, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5146
Biopile remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated sites in northern regions. Pouliot, Y., [1995,eng] 51-3166
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soil at Canadian Forces Station Alert. Fisher, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3167
Biosolids and sludge management. Krogmann, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5305
Bioventing in subarctic regions: cold weather considerations and effects of glacial outwash plain geology. Koch, F.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4633
Cold weather implementation of biological nutrient removal in wastewater treatment processes. Berg, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4737
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station. Flynn, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4733
Cryogenic method and system for remediating contaminated earth. Dash, J.G., [1996,eng] 51-1505
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2313
Determination of nitroaromatic, nitramine, and nitrate ester explosives in water using solid phase extraction and GC-ECD. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5536
Determining explosives contamination of soils at hazardous waste sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2049
Device for mechanical freeze-thaw conditioning of alum sludge. Martel, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2968
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas. Wada, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5620
Dredge removal of phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4626
Drilling waste disposal using large-diameter holes in permafrost, Prudhoe Bay, Alaska. Hansen, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4634
Dry ice-UV light process for metal cleaning. Deffeyes, J.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4299
Effect of municipal solid waste and sludge composts on soil chemistry. McPherson, M.A., [1995,eng] 51-21
Effects of cold weather on composting. Dean, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-4734
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe. Van Weert, F.H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5512
Environmental monitoring of the depth of frost penetration into landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4673
Estimating the total concentration of volatile organic compounds in soil: a decision tool for sample handling. Hewitt, A.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5549
Evaluation of frost penetration in landfill cover systems. Zimmie, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4674
Experiments applying tire chips as frost insulation in concrete channels. Kubo, H., [1997,eng] 51-5191
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge. Parker, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5583
Field method for quantifying ammonium picrate and picric acid in soil. Thorne, P.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3502
Fish bonemeal as nutrient for microbes in bioremediation of oil contaminated sites. Woolard, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4628
Free product fuel recovery: the Goose Bay experience. Lammey, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-3171
Freeze-drying stops sludge problems cold. Weir, R.K., [1996,eng] 51-2289
Freeze-thaw durability of activated blast furnace slag cement concrete. Gifford, P.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1758
Frost susceptibility properties of Soma-B fly ash. Çokça, E., [1997,eng] 51-3092
Frozen soil barriers for hazardous waste confinement. Dash, J.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5182
Geocryological aspects of underground burial of medium- and low-radioactive waste. Ershov, E.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2023
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1668
Ground freezing for containment of hazardous waste: engineering aspects. Iskandar, I.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5432
Guidance for characterizing explosives contaminated soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2057
Headquarters oil spill response manual. U.S. National Science Foundation. Office of Polar Programs, Arlington, VA, [1996,eng] 51-3618
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2182
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5735
In situ air sparging of soils. Baker, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3505
In-situ burning: an alternative approach to oil spill clean-up in arctic waters. Guénette, C.C., [1997,eng] 51-5738
Influence of freeze-thaw cycles on the compressive strength of stabilized FGD sludges. Chen, X.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5296
Initial field results for rhizosphere treatment of contaminated soils in cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4627
Investigation of an abandoned diesel storage cavity in permafrost. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5444
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4600
Laboratory and analytical methods for explosives residues in soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2722
Life support systems at Indian antarctic station: Maitri. Gangadhara, R.S., [1994,eng] 51-2088
Low temperature thermal desorption remediation of hydrocarbon contaminated soil. Johnson, M., [1995,eng] 51-3169
Method for protecting and cleaning soils from petroleum products. Russian Scientific Center, Applied Chemistry (Rossiiskii nauchnyi tsentr "Prikladnaia khimiia"), St. Petersburg 197198, Russia, [1995,eng] 51-3174
Modelling oil pollution under ice cover. Al'khimenko, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5739
Movement of water and ions in frozen clay by electroosmosis. Mizoguchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5398
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5570
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging. McKay, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3170
Nitrous oxide as a nutrient source in bioventing. Hogan, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4632
On-site analysis of explosives in soil: evaluation of thin-layer chromatography for confirmation of analyte identity. Nam, S.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5537
On-site analytical methods for explosives in soils. Crockett, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4903
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit. Allen-King, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3094
Patterns of intrinsic bioremediation at two United States Air Force bases. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3173
Permafrost aggradation and degradation in uranium mine tailings. EBA Engineering Consultants Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, [1991,eng] 51-4175
Policy makers' challenge—radioactive dumping in the Arctic Ocean. Lamb, J., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2348
Pollution abatement at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Chiang, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5736
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Collins, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-4635
Predicting diauxy during bioremediation in organic soil. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5443
Preparing soil samples for volatile organic compound analysis. Hewitt, A.D., [1997,eng] 51-5550
Proceedings of conference. Techniques and Technologies for Hydrocarbon Remediation in Cold and Arctic Climates [Workshop], Kingston, Ontario, June 6-7, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-3157
Radiation characteristics of spent icebreaker reactor scuttled in Novaya Zemlya. Rubtsov, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4302
Rapid qualification of air sparging for site remediation. McKay, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4631
Remedial measures for oil spills in permafrost regions. Williams, P.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3164
Remediation methods for hydrocarbon contamination in the Arctic. Reimer, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3162
Remediation of contaminated aquifers with magnesium peroxide. Ferguson, A., [1997,eng] 51-4629
Report on Greenland Operation, 1954. Frye, F.J., et al, [1955,eng] 51-145
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire. Ayotte, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4759
Reverse osmosis membrane for cleaning up chemical spills. Whittaker, H., [1995,eng] 51-3163

Road deicer modification by cement wastes and water plant residues. Mathews, S.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2029
Russian radioactive waste dump in the Arctic.[1996,eng] 51-292
Sample representativeness: a necessary element in explosives site characterization. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2058
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4273
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4846
Sequencing batch reactors for wastewater treatment in cold regions: a brief review. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4736
Sludge sled: a new device for removing sludge from lagoons. Martel, C.J., [1997,eng] 51-4735
Soil sampling errors at TNT-contaminated sites. Jenkins, T.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3501
Source locations of contaminated sea ice derived using backward trajectories from an ice-ocean model. Preller, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5741
Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment, [1995,eng] 51-4476
Stripping volatile organic compounds and petroleum hydrocarbons from water by tray aeration. LaBranche, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3610
Temperatures of insulated landfill liner. Benson, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2079
Travel report to US antarctic stations. Webb, J.W., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2196
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta. Ladanowski, C., [1995,eng] 51-3168
U.S. Air Force guidelines for intrinsic remediation of oil contaminated sites. Wiedemeier, T.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3172
Unidirectional freezing of waste-activated sludges: effects of freezing speed. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-426
Urban pollution and street cleaning in Anchorage. Wheaton, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4707
Use of frozen-ground barriers for containment and in-situ remediation of heavy-metal contaminated soil. Boitnott, G.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5440
Uses of flowable fill. Lovell, W.C., [1997,eng] 51-4677
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Crockett, A.B., [1997,eng] 51-5321
See [also]: Sewage disposal

Waste heat recovery
See [also]: Heat recovery

Waste treatment
Big chill: a little ice in groundwater lets contractors drill San Diego shaft. Kratch, K., [1996,eng] 51-1819
Bio-electrokinetic remediation of oil-contaminated soils in cold regions. Elektorowicz, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3159
Bioremediation of petroleum contaminated soils in a colder region of Canada. Baweja, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3160
Biosolids and sludge management. Krogmann, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5305
Dispersion by chemical reaction of Rocky Mountain Arsenal Basin F waste soils. Payne, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3609
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge. Parker, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5583
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1068
Investigation of the kinetics and products resulting from the reaction of peroxone with aminodinitrotoluenes. Spanggord, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3608
Natural sludge dewatering (I). Hellström, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2637
Natural sludge dewatering (II). Hellström, D., [1997,eng] 51-2638
Pilot study on air-flotation treatment of polluted water source with low temperature and low turbidity in cold region. Zheng, Q.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4740
Rhizosphere enhanced bioremediation for cold regions. Reynolds, C.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3161
Temporary starvation of bacteria to promote biodegradation in waste water treatment. Luetters, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4731
Treatment of wastewater from orlon dyeing. Zheng, Q.Z., [1997,eng] 51-4739
Unidirectional freezing of cupric hydroxides sludge. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1459
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions. Surampalli, R.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1982
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates. Wittgren, H.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4869
See [also]: Sewage treatment

Wastes
See [also]: Radioactive wastes

Water
See [also]: Ground water; Heavy water; Hygroscopic water; Lake water; Meltwater; Salt water; Sea water; Soil water; Subpermafrost ground water; Suprapermafrost ground water; Surface waters; Unfrozen water content

Water air interactions
See [also]: Air water interactions

Water balance
Arctic tree-line tree response to drought preconditioning. Landhäusser, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-94
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-4224
Estimating the available water from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Nan, Q.H., [1990,chi] 51-1642
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4284
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species. Blanken, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1723
Geographical distribution of freeze/thaw and wet/dry cycles in the United States. Arnold, J.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4111
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed. Braun, L.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2249
Hydrographic and climatic changes and proglacial Druzhby drainage system. Bronge, C., [1996,eng] 51-1302
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed. Tarboton, D.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1102
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5515
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5516
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-107
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985. Martin, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1204
Impact of hydrologic perturbations on arctic ecosystems induced by climate change. Kane, D.L., [1997,eng] 51-4015
Isotope tracer study of mountain watershed flow generation. Unnikrishna, P.V., [1996,eng] 51-4234
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model. Unnikrishna, P.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1103
Italian glaciers and their hydroelectric potential. Rossi, G., [1996,ita] 51-4412
Lichen vitality in response to forest edge microclimate. Renhorn, K.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2291
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-468
Monitoring basin-wide snowmelt with ablation stakes. Kattelmann, R., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3321
On the dry climate in Xinjiang. Zhang, J.C., [1990,chi] 51-1633
Pine tree water relations during seasonal snowmelt in Japan. Maruta, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-74
Runoff forecasting for a river basin by the MORDOR model. Garçon, R., [1996,fre] 51-1948
Runoff from the Careser Glacier, 1992-95. Rossi, G.C., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1950
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-692
Simulation of snowmelt runoff from energy-water balance in the Tian Shan. Kang, E.S., [1996,chi] 51-864
SLURP model. Kite, G.W., [1995,eng] 51-4432
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1452
Soil moisture dynamics in areas of discontinuous permafrost. Hinzman, L.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5416
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-2311
Water and heat resources in Takelamagan. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] 51-1645
Water balance of mountain watersheds with snow water equivalence variations. Tani, M., [1996,eng] 51-1096
Water resources from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Ma, S.J., [1990,chi] 51-1644

Water cement ratio
Freeze thaw resistance of concrete with and without air entrainment. Malhotra, V.M., [1982,eng] 51-2779
Moisture content and freeze thaw resistance of concrete. Kato, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-299

Water chemistry
^{14}C reservoir age for coastal areas of Barents and Kara seas, Russia. Forman, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4198
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Goldfarb, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5011
Algal mats in meltwater streams in Taylor Valley. Alger, A.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5303
Annual particulate flux in the North-East Water Polynya. Schüßler, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4331
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106
Arctic sea ice ecosystem. Mel'nikov, I.A., [1997,eng] 51-3188
Biogeochemistry of Lena River: organic carbon and nutrients distribution. Cauwet, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-729
Change of microplankton community structure in response to fertilization of an arctic lake. Rublee, P.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4380
Chemical detection of the water sources of frost damage on roads and railroads. Wang, C.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-868
Cold weather implementation of biological nutrient removal in wastewater treatment processes. Berg, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4737
Constraints on micronodule formation in the Cenozoic Arctic Ocean. Winter, B.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5056
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station. Flynn, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4733
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems. Einarsson, Á., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4261
$\delta^{18}O$ in precipitation and glacial meltwater in the Tanggula Mountains. Tian, L.D., et al, [1996,chi] 51-825
Determination of nitroaromatic, nitramine, and nitrate ester explosives in water using solid phase extraction and GC-ECD. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5536
Diatom assemblage changes in response to arctic lake basin isolation. Douglas, M.S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1749
Downward flux of particulate organic matter in Breid Bay and off Hokkaido. Handa, N., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1904
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams. MacLean, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5428
Effects of heavy metal emissions on pine tree percolation water quality. Lindroos, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-769
Effects of temperature on sewage substrate degradation and sludge increment. Li, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4732
Environmental geochemistry of Alaskan sulfide deposits. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5551
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska. Gray, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5012
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska. Trainor, T.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5014
Environmental overview and hydrogeologic conditions at Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Fairbanks, Alaska. Hawkins, D.B., [1995,eng] 51-4761
Expedition Kolyma 1995 of the ISSP-Pushchino Group. Samarkin, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4221
Experiment and research on process flowsheet of municipal wastewater treatment plant in the cold regions. Fu, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4738
Fish-water bypass to protect salmon egg incubation habitat from dam backup and river ice. Rickman, R.L., [1995,eng] 51-4763
Fluoridation of water reservoirs in Baffin Island, NT. Rabbani-Farani, N., [1997,eng] 51-4730
Flux of particulate matter through copepods in the Northeast Water Polynya. Daly, K.L., [1997,eng] 51-4327
Freeze desalination using hydraulic refrigerant compressors. Rice, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4566
Freezing immobilization of soluble silicon in lake ice samples. Tallberg, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4557
Freshwater diatoms as indicators of past Canadian climatic change. Pienitz, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5242
Geophysiology of natural marine sulfate aerosols. Anderson, T.L., et al, [1991,eng] 51-2095
Glacial and mineral water resources in the Qilian Mountains. Huang, Y.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-866
Glacial circulation in atmospheric models. Fieg, K., [1996,ger] 51-526
Glacial meltwater plume variations in Greenland and Icelandic ocean waters. Azetsu-Scott, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3245
Glaciochemical studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., [1988,eng] 51-2269
Halocarbons in antarctic surface waters and snow. Zoccolillo, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2354
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3403
Hydrogen peroxide: a natural tracer of stratification and mixing processes in subarctic lakes. Scully, N.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4885
Influence of water quality on the frost resistance of concrete. Stark, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4982
Inorganic water quality sampling in the Fairbanks industrial area. Vohden, J., [1995,eng] 51-2630
Input and biogeochemical transformation of dissolved carbon in the Siberian shelf seas. Olsson, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4282
Ion composition of snow in an ice-free cirque in the Tian Shan. Liu, F.J., et al, [1996,chi] 51-873
Iron aggregates settling in Sombre Lake, Antarctica. Caulkett, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2174
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1767
Lead isotope mixing rates in the Northeast Water Polynya. Roberts, K.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4332
Limnological properties of bacterial ecosystems in the Canadian Arctic. Vézina, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5045
Limnology of 24 Canadian lakes, Northwest Territories. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4281
Limnology of lakes in Northwest Territories, Canada. Pienitz, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4280
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3999
Maximum-accumulation snowpack chemistry in Colorado, spring 1994. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-500
Methane in coastal sea water, sea ice, and bottom sediments, Beaufort Sea, Alaska. Lorenson, T.D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4946
Mineralising snow-melt water. Banerjee, B.K., [1988,eng] 51-2282
Models of North Atlantic thermohaline circulation. Lohmann, G., [1996,eng] 51-162
Natural pollution of streams from a massive sulfide deposit in the Brooks Range. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5013
New production in the Northeast Water Polynya: 1993. Smith, W., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4321
Nitrate transport in snowmelt: a simple conceptual model. Daly, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-5260
Nitrous oxide in the Bellingshausen Sea and Drake Passage. Rees, A.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3215

Nordic Seas-Arctic Ocean carbon budget from volume flows and inorganic carbon data. Lundberg, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-335
Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992. Wallace, D.W.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1918
Nutrient status of the Northeast Water Polynya. Kattner, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4320
Nutrients near the arctic pole region. Shen, Z.L., [1996,eng] 51-4095
Ocean sensitivity to salt transport from sea-ice formation. Duffy, P.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4465
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice. Desideri, P.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-300
Outflow of trace metals into the Laptev Sea by the Lena River. Guieu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-732
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Merrill Field Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] 51-4760
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at three Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Anchorage International Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4757
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Yakutat, Alaska. Holmes, W.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4758
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions on Fire Island, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] 51-4762
Paleoceanographic nutrient cycles in the Greenland Sea. McIntyre, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5624
Patterns and mechanisms of year-to-year variability in winter oxygen depletion rates in ice-covered lakes. Asplund, T.R., [1993,eng] 51-4144
Pelagic microbial activity in the Northeast Water polynya, summer 1992. Ritzrau, W., [1997,eng] 51-3888
pH values and electric conductivity of water samples from Barrow. Hou, S.G., et al, [1996,chi] 51-876
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2199
Pilot study on air-flotation treatment of polluted water source with low temperature and low turbidity in cold region. Zheng, Q.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4740
Plankton productivity in a Greenland Sea polynya. Brandt, A., [1996,eng] 51-5629
Preliminary trials of the use of immunoassay screening for chlordane in arctic sea ice cores. Thorne, P.G., [1996,eng] 51-5262
Primary production in the Arctic Ocean estimated from dissolved oxygen. Pomeroy, L.R., [1997,eng] 51-4308
Radioactivity studies in Antarctica. Nijampurkar, V.N., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2270
Reconstruction techniques for Swedish paleolimnological water chemistry. Korsman, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1768
Risk-equivalent seasonal discharge programs for ice-covered rivers. Discussion. Ferrick, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2198
Saline lake diatom ecology in Vestfold Hills, Antarctica. Roberts, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2857
Seasonal and spatial variations in the water mass characteristics of Muir Inlet, Glacier Bay, Alaska. Quinlan, A.V., [1970,eng] 51-5058
Seasonal changes in seawater properties around South Georgia, South Atlantic. Whitehouse, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2559
Solid-phase microextraction of white phosphorus in water and soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2048
Study on acidity of snow. Hasegawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4695
Superheating of water ice. Stern, L.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-141
Susceptibility of polymeric well casings to degradation by chemicals. Ranney, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3503
Temporary starvation of bacteria to promote biodegradation in waste water treatment. Luetters, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4731
Trace metal partitioning in the Lena River and Laptev Sea. Garnier, J.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-733
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta. Ladanowski, C., [1995,eng] 51-3168
Treatment of wastewater from orlon dyeing. Zheng, Q.Z., [1997,eng] 51-4739
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top, Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4319
Water chemistry of Rocky Mountain Front Range aquatic ecosystems. Musselman, R.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2149
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995. Schellekens, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1896

Water content

Characteristics of water retention curves of saline soil. Deng, Y.S., et al, [1996,chi] 51-896
Comment of paper by Williams et al. Saunders, C.P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3394
Comparison of cloud simulations with observations. Chen, C.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4157
Coring artifacts and contaminant inventories in lake sediment. Stephenson, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1770
Critical degree of saturation as a threshold moisture level in frost weathering of limestones. Prick, A., [1997,eng] 51-5289
Cross sections for melting hydrometeors. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2896
Cryogenic soil divergence rates in forest-cut areas. Kulikov, A.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1051
Dipole approximation of radar backscattering from ice crystals. Lemke, H., [1996,ger] 51-4096
Empirical equation for estimating food enthalpy in a freezing temperature range. Miki, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3945
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species. Blanken, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1723
Feasibility study on freeze/thaw conditions of pulp mill waste activated sludge. Parker, P.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5583
Freeze/thaw effects on hydraulic conductivity of landfill sludges. Moo-Young, H.K., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1068
Freezing and heat tolerance of *Opuntia* cacti native to the Canadian prairie provinces. Ishikawa, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3068
Frost penetration in sandy soil. Peck, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5468
Geotechnical properties of paper mill sludges for use in landfill covers. Moo-Young, H.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1668
Global cloud liquid water path simulations. Lemus, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3407
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2173
Heat and mass transfer in unsaturated soils during freezing. Newman, G.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4202
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor. Twohy, C.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2339
Impact of clouds on surface radiative fluxes and snowmelt in the Arctic and subarctic. Zhang, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3354
Influence of freeze-thaw cycles on the compressive strength of stabilized FGD sludges. Chen, X.Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5296
Influence of ice crystal shapes on visible radiative fluxes. Chervet, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-290
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3982
Liquid water distribution at the snow-soil interface. Denoth, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3810
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3764
Measurement of frost attack of cement admixtures. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] 51-3992
Microphysical and electrical evolution of a Florida thunderstorm. 1. Observations. French, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-455
Microphysical examination of excess cloud absorption in the tropical atmosphere. Lubin, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-452
Microwave X-K-band measurements on snow—instrumentation and results. Achammer, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3811
Parameterization of extinction coefficient of ice clouds. Platt, C.M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5585
Parametrization of the ice water content observed in frontal and convective clouds. Bower, K.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2161
Passive microwave retrievals of precipitation over the southern ocean. Lachlan-Cope, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4434
Polarimetric method for ice water content determination. Ryzhkov, A.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2440
Prognostic cloud water parameterization for global climate models. Del Genio, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-324
Properties of aqueous polymers when synthesized by freezing/thawing aqueous polymers. Mori, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2526
Radar estimation of sub-polar glacier water content. Hamran, S.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3572
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2403
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5514
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3234
Residual water content determination during freeze drying. Genin, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-413
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation. Sowell, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1309
Satellite radar detection of soil water variations in permafrost ecosystems. French, N.H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-968
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans. Lin, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4592
Sensitivity of climate simulations to the specification of mixed phase clouds. Gregory, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-444
Sensitivity of global climate to low-cloud physical properties, pt.1. Chen, C.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1249
Snow dielectric devices and field applications. Denoth, A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3312
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus. Koch, W., [1996,ger] 51-4119
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz. Wang, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2337
Stratiform cloud model, pt.1. Rotstayn, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-5275
Surface aerosols and snowfall in Svalbard. Wada, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4799
Tropical cirrus ice crystal size distributions. McFarquhar, G.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5584
Vertical stratification of tropical cloud properties as determined from satellite. Sheu, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3631
Water content of alpine lake sediments. Menounos, B., [1997,eng] 51-5283
Winter wheat crown changes correlated with freezing tolerance. Yoshida, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3268

See [also]: Snow water content; Unfrozen water content

Water erosion

1994 jökulhlaup at Farrow Creek, British Columbia, Canada. Clague, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4554
Bedload transport by snowmelt high flows. Bunte, K., [1996,eng] 51-3711
Characteristic and genesis of moraine-derived flowtill varieties. Zieliński, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3640
Climatic effects of snowmelt in the mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] 51-3885
Cool-period soil erosion due to rilling in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Richter, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5413
Drainage basin responses to Pleistocene-Holocene climatic change. Oguchi, T., [1992,eng] 51-1695
Erosion impacts of the soil-thawing process. Froese, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5411
Experience with river widening—example of the Emme River. Zarn, B., et al, [1997,ger] 51-5543
Freeze-thaw effects on the hydrologic characteristics of rutted and compacted soils. Gatto, L.W., [1997,eng] 51-5405
Geomorphologic evolution of a Mexican stratovolcano. Palacios, D., [1996,eng] 51-3379
Glacial geochronology for Pleistocene Mackenzie Delta sediments. Murton, J.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4562
Heat flow variations in the Norwegian-Barents-Svalbard continental basin. Vogt, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3867
Input and output of sediments in the flushing channel of Gebidem. Boillat, J.L., et al, [1996,ger] 51-2246
Late Glacial backmelting of an alpine icestream, Switzerland. Krayss, E., [1996,ger] 51-4077
Laurentide subglacial outburst floods: landform evidence from digital elevation models. Shaw, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1789
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5570
Open-water versus under-ice rating curves for suspended sediment: an example from a large northern river. Milburn, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5022
Palaeohydrology of polar and subpolar regions over the past 20 000 years. Maizels, J.K., [1995,eng] 51-4295
Paleolakes on Mars. Wharton, R.A., Jr., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3974
Pleistocene subglacial hydrology in Germany. Piotrowski, J.A., [1997,eng] 51-3418
Quaternary glacier-dammed lakes in the mountains of Siberia. Grosval'd, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4082
Rainfall downcutting of Mulinet Glacier neoglacial moraine. Mortara, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4423
Simulation study of soil erosion by snowmelt and spring rainfall. Geng, G.Q., [1994,eng] 51-4441
Snowmelt model of Peace River, Alberta, Canada. Puurveen, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5672
Soil erosion through river basin melt runoff. Nazarov, N.A., [1996,eng] 51-2181
Surface cover effects on soil loss from temporally frozen cropland in the Pacific Northwest. McCool, D.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5412
Suspended sediment discharge from snowmelt: Ikushunbetsu River, Hokkaido, Japan. Chikita, K.A., [1996,eng] 51-2164
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2054

Water films

Annealing of amorphous ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3652
Capillary bonding of wet surfaces—the effects of contact angle and surface roughness. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-3498
CCl_4 desorption driven by amorphous solid water crystallization. Smith, R.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5350
Desorption and crystallization kinetics in nanoscale thin films of amorphous water ice. Smith, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1998
Elastic properties of amorphous and crystalline ice films. Hessinger, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1613
Evaporation studies of model polar stratospheric cloud films. Middlebrook, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-572
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5103
Low energy (<5 ev)F^+ and F^- ion transmission through condensed layers of water. Akbulut, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4387
Model for the ice-vapor interface at equilibrium. Baker, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2165
On the formation of periodic arrays of icicles. de Bruyn, J.R., [1997,eng] 51-3834
Review of the friction of snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1900
Secret of ice's slippery character. Kestenbaum, D., [1996,eng] 51-2100
SFM studies of the surface morphology of ice. Nickolayev, O., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1435
Theory of premelting dynamics for all power law forces. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-287
Thermal behavior of a nonfreezing water interlayer. Kuz, V.A., [1997,eng] 51-4278
Thermodynamics of the solute layer on the surface of ice. Brimblecombe, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-193
UV absorption spectra of H_2O/HNO_3 films. Berland, B.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-655

Water flow

Artificial ice plug for a hydro tunnel. Berggren, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5202

Effect of vortices on selective withdrawal from a two-layer stratified fluid and frazil entrainment into submerged water intake—experimental studies. Alsafar, T., [1996,eng] 51-5225
Effects of Pleistocene glaciations on the geohydrological system of northwest Europe. Van Weert, F.H.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5512
Effects of the water flow through the Canadian Archipelago in a global ice-ocean model. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5320
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge. Shnelier, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-640
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] 51-4458
Flow in a spillway after a dam break. Näf, D.R., [1997,ger] 51-4836
Freeze-thaw cycling and hydraulic conductivity of bentonitic barriers. Kraus, J.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3531
Freshening of the undercc layer due to melting. Golovin, P.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-643
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2182
Ice formation from a water jet impinging on a horizontal cold surface. Naraghi, M.N., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2533
Inversion of borehole-response test data for estimation of subglacial hydraulic properties. Stone, D.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5657
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4827
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4578
Microbiological factors affecting oil spill migration in continuous permafrost. Braddock, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-417
Morphological and evolutive features of cryokarstic endoglacial caves. Badino, G., et al, [1996,ita] 51-4414
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines. Arkharov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4660
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits. Harte, P.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-473
Snow meltwater variations at the laboratory scale. Harrington, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4101
Snow removal drains. Yamashita, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1387
Study of stability of winter water-transfer in steep gradient canals. Zheng, G.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1405
Under the ice.[1996,eng] 51-1456
Volcanoes under ice: recipe for a flood. Monastersky, R., [1996,eng] 51-1112
Water movement and ripening processes in snowpacks of the Sierra Nevada. Kattelmann, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-4443
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect. Hwang, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3368

Water freezing
See [also]: Ice formation

Water ice interface
See [also]: Ice water interface

Water intakes
Approach to the engineering research on the ice prevention of water intakes. He, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1421
Artificial ice plug for a hydro tunnel. Berggren, A.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5202
Design of rotary-grill trash eliminating and ice removing machine. Tichan, [1996,eng] 51-1425
Effect of vortices on selective withdrawal from a two-layer stratified fluid and frazil entrainment into submerged water intake—experimental studies. Alsafar, T., [1996,eng] 51-5225
Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4753
Ice control for power station intakes in estuaries. Zeng, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1370
Ice control for water intakes at a power plant on Liaodong Gulf. Sun, Y.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1346
Ice. Gemperline, G., [1995,eng] 51-662
Icing of cooling water intakes for nuclear power plants. Chen, H.Q., [1996,eng] 51-1368
Numerical model of initial ice accumulation on a square cylinder. Andersson, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5031
Numerical study on ice transport in the vicinity of Niagara River hydropower intakes. Su, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5025
Research study on frazil ice control at a hydroelectric plant. Tarbell, J.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4750

Water jets
See [also]: Hydraulic jets

Water level
Albedo and depth of melt ponds on sea-ice. Morassutti, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2285
Calving of a glacier into a hydroelectric reservoir in Norway. Laumann, T., [1994,eng] 51-2142
Climate of Europe 6000 years ago. Cheddadi, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4061
Evidence for hydraulically controlled outflow of brackish water from Holandsfjord, Norway. Stigebrandt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1527
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2204
Finnish lacustrine deposit evidence of a glacial lake. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2204
Future evolution of the arctic coasts of Russia. Kaplin, P.A., [1995,fre] 51-1666
Glaciation and the evolution of the Northeast Water Polynya. Hjort, C., [1997,eng] 51-4310
Great Lakes' response to catastrophic glacial lake inflows. Tinkler, K.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3973
History of the Pielinen ice lake. Miettinen, A., [1996,fin] 51-122
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns. Yu, Z.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3589
Holocene climatic changes derives from Minnesota lake sediments. Schwalb, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1774
Holocene environmental changes in the Atacama Altiplano and paleoclimatic implications. Grosjean, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4531
Holocene isostasy on the western Finland coast. Ristaniemi, O., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3511
Holocene paleohydrology of the tropical Andes from lake records. Abbott, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2870
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-107
Ice jam mitigation using setback dykes: Coldwater River at Merritt, B.C. Beltaos, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1984
Ice loads acting on structures to which ice sheets are adfrozen during flooding and measures to decrease ice loads. Terashima, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3620
Late-glacial paleoenvironment of Lake Algonquin sediments near Clarksburg, Ontario. Karrow, P.F., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1775
Laurentian Great Lakes water level variations caused by glacial lake inflows. Lewis, C.F.M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4578
Measurement of sensitivity of Wisconsin lake ice to climate variations. Vavrus, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1019
Paleohydrology of the last 25,000 years in the Bolivian Andes. Argollo, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4529
Paleolimnological changes in Hamilton Harbour, Ontario. Duthie, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1769
Paleolimnological records of climatic change in North America. Fritz, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1024
Response of Canadian lakes to climate change. Marsh, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1022
Spring ice-jam flooding of the Peace-Athabasca Delta: evidence of a climatic oscillation. Timoney, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3971
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3674
Strategies for restoring spring flooding to a drying northern delta. Prowse, T.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1530
Use of borehole video in investigating the hydrology of a temperate glacier. Copland, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4830
Vertical ice forces on large-diameter marine structures under water level changes. Terashima, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5717
Vertical ice loads on offshore structures due to changes in water levels. Kioka, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3619
Vertical ice loads on piles with changing water levels. Nishihata, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1349
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995. Schellekens, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1896
See [also]: Sea level; Water table

Water pipelines
Applications of artificial ground-freezing with liquid nitrogen (LIN)/new control hardware. Buinger, A., [1997,eng] 51-5203
Corrosion in geothermal district heating systems. Einarsson, Á., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4261
Innovative concepts for the district heating of remote northern communities. Desjardins, M., [1997,eng] 51-4640
Radio-frequency detector of ice particles in water pipelines. Arkharov, A.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4660
Winter pipeline construction in wetlands. Barber-Wiltse, L.L., [1997,eng] 51-4711

Water pipes
Drainage system failures in seasonally frozen environments. Prusak, D.J., [1997,eng] 51-4714
Fire hydrant winter weather damage repair program for Anchorage, Alaska. Piper, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4712
Local disposal of storm water in cold climate. Stenmark, C., [1992,eng] 51-4143
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect. Hwang, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3368

Water pollution
"Commons" concerns in search of uncommon solutions: arctic contaminants, catalyst of change?. Doubleday, N.C., [1996,eng] 51-124
^{137}Cs in bottom sediments in the western part of the Kara Sea. Aibulatov, N.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-586
1994 Arctic Ocean section: the first major scientific crossing of the Arctic Ocean. Tucker, W., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3613
Absorption of solar energy in a cryoconite hole. Podgornyi, I.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-575
Accumulation of strontium-90 in bottom deposits and biota of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4550
Acid mine drainage associated with volcanogenic massive sulfide deposits, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Goldfarb, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5011
Acidification of surface waters in the northern Kola Peninsula. Moiseenko, T.I., [1996,eng] 51-3583
Anthropogenic and natural disturbances to marine benthic communities in Antarctica. Lenihan, H.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1981
Arctic Nuclear Waste Assessment Program. Edson, R., et al, ANWAP Science Team, [1997,eng] 51-5477
Arctic pollution issues: a state of the arctic environment report. AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme), Oslo, Norway, [1997,eng] 51-5646
Arctic shoreline oil combatting experiments in 1996 in Murmansk. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5734
Arctic tanker risk analysis project. Phase I. Loughnane, D.V.F., [1993,eng] 51-2655
Assessing the potential health risks of contaminants in the Arctic. Layton, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2546
Assessment of contaminant risks in the Arctic. Pfirman, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2545
Barents Sea radioactive waste hazard. Sivintsev, IU.V., [1996,eng] 51-4490
Beaufort region environmental assessment report, 1992/1993. Vonk, P., ed, et al, [1993,eng] 51-2018
Bering Sea phytoplankton response to organic pollutants. Belevich, T.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-70
Carbonyl sulfide concentrations in the surface waters and above the Indian Ocean. Mihalopoulos, N., et al, [1989,eng] 51-227
Cesium-137 contamination in arctic sea ice. Meese, D.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2735
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584
Combining in-situ remedial technologies with natural attenuation; a remedial approach for a former tank farm in Alaska. McGrath, R.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4625
Deicing chemicals as source of constituents of highway runoff. Granato, G.E., [1996,eng] 51-2073
Determination of nitroaromatic, nitramine, and nitrate ester explosives in water using solid phase extraction and GC-ECD. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5536
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas. Wada, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5620
Dredge removal of phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4626
Dredging in an active artillery impact area; Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2649
Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien, J.E., et al, [1975,eng] 51-613
Effects of petroleum spills on permafrost. Biggar, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-3158
Environment in the Russian Arctic: status report. Vil'chek, G.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2393
Environmental effects of highway runoff water: a literature review. Folkeson, L., [1996,eng] 51-1144
Environmental geochemistry of mercury deposits in southwestern Alaska. Gray, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5012
Environmental geochemistry of the McKinley Lake gold mining district, Chugach National Forest, Alaska. Trainor, T.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5014
Environmental impact assessment—a natural part of maritime operations. Rytkönen, J., [1996,eng] 51-3733
Environmental overview and hydrogeologic conditions at Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Fairbanks, Alaska. Hawkins, D.B., [1995,eng] 51-4761
Environmental restoration activities at Kiska and Little Kiska Islands, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Salvino, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4630
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1586
Evidence of currently used pesticides in the Bering and Chukchi Seas. Cherniak, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2778
Experiment and research on process flowsheet of municipal wastewater treatment plant in the cold regions. Fu, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4738
Fate in marine environment of a minor diesel fuel spill. Cripps, G.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5235
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water. Craig, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4747
Free product fuel recovery: the Goose Bay experience. Lammey, J.P., [1995,eng] 51-3171
Frozen soil effects on depression focused water and solute movement. Derby, N.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5393
Geochemical distribution of trace metals in marine sediments from Beagle Channel, in Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4657
Geologic studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey, 1994. Moore, T.E., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-5010
German research of cod radioactivity in the Barents Sea. Kellermann, H.J., [1996,ger] 51-4524
Groundwaters of the permafrost zone under conditions of man-made load. Pinneker, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4661
Headquarters oil spill response manual. U.S. National Science Foundation. Office of Polar Programs, Arlington, VA, [1996,eng] 51-3618
Improvement of oil bioremediation on the shoreline. Rytkönen, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5735
In-situ burning: an alternative approach to oil spill clean-up in arctic waters. Guénette, C.C., [1997,eng] 51-5738
Inorganic water quality sampling in the Fairbanks industrial area. Vohden, J., [1995,eng] 51-2630
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4600
Metals in urban highway winter snow runoff. Sansalone, J.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4359
Model of pollutant propagation under ice cover in the tidal estuary. Debol'skaia, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1371

Modelling oil pollution under ice cover. Al'khimenko, A.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5739**
Natural pollution of streams from a massive sulfide deposit in the Brooks Range. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5013**
Natural remediation of white phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5570**
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging. McKay, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3170**
On the adhesion of oil to ice. Liukkonen, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5737**
Organic carbon dominated trichloroethene sorption in a clay-rich glacial deposit. Allen-King, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3094**
Organic compounds in antarctic sea-water and pack-ice. Desideri, P.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-300**
Organic matter in bottom sediments of the White Sea. Artem'ev, V.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3126**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Merrill Field Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] **51-4760**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at three Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Anchorage International Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4757**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Yakutat, Alaska. Holmes, W.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4758**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions on Fire Island, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] **51-4762**
PAHs in Beaufort and Barents Sea sediments. Yunker, M.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-90**
Past, present, and future potential sources contributing to artificial radionuclides in the arctic region. Salbu, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4027**
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1065**
pH values and electric conductivity of water samples from Barrow. Hou, S.G., et al, [1996,chi] **51-876**
Pilot study on air-flotation treatment of polluted water source with low temperature and low turbidity in cold region. Zheng, Q.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4740**
Policy makers' challenge—radioactive dumping in the Arctic Ocean. Lamb, J., et al, [1993,eng] **51-2348**
Pollution abatement at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Chiang, E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5736**
Polychlorobiphenyls in Antarctica. Fuoco, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1679**
Polycyclic arenes in bottom sediments of the Barents Sea. Petrova, V., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3129**
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Collins, C.M., [1997,eng] **51-4635**
Preliminary trials of the use of immunoassay screening for chlordane in arctic sea ice cores. Thorne, P.G., [1996,eng] **51-5262**
Proceedings of conference. Techniques and Technologies for Hydrocarbon Remediation in Cold and Arctic Climates [Workshop], Kingston, Ontario, June 6-7, 1995. [1995,eng] **51-3157**
Protection of ground water from salt contamination at the Chona oil field. Shenkman, B.M., [1997,eng] **51-4663**
Radioactivity measurements on some rock and water samples from Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Verma, S.K., et al, [1987,eng] **51-1963**
Radionuclides in seas of the Western Arctic. Matishov, G.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2395**
Rapid qualification of air sparging for site remediation. McKay, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4631**
Remediation of contaminated aquifers with magnesium peroxide. Ferguson, A., [1997,eng] **51-4629**
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2371**
Results of geophysical surveys of glacial deposits near a former waste-disposal site, Nashua, New Hampshire. Ayotte, J.D., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4759**
Reverse osmosis membrane for cleaning up chemical spills. Whittaker, H., [1995,eng] **51-3163**
Road salt accumulation in highway snowbanks and transport to the ground water. Labadia, C.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5261**
Russian radioactive waste dump in the Arctic.[1996,eng] **51-292**
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea. Kozo, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2597**
Seasonal mixing of Chernobyl fallout in Norwegian Sea sediments. Balzer, W., [1996,eng] **51-969**
Seasonal variation of DDT in the St. Lawrence River basin. Pham, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1239**
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] **51-4273**
Sellafield leaves its mark on the frozen north. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] **51-4846**
Sheet steel piling barrier to contain contaminated ground water. Laird, R.C.G., [1995,eng] **51-3165**
Simulation model to study pollution dynamics in the arctic basin. Krapivin, V.F., [1995,eng] **51-1033**
Solid-phase microextraction of white phosphorus in water and soil. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2048**
Source locations of contaminated sea ice derived using backward trajectories from an ice-ocean model. Preller, R.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5741**
Soviet nuclear wastes in the Arctic. U.S. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment, [1995,eng] **51-4476**
Stripping volatile organic compounds and petroleum hydrocarbons from water by tray aeration. LaBranche, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3610**
Study on acidity of snow. Hasegawa, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4695**
Susceptibility of polymeric well casings to degradation by chemicals. Ranney, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3503**
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic. Kochany, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1265**
Tracking of radionuclide-contaminated ice in the Kara Sea. Fett, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2596**
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta. Ladanowski, C., [1995,eng] **51-3168**
Treatment of wastewater from orlon dyeing. Zheng, Q.Z., [1997,eng] **51-4739**
Trends in biphenyl contamination of arctic lake sediments. Muir, D.C.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2288**
U.S., Canadian researchers explore Arctic Ocean. Aagaard, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1275**
Understanding the Arctic: research policies and responsibilities. Roederer, J.G., [1991,eng] **51-231**
Urban pollution and street cleaning in Anchorage. Wheaton, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4707**
Urban snow deposits—pathways of pollutants. Viklander, M., [1996,eng] **51-1087**
Use of crushed concrete products in Minnesota pavement foundations. Final report. Snyder, M.B., [1995,eng] **51-2748**
Use of macroalgae as bioindicator of heavy metal concentrations in coastal zone of Beagle Channel, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. Amin, O.A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4658**
Water and wastewater quality monitoring, McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Crockett, A.B., [1997,eng] **51-5321**
White phosphorus contamination of Eagle River Flats. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2054**

Water pressure
Acoustic Doppler profile of under-ice Ekman layers. Marsden, R.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3687**
Clapeyron solid/liquid pressure thermometer. Black, P.B., [1997,eng] **51-4943**
Dynamics and hydrology of a small polythermal valley glacier. Jansson, P., [1996,eng] **51-796**
Glaciotectonic deformation within a flute from the Isfallsglaciären, Sweden. Eklund, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2169**
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4396**
Laboratory simulation of periglacial solifluction. Harris, C., et al, [1995,eng] **51-438**
Moisture transfer and heaving pressure in freezing rocks containing water-soluble compounds. Brovka, G.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1997**
Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992. Wallace, D.W.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1918**
Rheology of till beneath Storglaciären, Sweden. Hooke, R.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5664**
Soil freezing—the concept of soil water potential. State of the art. Hohmann-Porebska, M., [1997,eng] **51-3231**
Stick-slip statistical mechanics at the bed of a glacier. Bahr, D.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2341**

Water purification
See [also]: Aeration; Water treatment

Water reserves
Bearing capacity and rational application of water resources in Urumqi. Chen, Z.J., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1662**
Changes in water supply in alpine regions due to glacier retreat. Pelto, M.S., [1993,eng] **51-2538**
Conservation of wet season precipitation for dry season drought in north China. Zhou, M.S., [1990,chi] **51-1631**
Distribution and features of glacier resources in northwest China. Yang, H.A., et al, [1996,chi] **51-823**
Distribution of glacier resources in the south of Tarim Basin, Xinjiang. Yang, H.A., [1990,chi] **51-1659**
Environmental impact of water resources development in Xinjiang. Yan, K.G., [1990,chi] **51-1653**
Environmental overview and hydrogeologic conditions at Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Fairbanks, Alaska. Hawkins, D.B., [1995,eng] **51-4761**
Estimating summer precipitation in China's arid regions from satellite data. Liu, Y.F., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1632**
Estimating the available water from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Nan, Q.H., [1990,chi] **51-1642**
Glacial and mineral water resources in the Qilian Mountains. Huang, Y.Z., et al, [1996,chi] **51-866**
Influence of drought on water resources in Hebei Province. Gong, R., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1636**
Monitoring water resources from melted snow. Martinez, R., et al, [1995,fre] **51-1931**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Merrill Field Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] **51-4760**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at three Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Anchorage International Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4757**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Yakutat, Alaska. Holmes, W.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4758**
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions on Fire Island, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] **51-4762**
Problem of desertification in Xinjiang. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] **51-1635**
Protection of ground water from salt contamination at the Chona oil field. Shenkman, B.M., [1997,eng] **51-4663**
Rational use and protection of climatic resources in the Hexi Corridor. Xu, G.C., et al, [1990,chi] **51-1651**
Remote measurement of snow depth and the prediction of input to EDF reservoirs. Tourasse, P., [1995,fre] **51-1933**
Resources of icing formed groundwater and its spreading on northern part of Baikal region. Alekseeva, L.P., [1997,eng] **51-4715**
Snow cover and its time and spatial variation as a temporary water reserve. Lang, H., et al, [1997,ger] **51-4842**
Studies on the climate, environment, and regional development of China's arid and semiarid regions. Collected papers. Li, J.F., ed, [1990,chi] **51-1626**
Summary of glaciological and snow data in Spain, 1994-95 season. Martinez, R., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1949**
Summary of reported water-use data in Alaska, 1994. Ireland, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4945**
Superiority of radial well applied in exploitation of water resources in cold regions. Ning, Y.M., [1996,chi] **51-870**
Water and heat resources in Takelamagan. Li, J.F., [1990,chi] **51-1645**
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995. Schellekens, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1896**
Water resources from precipitation in northern Xinjiang. Ma, S.J., [1990,chi] **51-1644**
Water resources of northern Xinjiang. Wen, K.D., [1990,chi] **51-1641**
Water use in the arid regions of northwest China. Xing, D.W., et al, [1996,chi] **51-875**

Water retention
Characteristics of water retention curves of saline soil. Deng, Y.S., et al, [1996,chi] **51-896**
Conservation of wet season precipitation for dry season drought in north China. Zhou, M.S., [1990,chi] **51-1631**
Measurement of soil moisture freezing characteristics. Spaans, E.J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-739**

Water storage
Borehole measurements of subglacial drainage of a Swiss glacier. Iken, A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2112**
Contour ripping: a tillage strategy to improve water infiltration into frozen soil. Pikul, J.L., Jr., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4913**
Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1050**
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques. McNamara, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5220**
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5515**
Lumped-element analysis of subglacial hydraulic circuits. Clarke, G.K.C., [1996,eng] **51-82**
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow. Astatkie, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3820**
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers. Hamilton, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4865**
See [also]: Ice (water storage); Snow retention; Snow water equivalent; Water retention

Water structure
Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. I. Geographical description. Dmitriev, N.E., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1039**
Basic notions of distribution of optical water properties in the Kara Sea. Burenkov, V.I., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1034**
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea. Newton, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3216**
Comment on "Transition from *normal* to *fast* sound in liquid water". Martinez, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4277**
Degassed water studied by polarization spectroscopy. Bunkin, A.F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4152**
Harmonic dynamics in supercoooled liquids: the case of water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3249**
Kinetics of homogeneous nucleation in large molecular clusters. Bartell, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4774**
Line of compressibility maxima in the phase diagram of supercooled water. Sciortino, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3107**
Liquid water in the domain of cubic crystalline ice I_c. Jenniskens, P., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5103**
Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature. Khan, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5099**
Molecular dynamics of single-particle motion in supercooled water. Di Cola, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-592**
Normalized fluctuations, H_2O vs *n*-hexane: site-correlated percolation. Koga, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2007**
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3219**
Phase behaviors of supercooled water. Tanaka, H., [1996,eng] **51-370**
Phase diagram of water in the vicinity of the triple point. Tkachev, S.N., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2528**
Singularity-free interpretation of the thermodynamics of supercooled water. Sastry, S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-742**
Stimulated orientation of water molecules in the acoustical wave field. Arakelian, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-4288**
Structural relaxations in amorphous water studied by hole-burning spectroscopy. Giering, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1136**
Supercooled water and the kinetic glass transition. Sciortino, F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2008**
Test of the equation of state of water up to freezing at 100 and 200 C. Grimsditch, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3061**

Tidal influences on Arctic Ocean baroclinic fields. Poliakov, I.V., [1995,eng] 51-464
Two dimensional ice adsorbed on mica surface. Odelius, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4080
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water. Cunsolo, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-475
Water supply
Application of freezing method to brace a foundation pit. Zhou, X.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5209
Application of NASA's advanced life support technologies in polar regions. Bubenheim, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4643
Bearing capacity and rational application of water resources in Urumqi. Chen, Z.J., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1662
Building in the North. Rice, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-493
Chevak, Alaska benefits from new sanitation system. Harris, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5042
Collecting micrometeorites from the South Pole Water Well. Taylor, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5571
Community water & sanitation services, Northwest Territories.[1981,eng] 51-4951
Construction in Antarctica and Indian Himalayas. Pathak, R.C., [1996,eng] 51-4139
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station. Flynn, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4733
Cosmic rays keep the water flowing in California. Gordon, M., [1997,eng] 51-4921
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4749
Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien, J.E., et al, [1975,eng] 51-613
Effects of global warming on European soil water reserves. Velichko, A.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1050
Environmental overview and hydrogeologic conditions at Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Fairbanks, Alaska. Hawkins, D.B., [1995,eng] 51-4761
Estimating the uncertainty in spatial estimates of areal snow water equivalent. Carroll, S.S., [1996,eng] 51-3818
Estimation of snow and glacier-melt contribution of the Chanab River, western Himalaya. Singh, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4284
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3098
Fluoridation of water reservoirs in Baffin Island, NT. Rabbani-Farani, N., [1997,eng] 51-4730
Future sustainable water use: challenges and constraints. Kuylenstierna, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4893
Glacial and mineral water resources in the Qilian Mountains. Huang, Y.Z., et al, [1996,chi] 51-866
Glacier monitoring network in the tropical Andes. Pouyaud, B., et al, [1995,fre] 51-4541
Glacier retreat in Peru: consequences on water resources and geodynamic hazards. Portocarrero, C., [1995,spa] 51-4540
Groundwaters of the permafrost zone under conditions of man-made load. Pinneker, E.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4661
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3403
Introduction to cold regions engineering. Freitag, D.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4767
Life support systems at Indian antarctic station: Maitri. Gangadhara, R.S., [1994,eng] 51-2088
Mesoscale variability of the Upper Colorado River snowpack. Ling, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3819
Mineralising snow-melt water. Banerjee, B.K., [1988,eng] 51-2282
Modeling snowpack accumulation patterns in Idaho with a geographic information system. Li, Z.X., [1997,eng] 51-4228
NASA looks for water on the Moon. Hecht, J., [1996,eng] 51-4877
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Merrill Field Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] 51-4760
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at three Federal Aviation Administration facilities near Anchorage International Airport, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4757
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions at Yakutat, Alaska. Holmes, W.F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4758
Overview of environmental and hydrogeologic conditions on Fire Island, Anchorage, Alaska. Nakanishi, A.S., [1995,eng] 51-4762
Pilot study on air-flotation treatment of polluted water source with low temperature and low turbidity in cold region. Zheng, Q.Z., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4740
Remnant of water-rock interaction on the lunar surface. Takahashi, K., [1995,eng] 51-291
Report on Greenland Operation, 1954. Frye, F.J., et al, [1955,eng] 51-145
Snow survey bulletin—April 1, 1995. British Columbia. BC Environment. Water Management Division, [1995,eng] 51-4005
Snow surveying for stream flow forecasting. Church, J.E., Jr., [1921,eng] 51-1829
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release. Hestnes, E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3758
Spatial modeling of snow water equivalence. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5505
Spatial modelling of snow water equivalent using airborne and ground-based snow data. Carroll, S.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1832
Spatio-temporal prediction of snow water equivalent using the Kalman filter. Huang, H.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1060
Summary of reported water-use data in Alaska, 1994. Ireland, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4945
Superiority of radial well applied in exploitation of water resources in cold regions. Ning, Y.M., [1996,chi] 51-870
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology. Clapp, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-424
Use of remote sensing for hydrological modelling of alpine snowmelt. Swamy, A.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-931
Winter pipeline construction in wetlands. Barber-Wiltse, L.L., [1997,eng] 51-4711
Water table
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-333
Effects of drainage and temperature on carbon balance of tussock tundra microcosms. Johnson, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2962
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3098
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation. Lhomme, D., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1814
Modeling of Mn/ROAD test sections with the CRREL mechanistic pavement design procedure. Bigl, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2648
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3327
Simulation of frost heaving in road fills. Padilla, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3230
Simulation of ground water recharge from glacial deposits. Harte, P.T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-473
Water resources data for Alaska, water year 1995. Schellekens, M.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1896
Water temperature
1994-95 report on the Lake Erie-Niagara River ice boom. International Niagara Working Committee, [1995,eng] 51-1126
Atlantic sea-surface temperatures and New England snowfall. Hartley, S., [1996,eng] 51-5250
Atlantic water layer in the Arctic Basin. 1. Geographical description. Dmitriev, N.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1039
Barents Sea Polar Front in summer. Parsons, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-400
Biomarker evidence for "Heinrich" events. Rosell-Melé, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5358
Climate cooling using domestic cold water. Bergqvist, B., [1997,eng] 51-4252
Climate forcing and thermal feedback of residual lake-ice covers in the high Arctic. Doran, P.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1021
Comments on "The temperature of evaporating sea spray droplets". Kepert, J.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-289
Deep convection in the Arctic and ocean general circulation. Paluszkiewicz, T., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1205
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas. Wada, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5620
Effect of sea ice on thermohaline circulation in a planetary geostrophic model. Zhang, S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1004
Feature model for arctic upper ocean thermal structure. Chu, P.C., [1995,eng] 51-1209
Foraminiferal paleoecological assemblages in northern Siberia. Gus'kov, S.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-960
Freezing avoidance in antarctic fish. Tien, R., [1995,eng] 51-1972
Global warming impacts on lake trout in arctic lakes. McDonald, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1032
Greenland Sea convection during winter 1988/89. Morawitz, W.M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1796
High melt rates of Pine Island Glacier. Jenkins, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5658
Hydro plant research data acquisition system. Donegan, J.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4753
Hydrodynamic and ice model of the south-western part of the Kara Sea. Arkhipov, B.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2603
Hydrogen peroxide: a natural tracer of stratification and mixing processes in subarctic lakes. Scully, N.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4885
Hydrological studies. Hagedorn, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4218
Ice and thermal regime of a reservoir influenced by heated water disposal. Matarzin, IU.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2182
Ice condition improvement in hydroelectric station pool. Gotlib, IA.L., [1997,eng] 51-5300
Impact of eastern arctic shelf waters on the Nansen Basin intermediate layers. Schauer, U., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3214
Jan Mayen Current from 1989 and 1990 summer data. Stone, M.D., [1996,eng] 51-2785
Labrador ice cover and shelf water. Ikeda, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1971
Labrador Sea water carries northern climate signal south. Curry, R.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5481
Limnology of Smith Lake. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4001
Long-term lake water temperature and ice cover simulations/measurements. Fang, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-561
Long-term perspective on the air-water temperature relationship. Webb, B.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4826
Model explaining anomalous water density variations with temperature. Khan, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5099
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2762
New palaeoclimate data for the Late Cretaceous Arctic Ocean temperature. Herman, A.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3842
North Atlantic's transformation pipeline chills and redistributes subtropical water. McCartney, M.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5480
Northeast Water Polynya hydrographic data report, *Polar Sea* cruise, 1992. Wallace, D.W.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1918
Numerical study of the steady state freezing of water in an open rectangular cavity. Oosthuizen, P.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-277
Oceanographic observations at Ice Island T-3, summer of 1959. Kusunoki, K., [1959,eng] 51-378
On the melting of ice balls. Herrero, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4114
Paleoclimatological reconstruction of Baikal hydrophysical conditions. Shimaraev, M.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-131
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1752
Phase transformation of water under shock compression. Rybakov, A.P., [1997,eng] 51-4238
Physical and chemical oceanography. Rudels, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3660
Phytoplankton ecology in a nearshore antarctic marine ecosystem. Clarke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2199
Predictability of North Atlantic multidecadal climate variability. Griffies, S.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3272
Prevention of hydrate formation in pipelines by electrical methods. Lervik, J.K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5700
Recent changes in tropical freezing heights and the role of sea surface temperature. Diaz, H.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-317
Relationship between diatoms and water temperature in thirty subarctic Fennoscandian lakes. Weckström, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4050
Residence times in the upper Arctic Ocean. Becker, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2701
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5502
Scale analysis of the Iceland-Faeroes front. Aranuvachapun, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3383
Scandinavian climatic changes during the Pleistocene. Jiang, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3275
Sea surface temperature in the North Atlantic and spring runoff in Xinjiang. Zhang, X.P., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1629
Sea surface temperature reconstruction. Bard, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2877
Sea-ice interaction and the stability of the thermohaline circulation. Yang, J.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1202
Seasonal and spatial variations in the water mass characteristics of Muir Inlet, Glacier Bay, Alaska. Quinlan, A.V., [1970,eng] 51-5058
Seasonal oceanic heat flux variations under landfast antarctic sea ice. Heil, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3533
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564
Simulated climate changes on temperate, ice-covered lakes. Stefan, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3235
Southern ocean oceanography and models. Klepikov, A., [1994,eng] 51-269
Southern oceans hold key to climate. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-4106
Strength of oceanic deep convection from a large-eddy simulation model. Denbo, D.W., [1995,eng] 51-1208
Studies of the marginal ice zone along the East Greenland coast. Bourke, R.H., et al, [1987,eng] 51-210
Summer arctic sea ice cover. Comiso, J.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2702
Temperature regimes in shallow ice-covered lakes, pt.1. Malm, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5100
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered midlatitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1791
Thermal storage system achieves operating and first-cost savings. O'Neal, E.J., [1996,eng] 51-3388
Thermal studies on lakes Peters and Schrader, Alaska. Hobbie, J.E., [1959,eng] 51-388
Thermistor cable record analysis under the Ronne Ice Shelf. Nicholls, K.W., [1995,eng] 51-757
Unstable climate related to weak ocean circulation. Tziperman, E., [1997,eng] 51-3657
Varying heat fluxes across the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Piola, A.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2861
Water mass characteristics of the Northeast Water Polynya: *Polar Sea* data 1992-1993. Bignami, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4317
Water pipe mixed convection with density inversion effect. Hwang, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3368
Western Weddell Sea waves and tides. Levine, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2878
Water transport
Action of frost and deicing chemicals—basic phenomena and testing. Setzer, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-4974
Aging of porous media following fluid invasion, freezing, and thawing. Salmon, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4883
Arctic Ocean organic loading from Bering Sea sources. Walsh, J.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2106
Boundary undercurrent and water mass changes in the Lincoln Sea. Newton, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3216
Characterization of radiocaesium transport and retention in Nordic lakes. Bjørnstad, H.E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4584

Comet lightcurves: effects of active regions and topography. Colwell, J.E., [1997,eng] **51-2959**
Deep convection in the Arctic and ocean general circulation. Paluszkiewicz, T., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1205**
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2118**
Diffusion of radioactive wastes in the Barents and Kara Seas. Wada, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5620**
Distribution and exchange of water masses in the Northeast Water Polynya (Greenland Sea). Budéus, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4316**
Effect of possible Taylor columns on the summer ice retreat in the Chukchi Sea. Martin, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4150**
Electromagnetic monitoring of Bering Strait water discharge. Shneier, V.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-640**
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3098**
Evidence of liquid water flow through snow from thick-section photography. McGurk, B.J., et al, [1988,eng] **51-3299**
Feature model for arctic upper ocean thermal structure. Chu, P.C., [1995,eng] **51-1209**
Groundwater circulation in a French alpine crystalline formation. Lhomme, D., et al, [1996,fre] **51-1814**
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5553**
Ice and fresh water balance of the Arctic Ocean for 1979-1985. Martin, S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1204**
Icing calculations on a typical commercial jet engine inlet nacelle. Al-Khalil, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4108**
Influence of river discharge upon ice conditions in arctic seas. Appel', I.L., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1104**
Isotope study of surface and groundwater flow in the Aosta Valley, Italy. Novel, J.P., et al, [1996,ita] **51-4425**
Isotope tracer study of mountain watershed flow generation. Unnikrishna, P.V., [1996,eng] **51-4234**
Jan Mayen Current from 1989 and 1990 summer data. Stone, M.D., [1996,eng] **51-2785**
Measurement of frost-induced snowmelt runoff in a forest soil. Stadler, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4816**
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits. Burckle, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3675**
Mercury's polar caps and the generation of an OH exosphere. Killen, R.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3360**
Model results of Arctic Ocean large-scale circulation. Gerdes, R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4153**
Model to compute North Atlantic ice-rafted debris flux. Matsumoto, K., [1996,eng] **51-3209**
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] **51-927**
Multidecadal climate variability in the Greenland Sea. Delworth, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2762**
North Atlantic hydrographic variability, 1948-1990. Reverdin, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4154**
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.1. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-419**
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] **51-420**
On the obscurantist physics of "form drag" in theorizing about the Circumpolar Current. Warren, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] **51-930**
Potential vorticity and vertical velocity at the Iceland-Færøes Front. Allen, J.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2360**
Preferential water flow in a frozen soil—a two-domain model approach. Stähli, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4817**
Reflectometry of freezing soil water transport. Stähli, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5514**
Seasonal and spatial variations in the water mass characteristics of Muir Inlet, Glacier Bay, Alaska. Quinlan, A.V., [1970,eng] **51-5058**
Sensitivity of a global ice-ocean model to the Bering Strait throughflow. Goosse, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5351**
Simple model study of the Arctic Ocean freshwater balance, 1979-1985. Steele, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-692**
Snowfall and snowmelt in high mountains of Crete. Hempel, L., [1997,ger] **51-4385**
Southern oceans hold key to climate. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] **51-4106**
Strength of oceanic deep convection from a large-eddy simulation model. Denbo, D.W., [1995,eng] **51-1208**
Studies of the marginal ice zone along the East Greenland coast. Bourke, R.H., et al, [1987,eng] **51-210**
Summer, 1994 Antarctic Polar Frontal Zone characterization. Trathan, P.N., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4151**
Synoptic flow and density observations near an Arctic shelf break. Münchow, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5093**
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology. Clapp, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-424**
Testing of the freeze-thaw resistance of hydraulically bound road bases. Setzer, M.J., et al, [1996,ger] **51-3993**
Thermal impact of artificial circulation on an ice-covered mid-latitude lake. Rogers, C.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1791**
Tritium-^{3}He ages of deep water in the NEW Polynya. Top, Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4319**
Unsaturated flow in a glacial-contact delta deposit. Swensen, B., [1997,eng] **51-3517**
Variations of river influences in the Arctic Basin. Allard, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1203**
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions. Surampalli, R.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1982**
See [also]: Moisture transfer; Soil water migration

Water treatment
Application of NASA's advanced life support technologies in polar regions. Bubenheim, D.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4643**
Biosolids and sludge management. Krogmann, U., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5305**
Centrifugal water freeze purification technique. Ul Haq, E., [1996,eng] **51-137**
Cold weather implementation of biological nutrient removal in wastewater treatment processes. Berg, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4737**
Community water & sanitation services, Northwest Territories.[1981,eng] **51-4951**
Controlled Ecological Life Support System Antarctic Analog Project: waste treatment technology development for use at the Amundsen-Scott South Pole Station. Flynn, M.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4733**
Device for mechanical freeze-thaw conditioning of alum sludge. Martel, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2968**
Effect of water treatment on phytoplankton under ice covered hardwater lakes. Zhang, Y., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4884**
Effects of temperature on sewage substrate degradation and sludge increment. Li, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4732**
Engineering parameters in the design of evapotranspiration beds. Frank, W.L., [1996,eng] **51-2366**
Experiment and research on process flowsheet of municipal wastewater treatment plant in the cold regions. Fu, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4738**
Field demonstration of on-site analytical methods for TNT and RDX in ground water. Craig, H., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4747**
Fluoridation of water reservoirs in Baffin Island, NT. Rabbani-Farani, N., [1997,eng] **51-4730**
Free product fuel recovery: the Goose Bay experience. Lammey, J.P., [1995,eng] **51-3171**
Freeze-drying stops sludge problems cold. Weir, R.K., [1996,eng] **51-2289**
Horizontal cross flow filtration and rinsing of ice from saline slurries. Dickey, L.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3403**
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] **51-4600**
Natural sludge dewatering (I). Hellström, D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2637**
Natural sludge dewatering (II). Hellström, D., [1997,eng] **51-2638**
Neutron moisture probe measurements of fluid displacement during in-situ air sparging. McKay, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3170**
Pilot study on air-flotation treatment of polluted water source with low temperature and low turbidity in cold region. Zheng, Q.Z., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4740**
Proceedings of conference. Techniques and Technologies for Hydrocarbon Remediation in Cold and Arctic Climates [Workshop], Kingston, Ontario, June 6-7, 1995, [1995,eng] **51-3157**
Reverse osmosis membrane for cleaning up chemical spills. Whittaker, H., [1995,eng] **51-3163**
Sequencing batch reactors for wastewater treatment in cold regions: a brief review. White, D.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4736**
Sludge chemical composition changes under uni-directional freezing. Hung, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2312**
Sludge sled: a new device for removing sludge from lagoons. Martel, C.J., [1997,eng] **51-4735**
Tailing pond remediation in the Canadian Arctic. Kochany, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1265**
Temporary starvation of bacteria to promote biodegradation in waste water treatment. Luetters, S.T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4731**
Treatment of contaminated ground water at a gas field in Alberta. Ladanowski, C., [1995,eng] **51-3168**
Treatment of wastewater from orlon dyeing. Zheng, Q.Z., [1997,eng] **51-4739**
Wastewater treatment flow under winter conditions. Surampalli, R.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1982**
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates. Wittgren, H.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4869**
See [also]: Aeration

Water vapor
Atmospheric effects on sea ice radiometry. Oelke, C., [1996,ger] **51-952**
Atmospheric net transport of water vapor and latent heat across 60°S. Giovinetto, M.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4504**
Cloud properties over winter Atlantic and Arctic Oceans. Liu, G.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1231**
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence. Cautenet, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-99**
Dehydration and sedimentation of ice particles in the arctic stratospheric vortex. Vömel, H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3860**
Design and performance of a spinning flat reflector for millimeter-wave radiometry. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3081**
Did water vapor drive climate cooling?. Carlowicz, M., [1996,eng] **51-1312**
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3635**
Empirical model of zonal water-vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere. Burova, L.P., [1996,eng] **51-3706**
Formation and forecasting of condensation trails behind modern aircraft. Ferris, P.D., [1996,eng] **51-3267**
Ice cloud water content measured by airborne impactor. Twohy, C.H., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2339**
Impact of the atmosphere on arctic and subarctic snowmelt Zhang, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3633**
Implications of deuterated water for stratosphere-troposphere transport. Moyer, E.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-608**
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3982**
ISAMS water vapor measurements. Goss-Custard, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-989**
Kinetic aspects of the reaction of supercooled water vapors with ice-forming reagents. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3178**
Measuring water vapor over polar regions by a satellite temperature sensor. Conlee, D.T., [1994,eng] **51-26**
Microwave signatures of sea ice concentration. Oelke, C., [1997,eng] **51-3260**
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.1. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3072**
Neural network microwave retrieval of cloud ice, pt.2. Vivekanandan, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3073**
New formulation for the Bowen ratio over saturated surfaces. Cash, B.A., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1099**
Radiometry of surface thermal structure of a northern ecosystem. Golta, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4558**
Role of critical phenomena in the heterogeneous crystallization of supercooled water. IAtsimirskii, V.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-5502**
Satellite observations of arctic stratospheric water vapor. Aellig, C.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-604**
Seasonal evolution of water vapor in the Martian atmosphere-soil-polar caps system. Aleshin, V.I., [1996,eng] **51-4208**
Seasonal variation of liquid and ice water path in nonprecipitating clouds over oceans. Lin, B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4592**
Simple frost-point humidity generator. Morris, E.C., [1997,eng] **51-4304**
Spray irrigation effects on surface air stability during winter orchard freezes. Cooper, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3093**
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz. Wang, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2337**
Surface moisture flux and stratocumulus cloud microphysics. Liu, Q.F., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1235**
Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow. Sturm, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5650**
Water vapor and clouds in the Martian troposphere. Rodin, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3361**
Water vapor distribution in the arctic atmosphere in clear and overcast sky conditions. Burova, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3220**
Water vapor feedback and the ice age snowline record. Sun, D.Z., et al, [1993,eng] **51-15**

Water waves
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5671**
Analysis of wave fields around a flexible sheet structure with Green function method. Hamanaka, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5733**
Avalanche hazard to a week's storage reservoir in the Kanzer Valley. Huber, A., [1996,ger] **51-251**
Combined wave-iceberg loading on offshore structures. Foschi, R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1792**
Effects of waves on pancake ice (ice floes). Frankenstein, S., [1996,eng] **51-4231**
Fake waves break the ice in winter. Hindley, M., [1996,eng] **51-368**
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] **51-410**
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4518**
Mechanisms affecting macroalgal zonation in the northern Baltic Sea. Kiirikki, M., [1996,eng] **51-2310**
Simulation of Barents Sea tides. Gjevik, B., [1990,eng] **51-5593**
Storm-induced dune erosion, Cape Espenberg Spit, Alaska. Mason, O.K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5365**
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover. Marchenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5586**
Tides in the Arctic Ocean from a finite element model. Lyard, F.H., [1997,eng] **51-5668**
See [also]: Ocean waves

Waterproofing
Capillary rise of water in geotextiles. Henry, K.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5158**
Case of adopting soil freezing for environmental protection. Shiina, M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5187**
Crack sealing in flexible pavements: a life-cycle cost analysis. Ponniah, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2066**
Effect of geotextiles as capillary breaks on frost heave reduction. Tsuchiya, F., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5168**
Epoxy resin leak sealant for concrete cisterns at minus temperatures. Li, Y.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3048**
Geotextiles to prevent road frost boils. Jiang, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3036**
Icicle and frost heave prevention by adiabatic treatment in existing tunnel. Okada, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5196**
Impact of moisture in low sloped roofing on the structural serviceability of supporting steel deck. Doshi, H., [1997,eng] **51-4637**
Improvement of frost resistance of antiwashout underwater concrete. Ayuta, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4617**

Joint sealants made of polymer bitumens; low temperature behavior. Hean, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4692
New energy-saving arched roof board. Zhu, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2998
Polymer modified mastic asphalt for waterproofing bridge deck in Sweden. Edwards, Y., [1996,eng] 51-2190
Polymer modified waterproofing and pavement system for the Höga Kusten bridge in Sweden. Edwards, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4691
Sheet steel piling barrier to contain contaminated ground water. Laird, R.C.G., [1995,eng] 51-3165
Shipping and storage effects on corrosion performance. Perrigo, L.D., III, [1997,eng] 51-4638
Some thoughts on snowloads. Tobiasson, W., [1995,eng] 51-2731
Structural mechanics solutions for butt joint seals in cold climates. Ketcham, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2053
Use of geotextiles in formation of capillary break structures. Saarelainen, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5164
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2530

Watersheds

Carbon and nutrient output from Great Whale River, Hudson Bay. Hudon, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3095
Climatic influences on streamflow into a northern Canadian lake. Hardy, D.R., [1996,eng] 51-1744
Climatic signal in varved sediments from Lake C2, northern Ellesmere Island, Canada. Hardy, D.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1750
Climatic variability and hydrological modelling on Zongo Glacier, Bolivia. Ribstein, P., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4535
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4749
Effect of deforestation on snowmelt in the Jizera Mountains. Blazkova, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-4430
Effect of permafrost on dissolved organic carbon exports from two subarctic streams. MacLean, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5428
Elemental mobility through small tundra watersheds. Marion, G.M., [1996,eng] 51-110
Energy balance model for vegetated watershed seasonal snowpacks. Harris, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-4224
High alpine water balance components in a Swiss watershed. Braun, L.N., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2249
High-elevation catchment climate and hydrochemical responses. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1026
Hydrochemical modeling of Emerald Lake watershed, California. Wolford, R.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1027
Hydrogeochemistry of sulfur isotopes in the Kalix River catchment, northern Sweden. Ingri, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5553
Hydrograph separations in an arctic watershed using mixing model and graphical techniques. McNamara, J.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5220
Hydrologic model of snowmelt runoff in a semi-arid watershed. Tarboton, D.G., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1102
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.1. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5515
Hydrological modelling of global climate change, pt.2. Panagoulia, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5516
Hydrometeorological approach to the forecasting of inflows to alpine lakes. McGowan, H.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4366
Isotope tracer study of mountain watershed flow generation. Unnikrishna, P.V., [1996,eng] 51-4234
Isotope tracing test of a semi-arid watershed hydrologic model. Unnikrishna, P.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1103
Late Quaternary development of Baffin Island tarns. Wolfe, A.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1767
Limnology of Toolik Lake. O'Brien, W.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3999
Michigan snowpack and precipitation flux, 1982-91. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3708
Mineralogy and lithostratigraphy of Harris Lake, southwestern Saskatchewan, Canada. Last, W.M., et al, [1993,eng] 51-2609
Modeling evapotranspiration and surface energy budgets across a watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-468
Modeling snowpack accumulation patterns in Idaho with a geographic information system. Li, Z.X., [1997,eng] 51-4228
Modification of snowmelt chemistry by forest floor and mineral soil, northern Michigan. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-427
Multisensor analysis of satellite images for regional snow distribution. Seidel, K., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1300
Nitrate transport in snowmelt: a simple conceptual model. Daly, D.M., [1996,eng] 51-5260
Nitrogen transformations under Rocky Mountain seasonal snow. Williams, M.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-713
Organic carbon in the boreal spring flood from adjacent subcatchments. Bishop, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2566
Paleolimnology of North Pond: watershed-lake interactions. Huvane, J.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3980
Prediction of glacial lake catchment transformations. Håkanson, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4453
Preliminary results of Lake Baikal drilling project. BDP-93 Baikal Drilling Project Members, [1997,eng] 51-4368
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] 51-3594
Seasonal snowpack influence on the hydrology of a sub-arctic catchment in Scotland. Soulsby, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5517
Simulating three-dimensional ground water response in a small mountainous watershed. Flerchinger, G.N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-710
SLURP model. Kite, G.W., [1995,eng] 51-4432
Snow distribution in alpine watersheds (Sierra Nevada, California). Elder, K.J., [1995,eng] 51-4442
Snow oxygen isotope variations in the Black Forest, Germany. Neal, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5506
Snowmelt and runoff forecast mathematical simulation. Maza, J., et al, [1995,spa] 51-4536
Snowmelt contribution to alpine watershed water balance. Ingersoll, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1452
Snowmelt determination for mountainous basins. Galarraga Sanchez, R.H., [1995,eng] 51-4446
Snowmelt influence on mountain flood development. Guttenberger, J., [1995,ger] 51-4596
Snowmelt Runoff Model (SRM). Rango, A., [1995,eng] 51-4431
Snowpack response to climatic variability in British Columbia. Moore, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-3825
Snowpack variations with elevation in a Colorado forest. Stottlemyer, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5511
Statistical models of nonlinearity in streamflow. Astatkie, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3820
Streamflow measurement using salt dilution in tundra streams. Spence, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3863
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering. Clow, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5051
Suspended sediment transport and deposition in a high arctic meromictic lake. Retelle, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1745
Taconite Inlet Lakes Project: a systems approach to paleoclimatic reconstruction. Bradley, R.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1742
Topographic modeling of surface hydrology for climate modeling. Stieglitz, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3408
Water balance of mountain watersheds with snow water equivalence variations. Tani, M., [1996,eng] 51-1096
Water movement and ripening processes in snowpacks of the Sierra Nevada. Kattelmann, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-4443
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1764
Winter-time hydrologic modeling over a three dimensional landscape. Walter, M.T., [1995,eng] 51-2131
See [also]: River basins

Wave propagation

Acoustic diffraction from arctic ice leads. Dahl, P.H., [1989,eng] 51-4166
Acoustic emission during fatigue experiments on first year sea ice. Langhorne, P.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-557
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchange, pt.1. Perrie, W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-573
Analysis of wave fields around a flexible sheet structure with Green function method. Hamanaka, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5733
Anisotropy measurements and the deep structure of a passive margin: southwestern Greenland. Carbonell, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1526
Calculation of the acoustic field in an arctic wavelength. Kudriashov, V.M., [1996,eng] 51-520
Constraints on Alaskan crustal wave propagation. Abers, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1123
Correction to paper by Bjarnason et al.[1996,eng] 51-972
Determination of the acoustic properties of frozen soils. Nakano, Y., et al, [1971,eng] 51-1125
Detrending turbulence time series with wavelets. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1064
Doppler acoustic velocity profiling in the Arctic. Beck, S., et al, [1986,eng] 51-4097
Dual-frequency Topex altimeter observations of Greenland. Remy, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2293
Effect of snow density on radar scattering. Chuah, H.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-149
Electromagnetic scattering and pair distribution functions in planar snow sections. Zurk, L.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2453
Electrothermodynamic model for sea ice effective permittivities. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-153
Excitation of the 5-day wave by Antarctica. Cheong, H.B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2257
Features of streamer noise during marine seismic explorations under ice conditions. Buravtsev, V.IU., [1995,eng] 51-1038
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
Fracture of river ice covers by river waves. Daly, S.F., [1995,eng] 51-410
GAZ-EX avalanche control system. Schippers, J., [1994,eng] 51-3800
Generation of internal waves by a drifting iceberg. Vasil'eva, V.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4395
Ground-penetrating radar stratigraphy of Pegasus Runway, McMurdo, Antarctica. Arcone, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2173
Height- and time-dependent model of polar mesosphere summer echoes. Klostermeyer, J., [1997,eng] 51-3546
High resolution measurements in the summer polar mesosphere. Rüster, R., [1997,eng] 51-4514
Ice crystal instability prior to amorphization under pressure. Stal'gorova, O.V., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4955
Ice floe collisions: a neglected attribute of wave dissipation in ice fields. Squire, V.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5712
Icelandic crustal shear-waves from local earthquakes. Evans, J.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-708
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3869
Influence of viscoelastic properties of ice on three-dimensional surface waves. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4396
Integral equation for ice crystal light scattering. Yang, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2210
Internal wave effects in ice cover flexural oscillations. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4518
Kinematic wave modelling of saturated basal flow in a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4829
Kinematic wave modelling of vertical movement of snowmelt water through a snowpack. Singh, V.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4827
Lidar of transparent cloud crystal scattering. Flesia, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2213
Localized absorption events in the afternoon sector. Ranta, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3899
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex. Whiteway, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4468
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] 51-4542
Millimeter-wave specular and diffuse multiphase terrain. Narayanan, R.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1254
Model of cometary pore structure transformations. Shoshani, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3399
Moment tensors of microearthquakes from the Eyjafjallajökull volcano in South Iceland. Dahm, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4922
Motion of two-component soliton in a discrete inhomogeneous hydrogen-bonded chain. Mefougue, R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3099
On a possible model to explain phytoplankton blooms produced by a receding ice edge. Donato, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3530
On wavelet analysis of nonstationary turbulence. Treviño, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2725
Particle shape effect on atmospheric ice particle light scattering. Macke, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-585
Pyramidal ice crystal scattering phase functions and concentric halos. Liu, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2557
Radiation extinction coefficient changes on Greenland ice sheet snow cover. Davis, C.H., [1996,eng] 51-148
Recognition of seismic signals associated with avalanches. Leprettre, B.J.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2123
Rigid frame porous media model for dense snow acoustics. Marco, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-712
Scattering of plane waves from a layered media with a rough interface. Bjørnø, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-466
Seismotectonics of arctic Canada. Avetisov, G.P., [1995,eng] 51-1838
Shallow-water receptions from the transarctic acoustic propagation experiment. Pawlowicz, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-564
Shear-wave splitting across Iceland during ICEMELT experiment. Bjarnason, I.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-709
Shear-wave velocity structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Kola peninsula. Dricker, I.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3858
Sheet ice flexural gravity wave propagation. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1573
Ship wave formation of ice cover oscillation, pt.1. Bukatov, A.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3205
Signatures of polar cap patches in ground ionosonde data. James, H.G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3598
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front. Jin, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3827
Simulation of acoustic coupling effects due to Barents Sea Polar Front. Jin, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3827
Snow cover effects on impulsive noise propagation in a forest. Albert, D.G., [1996,eng] 51-2724
Solar radiation transport in arctic cirrus. Koch, W., [1996,ger] 51-4119
Source location and tracking capability of a small seismic array. Morna, M.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1088
Storegga tsunami along the Norwegian coast, its age and runup. Bondevik, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3674
Surface wave propagation in shallow water beneath an inhomogeneous ice cover. Marchenko, A.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5586
Swell wave propagation in an inhomogeneous ice sheet. Marchenko, A.V., [1996,eng] 51-3411
Understanding the avalanche beacon for best performance. Lind, D.A., [1994,eng] 51-3788
Variable radar scattering from sea ice and flat land. Novotny, E., [1996,eng] 51-448
Velocity dispersion and viscous relaxation in supercooled water. Cunsolo, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-475
Vertical seismic profile results from the Kola Superdeep Borehole, Russia. Carr, B.J, et al, [1996,eng] 51-3343
Very high frequency tides observed in the airglow over Eureka (80°). Walterscheid, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3872
Wave propagation across changing sea ice surface. Barrett, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-691
Wave resistance of amphibian air cushion vehicles in broken ice. Kozin, V.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4239

Wave transmission

See [also]: Wave propagation

Waves

See [also]: Detonation waves; Elastic waves; Microwaves; Ocean waves; Polarization (waves); Radio waves; Shock waves; Sound waves; Water waves

Weather
History of weather and climate in the Czech lands. 1: Period 1000-1500. Brázdil, R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-531**
See [also]: Meteorology

Weather control
See [also]: Artificial precipitation; Climate control; Cloud dissipation; Cloud seeding; Fog dispersal; Hail prevention; Weather modification

Weather forecasting
Accumulation at the surface of polar ice sheets: observation and modelling for global climate change. Genthon, C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-5308**
Aircraft icing algorithms applied to U.S. Navy numerical model data: a verification study. Vogel, G.N., [1997,eng] **51-4756**
Aircraft radiometry of Florida thunderstorm structure. Heymsfield, G.M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3430**
Analysis of aircraft take-off risks in icing conditions. Biggs, D.C., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3725**
Antarctic First Regional Observing Study of the Troposphere (FROST) Project. Turner, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1601**
Antarctic weather analyses and forecasts. Leonard, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2688**
Arctic lows. Twitchell, P.F., [1987,eng] **51-212**
Arctic stratospheric temperature and prediction of polar stratospheric clouds. Knudsen, B.M., [1996,eng] **51-2771**
Avalanche forecast in France. 1. Balance sheet. Pahaut, E., et al, [1996,fre] **51-2635**
Avalanche forecasting program based on a modified nearest neighbour method. Kristensen, K., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3756**
BC Ministry of Transportation and Highways remote weather station system overview. Bay, J., [1988,eng] **51-3304**
Blizzards at Dakshin Gangotri Station, summer 1985-1986. Sharma, A.C., [1988,eng] **51-2274**
Classification method of winter weather environment. Ito, T., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4651**
Climatology and regionalization of heavy areal precipitation in the Swiss northern Alps. Grebner, D., [1995,ger] **51-501**
Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] **51-5482**
Cloud-scale model of cirrus cloud occurrence. Cautenet, G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-99**
Combined microwave retrievals of cloud precipitation profiles. Olson, W.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3431**
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2398**
Comparing PIREPs with NAWAU turbulence and icing forecasts: issues and results. Kelsch, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3978**
Congressional cuts may jeopardize forecasting capabilities. Judson, A., [1996,eng] **51-2130**
Decision support system for real-time snow and ice control—final report. Miedema, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3938**
Defining mesoscale convective systems by their 85-GHz ice-scattering signatures. Mohr, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2320**
Discriminating between freezing rain and ice pellet locations. Czys, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2158**
Early-autumn polar low formation over the Norwegian Sea. Nielsen, N.W., [1997,eng] **51-5087**
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4078**
Empirical method to derive hourly temperature frequencies for locations possessing only summarized climate information. Krause, P.F., [1997,eng] **51-5573**
Excitation of the 5-day wave by Antarctica. Cheong, H.B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2257**
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland. Schmid, W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4463**
Global cloud liquid water path simulations. Lemus, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3407**
Hail suppression efficiency in Bulgaria. Simeonov, P., [1996,eng] **51-2414**
Ice phase parameterization in a numerical weather prediction model. Ødegaard, V., [1997,eng] **51-3976**
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2334**
Improving road surface temperature forecasts. Brown, B.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2003**
Initialization and validation of a simulation of cirrus using FIRE-II data. Westphal, D.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3982**
Interactive digital aircraft icing forecast. Mosher, F.R., [1995,eng] **51-1105**
Investigation of the energetics of active cyclones of the Southern Hemisphere using data from more frequent atmospheric soundings. Sobolev, S.N., et al, [1993,rus] **51-3738**
Kansas City, Missouri's snow and ice control program. Frevert, L., [1997,eng] **51-4187**
Lightning during two central U.S. winter precipitation events. Holle, R.L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2159**
Major synoptic systems in the eastern Canadian Arctic. LeDrew, E.F., [1976,eng] **51-595**
Measurements of hazardous icing conditions. Politovich, M.K., [1989,eng] **51-3714**
Modern electronics aid snow fighting efforts. Dickinson, J., [1996,eng] **51-4363**
Multiparameter radar snowfall estimation using neural network techniques. Xiao, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2443**
New radiosonde temperature sensor with fast response time and small radiation error. Turtiainen, H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1106**
Ocean observing system for climate. Nowlin, W.D., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1835**
Parameterization of lake thermodynamics in a high-resolution weather forecasting model. Ljungemyr, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1752**
Possibility of using satellite data on cloud conditions in the analysis of areas of atmospheric pressure in Antarctica. Lutsenko, E.I., [1993,rus] **51-3737**
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-1564**
Progress on low altitude cloud icing research. Jeck, R.K., [1981,eng] **51-5637**
Radar sorts the rain from the snow. Muir, H., [1997,eng] **51-4105**
Radiometers for forecasting aircraft icing. Jacobson, M.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2489**
Radiometry of sub-polar ocean precipitation characteristics. Liu, G.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5089**
Relation of atmospheric circulation to heavy Montana snowfall. Birkeland, K.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1045**
Role of ALBE in smoke and obscurants. Aitken, G.W., et al, [1987,eng] **51-2195**
Role of weather radar in road icing prediction. Symons, L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4462**
Ross Island area wind field. Stearns, C.R., [1989,eng] **51-319**
Sensor heating to enhance reliability of radiosonde humidity measurement. Paukkunen, A., [1995,eng] **51-1107**
Simulation of precipitation variations over the Greenland ice sheet. Chen, Q.S., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1168**
Snow booklet. Doesken, N.J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2042**
Snowfall forecasting with neural-network enhanced radar images. Ochiai, K., et al, [1995,eng] **51-3243**
Statistical verification of forecast icing risk indices. Carrière, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5355**
Storm-associated microwave radiometric signatures in the frequency range of 90-220 GHz. Wang, J.R., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2337**
Stratiform cloud model, pt.1. Rotstayn, L.D., [1997,eng] **51-5275**
Subjective driver evaluation and measured slipperiness of icy roads. Nakatsuji, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2072**
Synoptic considerations of storms in the southern Beaufort Sea. Hudak, D.R., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1211**
Synoptic-scale features common to heavy snowstorms in the southeast United States. Mote, T.L., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3975**
Test of indices for classification of winter climate. Gustavsson, T., [1996,eng] **51-2001**
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow. Higashiura, M., et al, [1994,eng] **51-3771**
Use of regression techniques to predict large hail probability. Billet, J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3977**
Use of the variation in the spectral amplitude of the 500 millibar level in the southern troposphere for weather forecasting. Evseev, M.P., [1993,rus] **51-3735**
Using satellite data to reduce spatial extent of diagnosed icing. Thompson, G., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3990**
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5075**
Weather forecasts for avalanche prediction. Ferguson, S.A., et al, [1988,eng] **51-3291**
White stuff—it can cost plenty of green and leave budgets in the red. Black, T., [1997,eng] **51-3591**
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5483**
Winter morning air temperature. Hogan, A.W., et al, [1997,eng] **51-2721**
See [also]: Frost forecasting; Ice forecasting; Long range forecasting

Weather maps
See [also]: Meteorological charts

Weather modification
Australian winter mountain storm clouds: precipitation augmentation potential. Long, A.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2402**
Cloud aerosol ingestion inferred from tracking radar chaff. Reinking, R.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2399**
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2398**
Comments on "A new look at the Israeli cloud seeding experiments". Woodley, W.L, et al, [1997,eng] **51-3429**
Comparison of two cloud seeding procedures. Reisin, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2400**
Directed ice nuclei modification by variation of aerosol particles composition. Malkina, A.D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4779**
Effect of electric fields on aerosol ice formation. Adzhiev, A.Kh., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4782**
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development. Levi, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2416**
Hail suppression efficiency in Bulgaria. Simeonov, P., [1996,eng] **51-2414**
Heterogeneous kinetics of HONO on H_2SO_4 solutions on ice: activation of HCl. Fenter, F.F., et al, [1996,eng] **51-521**
Ice nuclei, rainwater chemical composition, and static cloud seeding effects in Israel. Levi, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2405**
Modification of cloud seeding technique efficiency. Beriulev, G.P., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1084**
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] **51-2401**
New method of snowfall enhancement assessments using chemical techniques. Warburton, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2413**
Nucleation and characteristic of liquid nitrogen. Cao, X.C., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2415**
Orographic snowfall over northern Japanese mountains. Saito, K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-4353**
Proceedings. Conference on Hail Damage Mitigation and Hail Science, Bismarck, ND, Mar. 19-20, 1996, [1996,eng] **51-1564**
Project Mountain Valley Sunrise—progress in science and technology. Fukuta, N., [1996,eng] **51-2404**
Rain augmentation in the Nelspruit cloud seeding experiment. Mather, G.K., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2403**
Rain/dust interactions in cloud systems in Israel. Rosenfeld, D., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2406**
Results of experimental precipitation enhancement in Cuba. Koloskov, B., et al, Russia, [1996,eng] **51-2408**
Review of cloud modeling in weather modification. Orville, H.D., [1996,eng] **51-13**
Scientific basis of precipitation enhancement. Orville, H.D., [1995,eng] **51-4751**
Simulating the influence of type II error on the outcome of past statistical experiments. Heimbach, J.A., Jr., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2412**
Study of environmental pollution in a hail-protected area. Potapov, E.I., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2410**
Use of permutation techniques in evaluating the outcome of a randomized storm seeding experiment. Fletcher, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2411**
Weather modification—a theoretician's viewpoint. Young, K.C., [1996,eng] **51-2335**
See [also]: Artificial precipitation; Climate control; Cloud dissipation; Cloud seeding; Fog dispersal; Hail prevention

Weather observations
1995 West Greenland meteorological observations. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3377**
Alpine vegetation pattern variations in Tasmania. Kirkpatrick, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2314**
Altnaharra minimum temperature of -27.2°C on 30 December 1995. Burt, S., [1997,eng] **51-5627**
Annual atmospheric cycle in East Antarctica. Pettré, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2616**
Automatic weather station at Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Apte, N.Y., et al, [1988,eng] **51-2275**
Blizzards at Dakshin Gangotri Station, summer 1985-1986. Sharma, A.C., [1988,eng] **51-2274**
Climate of Scott Base 1957-1992. Bromley, A.M., [1994,eng] **51-3649**
Climatic observations during spring and early summer 1959, Lake Peters, Alaska. Rock, C., [1959,eng] **51-387**
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] **51-773**
Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] **51-5482**
Clo: a utilitarian unit to measure weather/climate comfort. Yan, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3254**
Conference proceedings of the Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, Vol.51. Colacino, M., ed, et al, Italian Research on Antarctic Atmosphere, 6th Workshop, Florence Nov. 6-8, 1995, [1996,eng] **51-2615**
Hailstorm of May 5, 1995 over Fort Worth, TX. Hill, C., [1996,eng] **51-422**
Ice crystal formations in cirrus clouds. Schlatter, T., [1996,eng] **51-332**
Ice fog: the frigid veil of winter. Phillips, D., [1996,eng] **51-681**
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2334**
John Biscoe's observations in the southern ocean. Rubin, M.J., [1997,eng] **51-2326**
Meteorological data collected during the 5th Indian expedition in 1985-1986. Singh, S., [1988,eng] **51-2276**
Meteorological data from automatic weather stations in Terra Nova Bay area. Cogliani, E., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2353**
Meteorological data from Maitri Station, 1989-1991. Singh, S., et al, [1994,eng] **51-2082**
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Fujita, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-5767**
Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1993. Takao, T., et al, [1996,jpn] **51-1597**
Meteorological studies at Dakshin Gangotri Station, Mar. 1986-Feb. 1987. Rao, T.V.P.B., [1988,eng] **51-2273**
Meteorology at Maitri Station during the 10th Indian expedition. Gulhane, P.M., et al, [1995,eng] **51-2304**
New spatial synoptic classification: application to air-mass analysis. Kalkstein, L.S., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3252**
Nordic contributions to EPICA Dronning Maud Land (DML) site survey (Extended abstract).[1995,eng] **51-767**
Observational study of the springtime Siple Coast confluence zone. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1219**
On the relationship between Eurasian snow cover and the Asian summer monsoon. Sankar-Rao, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2843**
Seasonal cycle of cloud cover at the poles observed in moonlight. Warren, S.G., et al, [1995,eng] **51-1230**
Spatial prediction of climatic state factor regions in Alaska. Hammond, T., et al, [1996,eng] **51-2180**
Summer meteorological program of 10th Indian expedition. Sharma, R.K., [1995,eng] **51-2303**

Synoptic climatology of lightning-caused forest fires in subalpine and boreal forests. Nash, C.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2234
Threshold wind speed to produce blowing snow. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2970
Two years of IR images south of 40 deg S every three hours. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1187
U.S. automatic weather station program in Antarctica and Greenland. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1183
Use of permutation techniques in evaluating the outcome of a randomized storm seeding experiment. Fletcher, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2411

Weather stations
Accumulators as a source of electric power supply for automatic recording systems. Ramos, M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5603
Antarctic automatic weather station data for the calendar year 1995. Keller, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3665
Atlas of extreme snow water-equivalent for the northeastern United States. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1146
Atlas of precipitation extremes for the northeastern United States and southeastern Canada. Wilks, D.S., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1145
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5078
Automatic weather station at Dakshin Gangotri, Antarctica. Apte, N.Y., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2275
BC Ministry of Transportation and Highways remote weather station system overview. Bay, J., [1988,eng] 51-3304
Blue ice surface energy balance. Bintanja, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2794
Changing basic climate elements for 1967-1994 in the northern regions of Russia. Baĭkova, I.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4650
Climatic variations in the Cairngorm Mountains, Scotland. McClatchey, J., [1996,eng] 51-773
Congressional cuts may jeopardize forecasting capabilities. Judson, A., [1996,eng] 51-2130
Cruise report of ANT XII/3 1995. Jokat, W., ed, et al, [1997,ger] 51-4339
Ellesmere Island Ice Shelf meteorological program. Lotz, J.R., [1959,eng] 51-386
Empirical method to derive hourly temperature frequencies for locations possessing only summarized climate information. Krause, P.F., [1997,eng] 51-5573
European stratospheric monitoring stations in the Arctic—ESMOS/Arctic. Larsen, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4118
Evaluation of methods for climatological reconstruction of snow depth and snow cover duration at Canadian meteorological stations. Brown, R.D., [1996,eng] 51-5251
Freeze-thaw indices in northernmost Fennoscandia according to meteorological observations, 1980-1991. Seppälä, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5147
Greenland climate network: GC-Net. Steffen, K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3154
Greenland seasonal air temperature from synthesized weather station and radiometry readings. Shuman, C.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1250
Historical analysis of North American snow cover extent. Hughes, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5248
Low-level atmospheric jets over the western Weddell Sea. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1215
Measuring snow accumulation on the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1181
Meteorological data from automatic weather stations in Terra Nova Bay area. Cogliani, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2353
Meteorological data from Maitri Station, 1989-1991. Singh, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-2082
Meteorological observation in Langtang Valley, Nepal Himalayas, 1996. Fujita, K., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5767
Meteorological studies at Dakshin Gangotri Station, Mar. 1986-Feb. 1987. Rao, T.V.P.B., [1988,eng] 51-2273
NSIDC notes, issue No.18, summer 1996. National Snow and Ice Data Center, [1996,eng] 51-597
Quality of hydrometeorological data in cold regions. Peck, E.L., [1997,eng] 51-3594
Relationships between the arctic surface radiation budget and atmospheric circulation. Key, J.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1170
Ross Island area wind field. Stearns, C.R., [1989,eng] 51-319
Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1994/95.[1996,ger] 51-486
Snow-meteorological yearbook for the Veneto mountains, 1995. Cagnati, A., ed, [1996,ita] 51-2186
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989. Argentini, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4748
U.S. automatic weather station program in Antarctica and Greenland. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1183
United States Interagency Arctic Buoy Program. Kniskern, F.E., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1182
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5075

Weathering
Asian paleoclimatological changes and chemical weathering events. Filippelli, G.M., [1997,eng] 51-2820
Bedrock forms of Skåne—the result of a long evolution. Lidmar-Bergström, K., [1987,swe] 51-4992
Chemical weathering in glacial environments. Anderson, S.P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4373
Chemical weathering of basalt in southwest Iceland. Gislason, S.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1724
Climate/weathering relationships between Chinese loess and red-clay. Gu, Z.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1055
Comment on paper by Taylor et al. Dahms, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3926
Complexity of the Quaternary in the Vosges Mts., France. Tricart, J., et al, [1994,fre] 51-123
Defining licensing standards for radioactive waste disposal. Miller, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2313
East Asian monsoon climate in the last two glaciations. Guo, Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4068
Experimental study on unfrozen water migration in porous materials during freezing. Ishizaki, T., [1995,eng] 51-4458
Geomorphic processes in antarctic ice-free mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1996,jpn] 51-1596
Influence of geomorphologic heritage on present nival erosion: Peñalara, Spain. Palacios, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4343
Internal comparative tests on frost-deicing-salt resistance. Studer, W., [1997,eng] 51-4989
Investigation of water-rock interactions in the Apsat River basin. Baldanova, D.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5383
Landslides at Rock Glacier site, Highwood Pass, Alberta. McAffee, R.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1067
Late Cenozoic paleoclimates in the Baikal region. Vorob'eva, G.A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-130
Microtextures on quartz grains in tills from Antarctica. Mahaney, W.C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-79
Natural pollution of streams from a massive sulfide deposit in the Brooks Range. Kelley, K.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5013
Northern Norwegian blockfields. Rea, B.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3462
Polychlorinated biphenyl weathering in the Canadian Arctic. Grundy, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1246
Properties and classification of cold desert soils from Antarctica. Bockheim, J.G., [1997,eng] 51-3409
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin. Jacobs, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3668
Relation of glacial deposit weathering to Nepal glacial history. Bäumler, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1091
Review on ageing of fiber reinforced polymer composites. Ganga Rao, H.V.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2723
Rock weathering and landforms of the Sør Rondane Mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1995,eng] 51-3464
Rock weathering rates in arctic and subarctic environments (Abisko Mts., Swedish Lappland). André, M.F., [1996,eng] 51-2382
Soil development on Mendenhall Glacier moraines, pt.2. Burt, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-139
Strontium isotopes as tracers of alpine watershed mineral weathering. Clow, D.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5051
Testing and analysis of terra cotta glaze repairs. Viera, R.J., [1996,eng] 51-1720
Weathering and erosion in the Antarctic. Matsuoka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2682
Weathering rates as a function of flow through an alpine soil. Clow, D.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1764
See [also]: Frost weathering; Permafrost weathering

Weatherproofing
[Proceedings]. Symposium on Air Infiltration, Ventilation and Moisture Transfer, Fort Worth, TX, Dec. 2-4, 1986, [1988,eng] 51-2215
Building in the North. Rice, E.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-493
Cold climate corrosion control. Perrigo, L.D., [1997,eng] 51-4636
Construction details affecting wall condensation. Kudder, R.J., et al, [1988,eng] 51-2220
Developing guidelines for avoiding moisture problems in energy retrofits. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2225
Effect of an improved window on condensation potential. Jones, W.R., [1988,eng] 51-2219
Estimating the life cycle of reinforced concrete decks and marine piles. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2541
Heat insulating walls for residential buildings in Inner Mongolia. Yan, Z.P., [1996,eng] 51-2977
Impact of moisture in low sloped roofing on the structural serviceability of supporting steel deck. Doshi, H., [1997,eng] 51-4637
Impedance spectroscopy for the evaluation of corrosion inhibitors in highway deicers. Bertocci, U., [1997,eng] 51-3960
Impregnation of concrete with corrosion inhibitors. Berke, N.S., et al, [1992,eng] 51-2542
Newly developed means of testing single-ply membranes during construction: the method and the industry. Knight, K.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4729
Repairing brickwork.[1960,eng] 51-5493
Shipping and storage effects on corrosion performance. Perrigo, L.D., III, [1997,eng] 51-4638
Storage and low temperature performance of decorative coatings. Qu, Z.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3043
Structural mechanics solutions for butt joint seals in cold climates. Ketcham, S.A., [1996,eng] 51-2053
Wet walls from excessive condensation in houses in Canada. Platts, R.E., [1988,eng] 51-2218

Wedges
Development conditions of the polygonal soil-wedge system in the Zailiĭski Alatau. Gorbunov, A.P., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1446
Paleoclimatic import of pollen composition in the northern Tian Shan. Ma, Y.Z., et al, [1993,eng] 51-1447
See [also]: Ice wedges

Well casings
Further studies on the softening of rigid PVC by aqueous solutions of organic solvents. Parker, L.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2652
Susceptibility of polymeric well casings to degradation by chemicals. Ranney, T.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3503

Well drilling
See [also]: Drilling

Well logging
Anomalous ground warming versus surface air warming in the Canadian prairie provinces. Majorowicz, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3972
Gas hydrate and free gas indications in the western Barents Sea. Laberg, J.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2788
Gas hydrates in the Messoyakha gas field of the West Siberian Basin—a re-examination of the geologic evidence. Collett, T.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5687
Geothermal systems in Iceland, pt.1. Arnórsson, S., [1995,eng] 51-1307
Low-temperature thermal history of exploratory wells offshore southern Alaska. Murphy, J.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2631
Mackenzie Delta Borehole Project. Dallimore, S.R., ed, et al, [1997,eng] 51-5487
Pre-Mesozoic stratigraphy and structure of Tuktoyaktuk Peninsula. Wielens, J.B., [1992,eng] 51-1305
Teaching geohydrology through glacial geology. Clapp, E.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-424

Wells
Collecting micrometeorites from the South Pole Water Well. Taylor, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5571
Determination of nitroaromatic, nitramine, and nitrate ester explosives in water using solid phase extraction and GC-ECD. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5536
Effects of de-icing salt on ground water characteristics. O'Brien, J.E., et al, [1975,eng] 51-613
Evaluation of an induced infiltration model as applied to glacial aquifer systems. Conrad, L.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3098
Geological and geophysical investigations of the hydrogeology of Fort Wainwright, Alaska; Part I. Lawson, D.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-512
Inorganic water quality sampling in the Fairbanks industrial area. Vohden, J., [1995,eng] 51-2630
Micrometeorites recovered from the bottom of a water well at the South Pole. Darling, M., [1996,eng] 51-2055
Predicting the extent of thaw around irrigation water wells in permafrost. Gorelik, IA.B., [1996,eng] 51-2974
Superiority of radial well applied in exploitation of water resources in cold regions. Ning, Y.M., [1996,chi] 51-870
See [also]: Gas wells; Oil wells

Wet snow
Backscattering properties of a wet snow cover derived from DEM corrected ERS-1 SAR data. Guneriussen, T., [1997,eng] 51-2812
Capability of multitemporal ERS-1 SAR data for wet-snow mapping. Baghdadi, N., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4564
Dielectric constants for melting hydrometeors as derived from a numerical method. Meneghini, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2419
Ice and snow accretion on structures. Poots, G., [1996,eng] 51-2322
Laboratory calibration of TDR-probes for snow wetness measurements. Lundberg, A., [1997,eng] 51-3831
Liquid water distribution at the snow-soil interface. Denoth, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3810
Long-term observation of the water content of an alpine snowpack. Fierz, C., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3764
Mapping seasonal snow with SIR-C/X-SAR in mountainous areas. Shi, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3426
Microwave sensor capabilities for snowpack areal monitoring. Rott, H., [1997,eng] 51-4542
Microwave snowpack studies made in the Austrian Alps during the SIR-C/X-SAR experiment. Mätzler, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5332
Microwave X-K-band measurements on snow—instrumentation and results. Achammer, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3811
Mobility of snow avalanches observed in Japan. Izumi, K., [1988,eng] 51-3308
Modeling of melting in heterogeneous snow cover on a permeable frozen soil. Tao, Y.X., [1996,eng] 51-1836
Monitoring basin-wide snowmelt with ablation stakes. Kattelmann, R., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3321
Observations relating to wet snow stability. Conway, H., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3314
Reflectometry of snow liquid water content. Stein, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3234
Shuttle imaging radar of South Patagonian Icefield. Forster, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3862
Snowpack conditions essential to slushflow release. Hestnes, E., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3758
Use of ERS-1 SAR data in snow melt monitoring. Koskinen, J.T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3884
Water movement and ripening processes in snowpacks of the Sierra Nevada. Kattelmann, R.C., [1995,eng] 51-4443
See [also]: Slush

Wetlands
Alaskan landscape: an introduction for limnologists. Milner, A.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3997
Application of a grouped response unit hydrological model to a northern wetland region. Pietroniro, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4814
Biogeochemistry of northern peatlands and its possible responses to global warming. Gorham, E., [1995,eng] 51-2549
Biomass and production of two vascular plants in a boreal mesotrophic fen. Saarinen, T., [1996,eng] 51-85

Bryophyte vegetation patterns along environmental gradients in continental bogs. Belland, R.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1568
Changes in the atmospheric CH_4 gradient between Greenland and Antarctica during the Holocene. Chappellaz, J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5631
Cross-correlation analysis of the dynamics of methane emissions from a boreal peatland. Kettunen, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-333
Dredge removal of phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Walsh, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4626
Effect of permafrost on geochemistry in a Canadian peat plateau bog. Chagué-Goff, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5552
Establishment of salicaceae in wetlands of Patagonia (Santa Cruz Province, Argentina). Peri, P.L., [1997,eng] 51-4606
Evidence of water conservation mechanisms in several subarctic wetland species. Blanken, P.D., et al, [1996,eng] . 51-1723
Holocene climate effects on Canadian peatland development. Vardy, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2872
Hydrology and soil interactions in North Dakota wetlands. Arndt, J.L., [1995,eng] 51-22
Hydrology of a tundra wetland complex on the Alaskan arctic coastal plain. Rovansek, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-107
Impact of climate change on north-western ecosystems of Russia. Kobak, K.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4605
Model of methane flux from northern wetlands and tundra. Christensen, T.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3229
Numerical analysis of mire margin forest vegetation in south and central Finland. Korpela, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3248
Paludification of soils in the Enisei basin, Siberia. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1997,eng] 51-3389
Peat growth in a raised bog in Finland. Mäkilä, M., [1997,eng] 51-3672
Peatlands in the discontinuous permafrost zone along the Norman Wells pipeline, Canada. Burgess, M.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5441
Permafrost aggradation in Yukon Territory, Canada peat plateaus. Harris, S.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1726
Persistence of white phosphorus (P_4) particles in salt marsh sediments. Walsh, M.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1065
Phenology of aquatic macroinvertebrates in an alpine wetland. Mihuc, T.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-653
Plant growth in an arctic coastal ecosystem. Wilson, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2211
Pond draining to treat white phosphorus-contaminated sediments at Eagle River Flats, Alaska. Collins, C.M., [1997,eng] 51-4635
Predicting methane emission from bryophyte distribution in northern Canadian peatlands. Bubier, J.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3327
Profiling of ponds and bogs using ground-penetrating radar. Mellett, J.S., [1994,eng] 51-1771
Quaternary vegetation dynamics in a southern Ontario swamp. Bunting, M.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2824
Reconstruction of Quaternary carbon accumulation in a raised mire. Korhola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3336
Relationship of bryophyte distribution to arctic soil conditions. Minami, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-71
Remote sensing of oil spills near the Kolva River, Russia. Chadwick, D.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-2371
Restoration of a coastal wetland following the rebuilding of a transmission line from Girdwood to Ingram Creek in south-central Alaska. Wright, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4698
Role of northern ecosystems in the global methane budget. Vourlitis, G.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4024
Specifics of bog formation in the Yenisey taiga. Gorozhankina, S.M., [1996,eng] 51-3584
Subalpine treed phytosociology in Colorado. Johnson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-2311
Wastewater treatment wetlands in cold climates. Wittgren, H.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4869
Wetland bryophytes of the Pirttimysvuoma area, northernmost Sweden. Sjörs, H., et al, [1996,swe] 51-10
Winter pipeline construction in wetlands. Barber-Wiltse, L.L., [1997,eng] 51-4711

Wettability
D_2O ice wettability on alkane monolayers: substrate interactions. Engquist, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2818
Determination of water movement in sub-freezing snow. Pfeffer, W.T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2118
Infrared spectra of amorphous ice wettability on alkane monolayers. Engquist, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2816
Scots pine needle surfaces on radial transects across the north boreal area of Finnish Lapland and the Kola Peninsula of Russia. Turunen, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1066
Subarctic pine tree response to heavy metal deposition. Turunen, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3432
Substrate dependent sublimation kinetics of mesoscopic ice films. Löfren, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1999

Wharves
See [also]: Docks; Ice wharves; Piers

Wheels
See [also]: Vehicle wheels

Whiteout
Whiteout phenomenon. Quashnock, J.M., [1959,eng] 51-396

Wind
Effects of interactions between atmospheric levels on stratospheric and mesospheric temperature and circulation variations. Kidiiarova, V.G., et al, [1995,rus] 51-5106
Investigation of the energetics of active cyclones of the Southern Hemisphere using data from more frequent atmospheric soundings. Sobolev, S.N., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3738
Possibility of using satellite data on cloud conditions in the analysis of areas of atmospheric pressure in Antarctica. Lutsenko, E.I., [1993,rus] 51-3737
Wave processes and ozone over the Antarctic. Bugaeva, I.V., et al, [1995,rus] 51-5105

Wind (meteorology)
Atmospheric boundary layer over Neumayer Station. Handorf, D., [1996,ger] 51-527
Avalanches of the Swiss Alps. Coaz, J., [1900,ger] 51-4094
Climate of Scott Base 1957-1992. Bromley, A.M., [1994,eng] 51-3649
Double jets in a two-level PE model. Chen, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1216
ECC ozonosonde observations at South Pole, 1989. Komhyr, W.D., et al, [1990,eng] 51-2699
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland. Schmid, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4463
Geostrophic forcing of katabatic winds at the Greenland ice sheet margin. Elkhalfi, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1218
Inferring snow-breeze characteristics from frozen-lake breezes. Segal, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1283
Intense mesoscale cyclone over southern Marie Byrd Land. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1212
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4392
Low-level atmospheric jets over the western Weddell Sea. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1215
Low-level jet simulation over the southern ocean in Antarctica. Buzzi, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3670
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1991
Modeling katabatic winds over West Antarctica. Du, Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1217
Modeling of the coupled katabatic/ocean and ice systems of the Antarctic. Goodrick, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1199
Neural network sea ice edge classifier for the NASA scatterometer. Alhumaidi, S.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2484
Observational study of mixing in the arctic winter stratosphere. Dahlberg, S.P., [1995,eng] 51-4449
Observational study of the springtime Siple Coast confluence zone. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1219
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3636
Preface to the UARS experiment. Gille, J.C., ed, et al, [1996,eng] 51-976
Preprints. Conference on Polar Meteorology and Oceanography, 4th, Dallas, TX, Jan. 15-20, 1995, [1995,eng] 51-1160
Prevailing wind at South Pole. Portniagin, IU.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2758
Ross Island area wind field. Stearns, C.R., [1989,eng] 51-319
Simulated antarctic mesoscale processes and climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1210
Simulation of Greenland ice sheet margin barrier winds. Van den Broeke, M.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-711
Sodar measurements at Adélie Land Coast, East Antarctica. Argentini, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3180
Temperature inversion strength on the south polar plateau. Cassano, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1186
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989. Argentini, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4748
Tidal oscillations of the arctic upper mesosphere and lower thermosphere in winter. Oznovich, I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3669
Wind-driven ice motion model. Tang, C.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2700
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data. Espino, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-55
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-622

Wind chill
Clo: a utilitarian unit to measure weather/climate comfort. Yan, Y.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3254
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1763
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2254

Wind direction
Alpine precipitation distribution during a winter snowfall. Obleitner, F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-134
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5078
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] 51-3228
Balloon sounding of arctic stratospheric temperatures. Knudsen, B.M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-460
Boundary layer variations over a glacier in summer. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5589
Climatological wind reference model. Fleming, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1003
Combined global climate model and mesoscale model simulations of antarctic climate. Hines, K.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5074
Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean. Davis, A.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4527
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-582
Front Range blizzard of 1990. Part III: numerical simulations of melting effects. Wei, Y.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2027
Geostrophic forcing of katabatic winds at the Greenland ice sheet margin. Elkhalfi, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1218
Inferring snow-breeze characteristics from frozen-lake breezes. Segal, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1283
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3869
Lagrangian study of the antarctic polar vortex. Paparella, F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3548
Low-level jet simulation over the southern ocean in Antarctica. Buzzi, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3670
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1991
Measurement of gravity wave activity within and around the arctic stratospheric vortex. Whiteway, J.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4468
Mesospheric and thermospheric UARS wind data. McLandress, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1002
Microphysical processes in frontal cloud processes. Marecal, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-467
Modeling katabatic winds over West Antarctica. Du, Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1217
Observational study of mixing in the arctic winter stratosphere. Dahlberg, S.P., [1995,eng] 51-4449
Observational study of the springtime Siple Coast confluence zone. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1219
Observations of ozone structures in the arctic polar vortex. Bird, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4498
Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere. Natarajan, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4204
Prevailing wind at South Pole. Portniagin, IU.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2758
Recent abrupt intensification of the northern polar vortex since 1988. Tanaka, H.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4356
Recent decrease of sea level pressure in the central Arctic. Walsh, J.E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-327
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system. Heinemann, G., [1997,eng] 51-5080
Snowblow effects on glacial generation in Pleistocene northern England. Mitchell, W.A., [1996,eng] 51-1244
Studies of the antarctic climate with a stretched-grid general circulation model. Krinner, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5073
Sudden cessation of katabatic winds in Adélie Land, Antarctica. Gallée, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-971
Surface wind fields of antarctic mesocyclones derived from ERS 1 scatterometer data. Marshall, G.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5084
Synthesis of warm air advection to the South Polar Plateau. Hogan, A.W., [1997,eng] 51-5091
Transparency of the atmosphere over the Bunger Oasis. Sakunov, G.G., et al, [1993,rus] 51-3736
Validation of operational numerical analyses in antarctic latitudes. Cullather, R.I., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5075
Weather and general ice conditions during ARK XI/1. Bergholter, U., [1997,eng] 51-3659
Weddell Sea ice drift: kinematics and wind forcing. Vihma, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-942
Winter atmospheric circulation during the Younger Dryas stadial. Renssen, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4066
Wintertime surface winds over the Greenland ice sheet. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-622

Wind erosion
Beach wildrye (*Leymus mollis*) to control wind erosion in the Aleutian Islands. Wright, S.J., [1997,eng] 51-4696
Concentration profiles of wind-blown snow. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1996,fre] 51-1944
Desertification of oases in Xinjiang. Qian, Y.B., et al, [1990,chi] 51-1661
Frost weathering and wind erosion of archaeological sites. Wang, J.C., et al, [1996,chi] 51-892
Geomorphic processes in antarctic ice-free mountains. Matsuoka, N., [1996,jpn] 51-1596
Ice and eolian processes on Mars, Titan, Triton, Io, Europa, and Ganymede. Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1784
Origin and evolution of lunettes on the High Plains of Texas and New Mexico. Holliday, V.T., [1997,eng] 51-2869
Overwinter changes in aggregate size distribution of a loam in west central Minnesota. Lindstrom, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5402
Particle size profiling of the entrainment of snow by wind. Martinez, H., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1920
Recognition of Pleistocene loess in Wisconsin. Jacobs, P.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3668
Role of stem recharge in reducing alpine treeline needle desiccation. Sowell, J.B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1309
Snow flats on ice plates covering frozen inland lakes in winter (Germany). Mader, D., [1995,eng] 51-1783
Spatial distribution of the effects of wind snow transport. Mases, M., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1927
Turbulent exchange in the surface layer over antarctic snow and ice. Bintanja, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-192
Weathering and erosion in the Antarctic. Matsuoka, N., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2682
Wind tunnel and outdoor physical modelling of the entrainment of snow by the wind. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1919
Wind-blown snow: sublimation, transport and changes to polar snow. Pomeroy, J.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-191

Wind factors
Accumulation/ablation ratio of Lys Glacier, Italy. Motta, M., [1996,ita] 51-4424
Air ice water interactions in the Labrador Sea, 1962-92. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4306

Air-tightness of houses and the required heating load in Iceland. Marteinsson, B., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4271
Annual atmospheric cycle in East Antarctica. Pettré, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2616
Antarctic oceanic seasonal variations in Lützow-Holm Bay. Ohshima, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-688
Antarctic polar vortex analysis. Chipperfield, M.P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-120
Antarctic weather analyses and forecasts. Leonard, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2688
Antarctic Zone Flux Experiment. McPhee, M.G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-409
Artificial dispersal of supercooled fogs at airports using liquid nitrogen. Vlasiuk, M.P., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1083
Atmospheric and oceanic forcing of Weddell Sea ice motion. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-690
Atmospheric trace element detection at Georg von Neumayer Station, Antarctica. Wyputta, U., [1997,eng] 51-3228
Avalanche frequency and terrain characteristics at Rogers' Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Smith, M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5663
Avalanche starting zone terrain effects on avalanche frequency. Gleason, J.A., [1994,eng] 51-3785
Barotropic model of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. Krupitsky, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-574
Bioclimate energy dynamics at McMurdo Station, Antarctica. Burley, J.B., [1993,eng] 51-1779
Boundary layer field experiment, summer 1994-95, Terra Nova Bay. Viola, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2617
Can ice sheets trigger abrupt climatic change. Hughes, T., [1996,eng] 51-3196
Cellular automata modeling of snow transport by wind. Masselot, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3242
Colorado alpine forest nutrient cycle. Barrick, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1786
Combined use of three techniques for studying transport and dispersion in cumuli. Stith, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2398
Comments on paper by Warren et al. Hughes, C.W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2556
Comparison of the microclimates of a small aspen grove and adjacent prairie in Saskatchewan. Archibold, O.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1763
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation. Allerup, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4236
Contributing factors to mountain avalanche. Thompson, S., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3808
Correlation of snow mass transfer model with Russian snow cover data. Yang, Z.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3186
Crop damage: the hail size factor. Sánchez, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2409
Cyclonic influence on antarctic coastal snow precipitation. Gallée, H., [1995,eng] 51-2910
Design guidelines for the control of blowing and drifting snow. Tabler, R.D., [1994,eng] 51-155
Determination of surface turbulent fluxes over leads in arctic sea ice. Alam, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3211
Distributed modeling of snowmelt and influence of wind. Harelson, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4749
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-582
Early Holocene insect and plant remains from Jameson Land, East Greenland. Böchner, J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1812
ECBILT—a coupled atmosphere ocean sea-ice model for climate predictability studies. Haarsma, R.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4078
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3635
Effects of ice formation on convective cloud development. Levi, L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2416
Forecasting hailstorms in Switzerland. Schmid, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4463
Forest damage history on the Kola Peninsula. Nöjd, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2232
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3765
Full Moon warns of icy wastes. Pearce, F., [1997,eng] 51-3237
Glacier calving at Zhongshan Station. Yang, Y.H., et al, [1996,chi] 51-2851
Heat and moisture exchange over inhomogeneous ice surface. Nadezhina, E.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2024
Holocene climatic changes caused by atmospheric circulation patterns. Yu, Z.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3589
Ice stress measurements from land-fast ice along Canada's Labrador coast. Prinsenberg, S.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2374
Impacts of the Great Lakes on regional climate conditions. Scott, R.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2334
Improved borehole-temperature logging used in Greenland and Antarctica. Clow, G.D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3576
Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-3933
Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4036
Mechanism for emplacement and concentration of diatoms in glacigenic deposits. Burckle, L.H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3675
Mechanisms for surface ozone depletion and recovery during polar sunrise. Gong, S.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3217
Microwave observations of Northeast Water Polynya seasonal variations. Böhn, E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4313
Millennial-scale climatic oscillations during the last interglaciation in central China. An, Z.S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5306
Minimum design loads for buildings and other structures. American Society of Civil Engineers, [1996,eng] 51-3059
Model of wind pumping for layered snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1997,eng] 51-5651
Modeling the mean circulation of the Labrador Sea and the adjacent shelves. Tang, C.C.L., et al, [1994,eng] 51-927
Mountain wave effects on propane-generated ice crystals. Reynolds, D.W., [1996,eng] 51-2401
Mountain winds. Emslie, J.H., [1988,eng] 51-3300
Newspaper accounts of Bering Sea storm surge variations. Mason, O.K., et al, [1996,eng] 51-590
North Atlantic water flow over the Greenland-Scotland Ridge, pt.2. Mauritzen, C., [1996,eng] 51-420
North Pole ice thickness and association with ice motion history 1977-1992. Shy, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-618
NPS meteorology studies on the marginal ice zone. Davidson, K.L., et al, [1987,eng] 51-211
Numerical modelling and simulation of snow drift—application to snow engineering. Sundsbø, P.A., [1997,eng] 51-3366
Ocean circulation variations associated with the Antarctic Circumpolar Wave. Jacobs, G.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-617
On the obscurantist physics of "form drag" in theorizing about the Circumpolar Current. Warren, B.A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-930
On the ocean's upper boundary conditions in regions influenced by sea ice. Stössel, A., [1996,eng] 51-1241
Ozone variability in the high latitude summer stratosphere. Natarajan, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4204
Preservation of the "Mawson's Huts". Hughes, J., [1992,eng] 51-2214
Response of Baltic Sea ice to seasonal, interannual forcing and climate change. Omstedt, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1754
Retracking algorithm for satellite radar altimetry over an ice sheet and its applications. Yi, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3156
Role of antarctic sea ice in global climate change. Hanna, E., [1996,eng] 51-3510
Sea ice in the North Pacific and the Kuroshio SST relation to forcing of the winter monsoon. Fang, Z.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5033
Sea ice transport of radioactive wastes from the Kara to the Laptev Sea. Kozo, T.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2597
Sea-ice motion in the Weddell Sea from drifting-buoy and AVHRR data. Crane, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2113
Sediment dynamics of a glacier-fed Canadian lake. Chikita, K.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1993
Simulation of ice particle nucleation in orographic cirrus. Spice, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4803
Snow cover characteristics and evolution on Livingston I. Vilaplana, J.M., et al, [1994,spa] 51-5600
Snow load on buildings. O'Rourke, M.J., [1997,eng] 51-5323
Snow surface features in Queen Maud Land. Furukawa, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2670
Some aspects of energy balance and ablation of Storglaciären, northern Sweden. Hock, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-791
STRATÉOLE experiment project. Vial, F., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4138
Streamlined collector for precipitation (ASCOP). Wiesinger, T., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3775
Structure, water budget, and radiational features of a high-latitude warm front. Hanesiak, J.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5342
Study of air and road-surface temperature variations during clear wind nights. Gustavsson, T., [1995,eng] 51-2362
Study of frost events in areas characterised by the absence of observations. Kassomenos, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5104
Sublimation and sand movement from a frozen surface. van Dijk, D., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3527
Summary of the Northeast Water Polynya formation and development (Greenland Sea). Schneider, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4315
Summertime turbulence over the antarctic ice sheet. Giostra, U., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2618
Surface energy and radiation balances in Antarctica. Georgiadis, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2619
Surface energy balance model of antarctic ice sheets. King, J.C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4873
Synoptic mechanisms related to Great Lakes snowfall increases. Leathers, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3816
Topographic-Rossby mode resonance over the Iceland-Faeroe Ridge. Miller, A.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2361
Toward the development of areal warning system of blowing snow. Higashiura, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3771
Tree stem decline along a snow-drift gradient. Payette, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2254
Wind effects on Washington Cascades snow level. Steenburgh, W.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5483
Wind events compared with polynya area estimates derived from SSM/I data. Markus, T., et al, [1992,eng] 51-1517
Wind-induced circulation in the Bransfield Strait from ERS-1/WSC data. Espino, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-55

Wind power generation
Experiments on harnessing non-conventional energy sources in Antarctica. Ramakrishnan, K.C., [1988,eng] 51-2281
Exploiting wind power in Antarctica. Guichard, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3722
Potential for significant wind energy utilisation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4649
Potential for significant wind power generation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3723
Renewable energy systems for the Indian antarctic stations. Puri, A., [1987,eng] 51-1967
Wind energy resources in Xinjiang. Sang, X.C., [1990,chi] 51-1639

Wind pressure
Antenna and tower icing. Jones, E.R., et al, [1990,eng] 51-3616
Atmospheric icing on cables of different flexibilities. McComber, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5746
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] 51-4167
Ice and snow accretion on structures. Poots, G., [1996,eng] 51-2322
Mechanism analysis and dynamic simulation of iced cable galloping. Fan, Q.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2576
Potential for significant wind energy utilisation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4649
Satellite measurements and their application to the Pechora Sea. Hajji, H., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5750
Temperature inversion strength on the south polar plateau. Cassano, J.J., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1186
Thoughts on a structure for assembling balloon experiments at Williams Field, Antarctica. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-496
Wind energy resources in Xinjiang. Sang, X.C., [1990,chi] 51-1639
Wind-induced vibration of the central building of Syowa Station in Antarctica. Hannuki, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4610

Wind tunnels
Airfoil performance degradation by supercooled cloud, drizzle, and rain drop icing. Ashenden, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1996
Defrosting of tubes immersed in a shallow fluid bed. Aihara, T., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2558
Development of flow code package to predict performance of aircraft with leading edge ice contamination. Strash, D.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-5773
Droplet sizing instrumentation used in icing facilities. Society of Automotive Engineers, [1994,eng] 51-488
Dye site snow drift tests series I. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-582
Measuring the convective heat transfer coefficient from natural ice accretions. Masiulaniec, K.C., et al, [1995,eng] 51-5777
NASA/Lewis Research Center icing research program. Evanich, P.L., [1981,eng] 51-5638
Prevention of snowdrifting at the Dye sites. Keitz, E.L., [1960,eng] 51-2015
Role of wind tunnels and computer codes in certifying rotorcraft for flight in forecast icing. Fleming, R.J., et al, [1994,eng] 51-5775
Secondary dispersal of tree seeds on snow. Greene, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5675
Small-scale experiments on rime icing. Makkonen, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3829
Wind tunnel and outdoor physical modelling of the entrainment of snow by the wind. Naaim-Bouvet, F., et al, [1995,fre] 51-1919

Wind velocity
1995 West Greenland meteorological observations. Humlum, O., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3377
Air-ice-ocean momentum exchanges. Part II: ice drift. Perrie, W., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5671
Antarctic automatic weather station data for the calendar year 1995. Keller, L.M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3665
Arctic lows. Twitchell, P.F., [1987,eng] 51-212
Atmospheric circulation around the Greenland Crest. Stearns, C.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5078
Blowing snow and avalanches. Guyomarc'h, G., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3772
Blue ice surface energy balance. Bintanja, R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2794
Boundary layer variations over a glacier in summer. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-5589
Boundary-layer modification in wintertime cold-air outbreaks from the arctic sea ice. Brümmer, B., [1996,eng] 51-1722
Climatological wind reference model. Fleming, E.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1003
Comprehensive model for correcting point precipitation. Allerup, P., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4236
Crop damage: the hail size factor. Sánchez, J.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2409
Development of antarctic katabatic winds and implications for the coastal ocean. Davis, A.M.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4527
Double jets in a two-level PE model. Chen, B., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1216
Effect of clouds on surface wind stress in the Arctic. Guest, P.S., [1992,eng] 51-4167
Effect of wind on surface hoar growth on snow. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3635
Evaluation of the scintillation method for obtaining fluxes of momentum and heat. Hill, R.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3500
Exploiting wind power in Antarctica. Guichard, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-3722
Forcing of the austral autumn surface pressure change over the antarctic continent. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4526
Formation rate of surface hoar crystals under various wind velocities. Hachikubo, A., et al, [1994,eng] 51-3765
Geometric and aerodynamic roughness of sea ice. Mai, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-76
Geostrophic forcing of katabatic winds at the Greenland ice sheet margin. Elkhalfi, A., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1218

Inclusion of atmospheric boundary layer in models of glacier mass balance. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-3933
Katabatic wind effects on a mid-latitude glacier. Van den Broeke, M.R., [1997,eng] 51-4392
Long paleoclimate records from China. Rutter, N.W., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4036
Low-level atmospheric jets over the western Weddell Sea. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1215
Measured and modelled local wind fields over a frozen lake in a mountainous area. Smedman, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1991
Mesoscale snow cloud structure over the Sea of Japan, pt.3. Yamada, Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2201
Mesospheric and thermospheric UARS wind data. McLandress, C., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1002
Meteorological data from automatic weather stations in Terra Nova Bay area. Cogliani, E., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2353
Modeling katabatic winds over West Antarctica. Du, Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1217
Mountain winds. Emslie, J.H., [1988,eng] 51-3300
Observational study of the springtime Siple Coast confluence zone. Bromwich, D.H., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1219
On the extraordinary katabatic winds of Adélie Land. Wendler, G., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3636
On the forcing of seasonal changes in surface pressure over Antarctica. Parish, T.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5076
Potential for significant wind energy utilisation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4649
Potential for significant wind power generation at antarctic stations. Guichard, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3723
Profiler measurements of turbulence and wind shear in a snowstorm. Rogers, R.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-92
Railway forests to shield tracks from snow. Shimamura, M., et al, [1995,eng] 51-132
Rocky Mountains subalpine wind speed variations. Taylor, S.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1264
Secondary dispersal of tree seeds on snow. Greene, D.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5675
Simulations of antarctic katabatic wind system. Heinemann, G., [1997,eng] 51-5080
Simultaneous volume observations of polar noctilucent clouds and mesospheric echoes. Nussbaumer, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-461
Snow-meteorological yearbook for the Veneto mountains, 1995. Cagnati, A., ed, [1996,ita] 51-2186
Some aspects of the interaction of blowing snow with the atmospheric boundary layer. Déry, S.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4819
Steps toward computer-aided snow safety. Schmidt, R.A., et al, [1988,eng] 51-3289
Temperature variations, Nansen Ice Sheet, 1989. Argentini, S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-4748
Threshold wind speed to produce blowing snow. Li, L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-2970
Using wavelets to detect trends. Andreas, E.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4892
Wind energy resources in Xinjiang. Sang, X.C., [1990,chi] 51-1639
Wind, temperature and ice motion statistics in the Weddell Sea. Kottmeier, C., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4944

Windbreaks
Study of air and road-surface temperature variations during clear wind nights. Gustavsson, T., [1995,eng] 51-2362

Windows
Effect of an improved window on condensation potential. Jones, W.R., [1988,eng] 51-2219
Thermal comfort design of the "Pearl" revolving restaurant in Reykjavik. Björnsson, O.B., [1997,eng] 51-4263
Windshield de-icing and defrosting mitt using microwave energy heating and method. Gibbon, R.M., [1994,eng] 51-1491

Winter
Arctic troposphere in winter. Shibata, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4479
Climatology of significant winter-type weather events in the contiguous United States, 1982-94. Branick, M.L., [1997,eng] 51-5482
Trends in daily wintertime temperatures in the northern stratosphere. Pawson, S., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3909
Winter stemflow drainage from bigtooth aspen. Herwitz, S.R., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4828
Winter streamflow variability in Canadian sub-arctic rivers. Hamilton, A.S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4865

Winter concreting
Antifreezes for concrete at minus temperatures in China. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3038
Cast in place concrete structures in cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3033
Cold weather concreting. ACI Committee 306, [1995,eng] 51-4136
Concreting and bricklaying in cold weather. Newman, A.J., [1964,eng] 51-2894
Deice salt scaling resistance of steel-fiber-reinforced concrete. Cantin, R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2105
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2665
Developing new low-temperature admixtures for concrete: a field evaluation. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4744
Durability of concrete cured with antifreeze admixtures at temperatures below 0°C. Wagner, D.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4619
Early strength admixture for winter concreting in bridge construction. Wang, R.B., [1996,eng] 51-3042
Effect of antifreeze on the mechanical properties and interface microstructure of minus temperature concrete. Ba, H.J., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4618
Experimental study on reuse of waste fresh concrete materials by adding special retarder in cold region. Kagaya, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4620
Freezing temperature protection admixture for Portland cement concrete. Korhonen, C.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2966
In-place temperature recording for the Carl A. Kroch Library project. Johnson, G.L., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2240
Increasing the durability of large-scale cast-in-place concrete structures for cold regions. Sergeev, K.I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3035
ISCORD '97. Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Region Development, 5th, Anchorage, AK, May 4-10, 1997, [1997,eng] 51-4600
Mixing of high strength pumped concrete at minus temperature. Yao, J.Y., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3046
Monitoring the temperature of frost susceptible soil under a concrete slab for a courthouse in Anchorage. Mobley, K.F., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4667
Musts of successful cold-weather concreting. Imse, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3843
Proceedings. International Symposium on Cold Regions Engineering, Harbin, China, Sep. 11-14, 1996, [1996,eng] 51-2973
Quick curing of subgrades under asphalt pavements in cold regions. Luo, D., [1996,chi] 51-848
Research on durability of carbonation of minus temperature concrete with antifreeze. Li, W.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4623
Rocky Mountain dam construction. Reichler, J.D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4624
Standard specification for cold weather concreting (306.1-90). ACI Committee 306, [1995,eng] 51-4137
Surveys of winter working practices in Scotland. Wilson, P.H., [1965,eng] 51-2895
Thermal storage cooling of concrete with antifreeze admixture. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3040
Verification of early strength of concrete at minus temperatures. Zhu, W.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3041
Water reducer and early strength admixture for grouted piles in cold regions. Ao, L.Z., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3034
Winter concreting in the middle Urals. Biziaev, A.I., [1997,eng] 51-4621
Working in winter or bad weather.[1960,eng] 51-5060

Winter construction
See [also]: Cold weather construction

Winter maintenance
"Tire chains on demand" please snow control crews. Reed, W.E., [1997,eng] 51-4188
Anti-icing, part one—relieving the pressure. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-4189
Anti-icing—part two. Hitting the high points. Barger, S., [1997,eng] 51-3386
Anti-icing: lower the cost of safer roads.[1997,eng] 51-5039
Application of prewetted snow and ice control materials. Mergenmeier, A., [1995,eng] 51-4510
Beat the winter chill.[1997,eng] 51-2390
Blizzard of '96. Geistlinger, L., [1996,eng] 51-4547
Blizzard of '96: midwest edition. Dickinson, J.B., [1996,eng] 51-4548
Cathodic protection of aboveground storage tanks in an arctic environment. Barletta, T., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1585
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] 51-3385
City of Calgary solves grade crossing problems.[1997,eng] 51-3385
Correlation between Scottish winter severity and winter road maintenance expenditures. Cornford, D., et al, [1996,eng] 51-12
Decision support system for real-time snow and ice control—final report. Miedema, H.J., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3938
Doing more with less: zero velocity deicer spreaders. Wald, K., [1996,eng] 51-4362
Environmental sensitive sanding and deicing practices—final report. Chang, N.Y., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1586
Fire and ice: winter is hell.[1997,eng] 51-5041
GPS latest ally in war on winter snow, ice. Banasiak, D., ed, [1996,eng] 51-4546
HETEK—method for test of the frost resistance of high performance concrete. Laugesen, P., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3596
Hook lifts and brine: innovative snow & ice control. Williams, D., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5043
Japanese and European winter maintenance technology. Smithson, L.D., [1995,eng] 51-4508
Kansas City, Missouri's snow and ice control program. Frevert, L., [1997,eng] 51-4187
Liquid calcium chloride helps keep Michigan's roads to the slopes open. Gall, J., [1996,eng] 51-4544
Liquid CC hard on ice, easy on corrosion. Beazley, S., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4545
Modern electronics aid snow fighting efforts. Dickinson, J., [1996,eng] 51-4363
Numerical forecasting system for the prediction of slippery roads. Sass, B.H., [1997,eng] 51-4393
Observations on overseas use of deicing chemicals. Frevert, L.W., [1995,eng] 51-4509
Power sweepers speed up city's snow removal.[1997,eng] 51-3592
Preparation and operation of vehicular equipment in extreme winter areas. Canada. Department of National Defence, [1982,eng] 51-4145
Public, private sectors cooperate to plow streets.[1997,eng] 51-3593
Runway crack repair research project (Silver Bay Municipal Airport). Huston, P.R., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1563
Secondary environmental impacts of winter salting. Gustavsson, E., et al, [1996,swe] 51-3453
Selection of chemical products for oilfield applications in arctic environments. Powell, D.E., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4113
Snowplow crews meet the challenge of record snowfall.[1997,eng] 51-5038
Software solution to Onondaga County snow.[1997,eng] 51-5040
Waterproofing of parking garage structures with sealers and membranes: the Canadian experience. Litvan, G.G., [1996,eng] 51-2530
White stuff—it can cost plenty of green and leave budgets in the red. Black, T., [1997,eng] 51-3591
Winter road maintenance system. Axelson, L.B., [1995,eng] 51-4507
Winter update: deicers and their use.[1997,eng] 51-4186
See [also]: Snow removal

Winter operation
See [also]: Cold weather operation

Winter performance
See [also]: Cold weather performance

Winter road service
See [also]: Road maintenance; Snow removal; Winter maintenance

Wood
Radiocarbon dating of Alaskan permafrost sediments. Long, A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1805

Wood snow friction
Review of the friction of snow. Colbeck, S.C., [1996,eng] 51-1900

Wooden structures
Development of fire resistant paint for Antarctica. Dabholkar, D.A., et al, [1987,eng] 51-1965
Preservation of the "Mawson's Huts". Hughes, J., [1992,eng] 51-2214
Thoughts on a structure for assembling balloon experiments at Williams Field, Antarctica. Tobiasson, W., [1989,eng] 51-496
Wood frame walls in cold climate—vapour barrier requirements. Thue, J.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-472

X ray analysis
Clay mineral distribution in surface sediments of the southwestern Kara Sea. Shelekhova, E.S., et al, [1995,eng] 51-1036
Computerized tomography of sea ice samples. Pu, Y.B., et al, [1996,chi] 51-883
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions. Baker, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-9
Dynamic investigation of mass transfer in freezing soil with computer tomograph. Zhang, L.X., et al, [1997,eng] 51-5155
Effect of the structure of frozen solutions of H_2SO_4 on radiothermoluminescence. Lotnik, S.V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-2391
In-situ x-ray topographic observations of notches in ice. Hu, X., et al, [1996,eng] 51-614
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4580
Line broadening in the collective dynamics of liquid and solid water. Ruocco, G., et al, [1996,eng] 51-3656
Peculiarities of fluctuations in supercooled water. Lokotosh, T.V., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3219
Quaternary sedimentation on Atlantic Ocean Reykjanes Ridge. Gehrke, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1320
Summary report on mummified corpse found in Alpine glacier. Spindler, K., [1995,eng] 51-776

X ray diffraction
Clathrate hydrate of formaldehyde. Ripmeester, J.A., et al, [1996,eng] 51-932
Comment on "Transition from *normal* to *fast* sound in liquid water". Martinez, J.L., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4277
Dislocation/grain boundary interactions in ice crystals under creep conditions. Baker, I., et al, [1996,eng] 51-9
High-pressure X-ray diffraction study and equation of state of $MgSiO^3$ ilmenite. Reynard, B., et al, [1996,eng] 51-4235
Holocene lake sedimentation on Andean mountain plateaus. Grosjean, M., et al, [1994,eng] 51-1772
Hydrogen bond disruption of ice near surface premelting. Dosch, H., et al, [1996,eng] 51-1463
Isomeric differences in the nucleation of crystalline hydrocarbons from their melts. Huang, J.F., et al, [1996,eng] 51-934
Late Quaternary palaeoenvironment of Spring Lake, Alberta, Canada. Hickman, M., et al, [1989,eng] 51-4580
Novel definition of a molecule in a crystal. Spackman, M.A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3367
Orientational ordering of two-dimensional ice on Pt(111). Glebov, A., et al, [1997,eng] 51-4870
Structural studies of hydrogen, oxygen and ice at very high pressures. Häusermann, D., [1996,eng] 51-3063

Young ice
Arctic ice algal photosynthesis in low light conditions. Suzuki, Y., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3694
Bering Sea ice dynamics and primary production. Alexander, V., et al, [1996,eng] 51-68
Canada-Japan project on Japanese and Canadian first-year sea ice variations. Fukuchi, M., et al, [1997,eng] 51-3684

Convective mass transport in the underice layer of winter fractures in the arctic basin. Golovin, P.N., [1996,eng] **51-636**
ERS-1 SAR backscatter from nilas and young ice during freeze-up. Ulander, L.M.H., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1507**
Frost flower effects on radar backscatter from sea ice. Nghiem, S.V., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3213**
Influence of Okhotsk sea-ice extent on atmospheric circulation. Honda, M., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3869**
Microalgal biomass heterogeneity in first-year sea ice. Robineau, B., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3692**
Microwave and thermal infrared emission from young sea ice and pancake ice. Grenfell, T.C., [1996,eng] **51-2475**
Modelling radar sea ice backscatter in support of the ERS-1 SAR. Partington, K.C., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1508**
Oceanic heat fluxes under thin sea ice in Saroma-ko Lagoon, Hokkaido, Japan. Shirasawa, K., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3685**
Phase evolution of young sea ice. Wettlaufer, J.S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-4206**
Photosynthetic acclimation of ice algal biomass. Kudoh, S., et al, [1997,eng] **51-3693**
Radar backscattering from first year sea ice surface scattering model. Wade, R.H., et al, [1992,eng] **51-1509**
Radiometric classifications of Baltic Sea ice types. Kurvonen, L., et al, [1996,eng] **51-1252**
Remote sensing of Greenland Sea Odden ice tongue formation. Wadhams, P., et al, [1996,eng] **51-939**
Synthesis of microwave data for sea ice density estimates. Beaven, S.G., et al, [1996,eng] **51-150**
Thin ice thickness from satellite thermal imagery. Yu, Y., et al, [1996,eng] **51-3534**

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1998-600-107-80501